

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

MASSACHUSETTS
VOL. 67
MIDDLESEX CO.
LOWELL CITY

E.D's 216; 217; 570; 573; 218; 553
219 TO 224; 560; 225 TO 229; 555
(PART)

VOL. 68
MIDDLESEX CO.
LOWELL CITY

E.D's 238 TO 240; 567; 241 TO 243
115; 244; 579; 245; 246
247; 577; 248 TO 250; 568
251; 253 (PART)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

MIDDLESEX CO.
LOWELL CITY

E. D's 216; 217; 570; 573; 218; 553
219 TO 224; 560; 225 TO 229; 555

(PART)

Massachusetts
Middlesex

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216

OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) precinct 1 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafleur ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Wage earner, salary worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
7124	1	1	Croy, Wm. H.	Head	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	W.	11
			— Emma	Wife		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	Em.	
			Peterle Amy	Servant		F	W	31	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Boarding House	W.	
			Quinn Francis	Boarder		M	W	46	M	1889	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mills	W.	
			— Marie	Boarder		F	W	45	M	1888	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tender	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Brennan Nora	Boarder		F	W	35	S	1901	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Harkey Margaret	Boarder		F	W	26	S	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Hughes Mary	Boarder		F	W	25	S	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W.	
			McGahey Nicholas	Boarder		M	W	35	D	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Cotton Mill	W.	
			McGinness John J.	Boarder		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W.	9
			Curran, Francis	Boarder		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Keeper	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Kelley Thomas	Boarder		M	W	58	Wd	1888	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Sullivan, John H.	Boarder		M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Burns, James	Boarder		M	W	41	M	1911	Al.			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Murphy, Martin	Boarder		M	W	38	D	1907	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	City	W.	
			Donohue, Jerry	Boarder		M	W	41	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Carney John	Boarder		M	W	52	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W.	
7124	2	2	Lavoie, Edmond N.	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W.	
			— Anna	Wife		F	W	50	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	New York		Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	O.A.	
			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Shearer	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— William	Son		M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Messenger	Car Shops	W.	
			— Alice	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Cooper	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Earl	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
			— Francis	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		No	None			
			— Irene	Daughter		F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		No	None			
			Keefe, Bella	Lodger		F	W	50	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Lamoureux, Exzonette	Lodger		F	W	24	M	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Berg, Mary Anne	Lodger		F	W	26	S	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Liliana	Lodger		F	W	24	S	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Alberta	Lodger		F	W	21	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Cotton Mill	W.	
	3	3	Regnier, Francis E.	Head	R	M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Police	City	W.	
7125			— Mary	Mother		F	W	56	Wd	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Emma	Sister		F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Borland, Wm. H.	Lodger		M	W	65	M	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Physician	General Practice	O.A.	
			— Adelaide	Lodger		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Jeannette, Jennie	Lodger		F	W	42	Wd	1910	Al.			Yes	No	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W.	
			Jeffers, Margaret	Lodger		F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W.	
	4	4	Karlgier, Arthur J.	Head	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Felice	Wife		F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W.	
	5	5	Ethier, Arthur E.	Head	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Antonia	Wife		F	W	29	M	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W.	
			— Alice	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Woodrow	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Isidore	Father		M	W	52	Wd	1889	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Boston & R. R.	W.	
			— [illegible]	Brother		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	42	Wd	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	W.	
						F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
						M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
						M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Part of Precinct 6 Part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafleur ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	TENURE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 29
	Berthiaume Philomen	Mother		F W 75 Wd	1840 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Williamson John	Head 2	R	M W 43 M	1904 Pa	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mills	W
	— Emma	Wife		F W 49 M	X 08	Yes Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	— Howard	Son		M W 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W
	— Vera	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W
	— Wilfred	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W
	— Loretta	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	None		
	— Chester	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	None		
	Langlois Francis	Head 3	R	M W 56 M	1885 Na 1896	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	W
	— Marie Louise	Wife		F W 54 M	1885 Ca 1895	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Joseph A.	Son		M W 37 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Oa
	— [illegible]	Daughter		F W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton Mill	W
	— Jeannette	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
62 6 9	Kerr Sheldon J.	Head 1	R	M W 56 M	1886 Na 1886	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W
	— Margaret	Wife		F W 52 M	1886 Na 1886	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	O.A.
	— Matthew	Mother		M W 34 S	1909 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boarder	Woolen Mill	W
	Martone Louis	Boarder		M W 68 Wd		Yes No	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
	Gravelin Albert	Lodger		M W 34 S		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Store	Own
	Heavy Marine	Lodger		M W 39 S		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W
	Kelly Minnie	Lodger		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W
	Hopkinson Melvin	Lodger		M W 34 S		Yes Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mica Mill	W
	Redmond William J.	Lodger		M W 9 S		No	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		No	None		
60 7 10	Labour Aegidas	Head	R	M W 54 M		Yes Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W
	— Eliza	Wife		F W 59 M		No Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	O.A.
	Dubois Mathilda	Sister-in-law		F W 60 S		No No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Regan Mary	Boarder		F W 45 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	Shine Edward H.	Boarder		M W 65 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sander	Cotton Mill	W
	Agnes Nellie	Boarder		F W 54 Wd		Yes Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	Papandreou Christo	Boarder		M W 27 M	1920 Al.	No No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W
	Daley Charles	Boarder		M W 52 S	1920 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W
	Genereux Amedee	Boarder		M W 65 Wd	1920 Al.	Yes No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W
	Parfon Joseph	Boarder		M W 45 M	1920 Al.	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W
	Robichaud Joseph	Boarder		M W 40 S	1920 Al.	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
	David Peter	Boarder		M W 62 M	1920 Al.	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
	Oberne Ellen	Boarder		F W 33 S	1920 Na.	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Keeper	Cotton Mill	W
	Russell Nellie	Boarder		F W 49 S	1920 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W
	Foster Nellie	Boarder		F W 42 Wd	1920 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	Keatley Kate	Boarder		F W 53 S	1920 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
58 8 11	Langlois Clodimir	Head	R	M W 46 M	1920 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Express Co.	W
	— Eulalie	Wife		F W 42 M	1920 Al.	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	O.A.
	— Armand	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Mary Jeanne	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Ferdinand	Son		M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Ulrimsar	Son		M W 8 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Lindor	Son		M W 5 S		No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Roger	Son		M W [illegible] S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Arthur	Brother		M W 44 S	1920 Al.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
	— [illegible]	Brother		M W 36 S	1920 Al.	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
	— [illegible]	[illegible]		F W 32 [illegible]	1920 Al.	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
	— [illegible]	[illegible]		M W 45 S	1920 Al.	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 2 — [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1704 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 — SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precincts 4 and 6)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. — Joseph X Lafleur ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Albert, Edward	Father in law			M	W	69	Wid.	1851	Na.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	1 148
				Landry, Pierre	Lodger			M	W	46	Wid.	1877	Na.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	2 52
				Lajoie, Alphonsine	Lodger			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	3 52 2
				Martel, Louis	Lodger			M	W	50	Wid.					No	No	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	4 52 2
				McGinnis, Mary	Lodger			F	W	65	S	1855	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			5
Jan.	56	9	12	Chamber, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	55	Wid.	1864	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reeler	Lodging House	O.A	6 906
				Carter, Anna	Daughter			F	W	35	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
				— Thomas	Son-in-law			M	W	36	M	1900	Pa.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Piper	Cast Iron Shop	W	8 420
				— Joseph H.	Grandson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			9
				— Thomas A.	Grandson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			10
				— Margaret M.	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			11
				— Clotilda J.	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			12
				— Norman P.	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			13
				— Gertrude E.	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			14
				— Catherine E.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			15
				— John J.	Grandson			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			16
				Gardner, Patrick	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1904	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W	17 396
				Joyce, Owen F.	Lodger			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W	18 156
				Redmond, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Mill	W	19 805
				Corey, Tobeya	Lodger			M	W	40	S	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	Salesman	Fruit Store	W	20 791
				Charette, Alfred	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	21 5 4
				Small, Herbert	Lodger			M	W	60	Wid.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	22 53 2
				Warren, William	Lodger			M	W	70	Wid.	1854	Na.	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	23 5 2
				Moulton, Stephen	Lodger			M	W	50	Wid.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W	24 394
				O'Connell, John E.	Lodger			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W	25 156
				Virgue, Walter	Lodger			M	W	60	S	1894	Na.	1899		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W	26 156
				Lefebvre, Sophie	Lodger			F	W	75	Wid.					No	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	27 52
				Cahill, Mary	Lodger			F	W	60	Wid.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	28 6 23
				Palmer, Mary	Lodger			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	29 52 2
				Farrar, Thurlow	Lodger			M	W	40	Wid.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	30 52 2
				Labelle, Alvina	Lodger			F	W	40	Wid.	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	31 52 2
				Smith, Catherine	Lodger			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	32 524
				Lorie, Helen	Lodger			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	33 5 2
	85	10	13	Shinn, Daniel	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1871	Na.	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	34 176
				— Mary Anne	Wife			F	W	47	M	1871	Na.	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			35
				— Kate	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill	W	36 999
				— William H.	Son			M	W	21	S	1899	Na.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	37 362
				Brady, Raymond	Boarder			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			38
				— Joseph G.	Boarder			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			39
				Casey, Isabella	Boarder			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	40 52 2
	101	11	14	Dion, Adelard	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	41 178
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			42
		15		Huston, George	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	43 306
				— Huldah	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	None			44
		16		Johnson, Foster J.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Policeman	Cotton Mill	W	45 82
				— Jennie A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			46
	103	12	17	Mountain, Walter L.	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1853	Na.			Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	47 176
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			48
				—						20	S							Connecticut		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	49 985
				—						2								Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd. DAY OF January 1920. Joseph N. Laperriere ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 1 (part of)
9301

Wall Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the order of their visitation.	Number of the inhabitants.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			18	Meader, Ella S.	Head	R		F	W	78	Wd.					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			19	McFadden, Annie B.	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd	Bel	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	
				Howarth, Inga J.	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	
119	13	20	Ames, George E.	Head	1	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Vermont		Rhode Island		Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Elizabeth	wife				F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
121		21	Walker, Smith H.	Head	2	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Nellie B.	wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
87	14	22	Cross, Lewis	Head	1	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			— Catherine A.	wife				F	W	50	M	1894	Nat			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
				Crowell, George	Lodger			M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
171	15	23	Weightman, Arthur	Head	1	R		M	W	55	M	1897	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Store-Keeper	Groceries	O.A.	
			— Emilie	wife				F	W	53	M	1888	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Joseph	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Amanda	daughter				F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Arthur M.	Son				M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
		24	Paillé, Alfred	Head	2	R		M	W	34	M	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Malvina	wife				F	W	32	M	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Thereza	daughter				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer (Loom)	Cotton Mill	W	
		25	Caron, Charles	Head	3	R		M	W	46	M	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Rosanna	wife				F	W	42	M	1888	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Rose Alma	daughter				F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Omer	Son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Claire	daughter				F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Lucien	Son				M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Alice	daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		26	Bilbonais, Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M	1889	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Marie Emma	wife				F	W	39	M	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Virginie	daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beating	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Odette	daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Arthur	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Cecile	daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		27	Pineault, Napoleon	Head	5	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	
			— Jennie	wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Violet	daughter				F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
			— Leo	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Clisle, Anna	Sister				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Store Keeper	Furniture	Em.	
		28	Bogne, Joseph E.	Head	1	R		M	W	60	M	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Emma	wife				F	W	54	M	1	Al.			Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W	
			— Irma	Son				M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	W	
175	16	29	Labbe, Amy	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M	1910	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Irma	wife				F	W	28	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont			None			
			— Eva	daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Anita	daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		30	Brazeau, Edward	Head	2	R		M	W	54	M	1875	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Philomene	Wife				F	W	56	M	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	House	W	
			Papapies, Ozanie	Uncle				M	W	60	Wd	1884	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer (Loom)	Cotton Mill	W	
		31	Langlois, Albert	Head	3	R		M	W	38	M	1885	Ca.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Celia	wife				F	W	34	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Oscar	Son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Yvonne	daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafreniere ENUMERATOR. 9357

Page 3

Dail Sheet

Perkins Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalized father or mother	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Langlois, Antoinnette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
		17	32	Fortin, Archer	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1904	No	1919	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W		1 522
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904	No	1919	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				2
				— Ignacienne	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		4 522
				— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W		5 524
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
				— Azilia	Daughter			F	W	11 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				7
				— Romeo	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				8
				— Victor	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				9
				Clermont, Joseph	Son-in-law			M	W	34	S	1897	Pa.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		10 178
		33		Rheault, Adeland	Head	2 R		M	W	31	M	1912	Pa.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		11 522
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	02		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Edger	Cotton Mill	W		12 524
				— Napoleon	Brother			M	W	26	S	1919	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		13 306
				— Mary Louise	Sister			F	W	28	S	1916	Al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		14 522
				Barrable, Emma	Copain			F	W	46	Wid.	1915	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		15 522
		34		Pineault, Ernest	Head	3 R		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		16 148
				— Mathilda	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Nat	Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		17 522
				Katabach, Jessie	Head	1 R		F	W	55	Wid.				Yes	Yes		New York		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Runner	Cotton Mill	W		18 524
				— Albert	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		19 156
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Trimmer	Cotton Mill	W		20 524
		36		Bagnum, Hermenigilde	Head	2 R		M	W	56	M	1906	Al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Grinder	Cotton Mill	W		21 522
				— Zelie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1878	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
				— Rene	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Carpet Mill	W		23 362
				— Edwidge	Daughter			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
30	19	37		Johnston, Rose	Head	R		F	W	62	Wid.	1868	Nat	1878	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
				— Charles	Son			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		26 522
				Kennedy, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		27 522
				— John	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		28 632
		38		Curtis, John	Head	2 R		M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		29 802
				— Florence E.	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				30
		39		Lemieux, Evariste P.	Head	3 R		M	W	59	M	1889	Nat	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		31 802
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1889	Nat	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		32 522
29	18	40		Lambert, Benjamin	Head	1 R		M	W	50	S	1880	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				33
				— Cecile	Sister			F	W	37	S	1880	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		34 522
				Countemanche, Barthelmew	Head	1 R		M	W	58	M				No	No		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Cotton Mill	W		35 612
54	20	41		— Mathilda	Wife			F	W	46	M	1895	Nat		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36
				— Cora	Daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
				— Barthelmew	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Cotton Mill	W		38 612
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		39 522
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522	40
				— Leo	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		41 522
				— Louis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42
				— Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				43
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				44
				Rapp, Arthur	Lodger			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	W		45 522
0	21	42		Labreque, Blanche	Head	1 R		F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
				— Andrew M.	Son			M	W	24	Div.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		47 362
75	22	43		Lane, H. W.	Head	1 R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Belt Maker	Cotton Mill	W		48 522
				— Marie				F	W	31	M				No	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				49
				— Marie R.				F	W	6	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont			None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 216 | 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafreniere ENUMERATOR

6401

Cabot Street

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: wage earner (W), salary or family worker (SF), employer (E), or own account (OA)	Occupation: If an employer, whether he employs others (EO) or works alone (OA)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			44	Wilson, Henry	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1871	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W		51
				— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	58	M	X	Al			Yes	No	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				52
			45	Buxton, George	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Workman	Cotton Mill	W		53
				— Melissa	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	Nal			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		54
	76	23	46	Brady, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	72	Wd	1868	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Iron Worker	Machine Shop	W		55
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shirting	Cotton Mill	W		56
			47	Desrosiers, Delphine	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		57
				— Dora	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
			48	Davis, Martin K.	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Boat Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		60
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				61
	231	24	49	Eastman, Patrick J.	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City Dept	W		62
				— Julia A.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	W		63
				— Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	22	M	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-Keeper	Dry Goods Store	W		64
				— Alice A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1902	Na	1907	No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	W		65
				— Juliette M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66
				— Elene E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				67
				O'Leary, John W.	Cousin			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				— Donald	Cousin			M	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				69
				Gagnon, Lillian	Servant			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Boarding House	W		70
				McCarron, Annie	Servant			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Boarding House	W		71
				Monteleif, Mary	Servant			F	W	68	Wd	1874	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Boarding House	W		72
				Ferguson, William	Servant			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Boarding House	W		73
				Cazey, John J.	Nephew			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Cotton Mill	W		74
				Ked, John	Boarder			M	W	60	Wd	1872	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
				Silva, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	27	Wd	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Store-Keeper	Groceries	Em.		76
				Garrity, Luke F.	Boarder			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	House	W		77
				Monteleif, Fred	Boarder			M	W	63	S	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Checker	Cotton Mill	W		78
				Nolan, William	Boarder			M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		79
				Richard, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	36	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weigh Master	Cotton Mill	W		80
				Bulfone, Anthony	Boarder			M	W	66	M	1895	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker Room	Cotton Mill	W		81
				McGovern, Barney	Boarder			M	W	69	S	1871	Al.			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W		82
				Mullen, Arthur	Boarder			M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		83
				Donovan, John	Boarder			M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bobbin Shop	W		84
				Fitzgerald, James	Boarder			M	W	52	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		85
				Maille, Edward	Boarder			M	W	60	S	1880	Nal	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	City Dept	W		86
				Tezlette, Francis	Boarder			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Picker Room	Cotton Mill	W		87
				O'Brien, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Cotton Mill	W		88
				Sullivan, John L.	Boarder			M	W	49	S	1887	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Outside	W		89
				Bradley, James	Boarder			M	W	78	Wd	1865	Na	1872		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
				Landon, Hugh	Boarder			M	W	63	Wd	1877	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		91
				Brady, Mary	Boarder			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		92
				Richard, Alphonse	Boarder			M	W	32	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		93
				Wagner, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	46	S	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		94
				Doherty, John J.	Boarder			M	W	65	S					No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Time-Keeper	Outside	W		95
	241	25	50	Mulvey, Bernard	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				96
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	Em.		97
				— John	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conveyor	Bottling Store	W		98
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				99
				— James	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100

STATE [redacted]achusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 74 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph L. Lapierre ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	SEX. M. F.	RACE. Color or race.	AGE. Age at last birthday.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single (S), Married (M), Widowed (Wd), or Divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None				
				McGinnis, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	65	S	1890	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Garrigan, Michael J.	Boarder			M	W	46	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Ogle, John	Boarder			M	W	34	S	1914	Al.		No	No		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Elevator Man	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Nelson, Walter	Boarder			M	W	50	S	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Mullein, James H.	Boarder			M	W	52	Wd	1885	Na	1892	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weighman	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Mullein, Arthur H.	Boarder			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Mullein, Agnes	Boarder			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Halsted, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1905	Al	1912	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Brogan, Michael	Boarder			M	W	60	S	1886	Na	1886	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Brogan, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	50	Wd	1886	Na	1886	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				McBride, John	Boarder			M	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Lange, Mary	Boarder			F	W	55	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Regnier, Mary	Boarder			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Leonard, Mary	Boarder			F	W	40	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mill Hand	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Haywood, Charles	Boarder			M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Annie	Boarder			F	W	52	M	1900	Pa		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Thurmy, Hannie	Boarder			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Chapple, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1910	Al.		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Gorich, Michael	Boarder			M	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Lavelle, Adele	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				Lavaugh, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1896	Al.		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
230	26	51		Cochran, Adam	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1855	Na	1866	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Mary J.	wife			F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				— Mary R.	daughter			F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wr		
232	27	52		Kelsey, Theodore N.	Head	R		M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Ohio		New York		England	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Anna J.	wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Oscar E.	son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Maine		Yes	Stationary Engineer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Theodore J.	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	Wr		
234	28	53		Hunt, Leonard F.	Head	R		M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Ella C.	wife			F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
236	29	54		Robinson, Orville	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1914	Na	1889	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Annie M.	wife			F	W	52	M	1864	Na	1889	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
238	30	55		Carter, Arthur F.	Head	R		M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Elizabeth M.	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
240	31	56		Kelley, Lewis H.	Head	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Ada A.	wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Na	1910	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Virgal H.	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Albert R.	son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
				Cormier-ung, Albert J.	Father-in-law			M	W	71	M	1870	Na	1906	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Filer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Emma J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	M	1870	Na	1908	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
242	32	57		Thompson, Martin B.	Head	R		M	W	69	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Ada A.	wife			F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
				Reynolds, Eugene A.	Nephew			M	W	41	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Wr		
		57		Goodwin, Hattie J.	Head	R		F	W	53	Wd	1881	Al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Forewoman	Private Family	Wr		
244	33	58		Burns, Hattie L.	Head	R		F	W	41	Wd				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
				— Emma M.	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Robert L.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Shop Clerk	Cotton Mill	Wr		
246	34	59		Ranger, Marshall P.	Head	R		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	Wr		
				— Frank M.	wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				

Cabot St

4

4A

4A6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (East of) precinct 1 (East of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafleur ENUMERATOR 501

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or wife	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
9	9	9	4		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
					George W.	Son			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Spinning Room	W	52	36	51
					Boyde, Annie M.	daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Holder	Cotton Mill	W		52	52
					James M.	Grand-son			M	W	8	S	1916	Im		Yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					53
																																		54
	248	35	68		Hill, Charlotte A.	Head	1	R	F	W	72	S	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	55
					Eliza C.	Sister			F	W	69	S	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					56
	103	36	62		Levasseur, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M	1891	Na	1896		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				362	57
					Alvina	wife			F	W	67	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	58
					Agnes	daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362	59
					Victor	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Tannery	W		518	60
					Ernest	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	61
					Wilhelmina	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler-Maker	B.T.M. Eng. Dept	W		140	62
		62			Chatsmenef, Arthur G.	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					63
					Alice	wife			F	W	32	M	Wa	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada AB	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					64
					Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Canada AB	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					65
					Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Canada AB	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					66
					Israel G.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Canada AB	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					67
					Marie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					68
		64			Mifradee, Jean Baptiste	Head	3	R	M	W	35	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	69
					Alexandrine	wife			F	W	34	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					70
					Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French		None					71
					Gabriel	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French		None					72
					Marcel	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French		None					73
					Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French		None					74
					Reginald	Niece			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French		None					75
		65			Guilmette, Omer	Head	4	R	M	W	42	M	1906	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Repairs	W		148	76
					Philomene	wife			F	W	40	M	1906	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	77
		66			Blanchette, Norbert	Head	5	R	M	W	55	M	1882	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				482	78
					Wenceslas	wife			F	W	51	M	1882	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	79
					Alice L.	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	80
					Jeanne L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	81
					Alphonse L.	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
					Leo	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					83
					Florida	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					84
					Lorette	Niece			F	W	1 12	S							Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				532	85
		67			Geoffroy, Raoul	Head	6	R	M	W	37	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Power Station	W			86
					Flore	wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W		154	87
Jan 6	94	37	63		Viette, Peter A.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1894	Na	1915		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52	22	88
					Mabel	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					89
					Bouillde, Francis P.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
					Lucy	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					91
																																		92
	98	38	69		Emery, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1900	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machine Operator	Outside	W		222	93
					Elmere	wife			F	W	36	M	1905	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Home	W		148	94
		70			Roy, Moise	Head	3	R	M	W	59	M	1868	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					95
					Peralie	wife			F	W	27	M	1911	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					96
					Armand	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					97
					Roland	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					98
					Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					99
		71			Labrecque, Louis	Head	3	R	M	W	63	M	1906	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Janitor	Bobbin Shop	W		276	100
					Henriette	wife			F	W	56	M	1906	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver-woman	Outside	W		922	101
					Victoire	Son			M	W	32	S	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Wood-yard	W		711	102

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | 9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 5 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 5 A-B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter name, if minor civil division. If none, so state. Do not abbreviate. Write plainly. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Enter name, if place is incorporated. If not incorporated, write "Not incorporated." See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6 (East of) Precinct 1 (East of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lefevre ENUMERATOR. 9554

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, village, or borough	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or Alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Alsace, not Germany. Mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Write "Yes" or "No")
1				Lucie	daughter			F	W	30	S	1904	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
2				George	son			M	W	28	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
3				Aberdeen	son			M	W	20	S	1904	Al.			No	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
4				Rose	daughter			F	W	17	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
5				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
6				Farignan, Eugene	Boarder			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
7		72		Boubiais, Moise	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1900	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
8				— Adele	wife			F	W	43	M	1900	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
9				— Aurore	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
10				— Andrew	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
11				— Romeo	son			M	W	10	S	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
12				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	7	S	1915	Al.			Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
13		73		Richards, Adolphe	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1890	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plasterer	House	W	
14				— Josie	wife			F	W	46	M	1890	Pa.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
15		39	74	Lizza, Mary	Head	R		F	W	67	M	1900	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
16	119	40	75	Pelletier, Ernest	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
17				— Christina	wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
18				— Joseph R.	son			M	W	13	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
19				— Eva M.	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
20				— Louis E.	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
21				— Mary B.	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
22				— Mary A.	daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S								Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
23				— Joseph A.	son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
24				— Albert A.	son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
25	118	41	76	Fleurier, Chelestin	Head	R		M	W	36	S	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Scrubber	Wood Yard	Emp.	
26		40	77	Proux, Amboise	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1878	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	
27				— Philomene	wife			F	W	59	M	1878	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
28				Lemire, Mary D.	Lodger			F	W	54	S	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Homemaker	Private Family	W	
29		78		Pirone, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
30				— Rosell	wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
31				— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	
32				— Eugene E.	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	
33				— Eugene	Father			M	W	73	Wid.	1870	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farm Worker	Farm	Emp.	
34	122	42	79	Perry, Antonio	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1912	Al.				Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Paper Mill	W	
35				— Isabelle	wife			F	W	40	M	1912	Al.				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
36				— Tony	son			M	W	14	S	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
37				— Alfred	son			M	W	23 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
38				Bruno, Mary	Lodger			F	W	20	Div.	1912	Al.				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
39				— Manuel	Lodger			M	W	25	M	1914	Al.				No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Picker	Cotton Mill	W	
40	115	43	80	Mathieu, Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	30	M	86	Na	1909			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mfg. Co. Shops	W	
41				— Celina	wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
42				— Eliane	Daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
43				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
44				— Lionel	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
45				— Theodore	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
46				— Thomas	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
47		81		Lemire, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1880	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
48				— Philomene	Wife			F	W	59	M	1880	Al.				No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
49				— Wilfred	Son			M	W	16	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
50				— Albert	Brother			M	W	58	S	1910	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	

1908

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1004 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 5B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafreniere ENUMERATOR.

Lowell, Ward 6, Precinct 1

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.
82	Milhomme, Joseph	Head	M	W	27	Pa.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Machinist / Machine Shop
	Alma	wife	F	W	28	Pa.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Arthur	Son	M	W	5			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Omer	Son	M	W	1 11/12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Alfred	Brother	M	W	42	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Laborer / Bobbin Shop
83	Roberge, Joseph	Head	M	W	49	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; New York	Spinner / Cotton Mill
	Eilda	wife	F	W	47	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Napoleon J.	Son	M	W	21	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Repairman / Woolen Mill
	Olivia	Daughter	F	W	15			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	Home Helper / Private Family
	Marie	Daughter	F	W	13			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Alexandrina	Daughter	F	W	12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
84	Bergeron, George	Head	M	W	33			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	Weaver / Cotton Mill
	Rosanna	wife	F	W	31			Michigan; Canada / French; Canada / French	Spinner / Cotton Mill
	Rosanna	Daughter	F	W	10			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Michigan	None
	George	Son	M	W	8			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Michigan	None
	Leo	Son	M	W	7			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Michigan	None
	Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	6			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Michigan	None
85	Paquette, Moise	Head	M	W	43	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Loffer / Cotton Mill
	Hubert	Brother	M	W	46	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Loffer / Cotton Mill
	Selina	Sister	F	W	55	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Amanda	Sister	F	W	52	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Weaver / Cotton Mill
189 44 86	Martin, Roman	Head	M	W	43	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Weaver / Cotton Mill
	Liana	wife	F	W	32	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Joseph	Son	M	W	12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Cecila	Daughter	F	W	10			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Leo	Son	M	W	9			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Annetta	Daughter	F	W	3			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Lucian	Son	M	W	1 11/12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
87	Tonier, Joseph	Head	M	W	39	Na.	1906	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Horse Worker / Livery
	Celia	wife	F	W	38	Na.	1906	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Cecile	Daughter	F	W	14			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
88	Poudrier, Arthur	Head	M	W	22			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	Spinner / Cotton Mill
	Rosa	wife	F	W	21			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
89	Labert, Joseph	Head	M	W	34	al.	1918	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Press Tender / Cotton Mill
	Celina	wife	F	W	30	al.	1918	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Weaver / Cotton Mill
	Liliana	Daughter	F	W	14	al.	1918	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Emerie	Daughter	F	W	11	al.	1918	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Evangeline	Daughter	F	W	4 6/12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Arthur	Son	M	W	2 5/12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
114 46 117	Elie, Frederick	Head	M	W	63			New Hampshire; Canada / French; Canada / French	Teacher / Tannery
	Lula	wife	F	W	43		1907 Na. 1914	Canada / French; Massachusetts; New Hampshire	None
	Irene	Daughter	F	W	20 2/12			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
119 44 90	Gadoury, Landre	Head	M	W	52	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Blacksmith / Cotton Mill
	Lina	wife	F	W	44	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None
	Irene	Daughter	F	W	22			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	Spooler / Cotton Mill
	Georgiana	Daughter	F	W	19			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French	Knitter / Cotton Mill
	Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	18	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Spooler / Cotton Mill
	Alfred	Son	M	W	16	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Packer / Cotton Mill
	Alfia	Son	M	W	15	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	Spinner / Cotton Mill
	Elie	Daughter	F	W	11	al.		Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French	None

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

6

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafleur ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 6 A

Hall Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				1
				— Delia	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1911	al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	al			No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
		91		O'Brien, George	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House		W	4 148
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1906	Fr.	al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				5
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Boot Shop		W	6 148
				— Edyridge	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill		W	7 522
		92		Rondeau, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1877	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		W	8 306
				— Emilia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1877	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10 61
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill		W	11 524
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W	12 522
				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				13
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				14
		93		Parent, Ordelia	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd	1892	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				15
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Cotton Mill		W	16 522
				— Delia	Son			M	W	27	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W	17 522
				Noel Selma	Daughter			F	W	24	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Cotton Mill		W	18 522
				— Armand	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts			None				19
	195	46	98	Blais, Arthur	Head	D	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Automobile	Garage	Prop.		20 378
	199	47	95	Milhomme, Marcel	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1901	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Outside		W	21 196
				— Erina	Wife			F	W	23	M	1918	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				22
				— Delphine	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				23
		96		Plourde, Antonia	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd	1890	Na	1896		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Home Keeper	Private Family		W	24 916
		97		Marcotte, Eugene	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		W	25 522
				— Celina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Na	1890		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				26
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	19	S					Na	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Runs Machine	Cotton Mill		W	27 522
				— Frederique	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	28 522
				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				— Albert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30 81
				— Henry	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
	94	48	98	Joyce, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Yes	Loader	Shoe Factory		W	32 516
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill		W	33 522
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
		99		Leboeuf, Severe	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd	1887	No	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	37 522
				— Emilie	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				38
		100		Lafrance, Francis	Head	R		M	W	57	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clock-maker	Box Shop		W	39 576
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W	40 522
		101		Herrien, Alexander	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1886	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Outside		W	41 196
	199	102		Lemieux, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	42 142
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Na	Twins		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				43
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				44
		103		Tellier, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		W	45 306
				— Marguerite	Wife			F	W	46	M	1900	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Tiler	Cotton Mill		W	46 220
				— Napoleon	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				47
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				48
		104		Lemieux, Octave	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd	1884	Al.				Yes	No	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill		W	50 522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | 9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 07 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Dist of Precinct 6 (Dist of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafleur ENUMERATOR. 9101

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or certain work, any person above, works, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account	Farm no.	Page no.
51			Clara	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heavy Turner	Cotton Mill	W		51 522
52			Ernest	son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookboy	Cotton Mill	W		52 522
53			Alice	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
54			Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				54
55			Henry	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
56		105	Bouvy, Joseph	Head 7	R		M	W	53	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Iron Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		56 360
57			" Laura	wife			F	W	52	M	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				57
58			Adelard	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		58 306
59			Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory Textile	W		59 306
60			Philip	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W		60 791
61			Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
62			Leo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
63			Nadeau, Albert	Boarder			M	W	47	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				63
64		106	Dulesky, Jerome	Head 8	R		M	W	39	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Carter	Foundry	W		64 386
65			" Millie	wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		65 522
66			" Tulloff	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Mass		Poland	Polish	Austria	Polish		None				66
67			" Stanislaw	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Mass		Poland	Polish	Austria	Polish		None				67
68	113	49	107 Arnault, Genelee	Head 1	R		M	W	49	M	1885	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		68 522
69			" Seabrina	wife			F	W	44	M	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		69 522
70			" William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W		70 791
71		108	Daly, Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W		71 522
72			" Rosanne	wife			F	W	37	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		72 522
73			" Alfred	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None				73
74			" Edmund	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None				74
75			" Cecile	daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	French		None				75
76		109	Lussier, Mary L.	Head 3	R		F	W	37	Wd.	1895	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
77			" Aurore	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
78			" Aline	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		78 522
79			" Charles O.	Son			M	W	7	S	1913	Na	1918	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
80		110	Theriault, Elzear	Head 4	R		M	W	35	M	1913	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				80
81			" Anna	wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin	Cotton Mill	W		81 522
82			" Alida	daughter			F	W	15	S	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				82
83			" Marie Anne	daughter			F	W	14	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		83 522
84			" Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S	1900	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		84 522
85			" Gabriel	daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				85
86			" Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				86
87			" Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				87
88			" Euclide	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88
89		111	Barabe, Octave	Head 5	R		M	W	68	M	[illegible]				Yes	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Farmer	Construction	W		89 148
90			" Adeline	wife			F	W	44	M	1910	Na	1901		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				90
91			" Wilfred	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				91
92			" Louis	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				92
93			" Anna	daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				93
94			" Philip	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Mass		New York		Canada	French		None				94
95		112	Lazure, Adelard	Head 6	R		M	W	48	M	1906	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W		95
96			" Eleanor	wife			F	W	44	M	1906	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
97			" Francis	Son			M	W	18	S	1906	Fr		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W		97 522
98			" Achille	Son			M	W	16	S	1906	Fr		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assorter	Cotton Mill	W		98 522
99			" Girard	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
100			" Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				100

STATE [redacted]husetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–6?8] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]4 | SHEET NO. 7 A

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper minor civil, city, town of class, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper census place, city, town of class, or village, borough, or township. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Laferriere ENUMERATOR. 975-1

Perkins Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of house, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or other.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1				— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
2				— Luciena	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
3				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
4			113	Sargent, Marie	Head	R		F	W	49	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		4
5			114	Prudhomme, Edward	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1892	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		5
6				— Philomene	wife			F	W	43	M	1886	Pat			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				6
7				— Japhet	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Battery Boy	Cotton Mill	W		7
8				— Elora	daughter			F	W	14	S	1914	Pat		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Battery Girl	Cotton Mill	W		8
9				— Albina	daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Pat		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				9
10				— Tomas	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				10
11				— Jeanne	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				11
12				— Elona	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				12
13	114	50	115	Noel, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Steamfitter	Fertilizer Co	W		13
14				— Isabella	wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
15				— Arthur	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
16				— Mary	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				16
17			116	Larose, John	Head	R		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teamster	Hosiery	W		17
18				— Rosanna	wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				18
19				— Jewel	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None				19
20				— Leona	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None				20
21			117	Noel, Colin B.	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Hosiery	W		21
22				— Mathilda	wife			F	W	55	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				22
23				— Eva	daughter			F	W	25	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		23
24				— George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
25	350	50	118	Prudhomme, George	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1906	Pat			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		25
26				— Rosalba	Wife			F	W	34	M	1902	Pat			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				26
27				— Jean B.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				27
28				— Marie	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				28
29				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				29
30				— Raymond	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				30
31				— Victoria	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
32	119			Rocheleau, Charles	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W		32
33				— Rosaria	wife			F	W	29	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		33
34				— Germaine	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				34
35				— Gerard	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				35
36				— Jeanbare	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				36
37			120	Ayotte, Camille	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1898	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		37
38				— Leda	Wife			F	W	30	M	1898	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38
39				— Aurore	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				39
40				— Adelard	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				40
41				— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				41
42			121	Robert, Adelard	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe Shop	W		42
43				— Anna	Wife			F	W	30	M	1904	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stapler	Cotton Mill	W		43
44	324	52	122	Hartford, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		44
45				— Rosalina	Wife			F	W	31	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				45
46				— Philip	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				46
47				Robillard, Bernadette	Step daughter			F	W	19	S	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		47
48				— Clara	Step daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		48
49			123	Paquette, John B.	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		49
50				— Anna	Wife			F	W	41	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward 1st Precinct 6th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lefevre ENUMERATOR. 9801

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— George	Son	M	W	M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sailor	Merchant Marine	W	
				— Henry	Son	M	W	M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipper	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Arnold	Son	M	W	M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Yvonne	Daughter	F	W	F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Cecile	Daughter	F	W	F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Albert	Son	M	W	M	W	7 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Regina	Daughter	F	W	F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Germaine	Daughter	F	W	F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		12	14	Strong, John	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1901	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Alma	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Marie A.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Gerard	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		12	14	Bigras, Alma	Step daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Arthur	Step Son			M	W	9	S	1911	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Jules	Step Son			M	W	7	S	1913	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		12	6	Portelance, Olivia	Head	O	M	M	W	73	Wd	1880	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Repairer	Property	Sch	
				— Theodule	Son			M	W	41	M	1890	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Odd work	W	
				— Marie L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	39	M	1897	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Berta	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Beatrice	Niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Paul	Nephew			M	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Jeanette	Niece			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Germaine	Niece			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Angeline	Niece			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		12	6	Cote, Emma	Head	R		F	W	39	Wd	1898	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	W	
				— Brazilla	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Roland	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		12	9	Arnault, William	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1901	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Melina	Wife			F	W	51	M	1901	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Marie R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
		12	8	Page, George	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1911	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				— Aurelie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Ovila	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				— James	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		12	9	Lamarre, Philomene	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trucker	Hosiery	W	
				— Charles	Son			M	W	26	S	1905	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler	Hosiery	W	
				— Armand	Son			M	W	21	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roller	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Alphege	Son			M	W	19	S	1908	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE [redacted]achusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 4 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Laferriere ENUMERATOR. 9851

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, Free or Mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30					
					— Agaphile	Son			M	W	17	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roper	Cotton Mill	W		1522	1
					— Rhuadette	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					2
					— Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					3
					— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					4
					Gargulos James	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Ring Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		522	5
					— Zanza	Daughter			F	W	34	M	1895	Rf			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522	6
					— Arthur	Nephew			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Canada	French		None					7
	115	53	130		Laurent Ulphis O.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Factory	W		390	8
					— Lucinda	Wife			F	W	43	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					9
					— Lumina	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Rubber Factory	W		482	10
					— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Shop	W		514	11
					— Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ringer	Bobbin Shop	W		508	12
					— Louis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					13
					— Elima	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					14
					— Magaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					15
					— Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					16
			131		Lanoier Joseph	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill	W		520	17
					— Eulalie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					18
					— Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1903	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	19
					— Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					20
					— Romeo	Son			M	W	11	S	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					21
					— Henry	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					22
					Michelin Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		524	23
					— Regina	Daughter			F	W	20	M	1908	Na	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	24
																	Remainder		the enumeration		of Ward 6 (part of)		precint 1 (part of)		of	Lowell City					25
																																		26
																																		27
																																		28
																																		29
																																		30
																																		31
																																		32
																																		33
																																		34
																																		35
																																		36
																																		37
																																		38
																																		39
																																		40
																																		41
																																		42
																																		43
																																		44
																																		45
																																		46
																																		47
																																		48
																																		49
																																		50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (R.F.D. or street and number) at which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TEN.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6 mos., 11 mos.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Years out of last census period.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

Supplementary

STATE [redacted]achusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—878)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216
SHEET NO. 9 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6th (Part of) precinct 1 (Part of).

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Joseph X. Lafleurie ENUMERATOR. 4/16

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocer, farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work during the year 1919		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	60	7	10	Sinclair Charles	Lodger			M	W	56	S	1886	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	40	
2				Boland John	Lodger			M	W	65	M	1848	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	City	40	
3				" Elizabeth	Lodger			F	W	60	M	1854	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	40	
4																												
5																		Here ends enumeration of District 216										
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

1 146
2 809
3 522

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling visited.	House number or farm. (In towns.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of house in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city permit shoes, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	Farm, home, or institution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 10 [D1—9TH] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | SHEET NO. 1 A

COUNTY Middlesex | FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th & 4th Precincts thereof (Part of) 9901

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foley ENUMERATOR. 348

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, for subjects, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Number of years.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether English is spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Farm No.
1	59 1 1	Tellier Leo	Head	R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Motorman	Street Railway	W	1149
2		— Aurore	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
3	2	Normain Arthur	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1884	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	1148
4		— Nedire	Wife			F	W	68	M	1884	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
5		Dionne Amanda	Step Daughter			F	W	43	S	1884	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spoke Sander	Cotton Mill	W	5522
6	3	Jean Emile	Head	R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Dept Store	Elec	815-8
7		— Jeanne	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
8		— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
9		— Paul	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
10		— Claire	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
11	4	Jean Amedi	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1872	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Shoe Shop	Emp	11144
12		— Agnes	Wife			F	W	47	M	1863	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
13		— Fred	Son			M	W	21	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Yard	W	1610
14		— Marie Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
15		— Hector	Son			M	W	17	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock Keeper	Cotton Mill	W	5522
16		— Corinne	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
17	5	Rocelle Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1890	Pa					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	1148
18		— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	Pa					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
19		— Marie	Daughter			F	W	21	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	5524
20		— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
21	6	Normain Lament	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1876	Na	1904				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	Emp	1954
22		— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	45	M	1880	Na	1904				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
23	7	Brissette Onesime	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1889	Al					No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	360
24		— Monica	Wife			F	W	28	M	1900	Al					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
25		— Ida	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
26		Page Celistre	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1900	Na	1918				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Cotton Mill	W	5522
27	8	Normey Valerie	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1900	Pa					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Block Finish	Car Shops	W	1136
28		— Agnes	Wife			F	W	26	M	1900	Al					Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
29		— Omer	Son			M	W	6	S	1914	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
30		— Ida	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
31		Nerveux Yvonne	Cousin			F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Wool Cotton	W	5522
32	9	Heffernan Lucien	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1900	Pa					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	3162
33		— Alma	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	Al					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
34		— Gabriel	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S									Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
35		— Raymond	Son			M	W	7/12	S									Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
36	10	Bergeron Norbert	Head	R		M	W	51	W	1890	Na	1895				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
37		— Veronda	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	5524
38		— Henry	Son			M	W	23	S	1898	Pa					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	5522
39		— Ariate	Son			M	W	21	S	1898	Pa				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
40		— Emma	Daughter			F	W	19	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	School	W	8162
41		— Dolores	Daughter			F	W	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W	5524
42	11	River Marie Louise	Head	R		F	W	54	W	1900	Al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Hosiery	W	6524
43		— Roberto	Son			M	W	23	S	1900	Na	1918				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxer	Boxing Academy	W	5508
44		— Victor	Son			M	W	19	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Hosiery	W	3084
45		— Hector	Son			M	W	15	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5522
46		— Lena	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
47	12	St Onge Alfred	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1910	Pa					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repair Man	Car Shops	W	1476
48		— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	Pa					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
49		— Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S						No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
50	13	Hamelin Hilaire	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1916	Al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Paper Tube Corp	W	362

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell (Lowell City)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. I B
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of Precinct One (Part Of))
ENUMERATOR Paul R. Frey 7951

Melvin St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization. If alien, has first papers been taken out?	If naturalized, has final papers been obtained?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home, on which, has
				Alida	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse					51
	27		14	Brunelle Joseph	Head 1	O	M	M	W	51	M	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		3 22	52
				Anna	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		3 22	53
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Factory	W		5 29	54
	27		15	Fournier Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	75	M	1901	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sweeper	Factory	W		3 08	55
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	73	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					56
	31		16	Dumais Frank	Head 1	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		7 36	57
				Eugene	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Connecticut	French	Yes	None					58
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French		None					59
			17	Ford Napoleon	Head 2	R		M	W	40	M	1892	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lather	Construction	W		6 48	60
				Emilia	Wife			F	W	33	M	1909	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					61
				George	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					62
				Ford Celina	Sister			F	W	46	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W		3 24	63
	50	4	18	Clermont Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Meat Market	W		7 09	64
				Anna	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					65
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French		None					66
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French		None					67
			19	Bellemare Jean Baptiste	Head 2	R		M	W	62	M	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Weaving Mill	300 W		3 58	68
				Stephanie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					69
				Olivia	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					70
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Mill	W		5 22	71
			20	Hardy Octave	Head 3	R		M	W	40	M	1897	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Pharmacy	W		7 07	72
				Elena	Wife			F	W	39	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					73
				Gerard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					75
				Alexandre	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					76
				Adrien	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					77
				Veronica	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					78
				Herve	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					79
			21	Hardy Jules	Head 4	R		M	W	76	W	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					80
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Factory	W		2	81
				Delia	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
			22	Hardy Charles	Head 5	R		M	W	37	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Press Man	Factory	W		3 24	83
				Louise	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Factory	W		5 29	84
			23	Duchaud Alphonse	Head 6	R		M	W	42	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Mill	W		5 22	85
				Diane	Wife			F	W	41	M	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					86
				Deschenaux Hermisma	Mother-in-Law			F	W	68	W	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					87
				Claire	Sister-in-Law			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cooper	Factory	W		2	88
	5	5	24	Trudel Eugene	Head 1	R		M	W	30	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Blacksmith	Car Shop	W		3 32	89
				Alphonsa	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					90
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					91
				Yvette	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					92
	23	6	25	Marchand Gilbert	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M	1890	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Store	O		3 78	93
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Factory	W		5 29	94
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					95
				Andrew	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					96
			26	Souza Manuel	Head 2	R		M	W	27	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W		5 29	97
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1884	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					98
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	French		None					99
				Leontine	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	French		None					100

STATE [redacted]achusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 11 [D1—978]

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See Instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~City of Lowell~~ Lowell City (Enter name of city, town, or village. See Instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct Ward (Part of) 0001

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind or whether for the insane, etc. See Instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Tousey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	FARM. If owned or rented	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 9/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether (Yes or No) able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Roger	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	French		None			
		27		Mailloux Albert	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwrighter	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W	
		28		Trudel Joseph	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Factory	W	
				— Stephanie	Wife			F	W	56	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Arthemise	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Factory	W	
				— Herve	Son			M	W	20	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Looper	Factory	W	
				— Flore	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Looper	Factory	W	
				— Louis H.	Son			M	W	14	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Urbain	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		29		Perreault Xavier	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1887	Na	1891		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Palmire	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na	1891		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— RaeAnna	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Adele	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1907	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada at	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Beaudoin Joseph	Son-in-Law			M	W	21	M	1910	Pa			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	O	
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1905	Pa			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Guerard Ernest	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1918	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Helper	Cotton Shop	W	
				Thibault Philip	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1915	Na	1918		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Chopper	Lumber Camp	W	
				— Robert	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Chopper	Lumber Camp	W	
		30		Trudel Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Factory	W	
				— Regisene	Wife			F	W	32	M	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Albert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Noella	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— William	Son			M	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Antonnette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Armand	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
M	T	31		Boisvert Alfred	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	[illegible]	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	22	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
				Thibeault Cecilia	Sister-in-Law			F	W	30	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinning	Factory	W	
		32		Gauthier Liboire	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Factory	W	
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Fernande	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1915	Na		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Hardy Emma	Sister			F	W	50	W	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	W	
				Gauthier Victoria	Sister			F	W	52	S	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	W	
		33		Boivin None	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Press Man	Waste Shop	W	
				— Delima	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Rene	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Vernile Donat	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	No	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Baker	Bakery	W	
				— Armanda	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Gilberte	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913			Yes			Canada		Michigan	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Paulinel	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S	1908						Canada		Michigan	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 740
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. II B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct Ward 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Paul R. Tracy

0051

Pawtucket St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Eudne	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French		None				51
			35	Janet Leo	Head 5	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		52
				— Clara	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	English	Yes	None				53
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	English	Yes	None				54
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	English		None				55
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	English		None				56
				— Cherie	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	English		None				57
			36	Pichet Frank	Head 6	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Belt Maker	Belt Shop	W		58
				— Antonine	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W		59
	19	8	37	Lavoie Oscar	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		60
				— Angeline	Wife			F	W	26	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Factory	W		61
				Bilodeau Clotilda	Boarder			F	W	19	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Factory	W		62
			38	Geoffroy Philip	Head 2	R		M	W	33	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Factory	W		63
				— Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	29	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				64
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
				— Armand	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				67
				— Maurice	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				68
				— Henry	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
			39	Marchand Theodore	Head 3	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Factory	W		71
				— Exilia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				72
				— Pauline	Sister			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				73
				— Benoit	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				74
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				75
	15		40	Merry Victor	Head 1	R		M	W	33	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W		76
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	39	M	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
				— Armand	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				78
				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				79
				— Leo	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
			41	Labbe Noah	Head 2	R		M	W	22	M	1911	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Needle Factory	W		81
				— Ezra	Wife			M	W	22	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Factory	W		82
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
				Pardin Ernest	Brother			M	W	18	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Needle Factory	W		84
			42	Marchand Henry	Head 3	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W		85
				— Claire	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				86
				— Fernande	Sister			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				87
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				88
	9	9	43	Maillet Zephirin	Head 1	O	F	M	W	55	W	1865	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	W		89
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		90
				— Jacob	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Construction	W		91
				— Pierre	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	W		92
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
			44	Rochette Ovesime	Head 2	R		M	W	48	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaving	Weaving Mill	W		95
				— Leontine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				98
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
	3	11	45	Archambault Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	49	M	1897	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12

[D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Mass 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. III A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct Ward (Part of) 01 01
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Forey ENUMERATOR.

Perkins St

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months of age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm (F) or home (H)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Elsea	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					1
	195	11	46	Wilson Lacasse	Head 1	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			2362
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Nurse	House	W			2436
			47	Lacourse Adrew	Head 2	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W			4360
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					5
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					6
				— Leo	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					7
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					8
				— Aidrew	Son			M	W	Born	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					9
			48	Raal William	Head 3	R		M	W	26	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			10362
				— Regina	Wife			F	W	22	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W			11524
				Bruneau Elsie	Mother-in-Law			F	W	53	W	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					12
				— Albina	Sister-in-Law			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid	House	W			13960
			49	Boutin Joseph	Head 4	R		M	W	36	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			14522
				— Albertine	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					15
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W			16962
			50	Lord Armarzard	Head 5	R		M	W	26	M	1896	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Coal Truck	W			17711
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	21	M	1	Al		No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					18
				— Emelia	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None					19
				— Elmer	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None					20
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None					21
	187	12	51	Cayer George	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M	1895	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W			22360
				— Mary Anna	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					23
				— Albertine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					24
				— Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					25
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					26
				— Armand	Son			M	W	9 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					27
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					28
			52	Hagué Victor	Head 2	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W			29178
				— Mary Jane	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					30
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					31
			53	Cleveland Joseph	Head 3	O	M	M	W	52	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			32522
				— Elmire	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					33
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W			34522
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Shoe Shop	W			35516
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1906	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W			36524
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	13	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					37
			54	Clermont Armanda	Head 4	R		F	W	67	W	1910	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					38
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Hosiery	W			39524
				— Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	29	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Korset	W			40524
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Hosiery	W			41524
			55	Laferriere Robert	Head 5	R		M	W	53	M	1857	No	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					42
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1879	Pa	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			43522
			56	St. Blois Walfred	Head 6	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rocker Maker	Car Shop	W			44140
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					45
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					46
				— Henry	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					47
			57	Cleveland Edward	Head 7	R		M	W	46	M	1883	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Asst Carder	Manufacturing	W			48252
				— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					49
				— Irma	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W			50522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY V | NAME OF INSTITUTION V

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 148 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. III B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell Taxed City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct Ward (Part Of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Perry ENUMERATOR

Perkins St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	If home work, so state	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				—	Edward	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51
				—	Aurore	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					52
				—	Bertha	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					53
				—	Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					54
			58	Grandbois	Noel	Head	R		M	W	62	M				No	No		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodchopper	Lumber Camp	W			55
				—	Delphine	Wife			F	W	44	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					56
				Lambert	Aurore	Step Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					57
				—	Irene	Step Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					58
			59	Ouellette	Ambroise	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1881	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	595	3	
				—	Virginia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1889	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					60
			60	Ducharme	Albert	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	613	06	
				—	Anna	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					62
			61	Durant	Paul	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	623	62	
				—	Yvonne	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					64
				—	Bertha	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					65
			62	Marion	Alexandrine	Head	R		F	W	28	W	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	663	22	
				Breton	Eulda	Boarder			F	W	34	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	675	16	
				Breton	Philphas	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Burnisher	Shoe Shop	W	685	46	
				Breton	Alphonse	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1912	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Burnisher	Shoe Shop	W	695	46	
			63	Bourret	Thérèse	Head	R		F	W	39	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weave Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	703	22	
				—	Adelaide	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					71
183	13	64	Millette	Mathilda	Head	R		F	W	50	W	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					72
				—	Josephine	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W	735	22	
				—	Philias	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W	745	22	
				—	Edmire	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					75
				—	Thérèse	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					76
				—	Leo	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					77
			65	Poitras	Josephine	Head	R		F	W	54	W	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	785	22	
				—	Andrew	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard Helper	Cotton Mill	W	793	06	
				—	Willieroy	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	805	22	
				—	Mona	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	815	24	
				—	Serge	Son			M	W	15	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	825	22	
				—	Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					83
			66	Farge	Edgold	Head	R		M	W	38	W	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	843	6	
				—	Rudolph	Son			M	W	26	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	853	22	
				—	Edwidge	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	863	24	
				—	Frank	Son			M	W	14	S	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					87
				—	Lucien	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					88
			67	Poulin	Eugene	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heater	Foundry	W	897		
				—	Clara	Wife			F	W	49	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
				—	Roland	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					91
				—	Adelbert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					92
				—	Fernande	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					93
				—	Claire	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					94
				—	Hilaire	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					95
				—	Cécile	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					96
				Caron	Louis	Lodger			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					97
			68	Marquis	Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Apartment House	W	98	12	
				—	Marie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1891	Pa			Yes	No	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					99
				—	Armand	Son			M	W	2/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

13

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell Incl. City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part of) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217 | SHEET No. 11 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Paul R Forey ENUMERATOR.

0201

3918

Parkwood St

Place of abode: Number (street, avenue, road, etc.)	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Tenure (O or R)	Home: Value or monthly rental	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of birth	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized	Citizenship: Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
					Maurice	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
					Alfonse	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
		69			Marquis Leroy	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M	1892	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Arms Shop	W		3362
					Alma	Wife			F	W	52	M	1892	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				4
					Mary Anne	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1895	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitching	Hosiery	W		05 24
					Noah	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		05 24
					Emile A.	Son			M	W	21	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Bread Store	W		7790
					Ferdinand	Son			M	W	15	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Department Store	W		8997
					Eva	Daughter			F	W	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
		70	11 Towa	Rose	Head	R	F	W	64	M	1892	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				10
				Eugene	Son		M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Tape Factory	W		115 42
				Rene	Son		M	W	19	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Tape Factory	W		125 42
		71	Hazzle	Henry	Head	R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		125 24
				Elmeria	Wife		F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				Melvina	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
				Fonnie	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				16
				Eugene	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				17
				Aubré	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				18
				Alfred	Son		M	W	2 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				19
				Leo	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				20
	14	72	Caron	Alphonse	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1888	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Stone Yard	W		21 612
				Rose Anna	Wife		F	W	38	M	1885	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
				Albert	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23
				Alice	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
				Jeanne	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				25
				Eva	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				26
				Lyrienna	Daughter		F	W	6	S				No				New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				27
				Alphonse	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				28
				Blanche	Daughter		F	W	2 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				29
		73	Brisson	Edgar	Head	R	M	W	43	M	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard Helper	Woolen Mill	W		316
				Emilie	Wife		F	W	39	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		5 24
				Louisa	Daughter		F	W	16	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		No	Layer	Hosiery	W		5 24
				Adrien	Son		M	W	15	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill	W		5 22
				Jeanne	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				24
				Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	13	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		No	None				25
				Emilien	Son		M	W	11	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				26
				Leo	Son		M	W	9	S	1914	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	New York			None				27
				Anna	Daughter		F	W	6	S	1914	Al		No			Canada	French	Canada	French	New York			None				28
				Albert	Son		M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None				29
		74	Wolgland	Jean Baptiste	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1885	Fr			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Peddler	Peddler's Wagon	O.A		770
				Marie L.	Wife		F	W	40	M	1892	Fr			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				41
				Jeanne	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42
				Chantal	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				43
				Lauretta	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				44
		75	Chevalette	Joseph	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1893	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paperhanger	House	W		398
				Rose Anna	Wife		F	W	43	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Weaving Mill	W		5 42
				Joseph Jr	Son		M	W	21	[illegible]				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Grocery	W		5 24
				Lea	Daughter		F	W	17	[illegible]				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		5 24
				Anna	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tubes				40
		76		Edward	Son		M	W	11	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foisy ENUMERATOR.

0251

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city of 2,500 or more	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, sight, hearing, or crippled, etc.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Census day), the number of weeks	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Home				51
			76	Turner Joseph	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		52 360
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	40	M	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Wife				53
				— Cozamya	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1907	Na	1915	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				54
				— Emile	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		55 542
				— Albert	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
				— Maria	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
				— Gerardette	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
			77	Lambert Theodule Jr	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cement Worker	Construction	W		62 196
				— Eloina	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				63
				— Romeo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65
				Collette Emery	Brother-in-Law			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		66 362
				— Marie	Sister-in-Law			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				— Joseph	Nephew			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				68
			78	Lacourse Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		69 360
				— Alexina	Wife			F	W	40	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				70
				— Leo	Son			M	W	18	S	1903	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		71 306
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Lad	Cotton Mill	W		72 522
				— Victor	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				— Andromaque	Son			M	W	11	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				76
				— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77
				— Rosaire	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
				— Aldea	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
			79	Maigine Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1894	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		80 524
				— Exilda	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				81
				— Linda	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
				— Leo	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
				— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				85
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				86
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				87
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89
	177	15	80	Lizotte Theophile	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		90 70
				— Malvina	Wife			F	W	43	M	1915	Na	1915		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				91
				— Adrien	Son of Son			M	W	10	S	1912	Na	1915	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				93
				Moisan Delina	Boarder			F	W	46	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		94 5-4
			81	Moisan Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card Grinder	Hosiery	W		95
				— Philomene	Wife			F	W	43	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
				— Henry	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		97 3
				— Andrew	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bread Wrapper	Bakery	W		98
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

Perkins St
Perkins St

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 14 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. XX 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217 | SHEET No. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foley. ENUMERATOR.

0301

Perkins St

Place of abode: Number	Dwelling-house	Family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Naturalized	Alien	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: If employer, or worker on own account, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			—	Arcade	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				1
			—	Lydia	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				2
			—	Beatrice	Daughter			F	Wh	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				3
		82	Langlois	Francis	Head 3	R		M	Wh	47	M	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	6	306	4
		—	—	Agnes	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					5
		—	—	Alcherny	Son			M	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Fine Mill	W	8	5	42	6
		83	Parent	Arthur	Head 4	R		M	Wh	50	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler	Shoe	W	7	5	24	7
		—	—	Helen	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					8
		—	—	Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					9
		—	—	Alda	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					10
		—	—	Arthur Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					11
		—	—	Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					12
		—	—	Rita	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					13
		84	Lafontaine	Joseph	Head 5	R		M	W	38	M	1896	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roofer	Cotton Mill	W		12	12	14
		—	—	Mary Anne	Wife			F	W	35	M	1889	Al	1918		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					15
		—	—	Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					16
		—	—	Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					17
		—	—	Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					18
		—	—	Sidney	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					19
		—	—	Regina	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					20
		—	—	Theresa	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					21
		85	Barre	Olive	Head 6	R		F	W	42	W	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Keeper	Boarding House	W		906	22
		—	—	Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					23
		—	—	Hector	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					24
		—	—	Adrian	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					25
		—	—	Almina	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					26
		—	Poliquin	Walter	Boarder			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					27
		—	Gelinas	Rafie	Boarder			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					28
		86	Piché	Alfred	Head 7	R		M	W	26	M	1902	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5	22	29
		—	—	Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					30
		—	—	Raoul	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					31
		—	—	Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					32
	16	87	Godfroy	Wilfred	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trackman	Railroad	W		640	33
		—	—	Lydia	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					34
		—	—	Roland	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					35
		—	—	Real	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					36
		—	—	Roxane	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					37
		—	—	Rita	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					38
		88	Mainville	Basil	Head 2	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	No	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Textile Mill	W		360	39
		—	—	Malvina	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					40
		—	—	Hector	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5	22	41
		—	—	Theodore	Son			M	W	17	S	1908			No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		New York		New York		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5	22	42
		—	—	Augustin	Son			M	W	14	S	1905			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Que. City)		New York		New York		Yes	None					43
		—	—	Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None					44
		—	Mainville	Rodolphe	Father			M	W	73	M	1875	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5	22	45
		—	—	Apauline	Mother			F	W	77	M	1875	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					46
		89	Morison	Silvio	Head 3	R		M	W	49	M	1891	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Woodworking	W		148	47
		—	—	Celima	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					48
		—	—	Verona	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	5	24	49
		—	—	Alma	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	5	24	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY T
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct Ward (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Doiny ENUMERATOR.

Parkview St

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Literate able to read. Literate able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.								PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish, store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or private family, as boss, etc.	Wage earner, salary or family worker.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51					— Corinne	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stapler	Factory	W	
52					— Mary Anne	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stapler	Factory	W	
53					— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
54					— Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
55					— Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
56					— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
57			90		Beaudoin Aime	Head 4	R		M	W	50	M	1878 Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sawer	Lumber Yard	W	
58					— Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888 Na	1892			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
59					— Henry	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
60			91		Beaudoin Lucien	Head 5	R		M	W	59	M	1880 Can				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tyer			
61					— Sophie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1881 Can				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Factory	W	
62					— Eva	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Factory	W	
63			92		Bellemare Joseph	Head 6	R		M	W	35	M	1901 Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	
64					— Celia	Wife			F	W	34	M	1902 Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
65					— Leon	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bottle Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
66					— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
67					— Rina	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
68					— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
69					— Eva	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
70					— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
71					— Germain	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
72			93		Riel Henry	Head 7	R		M	W	28	M	1916 Can			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W	
73					— Olivine	Wife			F	W	30	M	X al			No	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
74					— Hermaine	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S	1916 Can						Canada	French	Massachusetts					None			
75					— Wellman	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
76					Lambert Marie Louise	Sister-in-Law			F	W	26	S				Yes	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W	
77			94		Langis Raoul	Head 8	R		M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Foundry	W	
78					— Rose	Wife			F	W	23	M	1703 Na		1916	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
79					— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
80					— Claire	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
81					— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
82			32	17	95	Leclerc Jean	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M	1905 Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	
83						— Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910 Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
84					96	Frenette George	Head 2	R		M	W	42	M	1891 Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	
85						— Laura	Wife			F	W	42	M	1777 Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Factory	W	
86						— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Factory	W	
87						— Violet	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
88					97	Frenette Henry	Head 3	R		M	W	41	S	1899 Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	W	
89						— Flora	Sister			F	W	36	S	1901 Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Factory	W	
90						Therien Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	23	S	1909 Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Factory	W	
91						— Yvonne	Niece			F	W	26	S	1911 Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
92					98	Nadeau Thomas	Head 4	R		M	W	61	W	1900 Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Factory	W	
93						— Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1900 Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Factory	W	
94						— Rose M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1907 Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hotel	W	
95						Perrier Arthur	Son-in-Law			M	W	34	M	1909 Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
96						— Simone	Niece			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
97						— Helen	Niece			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
98					99	Hudon Cleofas	Head 5	R		M	W	53	M	1906 Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	
99						— Julia	Wife			F	W	29	M	X al				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
100						— Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY I | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

15 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217 | SHEET No. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 4th Precinct 11 (Part of) | 0 40 F

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Fay ENUMERATOR. 217

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city or village			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether able to speak English or not	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	PERSONS		FATHER		MOTHER			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery, dairy farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	
																			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Enter last name of each family in full				Loretta	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			1
				Alphonse	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			2
				Girard	Son				M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			3
		150		Durant Raymond	Head 6	R			M	W	37	M	1892	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Own	4	148
				Alice	Wife				F	W	37	M	1884	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5	522
				Loretta	Daughter				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	6	524
				Higuera Alfred	Boarder				M	W	21	S	1900	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Grocery	W	7	524
		256	15	191 Mercier Philias	Head 1	R			M	W	25	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	8	360
				Mary Jane	Wife				F	W	29	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			9	
				Edward	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			10	
				Jeannette	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			11	
				Cecile	Daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			12	
				William	Son				M	wd	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			13	
				Almeo	Son				M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			14	
		107		Langlois Emile	Head 2	R			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Car Shop	W	15	576
				Philomene	Wife				F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			16	
				Raymond	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			17	
		103		Agnil Alfred	Head 3	R			M	W	31	M	1917	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	18	720
				Amelie	Wife				F	W	26	M	1917	Pa?			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Grocery	W	19	524
				Cote Joseph	Brother-in-Law				M	W	30	S	1915	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Weaving Mill	W	20	542
		104		Belenge Alexis	Head 4	R			M	W	29	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shearer	Foundry	W	21	515
				Alice	Wife				F	W	27	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	None			22	
				Juliette	Daughter				F	W	5 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			23	
				Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			24	
				Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			25	
		105		Lamarche Edward	Head 5	R			M	W	43	M	1900	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	26	360
				Dominalda	Wife				F	W	34	M	1898	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada (Province of Que)	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			27	
				Eugenie	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			28	
				Poirier Henry	Brother-in-Law				M	W	37	S	1899	Ng	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	29	954
				Richard Joseph	Step-Brother				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Elevator Man	Cotton Mills	W	30	912
				Lussier Wilfrid	Nephew				M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			31	
		106		Lacourse Ulric	Head 6	R			M	W	44	M	1911	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	32	522
				Marie	Wife				F	W	32	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			33	
				Marcelle	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			34	
				Wolfrey Joseph	Boarder				M	W	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Grocery	W	35	524
				Adrienne	Sister-in-Law				F	W	30	M					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stamper	Grocery	W	36	524
246	19	107		Nagnin Adelbert	Head	R			M	W	49	M	1878	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W	37	522
				Maude	Wife				F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			38	
				Andrew	Son				M	W	19	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			39	
				Nagnin Emelia	Mother				F	W	76	W	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			40	
		108		Nagnin Francois	Head 7	R			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	41	148
				Melina	Wife				F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			42	
				Leon	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None			43	
				Raymond	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None			44	
				Rita	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None			45	
				Anne	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None			46	
		109		Mercier Arthur	Head 8	R			M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	47	306
				Cleora	Wife				F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			48	
		110		Rochefort Florentine	Head 9	R			F	W	49	W	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Grocery	W	49	524
				Carmen	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Grocery	W	50	524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 7 (Part of) 045

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foray ENUMERATOR

Sheet No. 3 3rd

Sheet 4A

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of birth, if born in 1919 or 1920	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: If alien, year of entry into U.S.	Citizenship: If alien, number of years in U.S.	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble with eyes (defective vision, blind, etc.)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Line No.
			111	Heroux Amedee	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W		1
				Mary Anne	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
				Hermaine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				3
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				4
			112	Thibault Delima	Head	R		F	W	57	W	1895	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Checker	Factory	W		5
				Louis	Son			M	W	28	S	1897	29	1919		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				6
	230	20	113	Bellefeuille Euchariste	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		7
				Delvina	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	17	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10
			114	Rondeau Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Undertaker	W		11
				Alma	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
				Augustine	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				14
				Eugene	Son			M	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
			115	Belaude Alfred	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1887	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		16
				Delicite	Wife			F	W	43	M	1888	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				17
				Flavia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				18
			116	Fell Stephen	Head	R	H	M	W	45	S					No	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	Repairer	Real Estate	W		19
			117	Cashman John A	Head	R		M	W	43	M					No	Yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	Irish	Scotland	Irish	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W		20
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
			118	Hercharnpas Emmanuel	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		22
				Norina	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23
	204	21	119	Coté Alfred	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1896	Al			Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		24
				Rosalie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving Tender	Cotton Mill	W		25
				Bourgeois Adelard	Step Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	None				26
			120	Hurtubise Charles	Head	R		M	W	66	W	1873	Na	1895		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Cotton Mill	W		27
				Philip	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		28
				Edgar	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		29
			121	Catsikaros Mange	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1914	Al			No	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		30
				Sofie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1907	Al			No	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		31
			122	Lussier Amedee	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1871	Qe			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		32
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33
			123	Ethier Wenzeslas	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W		34
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	24	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Factory	W		35
				Albert	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S	1917	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				36
				Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
			124	Morin Arthur	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Dealer	W		38
				Emma	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				39
				Henry	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				40
				Arnold	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				41
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				42
	202	22	125	Hubert Ovesime	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Coal Dealer	W		43
				Florence	Wife			F	W	28	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				44
				Roger	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S								Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				45
			126	Hermine Philip	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring Finder	Cotton Mill	W		46
				Adrid	Wife			F	W	27	M	1892	Na	1911		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
				Clarence	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

2—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

16

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 74
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Tony ENUMERATOR.

0501

3322

Census of

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Germaine Langlois	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
		127		Mattie Sedeau	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1899	Al			No	Yes
				Louise "	Wife			F	W	26	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes
				Bertha "	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1913	Al		Yes		
				Florence "	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S						
		128		Boldue Maria	Head	R		F	W	38	M	1896	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		129		O'Toole Arthur	Head	R		M	W	29	M					No	Yes
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Ng	1919		No	Yes
		130		Loup Peter	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1886	Al			No	Yes
				" Albina	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes
				" Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				" Richard	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
	200	23	131	Barrette Lafontaine	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1913	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				" Evelina	Wife			F	W	35	M	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lena	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
		132		Gubue Loiselle	Head	R		F	W	39	Wd	1895	Al			Yes	Yes
				" Claire	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1915	Al		Yes		
		133		Malenfant Joseph	Head	R		M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes
				" Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
	136	24	134	Castonguay George	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				" Veronica	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				" Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes
		135		Aubut Eugene	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes
				" Eugenie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes
				" Alberne	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				" Clement	Son			M	W	9/12	S						
		136		Thibault Charles	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1885	Al			No	No
				" Nancy	Son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
		137		Coulombe Joseph	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1864	Al			No	No
				" Adele	Wife			F	W	59	M	1875	Al			No	No
		138		Bergeron Peter	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1901	Na			Yes	Yes
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Rafaella	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
				" Roland	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
		139		Bouchard Regis	Head	R		M	W	53	W	1914	Al			Yes	No
				" Antonio	Son			M	W	27	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
	190	25	140	Mayette Thomas	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1907	Na			No	No
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	Na			No	No
				" Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Jerome	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				" Elmire	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S						
				" Gerard	Son			M	W	9/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether EMPLOYER, SALESMAN, or WORKER	Home owned (H) or rented (R)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Examiner	Factory	W	
		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Garage	Own	
		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Factory	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock Clerk	Garage	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire				New Hampshire			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yardman	Factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Manager	Tea Store	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Boarding House	W	
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker	Woolen Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—5758)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part Of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foisy ENUMERATOR. 0551

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Trouble, able to read	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Number of person.	Name: Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	If married, the number of completed years.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of arrival in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
6	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		26	27	28	29	
		141		Michelin Frank	Head 2	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			Yardman	Foreign	W		81305
				Edwardina	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Foreign	W		835-24
				Arthur	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
				Emile	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
		142		Laurin Albert	Head 3	R		M	W	40	M	1881	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Cur Shop	W	446	85
				Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Variety Store	O.A.		86757
		143		Berthiaume Edmund	Head 4	R		M	W	43	S	1879	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		875-22
				Alphonsine	Sister			F	W	41	S	1879	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		88[illegible]-22
				Diana	Sister			F	W	48	S	1879	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		895-22
		144		Lavergne Ozean	Head 5	R		M	W	31	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Post Office	Govt.		86902
				Ada	Wife			F	W	30	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W		81492
				Poulin Jean	Sister			F	W	27	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Factory	W		835-24
		145		Prudhomme Rose Anna	Head 6	R		F	W	43	S	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Factory	W		835-24
				Amanda	Sister			F	W	29	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		845-22
	120	26	146	Simon Telesphore	Head 7	R		M	W	69	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	House	W		85748
				Marie	Wife			F	W	55	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				86
				Edwidge	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		875-24
				Anna Rose	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		885-24
				Henry	Son			M	W	22	S	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shop	W		89336
		147		Allard Arthur	Head 2	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Mill	W		705-22
				Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M	1903	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		715-22
		148		Morrissette Joseph	Head 3	R		M	W	58	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Factory	W		72148
		149		Ouellette Radivine	Head 4	R		F	W	43	S	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailoress	At Home	O.A.		78592
				Marie	Sister			F	W	42	S	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		745-24
				Celestine	Sister			F	W	37	S	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
				Lucy	Sister			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Factory	W		765-24
		150		Vincent Alcide	Head 5	R		M	W	72	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cotton Boy	Cotton Mill	W		775-22
				M. Louise	Wife			F	W	67	M	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				78
				Edwardina	Daughter			F	W	38	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Factory	W		795-24
				Flora	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Factory	W		805-24
	200	27	151	Fiorelle Elva	Head 1	R		F	W	66	W	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Manager	Dry Goods Store	Boss		81[illegible]8
				Lachelle Oliverne	Sister			F	W	59	W	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		82707
	20	28	152	Giguere Clarence	Head 1	R		M	W	68	W	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				83
				St. Armand Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	30	W	1889	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		845-24
				Lola	Niece			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				85
		153		Payette Edward	Head 2	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Factory	W		865-24
				Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
				Girard	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
				Maurice	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89
				Payette Louis	Brother			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		905-22
		154		Shadroury Hedelm	Head 3	R		M	W	46	M	1905	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		91640
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
				Louis	Son			M	W	24	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		939-D
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Factory	W		945-24
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	17/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				95
	265	29	155	Roseland Lavice	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Factory	W		96360
				Corinne	Wife			F	W	46	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				97
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		985-4
				Antoinnette	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				Adelard	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rolling Boy	Factory	W		100-24

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

17

[D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Fray ENUMERATOR.

Sixteenth St. / Seventeenth St.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	If home is on farm, number of the farm schedule	
1			Willie	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				1
2			Omer	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
3			Elda	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
4			154 Letourneau Philip	Head 1	R		M	W	38	M	1888	Ca			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sheer	Hose Shop	W		4 5.16
5			Delina	Wife			F	W	39	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		5 5.22
6			Leo	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Knit Maker	Hose Shop	W		6 5.16
7			157 Asselin Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millespinello	Cotton Mill	W		7 5.22
8			Estelle	Wife			F	W	26	M	1912	Ca	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
9			Rita	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				9
10	251	30	158 Labrecque Henry	Head 1	R		M	W	40	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		10 3.62
11			Labree	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
12			Meregna	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		12 5.24
13			Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Time				13
14			Fernando	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Time				14
15			Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Time				15
16			Gerard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Time				16
17			Lilian	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Time				17
18			Raymond	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Time				18
19			Roberge Albert	Boarder	D	M	M	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19
20			Germain Camille	Boarder			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				20
21	159		Gauthier Henry	Head 2	R		M	W	37	M	1893	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W		21 3.94
22			Dora	Wife			F	W	27	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
23			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				23
24			Ernesto	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				24
25			Walter	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				25
26			160 Pelland Jacques	Head 3	R		M	W	73	M	1889	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				26
27			Esther	Wife			F	W	72	M	1869	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				27
28			Jacques Jr	Son			M	W	39	W	1889	Pa		No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mulespinner	Cotton Mill	W		28 5.24
29			Cassista Albert	Son in Law			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		29 3.62
30			Clarice	Daughter			F	W	30	M	1889	Ca	1926	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
31			Alphe	Nephew			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
32			161 Morel Henry	Head 4	R		M	W	23	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Elec Co	W		32 3.56
33			Yvonne	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				33
34			Laura	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				34
35			Simone	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				35
36			Pondeau Napoleon	Father-in-Law			M	W	48	W	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		36 5.22
37			162 Marion Wilfred	Head 5	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	Self		37 7.67
38			Aglaimetta	Wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38
39			Rolande	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
40			Marcel	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
41			163 Champagne Lucien	Head 6	R		M	W	39	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roll Coverer	Lumber Yard	W		41 5.74
42			Emilia	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42
43			Leo	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				43
44			Raymond	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				44
45			Lacouture Jules	Father-in-Law			M	W	58	W	1862	Ca	1900		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving Mill	W		45 3.06
46			Laura	Sister-in-Law			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Cotton Mill	W		46 5.22
47			Leonor	Sister-in-Law			F	W	16	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		47 5.22
48	245	31	164 McHugh Frances	Head	R		F	W	84	Wd	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				48
49			McHugh Sarah	Niece			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Supervisor	Grocery	W		49 1.78
50			165 Gelli Louis	Head 2	R		M	W	39	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill Chopper	Lumber Yard	W		50 0.68

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 170
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Paul R. Tousy

Sheet No. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with eyes	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	243	82	166	Rieudeau Telesphore	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1907	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W		51308
52				Eod	Wife			F	W	42	M	1907	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housework	Home	W		52922
53				Mary R	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
54				Telesphore Jr	Son			M	W	15	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	W		54 5 22
55				Roland	Son			M	W	13	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
56				Claudine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
57				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
58				Simone	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
59				Arthur	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
60		167	Lavoie	Albert	Head	R		M	W	69	M	1869	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Factory	W		60 148
61				Edna	Wife			F	W	61	M	1879	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				61
62	237	33	168	Tessier	Edouard	Head	O	M	W	61	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Fitter	Cotton Mill	W		62 5 22
63				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Factory	W		63 5 24
64				Jead	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	W	64 362
65				Romeo	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Factory	W		65 988
66		169	Letourneau	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		66 707
67				Rhoda	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
68				Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				68
69				Lucien	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				69
70				Ernest	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
71				Adelle	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71
72			Tessier	Henry	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Factory	W		72 308
73	233	34	170	Tessier	John L	Head	R	M	W	36	M	1898	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Comfitter	Cotton Mill	W		73 360
74				Rose	Wife			F	W	37	M	x	Al			Yes	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
75				Emile	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				75
76				Gerard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				76
77				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				77
78		171	Berard	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mason	Construction	W		78 142
79				Rosilda	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				79
80				Noah	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stoker	Cotton Mill	W		80 322
81				Louis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Scalper	Cotton Mill	W		81 906
82				Marie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
83				Anne	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
84				Leo	Son			M	W	9 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
85	227	35	172	Tremblay	Ernest X	Head	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Comfitter	Cotton Mill	W		85 360
86				Anna	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
87				Anna	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
88				Doris	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
89				Roland	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89
90			Bertrand	Eusebius	Father-in-law			M	W	84	W	1850	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Railroad	W		90 14
91	225	36	173	Brunelle	Joseph	Head	R	M	W	59	M	1886	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Factory	W		91 524
92				Elida	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				92
93				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutting Shed	Cotton Mill	W		93 5 22
94			Gill	Alice	Niece			F	W	33	M	1898	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
95		174	Laflamme	Hermenigilde	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1898	Al	1895		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		95 360
96				Laure	Wife			F	W	42	M	1891	Al	1895		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
97				Hermenigilde Jr	Son			M	W	20					No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		97 5
98				Irene	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Factory	W		98
99				Albert	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Batting Boy	Cotton Mill	W		99 522
100				Leo	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chain Machine	Cotton Mill	W		100 5 22

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Precinct 1 (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Gray ENUMERATOR.

0701

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number	Family number	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Annette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Leon	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				Leon	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						
		175	Maheu	Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				Emilie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1915	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				Alphida	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S						
			Lemery	Wilfred	Boarder			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				Rose	Boarder			F	W	26	M	1913	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
		176	Fleckenner	Edward	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Julia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1891	Na	1911		Yes	Yes
			Fleckenner	Florence	Sister			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
	223	37	177	Racette	Ubald	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1887	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
					Clarinda	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
					Martial	Son		M	W	3 7/12	S						
			Bellefeuille	Blanche	Sister-in-Law			F	W	18	S						
	215	38	178	Dubeau	Ludger	Head	R	M	W	47	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
					Clara	Wife		F	W	45	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
					Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	20	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes
					Lena	Daughter		F	W	18	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes
					Mathilda	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes
					Henri	Son		M	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Maurice	Son		M	W	2 7/12	S						
			Roberge	Naida	Niece			F	W	24	S	1918	Al			Yes	No
	213	39	179	Clermont	Theophile	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1911	Pa			Yes	No
					Sidney	Wife		F	W	40	M	1907	Pa			Yes	No
					William	Son		M	W	17	S						
					Ernest	Son		M	W	12	S						
					Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	10	S						
					Mary Jane	Daughter		F	W	9 7/12	S						
		180	Carron	Flabbie	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1916	Al			Yes	No
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1916	Al			Yes	No
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1916	Al			Yes	No
				Andrew	Son			M	W	22	S	1916	Pa			Yes	No
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1916	Al			Yes	No
				Edmund	Son			M	W	20	S	1916	Pa			Yes	No
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1916	Al			Yes	No
				Angelle	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1916	Al			Yes	No
				Harold	Son			M	W	9	S	1916	Al			Yes	
			Mercier	Jeannette	Boarder			F	W	9/12	S						
	211	40	181	Avgerenos	John	Head	R	M	W	30	M	1914	Pa			Yes	No
					Evgenia	Wife		F	W	28	M	1914	Pa			Yes	No
					Costa	Son		M	W	5	S						
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	2 7/12	S						
					James	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S						
			Soundalos	Vasiliki	Boarder			F	W	36	Wd	1915	Al			No	No
				Anna	Boarder			F	W	18	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes
		182	Duke	Eugene	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1912	Al			No	No
				Antoinette	Wife			F	W	47	M	1912	Al			Yes	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Speaking English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grinder, farm, etc.	Salary or wage earner, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
		Vermont		Vermont						
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Construction	W	
		Vermont		Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Variety Store	O.A.	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Grocery	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Barring	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hoffer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Box Maker	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Engineer	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
		Vermont		Vermont			None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	O.A.	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Fixer	Grocery	W	308

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Forsey ENUMERATOR.

Sheet 1A

Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family who can read and write	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farming (yes or no)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Eugene	Son			M	W	24	S	1912				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hoffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Amanda	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laflamme	Cotton Mill	W	
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	19	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hoffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hoffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hoffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Edmond	Son			M	W	13	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Wilde	Son			M	W	9	S	1912	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		163		Coté Herve	Head 3	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Rose A	Wife			F	W	29	M	1903	Fr	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Rhode Island		New York		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French		None			
201	41	184		Coté Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	38	M	1912	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piler	Cotton Mill	W	
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Annette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Lucien	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Merise	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Real	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
207	42	185		Bernard Auguste	Head 1	R		M	W	58	W	1872	Al	1898		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
205	43	186		Coté Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	26	M	1908	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	W	
				Emilia	Wife			F	W	21	M	1908	Pa			No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Armand	Son			M	W	1 12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
		187		Lavoie Edmund	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Polisher	Machine Shop	W	
				Elise	Wife			F	W	46	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	No	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
		188		Rondeau Alexander	Head 3	R		M	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Rose A.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Maria St.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Connecticut		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Alexandre Jr	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		89		Gagnon Gedeon	Head 4	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Dying Plant	W	
				Emiliana	Wife			F	W	17	M	1913	Ne	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		190		Fontaine Adelard	Head 5	R		M	W	21	M	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				Marie A	Wife			F	W	19	M	1916	Ae		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		191		Letreault Zozare	Head 6	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Ida	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Conrad	Son			M	W	7	S	1912	Al		Yes			Canada	French	New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Hedidee	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Lilian	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
183	44	192		Renault David	Head 1	O	R	M	W	61	W	1892	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Landlord	Property	O	
				Guilmette Lemire	Sister			F	W	67	W	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		193		Bourassa Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	37	M	1898	Na	1908		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	
				Dorothea	Wife			F	W	34	M	1899	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	M					No	Yes	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Lumber Concern	W	
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1907	Al			No	No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Weaving	W	
				Gleade	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	Al			No	No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	
				Eugene	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	Al			Yes	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	No	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Lottie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	17	M					No	No	No		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Arthur Jr	Grandson			M	W	1 12	S									Massachusetts		Maine			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 19 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1st Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Drury ENUMERATOR.

Sheet No. 1A

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Whether working at home or in shop or factory	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Carbonneau Mary Louise	Mother-in-Law			F	W	66	S	1853	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mender	Cotton Mill	W		
			194	Moreau Napoleon	Head 3	R		M	W	38	M	1880	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trucker	Machine Shop	W		
				Edwidge	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Rondeau Marie Louise	Boarder			F	W	31	S	1890	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			195	Joly Telesphore	Head 4	R		M	W	47	M	1873	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Factory	W		
				Amelie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1885	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cloth Factory	W		
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Desrosiers Hormidas	Boarder			M	W	25	M					Yes	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cloth Factory	W		
				Yvonne	Boarder			F	W	22	M	1919	Na	1919		Yes	No	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
			196	Theriault Joseph	Head 5	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Factory	W		
				Clara	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Factory	W		
			197	Bourgeault Aristides	Head 6	R		M	W	40	W	1885	Na	1905		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Bakery	W		
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Factory	W		
				Regina	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			198	Lebrun Winifrede	Head 7	R		M	W	70	M	1859	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Woodstapper	Lumber Camp	W		
				Athenaise	Wife			F	W	53	M	1885	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Elise	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W		
				Leo	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roving Boy	Factory	W		
				Adelard	Son			M	W	14	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Bottom Shop	W		
				Benedette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			199	Herould Corinne	Head 8	R		F	W	49	S	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Factory	W		
				Marie	Sister			F	W	44	S	1887	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Factory	W		
			200	Rondeau Adolphe	Head 9	R		M	W	31	S	1889	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Weaving Mill	W		
				Marie Louise	Sister			F	W	38	S	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Remaire Arthur	Boarder			M	W	31	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Beaudoin Moise	Boarder			M	W	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		
				Labbé Joseph	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		
			201	Hadouny Pedrae	Head 10	R		M	W	34	M	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bleacher	Factory	W		
				Mary Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1888	Pol			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Jeanne d'Arc	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Adolphe	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Monica	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Bisson Francis	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
			202	Rondeau Emmanuel	Head 11	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		
				Desiauma Wife				F	W	26	M	1909	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1915	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Gustave	Son			M	W	5	S	1915	Al			No		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Lucien	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Victor	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Plouffe Norbert	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1914	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cabinetmaker	Cotton Mill	W		
				Duchesne Liboire	Boarder			M	W	70	W	1885	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		
				Courtois Adelard	Boarder			M	W	19	S	1901	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Weaving Mill	W		
			203	Lauzon Alfred	Head 12	R		M	W	29	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Factory	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217
SHEET No. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Finey ENUMERATOR

Ward 4

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of persons enumerated in each family	Number of persons enumerated in each dwelling house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalized father.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present work; also if not at present employed, last industry.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Clara	Wife			F	W	26	M	1907	Pa.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	24	45	204	Lauzé Albert	Head 1	R		M	W	53	W	1896	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	
				— Flerese	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
	22	46	205	Briere Simeon	Head 1	R		M	W	48	M	1899	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Cerilda	Wife			F	W	49	M	1899	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Mashaida Arthur	Step Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Hosiery	W	
				— Alfred	Step Son			M	W	18	S	1907	Qc		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Joseph	Step Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Savageau Ezbolie	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1891	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	W	
				Bishop Etienne	Boarder			M	W	54	W	1901	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
			206	D'Amboise Philmene	Head 2	R		F	W	56	S	1911	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	8	47	207	Lemire Agnes	Head 1	O	M	M	W	47	W	1885	Ita	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	Emp	
				— Rudolph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule			
			208	Lippé Horace	Head 2	R		M	W	46	M	1892	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Elodie	Wife			F	W	53	M	1885	Qc			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Leopold	Son			M	W	28	S	1898	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
				— Emeo	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Albert	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— René	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S	1915	Qc					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			209	Champagne Thomas	Head 3	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				— Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	31	M	1901	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Leonel	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Rosamie	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Ozerime	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Briggette Celinee	Mother-in-Law			F	W	72	W	1914	Qc		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			210	Peltier Albina	Head 4	R		F	W	35	M	1919	Qc		Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
				— Rose A	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1919	Qc		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1919	Qc		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S	1919	Qc		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			211	Morin Edna B	Head 5	R		M	W	53	D	1890	Ne	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
			212	Adams Alphonse	Head 6	R		M	W	54	D	1894	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine	Construction	W	
				— Mathilda	Sister			F	W	58	D	1884	Qc			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	W	
	14	48	213	Brewster Walter	Head 1	R		M	W	56	S	1879	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can.	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
	12	49	214	Hasard Lucien	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M	1895	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	46	M	1878	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Calder	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Joseph	Brother			M	W	46	M	1895	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Coal Office	W	
			215	Faulkner George	Head 2	R		M	W	47	M	1902	Qc			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	No	New York		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	
			216	Healy Sam	Head 3	R		M	W	45	W	1903	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	18	50	217	Lindsay Emile	Head 1	R		M	W	18	M	1901	Qc			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Varnisher	Harness Shop	W	
				— Octavia	Wife			F	W	19	M	1901	Qc			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Roland	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Peltier Willard	Boarder			M	W	15	S	1905	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Harness Shop	W	
			218	Ashley William	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M	1908	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Box Factory	W	
				— Ermine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	Qc			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

20

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part of)
Paul R. Finey ENUMERATOR

1901

352

Ward 6

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Melvin	Son			M	W	3	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Hodgin	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				John	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			219	Duchaine	Head	R		F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Bergra	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
22	51	220	Sabbat	John	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1877	Na	1897		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Anna	Wife			F	W	55	M	1884	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Construction	W	6	6
			Roberts	Dorothy	Niece			F	W	1	S							New Brunswick	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			221	Ranville	Lebaphat	Head	R	M	W	59	M	1885	Al			No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Adeline	Wife			F	W	57	M	1897	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Bobbin Shop	W	9	12
			Turcotte	Louise	Boarder			F	W	82	W	1899	Al			No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			222	Bergeron	Lucien	Head	R	M	W	58	W	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Alphege	Son			M	W	27	S	1905	Na	1919		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	W		
				Cyril	Son			M	W	25	S	1905	Na	1919		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	W	5	22
				Omer	Son			M	W	23	S	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	W	14	48
				Robert	Son			M	W	15	S	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Car Shop	W	14	48
				Rosa	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Helper	Hosiery Shop	W	17	48
				Lydia	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	5	24
			223	Nadeau	Louis	Head	R	M	W	72	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	5	24
24	52	224	Fauvel	Eugene	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1893	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	2	22
				Alice	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	W	2	16
				Leo	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Andrew	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Eugene	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Charles	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
			225	Brunelle	George Jr.	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1887	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Car Shop	W		
				Ardell	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	8						No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
			226	Champagne	Arthur	Head	R	M	W	46	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Woolen	W	5	24
				Romeo	Son			M	W	16	S	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W	5	22
				Edmond	Son			M	W	11	S	1904	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Robertine	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Emilien	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Champagne	Celina	Mother			F	W	69	W	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			227	Cloutier	Alfred Jr.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Rodriguenda	Wife			F	W	22	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	1	96
				Arthur	Son			M	W	1	2/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	3	2/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
28	53	228	Hatfield	George W.	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	No	New York											
				Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1870	Na	1904		Yes	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		
			229	Rondeau	Fredk	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	3	06
				Athanase	Wife			F	W	49	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	6	22
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	6	22
				Cedar	Son			M	W	19	S	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			1	42
				Alma	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Woolen	W		
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Weaving Room	W	5	24
				Bruno	Nephew			M	W	12	S					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Woolen	W	3	06
																									Running	Cotton Mill	W	6	24
																									None			6	22

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 11 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Forey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Noah	Son			M	W	11	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		234		Perrin Henry	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1895	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Market	W	
				Dorilla	Wife			M	W	34	M	1891	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Lucien	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Bernadette	Daughter			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Cecile	Daughter			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Gerard	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Roland	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		235		Grove Paul	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W	
				Marie L.	Wife			M	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Carla	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Rose A	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		232		Kay Hagop	Head	R		M	W	26	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Yes	Spool Winder	Carpet Co.	W	
				Alife Ahmed	Boarder			M	W	31	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Yes	Spool Winder	Cotton Mill	W	
				Bedros Sherif	Boarder			M	W	31	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Yes	Rope Maker	Cotton Mill	W	
		233		Blanche Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Marie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1889	Na	1905		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Irene	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	None			
				Hermine	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1913			Yes			Canada	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
				Lea	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
		234		Riel Arthur	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Marie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
32	54	235		Nevin Ophia	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1898	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	
				Rosalie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		No	None			
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		No	Clerk	Grocery	W	
				Hermella	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				George	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Ronald	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Liliane	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Clarence	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
30	55	236		Hurlmette Angelus	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1897	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Melvina	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				Leonette	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Omer	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
		237		Desmarais Thomas	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Contractor	W	
				Carmelia	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913	Al			No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S	1916	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				Kenneth Oscar	Brother-in-Law			M	W	56	W	1908	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mason	Contractor	W	
				Corbett Jessie	Boarder			F	W	18	S	1919	Al			No	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
		238		Lamothe Joseph	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Grocery	W	
				Alfred	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Winder	Harness Shop	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Spool			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None			

Ward 11

Ward 6

3 7 R

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 442 4 | SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foray ENUMERATOR

Ward 6th

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	Louis	Son	M W 9 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		None			
2	Lormand Nelda	Mother	F W 66 W		Yes No	Yes	New York		New York		New York		None			
3	Goddaire Sarah	Grandmother	F W 90 W	1858 Can	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Housekeeper	Home	W	
4	Riel Armand	Boarder	M W 18 S		No No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	2524
5	224 Bourjolie Adele	Head 4	F W 41 W	1891 Pa	Yes No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Laborer	City	W	
6	Raimondeau Leo	Son	M W 19 S		No No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			4805
7	Rmat Leo	Son	M W 17 S		No Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Trucker	Grocery Store	W	
8	Rose A Elevator	Daughter	F W 15 S		No Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Trucker	Grocery Store	W	6306
9	Elvida Hairdresser	Daughter	F W 13 S	1908 Pa	Yes Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Factory	Cotton Mill	W	7306
10	Rose Hairdresser	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			8522
11	Rosa Hairdresser	Daughter	F W 8 S		No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			9
12	Jeannette Hairdresser	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			10
13	Leo Son		M W 6 S		No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			11
14	Ernest Son		M W 2 9/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			12
15	240 Nicoloades Andrew	Head 5	R M W 26 M	1913 Al		Yes Yes	Greece (Cyprus)	Greek	Greece (Cyprus)	Greek	Greece (Cyprus)	Greek	None			13
16	Alice Wife		F W 31 M			Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Operator	Cotton Mill	W	14
17	Pappas Anthony	Cousin	M W 30 S	1916 Al		Yes Yes	Greece (Cyprus)	Greek	Greece (Cyprus)	Greek	Greece (Cyprus)	Greek	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	15522
18	54 56 241 Chartrand Thomas	Head 1	R M W 45 M	1900 Al		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Operator	Woolen Mill	W	16522
19	Marie Wife		F W 45 M	1900 Al		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Stripper	Cotton Mill	W	17532
20	Alphonse Son		M W 16 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			18360
21	Edmundo Son		M W 15 S			No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Trucker	Grocery	W	19
22	Lawrence Son		M W 12 S			No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Trucker	Grocery Store	W	20308
23	Refertide Daughter		F W 8 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			21468
24	Alphedette Daughter		F W 4 6/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			22
25	Thomas Jr Son		M W 2 9/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			23
26	* 242 Marchand Joseph A	Head 2	R M W 41 M	1888 Ca		No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			24
27	Ernestine Wife		F W 35 M	1886 Pa		Yes No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Bar Tender	Bar Room	W	25
28	Yvonne Daughter		F W 15 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			26964
29	Aldea Daughter		F W 13 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			27
30	Louis Son		M W 12 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			28
31	Clara Daughter		F W 10 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			29
32	Lionel Son		M W 5 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			30
33	Gilbert Daughter		F W 4 7/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			31
34	Simone Daughter		F W 1 7/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			32
35	Mary J. Daughter		F W 7/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			33
36	243 Robert Paul	Head 3	R M W 34 M	1894 Al		No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			34
37	Merilda Wife		F W 34 M	1899 Al		No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Cigar Makers	Cigar Factory	W	35
38	Rosa Daughter		F W 13 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			36426
39	Louis Son		M W 8 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			37
40	Anita Daughter		F W 5 3	1914 Al		No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			38
41	Jeannette Daughter		F W 2 3/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			39
42	Rolanda Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			40
43	244 Lamay Elena	Head 4	R F W 52 W	Not Al		No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			41
44	Emile Son		M W 24 S	Not Al 1918		Yes No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			42
45	Mary Daughter		F W 20 S	Not Al		No Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Watchwoman	Cotton Mill	W	43
46	57 58 245 Lamarche Napoleon	Head 1	R M W 35 M	1910 Pa		No Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Stitcher	Factory	W	44802
47	Emma Wife		F W 27 M	1910 Pa		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	W	455 24
48	Rita Daughter		F W 6 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			463 60
49	Lionel Son		M W 3 9/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			47
50	Arthur Son		M W 2 3/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			48
																49
																50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217
SHEET No. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1) Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Paul R. Tousay

1051

Ward 4

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R)	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
			246	Lamond Alfred	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M					Nov	No	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	Repairer	Cot Shop	W		52
				Estelle	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				53
				Rebecca	Dau			F	W	23	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Michigan		New York		Yes	Box Maker	Cot Shop	W		54
				Irene	Dau			F	W	15	S					Nov	No	Massachusetts		Michigan		New York		Yes	None				55
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Nov	No	Massachusetts		Michigan		New York		Yes	None				56
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Nov	No	Massachusetts		Michigan		New York		Yes	None				57
				Victor	Son			M	W	12	S					Nov	No	Massachusetts		Michigan		New York		Yes	None				58
				Frank	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		New York			None				59
				Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		New York			None				60
				Couture Joseph A	Son-in-Law			M	W	22	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	61	70
				Alphonse	Daughter			F	W	18	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Michigan		New York		Yes	None				62
				Leo	Nephew			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				63
			247	Rousseau Joseph	Head 3	R		M	W	45	M	1903	Pa			Nov	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	64	145
				Romelia	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903	Pa			Nov	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Draper	Spinning	W	66	52
				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Varnisher	Bobbin Shop	W	67	96
				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				Victor	Son			M	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				Henry	Son			M	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
				Laurent	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				71
				Gerard	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				72
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
			248	Marchand Amos	Head 4	R		M	W	24	M	1918	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Harmon Shop	W	74	68
				Odina	Wife			F	W	20	M	X	Al			No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Cot Shop	W	75	76
				Marchand Chrysostome	Father			M	W	58	W	1898	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	76	48
			249	Labbe Mathilda	Head 5	R		F	W	56	W	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				77
				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S	1903	Al			Nov	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	78	08
				Aurore	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	No	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	79	52
				Adelina	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	No	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
				Montminy Charles	Brother			M	W	54	W	1915	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	81	06
			250	Gerfroy Narcisse	Head 6	R		M	W	36	M	1903	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	W	82	36
				Matilda	Wife			F	W	35	M	1902	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	83	52
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				Narcisse Jr	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				Leo	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				86
				Hermanda	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S	1915	Pa					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				87
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88
			251	Allard Edward	Head 7	R		M	W	62	W	1885	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operator	Hosiery	W	89	52
				Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W	90	70
				Hardwicke Ferdinand	Son-in-Law			M	W	30	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Varnisher	Harmon Shop	W	91	96
				Flora	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	92	25
				Josie Louis	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93
				Henry	Nephew			M	W	6	S					No		Maine		Maine		Canada	French		None				94
				Lionel	Nephew			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None				95
				Mary Anna	Niece			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None				96
				Ernest	Nephew			M	W	1 8/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				97
			252	Couture Robert	Head 8	R		M	W	25	M	1915	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Woolen Mill	W	98	52
				Couture	Wife			F	W	22	M	1915	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	99	22
				Couture	Brother			M	W	19	S					Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	100	27

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 c

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 22 [D1—970]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 SHEET No. 13 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part Of) 1101
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Troy ENUMERATOR.

Ward 6

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Speaking English, or other language	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: If wage earner, salary, or work on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Morency Blanche	Sister			F	W	21	M							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		1522
2	46	58	253	Lorcy Elie	Head 1	R		M	W	57	M	1870	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Construction	W		2142
3				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1884	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
4				" Ledger	Son			M	W	32	S						Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		4362
5				" Dorthy	Son			M	W	29	S						Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Construction	W		5142
6				" Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	28	S						Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	W		6524
7				" Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Wire Shop	W		7258
8				" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Factory	W		8524
9				" Rosalie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Factory	W		9524
10				" Gerardette	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
11				" Elsie W	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
12				" William	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
13				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
14		254		Farage Josephine	Head 2	R		F	W	46	W	1901	Na	1910			No	Germany	French	France	French	Germany	German	Yes	None				14
15		255		Lamoureux Maxime	Head 3	R		M	W	31	M	1900	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
16				" Alice	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mulespinner	Cotton Mill	W		16522
17				" Georgienne	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S	1919	Al																17
18		256		Duval Joseph	Head 4	R		M	W	50	M	1881	Na	1901			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
19				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1880	Na	1901			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		18360
20				Lebel Rhonda	Listed w/ Fam			F	W	47	S	1910	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W		19524
21		257		Hebert David	Head 5	R		M	W	45	M	1902	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		20522
22				" Alfea	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Foundry	W		21802
23				" Leo	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				22
24				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				23
25				" Rene	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				24
26				" Rudolph	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				25
27				" Yvette	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				26
28				" Sylvio	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				27
29		258		Perron Joseph	Head 6	R		M	W	46	M	1891	Pa				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		28360
30				" Clotilda	Wife			F	W	40	M	1892	Pa				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
31				" Lorenzo	Son			M	W	15	S	1905	Mel			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Boy	Cotton Mill	W		30
32				" Edgar	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tenis				31522
33				" Evelina	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32
34				" Hermina	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				33
35				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				34
36				" Estelle	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				35
37		259		Lecavalier Edmidas	Head 7	R		M	W	51	M	1873	Na	1890			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Factory	W		36
38				" Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M	1887	Na	1890			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Factory	W		37524
39				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	18						No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Factory	W		38524
40				" Rodolphe	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Factory	W		39524
41				" Albert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40524
42				" Leo	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				41
43		260		Lafleriere Joseph	Head 8	R		M	W	57	M	1901	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				42
44				" Eva	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerker	Cotton Mill	W		43522
45				" Lorenzo	Son			M	W	18	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Steel Grinder	Shoe Shop	W		44516
46				" Albert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											45
47				" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											46
48				" Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											47
49				" Irene	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											48
50				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts											49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Paul R. Gray

1151

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Ludovic Lyn	Son		M W 4/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Claude Lyn	Son		M W 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Raymond Lyn	Son		M W 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Geoffroy Eugenie	Mother-in-law		F W 52 S	1868 Al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
261	Nadeau Nelson	Head	R	M W 38 M	1882 Pa		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Watchman	Wire Works	W	
	Agnes Wife			F W 29 M	X Al		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Alda Daughter			F W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Ernest Son			M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Antoinette Daughter			F W 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Alphe Son			M W 3 1/2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Ernest Son			M W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
262	Gamache Gaudias	Head	R	M W 34 M	Can Pa.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Worsted Mill	W	
	Clara Wife			F W 32 M	X Al		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Clara Daughter			F W 12 S		No Yes Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	Alberta Daughter			F W 9 S		Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Alphe Son			M W 5 S		No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Rolande Daughter			F W 3 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Blanche Daughter			F W 2 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
52 59 263	Coté Joseph	Head	R	M W 26 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
	Mary Wife			F W 18 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carder	Worsted	W	
	Evelina Daughter			F W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	Plante Alice	Mother-in-law		F W 51 W	1870 Ca 1900	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
264	Noel Joseph	Head	R	M W 32 M	1900 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W	
	Noel Anna	Wife		F W 33 M	1912 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
6 60 265	Fournier Alfred H.	Head	R	M W 34 M	1900 Pa	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
	Regina Wife			F W 33 M	1888 P.E.I.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Henry Son			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Eugene Son			M W 4 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Yvette Daughter			F W 3 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Roland Son			M W 1 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
14 61 266	Baillargeon Jacques	Head	R	M W 45 M	1901 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Machine Shop	W	
	Alphonse Wife			F W 38 M	1901 Al	No Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	Rosario Son			M W 16 S		No No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Spinning	W	
	Armand Son			M W 15 S	1904 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W	
	Florina Daughter			F W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Mary Jane Daughter			F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Lillian Daughter			F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Noela Daughter			F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Armand Son			M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Loraine Daughter			F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Jerome Son			M W 4 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Rolande Daughter			F W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Roland Son			M W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
12 62 267	Coté Joseph	Head	R	M W 55 M	1869 Ca	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	
	Mary Wife			F W 53 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
270 63 268	Noel Alcide	Head	R	M W 36 M	1897 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoeing	W	
	Antoinette Wife			F W 34 M	1904 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Leo Son			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Armand Son			M W 5 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Joseph Son			M W 3 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

23

[D1–878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part of) 1901
ENUMERATOR Paul R. Forey 231

Ward 6 Precinct 1 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Owner	Boy			M	W	17	S						
				Lemaire Edward	Nephew			M	W	18	M				No	No	No
				Alice	Niece			F	W	18	M	1908	Al		No	No	No
		269		Mauseau Eugenie	Head 2	R		M	W	62	M	1896	Al		No	No	No
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	64	M	1896	Al		No	No	No
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1896	Al		No	No	No
		270		St. Denge Marie Louise	Head 3	R		F	W	64	W	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	No
				Ambroise Jos	Son			M	W	41	S	1884	Al		No	No	No
				Bertha	Son			M	W	37	S				No	No	No
				Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	30	S				No	No	No
				Eldora	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	No
				Verona	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No
		41	64	271 Drew	Kenneth	Head	R	M	W	29	M	1912	Al		No	No	No
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	27	M				No	No	No
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Vida	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S				Yes		
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						
		272		Belanger Napolem	Head 2	R		M	W	46	M	1891	Pa		No	No	No
				Melina	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Pa		Yes	Yes	No
				Armand	Son			M	W	13	S	1917	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes
				Rudolph	Son			M	W	5	S	1917	Pa		Yes		
				Maurice	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S	1917	Pa				
		273		Eloganne Rene	Head 3	R		M	W	23	M	1916	Ae		No	No	No
				Sedia	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Frederick	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
				Leo	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
		274		Grenmon Josephine	Head 4	R		F	W	70	W	1902	Al		No	No	No
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1902	Al		No	No	No
			Roy	Adeline	Lister			F	W	65	W	1902	Al		No	No	No
		275		Gauer Clara	Head 5	R		F	W	31	W	1899	Ca	1905	No	No	No
				Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No
				Albini	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No
				Lamotte	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No
				Henrie	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S				No	No	No
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S				No	No	No
		276		Guilmette Georges	Head 6	R		M	W	27	M	1908	Ca		Yes	No	
				Mary Anna	Wife			F	W	21	M	1908	Al		No	No	No
				Sidney	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						
				Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
				Henriette	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
		144	65	277 Roberge Victoria	Head 1	R		F	W	43	W	1904	Al		Yes	No	
				Haida Melvina	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Haffe Melvina	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
				Lamagrin Rosalie	Boarder			M	W	36	W	1919	Ae		No	No	No
		278		Nadeau Leocadie	Head 2	R		F	W	40	W				Yes	No	
				Adele	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No
		279		Herard Theodore	Head 3	R		M	W	53	M	1875	Al		Yes	No	
					Wife			F	W	47	M	1875	Al		Yes	No	
								F	W	25	S	1917	Al		No	No	No
		280		Guilmette	Head	R		M	W	30	M		Al		No	No	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Every [illegible] over 21 years of age
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada French	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Winder	Hosiery	W	
Canada French	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Mason	Construction	W	
Canada French	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	None			
Canada French	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Stripper	Hosiery	W	
Canada French	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Kniter	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Stripper	Hosiery	W	
Canada French	English	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Carpenter	Building Construction	W	
Michigan		Canada French	New York			Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Michigan				None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Michigan				None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Michigan				None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Sewer	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Sorter	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French		No	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French			None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Massachusetts			None			
Rhode Island		Canada French	Canada French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Woodchopper	Lumber Camp	W	
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Sewer	Knitting Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [X]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foray ENUMERATOR.

3434

Parkins St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of tenement house, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If alien, has declaration been made? (Yes or No)	Cannot read (Cr) or cannot write (Cw)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can speak English (Yes or No)	Person		Father		Mother		Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed during the census year	Unemployed on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mary Louise	Wife			F	W	30	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Florida	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Louis	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Hebert Joseph	Boarder Lodger			M	W	16	S					No	No	No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
		281		Bouvet Napoleon	Head 4	R		M	W	28	M	1904	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving Mill	W	
				Yvonne	Wife			F	W	28	M	1905	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				William	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Plouffe Josephine	Boarder			F	W	46	W	1895	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	Home	W	
	188	66	282	Jubell Joseph B	Head 1	R		M	W	54	M	1893	Na	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heater	Machine Shop	W	
				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	54	M	1893	Na	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Aurore	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Factory	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen	W	
				Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	
				Albert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		283		Boudreau Ernest	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1918	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	28	M	1919	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	6	S	1919	Al			Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S	1919	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Adrien	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S	1919	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	284			Piche Ferdinand	Head 3	R		M	W	53	M	1902	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Boiler	Hosiery	W	
				Euphemia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1902	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Armanda	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1902	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				Alvina	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ticker	Harness Shop	W	
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	285			Verville Hector	Head 4	R		M	W	27	M	1917	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truckman	Railroad	W	
				Selorma	Wife			F	W	25	M	1919	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	286			Nicolette Henry	Head 5	R		M	W	28	M						No	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodchopper	Woods	W	
				Lena	Wife			F	W	27	M	1915	Na	1915			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Hilard	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S	1915	Na	1915					Canada	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
				Maurice	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Connecticut		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
				Lorrain Felix	Loomer			M	W	51	M	1919	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Dora	Loomer			F	W	22	M	1919	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operator	Hosiery	W	
	287			Verville Amer	Head 6	R		M	W	57	M	1884	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Laura	Wife			F	W	50	M	1884	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	Al			No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Welter	Hosiery	W	
				Philip	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lorraine Yvonne	Boarder			F	W	20	S					Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welter	Hosiery	W	
	288			Hughes Alfred	Head 7	R		M	W	35	M						Yes	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W	
				Alfred Jr	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	No	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None			
				Lavoie Delphis	Boarder			M	W	36	Wd	No	Na	1905			Yes	No	Canada	French	Quebec	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rod Co.	W	
				Alfred	Boarder			M	W	7	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 24 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Two 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 15 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Pearl R. Toney ENUMERATOR

1301

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants omitted	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Literate; Unable to read or write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, deaf, blind, crippled, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.; If a wage earner, number out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Parkview Ter	186	67	289	Mailhot Alfred	Head	R		M W 37 M							New Hampshire	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	Foreman Shoeshop	W
				" Bertholette	Wife			F W 30 M						Yes No	New Hampshire	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None	
				" Roland	Son			M W 8 S					Yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			None	
				" Roger	Son			M W 5 S					Yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			None	
				" Rita	Daughter			F W 4/12 S							Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			None	
				Chevalier Virginie	Boarder			F W 56 W	1879 NA	1897		No No	Canada French		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	Tender Shoeshop	W
				" Emile	Boarder			M W 21 S				No No	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	Operator Cane Works	W
				" Leo	Boarder			M W 17 S				No No	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	Loader Cotton Mill	W
	290			Hoover Odilon	Head	R		M W 37 M	1884 Fr	1890			Canada (Que.)	French	Canada (Que.)	French	Canada French		Yes	Mechanist Car Shop	W
				" Evada	Wife			F W 36 M				Yes No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada French		No	None	
				" Camille	Son			M W 10 S				Yes No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None	
				" Lillian	Daughter			F W 8 S				Yes No	Massachusetts		Canada	French				None	
				" Laurette	Daughter			F W 6 S	1914 Fr	1920 Yes			Canada	French	Canada (Que.)	French	Massachusetts			None	
				" Albert	Son			M W 4 1/2 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None	
				" Leopold	Son			M W 2 7/12 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None	
				" Melina	Daughter			F W 9/12 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None	
	291			Lafrenière Thomas	Head	R		M W 62 M	1885 No	1893		No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Maire	Wife			F W 51 M	1888 Fr	1893		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Anaise	Son			M W 19 S	Yes No	1910	No	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Ernest	Son			M W 9 S	Yes No	1910	Yes		Canada	French	Canada (Que.)	French	Canada (Que.)		Yes	Weaver Weaving Mill	W
				" Canisé Amadée	Son-in-Law			M W 39 M	1911 Fr			No No	Canada	French	Canada (Que.)	French	Canada (Que.)		Yes	None	
				" Rose A.	Daughter			F W 27 M	X Al			No No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Yardman Factory	W
	292			Richard Joseph	Head	R		M W 45 M	1896 Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		No	Weaver Weaving Mill	W
				" Eugenie	Wife			F W 43 M	1896 Al			No Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Blacksmith Machine Shop	Own
				" Emilia	Daughter			F W 18 S				No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Spinner Cotton Mill	W
				" Oscar	Son			M W 12 S	1917 Al			Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Spooler Factory	W
				" Joseph	Son			M W 11 S	1917 Al			Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
	186	68	293	Pelletier Ernest	Head	R		M W 56 M	1895 Al			No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Carpenter Construction	W
				" Ernestine	Wife			F W 46 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Frank	Son			M W 20 S				No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Weaver Cotton Mill	W
				" Rosalda	Daughter			F W 19 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Winder Factory	W
				" Gilbert	Son			M W 18 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Window Cleaner Cotton Mill	W
				" Wilfred	Son			M W 16 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Painter Harness Shop	W
				" Joseph	Son			M W 15 S				No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Sweeper Cotton Mill	W
				" Rose Anna	Daughter			F W 13 S				No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Alfred	Son			M W 12 S				Yes No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		Yes	None	
				" Diana	Daughter			F W 11 S				Yes No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Arsene	Son			M W 8 S				Yes No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" Cleofe	Son			M W 7 S				No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada			None	
				" Arthur	Son			M W 6 S				No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada			None	
				" Emery	Son			M W 4/12 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada			None	
	294			Asmo Mustafa	Head	R		M W 28 S	1911 Al				Turkey (Constantinople)		Turkish	Turkey (Constantinople)	Turkish		No	Oiler Cotton Mill	W
				Alley Abdullah	Boarder			M W 25 S	1913 Al				Turkey (Constantinople)		Turkish	Turkey (Constantinople)	Turkish		Yes	Oiler's Helper Dye House	W
				Alley Mahmet	Boarder			M W 25 S	1913 Al				Turkey (Constantinople)		Turkish	Turkey (Constantinople)	Turkish		Yes	Operator Cotton Mill	W
	295			Monsseau Norman	Head	R		M W 45 M	1902 Al			No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Carpenter Cotton Mill	W
				" Alexandrine	Wife			F W 36 M	1895 Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	None	
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F W 9 S				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		No	None	
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F W 8 S	1913 Al			Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada			None	
				" [illegible]	Son			M W 6 S	1913 Al			Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada			None	
				" [illegible]	Son			M W 4/12 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada			None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of) 11351

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Forey ENUMERATOR.

Perkins St

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If employer, number of employees	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
					Owen	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
					Alfred	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
					Perron Laura	Step-Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
		296			Rondeau Charles	Head 4	R		M	W	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodchopper	Wood	W		54
					" Amanda	Daughter			F	W	31	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cardil	Sewing	W		55
					" Lionel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
					" Lemer	Daughter			F	W	5 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
					" Adelard	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
184	69	297			St Pierre Emma	Head 1	R		F	W	36	W	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		59
					" Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
					" Lilian	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
		298			Bourgeois Adrien	Head 2	R		M	W	33	M	1892	Ca	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		62
		299			Paquin Marie	Head 3	R		F	W	23	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		63
					Labrie Antoinette	Mother			F	W	56	W	1885	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		64
		300			Carter Albert	Head 4	R		M	W	40	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		65
					" Rose	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		66
		301			Hubert Arthur	Head 5	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Electric Light Co	W		67
					" Helen	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		68
					" Alphonse	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				69
					" Leo	Son			M	W	7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
		302			St Onge Philias	Head 6	R		M	W	32	M	1904	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		71
					" Lumina	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None				72
		303			St Henge Alexis	Head 7	R		M	W	36	S					No	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wire Worker	Wire Shop	W		73
					Roy Wilbern	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1900	Ca	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Machine Shop	W		74
182	70	304			Thibeault Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	No	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Construction	W		75
					" Irene	Wife			F	W	19	M	1920	Ca	1919	1920	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		76
		305			Auger Joseph	Head 8	R		M	W	76	W	1883	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
		306			Desrosiers Wilbern	Head 3	R		M	W	25	M	1914	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Hardware Shop	W		78
					" Edrienne	Wife			F	W	24	M	X	Al			No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				79
		307			Lakey Ammet	Head 4	R		M	W	25	M	1905	Al			No	No	Turkey (Constantinople)	Turkish	Turkey (Constantinople)	Turkish	Turkey (Constantinople)	Turkish	Yes	Undergarment	Cotton Mill	W		80
210	71	308			Blackshaw Arthur	Head 1	R		M	W	37	M	1898	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		81
					" Lida	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		82
					" Edmond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
					" Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
					" Yolande	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				85
		309			Frappier Xavier	Head 2	R		M	W	34	M	1906	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		86
					" Idola	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				87
					" Armand	Son			M	W	12	S	1908	Ca		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				88
					" Ernest	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89
					" Alphonse	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
					" Emmette	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91
					" Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
		310			Lacerte Charles E.	Head 3	R		M	W	35	M	1912	Ca	1916		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		93
					" Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
					" Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Mill	Cotton Mill	W		95
					" Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96
					" Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
					" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				98
					" Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
					" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 25 [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part Of) 1401

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Fossey ENUMERATOR

3718

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rent or owned by home. If owned, value.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Literate. Able to read. Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner or salary employee	
							PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.					
1												
2	91 72 311 Brady Thomas	Head	R	M W 25 M	1911 Al	Yes No	Canada French Canada French Ireland Irish	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W	1
3	Emma	Wife		F W 26 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French		None			2 5-16
4	Irene	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts Canada French Canada French		None			3
5	Lemel	Son		M W 4 7/12 S			Massachusetts Canada French Canada French		None			4
6	Edgar	Son		M W 3 7/12 S			Massachusetts Canada French Canada French		None			5
7	312 Bibeault Wilmer	Head 2	R	M W 36 M		Yes No	Massachusetts Canada French Canada French	Yes	Weaver	Weaving Mill	W	6
8	Marie	Wife		F W 33 M	1902 Al 1917	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			7 5-22
9	313 Poirier Stephen	Head 3	R	M W 54 M	1899 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Painter	Shoe Shop	W	8 5-16
10	Ida	Wife		F W 37 M		No No	Massachusetts Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			9
11	Antonia	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts Canada French Massachusetts		None			10
12	Eleen	Son		M W 22 S		No Yes	Massachusetts Canada French Massachusetts		None			11
13	Rena	Daughter		F W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada French Massachusetts	Yes	Grinder Laborer	Cycle Cycle etc	Odd	12 708
14	27 73 314 Laplante Emile	Head 1	R	M W 33 M	1911 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			13
15	Marie	Wife		F W 34 M	1909 Al	Yes No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	14 5-22
16	Jimque	Daughter		F W 9 S	1919 Al	Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			15
17	Bertha	Daughter		F W 7 S	1919 Al	Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French		None			16
18	Cleon	Daughter		F W 4 7/12 S	1919 Al		Canada French Canada French Canada French		None			17
19	Bousquet Joseph B.	Boarder		M W 66 W	1916 Fra 1915	Yes No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Picker	Cotton Mill	W	18
20	315 Dubuay Charles	Head 2	R	M W 48 M	1904 Al	No No	New Brunswick French New Brunswick French New Brunswick French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	19 308
21	Clarice	Wife		F W 47 M	1904 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			20 196
22	Yvonne	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	New Hampshire New Brunswick French Canada French		None			21
23	Edmond	Son		M W 2 7/12 S			New Hampshire New Brunswick French Canada French		None			22
24	Landry Oscar	Boarder		M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	New Hampshire Canada French Canada French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	23
25	316 Karmacki Stanley	Head 3	R	M W 42 M	1905 Al	Yes Yes	Poland Polish Poland Polish Poland Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	24 196
26	Annie	Wife		F W 33 M	1904 Al	No No	Poland Polish Poland Polish Poland Polish	Yes	Laborer	Junk Shop	W	25 726
27	Karolina	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts Poland Polish Poland Polish		None			26
28	Stella	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts Poland Polish Poland Polish		None			27
29	317 Amesbett Joseph	Head 4	R	M W 50 M	1895 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	28
30	Marie	Wife		F W 47 M	1894 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			29 522
31	318 Lachance Joseph O	Head 5	R	M W 26 M	1906 Ca	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Machinist	Cycle Shop	W	30 524
32	Marie L	Wife		F W 26 M	1907 Ca	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Finisher	Grocery	W	31 362
33	Rose	Daughter		F W 4 7/12 S			Massachusetts Canada French Canada French		None			32 524
34	Oscar	Son		M W 2 2/12 S			Massachusetts Canada French Canada French		None			33
35	319 Lovett Floyd	Head 6	R	M W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts New York New York	Yes	Express Driver Charge	Electric Station	W	34
36	Jennie	Wife		F W 25 M	1909 No 1920	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			35 378
37	Frances	Daughter		F W 6 S		No	Massachusetts Massachusetts Canada French	Yes	None			36
38	Russell	Son		M W 4 7/12 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Canada French	Yes	None			37
39	Lovett Nelson	Father		M W 50 W		Yes Yes	New York New York New York	Yes	Planer	Box Shop	W	38
40	Landry Rose A	Sister-in-law		F W 14 S	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			39 576
41	320 Vidbert Pierre	Head 7	R	M W 43 M	1907 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	40
42	Marie	Wife		F W 42 M	1907 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			41 522
43	Alfred	Son		M W 21 S	1907 Al	No No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	42
44	Philomene	Daughter		F W 18 S	1907 Al	No No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	43 306
45	Alice	Daughter		F W 17 S	1907 Al	No No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	44 524
46	321 Jarvin Victoria	Head 8	R	F W 60 W	1891 Al	Yes No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			45 524
47	Gautreau Marie Anne	Mother-in-law		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts		None			46
48	19 74 322 Jones Thomas	Head	R	M W 47 M	1902 Ca	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	47
49	Eugenie	Wife		F W 28 M	+ Al	Yes Yes	Vermont Canada French Canada French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	48 522
50	Edward	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts Canada French Vermont		None			49 522
												50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Paul R. Finey

1451

Ward 4th

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in dwelling-house	Number of each person living in family on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or if alien, write "al"	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, year of immigration to the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
				Delina	Aunt			F	W	83	W	1848	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				Mary	Roomer			F	W	36	S					No		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	Home	W		53
		323	Roudeau	Samuel	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1891	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		54
				Alexandrine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		55
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Factory	W		56
				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S	1919	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen	W		57
				Rebina	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1909	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		58
				Mary Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1909	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				59
				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S	1909	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				60
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1917	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
		324	Paré	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1906	Na	1904		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Textile School	W		63
				Mathilda	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Na	1905		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Woolen	W		64
				Eugene	Brother			M	W	13	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
				Leo	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				67
				Edward	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				68
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
		325	Gilbert	Noel	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		71
				Alma	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				72
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				74
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S					No		Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				75
				Gracia	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				76
				Audrey	Sister			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				77
			Ayotte	Joseph	Father-in-Law			M	W	64	W	1875	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teamster	Contractor	W		78
				Mary	Mother			F	W	57	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Wood Yard	W		79
17	25	326	Gingras	Alfred	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W		80
				Edma	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Variety Store	O.A.		81
				Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				82
				Leroy	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				83
				Irene	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				84
				Simone	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				85
		327	Rondeau	William	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1890	Fa				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sandpaper	Cotton Mill	W		86
				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	X	al				No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		87
				Anthony	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				88
				Leo	Son			M	W	10	S	1908	Fa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				89
				Gerard	Son			M	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				90
				Herve	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				91
		328	Pelletier	Arthur	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1905	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Calendar Worker	Cotton Mill	W		92
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93
				Lionel	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94
				Albert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				95
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				96
				Leland	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
				Florida	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				98
		329	Plaffe	Adolphe	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1888	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodworker	Woods	W		99
				Melida	Wife			F	W	59	M	1891	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 26 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 17 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th & 8th Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Frary ENUMERATOR.

1501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farming or other?	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business in which engaged. Farm, mill, etc.	Number of weeks at work during year, if engaged in any occupation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ploffe Joseph A	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Cotton Mill	W	
				Albina	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Factory	W	
				Madeleine Joseph	Son-in-Law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Factory	W	
				Lorise	Daughter			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Emma	Niece			F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
15	76	330		Bergeron Oscar	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1894	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Shop	W	
				Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Pa			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	13	S																	
				Hector E.	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Conrad	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Armand	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Roger	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Duperron Claudia	Boarder-in-Law			M	W	23	S	1904	Ca	1919		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Coal Passer	Construction	W	
		331		Labelle Arthur	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Aurore	Wife			F	W	21	M	1912	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lucien	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Juliet	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Desrosiers Alice A.	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1916	Al			Yes	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	
		332		Lafferriere Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spool Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				Alfonsa	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Factory	W	
				Lucien	Son			M	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Edmond	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		333		Lavoie Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1894	Pa			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millrepairer	Factory	W	
				Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Wife			
				Alfred	Son			M	W	21						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Big Boy	Factory	W	
				William	Son			M	W	19						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Berthe	Daughter			F	W	17						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W	
				Alfred	Stepdaughter			F	W	15						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Factory	W	
				Alice	Stepdaughter			F	W	13						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Napoleon	Son			M	W	12						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	7						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Cecile	Stepdaughter			F	W	6						No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
7	77	333		Richard Philip	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1909	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Factory	W	
				Leda	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Walter	Son			M	W	4/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Cora	Stepdaughter			F	W	3/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	1/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		334		Cayouette Eugene	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
				Wanda	Wife			F	W	24	M	1916	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Lauretta	Stepdaughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Thomas Ernest	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1915	Al			No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
		335		Letulippe Ernest	Head	R		M	W	64	W	1891	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	
				Antoine	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	W	
				Bernier Diego	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1893	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Emilda	Boarder			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Clothmaid	House	W	

1522
2524
3524
4
5
6362
7522
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16360
17
18
19
20522
21522
22524
23
24
25
26524
27
28524
29522
30524
31524
32
33
34
35
36404
37
38
39
40
41
42148
43522
44
45
46306
47148
48174
49522
50950

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 Part of | 155

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January, 1920. Paul R. Young ENUMERATOR. 378

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; Free or mortgaged home	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization; If naturalized, which; If alien, which	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.; Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1st Ward	Fugere Stanislas	Boarder		S M	W	25 S		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Grocery Store Clerk W
	336 Raf Ezubert	Head 4	R	M M	W	30 M		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Tobacco Cigar Dr. W
	Louise	Wife		M F	W	26 M		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No None
	Orille	Daughter		M M	W	7 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	Martial	Son		M M	W	6 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	Mary Jane	Daughter		M F	W	3/12 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	337 Ayotte Edelard	Head 5	R	M M	W	23 M		Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Yes Weaver Cotton Mill W
	Emma	Wife		M F	W	23 M		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French	No None
	Delia	Daughter		M F	W	5 11/12 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	Lauretta	Daughter		M F	W	2 7/12 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	Yvonne	Daughter		M F	W	4/12 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	Ayotte Aurore	Sister		M F	W	20 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Yes Carder Cotton Mill W
	338 Bonvie Eugene	Head 6	R	M M	W	26 M		Rhode Island	Canada French	Canada French	No Weaver Cotton Mill W
	Alexandrina	Wife		M F	W	31 M	1903 Na 1920	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No None
	Lionel	Son		M M	W	2 7/12 S		Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Canada French	None
	Lucien	Son		M M	W	1 2/12 S		Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Canada French	None
5	78 339 Guthe Charles J.	Head 1	R	M M	W	50 M		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Yes Operative Cotton Mill W
	Annie	Wife		M F	W	54 M		Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland Cloth	Yes None
	340 Hebert Celina	Head 7	R	M F	W	55 W	1877 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Weaver Cotton Mill W
	341 Vaillancourt Victoria	Head 3	R	M F	W	60 S	1895 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Carder Cotton Mill W
44	79 342 Karas Nicholas	Head 1	R	M M	W	36 M	1901 Al	Greece (Greek)	Greek Greece	Greece Greek	Yes Photographer Grocery W
	Mazie	Wife		M F	W	36 M	1901 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Cutter Grocery W
	Albert	Son		M M	W	9 S		Massachusetts	Greece Greek	Canada French	None
	343 Sheriault Eugene	Head 2	R	M M	W	57 M	1898 Ca	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Owner Wood Yard W
	Philomene	Wife		M F	W	60 M	1898 Ca	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes None
	Philomene	Daughter		M F	W	23 S	1898 Ca	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Cutter Cotton Mill W
	Rose A	Daughter		M F	W	21 S	1898 Ca	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Spooler Cotton Mill W
52	80 344 Beaulieu Joseph	Head 1	R	M M	W	62 M	1890 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Operator Cotton Mill W
	Cordelia	Wife		M F	W	64 M	1890 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No None
56	81 345 Benoit Joseph	Head 1	R	M M	W	24 M		Michigan	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Wire Cutter Wire Factory W
	Ellora	Wife		M F	W	24 M		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes None
	Cecile	Daughter		M F	W	9/12 S		Massachusetts	Michigan	Massachusetts	None
	346 Charette Telle	Head 2	R	M M	W	28 M		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	No Woodchopper Woods W
	Alphonsine	Wife		M F	W	23 M	1902 Ca 1918	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Spinner Grocery W
	347 Houle Hector	Head 3	R	M M	W	31 M	1900 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Weaver Cotton Mill W
	Sara	Wife		M F	W	31 M	1900 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No None
	Florence	Daughter		M F	W	2 7/12 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	Gabrielle	Daughter		M F	W	5/12 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	348 Robitaud Henri	Head 4	R	M M	W	52 M	1905 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Stoker Grocery W
	Rose	Wife		M F	W	20 M		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Stenographer Store W
68	82 349 O'Meara Forest	Head 1	R	M M	W	27 M	1900 Ca	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Clerk Grocery Store W
	Mathilda	Wife		M F	W	28 M	1906 Ca	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No None
	Roland	Son		M M	W	1 2/12 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	Roger	Son		M M	W	3/12 S		Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None
	Bergeron Eva	Boarder		M M	W	29 M	1919 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Repairman Garage W
	Eva	Boarder		M F	W	23 M	1919 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No Spooler Grocery W
	Sylvestre Mary Anne	Boarder		M F	W	18 S	1919 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Carder Cotton Mill W
	350 Lemoyne Ludina	Head 2	R	M F	W	57 M	1895 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Weaver Cotton Mill W
	Cynthia	Wife		M F	W	53 M	1895 Al	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	No None
	351 Bourgeois Horace	Head 3	R	M M	W	24 M	1915 Ca 1918	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes Electrician Electric Shop W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

27 [D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 144
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 217
SHEET No. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foley ENUMERATOR.

1601

Walker St

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether living on April 1, 1920.	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Louisa	Wife			F W 22 M	1907 Yr 1916	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Alfred	Nephew			M W 6 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
352	Florimet Eugene	Head 4	R		M W 34 M	1897 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Delia	Wife			F W 25 M		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Camille	Son			M W 1 11/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						
76 83353	Hobin Patrick	Head 1	R		M W 38 M	1901 Al			Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Marguerite	Wife			F W 36 M	1877 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	William	Son			M W 16 S	1915 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Laura	Daughter			F W 14 S	1915 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	George	Son			M W 12 S	1915 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Arthur	Son			M W 10 S	1915 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Helen	Daughter			F W 8 S	1918 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Mathilda	Daughter			F W 7 S	1918 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Ega	Daughter			F W 7/12 S		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Marcotte Alfred	Boarder			M W 28 S	1913 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
354	Tremblay Ferdinand	Head 2	R		M W 26 M	1910 Pa	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	MaryLouise	Wife			F W 28 M		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Leland	Son			M W 4 2/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						
	Lunette	Daughter			F W 2 2/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						
	Eugene	Son			M W 1 2/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						
355	Gaudette Adelard	Head 3	R		M W 34 M		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Helen	Wife			F W 23 M	1909 Ja 1914	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Henry	Son			M W 5 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
	Jeanette	Daughter			F W 3 2/12 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
356	Mattaus Narcisse	Head 4	R		M W 53 M	1917 Pa			Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Elsie	Wife			F W 48 M	1891 Pa	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Elena	Daughter			F W 19 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Joseph	Son			M W 17 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
357	Jean Anthony	Head 5	R		M W 55 M	1875 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Philomene	Wife			F W 33 M	1909 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Mary Ange	Daughter			F W 7 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Arthur	Son			M W 5 2/12 S		Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Mary Blanche	Daughter			F W 7/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
358	Prescott Francis	Head 6	R		M W 50 M		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Bertha	Wife			F W 30 M	1901 Na 1906	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Blanche	Daughter			F W 11 S		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French					
	Yvonne	Daughter			F W 8 S		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French					
	Adrienne	Daughter			F W 7 S		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French					
190 P4 359	Nguen Louis	Head 1	R		M W 60 M	1907 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Anna	Wife			F W 51 M	1907 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Arthur	Son			M W 24 S	1907 Na 1914	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Laura	Daughter			F W 19 S	1907 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	MaryAnna	Daughter			F W 17 S	1907 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Elmire	Daughter			F W 15 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Alfred	Son			M W 12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Leo	Son			M W 11 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
360	Defresne Onesime	Head 2	R		M W 53 M	1906 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Beaumeda	Wife			F W 53 M	1906 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Flora	Daughter			F W 21 S	1906 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	Laurine	Daughter			F W 15 S	1906 Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					

OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private home, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker	If out of work, Yes or No
36	37	38	39
Spinner	Factory	W	
None			
Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
None			
None			
Trucker	Cotton Mill	W	
None			
Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W	
None			
None			
None			
None			
None			
None			
Laborer	Factory	W	
Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
Reeler	Factory	W	
Spooler	Factory	W	
Trimmer	Cotton Mill	W	
None			
None			
None			
Boarder	Factory	W	
Clergyman	Property	W	
None			
Weaver	Factory	W	
Loom	Cotton Mill	W	

1524
5-22
306
306
5-22
5-22
5-24
5-24
5-22
5-24
5-22
5-22
6 1/2
148
5-22
148
5-24
5-22
5-22
5-24
5-22

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Paul R. Gray

1651

3806

Hall St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel room, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Veronique	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		361		Chaudonnet Alfred	Head 3	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				Laurenza	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Florida	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French					
		362		Countois Hormidas	Head 4	R		M	W	53	M	1876	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fulgerinier	Cotton Mill	W	
				Irma	Wife			F	W	51	M	1885	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loomer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fuseler	Cotton Mill	W	
				Albina	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1899	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weiter	Factory	W	
				Romeo	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				Rosaire	Son			M	W	13	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		363		Brauconnier Alfred	Head 5	R		M	W	49	M					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Alden	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Eugeline	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1895	Na			No	Yes	Canada [illegible]	French	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W	
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				Ulrid Jr	Son			M	W	21	S	1898	Na			No	Yes	Canada [illegible]	French	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory	W	
				Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Conrad	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
				Gerard	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
		364		Chartrand Joseph	Head 6	R		M	W	46	M	1904	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	O.A.	
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	46	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	W	
				Louis P.	Son			M	W	21	S	1904	Na	1919	Nat	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ironfinder	Cotton Mill	W	
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	19	S	1904	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Variety Store	O.A.	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S	1904	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
196	85	365		Maxwell James	Head 1	R		M	W	35	M	1896	Qc			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stuffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				James	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None			
		366		Carroll Minot	Head 2	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				Walter	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		No	Spool Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
		367		Lefebvre Ludovic	Head 3	R		M	W	42	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	No	Operative	Machine Works Co	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Gordon	Son			M	W	9	S	1914	Al			Yes		Canada	English	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Clarence	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Illinois		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Gerald	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S	1918	Al					Canada	English	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
		368		Landry Wesme P.	Head 4	R		M	W	54	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mary Louise	Wife			F	W	59	M	1886	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Factory	W	
				Landry Yvonne	Son			M	W	20	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Factory	W	
				Clodina	Daughter-in-law			F	N	28	M	1901	Na	1921		No	No	Canada [illegible]	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mary Anne	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S	1916	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada [illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Ella	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S	1916	Na			Yes		Canada [illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Lefebvre	Grandson			F	W	8	S	1916	Na			Yes		Canada [illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Simone	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S	1916	Na			Yes		Canada [illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Lucienne	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S	1916	Na			Yes		Canada [illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Longinena	Granddaughter			F	W	3 7/12	S	1916	Na					Canada [illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Jules	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts										
		369		Durand Ulysse	Head 5	R		M	W	42	M	1905	Qc			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanician	Cotton Mill	W	
				Clarence	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Qc			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Juliet	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 28 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14a 4 | SHEET NO. 19 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of farm.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read and write.	Whether able to speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Years out of work at trade, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—	Romeo	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				—	Louisina	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				—	Armand	Son			M	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Ward 6		198	86	370	Thibbette	Cyril	Head 1	R	M	W	36	W	1898	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sheet Tender	Cotton Mill	W		5 22
				—		Ambrose	Son		M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		5 22
				—		Armand	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—		Mary B	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—		Lizette	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				—	Gendreau	Victoria	Boarder		F	W	26	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Spinning	W		5 24
		1		371	Mason	Arthur	Head 2	R	M	W	41	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Dealer	Mfrs. Commission House	W		10 502
				—		Anna	Wife		F	W	34	M	1888	Na	1903		Yes	No	England	English	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				11
Kenwood Place				372	Contreau	Napoleon	Head 3	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockfitter	Shoe Shop	W		12 5 16
				—		Lora	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				—		Raymond	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				14
				—		Edgard	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				15
				—		Blanche	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				16
				—		Simone	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				17
				—		Alice	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				18
			373	Paquin	Edward	Head 4	R	M	W	59	M	1901	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W		19 1 36
				—		Odile	Wife		F	W	54	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				20
				—		Alice	Daughter		F	W	28	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		21 522
				—		Albert	Son		M	W	24	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Factory	W		22 378
				—		Conrad	Son		M	W	22	S	1901	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		23 362
				—		Annette	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
			374	Nolin	Joseph	Head 5	R	M	W	41	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		25 360
				—		Claudia	Wife		F	W	34	M	1897	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				26
				—		Edmond	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
				—		Arthur	Son		M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				—		Germaine	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				—		Alice	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				30
			375	LeBlanc	Octavire	Head 6	R	F	W	50	W	1873	Na	1875			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				31
				—		Jennette	Daughter		F	W	19	S	1900	Na			No	No	Canada (Eng.)	French	Canada (Eng.)	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Factory	W		32 524
				—		Charles E.	Son		M	W	17	S					No	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		33 522
			376	Bellerose	Chas	Head 7	R	M	W	35	M	1891	Na				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Peddler	Peddler's Team	O.A.		34 770
				—		Anzine	Wife		F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clinger	Cotton Mill	W		35 522
				—		Alfred	Son		M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				36
				—		LeBlanc	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
			377	Robitaille	Joseph	Head 8	R	M	W	40	M	1894	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		38 360
				—		Celina	Wife		F	W	40	M	1890	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				39
				—		Aldea	Daughter		F	W	21	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		40 523
				—		Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	16	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		41 524
				—		Aurore	Daughter		F	W	13	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				42
				—		Lauretta	Daughter		F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				43
				—		Anita	Son		M	W	15	S	1906	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maker	Cotton Mill	W		44 522
5	67	378	Thibault	Rose	Head 1	R	F	W	61	W	1871	Al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		45 522
				—		Lauretta	Sister		F	W	48	S	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		46 522
			379	Pharand	Alfred	Head 2	R	M	W	61	W	1870	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		47 306
				—		Emile	Boarder		F	W	49	W	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loader	Factory	W		48 524
			380	Couture	William	Head 3	R	M	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Elec. Co.	W		49 356
				—		Marie	Wife		F	W	35	M	1897	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 1 (Part Of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Paul R. Fenzy ENUMERATOR.

1751

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hector	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Bernd	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Gracia	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
		341	Champigny	Chilion	Head	4	R	M	W	38	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodshopper	Woods	W	
				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	34	M	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Roland	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		382	Marion	Alexandre	Head	5	R	M	W	41	W	1882	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwrighting	Factory	W	
				Louis	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Wilhelmine	Sister			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		383	Hutchorme	Alexandre	Head	6	R	M	W	38	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwrighting	Cotton Mill	W	
				Matilda	Wife			F	W	34	M	1890	No	1904		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
			Demers	Mary Anne	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	S	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Ring Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
								Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6th Precinct 1 (Part Of) of Lowell City																					

9–127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. William Dreitzin, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list of farms	Number of dwelling-house, according to list of dwellings	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2	1	1	Lemieux, George	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd	1892	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
2				Andre	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
3				Lea	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
4				Armand	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
5				Leo	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
6				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
7		2		Corcoran, Josephine	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd	1868	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
8				André	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
9				Albert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
10				Malvina	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
11				Amanda	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
12				Noella	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
13	8	2	3	Sarlanes, John	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
14				Costadina	Wife			F	W	48	M	1906	Al			No	No
15				Vasilias	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
16				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
17				Dora	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
18				Stavroula	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
19		4		Panalexis, Peter	Head	R		M	W	63	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
20				Paulme	Niece			F	W	24	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
21				Vasilike	Niece			F	W	20	S	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes
22				Costadina	Niece			F	W	20	S	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes
23		10	5	Valenatas, Vacas	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
24				Anna	Wife			F	W	55	M	1914	Al			No	No
25				Gehileus	Son			M	W	32	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
26				Louis	Son			M	W	30	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
27				Alexos, John	Nephew			M	W	25	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes
28		6		Taivorasles, John	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
29				Viola	Wife			F	W	40	M	1906	Al			No	No
30				William	Son			M	W	16	S	1906	Al		No	Yes	Yes
31				Peter	Son			M	W	13	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
32				Sam	Son			M	W	5 9/12	S	19..					
33				Coulie	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
34				Stavroula	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
35	18	11	7	Demetroules, Peter	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
36				Paulisano	Wife			F	W	35	M	1913	Al			No	No
37				George	Son			M	W	5	S						
38				Vana	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
39				Nicholas	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
40		8		Contselakos, Sakiros	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
41				Costadina	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
42				William	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
43				Stavroulos	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
44		9		Christopoulos, Evangelos	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1905	Gr	1916		Yes	Yes
45				Pamilpi	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
46	22	13	10	Doukades, George	Head		R	M	W	35	Wd	1916	Al			Yes	Yes
47				Haralabou	Son			M	W	6	S	1916	Al		Yes		
48				Jannoula	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
49	115			Micaelos, Jerry	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1907	Gr	1914		Yes	Yes
50				Tonia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Gr	1914		No	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Speaks English	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages received, or working on own account, or without compensation.	If blind, deaf and dumb, crippled, etc.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Mule & Wagon	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Steamfitter	Plumber	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Editor	Newspaper	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinning	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinning	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinning	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinning	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Bottle Room	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Proprietor	Lunch Room	OA	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tailor	Dress Shop	OA	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. William Crotty ENUMERATOR.

88/67
4/57

Coolidge Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account	Days not employed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				——— Andromiki	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				51	
				——— Cardiane	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				52	
				——— Vimonike	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				53	
		11		Moustakas, Evangelo	Head 3	R		M	W	38	M	1905	Pa	1906		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		54	522
				——— Pota	Wife			F	W	30	M	1913	Pa			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		55	522
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				56	
		12		Manistas, Charlis	Head 4	R		M	W	44	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		57	522
				——— Kallia	Wife			F	W	38	M	1907	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				58	
				——— Stella	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		59	522
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				60	
				——— William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				61	
				——— Nicholas	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				62	
				——— Athanasia	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				63	
				——— Anastasias	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				64	
	24	13	13	Sakaros, Louis	Head 1	R		M	W	30	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Riveter	Cotton Mill	W		65	522
				——— Helen	Wife			F	W	28	M	1911	Al	1917		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				66	
				——— Vasiliki	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				67	
				——— Lily	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	?	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				68	
				——— Peter	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				69	
				Theodorake, Stella	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S	1912	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Riveter	Cotton Mill	W		70	525
X	2	14		Valachos, Frank	Head 2	R		M	W	35	M	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		71	362
				——— Tassia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1909	Na	1917		No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				72	
				——— George	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				73	
				——— Katina	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				74	
				——— Cristina	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				75	
		15		Panangakos, Makeos	Head 2	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		76	522
				——— Stavroula	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				77	
				——— Peter	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				78	
	26	14	16	Tsatsakos, Theodore	Head 1	R		M	W	40	Wd	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Molder	Iron Foundry	W		79	386
				——— Androniki	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				80	D
				——— Nicholas	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				81	
				——— George	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				82	
		17		Tavoularis, Palayios	Head 2	R		F	W	20	S	1916	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		83	522
				——— Andro	Brother			M	W	30	M	1909	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		84	640
		18		Kalemmenos, George	Head 3	R		M	W	24	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Fleshers Tender	Cotton Mill	W		85	522
				——— Zahacoula	Wife			F	W	19	M	1912	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		86	522
		19		Ouelrigh, Joellbert	Head	M		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Nigmachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W		87	156
				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	21	M			4		Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Spreader Tender	Hosiery	W		88	524
				——— Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				89	
				——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				90	
				Burns, Lucie	Mother-in-law			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				91	
X		15	20	Noel, Philias	Head 1	R		M	W	49	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		92	522
				——— Marie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93	
			21	Dube, Rose	Head 2	R		F	W	53	Wd	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laundry	Private Family	W		94	922
				——— Emile	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95	
				——— Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96	
				Langlois, Andrew	Boarder			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		97	522
			22	Cholpinard, Jimmie	Head 3	R		F	W	46	Wd	1879	Na	1910		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carding	Cotton Mill	W		98	522
				——— Albert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99	
				Tarqué, Rose	Daughter			F	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Caretaker	Theatre	W		100	918

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter, ENUMERATOR. 5807

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. If alien, has first papers (1), has second papers (2)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English, or other language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm home, or house number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Raymond	Grandchild			M	W	5	S			No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					1
			23	Cavanitis, Antonio	Head 4	R		M	W	50	M	1906	Pa		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Odder	Cotton Mill	W		$970	2
				Peter	Son			M	W	24	S	1906	Pa		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522	3
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Pa		No	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carding	Cotton Mill	W		522	4
	2	16	24	Samache, Philias	Head 1	R		M	W	57	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		522	5
				Adeline	Wife			F	W	53	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					6
				Mary Blanche A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		522	7
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					8
				Langevin, Wilfrid	Lodger			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Fish Market	W		771	9
			25	Samache, Marie	Head 2	R		F	W	60	S	1887	Qd			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					10
				Helen	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	11
				Anna	Niece			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		524	12
	4	17	26	Masson, Antoine	Head 1	R		M	W	58	Wd	1884	Qd			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		522	13
				Arthur	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522	14
				Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524	15
				Samuel	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Qd		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		524	16
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1905	Qd		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		524	17
			27	Gill, Samuel	Head 2	R		M	W	22	M	1910	Qd			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		522	18
				Laura	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					19
				Marie Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					20
				Lucien	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	K		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					21
				Agnelisina	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					22
				Leontine	Daughter			F	W	6/12	NW	1910	Qd			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					23
	6	18	28	Marchand, Emma	Head 1	R		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	24
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					25
				Irma	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					26
			27	Pamela, Marie	Head 2	R		F	W	39	Wd	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					27
				Ephrem	Son			M	W	28	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Railroad	W		640	28
	124	19	30	Freitas, Tony	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	29
				Antonia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					30
			31	Rodrigo, Candida	Head 2	R		F	W	38	Wd	1916	Qd			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	31
				Augusta, Maria	Roomer			F	W	24	S	1916	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	32
				Silbra, Manuel	Roomer			M	W	28	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		306	33
			32	Stanley, Peter Jr.	Head 3	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Decorator	House	W		394	34
				Hermine	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					35
	126	20	33	Dailianis, Evangelos	Head 1	Rn		M	W	40	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Dyer	Hosiery	W		156	36
				Eftychia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1913	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None					37
				Esthers	Son			M	W	22	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		522	38
			34	Nicolas, Solomon	Lodger	R		M	W	26	S	1916	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	39
				Loucaitis, Miltiades	Partner			M	W	35	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		306	40
			35	Petros, Cristos	Head 3	R		M	W	37	M	1908	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		962	41
				Anna	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Na	1916		No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None					42
				Apostolos	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					43
				Georgia	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					44
	X	21	36	Petros, Fotinatus	Head 1	R		M	W	22	S	1917	Qd			Yes	Yes	Greece	[redacted]	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522	45
				George	Cousin			M	W	26	S	1917	Qd			Yes	Yes	Greece	[redacted]	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	46
				Cristo	Cousin			M	W	19	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	[redacted]	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		522	47
			37	Dussault, Leo	Head 2	R		M	W	25	Wd	1912	Qd			No	No	Canada	[redacted]	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		306	48
				Alfred	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	[redacted]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		306	49
				Joseph	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	[illegible]	Wood Yard	W		351	50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Y | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 580 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. William A. Cutter, ENUMERATOR 785/8919

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	146	22	38	Pairpainos, Costas	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		
52				Yanoula	Wife			F	W	42	M	1912	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
53				Pappayanni, Diana	Roomer			F	W	18	S	1917	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
54				Mariatis, Evangile	Roomer			F	W	42	S	1917	Al		X	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
55	285	23	39	Michelin, Jean Baptist	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
56				Marie L.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada New York	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
57				Marianne	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		
58				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				
59				Oscar	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				
60			40	Brunelle, André	Head	2 R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stationary Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		
61				Marianne	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
62				André	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
63				Rosaire	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
64				Bourke, Alfred	Uncle			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts New Brunswick		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wire Worker	Wire Works	W		
65	175	24	41	Brandry, Gaspard	Head	1 O	F	M	W	48	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocer	Grocery Store	O		
66				Dorothee	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
67				Alexandre	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		
68				Henri	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
69				George	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
70				Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Delivery	Grocery Store	W		
71				Orila	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
72				Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
73				Omer	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
74				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
75				Ernest	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
76				Alma	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
77				Edward	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
78				Hartzog, Carl	Lodger			M	W	30	S	1905	Pa	19		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W		
79				Richarme, Anthony	Lodger			M	W	37	S	1910	Pa	19		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		
80				Simard, Emile C.	Lodger			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Reg. Pharmacist	Drug Store	W		
81	2	25	42	Chenelle, Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton	W		
82				Amanda	Wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
83				Wilfred	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
84				Napoleon D.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
85				Leopold	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
86				Gerard	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
87				Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
88				David	Son			F	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
89			43	Duranleau, Stephane	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		
90				Rose	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
91				Rene	Son			M	W	5	S					No			New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
92				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Vermont	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
93				Beaulac	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
94				St. Onge, Leonidas	Roomer			M	W	22	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
95			44	Madeau, Napoleon	Head	3	R	M	W	4	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		
96				Melvina	Wife			F	W	22	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		
97			45	Madeau, Nelson	Head	4	R	M	W	28	M	1920	Na	20		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		
98				Mandal	Wife			F	W	25	M	1920	Na	20		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
99				Emile	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W		
100				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver				

Court

Regina Place

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
						Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
6 26 46	Mathilda	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine	Canada French	Canada French
	Albert	Son	M W 9 S	1910 NA	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Marie Jeanne	Daughter	F W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
6 26 46	Maurice Edouard	Head R	M W 23 M		Yes Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island
	Celestine	Wife	F W 23 M	1920 NAG 1920	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Edouard	Son	M W 3/12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Canada French
47	Conquet Alfred	Head 2 R	M W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Josephine	Wife	F W 31 M	1905 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Irene	Daughter	F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French
	Alice	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French
	Emile	Son	M W 5 S		No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French
	Louise	Daughter	F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French
48	Menard Theodore	Head 3 R	M W 35 M	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Philia	Wife	F W 36 M	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Beatrice	Daughter	F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Gerard	Son	M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Anita	Daughter	F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Rosa	Daughter	F W 3/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Armand	Son	M W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
49	Figueras Tony	Head 4 R	M W 53 M	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	Mary	Wife	F W 45 M	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	Isabel	Daughter	F W 16 S	1918 Al	No Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	John	Son	M W 15 S	1918 Al	No Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	Joe	Son	M W 12 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	Americo	Son	M W 5 S	1918 Al		Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	Jones Frances	Nephew	M W 18 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
	Manuel	Nephew	M W 13 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese
7 27 50	Boyle William	Head 1 R	M W 19 M		Na Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Evelina	Wife	F W 19 M	1920 Na 1919	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Josephine	Son	M W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French
	Edward	Son	M W 1/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French
	Samuel	Father	M W 61 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
51	Madeau Pierre	Head 2 R	M W 60 Wid	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Rose	Daughter	F W 21 S	1920 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
52	Plourde Hercule	Head 3 R	M W 28 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Alice	Wife	F W 23 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Arthur	Son	M W 1 8/12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Alfred	Son	M W 7/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
53	Dalaire Albert	Head 4 R	M W 40 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
1 28 54	Poirier Remi	Head 1 R	M W 33 M	1905 Na 1916	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
	Cecile	Wife	F W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts
	Romeo	Son	M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts
	Antonio	Son	M W 4 5/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts
	Isabelle	Daughter	F W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts
55	Delaire Alphonse	Head R	M W 46 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada [illegible]	Canada French	Canada French
	Victoria	Wife	F W 45 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Canada [illegible]	Canada French	Canada French
	Frances	Daughter	F W 20 S	1920 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada [illegible]	Canada French	Canada French
	Leopold	Son	M W 18 S	1920 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada [illegible]	Canada French	Canada French
	Alfred	Son	M W 16 S	1920 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada [illegible]	Canada French	Canada French

	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or other.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Is this person employed in a factory or mill where child labor prevails, as cotton mills, canneries, etc.?	Is this person out of work on April 1, 1920?
1	None			
2	None			
3	None			
4	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	522
5	None			
6	None			
7	Bot Maker	Woolen	W	506
8	None			
9	None			
10	None			
11	None			
12	None			
13	Packer	Hosiery	W	524
14	None			
15	None			
16	None			
17	None			
18	None			
19	None			
20	Cotton Carder	Cotton Mill	W	522
21	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
22	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
23	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	522
24	None			
25	None			
26	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	522
27	None			
28	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266
29	None			
30	None			
31	None			
32	Laborer	Building	W	9
33	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
34	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
35	Janitor	Tenement Block	W	918
36	None			
37	None			
38	Roofer	Bldg Contractor	W	442
39	Proprietor	Restaurant	W	963
40	None			014
41				
42	None			
43	None			
44	None			
45	Packer	Hosiery	W	524
46	Waiter			
47	Threading	Hosiery	W	524
48	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	522
49	Tailor	Woolen Mill	W	590

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. William Chartier ENUMERATOR.

Laurel Place

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family: Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	Home owned: Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Able to speak English	EDUCATION: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Pleve	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes
		Rose	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1919	al		Yes	Yes	Yes
		Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
		William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
		Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1919	al		Yes	Yes	Yes
3	29	Ploufle Antoine	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1870	al			Yes	Yes
		Euphemie	Wife			F	W	66	M	1870	al			Yes	Yes
		Elzear	Son			M	W	35	S	1885	No	1905		Yes	Yes
		Georgianna	Daughter			M	W	34	S	1886	[illegible]			Yes	Yes
		Tétrault, Marie	Roomer			F	W	68	Wd	1870	al			No	No
	57	Allicte, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	WI	59	M	1890	al			Yes	Yes
		Bourbeau, Amelie	Sister			F	W	54	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes
		Rodolphe	Son			M	W	23	S	1895	Ala	1916		Yes	Yes
		Herve	Son			M	W	21	S	1899	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes
		Malvina	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1901	al		No	Yes	Yes
4	30	58 Cloutier, Louis	Head	R		M	W	76	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes
		Celia	Wife			F	W	62	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes
		Alphonse	Son			M	W	23	S	1903	al			Yes	Yes
		Johnny	Son			M	W	20	S	1903	al		No	Yes	Yes
		Josephine	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1903	al			Yes	Yes
	62	Boucher, Alphonse	Head	2	R	M	WI	26	M					Yes	Yes
		Alvina	Mother			F	W	53	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
		Angelina	Sister			F	WI	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
	60	Mc Sweeney, Allen	Head	3	R	M	W	23	M	1896	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
		Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1892	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
		Isabel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		John	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Janice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
		Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
		Wilfred	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
	61	Martineau, Joseph	Head	4	R	M	W	50	M	1890	al			Yes	Yes
		Alvina	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	al			Yes	Yes
		Flore	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
		Vitaline	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1898	al			Yes	Yes
		Amanda	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
		Henry	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
		William	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
		Alfred	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
2	31	62 Bouillette, George	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
		Eva	Wife			F	WI	31	M					Yes	Yes
		Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Ernest	Son			M	W	5	S						
		Hermidas	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
	63	Coulombe, Malvina	Head	2	R	F	WI	61	Wd	1890	al			Yes	Yes
		Rose	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1890	al			Yes	Yes
		Wilfred	Son			M	W	34	S	1890	Ma	1915		Yes	Yes
		Joseph E.	Son			M	W	32	S	1890	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes
		Robitaille, Florida	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
		Lemay, Emma	Head	3	R	F	W	49	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes
		Lemay, Gustave	Son			M	W	26	S	1900	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, for subjects, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Ability to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mapping	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mending	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Wood Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Brick Mason	Building	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton House	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffing	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finishing	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Firm	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

32

[D1-678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 520
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of Pct 1 Part of Pct 2)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, the subdivision, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Joseph	Son			M	W	24	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton	W	1362
				Elise	Son			M	W	22	S	1910	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	378
				Alfred	Son			M	W	21	S	1900	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	522
				William	Son			M	W	19	S	1900	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery Machine	W	482
				Ivan	Son			M	W	14	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Rene	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Lowell Ward 6	6	32	65	Turcotte, Herman	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Alexina	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lionel	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Allard, Marianne	Sister			F	W	34	Wid	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				Faucher, Camille	Nephew			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
				[illegible] Henri	Nephew			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Hosiery	W	524
		66		Adam, Hermenegilde	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Lea	Wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Josefa	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Henry	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carding	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		67		Faucher, Emile	Head	3	R	M	W	39	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth Room	Hosiery	W	524
				Emma	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth Room	Hosiery	W	524
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				Marilise	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rene	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Albertine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lorenzo	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Alvida	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Marielaine	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		68		St. Hilaire, Edward	Head	4	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Florida	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				Elzire	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				Fred	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
		69		[illegible]	Brother-in-law		R	M	W	25	S	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Angelina	Wife			M	W	20	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
5	33	70		Bellefeuille, Alcide	Head	1	R	M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	R R Repair	W	148
				Bertha	Wife			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rene	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		71		Beauvoleil, Eugene	Head	2	R	M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector Hand	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Mathilda	Mother			F	W	45	M	1880	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edward	Brother			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Anna	Sister			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		72		Theriault, Paul	Head	3	R	M	W	48	M	1889	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 520 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Williams Trottier ENUMERATOR

9987

Lowell Plan

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter X)	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farm schedule no.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of years lived in this place	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Raoul	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bellboy	Hosiery	W		51 524
				Rene	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
			73	Thibeault, Maxime	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W		53 148
				Marie Ange	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		54 522
				Annette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
	1	24	74	Moreau, Edward	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W		57 576
				Marie L.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				Berneges	Mother			F	W	60	Wd	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
			75	Lacouture, Henry	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W		60 576
				Mary Jane	Wife			F	W	21	M	1902	No	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				62
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				63
				Carle, Vitaline	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
				Carle, Hazel	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		65 524
	229	35	76	Milhomme, Oswald	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	W		66 72 C
				Julienne	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		67 522
				Simonne	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				68
			77	Blanchette, Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	49	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		69 524
				Marie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		70 522
				Olivine	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	14	S	1913	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				72
				Annette	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1913	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913	al		No			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
			78	Laplante, Ernest	Head 3	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Factory	W		76 140
				Laura	Wife			F	W	22	M	1913	No	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
				Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				78
				David	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				79
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				80
	125	X	79	Giguere, Louis	Head 1	R		M	W	40	M	1885	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		81 522
				Ezilia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Press Room	Cotton Mill	W		82 522
				Valmore	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
			80	Fredette, Marie Louise	Head 2	R		F	W	63	Wd	1897	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				Marianne	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Press Room	Hosiery	W		85 524
				Fredette, Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	40	Div	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Speeder	Cotton Mill	W		86 522
			81	Lacouture, Marie	Head 3	R		F	W	43	Wd	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		87 522
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				Leo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
				Rene	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91 141
			82	Lavoie, Joseph	Head 4	R		M	W	32	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	OA		92
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	30	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93
				Lucie	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		94 522
				Jean Albert	Adopted Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
				None	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Maker	Factory	W		96 576
	234	37	83	Parent, Antoine	Head 1	R		M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mirror Mfg	Wood Yard	OA		97 970
	141	39	85	Villeneuve, Corinne	Head 1			F	W	40	M	1880	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
				Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		99 524
				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		100 524

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 33 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 520 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Enter name of town, village, city, borough, etc.] | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 1 Part 9829

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR. 0/01

Ashburn Street

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Trouble (Yes or No) to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1				——— Annette	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill			522
2				——— Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
3				——— Lillian	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
4				——— Hector	Son			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
5				——— Bertha	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
6				——— Rodolphe	Son			M	Wh	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
7		85		Beauregard, Ulmée	Head 2	R		M	Wh	33	M	1916	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Cloak Exporting Co	W		994
8				——— Maria	Wife			F	Wh	27	M	1916	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
9		86		Renaud, Ponce	Head 2	R		M	Wh	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Machine Shop	WN		974
10				——— Maria	Wife			F	Wh	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
11				——— Claire	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
12		87		Dalbec, Arthur	Head 2	R		M	W	46	M	1906	20			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		306
13				——— Emma	Wife			F	Wh	48	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
14				——— Elmire	Daughter			F	Wh	24	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
15	215	39	88	Dalbec, Pierre	Head 1	R		M	Wh	62	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
16				——— Marie	Wife			F	Wh	57	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
17				——— Alphonse	Son			M	Wh	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
18				——— Edgar	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	WN		522
19				——— Charles	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
20		89		Bastien, Theodore	Head 2	R		M	Wh	39	MM	1909	Fr	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	RR Car Shops	W		148
21				——— Antonia	Wife			F	Wh	36	S	1909	Rus	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
22				——— Leo	Son			M	Wh	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
23		90		Jacques, Onesime	Head 3	R		M	W	44	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stone Mason	Contractor	WN		142
24				——— Lea	Wife			F	Wh	40	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
25				——— Raoul	Son			M	Wh	18	S	1915	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	WN		610
26				——— Albia	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S	1915	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	WN		522
27				——— Alfeda	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
28		91		Duchamel, Joseph R-	Head 4	R		M	Wh	27	M	1892	Fr	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	WN		524
29				——— Elise	Wife			F	W	30	M	1887	Rus	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
30				——— Armand	Son			M	Wh	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
31				——— Albert	Son			M	Wh	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
32				——— Rachel	Daughter			F	Wh	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
33				Talleur, Cyrille	Brother-in-law			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Slubber	Cotton Mill	WN		990
34	211	40	92	Duchamel, Wilfrid	Head 1	R		M	Wh	52	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Cotton Mill	WN		522
35				——— Lillia	Wife			F	W	59	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
36		93		Dinchamel, Telesphore	Head 2	R		M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Labeler	Hosiery	WN		524
37				——— Georgianna	Wife			F	Wh	21	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
38				——— Lucienne	Sister			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	WN		524
39		94		Leclair, Victor	Head 3	R		M	Wh	48	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shoe Maker	Ft. Owen Shops	OA		378
40				——— Valida	Wife			F	W	46	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
41				Lefleur, Marie O.	Roomer			F	W	35	Wd	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
42				——— Oscar	Roomer			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
43	69	41	95	Daley, Emilia	Head 1	R		F	Wh	60	Wd	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
44				——— Joseph	Son			M	Wh	32	Wd	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
45				——— Eveline	Daughter			F	Wh	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		524
46				——— Eveline	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
47		96		Lavoie, Pierre	Head 2	R		M	W	38	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	WN		522
48				——— Marie Anne	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
49				——— Blanche	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
50				——— Eugene	Son			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 4 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter ENUMERATOR. 8/5

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, which year	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city general store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Albert	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
67 42 97	Duchamme, Edward	Head	R	M	W	29	M	1914	Pa	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Railroad	Railroad	
	Delia	Wife		F	W	25	M	[illegible]	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Rita	Daughter		F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Lionel	Son		M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Edmund	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
98	Normand, Lea	Head 2	R	F	W	61	Wd	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	Alexina	Daughter		F	W	20	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
	St. Hilaire, Joseph	Roomer		M	W	71	S	1906	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
99	Normand, Henry	Head 3	R	M	W	32	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hod Carrier	Contractor	W	
	Anna	Wife		F	W	28	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Cecile	Daughter		F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Annette	Daughter		F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
X 43 100	Jacques, George	Head	R	M	W	45	Wd	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
	Joseph	Son		M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
	Alfred	Son		M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
	Edna	Daughter		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Rosealma	Daughter		F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
101	Patros, Michel	Head 2	R	M	W	42	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	W	
	Georgiana	Wife		F	W	44	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Emile Michel	Son		M	W	19	S	1908	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Theatre	W	
	Cecile	Daughter		F	W	17	S	1908	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
	Marie Jeanne	Daughter		F	W	15	S	1908	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Duffer	Cotton Mill	W	
	Gerard	Son		M	W	14	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Terpelonce	Son		M	W	10	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Lilian	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Esther	Daughter		F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	William	Son		M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Sauvageau, Regina	Sister-in-law		F	W	38	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
102	Coulombe, John	Head	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repair Man	Garage	W	
	Lillian	Wife		F	W	36	M	1906	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Violet	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Packer	Thread Mill	W	
	Marine	Daughter		F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
63 104 103	Wong, George	Head 1	R	M	Ch	43	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canton China	Chinese	Canton China	Chinese	Canton China	Chinese	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	O	928
	Flora	Wife		F	W	27	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
104	Fournier, Elona	Head 2	R	F	W	36	Wd	1905	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Blanche	Daughter		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Mattress Shop	W	
	Orile	Son		M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Mattress Shop	W	
	Rosalma	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
105	Desjardins, Isidore	Head 3	R	M	W	67	Wid	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
X 45 X	Vrocegas, William	Head 1	R	M	W	26	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
	Vegas, Christos	Roomer		M	W	29	S	1910	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
	Jalakas, Basili	Roomer		M	W	25	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
	Nicholas	Roomer		M	W	21	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
	Christopoulos, Mike	Roomer		M	W	20	S	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
107	Chakas, Louis	Head 2	R	M	W	23	M	1920	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	
	Edna	Wife		F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaving	Hosiery	W	
	Mary	Mother		F	W	45	Wd	1920	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
	James	Brother		M	W	20	S	1920	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	

Sheet 5 B

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 570
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) 7 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter ENUMERATOR. 925

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	Years of time unemployed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
87	46	108	Mihilacas, George	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1900	al				Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Dye House	Cotton Mill	1/2		1
			Mary	Wife		F	W	40	M	1900	al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				2
			Michael	Son		M	W	6	S						No		Michigan		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				3
			Dimitri	Son		M	W	5	S						No		Michigan		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				4
			Yaiounla	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				5
		109	Kalaikas, Peter	Head 2	R	M	W	25	M	1912	al				Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	1/2		6
			Mary	Wife		F	W	24	S	1912	al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				7
			Katina	Daughter		F	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				8
		110	Carcarkas, Charles	Head 3	R	M	W	50	M	1900	al				Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	1/2		9
			Julia	Wife		F	W	49	M	1900	al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				10
			Christina	Daughter		F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Yes	None				11
		111	Vaillancourt, Raymond	Head 4	R	M	W	34	M	1900	Fr				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	1/2		12
			Lydias	Wife		F	W	33	M	X	al				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
			Alda	Daughter		F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				14
			Gilbert	Son		M	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				15
			Cecile	Daughter		F	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				16
			Merilda	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				17
			Magella	Daughter		F	W	11/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				18
		112	Tamparis, Georgiana	Head 1	R	F	W	68	Wd	1900	al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	1/2		19
			Charles	Son		M	W	23	S	1900	Al	1917			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	1/2		20
			James	Son		M	W	21	S	1900	al				No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	1/2		21
		113	Tennarchis, John	Head 2	R	M	W	48	M	1914	al				Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Cloth Room	Cotton Mill	1/2		22
			Kalacas, Aphrodite	Cousin		F	W	45	S	1914	al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	1/2		23
			Katina	Cousin		F	W	24	S	1914	al				Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	1/2		24
			Anna	Niece		F	W	19	S	1917	Al				No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	1/2		25
			George	Nephew		M	W	5	S						No		Maine		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				26
			Tsacarcalis, Anastasia	Niece		F	W	24	S	1914	al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	1/2		27
		114	Sparros, James	Head 3	R	M	W	28	M	1910	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	1/2		28
			Kanella	Wife		F	W	28	M	1910	Na	1918			No	No	Turkey	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				29
			Nicholas	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				30
			Yaiounla	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				31

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of) Lowell City.

STATE _____
COUNTY _____
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____
SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, boro, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the land on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 35 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 1150
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572
SHEET NO. 04 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of this person in this family	Number of this person in this family			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account	Home owned or hired
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
99	1	1		Corbeil Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher cp	Machine shop	W	
				Rose A.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				R. Bertha	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Gidd Juliette	Boarder			F	W	42	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Simeon	Boarder			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		2		Brouillette Herminie	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd.	1875	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		3		Martel Fred	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cty. Street Dept.	W	
				Mary U.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		4		Beaumont Joseph Jr.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1905	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lumber Man	Lumber Co.	W	
				Delia	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Armand	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Wilfrid	Son			M	W	9/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
109	2	5		Hilson Millage	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Elevator Man	Hosiery	W	
				Melvina	Wife			F	W	61	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
		6		Rainville David	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1911	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	38	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
		7		Ouellette Lazare	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1888	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Own shop	Own	
				Adile	Wife			F	W	51	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				Albertine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
		8		Belanger David	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				Marie L.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Yvette	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
		9		Tondreau Joseph	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton mill	W	
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	51	M	1893	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Mirilda	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Maria	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Azelia	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		10		Tougas Abraham	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1894	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				Azeline	Wife			F	W	41	M	1892	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Louis	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	5	S					No				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		11		Topping Lizzie	Head	R		F	W	49	S	1915	Fr.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
3	3	12		Katakis Thero	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
				Zoitza	Wife			F	W	40	M	1912	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				Carlotta	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1912	Al.			No	No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				Demetra	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Rena	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No				Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S									Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Lotine	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S									Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4 SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 672

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR 9501

0858

Montcalm Ave.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).			CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized (N). If naturalized, year of naturalization. Citizen (C).		EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels room, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Hatchis Christ	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
			13	Adonopulos George	Head 2	R		M	W	50	M	1907	Al.					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cleaner	Woolen mill	W		
				——— Viera	Wife			F	W	35	M	1909	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				
				——— Vacilla	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				——— James	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				——— Petrus	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				——— Appololos	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				——— Lifteria	Daughter			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
			14	Trigonos Castos	Head 2	R		M	W	37	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Elevator man	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Flora	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				
				——— Nicolas	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Manatsas Louis	Brother-in-law			M	W	37	Wd.	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
			15	Tamboulas George	Head 2	R		M	W	42	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	Em		
				——— Helen	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				
				——— James	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				——— George Jr.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
			16	Jeremis Peter	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Elevator man	Cotton mill	W		
				Keladnos Lucas	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	S	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	W		
				Cashi George	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1906	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machine tender	Cotton mill	W		
				Callas George	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Roomer boy	Cotton mill	W		
			17	Maruvan Tanhie	Head 2	R		F	W	60	Wd.	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Dresser	Cotton mill	W		
	5	4	18	Prichè Laura	Head 1	R		F	W	49	Wd	1889	1897			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laundress	Private family	W		
				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		
				——— Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None				
			19	Othonkulis Demosthenes	Head 2	R		M	W	46	S	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Oilman	Cotton mill	W		
				Karaja Mary	Cousin			F	W	28	Div.	1907	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Dresser	Hosiery	W		
				——— Pota	Cousin			F	W	[redacted]	S							Massachusetts		Greece		Greece	Greek		None				
			20	Vasillion Nicolas	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1914	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Turkey (Constantinople)	Greek	Constantinople	Greek	Constantinople	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		
				——— Anastasia	Wife			F	W	21	M	1915	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				
				——— Anastasia	Daughter			F	W	2/12	B							Massachusetts		Constantinople	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Athenasiades George	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1911	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Island of Rhodes	Greek	Island of Rhodes	Greek	Island of Rhodes	Greek	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
				Fauntas Constantine	Boarder			M	W	48	M	1903	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
	4	5	21	Bourrassa Frank	Head 1	R		M	W	35	M	1899	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Box shop	W		
				——— Helen	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——— Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
	4		22	Themis Mike	Head 1	R		M	W	27	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tailor	Shoe shop	OA		
				Casamicas Magat	Companion			M	W	25	S	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Ford driver	Cotton mill	W		
	2	6	23	Gagnon Angeline	Head 1	R		F	W	46	Wd	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		
				Vafina Alexandrine	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Knit Goods	OA		
				——— Alfard	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooker	Hosiery	W		
			24	Poitras Charles	Head 2	R		M	W	49	M	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Delina	Wife			F	W	50	M	1878	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Alexander	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roomtender	Box shop	W		
				——— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Leo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 36 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1660 H. SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th & 19th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR. 955

Montcalm Ave.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private home, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	(2)	(6)	25	Cummings George	Head 24	R		M	W	35	S	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Packer	Tannery	W		518
2				Yedelbanis George	Companion			M	W	35	S	1903	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	W		156
3	3	7	26	Boudry Henri	Head 1	R		M	W	60	M	1873	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
4				——— Marie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1870	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
5			27	St Pierre Thomas	Head 2	R		M	W	37	Wd	1894	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360
6				——— Aurore	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
7				——— Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
8				——— Gustave	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
9			28	Sadik Osman	Head 24	R		M	W	33	Wd	1914	al			No	Yes	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Turkey (Asia)	Turkish	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		522
10			29	Boudreau John B.	Head 24	R		M	W	58	M	1889	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Cotton mill	W		522
11				——— Victoria	Wife			F	W	45	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		522
12				——— Clara	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1914	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
13				——— Adelard	Son			M	W	14	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					522
14			30	Cuestas Louis	Head 24	R		M	W	50	M	99	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360
15				Lokas James	Companion			M	W	40	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360
16	9	8	31	Brissette Philias	Head 1	R		M	W	46	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362
17				——— Adelina	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
18				——— Leda	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		522
19				——— Eddie	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522
20				——— Diana	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		522
21				——— Correna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Cotton mill	W		522
22				——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
23				——— Anita	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
24				——— Dolores	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
25				——— Yvette	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
26				——— Rolin	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
27			32	Paquin Arthur	Head 2	R		M	W	39	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360
28				——— Fabiola	Wife			F	W	43	M	1888	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
29				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
30				——— Stanislaus	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
31				——— Eldege	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
32				——— Andrew	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
33				Courtesan Rosanna	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	S	1884	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton mill	W		522
34			33	Lessard Elmire	Head 24	R		F	W	53	Wd	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mender	Cotton mill	W		522
35				——— Mary Anne	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1909	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welter	Cotton mill	W		522
36				——— Rose Aimé	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1909	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sower	Cotton mill	W		522
37				Lamerese Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	25	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Looper	Hosiery	W		524
38			34	Couillard Julia	Head 24	R		F	W	46	Wd	1884	Pa	1893		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
39				——— Leo	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
40				——— Orila	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
41				——— Armand	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Hosiery	W		524
42				——— Ovide	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Bob boy	Cotton mill	W		522
43			35	Rondeau Alexandre	Head 24	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		361
44				——— Claura	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
45				——— Lionel	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
46				——— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
47	11	9	36	Martin Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362
48				——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
49				——— Alma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
50				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 9601

Montcalm Ave.

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Place of birth of father
51					Martin Edmund	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
52					" Henry	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
53					Courcy Hellen	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Vamper	Shoe shop	W	516
54	11	9	37		Paquin Treffle	Head 2	R		M	W	75	M	1891	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
55					" Delmire	Wife			F	W	66	M	1891	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
56			38		Paquin Anthyme	Head 2+	R		M	W	38	M	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	36
57					" Lorette	Wife			F	W	36	M	1893	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
58					" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
59					" Rodolphe	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
60					" Henry	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
61					" Leo	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
62					" Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
63					" Oscar	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
64					" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
65			39		Millette Ovila	Head 2+	R		M	W	36	M	1908	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W	52
66					" Albina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
67					" Alexandre	Son			M	W	13	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
68					" Lucien	Son			M	W	11	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
69					" Hervé	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
70					" Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
71					" Emeline	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
72					" Roland	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
73			40		Hubert Amedee	Head 2+	R		M	W	36	M	1889	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	52
74					" Diana	Wife			F	W	30	M	1890	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W	52
75					" Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
76					" Germaine	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S	1916	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
77			41		Boucher Thomas	Head 2+	R		M	W	32	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	36
78					" Alma	Wife			F	W	27	M	1902	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
79					" Lionel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
80					" Roland	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
81					" Simonne	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
82	21	10	42		Courtois Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inside cutter	Shoe shop	W	516
83					" Helen	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None			
84			43		Couture Marie	Head 2	R		F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
85					" Liliane	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
86					" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
87					" Helen	Daughter			F	W	8 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
88			44		Grenon Damase	Head 2+	R		M	W	33	M	1902	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolter	Hosiery	W	524
89					" Rose	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Linker	Hosiery	W	524
90			45		Drouin Pierre	Head 2+	R		M	W	46	M	1884	Al		Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
91					" Marie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1886	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laundress	Private family	W	92
92					" Louis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
93			46		St. Pierre Maurice	Head 2+	R		M	W	34	A	1909	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	33
94			47		Achos George	Head 2+	R		M	W	40	M	1904	Al		No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Washer	Cotton mill	W	522
95					" Lula	Wife			F	W	26	M	1915	Al		Yes	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
96	33	11	48		Normandin Ernest	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M	1900	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mason helper	House	W	25
97					" Corinne	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
98					" Ida	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawer in	Cotton mill	W	522
99					" Henry	Son			M	W	14	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W	522
100					" Wilfrid	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Ham		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

Tucker Ln.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR. 965

Place of abode: Number or street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: Can speak English	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Page No. of 1910 census
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
(33 | 11 | 48)	Normandin Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S	1912	al			Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Ledger	Son			M	W	7	S					No			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Arnhud	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Leopold	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		49	Marchand Pierre	Head 2	R		M	W	77	M	1887	al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Lucie	Wife			F	W	72	M	1887	al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		Casey	Georgiana	Servant			F	W	35	S	1916	al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
		50	Ouellette Odel	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stripper	Cotton mill	W	
			Emma	Wife			F	W	20	M	1914	Fr.	1917		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Albert	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
			Raymond	Son			M	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
		51	Dugway William	Head 29	R		M	W	52	M	1884	al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
			Delima	Wife			F	W	49	M	1879	al			Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Comber	Cotton mill	W	
			Joseph A	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W	
			Pierre	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W	
			Albert	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Elevator boy	Cotton mill	W	
			Marie Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		52	Deschenes Henri	Head 24	R		M	W	38	M	1900	al			Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker	Hosiery	W	
			Marie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Wilfrid	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Levasseur Liza	Mother-in-Law			F	W	76	Wd	1914	al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		53	Marquis Albert	Head 24	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Wholesale Meat	W	
			Delima	Wife			F	W	27	M	1917	Na	1913		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Gerard	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	12	54	Beaulieu Noe	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			Laura	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	al			Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	OA	
			Delia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			Raoul	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			M Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		55	Guerin Raymond	Head 2	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	
			Rhaline	Wife			F	W	35	M	1909	Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trimmer	Hosiery	W	
			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1909	Fr.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada (Qt)	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W	
			Cecile	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1909	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Qt)	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Lorette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
			Albert	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
		56	Drabois Rosario	Head 24	R		M	W	24	M	1892	Fr.	1919		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Peddler	Fruits	OA	
		57	Chamois Eugene	Head 24	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			Delima	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			Felicien	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Albertine	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1916	Can			Yes			Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Girard	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S	1916	Can			Yes			Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Belletier Edward	Brother-in-Law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			Marie L	Sister-in-Law			F	W	32	M	1907	Can	1918		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			Florence	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Canada	French	No	None			
			Gertrude	Niece			F	W	7	S	1919	Can			Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		58	Bouton Armond	Head 24	R		M	W	29	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	3rd hand	Cotton mill	W	
			Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	29	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
			Wilfrid	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Annette	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 a

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Liretta ENUMERATOR.

0546

9701

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Tenure: Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Papers taken out	Naturalization: Naturalized	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farming a home	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Number of weeks employed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	33	13	59	Boisvert	Thomas	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1906	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trackman	Railroad Co.	W		51
52				———	Liseur	Wife			F	W	29	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				52
53				———	Rose Aimé	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				53
54				———	William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				54
55				———	Béatrice	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
56		60		Ouellette	Germain	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1886	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		56
57				———	Tersina	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1907			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
58				———	Alma	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		58
59				———	Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		59
60				———	George	Son			M	W	18	S	1906	Na	1907		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		60
61				———	Délia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
62				———	Victoire	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
63				Trahan	Charles	Boarder			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Hosiery	W		63
64				Desrochers	Aimable	Boarder			M	W	75	M	1864	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reelman	Hosiery	W		64
65		61		Liegman	Henri	Head	24 O	M	M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W		65
66				———	Alma	Wife			F	W	27	M	1902	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
67				———	Annette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				67
68				———	Leo	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				68
69				———	Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				69
70		62		Clermont	Uldege	Head	24	R	M	W	41	M	1910	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		70
71				———	Josephine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				71
72				———	Odelie	Daughter			F	W	25/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				72
73	14	63		Rondeau	Israel	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M	1890	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brusher	Cotton mill	W		73
74				———	Olevine	Wife			F	W	61	M	1894	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
75				———	Hilda	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		75
76				———	Diana	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1901	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butter	Hosiery	W		76
77		64		Bellier	Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Cotton mill	W		77
78				———	Sophie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				78
79				———	Etelinne	Boarder			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		79
80		65		Clermont	Eugene	Head	24	R	M	W	48	M	1884	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Baker	Bread Bakery	W		80
81				———	Florida	Wife			F	W	38	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				81
82		66		Lacourse	Edwige	Head	24	R	F	W	67	Wd	1880	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				82
83				———	Thomas	Son			M	W	48	Wd	1890	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		83
84				———	Benoit	Grandson			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		84
85				———	André	Grandson			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	W		85
86		67		Goyette	Joseph	Head	24	R	M	W	47	M	1889	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		86
87				———	Delphine	Wife			F	W	47	M	1889	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				87
88				———	Elzear	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		88
89				———	Alma	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89
90		68		Godreau	Arthur	Head	24	R	M	W	38	M	1899	Pa				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolter	Cotton mill	W		90
91				———	Clara	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dresser	Hosiery	W		91
92				Gagnon	Wilfrid	Stepson			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Cotton mill	W		92
93	63	15	69	Nault	Fred	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood chopper	Lumber Co.	W		93
94				———	Marianne	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
95				———	Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				95
96				———	Alice	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				96
97		70		Thériault	Paul	Head	2	R	M	W	43	M	1911	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Bleachery	W		97
98				———	Marie A.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1898	Al			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				98
99				———	Edgar	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
100				———	Lilianne	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				100

Teacher Dr.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

38 – [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January, 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction, thus: 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			70	Theriault Girard	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
Tucker St.	63	15	71	Landrie Noé	Head 24	R		M	W	52	M	1833	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
				——— Olianna	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Noilla	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Adrien	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Florima	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				Chenelle Yvonne	Stepdaughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	
				——— Hector	Stepson			M	W	20	S	1901	Brit.		Yes	Yes	Yes
	176	16	72	Alarie Arthur	Head 1	R		M	W	43	M	1894	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				——— Christina	Wife			F	W	43	M	1892	Na	1919		No	No
				——— Bella	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——— Anna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Armand	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Jeanne d'Arc	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		73		Parent Marbial	Head 2	R		M	W	34	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
				——— Armelina	Wife			F	W	36	M	1886	Na	1916		Yes	No
				——— Aurore	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Hella	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S						
	174	17	74	Ducharme Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	52	M	1868	Na	Nat.		Yes	Yes
				——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Elenore	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				——— Jeffrie	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
		75		Tourville Bellemire	Head 2	R		F	W	45	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes
				Deloges Eraclise	Sister			F	W	52	Wd	1892	Al			No	No
				Drimard Victoria	Sister			F	W	47	S	1892	Al			No	No
		76		Brunelle George	Head 24	R		M	W	64	M	1888	Al			No	No
				——— Stephanie	Wife			F	W	64	M	1888	Al			Yes	No
Hall St.	168	18	77	Guillemette Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	50	M	1889	Al			No	No
				——— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Al			No	No
				——— Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes
		78		Rondeau Samuel	Head 2	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Nonlia	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Rodolphe	Son			M	W	6	S	1914	Al			Yes	
				——— Florence	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				——— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
		79		Millette Blondin	Head 24	R		M	W	23	M	1919	Al			No	No
				——— Albertine	Wife			F	W	19	M	1919	Al			No	Yes
				——— Georgette	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S	1919	Al				
		80		Millette Matilda	Head 24	R		F	W	42	Wd	1917	Al				
				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1917	Al			No	Yes
				——— Omer	Son			M	W	16	S	1917	Al			No	Yes
				——— Euclide	Son			M	W	14	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Oleda	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Lucien	Son			M	W	9	S	1917	Al			Yes	
				——— Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1917	Al			Yes	
				——— Hectorine	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S	1917	Al				
				——— Donat	Son			M	W	5	S	1917	Al			Yes	
	178	19	81	Bergeron Donat	Head 1	R		M	W	23	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, general farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Storekeeper	Variety store	OA	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Variety store	W	
Canada (Qué.)	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Slasher tender	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Minnesota		Canada	French	Minnesota		Yes	Carpenter	Construction C.	W	
Minnesota		England	English	Minnesota	(Indian)	Yes	None			
Minnesota		Canada	French	Minnesota	(Indian)	Yes	None			
Minnesota		Canada	French	Minnesota	(Indian)	Yes	None			
Minnesota		Canada	French	Minnesota	(Indian)		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trackman	Railroad Co.	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada (Qué.)	French	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Box shop	W	

0591

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—97E]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 47 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 20th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 9501

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, or subdivision, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with eyes (defective vision, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Years at present occupation	Place of abode
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Bergeron Rosanna	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W			52
		82		Delmas Alfred	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Wood chopper	Lumber Co	W			55
				——— Flore	Wife			F	W	25	M	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Cotton mill	W			54
		83		Coté Rose	Head 24	R		F	W	32	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			57
				——— Eugene	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					55
	162	20	84	Boisvert Pierre	Head 1	R		M	W	39	M	1917	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			56
				——— Azilda	Wife			F	W	39	M	1917	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					57
		85		Noël Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	65	M	1887	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard Laborer	Cotton mill	W			58
				——— Celina	Wife			F	W	65	M	1897	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					59
		86		Robidas Thomas	Head 24	R		M	W	59	M	1911	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					60
				——— Elisa	Wife			F	W	56	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Cotton mill	W			61
				——— Aurore	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					62
		87		Dumais Henry	Head 24	R		M	W	25	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Cotton mill	W			63
				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					64
	160	21	88	Folvin William	Head 1	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W			65
				——— Florida	Wife			F	W	29	M	1916	Mx	1905		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring spinner	Hosiery	W			66
				St Laurent Matilda	Mother-in-Law			F	W	62	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring spinner	Hosiery	W			67
		89		Riopelle Nazaire	Head 2	R		M	W	52	M	1875	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					68
				——— Adile	Wife			F	W	51	M	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W			69
				Dupont Eva	Boarder			F	W	18	S	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W			70
		90		Lazaraks Louis	Head 24	R		M	W	42	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			71
		91		Marchand Louis	Head 24	R		M	W	49	M	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second hand	Machine shop	W			72
				——— Arkemise	Wife			F	W	48	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockkeeper	Variety store	O A			73
3	22	92		Duchesne Eugene	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M	1891	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W			74
				——— Delphine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			75
				——— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					76
		93		Ouellette Anna	Head 2	R		F	W	62	Wd	1903	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					77
				——— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	31	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			78
				——— Dalila	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barrer	Hosiery	W			79
				——— Charles	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M	1919	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Contracting Co.	W			80
				——— Simeon	Grandson			M	W	3/12	S	1919	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					81
				——— C August	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S	1919	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					82
		94		Lefebvre Louis	Head 24	R		M	W	35	M	1895	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W			83
				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					84
				——— Alda	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Comber	Cotton mill	W			85
				——— Amédée	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					86
				——— Willie	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					87
				——— Girard	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					88
5	23	95		Dionne John	Head 1	R		M	W	61	M	1878	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker	Cotton mill	W			89
				——— Evelina	Wife			F	W	56	M	1883	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	W			91
		96		Maille Edmund	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1916	al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trackman	Railroad Co	W			92
				——— Aurore	Wife			F	W	31	M	1916	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					93
				——— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1916	al		Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					94
				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S	1916	al		Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					95
				——— Marie Ange	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1916	al		Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					96
				——— Robert	Son			M	W	3/12	S	1916	al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					97
				——— Edmund	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					98
				——— Hector	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					99
		97		Rainville Irène	Head 24	R		F	W	70	[illegible]		al			No	No	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W			100

Joliet Ave. | 20th

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

39

061

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.
9851

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	(5	23	97)	Couture Marie	Daughter			F	W	35	Wd	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mater	Grocery	W	
				" Rose Eva	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			98	Vincent Octavion	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1884	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	
				" M. Louise	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Hammer	Cotton mill	W	
				" Octave	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker	Cotton mill	W	
				" Elziba	Son			M	W	16	S	1903	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bag boy	Cotton mill	W	
	9	24	99	Lamoureux Charles	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Cotton mill	W	
				" Leona	Wife			F	W	25	M	S	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Vanda	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			100	Riendeau Gedeon	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				" Marie L.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
				" Cecilda	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
				" Louis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Mary Anne	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			101	Chaussé Charles	Head	2nd R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				" Marie Anne	Wife			F	W	35	M	1904	No	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Marie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W	
				" Leo	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				" Aurore	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				" Leona	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				" Moise	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	11	25	102	Leduc Ernest	Head	1 R		M	W	42	M	1882	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
				" Clauria	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	16	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				" Simonne	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Dianna	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Leo	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Albert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Annette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Marie J.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Ernest	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			103	Marcotte Hervé	Head	2 R		M	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				" Regina	Wife			F	W	20	M	1916	Al	1918		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	17	26	104	Brunette Antoine	Head	1 R		M	W	45	M	1884	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				" Marie L.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1891	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Fillie	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Romeo	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Antonio	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S								Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Juliette	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S								Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			105	Rousseau Saul	Head	2 R		M	W	35	M	1918	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Railroad Co	W	
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	35	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Romeo	Son			M	W	12	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Rene	Son			M	W	11	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Henry	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

Joliet Ave.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

0638

9901

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	FARM. Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Citizen of what country	If alien, year of immigration to the U.S.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If a subdivision, also the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Farming (Yes or No)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), employee (W), or working on own account (O)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			106	Rondeau Alexina	Head	R		F	W	32	S	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
				Gagnon Marie V.	Companion			F	W	35	S	1885	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
	19	27	107	Maille Edmund	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1908	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Trackman	Railroad Co.	W		640
				——— Denise	Wife			F	W	57	M	1898	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Louis J.	Son			M	W	26	S	1918	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trackman	Steel house	W		
				——— Hector	Son			M	W	24	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trackman	Hosiery	W		309
				——— Mathias	Son			M	W	16	S	1918	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		524
				——— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Corinne	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
				Caron Levire	Son-in-law			M	W	45	M	1889	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard laborer	Hosiery	W		306
				——— Claudia	Boarder			F	W	31	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Armand	Grandson			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Maille Ernest	Grandson			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			108	Lafontaine Placide	Head	R		M	W	69	M	1886	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cleaner	Cotton mill	W		306
				——— Armenie	Wife			F	W	68	M	1886	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Diana	Daughter			F	W	29	S	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			109	Vivier Joseph V.	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1899	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Cotton mill	W		524
				——— Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Hector	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Hosiery	W		524
				——— Leo	Son			M	W	14	S	1905	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W		
				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Berthelow	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			110	Lévesque Arthur	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		338
				——— Marie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Armand	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
20	28	111	Gilbert Rosaire	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1916	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dresser	Hosiery	W		324
				——— Blanche	Wife			F	W	18	M	X	al			No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——— Albert	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Augustin	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
			112	Archambault Pierre	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cleaner	Textile Co.	W		306
				——— Emelia	Wife			F	W	34	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Cotton mill	W		3
				——— William	Son			M	W	12	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——— Laura	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1915	al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Felicien	Son			M	W	5	S	1915	al			No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Marie L.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S	1916	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Emeliana	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1916	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			113	Rondeau Clement	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1914	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W		306
				——— Delia	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	al			No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
18	29	114	Landrie Marie L.	Head	R		F	W	64	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teacher	Parochial School	W		906
		115	Auclair Casimir	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1911	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Worker	Cotton mill	W		
			——— Emelina	Wife			F	W	66	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			——— Emelina	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
		116	Rondeau Norbert	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Warp preparer	Cotton mill	W		
			——— Edwige	Wife			F	W	19	M	1913	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welter	Hosiery	W		
		117	Rainville Joseph	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1915	Me			Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Warp tinster	Cotton mill	W		
			——— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		
		118	Durand Theodore	Head	R		M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W		306
			——— Delia	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				

Joliet Ave.

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 40 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 6 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lisette ENUMERATOR.

Joliet Ave.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of visit (if any) to dwelling-house	Place of abode: Number of family in dwelling-house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether a home owner	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	(18	29	119	Durand Lauriana	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1919	Cit		Yes			Province of Canada (Cit)	French	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
2				Roland	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S	1919	Cit					Province of Canada (Cit)	French	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
3				Simonne	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S	1919	Cit					Province of Canada (Cit)	French	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
4			119	Bilodeau Louis	Head 24	R		M	W	47	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	1 Bricklayer	Construction Co.	W	421
5				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
6	12	30	120	Lathadresse Athanase	Head 1	R		M	W	37	M	1917	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard Laborer	Cotton mill	W	306
7				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
8				Regina	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1917	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
9				Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1917	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
10				Rose Eva	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1917	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
11				Louis P.	Son			M	W	6	S	1917	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
12				Marie J.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S	1917	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
13				Anna E.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
14			121	Gauthier Rose	Head 2	R		F	W	40	Wd	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housekeeper	Private family	W	716
15				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	24
16				Albert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
17			122	Charbonneau Marie	Head 24	R		F	W	51	Wd	1874	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
18			123	Daigle Maxime	Head 23	R		M	W	52	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Plasterer	House	Em	114
19				Malvina	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	57
20			124	Olouffe Ernest	Head 24	R		M	W	35	M	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	12
21				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1914	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
22				Pride	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
23				Romeo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
24				Laura	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
25				Raoul	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
26				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
27				Emma	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
28	8	31	125	Deschenaux Arthur J.	Head 1	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	611
29				Eva F.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tier over	Cotton mill	W	522
30				Leo J.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
31			126	Deslauriers Irving	Head 2	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Lighter	Hosiery	W	524
32				Victoria	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
33				Lester	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
34				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
35				Alfred	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							New Hampshire		New York		Massachusetts			None			
36			127	Gauthier Joseph	Head 24	R		M	W	52	M	1885	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
37				Armina	Wife			F	W	54	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
38				Alma	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemmer	Hosiery	W	524
39				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W	52
40				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
41			128	Clermont Veneranee	Head 24	R		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
42			129	Lathadresse George	Head 2	R		M	W	50	M	1919	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	52
43				Philomène	Wife			F	W	54	M	1919	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
44				Arthur	Son			M	W	29	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard Laborer	Machine shop	W	21
45				Oscar	Son			M	W	25	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	26
46				Henri	Son			M	W	19	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard Laborer	Machine Shop	W	26
47				Albert	Son			M	W	17	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton mill	W	52
48				Charles	Son			M	W	15	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton mill	W	52
49				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
50				Hilaire	Son			M	W	9	S	1919	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 21st DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			130	Leduc Joseph	Head 24	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton mill	W		51
				Grasia	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		52
				Jeanne d'Arc	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
	4	32	131	Goudreau Delia	Head 1	R		F	W	32	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dresser	Hosiery	W		54
				Louis P.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
			132	Caradis Hilaire	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M	1875	Fa & al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		56
				Marie L.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		57
				Marie R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				58
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				59
				Hilaire	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				61
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				62
				Henri	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				63
			133	Richette Xavier	Head 24	R		M	W	33	M	1908	Ala			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W		64
				Marie L.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
				Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				66
			134	Bernier Albert	Head 24	R		M	W	32	M	1889	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Washing Machine Co.	W		67
				Genevieve	Wife			F	W	26	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				Florilda	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				71
			135	Paquin George	Head 24	R		M	W	47	M	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		72
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Nurse				73
				Andrew	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
				Alfred	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				76
2 1/2	5	33	136	Arcand Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M	1884	Ita	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		77
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Ita	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				78
				Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W		79
				Willie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
				George	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
				Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
			137	Tessier Charles	Head 2	R		M	W	43	M	1877	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		84
				Amanda	Wife			F	W	39	M	1882	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dresser	Cotton mill	W		86
				Leo	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		87
				Edgar	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W		88
				Maria	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				91
				Victor	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
				Libianne	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				93
	3	34	138	Cherland Malvina	Head 4	R		F	W	59	Wd	1879	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				94
				Joseph	Son			M	W	36	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co.	W		95
				Rouley Horace	Boarder			M	W	57	Wd	Un	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nail cutter	Shoe shop	W		96
			139	Smith William J.	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler	Cotton mill	W		97
				Marie Anne	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	Eng.		98
				Leo J.E.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton mill	W		99
	1	35	140	Lefebvre Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	39	M	1881	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton mill	W		100

0698

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 41 [31–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 005

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	(1	35	140	Latendresse Rose D.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					1
2				——— Adrienne	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					2
3				——— Lorette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					3
4				——— Roland	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					4
5				——— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					5
6				——— Thereze	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					6
7		141	Lachapelle John B.	Head	2 R	M	W	62	M	1897	al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Baker	Bakery	W			7	134
8			——— Josephine	Wife		F	W	61	M	1897	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					8	
9			——— Louis	Son		M	W	24	S	1897	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W			9	524
10			——— Ernest	Son		M	W	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W			10	134
11	6	36	142 Côté Arsene	Head	1 R	M	W	48	M	1900	al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill	W			11	522
12			——— Eulda	Wife		F	W	38	M	1900	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					12	
13			——— Armand	Son		M	W	19	S	1900	al				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			13	522
14			——— Flora	Daughter		F	W	18	S	1900	al				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W			14	522
15		37	143 Brouillette David	Head	1 R	M	W	58	M	1910	al					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					15	
16			——— Mary J.	Wife		F	W	61	M	1910	al					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	No	Housekeeper	Private family	W			16	916
17			Berry Henry	Stepson		M	W	44	M							No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W			17	306
18			——— Clarence	Stepson		M	W	21	S						No	No	No	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Cotton mill	W			18	522
19		144	Lessard Josephine	Head	2 R	F	W	66	Wd	1910	al					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					19	
20			——— Anna	Daughter		F	W	42	S	1911	al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			20	522
21			——— Telesphore	Son		M	W	37	S	1913	al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W			21	196
22	4	38	145 Robert Charles	Head	1 R	M	W	38	M							Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W			22	149
23			——— Bridget	Wife		F	W	38	M	1894	Na	1902				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	No	None					23	
24			——— Charles	Son		M	W	16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk wagon	W			24	711
25			——— Jeannette	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1905	Na				No	Yes	Yes	Canada (Que)	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W			25	522
26			——— Arthur	Son		M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None					26	
27			——— Ernest	Son		M	W	10	S	1909	Alien				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Que)	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None					27	
28			——— Lucien	Daughter		F	W	8	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					28	
29			——— Lucien	Son		M	W	6	S						No			Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					29	
30			——— Lorette	Daughter		F	W	5	S						No			Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					30	
31			——— Armand	Son		M	W	3 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					31	
32			——— Raymond	Son		M	W	4/12	S									Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					32	
33		146	Laflamme Henri	Head	2 R	M	W	37	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W			33	306
34			——— Marie L.	Wife		F	W	35	M	1899	Na	1905				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					34	
35			——— Antonio	Son		M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					35	
36			——— Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	8	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					36	
37			——— Winfrid	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S									New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					37	
38			——— Irene	Daughter		F	W	2 5/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					38	
39			——— Rose	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					39	
40	2	39	147 Catarette James	Head	1 R	M	W	57	M	1914	al					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W			40	306
41			——— Rosanna	Wife		F	W	44	M	1914	al					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					41	
42			——— James Jr.	Son		M	W	21	S	1914	al				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W			42	306
43			——— Geralda	Daughter		F	W	19	S	1914	al				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W			43	522
44			——— Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1914	al				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W			44	522
45			——— Jeanne	Daughter		F	W	7	S	1914	al				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					45	
46		148	Dargeron Samuel	Head	2 R	M	W	75	Wd	1907	al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dresser	Hosiery	W			46	524
47			——— Zelia	Daughter		F	W	50	S	1907	al					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mender	Hosiery	W			47	524
48			Lemay George	Nephew		M	W	23	S	1907	al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Cotton mill	W			48	142
49	1	40	149 Denbra Anthea	Head	1 R	F	W	56	Wd	1877	Na	1888				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					49	
50			——— William	Son		M	W	16	S							No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roping boy	Cotton mill	W			50	522

Laval Place (Aiken St.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the home in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4 SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572

0724 0101

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Cloutier Laura	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
					——— Albert	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roping boy	Cotton mill	W		522
					——— J. Albert	Grandson			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None				
					Le Germain John B.	Brother			M	W	47	Wd	1877	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522
					Poitras Marie A.	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Hemmer	Hosiery	W		524
	2	41	157		Tanguay Hermenegilde	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Dorinda	Wife			F	W	42	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
					——— Marie A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W		522
					——— Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W		502
					——— Leo	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Laura	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Joseph R.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					——— Alphonzo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					——— Donat	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					Leblanc Delia	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		522
	1	42	158		Douville Victor	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1895	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Wood chopper	Lumber Co.	W		058
					——— Clarence	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
					Sylvestre Joseph A	Stepson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	149	43	159		Lemire Adolphe	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M	1889	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Railroad Co.	W		654
					——— Eugenie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1889	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	150	44	160		Connors William	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad Co.	W		632
					——— Grace	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Raymond	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		158			Lepage Laura	Head	2	R	F	W	42	S	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stoner	Cotton mill	W		522
					Chouinard Lorenzo	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
		159			Dufresne Philias	Head	24	R	M	W	92	Wd	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		206
					——— Anita	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Williams	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W		900
					——— Philias Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W		791
		160			Lemire Domina	Head	0	R	M	W	32	M	1905	Fa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Box shop	W		358
					——— Edwardina	Wife			F	W	30	M	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				D
					——— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					——— Donat	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					——— Henry	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					——— Albert	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
		161			Hault Wilbora	Head	24	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		141
					——— Marie L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Gaile	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					——— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		162			Mozé Alderic	Head	24	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad Co.	W		110
					——— Louisa	Wife			F	W	25	M	1914	Al.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Bella	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				
	234	45	163		Skalkeas George S.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M	1912	Fa.			Yes	Yes	Smyrna	Greek	Smyrna	Greek	Smyrna	Greek	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	Emp.		70
					——— Albina	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	Al.			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Basil	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Smyrna	Greek	Massachusetts			None				
		164			Thibaire Joel	Head	2	O	M	W	56	M	1883	Fa.	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Priscilla	Wife			F	W	54	M	1874	Fa.	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
					——— Leo	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe shop	W		51
					——— Donat	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				

Aiken St. Morgan Block

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Alfred J. Lirette

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~1040~~ 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of home, if in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd.), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign born, year of naturalization	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Farm No. (see line no.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	234	45	165	Trembley Joseph Francois	Head	1+R	M	W	41	M	1910	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Talking Mach. Co	Ol.	
2				Maria	Wife		F	W	37	M	1910	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Hosiery	W	
3			162	Brunelle Pierre	Head	2+R	F	W	57	Wd.	1869	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
4				Arthur	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Derricker	Railroad Co.	W	
5				Blanche	Daughter		F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
6				Celvina	Daughter		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Vamper	Shoe shop	W	
7			163	Leclerc Alfred	Head	2+R	M	W	35	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Dry goods store	OA	
8				Florida	Wife		F	W	32	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
9			164	Marchand Eugene	Head	2+R	M	W	54	M	1884	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
10				Elise	Wife		F	W	57	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
11				Louiza	Daughter		F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
12	232	46	165	Carignan Felix	Head	1 R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Square sewer	Box shop	W	
13				Laura	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
14				Raymond	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None			
15				Lily	Son		M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None			
16				Hubert	Son		M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None			
17				Emma	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None			
18			166	Cagé Marie M.	Head	2 R	F	W	68	Wd.	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
19				Eugene	Son		M	W	35	S	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
20			167	Auger Celula	Head	2+ R	F	W	43	M	1891	Na	1906		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
21				Willie	Son		M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butler	Shoe shop	W	
22				Alfred	Son		M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filler (Sole)	Shoe shop	W	
23			168	Dugas Frank	Head	2+R	M	W	41	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Cotton mill	W	
24	200	47	169	Robitille Eliza	Head	1 R	F	W	67	Wd.	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchwoman	Dry goods store	Emp	
25				Labellée Divine	Sister		F	W	59	Wd.	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W	

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Line No.
						Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or U.S. Government.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lisette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 572 | SHEET NO. 9 A

1756 0176

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Years out of farm reported this
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3A12	33	N	51	Duguay Olivine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
3A37	33	N	56	DeBoid Helen	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				—— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
3B73	33	14	63	Tellier Rhea	Border			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	524
				—— Philippe	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
6A28	8	31	125	Morris Edward G.	Boarder			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Lumber Co.	OA	610
2A50	166	19	81	Gilman Josephine	Boarder			F	W	32	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

Here ends the Enumeration of District 572, Lowell City Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of).

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or city, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, Germany, etc. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, year of immigration.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Class of worker, whether working on own account, for wages, or working without wages in family business.	Farm or home, owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION Lowell Corporation Hospital

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

44

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 484
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920. Alfred J. Lirette, ENUMERATOR.

1801

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and of father and mother of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, or worker on own account	Veteran (Civil, Sp. Am., or World War)
										Person; Father; Mother	Person; Father; Mother		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
X	1	1	Clark, Edward J.	Head	R	M W 40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts		Superintendent; General Hospital	
			——, Marion F.	Wife		F W 36 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Iowa		Matron; General Hospital	
			——, Eugene F.	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts		None	
			Simmons, Manfred E.	Boarder		M W 29 M		Yes Yes	New York; Massachusetts; Maine		Physician; Medical General Hospital	
			Kelly, Katherine	Boarder		F W 29 S 1912 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Scotland; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Phillips, Fern L.	Boarder		F W 24 S 1915 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Dansberry, Helen G.	Boarder		F W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Ireland; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Baird, Louise J.	Boarder		F W 26 S 1910 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Blatch, Bernice	Boarder		F W 21 S 1917 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Mumford, Elsie E.	Boarder		F W 22 S 1917 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Downs, Lena M.	Boarder		F W 21 S 1918 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Collins, Sarah L.	Boarder		F W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Perkins, Rose	Boarder		F W 21 S [illegible]		No Yes Yes	Canada (Fr); English; Maine; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Anderson, Nina	Boarder		F W 22 S 1918 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Kenyon, Gladys	Boarder		F W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; England; English; England; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Doubs, Nellie	Boarder		F W 30 S 1914 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Rosolli, Michelina	Boarder		F W 20 S 1907 Al		No Yes Yes	Italy; Italian; Italy; Italian; Italy; Italian		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Cooling, Blanche	Boarder		F W 21 S 1918 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Marston, Hazel	Boarder		F W 20 S 1918 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Kennedy, Helen	Boarder		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			England, Dorothy	Boarder		F W 19 S 1920 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Spears, Doris	Boarder		F W 21 S 1919 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Stevens, Naomi	Boarder		F W 23 S 1919 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Kelly, Sylvia	Boarder		F W 22 S		Yes Yes	New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Chase, Lena M.	Boarder		F W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Vermont; Ireland; Irish		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Traiger, Margaret	Boarder		F W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Ireland; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Watkinson, Pearl	Boarder		F W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Delmege, Marcha	Boarder		F W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Massachusetts		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Dunn, Lena	Domestic		F W 27 S 1916 Al		Yes Yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English		Maid; General Hospital	
			Moffett, Margaret	Domestic		F W 50 S 1920 Al		Yes Yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English		Cook; General Hospital	
			Kelly, Mary A.	Domestic		F W 74 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts		None; General Hospital	
			McKiss, Alice	Domestic		F W 26 S 1912 Al		Yes Yes	Ireland; Irish; Ireland; Irish; Ireland; Irish		2nd Maid; General Hospital	
			Trainor, Elizabeth	Domestic		F W 35 S 1914 Al		Yes Yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English		Maid; General Hospital	
			Emmell, Henry E.	Janitor		M W 47 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Unknown NS; Unknown NS		Fireman; General Hospital	
			Linnon, Jennie	Domestic		F W 24 S 1913 Al		Yes Yes	Ireland; Irish; Ireland; Irish; Ireland; Irish		Maid; General Hospital	
			Louis, Louis	Janitor		M W 20 S 1918 Al		No Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Canalman; General Hospital	
			Evans, Mary	Domestic		F W 39 S 1901 Al		< No No	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English		Maid; General Hospital	
			Sommer, Leo H.	Janitor		M W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Michigan; Massachusetts; Massachusetts		Janitor; General Hospital	
			Arnold, Faith E.	Boarder		F W 20 S 1919 Al		Yes Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Jeffares, Annie M.	Boarder		F W 23 Wd 1919 Al		Yes Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Bryden, Elizabeth	Boarder		F W 30 S 1916 Al		Yes Yes	England; English; England; English; England; English		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Blakewell, Ellen	Boarder		F W 23 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; England; English; England; English; England		Nurse; General Hospital	
			Dyers, Lucha L.	Boarder		F W 25 S 1918 Al		Yes Yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English		Nurse; General Hospital	

Continued — Sheet No. 1 A

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

N° 9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (its Rural or Urban) the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of tenement in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of immigration to U. S.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Years at U. S. unless naturalized.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

45

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 8 78B A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 1846

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, etc.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	MARITAL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	32	2	2	Lefebvre, Diana	Head	R		F	W	42	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
2				___ Raymond	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
3				___ Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
4				___ Leo	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
5				___ Alice	Niece			F	W	1 8	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
6	322	3	3	Debisle, Elie	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M	1878	Na	1879			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Piano	OA		378
7				___ Jeanne	Wife			F	W	42	M	1893	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
8				___ Hubert	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		522
9				___ Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
10				Bérubé, Georges	Roomer			M	W	42	M	1916	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		302
11				___ Dora	Roomer			F	W	38	M	1916	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piner	Hosiery	W		524
12				Trahan, Marie	Roomer			M	W	23	S	1916	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W		148
13	320	4	4	McKinnon, Achille	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1884	Na	1891			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362
14				___ Virginie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1879	Na	1891			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
15				___ Blanche R.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sightseer	newspaper	W		150
16				___ Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
17				___ Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
18				___ Anita	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
19				___ Thirise	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
20		5		Comilhard, William	Head	R		M	W	72	M	1899	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Lumber shop	W		290
21				___ Aglaie	Wife			F	W	66	M	1899	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
22				___ Alice	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1899	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
23				___ Miralda	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1899	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
24				___ Edwige	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1899	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
25				___ Rosaire	Son			M	W	25	S	1899	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dentist	Dental Office	OA		842
26		6		Asselin, Nazaire	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd.	1886	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360
27				___ Albertine	Daughter			F	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
28				___ Hector	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522
29				___ Aurore	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		522
30				___ Raoul	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522
31				___ Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
32	318	7		Blondeau, Felix	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1868	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaver (Grinding)	Tannery	W		518
33				___ Dilina	Wife			F	W	58	M	1873	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
34				___ Anette	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
35				___ Marie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		524
36				___ Henri	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
37		8		Raiette, Adamma	Head	R		F	W	50	S	1891	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
38				___ Angelina	Sister			F	W	50	S	1891	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Vamper	Shoe shop	W		516
39				___ Joseph	Brother			M	W	56	Wd.	1886	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Cotton mill	W		522
40				___ Maxime	Brother			M	W	55	S	1886	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	W		191
41		9		Grimard, Mary	Head	R		F	W	52	S	1896	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finish mender	Hosiery	W		524
42				Nicol, Antoinette	Companion			F	W	28	S	1918	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Hosiery	W		524
43	316	10		Chamard, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1879	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W		178
44				___ Alida	Wife			F	W	55	M	1889	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
45				___ Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machinist	carshop	W		362
46				___ Loretta	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	stitcher	wool mill	W		532
47		11		Bourke, Elida	Head	R		F	W	58	Wd.	1883	Na	Un.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
48				___ Annette	Daughter			F	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
49				___ Corinne	Daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Furnishing store	W		734
50				Gaudin, Alice	Roomer			F	W	25	S	1919	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dressmaker	Dress shop	W		

Mermack St

8814

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9718]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14a
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lisette ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (yes or no)	Dwelling number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading with an Indian	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or working on own account	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, so state
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			12		Berger, Louise	Head	R		F	W	45	Wd	1888	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
					——— Emile	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Salesman	Dry goods store	W			
					——— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
					——— Georges	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	814	5	13		Cannon Raymond	Head	1 R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Delaware		Delaware		Yes	Manager	5 & 10¢ store	W			
					——— Isabel	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Delaware		Delaware		No	None					
					Stuart Rolande M	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	assistant Mgr.	5 & 10¢ store	W			
					Cannon Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Delaware		Delaware			None					
			14		Richards George H.	Head	2 R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter	mill	W			
					——— Georgiana	Wife			F	W	49	M	1870	Fr	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					——— Eva	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W			
					——— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W			
					——— Philmore	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W			
					——— Lilian	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	stitcher	Shoe shop	W			
					——— Louis	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	Bagley	Cotton mill	W			
					——— Armand	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	None					
					——— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada		Yes	None					
	812		15		Lupremanch Joseph S	Head	1 R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Dyeing & cleaning	Em			
					——— Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M							Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Seamstress	Own shop	OA			
	806	6	16		Demopoulos George A	Head	1 O	M	M	W	44	M	1904	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Doctor	medical	OA			
					——— Doris C.	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None					
					——— Ralph	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None					
			17		Ouellette Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	59	Wd	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card grinder	Cotton mill	W			
					——— Joseph A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Optician	W			
			18		MacKenzie Donald	Head	3 R		M	W	37	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Painter	House	W			
					——— Violet	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
					——— Harold	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Massachusetts			None					
	802	7	19		Regnier Amanda	Head	1 O	F	F	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W			
					——— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W			
					——— Lea	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W			
					——— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					Martin Salomé	Roomer			F	W	56	S	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			
					Labrie Hermina	Roomer			F	W	45	S	1885	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W			
					Roy Lina	Roomer			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W			
					Labrie Arthur	Roomer			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	street cars	W			
	800		20		——— Catherine	Head	1 R		F	W	37	M	1885	Fr			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
					McCrann Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W			
					——— Anna T.	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	M	1908	Na	1921		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
					——— Catherine	Niece			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
					——— Mary	Niece			F	W	4 7/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
					——— Neigh	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Room girl	Hosiery	W			
					Friedette Florence	Roomer			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W			
					Larose Arthur	Roomer			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W			
					——— Diana	Roomer			F	W	34	M	1908	Fr	1923		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W			
					——— Lionel	Roomer			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
	796	8	21		Bergeron Hercule	Head	1 R		M	W	49	M	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	machine shop	W			
					——— Azilda	Wife			F	W	62	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					——— Henry	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	woolen mill	W			
					——— Alphonse	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					——— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. | Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17[illegible]4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

46

8847

1946

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	(796	9	21		Bergeron, Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Union Specialist	Hosiery	W													
			22		Brunelle, Napolion	Head 1	R		M	W	62	M					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	general work	W													
					—— Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None													
					—— Leo	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	Knitter	cotton mill	W											
					Duffany, Edgar	Boarder			M	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	Electrician	general work	W											
	794	9	23		Lamonthier, Arthur D	Head 1	R		M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	accountant	Freight	W												
					—— Irene	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None													
					—— Eveline	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None												
					—— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None												
					—— Constance	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None												
			24		McKenzie, John	Head 2	R		M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	cotton Mill	W											
					—— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	55					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		W											
					—— Lawrence	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None												
					—— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None												
					Nintan, Jennie	Roomer			F	W	20	M	1920	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filler	Cotton Mill	W											
			25		Landry, Adam	Head 3	R		M	W	71	M	1864	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Breakfast rebil grocery		OA										
					—— Cordilla	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None													
					Bussiere, Josephine	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	cotton mill	W											
					Pinsle, Marguerite	Roomer			F	W	22	S	1914	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W											
					—— Pauline	Roomer			F	W	20	S	1917	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W											
					—— Eva M	Roomer			F	W	19	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W											
					Lavallie, Jules	Father			M	W	75	M	1865	Na	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None													
					—— Marie	Mother			F	W	73	M	1865	Na	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None													
	732	11	24		—— George A.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA											
					—— Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None													
					—— Raymond	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None													
					—— Robert	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None													
					—— Leon	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None													
					—— Esthele	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None													
					—— Conrad	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None													
					—— Georges	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
					—— Alphonse	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
					—— Rita	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
	788	11	27		Harris, Berb E.	Head 1	R		M	W	43	M	1913	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	accountant	street car Co	W											
					—— Catharine	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None													
					Cameron, Lee J.	Roomer			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Scotland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Time keeper	street car Co	W											
	786		28		Laflamme, Philias	Head 1	R		M	W	57	M	1876	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet shop	W											
					—— Antoinette	Wife			F	W	39	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stamper	Hosiery	W											
					—— Aimé	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	shoe cutter	shoe shop	W											
					—— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None													
					Singres, Pierre A	Roomer			M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Coach carpenter	Railroad Co	W											
					Chalhoun, Claire	Roomer			F	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Draper-in	Cotton mill	W											
					Boucher, Rose	Roomer			F	W	21	S	[illegible]				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W											
	786		29		Lareau, Octavie	Head 1	R		F	W	68	Wd	1859	Na	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None													
					—— Raoul	Son			M	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W											
					Lareau, Alfred	Son			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W											
					Larose, Philomine	adopted child			F	W	5 2/12	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Unknown D.C.	French	Canada	French	Yes	None													
	788	12	30		Chouette, Simon	Head 1	R		M	W	48	M	1897	Na	1897			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cloth factory	OA											
					—— Alexander	Wife			F	W	46	M	1891	Na	1897			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None													
					—— Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W											

Merrimack St.

8869

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 199 L

Merrimack St

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inmates of institution	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. (Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can speak English	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
				Chenette, Edmond	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		51 362
				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		52 362
				—— Louise	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
				Nadeau, Labaire E.	Roomer			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		54 362
				—— Florida	Roomer			F	W	23	M	1905	Aa	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welter	Hosiery	W		55 524
			21	Delisle, Theophile	Head 2	R		M	W	80	M	1901	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		56 306
				—— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	72	M	1904	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				57 894
				—— Xavier	Son			M	W	28	S	1901	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Secretary	Private	W		58 524
				—— Rose Alma	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1901	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		59 524
				—— Emiretienne	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1901	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Hosiery	W		60 524
	782	13	32	Gildee, John J.	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instructor	Automobile School	W		61 178
				—— Cecilia	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				—— Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				63
				—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
				—— John	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65
			33	Demarais, Napoleon	Head 3	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		66 362
				—— Alda	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		67 522
				—— Claire	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				68
				—— Ernest	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				69
				Ducharme, Clodia	Roomer			F	W	32	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shoe finisher	Cotton mill	W		70
				—— Valentine	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	House maid	Private family	W		71 360
			34	Couture, Edward	Head 3	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		72 360
				—— Angeline	Wife			F	W	24	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				—— Raymond	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				74
				—— Lila	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				75
				—— Walter	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				76
			35	Dubé, Adelard	Head 4	R		M	W	48	M	1896	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		77 360
				—— Clara	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		78 522
			36	Smith, Henriette	Head 5	R		F	W	49	Wd	1897	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		79 524
			37	Paquette, Joseph C.B.	Head 6	R		M	W	45	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		80 148
				—— Anda	Wife			F	W	24	M	+	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
				—— René	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				82
				—— Rolande	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				83
	778	14	38	Brown, Ernest J.	Head 1	R		M	W	23	M	1920	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada (Ct)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Bakery	W		84 348
				—— Alice R.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				85
	780		39	Ouellette, Ernest	Head 1	R		M	W	52	M	1858	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		86 148
				—— Marie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1878	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				87
				Durand, Lucinda	Boarder			F	W	38	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Linker	Hosiery	W		88 524
			40	Morisette, Marie	Head 3	R		F	W	43	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Hosiery	W		89 524
				—— Caroline	Sister			F	W	40	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Buttoner	Hosiery	W		90 524
				Gregeron, Amanda	Roomer			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom girl	Hosiery	W		91 524
			41	Edault, Diana	Head 3	R		F	W	36	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reed girl	Cotton mill	W		92 522
				Richard, Dimerise	Companion			F	W	45	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Assembler	Hosiery	W		93 524
				Champagne, Joseph H.	Son			M	W	22	S	1898	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	street car	W		94 636
			42	Roulx, Yvonne	Head 4	R		F	W	55	Wd	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95
				Champagne, Edmonton	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		96 524
	776		43	Lemire, Alphonse J.	Head 1	R		M	W	43	M	1893	No	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Woolen mill	W		97 776
				—— Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M	1893	No	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety store	OA		98 559
				—— Emily	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				—— Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

9–197

47

8899

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 174 | SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of visit where no one at home	Number of schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Year of naturalization	Naturalization. Alien (Al)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble (X) if deaf, dumb, blind, or crippled	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of weeks not employed during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
776	14	43		Lemire, Germaine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
776	15	44		Clough, William H.	Head	1 R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		1 524
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				2
				" William H.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				3
				" Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				4
				" Doris T.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				5
		45		Lecuyer, Omer	Head	2 R		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		6 524
				Daly, Frank	Roomer			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Shoe	W		7 252
		46		Assoy, Emile	Head	3 R		M	W	41	M	1902	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Weftwinder	Cotton mill	W		8 522
				" Odile	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine	French	Yes	None				9
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Maine	French	Yes	None				10
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		France	French	Maine	French		None				11
772	16	47		Labrie, Eugene	Head	1 R		M	W	40	M	1894	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		12 791
				" Angeline	Wife			F	W	36	M	1897	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				" Eugene	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
				" Imogene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				17
				" Therese	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				18
				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19
				" Leon	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				20
				" Marie N.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21
768	17	48		Thibeault, Jean Baptiste	Head	1 O	F	M	W	58	S	1880	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Own shop	O	1	22 134
				" Joseph	Brother			M	W	55	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bread Bakery	W	134	23 34
				Belanger, Clovis	Roomer			M	W	63	S	1884	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Advertising agt.	Newspaper	W		24 980
				Gill, Edmund J.	Roomer			M	W	41	S	1882	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Messenger	State House	W		25 997
				Cote, Alphonsine	Roomer			F	W	55	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		26 524
				Kiernan, Rebecca M.	Roomer			F	W	58	M	1866	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging House	W		27 916
				" Helen M.	Roomer			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W		28 999
				Goyal, Albiric	Roomer			M	W	45	Wd	1894	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W		29 314
				" Arthur	Roomer			M	W	39	S	1892	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	W		30 482
				Gendreau, Rose	Roomer			F	W	36	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W		31 522
				Grenier, Rosealba	Roomer			F	W	17	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		32 524
				Lisson, Olivier C.	Roomer			M	W	76	Wd	1868	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Voctor	O	1	33 852
				Beaudoin, Georgiana	Roomer			F	W	33	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		34 522
				Mojisette, Alida	Roomer			F	W	35	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		35 524
				Slane, Sadie	Roomer			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		36 524
				Forbes, Laura	Roomer			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weftwinder	Cotton mill	W		37 522
				Finnell, Mary	Roomer			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		38 524
				Jamel, Rose	Roomer			F	W	24	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		39 522
				Duval, Anna	Roomer			F	W	24	S	1909	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		40 522
				Trembley, Joseph	Roomer			M	W	52	M	1895	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		41 306
				Tolton, Thomas F.	Roomer			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Storekeeper	Railroad Co.	W		42 994
				Finnerty, Elizabeth	Roomer			F	W	45	S	1880	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen mill	W		43 532
				Duchesne, Ernest	Roomer			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		44 367
				Kee, Sam	Roomer			M	Ch	48	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		45 962
				DeKeyser, George W	Roomer			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Traveling	O	1	46 708
				Gilbert, Ida	Roomer			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W		47 524
				Hebert, Mary	Roomer			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				48
				Trivett, Nelida	Head	10 M		F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		49 524

Merrimack St

8931

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 4th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home is on a farm, number of the farm schedule
				Allard, Julie	Aunt			F	W	59	S	1861	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Turcotte, Melvina	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Carron, Mechtilde	Boarder			F	W	85	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				—— Marie Anna	Boarder			F	W	51	S	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Assembler	Hosiery	W	
				Lawrence, Délia	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
	750	19	50	Bégin, Omer	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M	1911	Al	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Céline	Wife			F	W	W	53	M	1886	Al	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
				—— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Arsand, Yvonne	Roomer			F	W	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
			51	Gilman, Adélard	Head	2	R	M	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				—— Célia	Wife			F	W	W	32	M	1889	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Gervais, Dosithée	Lodger			M	W	W	63	M	1874	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Machine shop	W	
			52	Pelon, Henri	Head	3	R	M	W	W	32	M	1911	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	House	W	
				—— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	W	38	M	1886	Na	1913		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Hérou, Mary	Roomer			F	W	W	55	S	1869	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill		
	748		53	Cossette, Arlène	Head	1	R	F	W	W	52	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Malenfant, Marie	Companion			F	W	W	48	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			54	Parent, Marguerite	Head	2	R	F	W	W	49	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W	
				Gosselin, Annette	Daughter			F	W	W	24	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
				—— Madeleine	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S	1900	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lacer	Shoe shop	W	
			55	Lorenger, Herménégilde	Head	3	R	F	W	W	44	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
				Bourbeau, Léontine	Lodger			F	W	W	44	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
Mezzanine	20		56	Roy, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad shop	W	
				—— Georgiana	Wife			F	W	W	36	M	1905	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				Yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
			57	Duchesneau, Anatole	Head	2	R	M	W	W	28	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Dye house	W	
				—— Delorège	Wife			F	W	W	28	M	+	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Liliane	Daughter			F	W	W	3 2/12	6							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				—— Philippe	Son			M	W	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Lafleur, Rochelle	Boarder			F	W	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
42			58	Pagnie, Louis	Head	3	R	M	W	W	69	Wd	1888	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Bobbin shop	W	
				—— Florida	Daughter			F	W	W	32	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
			59	Nimeau, Alphonse	Head	4	R	M	W	W	58	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
				—— Lisle	Wife			F	W	W	61	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				—— Eugène	Son			M	W	W	35	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Georges	Son			M	W	W	23	S	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co	W	
				—— Alphonse	Grandson			M	W	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Yvonne	Granddaughter			F	W	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—— Régina	Granddaughter			F	W	W	6	S	1914	Na			Yes			Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Thibergé, Oscar	Son-in-Law			M	W	W	29	M	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
				—— Hélène	Daughter			F	W	W	30	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			60	Chrigney, Aimé	Head	5	R	M	W	W	32	M	1893	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heeler	Shoe shop	W	
				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	W	30	M	1914	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Béatrice	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Violet	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—— Walter	Son			M	W	W	5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Beaupré, Aurore	Servant			F	W	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	

8958

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 744 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF ____ 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	(750 Pelletier	20	61	Demers, Georges	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Broom maker	Broom shop	Emp		1544
2				—— Léontine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
3				—— Simonne	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French						
4				Rousseau, Alice	Lodger			F	W	20	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
5	744	21	62	McCarthy, John P.	Head	1	O F	M	W	50	M	1895	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	W		156
6				—— Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1897	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding House	OA		906
7				—— Eva E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Store (Hosiery)	W		988
8				—— Lilian B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
9				Isabelle Ernest	Roomer			M	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	W		306
10				—— Diane	Roomer			F	W	24	M	?	?			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522
11				Pelletier Anna	Roomer			F	W	43	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		522
12				Grégoire Arthur	Roomer			M	W	37	Di					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bread bakery	W		134
13				Hamelin Emma L.	Roomer			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
14				Lebel Marie	Roomer			F	W	34	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
15				Katsumanis Manuel	Roomer			M	W	21	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Teacher	Parochial Sch	W		862
16				Harvieux Clara	Roomer			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		524
17	742	22	63	Archambault, Amédée	Head	1	O F	M	W	50	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Undertaker	General	Em		793
18				—— Marie Rose	Wife			F	W	48	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
19				—— Henri A.	Son			M	W	23	S	1896	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada (Cit.)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Undertaker	General	OA		793
20				—— Dewey G.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Undertaker	W		610
21				—— Marie Rose C.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
22	740		64	Mineau, Elodi	Head	1	R	F	W	45	S	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA		154
23				—— Alma	Sister			F	W	39	S	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Biscuit Co.	W		988
24				Côté Narcisse	Lodger			M	W	78	Wd.	1871	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Hosiery	W		308
25				St Georges Martial	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Public	OA		852
26				Tarrible William	Lodger			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal truck	W		610
27				—— Mary	Lodger			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522
28				Yeaghian, Dick	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Emp		900
29		21	65	L'Heureux, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	51	Wd.	1871	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather finisher	Shoe shop	W		516
30		23	66	Boisvert, Alfred J.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W		516
31				—— Délvina	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
32				—— Annette	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
33			67	Fleury, Edith	Head	2	R	F	W	54	M	1884	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
34				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator?	Cabmaker	W		530
35			68	Landry, Lucien	Head	3	R	M	W	40	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Last finisher	Robbin shop	W		508
36				—— Alexandrina	Wife			F	W	36	M	+	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
37				—— Alice	Adopted child			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				
38			69	Sanschagrin Lucien	Head	4	R	M	W	31	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weigher	Cotton mill	W		992
39				—— Emma	Wife			F	W	35	M	+	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
40				—— Lavinier	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
41				—— Lorette	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
42				—— Simonne	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
43			70	Mainville Albert	Head	5	R	M	W	28	S	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing tender	Cotton mill	W		522
44				—— Maxime	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522
45				—— Sophie	Sister			F	W	34	S	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W		524
46				—— Alice	Sister			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
47			71	Gervais, Almina	Head	6	R	F	W	49	Wd	1896	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W		524
48				—— Leon	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
49	5	24	72	Poudrier Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1910	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		342
50				—— Aurore	Wife			F	W	36	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522

8992

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR. 71 76

Location: Decatur Ave.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, ranch, or plantation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Poudrier, Délia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
				— Albert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Gracia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Tyrcotte, Virginie	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd	1864	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			73	St Georges, Anna	Head 2	R		F	W	38	Wd	1882	Yes	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				— Louis	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe shop	W	
				— Hervé	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Lockboy	Shoe shop	W	
				— Lilianne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			74	Lebeuf, Louis	Head 3	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second hand	Bobbin shop	W	
				— Parmika	Wife			F	W	28	M	1898	Yes	1905		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	17	25	75	Verdon, Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	26	M	1913	Al.			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Slasher tender	Cotton mill	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	19	M	1918	Al.			No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
			76	Faria, John	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M	1905	Al.			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Fireman	Cotton mill	W	
				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	27	M	1905	Al.			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Framer	Cotton mill	W	
				Gonçalves, Tony	Boarder			M	W	33	M	1911	Al.			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Fireman	Cotton mill	W	
			77	Gonçalves, Gonçalo	Head 3	R		M	W	31	M	1907	Al.			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				— Guilherma	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al.			No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				— Ervio	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				— Celia	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				— Mary	Cousin			F	W	28	S	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			78	Freitas, Hermenia	Head 4	R		F	W	34	Wd	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W	
				— Joseph F.	Son			M	W	11	S	1903	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	14	26	79	Caron, Henri	Head 1	R		M	W	44	M	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1881	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Woolen mill	W	
				— Clairilda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	
				— Marie Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	
				— Armand	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			80	Lavidette, Céline	Head 2	R		F	W	59	M	1886	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			81	Girard, Wilfrid	Head 3	R		M	W	48	M	1898	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanist	Cotton mill	W	
				— Lezina	Wife			F	W	50	M	1875	No	1891		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W	
			82	Prenda, Virginie	Head 4	R		F	W	53	M	1871	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	12	27	83	Giroux, Henry	Head 1	R		M	W	51	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W	
				— Lumina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Marie Ange R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			84	Dubois, Ephrem	Head 2	R		M	W	67	M	1886	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	W	
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	63	M	1886	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Tentant, Ephrem	Daughter			F	W	33	M	1886	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
				— Ida	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S	1910	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			85	Guimond, Matilda	Head 3	R		M	W	43	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
				— Leo	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	W	
				— Romeo	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	8	28	86	Bernier, Marie	Head 1	R		F	W	78	Wd	1859	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			

9017

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 49 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1724 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part 1) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H)		Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	Naturalized (N) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized (N) or alien (Al)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rivard Ave	(8	28	96)	Bernier Jennie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Reeler	Cotton mill	W		1522
			97	Jones Helen	Head 2	R		F	W	65	Wd	1880	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Washerwoman	Private family	W		2922
				Martin J.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Usher Boiler	Cotton mill	W		3522
				Thomas F.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Second hand	Cotton mill	W		4522
			98	Leclerc Mathilda	Head 3	R		F	W	67	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		No	None				5
			89	Couture Johnny	Head 4	R		M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Sweeper	City Dept.	W		6522
54	27	29	90	Perry George W. P.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			No	Sweeper	Cordaroy Mill	W		7306
	35	30	91	Lavoie Emma	Head 1	R		F	W	52	M	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		8522
				Dufour Eva	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Reveler	Hosiery	W		9524
				Labbie Aurore	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		10522
			92	Lévesque John	Head 5	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		11522
				Eva	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				12
				Cécile	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				13
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				14
				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				15
	42	31	93	Mignette Emile	Head 1	R		M	W	59	M	1871	Na	1890		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Picker	Hosiery	W		16308
				Delida Wife				F	W	59	M	1871	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		17522
				Wallington William H.	Boarder			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Cloth examiner	Woolen mill	W		18532
				Victoria	Boarder			F	W	38	M	1916	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None				19
			94	Belval David	Head 2	R		M	W	54	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		No	Box maker	Hosiery	W		20524
				Marie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1919	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		No	None				21
				Leo	adopted child			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French			None				22
			95	Leary Mary	Head 3	R		F	W	57	S	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				23
				Nellie	Sister			F	W	54	S	1888	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Cloth maker	Cotton mill	W		24522
				Timothy	Brother			M	W	51	S	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		25306
			96	Perreault Hilaire	Head 4	R		M	W	54	M	1871	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Card grinder	cotton mill			26522
				Délina	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Dabler	Cotton mill	W		27522
	33	32	97	Grégoire Hector	Head 1	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		28362
				Zéphaïde	Wife			F	W	26	M	1905	Fat	1924		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				29
			98	Berton James	Head 2	R		M	W	51	M	1888	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Sealer	Lumber shop	W		30506
				Annette	Wife			F	W	44	M	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				31
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W		32522
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W		33522
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1920	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				34
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	12	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				35
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1912	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None				36
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				37
				Armand	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				38
			99	Agotte Pierre	Head 3	R		M	W	62	M	1879	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Woodchopper	Lumber camp	W		39058
				Délina	Wife			F	W	68	M	1878	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		No	None				40
	100			Clohesy Michael	Head 4	R		M	W	47	M	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	Board of Health	W		41805
				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1894	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				42
				McGarry Catherine	Step daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				43
	101			Hayes Norah	Head 5	R		F	W	56	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				44
				William	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Grinder	Cotton mill	W		45522
				John	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				46
				Leo	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				47
				Marguerite	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				48
	102			Toland Patrick	Head 6	R		M	W	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		49148
				Marguerite	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
93	33	103	Connolly Francis	Head	R	M W 54 Wd	1882 Ire 1887	Yes Yes	Ireland / English; Ireland / English; Ireland / English; Yes	None	
			Kelly Mary	Sister-in-law		F W 50 S	1869 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland / English; Ireland / English; Ireland / English; Yes	Housekeeper	Private family
			Connolly Madeline	Daughter		F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland / English; Massachusetts; Yes	Backlapper	Cotton mill
			" Mary	Daughter		F W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland / English; Massachusetts; Yes	None	
			" Gertrude	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland / English; Massachusetts; Yes	None	
			" Catharine	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland / English; Massachusetts; Yes	None	
95	34	104	Lavallée Philippe A.	Head	R	M W 45 M	1876 Al.	Yes No	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Knitter	Hosiery
			" Pomelle	Wife		F W 45 M	1878 Al.	No No	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			Belhumeur Romeo	Son-in-law		M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			Lavallée Odessa	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			" Rose	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French;	None	
			" Eloreme	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French;	None	
			" Blanche	Daughter		F W 2/12 S			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French;	None	
			" John	Son		M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Carder	Cotton mill
			Belhumeur Stanislas	Son-in-law		M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Grinder	Machine shop
95	105		Fournier Julie	Head	R	F W 69 Wd	1879 Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; No	None	
			Mathieu Mary	Daughter		F W 45 Wd	1879 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Keeper	Church
			Bernier Alvina	Daughter		F W 39 Wd		Yes Yes	Connecticut; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			" Antonio	Grandson		M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Connecticut; Yes	Driver	Meat truck
			" George E.	Grandson		M W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Connecticut; Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill
			" Blanche	Granddaughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Connecticut;	None	
99	35	106	Lavard Aglaie	Head	O M	F W 64 Wd	1865 Fr 1870	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			" Georgiana	Daughter		F W 36 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Vermont; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			" Hubert	Son		M W 34 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Vermont; Canada / French; Yes	Merchant	Retail groc.
			" Romeo	Son		M W 32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Vermont; Canada / French; Yes	Salesman	Retail groc.
			" Flora	Daughter		F W 30 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Vermont; Canada / French; Yes	Dressmaker	Outside
			" Herold	Grandson		M W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Yes	None	
	36	107	Carpentier Georges	Head	R	M W 57 M	1889 Al	Yes No	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; No	Bolter	Hosiery
			" Victoire	Wife		F W 55 M	1889 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; No	None	
			Jamain Anne	Sister		F W 61 Wd	1889 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; No	Inspector	Hosiery
			Rondard Girard	Grandson		M W 3 5/12 S			Massachusetts; Canada / French; Massachusetts;	None	
	108		Parker Victor	Head	R	M W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Moulder	Foundry
			" Permilia	Wife		F W 24 M	1907 Fr 1919	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
107	37	109	Jubinville Joseph	Head	R	M W 61 M	1875 Al	No No	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co.
			" Laura	Wife		F W 56 M	1888 Al	Yes No	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			" Laura	Daughter		F W 35 Wd		Yes No	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Inspector	Hosiery
			" Thiele	Daughter		F W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Inspector	Hosiery
			" Joseph D.	Son		M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Machinist	Machine shop
			" Fred	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Machinist	Machine shop
			" Armand	Son		M W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Heel shaver	Shoe shop
	110		Bélanger Armand	Head	R	M W 22 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Painter	Railroad Co.
			" Aurore	Wife		F W 21 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Box maker	Paper Box Co.
	111		Cognac Oscar P.	Head	O M	M W 42 M	1896 Fr. 1915	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Merchant	retail grocery
			" Emma	Wife		F W 35 M	1896 Fr. 1915	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	
			Grégoire Napoleon	Brother-in-law		M W 31 S	1890 Fr.	Yes Yes	Canada / French; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	Tinsmith	Meat truck
			Lafrance Lorenza	Boarder		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Canada / French; Canada / French; Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 50 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 7 A | 9070

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 4 Sanford

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J Lizotte ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
107	37	114		Cognac Elzear	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		113		Cognac Régina	Head	R		F	W	47	S	1894	al.			Yes	Yes
				Marie	Sister			F	W	45	S	1894	al.			Yes	Yes
125	38	113		Richer Joseph	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	No
				Philomène	Wife			F	W	56	M					No	No
127		114		Brunelle Hildéric	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1899	al.			Yes	Yes
				Eugénie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1886	al.			Yes	Yes
				Régina	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Henri	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Wilfrid	Son			M	W	9	S	1910	al.		Yes		
				Adelard	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				Raymond	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S						
				Arthur	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S						
		115		Ouellette Fred	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1893	Pa.			No	No
				Hélène	Wife			F	W	37	M	1896	al.			Yes	Yes
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Rose D.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Léo	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Valent	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
				Philias J.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				Irène	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
		116		Devosiers Eusèle	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1895	Pa.			No	No
				Léonie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1879	al.			Yes	Yes
				Philippe	Son			M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Yvonne	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M	1908	Me.	1917	No	Yes	Yes
				Théodore	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				J. Alfredo	Grandson			M	W	1 1/12	S						
				Maillé Adreen	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M	1908	al.		No	Yes	No
				Léonie	Daughter			F	W	17	M	1902	al.		No	Yes	Yes
		117		Maher Henry	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1879	al.			No	No
				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	37	M	1895	al.			Yes	Yes
				Orila	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Donat	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Côté Marie	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd.	1856	Ab			Yes	Yes
		118		Doucet Amanda	Head	R		F	W	49	S	1879	al.			Yes	Yes
121	39	119		Lamy Maxime	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1880	al.			No	No
				Evelina	Wife			F	W	65	M	1875	al.			Yes	No
				Seraphin	Son			M	W	33	S	1887	al.			Yes	Yes
				Emilida	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1895	al.			Yes	Yes
				Alvarina	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1895	al.			Yes	Yes
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1892	al.			Yes	Yes
				Josephat	Son			M	W	26	S	1895	Ne.	1916		Yes	Yes
				Clarina	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Emile	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
	119	120		Lamy Roland	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1888	Pa.			Yes	Yes
				Alma	Wife			F	W	32	M	1892	al.			Yes	Yes

Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If out of work, number of weeks
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	dress store	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	dress store	OA	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Comb fixer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tender dresser	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Wood			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockkeeper	variety store	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Outside	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14C
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 215
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precincts 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920.
Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Matton Obelme B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	Wd.	1893	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
	(139	40)	121	Hamilton André	Head	2	O	F	M	W	58	M	1862	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Telephone fixer	Hosiery	W	
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	W	57	M	1863	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Joseph L.	Son			M	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			122	Ouellette David	Head	4	R	M	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				— Florida	Wife			F	W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Hubert	Son			M	W	W	2 6/12	S							Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
63	1	41	123	O'Brien Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	W	46	M	1873	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	W	44	M	1891	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Cornelius	Son			M	W	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				— John	Son			M	W	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
			124	Morel Fred	Head	2	R	M	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Chopper	Lumber camp	W	
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	W	29	M	1895	Pa	1906		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Hosiery	W	
				— Doland	Son			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
			125	Durand Edouard	Head	3	R	M	W	W	39	M	1879	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Machine shop	W	
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	W	40	M	1880	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lilianne	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lumina A.	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	2	42	126	Curran Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	W	25	S	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
				— Della	Sister			F	W	W	18	S	1915	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery		
			127	Moren Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	W	35	M	1905	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	W	34	M	1903	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— John Jr.	Son			M	W	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Denis F.	Son			M	W	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			128	Grava Bill	Head	3	R	M	W	W	20	M	1914	Na	1919	No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Launderman	Laundry Co.	W	
				— Evaleine	Wife			F	W	W	20	M				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				Sonevera John	Brother-in-law			M	W	W	22	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
	145	43	129	Mercier Alphonse	Head	1	R	M	W	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— Amanda	Wife			F	W	W	34	M	1886	Pa	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			130	Rompre Elizabeth	Head	3	R	F	W	W	28	S	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
	147	44	131	Ouellette Flossie	Head	1	R	F	W	W	55	Wd	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Béland Adéline	Servant			F	W	W	59	Wd	1914	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housemaid	Private family	W	
				Ouellette Emile G.	Son			M	W	W	23	S	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stricker	Cement shoes	W	
			132	Ouellette Laura	Head	3	R	F	W	W	50	Wd	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				Laplante Léopoldine	Sister			F	W	W	40	S	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Ouellette Cécile	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box shop	W	
				— Léon	Son			M	W	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co.	W	
	151	45	133	Bouchard Wilfrid	Head	1	R	M	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doubler	Woolen mill	W	
				— Marie Rose	Wife			F	W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Marie Rose	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Adinette	Daughter			F	W	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Chrétien Léo	Brother-in-law			M	W	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
				Mandilaras John	Roomer			M	W	W	40	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Tailor	Tailor shop	OA	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 51 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR

9122

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	(151	45	134	Deschenes François	Head	2	R	M	W	43	M	1900	Na.	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		1360
				Louisa	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		516
				Wilfrid	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Milk wagon	W		711
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop			5140
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Emilia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Andre	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
		135		Lebrun Emile	Head	3	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		3362
				Alice	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W		524
				Emile A.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	155	46	136	Ménard Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1887	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		3304
				Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Simion	Son			M	W	19	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill	W		522
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1918	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
				Josephat	Son			M	W	15	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	14	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Ferdinand	Son			M	W	7	S	1919	Al.		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1919	Al.		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Lemay	Rose	Sister-in-law			F	W	31	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cooper	Hosiery	W		524
	156	137	Dimopoulos	George	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Salesman	Fruit Store	W		791
				Sophia	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				
				Athos	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				George	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Charles	Brother			M	W	40	S	1916	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Moulder	Machine shop	W		3846
		138	Thinghias	Nicholas	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M	1908	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Salesman	Meat market	W		791
				Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Al.			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		532
				James	Brother			M	W	27	S	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		532
		139	Apostolos	James	Head	3	R	M	W	26	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Storekeeper	Candy store	Em.		747
				Helen	Wife			F	W	23	M	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
		140	Pappas	Pasilios	Head	4	R	M	W	69	M	1891	Al.			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Bobbin cleaner	Cotton mill	W		306
				Jena	Wife			F	W	59	M	1911	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Bobbin cleaner	Cotton mill	W		306
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	27	M	1901	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522
				Louis	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe shop	W		5140
	161	47	141	O'Connor Johanna	Head	1	R	F	W	58	Wd	1887	Al.			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				John J.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Clerk	Railroad Co	W		994
				Donner J.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weigher	Cartridge Co	W		992
				Catherine T.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Meat Market	W		988
				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Moriarty	Annie	Sister			F	W	35	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
	1	48	142	Lagassé Wilbrod	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Stone	W		142
				Dorila	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Archie	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Grocery store	W		791
				Edward	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				

Taken at Living Place

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (able to speak English)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which work done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: Number of weeks employed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Lagassé Corinne	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51	
			143	Rivard Jean Baptiste	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1871	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52	
				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	64	M	1873	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mills			53	52
			144	Naulk Telesphore	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1877	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				54	
				Eveline	Wife			F	W	36	M	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55	
				Léliennne	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56	
				Wilfrid	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57	
				Georges	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58	
	2	49	145	Ducharme Arthur	Head	R		M	W	37	Wd	1886	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	52	59	52
				Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60	
				Rodrigue	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61	
			146	Manning Mary	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	general work	W		62	
				Michael J.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	36	63	36
				John H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				64	
				Mary A.	Niece			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				65	
			147	Lanahan Catherine	Head	R		F	W	32	Wd	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		66	52
				Cavanagh Thomas	Brother			M	W	24	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	W		67	33
				Mannberg Nellie	Boarder			F	W	35	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Welder	Hosiery	W		68	52 4 36
	169	50	148	Bissillon Ulric	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		69	
				Céline	Wife			F	W	62	M	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				70	
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71	3 24
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		72	3 24
				Valentine	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		73	3 24
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		74	3 24
				Henri	Son			M	W	30	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		75	36 2
	171	51	149	Lynch Nellie	Head	R		F	W	32	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		76	5 22
			150	Brown Bridget	Head	R		F	W	50	S	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		77	3 22
			151	Dussault Barnabé J.	Head	R		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	machinist	W		78	36 2
				Chalaux Odelie	Sister			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Hosiery	W		79	5 24
				Dussault Marie G.	Sister			F	W	31	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Hosiery	W		80	5 24
			152	Roulx Rosanna	Head	R		F	W	30	S	1916	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		81	3 24
				Alphonsine	Sister			F	W	28	S	1916	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		82	3 24
				Elva	Sister			F	W	23	S	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		83	5 24
	179	52	153	Flynn Edward J.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		No	Laborer	City Dept	W		84	8 05
				Esther	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85	
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86	
			154	Belhumble Theophile	Head	R		M	W	58	Wd	1870	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Whitewasher	House	Od		87	19 6
			155	Roy Emma	Head	R		F	W	69	Wd	1878	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88	
				Thibodeau Napoléon	Lodger			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Contracting Co.	W		89	9 46
				Desrochers Lora	Boarder			F	W	51	M					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	cotton mill	W		90	5 22
				Rondeau Napoléon	Boarder			M	W	46	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				91	
				Antoste Adrien	Boarder			M	W	52	S	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cement Co.	W		92	3 24
	187	53	156	Mahon Michael	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1871	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Hospital	W		93	3 24
				Nora	Wife			F	W	48	M	1891	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				94	
			157	Connors Michael	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd	1894	Na	1899		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plasterer	Cotton mill	W		95	4 04
				John	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairman	Steel Co.	W		96	4 43
				Normandy James F.	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	W		97	3 07
				Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				98	
				Roger	Grandchild			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99	
				Lilian	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100	

9180

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 52 [D1–9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 2524

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Schedule number	Line number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this person living on a farm? (Yes or No)	Does he operate it? (Yes or No)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Attended school since September 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	PERSONS: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Speaking English, or other language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage or salary worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	(187)	53	159	Drapeau Pierre	Head	R			M	W	57	M	1893	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Storekeeper	Retail Grocer	Emp.	
2			159	McGrail James	Head	R			M	W	47	M	1890	Ire.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
3				— Eva	Wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
4				— James	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
5				— Doris	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
6				— Lena	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
7				— Walter	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
8	191	54	160	Deyidons Omer	Head	1 R			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Confectionery Store	W	
9				— Delica	Wife				F	W	41	M	1894	Al.	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
10				— Omer	Son				M	W	16	S	1904	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Cotton mill	W	
11				— Albert	Son				M	W	14	S	1906	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Cotton mill	W	
12				— MarieRose	Daughter				F	W	11	S	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
13			161	Rourke Thomas	Head	2 R			M	W	32	M	1902	Ire.	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nipper	Cotton Mill	W	
14				— Catherine	Wife				F	W	31	M	1904	Ire.	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
15				Kennedy Josephine	Sister-in-law				F	W	27	S	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	
16				Rourke Joseph	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
17				Gaynheem Nellie	Roomer				F	W	23	S	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
18			162	Howard James	Head	3 R			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Sewerwork	W	
19				— Marguerite	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shirtcutter	Hosiery	W	
20	195		163	Lafreniere Narcisse	Head	1 R			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Motorman	Street Car Co.	W	
21				— Antoinette	Wife				F	W	22	M	1897	Fr.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
22	203 rear	55	164	Shannon Andrew	Head	1 R			M	W	60	M	1886	Ire.	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City Dept.	W	
23				— Mary	Wife				F	W	60	M	1891	Ire.	1895		No	No	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
24				— Cathrine	Daughter				F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W	
25	202	56	165	Deen Eugene F.	Head	1 O	F		M	W	59	Wd.	1886	Ire.	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
26				Clinton Louise	Daughter				F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
27				Deen Tessa	Daughter				F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Laundry Co.	W	
28				Clinton James J.	Son-in-law				M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chemist	Army Camp	W	
29				Deen Eugene F. Jr.	Son				M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machine shop	W	
30	204	57	166	Christian Walter	Head	1 R			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
31				— Jennie	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32				— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
33				— Charles H.	Son				M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
34			167	Mayette Cordelia	Head	3 R			F	W	40	Wd.	1894	Fr.	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
35				— Alfred	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W	
36				— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill		
37				— Lebanon	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
38			168	Melanson Arthur	Head	3 R			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
39				— Blanche	Wife				F	W	28	M	1901	Fr.	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
40				— René	Son				M	W	5	S					No		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
41				— Léo	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S	1916	Fr.					Canada	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
42				— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
43	209 rear	58	169	Bombé François Xavier	Head	1 R			M	W	46	M	1894	Fr.	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction Co.	W	
44				— Eugénie	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45				— Ludger	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Dyer	Thread mill	W	
46				— Arthur	Son				M	W	21	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Thread dresser	Thread mill	W	
47				Lavallée Arthur	Brother-in-law				M	W	30	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Thread mill	W	
48				Bombé Moïse	Father				M	W	79	M	1870	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Head sewer	Bobbin shop	W	
49				— Philomène	Mother				F	W	71	M	1870	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
50				— Irène	Daughter				F	W	14	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			

Salem St.

9206

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 2094

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Farm (enter letter)	Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (X) if unable to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Bérubé Marie Rose	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
					—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
					—— Edouard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				53
					—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	4⅝	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				54
					—— Léonne	Daughter			F	W	2⅝	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				55
7th	217	59	170		Trottier Arthur	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	house	W		56
					—— Aleaima	Wife			F	W	41	M	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
					—— Albert	Son			M	W	18	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	W		58
					—— Henri	Son			M	W	17	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W		59
					—— Marie Ange	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60
			171		Laferrière Louis	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1877	No	1898		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		61
					—— Rosilda	Wife			F	W	58	M	1886	No	1892		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
					—— Charles	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Washing Machine Co.	W		63
					—— Alexandre	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Hosiery	W		64
			172		Sivivan John	Head	R		M	W	57	Wd	1873	No	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Cotton mill	W		65
					—— Robert A.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W		66
					—— Martin H.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W		67
					—— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
					—— Thomas F.	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
					—— William	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				70
217	60	173		McNiff John F.	Head	R			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad Co.	W		71
					—— Goldie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72
					—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				73
					—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4⅔	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74
					—— Francis	Daughter			F	W	3⅔	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75
					—— Howard J.	Son			M	W	1⅔	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76
			174		Laurin Marguerite	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd	1885	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				77
					—— Howard	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	2nd hand	Hosiery	W		78
					—— Wilmina	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Box maker	Hosiery	W		79
219	61	175		Lapierre Angélina	Head	R			F	W	50	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Coat maker	Tailor shop	W		80
					—— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	76	Wd	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				81
					—— Délina	Sister			F	W	41	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
					Baron Arthur	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	W		83
					—— Rita	Niece			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None				84
					Lapierre Annie	Sister			F	W	35	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
			176		Lawn William	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Elevator man	Cotton mill	W		86
					—— Bridget	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				87
					—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		88
					—— Gertrude	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
					—— Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
					—— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
			177		Noonan Catherine	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd	1871	No	Un.		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92
					—— John J.	Son			M	W	37	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Em.		93
221	62	178		Proulx Henri	Head	R			M	W	50	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co.	W		94
					—— Rosey	Wife			F	W	40	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				95
					—— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		96
					—— René	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				97
					—— Alphege	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Teamster	Wood yard	W		98
					—— Carl	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				99
					—— Madeleine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				100

9225

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 53 [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1704 SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 2644

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town (see instructions)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of years married
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
221	62	176		Proulx, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——— Lidienne	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
				——— Raymond	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
				Hubert, Odile	Boarder			F	W	60	Wd.	1896	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Proulx, Eumilie	Boarder			F	W	55	Wd.	1894	al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
		174		Côté, Leon	Head 2	R		M	W	52	M	1908	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Box maker	Box shop	W	
				——— Eulalie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1908	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				——— Antonio	Son			M	W	26	S	1918	Pa.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1918	al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				——— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1908	al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspect	Hosiery	W	
				——— Rosario	Son			M	W	16	S	1908	al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Vamper	Shoe shop	W	
				Roy, Edison	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1909	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	
		180		Gelinier, Roméo	Head 3	R		M	W	30	M	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
				——— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Alberic	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Dolores	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
221	63	181		Martin, Fred D.	Head 1	R		M	W	48	M				No	No		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Gas welder	Railroad Co.	W	
				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laundress	Hospital	W	
				——— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				——— John	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Truckman	Oil Co.	W	
				——— Leo	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				——— John, Jr.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			
233	64	182		Racette, Azarie	Head 1	R		M	W	71	M	1893	al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				——— Adélise	Wife			F	W	60	M	1893	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Vanville, Alphonse	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M	1910	Pa.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co.	W	
				——— Aurore	Daughter			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Yvette	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				——— Yvon	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
235	65	183		Bastas, George	Head 1	O	M	M	W	70	M	1907	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				Nalicuntis, Aristides	Brother-in-law			M	W	37	M	1907	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety Store	OA	
				——— Cleopatra	Daughter			F	W	25	M	1909	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
		184		Nalicuntis, Charles	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M	1911	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety Store	OA	
				——— Helen	Wife			F	W	23	M	1906	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
245	66	185		Kalaporris, Stavros	Head 1	O	F	M	W	44	M	1895	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Dresser	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Eugenia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1905	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				——— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
		186		Dandarais, Nicholas	Head 2	R		M	W	25	M	1913	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Frame	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	20	M	1911	al.		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——— Nicholas	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Venis, Louis	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S	1909	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	
				Dandarais, Aster	Brother			M	W	37	S	1903	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Framer	Cotton mill	W	
247	67	187		Nacconnis, George	Head 1	R		M	W	35	M	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Madie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	al.			Yes	Yes	Russia (Syria)	Russian	Russia (Syria)	Russian	Russia (Syria)	Russian	Yes	None			
				——— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Russia (Syria)	Russian		None			
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Russia (Syria)	Russian		None			
		188		Bonville, Napoleon	Head 1	R		M	W	61	M	1919	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

Labor Ll

9244

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

Location: 69 Bradley St.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months old	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Illiterate (unable to read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home	Line
51		32	69	189	Girard, Alfred	Head	1 R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	YMCA	W	51
52					—— Laura	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			52
53					—— Roger	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			53
54					—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			54
55				190	Chouinard Edouard	Head	2 R		M	W	58	M	1874	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	55
56					—— Eugénie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1874	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			56
57					—— William	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	57
58					—— Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tower	Hosiery	W	58
59				191	Blanchette Henri	Head	3 R		M	W	58	M	1889	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sexton	Church	W	59
60					—— Apauline	Wife			F	W	52	M	1889	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			60
61					—— Tancrede	Son			M	W	29	S	1890	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	61
62		36	70	192	Rivard Augustin T.	Head	1 R		M	W	73	M	1868	Na	1909			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	1st Congregational	OA	62
63					—— Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M	1917	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Secretary	Public Schools		63
64					—— Austin T.	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			64
65				193	Trépine Ernestine	Head	2 R		F	W	44	M	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	65
66					—— Léo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			66
67				194	Lario Albert	Head	3 R		M	W	52	M	1887	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	67
68					—— Eva	Wife			F	W	51	M	1886	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			68
69					—— Irène	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoning	Hosiery	W	69
70					—— Lilianne	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoning	Hosiery	W	70
71				195	Belchamp Rosalie	Head	4 R		F	W	41	Wd	1900	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			71
72					—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	72
73					—— Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	73
74					—— Louis	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe shop	W	74
75				196	Lambert Amédée	Head	5 R		M	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	75
76					—— Henriette	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			76
77					—— Cécile	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			77
78				197	Houston Peter	Head	6 R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	78
79					—— Délia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1891	Na	1901			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			79
80					—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			80
81					—— Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			81
82				X	—— Ernest	Brother			M	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Derricker	Railroad Co.	W	82
83					—— Hermides	Brother			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	83
84		24	71	198	Millette Laurisa	Head	1 R		F	W	42	M	1900	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			84
85					—— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitchers	Hosiery	W	85
86					—— Claire	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1908	Al.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery		86
87					—— Emile	Son			M	W	17	S	1908	Al.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	87
88					—— Léona	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1908	Al.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stemples	Hosiery	W	88
89					—— Annette	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			89
90				199	Massé Arthur	Head	2 R		M	W	75	M	1893	Al.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			90
91					—— Valalie	Wife			F	W	71	M	1895	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			91
92					Martin Joseph	Son-in-law			M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	92
93					Of Blanche	Daughter			F	W	40	M	1890	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Twister	Cotton Mill	W	93
94					Lefebvre Cyprien	Boarder			M	W	63	M	1895	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	94
95					—— Victoria	Boarder			F	W	56	M	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			95
96				200	Leblanc Emelie	Head	3 R		F	W	53	M						No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Cotton Mill	W	96
97					—— Léo	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Shoe shop	W	97
98					Couture Wilfrid	Nephew			M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	98
99				201	Turcotte Marie	Head	4 R		F	W	72	Wd	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			99
100					—— Zélia	Daughter			F	W	39	S	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitting	Cotton Mill	W	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 54 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1424
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Alfred J. Lizotte

9274

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. If owned, Own free or Own mortgaged.	If owned, value of home, if owned free, or mortgage debt, if mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	(24	71	201	Turcotte Matilda	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
			202	Paggnis Célestine	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Henri	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Antonia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton mill	W		524		
				— Alphona	Son			M	W	16	S	1919	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Armantia	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	9	S	1919	Al.			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
Lecuyer J.			203	Robert Jérémie	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1887	Al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
				— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	60	M	1887	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		304		
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	33	M	1887	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						
				— Maria	Daughter			F	W	37	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		610		
				— Henri	Grandson			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Operator	Hosiery	W		524		
	18	72	204	Dumas Hélène	Head	R		F	W	50	M	1883	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Henri	Son			M	W	4½	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety store	OA		759		
				Hebert Séverin	Boarder			M	W	51	M	1880	Na	1890			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
	136	73	205	Bélanger André	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1885	Na	1890			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		362		
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	47	M	1878	Na	1890			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill Wright	Cotton mill	W		364		
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Not	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Variety store	Em.		759		
				— Leo	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Dressmaker	W		164		
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
				Poirier Achille Jr.	Roomer			M	W	24	S	1916	Na	1918			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Co.			180		
				Audette Léontine	Roomer			F	W	41	S	1905	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	England	English	Yes	Winder	Hosiery			524		
				Mondor Alida	Roomer			F	W	40	Wd.	1905	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Ladies' garments	W		154		
				Lozon Irénie	Roomer			M	W	31	M	1919	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Alexina	Roomer			F	W	28	M	1919	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		924		
				Guilbert Joseph	Roomer			M	W	61	M	1870	Na	1882			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth room	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Celina	Roomer			F	W	67	M	1887	Na	1892			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				Fisette Joséphine	Roomer			F	W	25	S	1916	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bottoming	Hosiery	W		524		
	730	74	206	Rochette Louis V.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wd	1893	Na	1915			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA		858		
				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Victor	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Raoul	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Cécile	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
	128	75	207	Raymond Rose	Head	R		F	W	74	Wd	1869	Na				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Dorothée	Daughter			F	W	35	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
			208	Caisse Emma	Head	R		F	W	45	Wd	1895	Na	Na			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Bakery	W		791		
				— Willie	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton mill	W		524		
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W		522		
	726		209	Provost Aglaïe	Head	R		F	W	59	M	1872	Na	1885			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitching	Cotton mill	W		522		
				— Louis J.	Son			M	W	30	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Tea store	W		791		
				— Marie C.	Daughter			F	W	28	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		524		
	728	76	210	Caisse George E.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1874	Na	1895			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA		858		
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	46	M	1872	Na	1895			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Rose G.	Sister			F	W	53	S	1896	Na	1915			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				Desharnais Alfred	Roomer			M	W	39	S	1900	Na	1906			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	W		791		
				Campré Abondius	Roomer			M	W	36	S	1899	Na	1899			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Newspaper	W		980		

9305

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1.—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Enter name of city, town, or village, and county if in more than one county.]
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR. 7794

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Farming (A), or general (B)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Deslandes Délia	Maid			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	Private family	W		95 C
	722	77	211	Lajoie Charles	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1880	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				" Eléonore	Wife			F	W	61	M	1880	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				53
				" Orile	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Furniture	Em.		54 782
				" Alphonse	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		55 527
				" Caroline	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		57 524
				" Angelnie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		58 524
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		59 524
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Eyelet fixer	Hosiery	W		60 524
				" Lucien	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W		61 522
				" Henri	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
	710	78	211	O'Brien Cyrice J.B.	Head	R		M	W	43	S	1909	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	general	OA		63 858
				" Mary	Sister			F	W	32	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
	704	79	213	Payan Arthur	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1906	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		65 852
				" Valida	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		67 524
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
				" Albert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				72
				" Roland	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
	24	Girard Emelie	Head	R		F	W	75	Wd	1884	Al.				No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				74
		Audibert Rosalie	Daughter			F	W	32	M	1901	Fr.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA		75 154
		Bourbeau Sophie	Roomer			F	W	69	S	1869	Al.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		76 524
		Belanger Marie	Roomer			F	W	21	S	1918	Al.				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		77 524
		Lanctôt Marie Louise	Roomer			F	W	26	S	1905	Al.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		78 524
	25	Oberine Thomas	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1900	Na	1918			Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Special jobber	Cartridge shop	W		79 820
		" Angéline	Wife			F	W	31	M	1891	Na	1918			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
		" Florence	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
		" John	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None				82
		" Pearl	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None				83
		" Irene	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None				84
		Labbrote Agnès	Roomer			F	W	62	S	1881	Al.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Cotton mill	W		85 522
		Montmigny Alice	Roomer			F	W	22	S	1919	Al.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		86 524
	700	80	216	Dubois Arthur	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	own shop	Em.		87 878
		" Aldéa	Wife			F	W	24	M	1896	Na	1918			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
	27	Tondel Philomène	Head	R		F	W	39	M	1891	Al.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spool room	Cotton mill	W		89 522
		" Régina	Daughter			F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		90 524
		" Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		91 524
		" Wilbrod	Son			M	W	16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Hosiery	W		92 522
		Caron Charles	Father			M	W	71	Wd	1891	Al.				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93
	28	Sicotte Edward	Head	R		M	W	49	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dentist	Talking machine	OA		94 778
		" Philomène	Wife			F	W	45	M	1870	Na	1896			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				95
		" Benjamin	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Reeler	Hosiery	W		96 524
		" Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes		Canada (Fr)		Maine		Maine		Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		97 522
		" Ida	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes		Canada (Fr)		Maine		Maine		Yes	Trimmer	Hosiery	W		98
		" Napoléon	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes		Canada (Fr)		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				99
		" Albert	Son			M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes		Canada (Fr)		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				100

Merrimack

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4 | SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	219	81	219	Decelles Ernest	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
2				" Therese	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
3				" Henri	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
4	696	81	219	Georgakakis Arthur	Head 1	R		M	W	40	M	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes
5			220	Dramas Louis	Head 2	R		M	W	41	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes
6		82	221	Canagakos Cuestas	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes
7				" Abdula	Wife			F	W	43	M	1911	Al.			No	No
8			223	Patriarkos Elias	Head 3	R		M	W	46	M	1911	Pa.			Yes	Yes
9			224	Elepis Peter	Head 3	R		M	W	55	M	1901	Al.			No	No
10	30	83	225	Thomas Nazaire	Head 1	R		M	W	48	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes
11				" Delima	Wife			F	W	45	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes
12				" Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes
13				" Amanda	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes
14				" Servé	Son			M	W	17	S	1919	Al.			No	Yes
15				" Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1918	Al.			Yes	Yes
16				" Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes
17				" Louis	Son			M	W	8	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes
18				" Dina	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1919	Al.			No	
19				" Irène	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1919	Al.			No	
20				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S	1919	Al.			No	
21				Rudbourne Josephe	Boarder			M	W	9	M					No	Yes
22				" Marie	Boarder			F	W	20	M					No	Yes
23				D'Aquille Arthur	Lodger			M	W	47	S	1902	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
24	750	19	52	Scanlon William J.	Lodger			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
25				Tremblay Théophile	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1916	Pa.			Yes	Yes
26				Trichette Joseph N.	Boarder			M	W	20	S					No	Yes
27				Webster Henry	Boarder			M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1884		Yes	Yes
28				Dubuque Adolphe	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1903	Al.			No	No
29				" Joseph	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1907	Pa.			Yes	Yes
30	24	84	226	Thibault Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1920	Pa.			Yes	Yes
31				Veillette George	Roomer			M	W	39	M	1920	Pa.			Yes	Yes
32				Paradis Hebert	Roomer			M	W	24	M	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes
33				" Marie	Roomer			F	W	25	M	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes
34				Violette Claudias	Roomer			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
35				Anderson Emile J.	Roomer			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
36				" Elizabeth	Roomer			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
37				Boucher Eugène	Roomer			M	W	23	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes
38	16	85	227	Staphanakos James	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M	1907	Pa.			Yes	Yes
39				" Stephano	Son			M	W	23	S	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes
40			228	Kourakos Kiliakis	Head 2	R		M	W	33	M	1902	Al.			No	No
41				" Mary	Sister			F	W	25	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes
42	1	86	229	Lampinakos Louis	Head 1	O	M	M	W	39	M	1899	Pa.			Yes	Yes
43				" Teodora	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes
44				" Maria	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes
45				" Michael	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes
46				" Euphemia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	
47				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	
48				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	
49				" Tasa	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
50				Tabbone Emile	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M	1896	Pa.			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home, face of farm, schedule No.
21	22	23	24	25	26	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spool room	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	OA	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housemaid	Boarding house	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carman	Railroad	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Druggist	Drug store	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
Vermont		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Co.	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Livery stable	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Construction Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging house	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Painter	House	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Moving Pictures	Em	
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Forbin shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Textile Machine	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Merchant	Retail Grocery	OA	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Salesman	Fruit business	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Merchant	Grocery retail	Em	
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Saleslady	Confectionery	W	
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Saleslady	Confectionery	W	
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Biscuit Co.	W	

936

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 784

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned: Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Sp. war, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lefebvre, Florida	Wife			F	W	27	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Donald	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—— Yvette	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
7	87	231		Wong Kwong Wing	Head 1	R		M	Ch	49	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canton (China)	Chinese	Canton (China)	Chinese	Canton (China)	Chinese	Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	Ow	
9	88	232		Pawlowski Michael	Head 1	R		M	W	48	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	Ow	
11		233		Gagné Théophile	Head 1	R		M	W	60	M	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Emp.	
				—— Victoria	Wife			F	W	50	M	1906	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Léo	Son			M	W	19	S	1906	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Construction Co	W	
				—— Louis R.	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Rita	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Ouellette Anna	Daughter			F	W	24	M	1906	Al.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Gagné Eugène	Son			M	W	26	S	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
		234		Lochskas Estavo	Head 2	R		M	W	35	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Cloth room	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Vasila	Wife			F	W	37	M	1908	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
		235		Giannili William	Head 3	R		M	W	30	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Leather shop	W	
				—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	31	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
		236		Spirakoulas Spiros	Head 4	R		M	W	45	M	1901	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cobbler	Leather shop	W	
				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	No			
17	89	237		George Peter	Head 1	R		M	W	48	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
				—— Panesta	Wife			F	W	46	M	1904	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				—— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				—— Nauhidas	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
		238		Michel Peter	Head 2	R		M	W	40	M	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Woolen Co	W	
				—— Eva	Wife			F	W	35	M	1914	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None		W	
		239		Georgopoulos Alex	Head 3	R		M	W	36	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Peddler	Shoe shop	W	
				—— Helen	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
19	90	240		Cotacere Paul	Head 1	R		M	W	29	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Seboska	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	No	None			
				—— John	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish		None			
				—— John Walter	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish		None			
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish		None			
				—— Stephany	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish		None			
		241		Bendis Valentine	Head 2	R		M	W	26	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Seboska	Wife			F	W	23	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	Galicia Pol.	Polish	No	None			
		242		Tjonakos George	Head 3	R		M	W	24	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Georgia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
		243		Vahos Peter	Head 4	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Sofia	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
		244		Daignault Paul	Head 5	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Hosiery	W	
				—— Irene	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		245		Gialos Nicholas	Head 6	R		M	W	46	M	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Zice	Wife			F	W	32	M	1914	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
(25	92)	246		Skalokouris Michael	Head 1	R		M	W	53	M	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				—— Peter	Son			M	W	24	S	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Pota	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1915	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
23	91	247		Brunelle Alphonse	Head 1	R		M	W	43	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barbershop	Emp.	
				—— Cordélia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Room girl	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Walfrid	Son			M	W	18	S	1911	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Checker	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Coverer	Cotton mill	W	
				—— Juliette	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 4 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION 4 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 174 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 SHEET NO. 13 A

56

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, whether by father or husband.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
							PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
123	91	247	Brunelle, Aurore	Daughter			F W 13 S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French
			" Roland	Son			M W 10 S	1911 al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French
			" Albert	Son			M W 8 S	1911 al.			Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French
25	92	248	Bourque, George	Head 1	R	M W 70 M	1850 al.				Yes	Yes		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
			" Mary	Wife		F W 86 M	1850 al.				Yes	Yes		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French
31	93	249	Grizzle, George	Head 1	R	M W 37 M	1901 al.				Yes	Yes		Galicia Sp-a	Polish	Galicia Aus	Polish
			" Joseph	Wife		F W 36 M	1903 al.				No	No		Galicia Sp-a	Polish	Galicia Aus	Polish
			" Stanley	Son		M W 13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Galicia Aus	Polish
			" Jennie	Daughter		F W 6 S					Yes			Massachusetts		Galicia Aus	Polish
			" Mary	Daughter		F W 3 8/12 S								Massachusetts		Galicia Aus	Polish
		250	Pappafava, Costos	Head 2	R	M W 48 M	1900 al.				No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Angella	Wife		F W 32 M	1912 al.				No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
		251	Economos, Euphtamias	Head 3	R	M W 23 M	1912 al.				Yes	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Edna	Wife		F W 23 M	1910 al.				No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Emitrula	Daughter		F W 4 6/12 S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek
			" Theodoros	Son		M W 3 2/12 S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek
			" George	Son		M W 1 2/12 S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek
33	94	252	Zajczykowski, Anthony	Head 1	R	M W 33 M	1906 Pa.				Yes	Yes		Galicia Sp-a	Polish	Galicia Aus	Polish
			" Anna	Wife		F W 27 M	1910 al.				No	No		Galicia Sp-a	Polish	Galicia Aus	Polish
		253	Saralas, Nicholas	Head 2	R	M W 35 M	1912 al.				No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Mary	Wife		F W 36 M	1895 al.				No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Giachoula	Daughter		F W 1/12 S								Massachusetts		Greece	Greek
		254	Farfaras, Costas	Head 3	R	M W 70 M	1909 al.				Yes	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Demetro	Wife		F W 55 M	1906 al.				No	No		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Christos	Son		M W 28 S	1903 al.				Yes	Yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Peter	Son		M W 19 S	1906 al.				No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
			" Catharine	Daughter		F W 17 S	1906 al.				No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek
45	95	255	Bellefeuille, Emilda	Head 1	R	F W 54 Wd	1876 Na	1894				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French
			" Joseph N.	Son		M W 30 S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French
		256	Theriault, Kilda	Head 2	R	F W 31 D						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French
			" Albert	Son		M W 11 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	Massachusetts
			" Alice	Daughter		F W 7 S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada French	Massachusetts
			" Cecile	Daughter		F W 5 S					No			Massachusetts		Canada French	Massachusetts
129	96	257	Trombos, Angelina	Sister-in-law		F W 20 S	1916 al.				No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece Greek	Greece Greek
			" Catherine	Daughter		F W 12 S	1905 al.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece Greek	Greece Greek
			" Anastasia	Daughter		F W 5 S					No			Massachusetts		Greece Greek	Greece Greek
		257	Argotte, Walter	Head 3	R	M W 30 M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French
			" Aurore	Wife		F W 26 M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York	Canada French
			" Anita	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts	
		258	Bédard, Cyrias	Head 4	R	M W 52 M	1893 Pa.				Yes	Yes		Canada French		Canada French	Canada French
			" Adile	Wife		F W 51 M	1889 al.				No	No		Canada French		Canada French	Canada French
			" Marie-Anne	Daughter		F W 11 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French
		259	Roule, Octave	Head 5	R	M W 45 M	1887 Na	1896			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French
			" Lumina	Wife		F W 43 M	1887 Na	1896			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada French	Canada French
			" Alice	Daughter		F W 11 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French
		260	Connelly, Patrick	Head 6	R	M W 27 M	1912 al.				Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland English	Ireland English
			" Mary C.	Wife		F W 26 M	1910 al.				Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland English	Ireland English
			" Elizabeth	Daughter		M W 11/12 S								Massachusetts		Ireland English	Ireland English
53	96	261	Blanchard, Ozher	Head 1	R	M W 23 M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French
			" Cora	Wife		F W 22 M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French

945

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 218 | SHEET No. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) Precincts 4 (part of) 9

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trouble, blind, or deaf-mute	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Blanchard Victor	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Vian Sarah	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Washing Machine	W		
			262	Brodeur Wilbrod	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Héline	Wife			F	W	33	M	1887	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Dora	Daughter			F	W	3/12	6							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			263	April Georges	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1878	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W		
				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1878	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Irène	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——— Anita	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			264	Noël Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1874	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	3rd hand	Machine shop	W		
				——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	42	M	1878	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
			265	Lanoier Omer	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Co.	W		
				——— Cécile	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		
12815				Christakou Rosetta	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S	1898	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		
12815				Latsri Sophia	Border			F	W	27	M	1893	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Cloth room	Cotton mill	W		
			266	Hénault Henry	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1869	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Mirélise	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Na	1895		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Desrosiers Edouard	Son-in-law			M	W	42	M	1876	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Machine shop	W		
				——— Eulalie	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Cécile	Granddaughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Moïse	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——— Marie Rose C.	Granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
5577			267	Payer Arthur	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W		
				——— Albertine	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
				——— Alberta	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
				——— Alfred	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
				——— Olivier	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
			268	Lemire Omer	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1891	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel shaver	Shoe shop	W		
				——— Doulda	Wife			F	W	27	M	1893	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Irène	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			269	Roberge Philias	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		
				——— Delleresse	Wife			F	W	25	M	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Paul H.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			270	Lussier Adélard	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1883	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carman	Railroad	W		
				——— Marianne	Wife			F	W	35	M	1885	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— M. Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— M. Dora	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——— J. Hervé	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——— J. Raymond	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			271	Bourgeois Georges	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1889	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Shoe shop	W		
				——— Blanche	Wife			F	W	30	M	1885	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Lucien	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——— Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——— Léon	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			272	Poitras Joseph	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1915	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fine repairer	Automobile Mfg. Co.			
				——— Rosée	Wife			F	W	28	M	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
65	98	273		Cyr [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1875	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co.	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 57 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATOR. Alfred J. Lirette

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, Avenue, or other name of road.	Number of house in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
6	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	(65	98	273	Cya, Josephine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1893	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				1
				Alvina	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
				Adrien	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
				Lucien	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				4
		274		Dubé Eudger	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1919	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		5
				Anna	Wife			F	W	43	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Cotton mill	W		6
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				7
				Viverina	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				8
	67	99	275	Bernier Marie	Head	R		F	W	53	W	1881	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				9
				Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipper	Wholesale Meat	W		10
				Georges	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Wholesale Meat	W		11
				Cyrille	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	W		12
				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	W		13
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
		276		Leclerc Joseph	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1919	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lasser	Ice Co.	W		15
				Rose	Wife			F	W	23	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16
				Joffre	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				17
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				18
94	546	100	277	Minault Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1909	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Co.	W	1418	19
				Dina	Wife			F	W	57	M	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20
				Cédanie	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Hosiery	W		21
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	W		22
				Cerras Marie	Niece			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		23
	542	25		Dargeau Stephen	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tanner	Tannery	W		24
				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				26
				Noval Julie	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	W	1872	Na.	1877		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				27
				Clifford	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		28
				Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Hosiery	W		29
	546	27		Lachapelle François	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1912	Ab.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Freshman	Railroad Co.	W		30
				Leonie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				31
				Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1912	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Hosiery	W		32
				Edouardine	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1912	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		33
				Florette	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1912	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W		34
	542	28		Isabel Maurice	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1903	Pa.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		35
				Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Hosiery	W		36
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
				Hall Alfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Machine cutter	Talking Machine	W		38
				Eveline	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	M	1912	Ab.	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				39
	542	261		Bilodeau Marie	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd.	1877	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				40
				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		41
				Blandine	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tanner	Hosiery	W		42
				M. Auguste	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		43
				M. Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tanner	Hosiery	W		44
				Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		45
				Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
	546	262		Minault Hector	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1909	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Railroad Co.	W		47
				Graziella	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				48
				Irène	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
				Pelletier Flavien	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9728]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, when enumeration is in city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	FARM: If on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	Line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Brecherme Permélia	Wife				F	W	38	M	1891	AL	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					51
				——— Erina	Daughter				F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	52
				——— Aurore	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1901	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada (Qu.)	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	53
				——— Sherelda	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None					54
		284		Jussaume Marie Louise	Head 2	R			F	W	53	Wd	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					55
				——— Henri	Son				M	W	29	S	1919	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Sh.	W		548	56
				——— Rose D.	Daughter				F	W	23	S	1919	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		524	57
				——— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	21	S	1919	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524	58
				——— Alice	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1919	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524	59
				——— Ovila	Son				M	W	16	S	1919	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Groc.	W		791	60
				——— Alberta	Daughter				F	W	13	S	1919	AL		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					61
		285		Hall Louis	Head 3	R			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Grinder	Beg shop	W		542	62
				——— Béatrice	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					63
				Leblond John	Father-in-law				M	W	60	Wd	1919	Na.	Un.		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Railroad Co.	W		654	64
				Hall Loretta	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					65
		286		Roy William	Head 4	R			M	W	55	M	1919	AL			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					66
				——— Virginie	Wife				F	W	52	M	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					67
				——— Théophile	Son				M	W	30	S	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	68
				——— Yvonne	Daughter				F	W	23	S	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W		522	69
				——— Edtuard	Son				M	W	21	S	1914	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	70
				——— Angeline	Daughter				F	W	19	S	1914	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Hosiery	W		524	71
				——— Jeanne	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1914	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		524	72
				——— Lilianne	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					73
				Demers Blanche	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74
				——— Napoléon	Son-in-law				M	W	34	M	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weigher	Cotton mill	W		992	75
				——— Maria	Daughter				F	W	29	M	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W		522	76
318		287		Boulé Théophile	Head 5	R			M	W	65	Wd	1890	AL			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Railroad Co.	W		640	77
				——— Lazare	Son				M	W	30	M	1910	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	78
				——— Virginie	Daughter-in-law				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					79
				——— Rose A.	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assorter	Hosiery	W		524	80
		288		Baribeau Ferdinand	Head 6	R			M	W	48	M	1891	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Em.		70	81
				——— Marie	Wife				F	W	48	M	1891	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		524	82
				——— Rose B. Y.	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Examiner	Hosiery	W		524	83
		289		Mailloux Emile	Head 7	R			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	84
				——— Lucie	Mother				F	W	67	Wd	1867	Na.	Na		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					85
				Martin Emile	Nephew				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					86
		290		Bergeron Pierre	Head 8	R			M	W	64	M	1919	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					87
				——— Odile	Wife				F	W	53	M	1918	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					88
				Desrosiers Agnes	Daughter				F	W	27	M	1918	Pa.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					89
				Bergeron Alvina	Daughter				F	W	24	S	1918	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		524	90
				——— Mary	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1918	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods Store	W		791	91
				——— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	15	S	1918	AL		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					92
549	102	291		Brochu Louisa	Head 1	R			F	W	58	Wd	1912	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		524	93
				Bunkin alta	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxer	Hosiery	W		524	94
				——— Joseph N.	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxer	Hosiery	W		524	95
				Desrosiers Auguste	Roomer				M	W	70	M	1850	Fa	Un.		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	96
				——— Victoria	Roomer				F	W	58	M	1850	Na.	Un.		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					97
				——— Alfred	Roomer				M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522	98
				——— Alphonse	Roomer				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522	99
				——— Edmond	Roomer				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522	100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 58 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 124 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 15 A | 9493

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) | Precincts (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house numbers	Family numbers	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (yes or no)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number weeks out of 1919 employed, as over 50, 40-50, etc.	Farm (F) or home (H) schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	540	102	291	Dersouers Jeannette	Granddaughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
2			292	Houston Henry	Head 2 R			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler maker	Railroad Co.	W		140	
3				——— Lucie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	"				
4				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		362	
5				——— Egbert	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		362	
6				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co.	W		670	
7				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
8			293	Beauvais Moise	Head 3 R			M	W	57	M	1869	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		362	
9				——— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
10				——— Florida	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524	
11				——— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	
12	534	103	294	Deroche Jérémie	Head 1 R			M	W	77	Wd.	1842	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
13				——— Lyomine	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	
14				——— Oscar	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522	
15				——— William	adopted son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
16				O'Connor Irène	Boarder			F	W	20	S	1914	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	
17			295	Tessier Alexandrine	Head 2 R			F	W	40	M	1883	Al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
18				——— Adelard	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		524	
19				——— Agnes	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		524	
20				——— Alcibiade	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Baker Co.	W		610	
21				——— Eva	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		524	
22				——— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524	
23	532	104	296	Calle Louis	Head 1 R			M	W	33	M	1907	Fr.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood dealer	Lumber Yard	Em.		751	
24				——— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	26	M	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
25				——— Maurice	Daughter			M	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
26				Hébert Marie	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd.	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
27			297	Côté Edgar	Head 2 R			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stocking knitter	Hosiery	W		524	
28				——— Rose	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
29				——— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
30				Nadeau Joséphine	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524	
31				——— Esther	Niece			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
32				——— Norman	Nephew			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
33	526	105	298	Mattle P. Damase	Head 1 O	M		M	W	53	M	1892	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360	
34				——— Séraphine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
35				——— E. Diana	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		524	
36				——— Joséphine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		524	
37				——— Ela	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1919	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522	
38				——— Hervé	Son			M	W	20	S	1919	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522	
39				——— Jean W.	Son			M	W	18	S	1919	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Time keeper	Cotton mill	W		994	
40				——— George	Son			M	W	16	S	1919	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522	
41				——— Dolorès	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
42				——— Edouard	Son			M	W	10	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
43				——— Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
44				——— Cécile	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
45				East Marie	Sister-in-Law			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522	
46			299	Boulé Alphonse	Head 2 R			M	W	47	M	1879	Fr.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Railroad Co.	W		142	
47				——— Marie	Wife			F	W	51	M	1886	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
48				——— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Meat market	W		988	
49				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
50				——— Irène	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—975)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house, number	Family, number	Number of farm (if on farm)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether a U.S. veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War).	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Boulé, Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Albert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				—— Annette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Rousseau Camille	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Beaucage, Marie Anne	Lodger			F	W	45	S	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		
		300		Berghron, Arthur	Head 3 R			M	W	43	M	1879	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Father	jobbing	OA		
				——, Sarah	Wife			F	W	42	M	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	20	S	1900	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lather	Construction Co	W		
				—— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
				—— Mimin	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Ida	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Maurice	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				—— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	524	106	301	Lashua Emilie	Head 1 R			F	W	42	Wd.					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Butcher	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Carl	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer	Railroad Co.	W		
				Brown Ira	Roomer			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shp	W		
		302		Trudel Rosalie	Head 2 R			F	W	59	Wd.	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				—— Victor	Son			M	W	28	S	1893	Na.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Hosiery	W		
				—— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	W		
				—— Telesig	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	W		
				Larue Alexandrine	Lodger			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
		303		Dezel Remi b.	Head 3 R			M	W	63	M	1876	Na.	1881		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		
				—— Emma	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Marie Louis	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W		
				Delaquis Rosanna	Roomer			F	W	34	S	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		
	522	107	304	McDermott William A.	Head 1 R			M	W	31	M	1911	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Bowling alley	W		
				—— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
				—— Wilbur	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		[redacted]	English	New York			None				
				—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		[redacted]	English	New York			None				
				St. Jean Corinne	Roomer			F	W	46	S	1881	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
		305		Levasseur Mary	Head 2 R			F	W	50	Wd	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				—— Emile	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Street Car Co	W		
				—— Helena	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		
				—— Adiana	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		
				—— Emery	Son			M	W	18	S	1909	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1909	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		
		306		Hibert Salomon	Head 3 R			M	W	59	Wd.	1871	Na.	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Arthur E.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shp	W		
				—— Charles H.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Hand hand	Hosiery	W		
				—— Ernest	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				Lefebvre Emma	Boarder			F	W	58	M	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
	516	108	307	Caron Pierre	Head 1 R			M	W	59	M	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Azilda	Wife			F	W	54	M	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				—— Grasia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	W		
				—— Laurier	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Amelina	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		
*				Portellaire Caroline	Lodger			F	W	50	S	1875	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		
				Mcgarete Yvonne	Niece			F	W	22	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		
				St. Jores Eloimie	Roomer			F	W	57	S	1875	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	No. of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)			Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Months not attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary worker, or working on own account	Farm No. (see line 69)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Moody St.	514	108	308	Champagne Octave	Head	R		M	W	59	Wd	1864	Na				Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Collector	Gas agency	W	
				Rombo	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co.	W	
				Léon	Son			M	W	21	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	19	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Vigeant Blanche	Daughter			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemmer	Hosiery	W	
	16	109	309	Baril Délia	Head	R		F	W	51	S	1889	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Elemore	Sister			F	W	49	S	1889	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Own millinery	Em	
				Antonia	Sister			F	W	47	S	1889	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Charles	Brother			M	W	34	S	1889	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
				Greene Oliver H.	Roomer			M	W	57	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	
				Matthieu Camille	Roomer			M	W	21	S	1914	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Co.	W	
				Turcotte Ernest	Roomer			M	W	23	S	1911	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	
				— Eugène	Roomer			M	W	20	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	
	14		310	Rousseau Ebiser	Head	R		M	W	91	Wd	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	40	S	1892	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	33	S	1892	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
				Cherron Adéma	Son-in-law			M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Electric Co.	W	
				— Florida	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1892	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Hosiery	W	
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	37	M	1892	Can.	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	9	110	311	Dickelman Eustache	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1891	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Alsace	French	Alsace Lorraine	French	Alsace Lorraine	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
				— Louise A.	Wife			F	W	45	M	+	Al.				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W	
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
			312	St Pierre Helen	Head	R		F	W	49	S	1894	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Dyeing & Cleaning	W	
	6	111	313	Roberge Alice	Head	R		F	W	38	Wd.						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Dry goods store	W	
				Beaudoin Adèle	Mother			F	W	75	M	1874	Na	1874			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Louis N.	Father			M	W	75	M	1874	Na	1874			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Roberge Marcel E.	Nephew			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Dentist	Mechanical	W	
	797	112	314	Topjian Gabriel	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1902	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Turkey Armenia	Armenian	Turkey Armenia	Armenian	La Turquie Asiatique	Armenian	Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	04	
				— Amanda	Wife			F	W	25	M	+	Al.				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Turkey Armenia	Armenian	Massachusetts			None			
				— Isabel	Daughter			F	W	4½	S								Massachusetts		Turkey Armenia	Armenian	Massachusetts			None			
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	2½	S								Massachusetts		Turkey Armenia	Armenian	Massachusetts			None			
				— Arsine	Son			M	W	½	S								Massachusetts		Turkey Armenia	Armenian	Massachusetts			None			
				Côté Treffle	Roomer			M	W	26	S	1916	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co.		
				Vigeant Leo A.	Roomer			M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	House	W	
				Dery Donat	Roomer			M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoeshop	W	
				Leek Lucy N.	Roomer			F	W	50	Wd	1910	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
				Laporte Alfred	Roomer			M	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	
				Whiteley Regina L.	Roomer			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Examiner	Cotton mill	W	
				Moreau Florence C.	Roomer			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				Champagne Gustave M.	Roomer			M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Manager	Restaurant	Em	
				— Louise M.	Roomer			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				Whiteley Joseph F.	Roomer			M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Caper	Gas Light Co.	W	
				Dion Eugene C.	Roomer			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Leatherworker	Tannery	W	
				Bertin Valentine	Roomer			F	W	26	S	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	801	113	315	Ogg Edward	Head	R		M	W	48	R					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Collector	Real Estate	W	
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	45	M	1877	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	No	None			
			316	Blanchette Edmond	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1889	Al.			No	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Engineer	Sawmill	W	
				— Léopoldine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1878	Al.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Hosiery	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 9588

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51				Blanchette, Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoner	Hosiery	W		
52	813		317	Masson Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1889	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		
53				——— Elba	Wife			F	W	29	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
54				Corette Pierre	Father-in-law			M	W	55	Wd	1865	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		
55				——— William	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		
56				Levasseur Diane	Roomer			F	W	15	S	1918	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry goods Co.	W		
57				——— Jeannette	Roomer			F	W	17	S	1918	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitting	Hosiery	W		
58	805	114	318	Bourdon, Michel	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	City Dept.	W		
59				——— Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1881	Can	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
60				Arcand Bertha	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Mending	Hosiery	W		
61				Bourdon, Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
62				——— Wilfred	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Napper	Cotton mill	W		
63				Arcand Maurice	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M	1901	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Steel Co.	W		
64	817		319	Camiré Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		
65				——— Celemie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
66				——— Olivina	Mother			F	W	46	M	1887	Wid	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		
67				——— Clara	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Drawer in	Woolen mill	W		
68				Carrault Eloyse	Cousin			F	W	18	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Hosiery	W		
69				Camiré Albert	Brother			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Drug Firm	W		
70		320		Richette, Napoleon J.	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M	1887	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Real Estate Co	W		
71				——— Berthilda	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
72				——— Paul A.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
73	813	115	321	Bellehumeur David S.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M	1897	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	general practice	OA		
74				——— Delina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1897	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Own shop	Em.		
75				Genest Germaine	Steward			F	W	19	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housemaid	Private family	W		
76	815		322	Blazon Hermine	Head	1	R	F	W	69	Wd	1865	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
77				——— Albert	Son			M	W	41	S	1895	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lawyer	City Dept.	W		
78				Partenais Hervé	Roomer			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	W		
79				Lapalme Ida	Roomer			F	W	20	S	1916	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
80				——— Maria	Roomer			F	W	18	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
81	817	116	323	Lirette, Charles	Head	1	O	M	M	W	74	M	1871	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
82				——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	62	M	1871	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
83				——— Angéline	Daughter			F	W	41	S	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
84				——— Arthur J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mixer	Retail Store	Em.		
85				——— Alfred J.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Debater	Confectionery	OA.		
86				Brouillette Eva	Roomer			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Bobbin Shop	W		
87	819	117	324	Lirette, Raymond	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M	1881	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		
88				——— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	30	M	1889	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
89				——— Eva M. C.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
90				——— Henri J.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
91				——— J. Albert	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
92				Grégoire Maria	Boarder			F	W	27	S	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
93				Richard Minnie	Boarder			F	W	33	M	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		
94				Bisson Marie	Boarder			F	W	27	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
95																													
96	821	118	325	Perron Wilfrid	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M	1883	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
97				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1883	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttonhole stitch	Hosiery	W		
98				Perras Matilda	Daughter			F	W	36	M	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety Store	OA		
99				Perron Angéline	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
100				——— Ezhela	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety Store	OA		
				——— Léa	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					

Merrimack St

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

60

[D1—9758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 X 24 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Liretta ENUMERATOR. 33 LL

96241

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Page number.	Line number.	Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalization. Whether naturalized (Na) or alien (Al).	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home out of U. S.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	831	118	325	Perron, Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemmer	Hosiery	W	
2				George	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beater out	Shoe Shop	W	
3				Claire	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
4				Perras, Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	42	M	1894	Na.	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
5				Perron, Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M	1892	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
6				Yvette	Granddaughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
7				Bélanger, Oscar	Roomer			M	W	21	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W	
8				Mauler, Rosario	Roomer			M	W	21	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry store	W	
9	825	119	326	Bergeron, Philip O.	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Professor	Violin	OA	
10				Celine	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
11	831	120	327	Boisvert, Ferdine	Head	1	O	M	F	W	50	Wd	1889	Na	1895	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housekeeper	Lodging house	OA	
12				James	Son			M	W	29	M	1889	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	
13				Albert	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	House	W	
14				Thomas	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seaman	Ice Co.	W	
15				Harvey	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton mill	W	
16				Léona	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
17				Harvey	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
18				Demers, Adilel	Lodger			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W	
19				Carrier, Nellie	Lodger			F	W	27	Wd.	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W	
20				Monette, J. Romeo	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	
21				Fournier, Alphonse	Boarder			M	W	57	Wd	1879	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Ice Co.	W	
22				Poulin, Wilfrid	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
23				Dugas, Stanley	Boarder			M	W	31	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
24				Labbay, Edward	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
25	841	121	328	Mignault, Rodrigue	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M	1886	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA	
26				Amelie	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
27				Griffin, Emelie	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
28				Cornock, Edith	Sister-in-law			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
29				Jeffery, Alice	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30				Cornock, Dorothy	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
31	11	122	329	Dejois, Victor E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Hardware store	W	
32				Marie Anne	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
33				Paul	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
34				Georges	Brother			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Vocational Sch	W	
35	510	123	331	Boisvert, Lédoin	Head	1	R	M	W	60	Wd	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
36				Diana	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
37				Corinne	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
38				Philicin	Son			M	W	14	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
39				Dyrault, Florice	Roomer			F	W	55	S	1918	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	
40		331		Bergeron, Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	[illegible]	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA	
41				Rose de Lima	Wife			F	W	35	M	1902	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
42				Annette	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
43				Albert E. J.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
44				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
45				G. A. Roland	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
46				M. Thérèse	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
47				Ligère, Edouard	Roomer			M	W	34	S	1900	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Railroad Co.	W	
48		332		Robbins, Joseph	Head	3	R	M	W	71	M	1879	Al.		No	No		Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Machine Shop	W	
49				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	64	M	1879	Al.		No	No		Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
50				[illegible]	Son			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	W	

Merrimack St.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1460 SHEET NO. 9655 17 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts (part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th 11th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
	Dicharme, Eva F.	Daughter-in-l			F	W	37	M	[illegible]	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	" Aimé J.	Boarder			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
	Archambault Maria	Roomer			F	W	49	S	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Matter	Hosiery	W		524
504	124 333 Langlais, George	Head 1	R		M	W	53	M	1888	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	" Lactia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	" Juliette	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
	" Henri	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W		516
	" Bella	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
	" Louis	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Making ifg	Hosiery	W		524
	" Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	" Cécile	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	" Anna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	" Armand	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
502	125 334 Hébert Adeline	Head 1	R		F	W	63	Wd	1900	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	" Angéline	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
	" Filomène	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
	" Elie	Son			M	W	30	S	1910	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		362
	335 Chaput, Edouard	Head 2	R		M	W	38	M	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bartender	Saloon	W		964
	" Maria	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	" Donald	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	" Jervé	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	336 Descoteaux, Adjutor	Head 3	R		M	W	49	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Baker Co.	W		134
	" Sphérine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	Fournier, Adeline	Roomer			F	W	69	S	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Cotton mill			
	337 Thibault, Charles	Head 4	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York				Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		522
	" Maria	Wife			F	W	51	M	1887	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		532
	" Délia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				524
	St Jean, Joséphine	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	Labrache, Philias	Roomer			M	W	29	M	1910	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524
	" Eugénie	Roomer			F	W	26	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		524
11th	" Lucinda	Roomer			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	" Paul	Roomer			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	338 Giroux, Jean Baptiste	Head 5	R		M	W	47	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Car builder	Railroad Co.	W		416
	" Corinne	Wife			F	W	41	M	1884	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	" Clora	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinning	Woolen mill	W		532
	" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532
	" Mélina	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532
	" Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	339 Dragon, George	Head 6	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Passenger agt	Railroad Co.	W		148
	" Eugénie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1879	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	" Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		522
	" George	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	No	None				
	" Yvette A.	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None				
	McCusker, Emma	Daughter			F	W	28	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Textile Co.	W		324
	" Ethel	Granddaughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	340 Léveyer, Emélie	Head 7	R		F	W	54	Wd	1887	Na	1889		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	" Joseph Wife	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Cotton mill	W		522
	" Agnes	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M	1899	Na	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524
500	126 341 Giroux, Rebecca	Head 1	R		F	W	93	Wd	1850	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	" Yvette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None				

9679

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 61 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lisette ENUMERATOR. 364

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as "6 mos."	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	520	126	341	Giroux Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Emil	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Jacob Amédée	Roomer			M	W	48	M	1888	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule tender	Hosiery	W	524
				— Hervé J.	Roomer			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairman	Garage	W	378
				Miron Alice	Roomer			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			522
				Miron Lébey	Roomer			F	W	22	S	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
		342		Martin Missiel	Head 2 R			M	W	53	M	1887	No	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	Em.	376
				— albertine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1885	No	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			999
				— Grazia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	City Dept	W	514
				— alderic	Brother			M	W	44	S	1889	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Cutter	Shoe shop	W	306
				Leroux Philippe	Head 3 R			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	522
		343		— Clémence	Wife			F	W	44	M	1892	No	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				Savignac Joseph	Nephew			M	W	16	S	1912	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Cotton mill	W	306
				— Yvonne	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Leroux Real	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Savignac Aurore	Stepdaughter			F	W	22	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Hosiery	W	524
				Guibard Cricelle	Stepdaughter			F	W	23	M	1910	Al.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	524
				— Joseph R	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolter	Cotton mill	W	522
				Comtois Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S	1916	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth room	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Délia	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd.	1918	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Guirard Louis	Roomer			M	W	16	S	1910	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Claudius	Roomer			M	W	18	S	1910	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bagboy	Cotton mill	W	306
		344		Décelles Pierre	Head 4 R			M	W	47	M	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Léopoldine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Alberta	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W	532
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W	532
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Caron Arthur C.	Roomer			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Shell worker	Construction	W	590
498	87	345		Massicotte Napolin	Head 1 R			M	W	36	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	148
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Yvette	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Elie Blanche	Roomer			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	524
				Boucher Eva	Roomer			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	524
				Boisjoly Rosalie	Roomer			F	W	26	S	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W	522
				Mérol Edna	Roomer			F	W	20	S	1916	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	524
				— adeline	Roomer			F	W	21	S	1910	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	524
				Paquette Louis	Roomer			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Co.	W	136
				Gagnon Joseph	Roomer			M	W	49	Wd.	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boss grinder	Cotton mill	W	178
				Gauthier Philias	Roomer			M	W	47	Wd.		Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	360
				Rinault Ovila	Roomer			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				Duval Henri	Roomer			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	610
				Gélinas Marie Ange	Roomer			F	W	19	S	1914	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	523
				Gay Hermann	Roomer			M	W	28	Div.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	610
				Martin Clemence	Roomer			F	W	32	S	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W	524
				Viviers Valère	Roomer			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Kiamlis Gabriel	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				— Peter	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			

9711

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | SHEET No. 18 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th & 12th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR 3494

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If out of work, months unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	496	128	346	Demers Emma	Head 1	R		F	W	42	D	1894	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
				Clermont Mary	Roomer			F	W	46	D					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	52	52
			347	Cashon Moshes	Head 2	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	54	54
				——— Sadie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	None				54
				——— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				55
				——— Howard H.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				56
			348	Langlais Jean Baptiste	Head 3	R		M	W	27	M	1913	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seaman	Lee Co.	W	57	726
				——— Rosalba	Wife			F	W	17	M	+	al.		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				——— Felix	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				59
			349	Beauchemin Alfred	Head 4	R		M	W	36	M	1894	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	60	522
				——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	38	M	1886	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			61	
				Vezina Stanie	Stepson			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipper	Cotton mill	W	62	990
			350	Isabel Arthur	Head 5	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Bakery	W	63	710
				——— Bernadette	Wife			F	W	29	M	1912	[illegible]	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			64	
				——— Louis	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]		Canada	French		None			65	
				——— Lionel	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			66	
			351	Bradley Chester	Head 6	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill	W	67	522
				——— Albertine	Wife			F	W	22	M	1908	[illegible]	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			68	
	494	129	352	Lanier Adélard	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M	1888	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Box maker	Box shop	W	69	374
				——— Octavie	Wife			F	W	29	M	+	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			70	
				——— Adélard	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			71	
				——— Léo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			72	
				——— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			73	
				——— Aurise	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			74	574
				Richard Gilbert	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box shop	W	75	
			353	Mercier Pierre F.	Head 2	R		M	W	44	M	1892	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	76	362
				——— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	39	M	1894	Na.	1904		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			77	
				——— Herve	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	78	362
				——— Albina	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	79	524
				——— Wilfred	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bag boy	Hosiery	W	80	306
				——— Napoleon	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	81	524
				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			82	
				——— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			83	
				——— Pierre	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French		None			84	
				——— Alphonse	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French		None			85	
				——— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S									Canada	French	Canada	French		None			86	
			354	Thériault Joseph	Head 3	R		M	W	44	M	1891	Fa.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W	87	522
				——— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	44	M	1894	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			88	
	492	130	355	Lemerise Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M	1887	Na.	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Machine shop	W	89	384
				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			90	
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None			91	
			356	Corbeil Eugene	Head 2	R		M	W	28	M	1899	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	92	24
				——— Elma	Wife			F	W	26	M	1903	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	93	5
			357	Fortin Arthur E.	Head 3	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Construction Co.	W	94	17
				——— Rosamanda	Wife			F	W	24	M	1903	[illegible]	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			95	
12th				——— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Maine		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			96	
	490	131	358	Chamberland Arthur	Head 1	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Cotton mill	W	97	1
				——— Ida	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905	[illegible]	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	98	5
				——— Hector	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			99	
			359	Lemerise Adolphe	Head 2	R		M	W	63	M	1887	Na.	1894		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Labor	Canal Corp	W	100	7

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

62

[D1–9758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

9733

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Raymond Etienne	Son-in-law			M	W	51	M	1891	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Co.	W	
2				Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	41	M	1887	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
3				Durocher Alderic	Grandson			M	W	26	M	1894	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W	
4				Lydia	Granddaughter			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
5			360	Morin John	Head	3	R	M	W	34	M	1886	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co	W	
6				Delima	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	None			
7				Narcisse	Father			M	W	75	M	1886	Al.			Mo	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
8				Julie	Mother			F	W	69	M	1886	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
9				Henri V	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
10				Irene E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
11				Lilianne	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
12		488	132	361 Eno Edouard C.	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M	1887	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	OA	
13				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1890	Fr.	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
14				Roland	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
15				Nestor	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
16				Natalie	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
17				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
18			362	Champigny Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1878	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truckman	Furniture Co	W	
19				Alba	Wife			F	W	38	M	+	Al.			Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
20				Jervé	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
21		164	133	360 Rivet Francis X.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1891	Na.	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Retail Grocery	Em.	
22				Mirelise R.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1891	Na.	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
23				Leo	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	
24				[redacted]	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Grocery	W	
25		492	134	362 [redacted]	Head	1	R	F	W	53	Wd.	1886	Al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
26				Marie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
27				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
28				Melonise	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
29				Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
30				Julienne	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
31			360	Blanchette Joseph A.	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1893	Pa.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
32				Claudia	Wife			F	W	30	M	+	Al.				Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Velvet cutter	Cotton mill	W	
33			361	Verronault Sarah	Head	3	R	F	W	52	Wd.	1885	Na	Un.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
34				Rose	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
35				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W	
36				Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
37			363	Marchand Adolphe	Head	4	R	M	W	49	M	1886	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Air liner	Air line Co.	W	
38				Aurore	Wife			F	W	43	M	1890	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
39				Lemoureux Ulerie	Roomer			M	W	32	M	1909	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
40				Alice	Roomer			F	W	26	M	1909	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Hosiery	W	
41			365	Benoit John	Head	5	R	M	W	62	M						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Machine Shop	W	
42				[redacted]	Wife			F	W	61	M	1874	[illegible]	1876			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
43				[redacted]	Son			M	W	39	S						No	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
44			366	Carpentier Peter	Head	6	R	M	W	39	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	
45				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	[illegible]		1912			Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
46				Ronel J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian		None			
47		122	135	367 [redacted]	Head	1	R	F	W	46	M						No	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
48				[redacted]	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Maine		New York		Michigan		Yes	Paper Stainer	Contracting Co	W	
49				[redacted]	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Michigan		Yes	Carpenter	Contracting Co	W	
50				Beaumont Edward	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M						Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Railroad Co	W	

Monday

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | SHEET No. 19 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name here, city, town of class, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.	Personal description.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation.	Industry.	Whether employer, etc.	Home owned or rented.	Home owned free or mortgaged.
9	9	9	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Boissonnault, Alonina	Wife		F	W	33	M	1904				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
	Albert	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					
	Ethel	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					
	Gabrielle	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					
	Boucher, Anna	Sister-in-law		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
46	Bourque, Odilon	Head 3 R		M	W	61	M	1894	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W			
	Elmire	Wife		F	W	56	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
	Paul	Son		M	W	33	M	1894	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W			
	Elora	Daughter-in-law		F	W	33	M	1898	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
	Cecile	Granddaughter		F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	Roland	Grandson		M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	Paul R.	Grandson		M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
478	536	3	Kirk, Paul J.	Head 1 R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electrical C.	W			
	Ethel	Wife		F	W	34	M	1911	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W			
	Paul D.	Son		M	W	2 2/12	S							Maine		Maine		Canada	French		None					
	Legaré, John B.	Mother-in-law		F	W	71	M	1867	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
376	Vigneault, Joseph	Head 1 R		M	W	53	M	1884	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W			
	Sarah	Wife		F	W	46	M	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
	Lavoie, Alphée	Cousin		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W			
	Vigneault, Cécile	Daughter		F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		
	Dumont	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	Edmond	Head 3 R		M	W	43	M	1884	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wholesale clerk	Clothing Store	W			
	Claire	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					
	Helen	Daughter		F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
412	454	278	Gariépy, Gilbert	Head 1 R		M	W	45	M	1887	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Storekeeper	Variety store	Em		
	Caroline	Wife		F	W	49	M	1886	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
	278	Vigneault, Thérèse	Head 2 R		M	W	76	M	1866	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
		Eléonore	Wife		F	W	72	M	1866	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
	Meilloux, Alma	Daughter		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			
	Bernard, Béatrice	Adopted dau.		F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
	Aurélien	Adopted son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton mill	W		
	Lapointe, Cécile	Boarder		F	W	31	M	1906	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
	Meilloux, Edward	Son-in-Law		M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W		
274	298	158	Lemaître, Pierre	Boarder		M	W	45	S	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather cutter	Shoe shop	W		
			Cambrai, Edward	Head 1 R		M	W	42	M	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		
			Marguerite	Wife		F	W	41	M	1896	Fr.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	W		
			Rosanna	Daughter		F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
			Adrien	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Irène	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Raymond	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Armand	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Cécile	Daughter		F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Yvette	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Madeau, Antoinette	Roomer		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
512	564	338	Bergeron, Athanase	Head 1 R		M	W	21	M	1916	Fr.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Co.	W		
			Amélie	Wife		F	W	23	M	1918	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
			Marie	Mother		F	W	52	Wd	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			Elizabeth	Sister		F	W	15	S	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Jeannette	Sister		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 63 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17 & 4 SHEET NO. 20 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.
Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

9781
3644

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (blind, deaf-mute, or crippled)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account	Time out of work, if any, last year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
(472	139	377		Vincent Napoleon	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad Co	W		1 140
				Edward	Nephew			M	W	2 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	French		None				2
		378		St Louis Louis	Head 2	R		M	W	24	M	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		3 362
				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	24	M	+	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				4
				Eugene	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S	+	Al					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				5
				Tanguay Philomène	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				6 524
				Adelaide	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		7 532
				Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		8 142
		379		Morneau François	Head 3	R		M	W	69	M	1870	Na	1892		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Making Mach. Co.	W		9
				Georgiana	Wife			F	W	56	M	1877	Na	1892		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				10 522
				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bleacher	Cotton mill	W		11 528
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Plush mill	W		12 528
				Clemida	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Plush mill	W		13
				Lucien	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
		380		Boutin Ernest	Head 4	R		M	W	31	M	1916	Pa.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton mill	W		15 524
				Elise	Wife			F	W	31	M	1916	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spool Tender	Cotton mill	W		16 522
				Noilla	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1916	Al.			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				17
470	140	381		Dembrise Narcisse	Head 1	R		M	W	60	M	1905	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				18 148
				Marie	Wife			F	W	53	M	1905	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				19
				Thomas	Son			M	W	26	S	1905	Pa.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Co.	W		20 610
				Aimé	Son			M	W	24	S	1905	Pa.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Coal Co.	W		21 720
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	20	S	1905	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Coal Co.	W		22 720
				Narcisse	Son			M	W	20	S	1905	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		23 722
				Josephat	Son			M	W	15	S	1905	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W		24 524
				Rose Aimé	Daughter			M	W	17	S	1905	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		25 524
		382		Hughes Alphonse	Head 2	R		M	W	47	M	1875	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		26 954
				Adelphine	Wife			F	W	56	M	1877	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				27
		383		Contura Denis	Head 3	R		M	W	47	M	1887	Na	1902			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		28 900
				Albertine	Wife			F	W	35	M	1885	Na	1902			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W		30 522
				Louis	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				31
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32
		384		Coulombe Ludger	Head 4	R		M	W	47	M	1879	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	2nd hand	Cotton mill	W		33 522
				Joséphine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
				Rolande	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				35
				Anita	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				36
				Lorette	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				37
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				38
469	141	385		Couture Edward	Head 1	R		M	W	69	M	1890	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picker	Cotton mill	W		39 30
				Liza	Wife			F	W	70	M	1890	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				40
		386		Bervais Lusail	Head 2	R		M	W	34	M	1899	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail meat Co	W		41 791
				Mary Jane	Wife			F	W	27	M	+	Al				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				42
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				43
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				44
				Leo	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				45
		387		Beaudoin Onime	Head 3	R		M	W	75	M	1887	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				46
				Sophie	Wife			F	W	74	M	1889	Al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				47
				Omer	Son			M	W	48	S	1889	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bread & cake	W		48 13
				Arthur	Son			M	W	46	S	1887	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Sh	W		49 942
		388		Valentin Amanda	Head 4	R		F	W	44	S	1884	Al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		50 522

9807

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No.	Family visit No.	Dwelling house No. in order of visitation	Family No. in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	CITIZENSHIP. Whether able to speak English or what language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
51	90	142	394	Pinard, Rose	Head	1	R	F	W	28	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	
52				—— Alda	Sister			F	W	26	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	
53			395	Vincent, Donat	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1896	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	
54				—— Eva	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	
55				—— Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	
56				Van de Cruyssen, Mary	Roomer			F	W	58	Wd	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	
57			397	Lowney, Frank	Head	3	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	
58				—— Mary Anna	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	
59			398	Elie, Délina	Head	4	R	F	W	73	Wd	1854	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	
60				—— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	
61				—— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	
62				—— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	
63			399	Lacourse, Moses	Head	5	R	M	W	45	D	1891	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	
64				Nadeau, Achille	Roomer			M	W	53	S	1889	Al			Yes	No	
65				Brunard, Rose	Roomer			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	
66			396	Cloutier, Agnes	Head	6	R	F	W	60	M	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	
67				—— Leopold	Son			M	W	23	S	1897	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	
68			397	Hamel, Albert C.	Head	7	R	M	W	56	S	1881	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	
69			398	Leblanc, Marie	Head	8	R	F	W	44	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	
70				Forest, Benoite	Companion			F	W	11	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	
71			399	Lussier, Eliza	Wife			F	W	50	M	1891	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	
72				—— Abela	Head	9	R	M	W	50	M	1872	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	
73				—— Emile	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	
74			400	Belodeau, alphonsine	Head	10	R	F	W	50	S	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	
75				—— Henry	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	
76			401	Perreault, George H.	Head	11	R	M	W	42	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	
77				—— Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	
78			402	Miller, Rachel	Head	12	R	F	W	43	M	1892	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	
79			403	Anderson, John A.	Head	13	R	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	
80				Costine, John L.	Nephew			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	
81			404	Harrica, Elizabeth	Head	14	R	F	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	
82				—— Leonard F.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	
83				—— James	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	
84			405	Coté, Eliza	Head	15	R	F	W	67	M	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	
85			406	Dubreuil, Achille J. E.	Head	16	R	M	W	52	S	1894	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	
86			407	Thériault, Anna	Head	17	R	F	W	27	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	
87				—— Adele	Sister			F	W	24	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	
88			408	Allen, Alice	Head	18	R	F	W	38	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	
89				Dennis, Lea	Sister			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	
90			409	Morin, Isaïe	Head	19	R	M	W	60	M	1879	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	
91				—— Mary Louise	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	
92			410	Jodoin, Rodrigue	Head	20	R	M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	
93				—— Arzélie	Mother			F	W	58	Wd	1878	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	
94			411	Bernard, George	Head	21	R	M	W	56	M	1875	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	
95				—— Hermenie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1879	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	
96			412	Romeo, Oscar	Head	22	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	
97				—— Cordelia	Wife			F	W	34	M	1886	[illegible]	1905		Yes	Yes	
98			413	Bibeau, Edward	Head	23	R	M	W	36	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	
99				—— Bibianne	Wife			F	W	42	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	
100				Bernard, Flore	Head	24	R	F	W	28	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Hosiery	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Hosiery	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bread	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Father	Construction Co	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lawyer	general prac	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dressmaker	At home	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Slasher tender	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Provisions	W	
		New York		New York		Yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
Rhode Island		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Collector	Traveling	W	
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
New York		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Collector	Traveling	W	
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dressmaker	At home	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Buyer	Clothing store	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waiter	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	yard laborer	Cotton mill	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Optician	Ophthalmology	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Pool parlor	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Scale Repairman	Railroad Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Salesman	Retail grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Hosiery	W	

9946

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR. 3744

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of the line on which the entry for each person begins.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, whether free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, number of acres.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	90	142	415	Delisle Edward	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Auto market	W	
2				—— Marie S.	Wife			F	W	20	M	1915	NA	1915	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
3			416	Laflamme Marie	Head	R		F	W	64	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
4				—— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
5				Arcand Marie	Daughter			F	W	29	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
6			417	Marcotte George	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture store	W	
7				—— Emma	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	NA	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
8				—— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
9			418	Bonin Honoré	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1878	NA	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W	
10			419	Johin Clara	Head	R		F	W	26	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
11			420	Ethier Joseph	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1889	NA	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Jobber	OA	
12				—— Ginaide	Wife			F	W	44	M	1889	NA	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Checker	Hosiery	W	
13				—— Eveline	Niece			F	W	19	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Checker	Hosiery	W	
14			421	Kerr Fred	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wheel tender	Cotton mill	W	
15			422	Lemire Estella	Head	R		F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
16				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut			None			
17				—— François	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut			None			
18			423	Benault Moïse	Head	R		M	W	63	S	1866	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	W	
19			424	Lussier Virginie	Head	R		F	W	55	S	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing girl	Cotton mill	W	
20			425	Provencher John	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bread Bakery	W	
21				—— Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
22			426	O'Brien Michael	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
23				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
24				—— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
25			427	Bernier Napoléon	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
26				—— Laura	Wife			F	W	30	M	1899	NA	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
27			428	Dubé Marie Anne	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
28				—— Sylvain	Son			M	W	12	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
29			429	Déry Emma	Head	R		F	W	63	Wd	1914	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sewer	Tan shop	W	
30				—— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
31			430	Parent Eugène	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	
32				—— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	27	M	1916	NA	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
33				—— Albert	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
34			431	Delisle Obéline	Head	R		F	W	54	S	1875	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
35			432	Marin Hermenegild	Head	R		M	W	57	Wd	1886	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
36			433	Vaina Euphrasie	Head	R		F	W	38	Wd	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
37			434	Campbell John H	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Second hand	Cotton mill	W	
38				—— Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1881	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
39			435	Genest Alfred	Head	R		M	W	39	Wd	1896	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Card grinder	Cotton mill	W	
40			436	Brunet Pride	Head	R		M	W	61	S	1880	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	W	
41			437	Leblanc Victoria	Head	R		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	
42			438	Cyr Cyprien	Head	R		M	W	60	S	1868	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card Grinder	Cotton mill	W	
43			439	Demers Lumina	Head	R		F	W	33	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring Spinner	Hosiery	W	
44			440	Chevrette Claire	Head	R		F	W	30	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
45	78	143	441	Smith Owen J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1899	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lecturer	Police Station	W	
46				—— Josephine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1899	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
47				Morin Cécile	Sister			F	W	42	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
48				—— Jeannette	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
49				Vendrenne Michel	Head	R		M	W	42	W	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Barber	Barber shop	Em	
50				—— Alexine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Livette ENUMERATOR.

Merrimack St

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
									Person	Father	Mother			
									Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Goudreau, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
52				——— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
53				Jodoin, Florentine	Roomer			F	W	25	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Cotton mill	W	
54			443	Seney, Frank	Head	3	R	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
55				——— Eva	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
56				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
57				——— Roland	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
58	747	149	444	Achim, Victor	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Piano	Em.	
59				——— Bernadette	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Piano	Em.	
60				——— Joffre	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None			
61			445	Morin, Jean Baptiste	Head	2	O	M	W	44	M	1893	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	general house	W	
62				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	39	M	1896	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
63			446	Delisle, Adolphe	Head	3	R	M	W	60	S	1879	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Druggist	Drug store	Emp.	
64			447	Lefebvre, Melvina	Head	4	R	F	W	43	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
65				——— Virginie	Sister			F	W	35	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
66			448	Carger, Louis	Head	5	R	M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1895		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Cotton mill	W	
67				——— Virginie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1883	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	French	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
68			449	Lovette, Emilia	Head	6	R	F	W	24	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
69				——— Rose Alma	Sister			F	W	20	S	1908	Al		Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
70			450	Caron, Helen	Head	7	R	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
71				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
72			451	Desrosiers, Emilda	Head	8	R	F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing store	W	
73			452	Arcand, Joseph	Head	9	R	M	W	39	M	1906	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Machine shop	W	
74				——— Adilia	Wife			F	W	40	M	1906	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
75				——— John M.	Nephew			M	W	18	S	1919	Al		Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
76			453	Dubois, Arthur	Head	10	R	M	W	27	S	1909	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	Accountant	Machine shop	W	
77				——— Ubald E.	Brother			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	Accountant	Machine shop	W	
78			454	Carpentier, Amy	Head	11	R	F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
79			455	Bil, Cesarde	Head	12	R	F	W	42	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
80				——— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looker	Hosiery	W	
81			456	Lefebvre, Fred	Head	13	R	M	W	40	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mills	W	
82			457	Lareau, Adeline	Head	14	R	F	W	57	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Seamstress	Department Store	W	
83			458	Dionne, Laura	Head	15	R	F	W	25	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Machine shop	W	
84				——— Yvonne	Sister			F	W	25	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
85				Trudeau, Anna	Cousin			F	W	30	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	40
86			459	Tulardeau, Yvonne	Head	16	R	F	W	27	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing in	Cotton mill	W	
87				——— Zoë	Aunt			F	W	44	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
88	757	145	460	Vigeant, Ambroise	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M	1879	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	Em.	
89				——— Edmondine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Retail grocery	W	
90				——— Valmor	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Retail grocery	W	
91				——— William	Son			M	W	21	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
92				——— Henry	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
93	763	146	461	Lamoureux, Joseph E.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	General practice	Em	
94				——— Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1897	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
95				——— Claire	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
96				——— Albert	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
97				——— Paul	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
98				——— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
99	769	147	462	Frichette, Wolfrid	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	Al	1894	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W	
100				——— Delvina	Wife			F	W	46	M	1896	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 65 [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1004 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 3842

9913

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
768 147 462	Fabiabette, Laura	Daughter		F W 25 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
	McCarthy, Moise	Roomer		M W 38 Wd	1894 U	No No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	Mule Spinner	Hosiery	W	
463	Cormier, Narcisse	Head 2	R	M W 71 Wd	1892 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	——— Amanda	Daughter		F W 33 S	1892 Al.	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitting	Hosiery	W	
	——— Irene	Granddaughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room girl	Cotton mill	W	
767 466	Eno Elsie	Head 1	R	F W 69 Wd	1887 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	——— Heline	Daughter		F W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W	
	——— William	Brother-in-law		M W 75 Wd	1889 Na 1895	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W	
	——— Arthur L.	Nephew		M W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lawyer	Law office	Em.	
	Ducharme Roseanne	Niece		F W 20 S		No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
	Ducharme Blanche	Niece		F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
173 148 465	Caisse Wilfrid P.	Head 1	R	M W 41 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Druggist	Drug store	OA	
	——— Claile	Wife		F W 37 M	1905 Na 1905	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— George	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Cecile	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— R. Heline	Daughter		F W 5 S		No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None			
775 466	Cognac Camille	Head 1	R	F W 39 Wd	1894 Na 1905	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	——— Raymond	Son		M W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Lilianne	Stepdaughter		F W 26 S	1894 Na	No Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	W	
467	Tremblay Edmond	Head 2	R	M W 48 M	1884 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cement finisher	Construction Co	W	
	——— Lucien	Wife		F W 42 M	1884 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Yvonne	Daughter		F W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoner	Hosiery	W	
	——— Henry	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoestore	W	
777 149 468	Lizaire Alfred J.	Head 1	R	M W 44 M	1898 Na 1902	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	Hospital	OA	
	——— Madeline	Wife		F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Alfred Jr.	Son		M W 2 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None			
	——— Clyde L.	Son		M W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None			
779 150 469	Lauzon Theophile	Head 1	R	M W 48 M	1894 Fr.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	General Hospital	OA	
	——— Arthemise	Wife		F W 36 M	901 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Edna L.	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Edgar M.	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Ethel B.	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	——— Thelma B.	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	——— Irving J.	Son		M W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
765 151 470	Kimball Jenbril	Head 1	O F	F W 88 Wd.		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	——— Annie	Daughter		F W 59 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	——— Clarence C.	Son		M W 57 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	——— George D.	Son		M W 52 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	Ot.	
	——— Lena L.	Daughter		F W 49 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
781 152 471	Vincent Louis P.	Head 1	O M	M W 64 M	1875 Na 1877	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Hospital	W	
	——— Cordelia	Wife		F W 55 M	1882 Na 1879	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging House	OA	
	——— Odilette	Daughter		F W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co	W	
	——— Mary Blanche	Daughter		F W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	W	
	——— Cecile	Daughter		F W 20 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Borel Rose	Lodger		F W 34 S		Yes Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	
	——— Rosilda	Lodger		F W 43 S	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housemaid	Private family	W	
	Gauthier Marie	Lodger		F W 35 M	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
	——— Philippe	Lodger		M W 36 M	1905 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
	Desrosiers Ulrine	Lodger		M W 30 M	1899 Na 1910	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overhead	Cotton mill	W	
	——— Bertha	Lodger		F W 29 M	1900 Na 1918	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

9939

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR 3894

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Years lost of living children born
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Merrimack St				Devaney, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Picker	Cotton mill	W	
				" Mark L.	Lodger			F	W	44	M	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cott Carder	Hosiery	W	
				Grégoire, William J.	Lodger			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
				" Béatrice	Lodger			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Viroward George	Lodger			M	W	26	M	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Angeline	Lodger			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Electric store	W	
				Doucette Josephine	Lodger			F	W	25	S	1907	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Woolen mill	W	
				Dubois Joseph	Lodger			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
				" Anna	Lodger			F	W	39	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Zouvelos George P	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Restaurant keeper	Restaurant	OA	
Austin St	6	153	172	Le St. Ephrem	Head 1	R		F	W	44	S	1895	Na	Un.		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Sis of the Holy Family	W	
				Le Marie de la Charité	Boarder			F	W	38	S	1898	Na	Un.		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
				Le St Zéphirin	Boarder			F	W	43	S	1892	Na	Un.		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
				Le Marie Rose	Boarder			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
				Le St Joseph	Boarder			F	W	27	S	1901	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
				Le Thérèse	Boarder			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
				Le Wenceslas	Boarder			F	W	21	S	1917	al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
				Le St Marcia	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1919	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun	Holy Family	W	
Merrimack St	125	154	173	Tyrrette J. Eugène	Head 1	R		M	W	43	S	1893	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Gratton Auguste A.	Boarder			M	W	43	S	1903	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Amyotte Avila A.	Boarder			M	W	75	S	1888	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Nolin Louis A.	Boarder			M	W	70	S	1874	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Marion Athanase	Boarder			M	W	62	S	1886	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Baron Armand	Boarder			M	W	48	S	1905	al.			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Ouellette Guillaume	Boarder			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Denigot Charles	Boarder			M	W	39	S	1906	Fr.			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Cyrbier Edouard	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1913	Fr.	In.		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Boldue Joseph	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1892	Fr.	In.		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Galbert Rosario	Boarder			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Barbaud Louis	Boarder			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Mercil Aurélien	Boarder			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
				Lemaire Ovide	Boarder			M	W	43	S	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	
Austin St	15	155	174	Belville, Charles	Head 1	R		M	W	54	M	1870	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Water City Dept.	W	
				" Monique	Wife			F	W	48	M	1886	Na	1899		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Albina	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box shop	W	
				" Flora	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Violette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
		45		Nadeau Ildege	Head 2	R		M	W	51	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				" Eugénie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jarrett Alphonse	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tinsmith	Construction Co.	W	
				" Maria	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1904	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Velvet cutter	Cotton mill	W	
				Nadeau Abrigone	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
	19	156	175	Maher Arthur	Head 1	R		M	W	31	M	1888	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	2nd hand	Cotton mill	W	
				" Helena	Wife			F	W	31	M	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Edmond	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Wilfrid	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Cécile	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Paul	Son			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Barbette Jean Louis	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 66 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1424 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 23 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling visit order	Family visit order	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. Owned free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARITAL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Able to read	EDUCATION. Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue of father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of mother	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If blind or deaf and dumb	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Checked	149	155	477	Massé William	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1892	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	25	M	1901	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		
	426	157	478	Brisvert Moise	Head	1	R	M	W	67	M	1869	Ne	1873		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Washing Mfg.	W		
				—— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Arthur	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Piecing boy	Cotton mill	W		
		479		Brisvert Joseph C.	Head	2	R	M	W	54	M	1890	Ne	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Lumber yard	W		
				—— Georgina	Wife			F	W	55	M	1879	Ne	1900		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	420	158	480	Pitts Wellington J.	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler maker	Railroad Co	W		
				—— Mina	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Carper	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		481		Poirier Elodie	Head	2	R	F	W	60	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Benoit	Son			M	W	31	S	1890	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoeshop	W		
				—— Elphige	Son			M	W	24	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W		
		482		Baril Emond	Head	3	R	F	W	65	Wd	1888	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				—— Mederic	Son			M	W	40	S	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods	W		
				—— Charles	Son			M	W	38	S	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	39	S	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		
		483		Ethier Elzire	Head	4	R	F	W	46	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
		484		McKeown Frank	Head	5	R	M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Confectioner	Ice Cream Co	W		
				—— Dora	Wife			F	W	22	M	1917				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				—— John	Son			M	W	1 11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	8 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
		485		Chassé Edouard	Head	6	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		
				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	26	M	1899	Ne	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welter	Hosiery	W		
414	159	486	Pinteau Henriette	Head	1	R	F	W	73	S	1869	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
		487		Lybeertre Wilbrod	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Ice Cream Co	W		
				—— Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
		488		McNulty William J	Head	3	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Hotel	W		
				—— Louise Marie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Textile factory	W		
		489		Vanasse Pierre	Head	4	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box shop	W		
				—— Adele	Wife			F	W	44	M	1891	Ne	1900		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		
		490		Doucet Clovis	Head	5	R	M	W	72	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				—— Marie	Sister			F	W	62	S	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
		491		Forget Charles	Head	6	R	M	W	39	M	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piece worker	Hosiery	W		
				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	33	M	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	406	160	492	Foyette Marie	Head	1	R	F	W	41	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		
		493		Lebeau Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	48	M	1876	Ne	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Liza	Wife			F	W	50	M	1887	Ne	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	402	161	494	Guilbouette Celina	Head	1	R	F	W	58	M	1879	Ne	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				—— Arthur	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton mill	W		
				—— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		
		495		Simard Claudia	Head	2	R	F	W	39	M	1889	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
				Rivard Jeannette	Roomer			F	W	20	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cuff girl	Hosiery	W		
		496		Lemoyne Delphine	Head	3	R	F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Rivard Emile	Roomer			M	W	22	S	1916	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Foundry	W		
				—— Albert	Roomer			M	W	19	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		
				[illegible]	Roomer			M	W	20	S	1915	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Albania		Albania	Roumanian	Albania	Roumanian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		
				[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M	1869	[illegible]			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipper	Hosiery	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218

SHEET NO. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of enumeration	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, 1910 or later, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	Home free (F) or rented (R)	Home free (F) or mortgaged (M)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
				Leclerc Emelie	Wife			F	W	63	M	1871	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51		
			498	Baker Valerie	Hd 2	R		F	W	41	Wd	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler tender	Cotton mill	W			52	522	
				——— Valliere 4	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton mill	W			53	306	
	72	163	499	Leclerc Jephirine	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					54		
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			55	524	
				Bousquet Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W			56	524	
				——— Emile	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Machine shop	W			57	380	
				Leclerc Cora	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			58	524	
			500	Lacerte Milina	Wife			F	W	38	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					59		
				——— Adam	Head 2	R		M	W	42	M	1885	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Textile C.	W			60	360	
				——— Adam Jr	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling boy	Cotton mill	W			61	522	
				——— Anna R	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W			62	522	
				——— J. Arthur L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Work					63		
				——— J. Lucien A.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					64		
				——— M. Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					65		
				——— J. Armand	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					66		
	68	164	501	Jarret Ovide	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1874	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					67		
				——— Lucia	Wife			F	W	47	M	1875	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Homekeeper	OA			68	906	
				——— Clora	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					69		
				——— alfertine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					70		
				Pivin Philias	Boarder			M	W	70	M	1852	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					71		
				——— Annie	Boarder			F	W	70	M	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					72		
				Martineau Joseph	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1917	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Co.	W			73	1040	
				Guérette Alfred	Boarder			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W			74	306	
				Doucet Moise	Boarder			M	W	58	S	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Roller	Roll shop	W			75	524	
				Leclerc Berthe	Boarder			F	W	17	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stamper	Hosiery	W			76	524	
				Leclerc Alma	Boarder			F	W	21	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			77	524	
				——— Aurore	Boarder			F	W	20	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W			78	524	
				——— Clora	Boarder			F	W	16	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Looper	Hosiery	W			79	524	
				Vachon Telesphore	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1919	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					80		
				——— Yvonne	Boarder			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W			81	524	
				——— Alfida	Boarder			F	W	44	M	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			82	522	
				Pivin Charles E.	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Department St.	W			83	912	
				——— J. Henry	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House				84	148	
	62	165	502	Celekasis Victor	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	Em.			85	370	
				——— Euphtalia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None					86		
				——— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					87		
				——— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					88		
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					89		
				——— Christa	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					90		
				——— John	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					91		
	60	166	503	Christian Charles	Head	R		M	W	40	S	1899	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waste picker	Cotton mill	W			92	306	
				——— Wilfrid	Brother			M	W	50	S	1899	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W			93	904	
				——— Rosanna	Sister			F	W	60	S	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					94		
				——— Celina	Sister			F	W	52	S	1899	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					95		
			504	Reeves Rose	Head 2	R		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			96	522	
				——— Délima	Mother			F	W	61	Wd.	1874	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	House	W			97	142	
			505	Roy Onésime	Head 3	R		M	W	22	M	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					98		
				——— Aline	Wife			F	W	20	M	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					99		
				Lemieux Delia A	Hd 4	R		F	W	58	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W			100	522	

Called D.

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5716]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lizotte ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 24 A

67

603

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or (W) Own account worker working on own account	Number of family living on this line
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
4th	558	167	507	Demers Elzear	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Factory	OA	
				Yvonne	Wife				F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Bakery	OA	
	683	168	508	Dainville Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	45	A	1889	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Emp	
				——— Regina	Wife				F	W	37	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Lydia	Daughter				F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Victoria	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Benjamin	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Thelesy	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	687	169	509	Gagnon Celina	Head	1	R		F	W	51	S	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housekeeper	Boarding house	Emp	
				Mann Rosalie	Aunt				F	W	75	Wd	1844	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Henri Delia	Servant				F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	W	
	691	170	510	Rousseau Ferdinand	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M	1896	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Hosiery	W	
				——— Alice	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			511	Caron Pierre	Head	2	R		M	W	57	M	1867	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	House	W	
				——— Philippine	Wife				F	W	59	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Roy Odile	Son-in-law				F	W	40	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Forget Leo	Adoption				M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	701	171	512	Dion Alphee	Head	1	R		M	W	21	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler maker	Railroad Co	W	
				——— Emma	Wife				F	W	20	M	1911	Fr	1919		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			513	Ayotte Arthur J.	Head	2	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Blanche V.	Wife				F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			514	Halliday Frank	Head	3	R		M	W	27	M	1911	Fr			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Glazier	Tannery	W	
				——— Meldreth	Wife				F	W	23	M	4	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Belanger Armandine	Lodger				F	W	19	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helter	Hosiery	W	
				——— Gerard	Lodger				M	W	17	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	
				——— Martha	Lodger				F	W	15	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Rene	Lodger				M	W	14	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Brown Mamie	Lodger				F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W	
	515			Fulton James Lome	Head	4	R		M	W	25	M	1894	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Addie	Wife				F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	New York			Maine		Yes	None			
			516	Cutras Aldei	Head	5	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	house	W	
				——— Josephine	Wife				F	W	28	M	1919	Fr	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			517	Cutney Fred K.	Head	6	R		M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	W	
				——— Louise	Daughter				F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
				Wagner Ada	Border				F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Cashier	Department store	W	
			518	Crane Myrtle S.	Head	7	R		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Department store	W	
				Morrill Theo S.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laboratory work	Hair store	W	
				——— Avis	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				——— Ross	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			519	Condon Elizabeth	Head	8	R		F	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helter	Hosiery	W	
				Maroney Eddie	Companion				F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W	
	707	172	520	Bilodeau Napoleon	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M	1898	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Undertaker	general work	Emp	
				——— Josephine	Wife				F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Joseph L.	Son				M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	W	
				——— Alfred	Son				M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	W	
				——— Roland	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Theodore	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Nolin Angeline	Head	1	R		F	W	40	S	1896	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——— Delvina	Sister				F	W	38	S	1891	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	

1756

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR. 409

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Holin, Azilmise	Sister			F	W	36	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	At home	OA		
			526	Dualos, Serge	Head 2	R		F	W	40	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Photographer	At home	OA		
				——— Celestine	Sister			F	W	52	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Photographer	Artist	OA		
			522	Vailette, Creise	Head 3	R		M	W	60	Wd	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoker tender	Cotton mill	W		
				——— N. Clovis	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Pastry	W		
				Côté, Wallie	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoker tender	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Laura	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin cleaner	Cotton mill	W		
			524	Rousin, Camille	Head 4	R		M	W	73	Wd	1879	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Attendance officer	School Dept.	W		
				——— Therese	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
152	150	74	524	Hong, Chin	Head 1	R		M	Ye	38	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laundryman	At home	Emp		
				Dork, Chin	Cousin			M	Ye	31	S					Yes	Yes	California		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	W		
	29	38	526	Minard, Frank	Head 1	R		M	W	75	M	1864	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——— Adeline	Wife			F	W	69	M	1882	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		
				——— Florence	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				

Supplementary

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218 | SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

0067 4169

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit every person who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Citizen	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled	
6	8	9	A	B																										
107	37	111	Cognac Leo	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				1
247	65	193	Bonville Angelina	Wife			F	W	40	M	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
			——— Paul	Son			M	W	10	S	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room boy	Cotton mill	W	522	3
			——— Louis	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W	306	4
			——— Joseph	Son			M	W	38	S	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W	306	5
24	11	201	Marcotte Delima	Boarder			F	W	37	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	524	6
			——— Delia	Boarder			F	W	35	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				7
			——— George	Boarder			M	W	39	S	1893	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524	8
696	81	219	Georgakis Vasilla	Wife			F	W	28	M	1903	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522	9
			——— George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				10
696	81	220	Diamas Sofhia	Wife			F	W	41	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Winder	Cotton mill	W	522	11
			——— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				12
			——— Evangelia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				13
			——— Kerasio	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				14
696	82	221	Panagotakes Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1911	al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522	15
			——— Alba	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				16
			——— William	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				17
			——— Peter	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				18
			——— Mary	Niece			F	W	20	S	1916	al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522	19
696	82	222	Dracoulis Bebberis	Head	R		M	W	33	S	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Salesman	Confectionery	W	791	20
			——— James	Brother			M	W	28	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton mill	W	306	21
696	82	223	Patrinhas Helen	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532	22
			——— Constas	Son			M	W	35	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	954	23
			——— Panitsyotty	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd	1918	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				24
696	82	224	Elekis Angeliki	Wife			F	W	50	M	1911	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				25
			——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				26
			——— Rubini	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				27
			Koukoulekos Kyriakoulis	Brother-in-law			M	W	44	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	OA	735	28
			——— Theodora	Sister			F	W	42	M	1905	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				29
			——— Helen	Niece			F	W	20	S	1914	al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	524	30
			——— Vasiliki	Niece			F	W	17	S	1914	al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522	31
			——— James	Nephew			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				32
			——— Decard	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				33
			——— Euthimia	Niece			F	W	9 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				34
			——— Michel	Nephew			M	W	12 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				35
16	80	227	Stephanakos Rina	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1911	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522	36
			Kabeakos Stamata	Cousin			F	W	33	S	1912	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522	37
11	88	226	Spirakakos Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				38
			——— Costadina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				39
			——— Tarsia	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				40
			——— Chrisoula	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				41
			——— Antonia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				42
17	89	227	Georges Anthony	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				43
			——— Rozal	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				44
			——— Christina	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				45
			——— Anastasia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				46
17	89	228	Michels Vasilos P.	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				47
17	89	229	Georgakos Pota	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				48
			——— Rafina	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				49
			——— Elopia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				50

9–197 [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, village, borough, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (If name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or whether the soldier are used. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 218
SHEET NO. 4157 25 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Alfred J. Lirette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relative's place of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	Farm or house	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Georgopulos Angela	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S	Yes						Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——— Martha	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——— George	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
223	19	90	241	Bendis Joseph	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish		None			
				——— John	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish		None			
				Kovaska Bendis	Boarder			F	W	46	Wd	1905	Al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Yes	Framer	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Stanley	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1905	al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
816	31	93	289	Grizyk Sophia	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish		None			
				——— Michael	Brother			M	W	27	M	1910	al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Leontina	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	M	1912	al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	No	None			
				——— John	Nephew			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish		None			
815	33	94	252	Zyjaczbunk Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish		None			
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Yes	None			
				Todorpinsky Stanley	Cousin			M	W	28	M	1909	al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Cornelia	Cousin			F	W	23	M	1911	al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
1314	19	10	257	Houle Edward L.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
22	725	874	973	Desjadons Louis	Boarder			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	839
				Bissell Alexander	Boarder			M	W	45	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Roman Catholic	W	839
23	406	160	478	Goyette William	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
23	50	166	526	Roy Blanche	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				——— Annette	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
23	74	182	577	Baker Clare C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
				——— Agnes B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			

Here ends the Enumeration of District 218 Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts
County Middlesex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place Lowell City
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of January 1920.
Supervisor's district No. 4
Enumeration district No. 553
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city 6 (Ward) Precinct (Part of)
Enumerator Edgar J. Woodside

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of home in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
409	1	1	Patenaude Absolon	Head	R	m	w	59	m	1873	na	1893		yes	yes
			— Melina	wife		f	w	56	m	1864	na	1886		yes	yes
			Lamontie Carrie	mother-in-law		f	w	81	wd	1846	al			no	no
			Nadeau Joseph	Lodger		m	w	69	S	1903	al			yes	yes
			Rochelle Blanche	Lodger		f	w	20	S					yes	yes
410	2	2	Buote Michel	Head	R	m	w	55	m	1894	na	1910		yes	yes
			— Maria	wife		f	w	45	m	1896	na	1912		yes	yes
			— Wilmer	Son		m	w	15	S					no	yes
			— Elsea	Daughter		f	w	14	S					yes	yes
			— Jeanne d'Arc	Daughter		f	w	10	S					yes	yes
			O'Blenis William Jr	Lodger		m	w	45	m	1902	al			yes	yes
			— Mary	Lodger		f	w	34	m	1906	al			yes	yes
			Fenan Lorenzo	Lodger		m	w	43	S	1898	al			yes	yes
			Boule Estelda	Lodger		f	w	23	S					yes	yes
			Mitchell Della	Lodger		f	w	27	S					yes	yes
			Holden John	Lodger		m	w	57	wd					yes	yes
			Buote Marie	Lodger		f	w	60	wd	1894	al			yes	yes
			Le Francois Antime	Lodger		m	w	29	S	1913	al			yes	yes
411	3	3	Martin Hortense	Head	R	f	w	61	S	1876	al			yes	yes
			— Marie L.	Sister		f	w	47	S	1876	al			yes	yes
			— Hermina	Niece		f	w	26	S					yes	yes
			— Adelaide	Niece		f	w	25	S					yes	yes
			— Willie	nephew		m	w	18	S					no	yes
	4		Fusette Napoleon	Head	R	m	w	27	m					yes	yes
			— Adria	wife		f	w	24	m					yes	yes
			— Alice	Son		m	w	4 3/12	S						
411	4	5	Spanos Peter	Head	R	m	w	28	m	1913	al			yes	yes
			— Constantina	Wife		f	w	27	m	1915	al			no	no
			— Agaliki	Daughter		f	w	7	S	1915	al			yes	
			— James	Son		m	w	5	S	1915	al				
			— Georgia	Daughter		f	w	3 4/12	S						
			Sopona Stella	Sister-in-law		f	w	17	S	1915	al			yes	yes
			— Sofia	mother-in-law		f	w	60	wd	1915	al			no	no
	6		Estagny Celphee	Head	R	m	w	34	m	1899	al			yes	yes
			— Marie Jeanne	Wife		f	w	31	m	1907	al			yes	yes
			— Rose Jeanne	Daughter		f	w	8	S					yes	
			— Emile	Son		m	w	7	S					yes	
			— Arthur	Son		m	w	6	S					yes	
	7		Lapa Pete	Head	R	m	w	42	m	1905	al			yes	yes
			— Constantina	Wife		f	w	41	m	1903	al			no	no
			— Arthur	Son		m	w	14	S	1912	al			yes	yes
			Artemasio Helen	Cousin		f	w	17	S	1914	al			no	yes
51	5	1	Nedeff Michael A.	Head	R	m	w	35	wd	1913	al			yes	yes
	1		Mohn Valve	Head	R	m	w	39	m	1903	al			yes	yes
			— Marie Anne	Wife		f	w	36	m	1903	al			yes	yes
			— Cecile	Daughter		f	w	17	S	1903	al			no	yes
			— Dreanne	Daughter		f	w	10	S					yes	yes
			— Berthe	Daughter		f	w	5	S						
			— Rita	Daughter		f	w	4 2/12	S						
			— Hrad	Son		m	w	2 2/12	S						

Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	Line
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Merchant	Variety Store	Own		1
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				2
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				3
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Elevator man	Cotton Mill	W		4
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		5
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		6
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Housework	Private Home	W		7
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill	W		8
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				9
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				10
Canada	French	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		11
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		12
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		13
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		14
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W		15
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		16
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				17
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Contractor	Own		18
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				19
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		20
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Reeler	Hosiery	W		21
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		22
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		23
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machine Helper	Cloth Shop	W		24
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boiler	Hosiery	W		25
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Presser	Hosiery	W		26
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				27
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Merchant	Fruit Store	Own		28
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None				29
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None				30
Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				31
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		32
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None				33
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Own		34
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				35
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				36
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				38
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		39
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		40
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None				41
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		42
Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	yes	Merchant	Variety Store	Own		43
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Carpenter	Contractor	W		44
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				45
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		46
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				47
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January, 1920. Fez. A. DeLaurielle ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of line	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or under what difficulty	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks employed during the year	Place of abode on April 1, 1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Beaudette Bertha	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	S	1919	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W		553-2
			10	Plourde Louis	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1907	Na.	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		536
				— Hermidas	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Na.	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
				— Adrien	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				54
				— Roland	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
				— Lilian	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
				Vanasse Rosanne	Lodger			F	W	29	S	1904	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		553-24
	53	6	11	Dufault Peter	Head	1 R		M	W	56	S	1909	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		536
				— Edmire	Wife			F	W	52	M	1882	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		53 2
				— Henry	Son			M	W	25	M	[illegible]					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Woolen Mill	W		53 3
				— Robert	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		53 3
				— Denis	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W		53 1
			12	Lahontaine Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	38	S	1891	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		53 2
				— Emilia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1891	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		53 2
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	M	1878	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
			13	Couture Pierre	Head	3 R		M	W	52	S	1914	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Wine Store	W		53 7
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	17	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		53 2
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
	65	7	124	Moreau Jean	Head	1 O	M	M	W	53	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		53 2
				— Delvina	Wife			F	W	51	M	1886	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				71
				— Maria	Daughter			F	W	25	M	1893	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		53-24
				— Alvina	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Pedro Teacher	At Home	Sch		53 2
			15	Fredette Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	29	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None	Cotton Mill	W		53 48
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	23	M	1908	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						75
				— Marie Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	M						Yes	New Hampshire		[illegible]		New Hampshire			None				76
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				77
				— Fernande	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				78
				Baron Alexandre	Lodger			M	W	32	M	1914	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		70 148
				— Aphonine	Lodger			F	W	23	M	1914	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		80 316
			16	Lajoie Joseph	Head	3 R		M	W	51	M	1887	al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		81 350
				— Philomene	Wife			F	W	53	M	1878	al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				82
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stapler	Cotton Mill	W		83 5-22
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Batting Girl	Cotton Mill	W		84 5-22
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				— Irene	Niece			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				86
				Mariotte Edmond	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		87 360
				— Alvina	Daughter			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		88 324
	13	8	17	Lirette Wilfrid	Head	1 R		M	W	31	M	1898	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		89 5-22
				— Alma	Wife			F	W	25	M	1900	al.				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		90 5-32
				— Fernand	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91
				— Wilfrid Jr.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
				— Henrietta	Mother			F	W	72	Wd.	1915	al.			X	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93
			11	L'Heureux Diana	Head	2 R		F	W	49	M	1884	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		94 5-22
				— Joseph J. Edmond	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		95 36 2
				Arseneault Irene	Niece			F	W	16	S	1904	al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		96 5-24
	75	9	19	Lavoie Joseph L.	Head	1 R		M	W	25	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		97 36 2
				— Alma	Wife			F	W	25	M	1900	Na.	1920			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				99
			20	Vincent Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	57	M	1888	Na.	1905			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		100 5-2

9–197 70 [51–9758]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY * NAME OF INSTITUTION *

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Cen. 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lanctôt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 SHEET NO. 3057 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME OWNED or RENTED: Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | FARM SCHEDULE: Farm number, as listed on Farm Schedule | SEX: Male | Female | AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. | COLOR OR RACE: White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other | CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized | Alien | EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919 | Cannot read | Cannot write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue | FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Unemployment: Number of weeks unemployed during the year, as reported in every second census. | Year of birth, if born within the year. | |
|---|---|---

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION 5

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553
SHEET NO. 3101 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of). Pct 6 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Sandberg ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, town, etc., living on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	EDUCATION. Attended school since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Bridges Grace	daughter			F	w	32	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None				51
				— Frank	Son			M	w	27	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None				52
				— Nora	Daughter			F	w	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None				53
				Lortie Josephine M.	Head 2	R		F	w	24	M	1908	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Hand	Cotton Mill	W		54 476
		30		— Juliette	Wife			F	w	27	M	1893	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				55
				— Wilfrid	Son			M	w	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
				Lavoie Cecile	Step daughter			F	w	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
		31		Hannin John	Head 3	R		M	w	50	M	1894	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		58 266
				— Ubaldine	Wife			F	w	45	M	1897	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		59 5-22
				Vold Armand	Stepson			M	w	26	M	1906	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		60 36 2
				— Alphonsine	daughter-in-law			F	w	23	M	1906	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		61 5-22
				— Leblanc	Grandaughter			F	w	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
		32		Comchesne Alfred	Head 4	R		M	w	26	M							Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Contractor	W		63 610
				— Alphonsine	wife			F	w	27	M							Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
				Nelson Alfred	Cousin			M	w	24	S							Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		65 96 2
				Comchesne Rosa	Daughter			F	w	6	S							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				66
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	w	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None				67
		33		Moreau George	Head 5	R		M	w	25	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		68 306
				— Marie	Wife			F	w	20	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
	85	12	34	Perrin Leonia	Head 1	R		M	w	30	M	1889	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		70 5 2
				— Ida M.	Daughter			F	w	17	S							Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cloth mill	W		71 5-25
		35		Perrin Alphonse	Head 2	R		M	w	28	M	1888	Na	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	W		72 80 2
				— Yolma	Wife			F	w	26	M	1892	Na	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				— Leo	Son			M	w	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
				Perrin Adelaide	Mother			F	w	76	Wd	1888	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				75
		36		Bernard Alexandre	Head 3	R		M	w	26	M							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W		76 5-22
				— Alma	Wife			F	w	28	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
				— Andre	Son			M	w	2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				78
				— Florence	Daughter			F	w	2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				79
93	44	37		Colombie Adelard	Head 1	R		M	w	37	M	1901	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	General work	Em		80 144
				— Alphonsine	Wife			F	w	28	M	1910	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		81 5 2
				Jacques Alphonse	Lodger			M	w	20	M	1911	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		82 5-22
				— Stephanie	Lodger			F	w	25	M	1913	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		83 5-22
		38		Lenard Jean Bte	Head 2	R		M	w	55	M	1886	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling boy	Cotton mill	W		84 5-22
				— Emma	Wife			F	w	57	M	1886	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				85
				Lefebvre Evelina	Daughter-in-law			F	w	24	M	1897	Na	1916				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car shop	W		86 36 2
				— Marie Blanche	Daughter			F	w	23	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
		39		Cantin Arthur	Head 1	R		M	w	39	M	1902	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		88 5 2
				— Flora	Wife			F	w	36	M	1903	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		89 5 2
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	w	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
				Jacques Marie	Head 1	R		M	w	26	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		91 36
95	45	40		— Bere	Wife			F	w	39	M	1891	Na	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Hosiery	W		92 5-24
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	w	16	S						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		93 5-24
				— Leo	Son			M	w	13	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				— Armand	Son			M	w	9	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				95
				— Emilien	Son			M	w	6	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				96
		41		Vassalle Achille	Head 2	R		M	w	39	M	1897	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		97 36
				— Hedwidge	Wife			F	w	39	M							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
		42		Lavoie Emile	Head 3	R		M	w	38	M	1887	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		99 36
				— Rosina	Wife			F	w	38	M	1897	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

71

3151

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY K | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Prec. 1 (part of) 5435

NAME OF INSTITUTION K | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lanchester ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONS REPORTED.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of city, village, or town (enter the word "Rural" if in the country)	Enter surname first. Then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	Naturalized (Na)	If alien (Al)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home or farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lessard Leon	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
				— Armand	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
				— Romeo	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				4
88	16	93		Lavoie William	Head	1	M	M	W	35	M	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Wood dealer	W		5 6 10
				— Melina	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
				— Anita	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				7
				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	1/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				8
		44		Tsimbidis Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	55	M	1907	Gk.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Fellin's Boy	Cotton Mill	W		9 5 22
				— Stamoula	Wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Gk.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				10
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1907	Gk.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		11 5 24
				— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1911	Gk.			No	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		12 5 24
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				13
		45		Blanchette Arthur	Head	3	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Cotton Mill	W		14 6 10
				— Cordelia	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				15
				— Marie J.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont			None				16
				— Albert Roy	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont			None				17
	86	17	96	Bujol Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1899	Cl.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tender	Cotton Mill	W		18 5 22
				— Bridget	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	Cl.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
				— Marie H.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		20 5 22
				— George	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
				— Alphonse	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				23
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				24
		47		Belland Timothy	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1887	Cl.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		25 3 06
				— Ovelina	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Cl.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				26
				— Armand	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		27 5 22
				— Edmond	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				— Gabriella	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
				— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				32
		48		L'Heureux Napoleon	Head	3	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cobbler	Shoe Shop	W		33 5 18
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
				— Leo	Son			M	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
	84	18	49	Jankeras Vasilakis	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1918	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		37 3 06
				— Farina	Wife			F	W	22	M	1915	Pa.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		38 3 22
		50		Georgatsos Spiros	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1917	Gk.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Elevator man	Hosiery	W		39 9 12
				— Angeliki	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Gk.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				40
				— Zafiraki	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				41
		51		Lekesis Anna	Wife-in-law	?		F	W	26	Wd.	1909	Gk.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		42 5 24
				— Alice	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				43
				— Helen	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				44
				Fountouris John	Brother-in-law			M	W	35	S	1909	Gk.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		45 5 22
		52		Rakas George	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1905	Gk.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		46 3 62
				— Dimitroula	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Gk.			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		47 5 22
				— Cathrina	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		
				Rakas Attia	Sister			F	W	18	S	1914	Gk.			No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		
	18	58		Mitchell William	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1899	Ma.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		2 9 86

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY [redacted]dlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Central (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn J. Lanabella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	— Eva	Wife		F w 27 m		yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			51
	— Raymond	Son		M w 5 S		yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None			52
86 20 ✓	Lussier Alexis	Head 1	R	M w 69 M	1878 al.	no no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	53
	— Mary	Wife		F w 69 M	1878 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			54
	— Rose	Daughter		F w 29 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Room Girl	Hosiery	W	55
✓	Viviette Ernest	Head 2	R	M w 32 M	1896 na 1917	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	56
	— Eva	Wife		F w 32 M		yes yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			57
	— Alice	Daughter		F w 11 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		yes	None			58
	— Rose Eva	Daughter		F w 10 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		yes	None			59
	— Cecile	Daughter		F w 7 S		yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			60
	— Ernest	Son		M w 6 S		yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			61
	— Lucienne	Daughter		F w 4 6/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			62
	— Hortandie	Daughter		F w 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			63
76 21 ✓	Blanchette Philippe	Head 1	R	M w 53 M	1889 al.	no no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	64
	— Octavie	Wife		F w 47 M	1888 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			65
	— Edouard	Son		M w 23 S		yes yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	66
	— Edmond	Son		M w 21 S		no yes yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	67
	— Ernest	Son		M w 20 S		no yes yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W	68
	— Emile	Son		M w 13 S		yes yes yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			69
56	Roy Henriette	Head 2	R	F w 73 wd	1846 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			70
	— Clarence	Son		M w 36 S	1881 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	71
57	Anastasiou Elias	Head 3	R	M w 30 M	1886 al.		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W	72
	— Evanoula	Wife		F w 32 M	1904 al.	no no	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Janitor	Cotton Mill	W	73
	— Michael	Son		M w 9 S		yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			74
	Gelles George	Father-in-law		M w 65 wd	1904 al.	no no	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	75
	— Louis	Head 4	R	M w 28 S	1905 al.	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Salesman	Fruit Store	W	76
58	Anastasiou Louis	Brother		M w 21 S	1905 al.	yes yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None			77
	— Libaritos	Sister		F w 25 S	1899 al.	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	78
	— Pota	Head 5	R	M w 28 M	1911 al.	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Boot Blacker	Store	W	79
59	Fabianis Fotiliomos	Wife		F w 25 M	1911 al.	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None			80
	— Evgenia	Son		M w 9 S	1911 al.	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			81
	— Louis	Daughter		F w 5 S		yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			82
	— Georgia	Sister-in-law		F w 32 wd	1903 al.	no no	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Janitor	Cotton Mill	W	83
	Contrakos Stella	Brother		M w 23 M	1906 al.	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	84
	Fabianis Arly	Head 6	R	M w 32 M	1904 na 1916	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Clerk	Wine Store	W	85
60	Vrasakas Costas	Wife		F w 25 M	1904 na 1916	yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	86
	— Pota	Son		M w 8 S		yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			87
	— Pavlo	Daughter		F w 5 S		yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			88
	— Mary	Daughter		F w 2 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			89
	— Stabrouka																90
74 22 61	Roy Joseph A.	Head 1	R	M w 44 M	1890 na 1917	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Contractor	W	91
	of Anna	Wife		F w 43 M	1877 na 1917	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			92
72 22 62	Germain Narcisse	Head 1	R	M w 71 M	1888 al.	no no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Watchman	Hosiery	W	93
	— Marie	Wife		F w 71 M	1888 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			94
	— Hermina	Daughter		F w 41 S	1888 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	95
	— Auguste	Son		M w 30 S	1888 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Contractor	W	96
	— Auglee	Son		M w 29 S	1888 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Wine Store	W	97
63	Desjarme Moise	Head 3	R	M w 47 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	98
	— Alexa	Wife		F w 45 M	1888 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	99
	— Wilfrid	Brother		M w 48 M	1879 al.	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom	Cotton Mill	W	100
	— Omer	Nephew		M w 13 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

72

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 SHEET No. 3 3 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1353 5 1/4 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lacoste ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd.), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble table in 1910	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Place of birth of each person
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Azuchi	mother				7	w	70	wd.	1879	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				1
	70	22	64	Jette Theophile	Head	R			m	w	60	m	1880	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	w		2 2306
				— Philomene	wife				7	w	61	m.	1891	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				3
				— Regina	Daughter				7	w	19	S.					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Twisting	Hosiery	w		4 5-24
				— Victor	Son				m	w	18	S.					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	w		5 306
				— Adjelina	Daughter				7	w	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	w		6 5-22
				Parent Alice	Lodger				7	w	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Twisting	Hosiery	w		7 5-24
	66	23	66	Hamel Celia	Head	R			7	w	49	wd.	1880	Na.	1883			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Weaver	Cotton Mill	w		8 5-22
				— Alfred	Son				m	w	23	S.						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Heel builder	Shoe shop	w		9 3-16
				— Wilfrid	Son				m	w	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	w		10 5-22
				— Eddie	Son				m	w	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				11
				— Armand	Son				m	w	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				12
	64	23	66	Blanchard Camille	Head	R			m	w	30	m	1899	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist Hosiery	Machine shop	w		13 482
				— Yvonne	Wife				7	w	25	m	X	QD			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				14
				— Helene	Daughter				7	w	4 2/12	S	1915	al.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				15
				— Irene	Daughter				7	w	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				16
				— Leonore	Daughter				7	w	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				17
				— Rosario	Brother				m	w	25	S	1899	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist Hosiery	Machine shop	w		18 482
	62			Blanchard Helene	Head	R			7	w	73	wd.	1899	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	w		19 5-22
				Blanchard Irene	Daughter				7	w	20	wd.	1899	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	w		20 5-22
				— Irene	Daughter				7	w	47	m	1899	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	w		21 5-22
	62	68		Lyman James W	Head	R			m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Electrician	Car shop	w		22 158
				— Regina	Wife				7	w	21	m					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				23
				— Madeleine V.	Daughter				7	w	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				24
				— James	Daughter				7	w	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				25
	437	24	69	Martineau Francis	Head	O	M		m	w	73	m	1882	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				26
				— Amanda	Wife				7	w	64	m	1772	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Lodging House	at Home	w		27 786
				— Flora	Daughter-in-law				7	w	24	m	1896	R	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	w		28 988
				— Irene	Son				m	w	25	m	1898	Pa.	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrical Worker	Machine Shop	w		29 743
				— Alfred W.	Son				m	w	34	S	1898	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Garage	w		30 362
				Germain Josephine M.	Lodger				m	w	54	m	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House Contractor	w		31 48
				Hamel Hebert J.	Lodger				m	w	37	m	1895	Pa.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	House Contractor	w		32 394
				Rachemi Maurice	Lodger				m	w	32	wd.	1907	al.			yes	yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	yes	Carpenter	Railroad	w		33 48
				Lavoie Napoleon	Lodger				m	w	34	S.	1905	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Mason Contractor	w		34 23-2
				Vaillancourt Orzilla	Lodger				f	w	44	S	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Waitress	Hosiery	w		35 5 1
				Blais Lottie	Lodger				f	w	42	m	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	w		36 5-22
				Pelletier Anselme	Lodger				m	w	38	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	w		37 5-22
				Parent Ignace	Lodger				m	w	48	S	1904	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Weaver	Cotton Mill	w		38 5-22
				Pelletier Eloi A.	Lodger				m	w	37	m					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	w		39 3-16
				Lizotard Marie Le	Lodger				7	w	21	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	w		40 522
				Bert Jules	Lodger				7	w	40	S	1906	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	w		41 5-22
				Pelletier Eloi	Lodger				7	w	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	w		42 5-22
				Ouellette M. Blanche	Lodger				7	w	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Piano Teacher	at Home	w		43 85-2
				Lamarche Alfred	Lodger				7	w	18	S	1906	al.			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	w		44 5-24
				Boucher Eugene	Lodger				m	w	45	wd	1880	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Third hand	Cotton Mill	w		45 5-22
				Grey Amelia	Lodger				7	w	20	m					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Hosiery	w		46 5-24
				Blakey Wade	Lodger				m	w	32	wd.	1903	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	w		47 3-16
				Cruickshank Mary P.	Lodger				f	w	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	w		48 76
				Lodge Family	Lodger				m	w	30	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bricklayer	Mill Contractor	w		49 142
				Thibault Clemence	Lodger				7	w	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	w		50 5-22

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [insert proper name and, when necessary, name of village, town, precinct, district, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Enter name of city, town, or village, or other civil division. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct (Part of)

Evelyn J. Lavallee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, not Great Britain. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
						Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working without pay in family business	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lodgers	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1912	al.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Editor	Newspaper	Emp	
				Lodgers	Lodger			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W	
				Lodgers	Lodger			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				Lodgers	Lodger			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W	
				Lodgers	Lodger			M	W	40	S	1898	al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Brassard Arthur	Lodger			M	W	40	M	1908	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	House Contractor	W	
				— Rose	Lodger			F	W	40	M	1913	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Lanzion Philippe	Lodger			M	W	36	S	1908	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Holida Corinne Mrs	Lodger			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Grey William	Lodger			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	machinist	Machine shop	W	
				Hebert Joseph A.	Lodger			M	W	54	M	1874	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House Contractor	W	
	443	25	70	Wodzenbergh Ronie	Head 1 R	M	W	35	M	1902	al.					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	Emp	
				— Celina	Wife	F	W	34	M	1904	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Yvonne	Daughter 9	F	W	12	S	✓					✓	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Irene	Daughter 8	F	W	11	S	✓					✓	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Alcide	Son	M	W	9/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Ganthier Amanda	Sister-in-law	F	W	39	S	1904	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
			11	Morin Clement	Head 2 R	M	W	37	M	1898	Ma	1903				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mirilla	Wife	F	W	34	M	1898	Ma	1903				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Cloutte Georges Ed	Lodger	M	W	21	M	1919	Ma	1920				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Paint Store	W	
			12	Lebrun Paul	Head 3 R	M	W	26	M	1896	Ma	1916				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W	
				— Rosilda	Wife	F	W	29	M							Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Wilfrid	Son	M	W	1 9/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
1067	26	72	Labrie Edward	Head 1 R	M	W	25	Wd.								Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				Lafontaine Alderic	Father-in-law	M	W	61	Wd.	1879	Na	1889				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Finisher	Factory	W	
			74	Leblanc Pierre D.	Head 2 R	M	W	70	M	1888	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	
				— Amelie	Wife	F	W	64	M	1888	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			75	Dupont Alphonse	Head 3 O	M	W	67	Wd.	1870	Na	1891				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			76	— Delbert	Head 4 R	M	W	29	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Insurance	General	Emp	
				— Yvonne	Wife	F	W	27	M	1893	Na	1915				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			77	Guingt Emile	Head 1 R	M	W	39	M	1902	Pa					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	Wool sorter	Woolen Mills	W	
				— Mara	Wife	F	W	38	M	1903	Pa					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	None			
				— Emile Jr.	Son	M	W	11	S	1903	Pa					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	None			
				— Emilie	Daughter	F	W	1 9/12	S									Massachusetts		France	French	France	French		None			
			78	Virginia Hermine	Head 6 R	F	W	31	S	1901	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	482
				Leblanc Anna	Lodger	F	W	30	Wd.	1886	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
			79	Menard Henri	Head 1 R	M	W	53	M	1886	Na	1891				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	360
				— Lina	Wife	F	W	58	M	1884	Na	1891				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			80	Menard Joh	Head 9 R	M	W	65	M	1913	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
				— Emma	Wife	F	W	56	M							Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			81	Menard Thomas	Head 9 R	M	W	21	M	1902	al.					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Florida	Wife	F	W	21	M	1899	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Nadeau Emile A	Lodger	F	W	50	M	1876	Ala					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
	442	27	82	Lanoie Emma	Head 1 R	F	W	72	S	1864	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hotel Lady	Dry Goods	W	791
				— Josephine	Sister	F	W	45	S	1888	al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Morel Cordelia	Cousin	F	W	33	S							Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				Manoah Mary	Lodger	F	W	32	S							Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	524
			83	Morin Marie	Head 2 R	M	W	67	M	1874	Ma	1894				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp	760
				— Rosalie	Wife	F	W	59	M	1874	Ma	1894				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Pinault Ena	Stepdaughter	F	W	22	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W	781

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavallee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 533
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (Precinct 7) Ward (Precinct 7)

5-549

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or working on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Genais Cindre	Son			m	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		1791
		89	Dufour Adolphe	Head 3	R		m	W	74	M	1888	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				2
			— Lucie	Wife			f	W	75	M	1888	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				3
			Morel Maurice	Son in law			m	W	52	M	1896	Na.	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Em		4
			— Clotilde	Daughter			f	W	47	M	1898	Na.	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5
			— Irene	Grandson			m	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Window Trim	Wholesale Store	W		6 709
		85	Labbé Camille	Head 4	R		f	W	64	Wd	1887	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				7
			— Napoleon	Son			m	W	38	S	1888	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker Helper	Car shop	W		8 476
			— Hélène	Daughter			f	W	34	S	1887	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		9 791
			— Joseph	Son			m	W	33	S	1887	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker Helper	Car shop	W		10 476
		86	Morel Thomas	Head 5	R		m	W	75	M	1865	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				11
			— Anna	Wife			f	W	70	M	1867	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				12
			Mercereau Eugene	Son in law			m	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe cutter	shoe shop	W		13 516
			— Mabel	Daughter			f	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
			— Eugene	Son			m	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
		29	Virginie T. Landry	Head 1	R		m	W	48	M	1886	Na.	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		16 266
			— Ernest	Wife			f	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17
			— Leo	Son			m	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				18
			— Lillian	Daughter			f	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				19
			— Hedi	Daughter			f	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				20
		88	Morel Paul	Head 2	R		m	W	68	M	1865	Na.	1896		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	machine shop	W		21 582
			— Delphine	wife			f	W	58	M	1862	Na.	1896		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
			— Roy	Son			m	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		23 306
			— John	Son			m	W	21	S					No	Yes	Wisconsin		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	meat market	W		24 791
			— Clifford	Son			m	W	24	S						Yes	Wisconsin		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W		25 476
			— Nola	Granddaughter			f	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Canada	French		None				26
		82	Lefebvre Adeline	Head 1	R		f	W	63	S	1916	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookmaker	Hosiery	W		27 5-24
		82	Lefebvre Celina	Sister			f	W	67	S	1867	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		28 5-24
			— Emma	Sister			f	W	60	S	1879	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		29 5-24
		30	Tourigny Stephen	Head 1	R		f	W	64	Wd	1901	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				30
			— Adelia	Daughter			f	W	33	S	1911	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		31 5-24
			— Irene	Daughter			f	W	32	S	1909	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaving-in	Cotton Mill	W		32 5-22
			— Emile	Son			m	W	23	S	1911	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Textile shop	W		33 336
		91	Hamel Amelia	Head 2	R		f	W	39	Wd	1887	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				34
			— George	Son			m	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				35
			— Arthur	Son			m	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				36
			Pratte Louise	Daughter			f	W	28	Wd			2		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts (Canada)		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
			— Alice	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
		84	Sellers John	Head 3	R		m	W	41	S					No	No	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W		39 5-18
			— Annie	Sister			f	W	36	S	1892	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W		40 5-26
		93	Tourigny Alida	Head 4	R		f	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Room Girl	Cotton Mill	W		41 5-22
			— Leo	Son			m	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		42 308
			— Alfred	Daughter			f	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Batting Girl	Cotton Mill	W		43 5-22
			— Victor	Son			m	W	13	S	1916	Na.			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				44
		32	Gosselin Adelard	Head 1	R		m	W	38	M	1887	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		45 362
			— Anna	Wife			f	W	35	M	1886	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
			— George	Son			m	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
			— Irene	Daughter			f	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				48
			— Gerald	Daughter			f	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
			— Irene	Daughter			f	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

9–197 [D1–675]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 — SHEET NO. 5 B — 3401

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 573

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Incorporated village, town, precinct, township, borough, or unincorporated district, in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Incorporated place name, city, town, or village, in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.] — WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) 7 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Name and number of institution, if any, and address (the town or city in which the visit(s) were made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January, 1920. — Rafael J. Lanoiselle — ENUMERATOR

573

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town (not required for enumeration districts containing less than 2,000 inhabitants)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this home mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	If married during the year, give month	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Year of naturalization	Naturalization. Whether alien (al)	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or crippled	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, retail shoe store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks employed during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51	
				— Elaine	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52	
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53	
51				— Blanche	Head	R		F	W	5	Wd		1907	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		54	522
52				— Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	28	S		1907	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		55	306
53				— Rosilda	Son			M	W	25	S		1907	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		56	994
54				— Antonio	Son			M	W	23	S		1907	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		57	148
55				— Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S		1907	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				58	
56				Lanadyan Frank	Head	R		M	W	58	M		1911	al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Contractor	W		59	148
57				— Alda	Wife			F	W	56	M		1911	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		60	378
58				— Albert	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper in Garage	Garage	W		61	516
59				— Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S		1911	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Shiner	Shoe Shop	W		62	396
60				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	21	S		1911	al.		No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W		63	148
61				— Antonette	Daughter			F	W	19	S		1911	al.		No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Foundry	W		64	
62				— Armand	Son			M	W	15	S		1911	al.		No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65	178
63				Lanadyan Romuald	Head	R		M	W	58	M		1868	Na.	1883	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carriage Trimmer	Cotton Mill	W		66	364
64				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	49	M		1887	Na.	1894	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Contractor	W		67	
65				— Joseph E.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68	
66				— Edmond	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69	
67				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70	
68				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				71	
69				— Jean	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				72	
70				— Helene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	at Home	Own		73	154
71	455	92	98	McLeod Alphonsine	Head	1	R	F	W	55	S		1880	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	at Home	Own		74	154
72				— Delvina	Sister			F	W	54	S		1890	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarding House Keeper	at Home	Own		75	906
73		3	97	Lapierre Alvina	Head	2	R	F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe maker	shoe shop	W		76	516
74				— Isabelle Mitchell	Lodger		R	M	W	26	S		1905	Na.	1918	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		77	524
75				Madam Alfred	Lodger		R	M	W	33	S		1906	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Seamstress	at Home	Own		78	154
76		101		Lebrun Elzire	Head	3	R	F	W	58	Wd		1884	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Retirer	Cotton Mill	W		79	306
77				Lavette Frederick	Lodger		R	M	W	70	Wd		1869	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	W		80	794
78				Lavette Napoleon Jr.	Lodger		R	M	W	67	Wd		1891	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card Stripper	Cotton Mill	W		81	524
79				Merchand Emile G	Nephew		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		82	524
80				— Evan	Niece		R	F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Music Store	Own		83	778
81				— Emma	Niece		R	F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		84	524
82		101		Champagne Emelie	Head	4	R	M	W	55	M		1890	Na.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Waiter	Hosiery	W		85	524
83				— Emanda	Wife			F	W	44	M		1890	Na.		Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	None				86	522
84				— Rosanda	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		87	522
85				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		88	522
86				Ouellette Emile	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M		1892	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beam Boy	Cotton Mill	W		89	524
87	115	33	102	— Loretta	Wife			F	W	43	M		1894	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90	
88				— Clifford	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91	522
89				— William	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		92	
90				— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93	522
91				Comte Rose	Sister-in-law			F	W	32	Wd.					Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		94	
92				— Wilfrida	Nephew			M	W	14	Wd		1892	Cit.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95	
93		103		McKinnon Jane	Head	2	R	F	W	37	M		1893	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				96	
94				— Bella	Wife			F	W	33	M		1887	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				97	
95				— Leo	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				98	394
96				— George	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						99	
97				Fortin Melanie	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd		1887	al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W		100	522
98		104		Isabel Archibald	Head	3	R	M	W	56	M		1874	al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none					
99				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	54	M		1874	al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W			
100				— Constance	Daughter			F	W	17	S		1906	al.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French							

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavoielle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 74 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct (part of) | SHEET NO. 6 A

74 4 3457

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				— Judger	Son			m	w	15	S	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Flake	Daughter			f	w	13	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
			105	Joly Filip	Head 4	R		m	w	39	m	1893	Al			Yes	Yes
				Delima	wife			f	w	40	m	1893	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Eugene	Son			m	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes		
				— Lionel	Son			m	w	6	S				Yes		
				— Camille	Son			m	w	5	S						
				— Cecile	Daughter			f	w	1 6/12	S						
				Martin Sophie	mother in law			f	w	77	wd	1893	Al			Yes	No
	129	36	116	Bonneau Alex Amori	Head 1	R		f	w	34	wd					Yes	Yes
				— George	Son			m	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Arthur	Son			m	w	3 3/12	S						
				Lefrance Amanda	Sister			f	w	41	S					Yes	Yes
			107	St. Pierre Louis	Head 2	R		m	w	64	m	1913	Al			No	No
				— Celandia	wife			f	w	55	m	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Emma	Daughter			f	w	29	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Edward	Son			m	w	22	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Marie Louise	Daughter			f	w	17	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				— Cecelia	Daughter			f	w	15	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				— Eva	Daughter			f	w	13	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
			109	Lemaire Eugene	Head 3	R		m	w	48	m	1905	Al			No	No
				— Celina	wife			f	w	48	m	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Alfred	Son			m	w	21	S	1905	Pa		No	Yes	Yes
				— Maria	Daughter			f	w	20	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				— Alfei	Son			m	w	18	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				— Sylvio	Son			m	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Loretta	Daughter			f	w	10	S	V			Yes	Yes	Yes
	35	109		Bourgeault Eugene	Head 1	R		m	w	26	m					Yes	Yes
				— Lenia	Wife			f	w	24	m	1917	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
				— Yvonne	Daughter			f	w	5	S				Yes		
				— Yvonette	Daughter			f	w	2 7/12	S						
				— Cecile	Daughter			f	w	1 3/12	S						
				— Helene	Daughter			f	w	9/12	S						
				Tremblay Elise	Sister			m	w	17	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				— Delphonse	Lodger			m	w	24	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes
			110	Bourgeault Erminie	Head 2	R		f	w	45	wd	1889	Na	1897		Yes	Yes
				— Le Victor	Son			m	w	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Elena	Daughter			f	w	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Hilda	Daughter			f	w	12	S	V			Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			m	w	9	S				Yes		
				— Gilbert	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes		
				— Gerard	Son			m	w	5	S				Yes		
			111	Bourgeault Leopold	Head 3	R		m	w	48	m	1885	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				— Amanda	wife			f	w	48	m	1885	Na	1895			
				— Willie	Son			m	w	22	S						
				— Armand	Son			m	w	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Alden	Daughter			f	w	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Irania	Daughter			f	w	13	S	V			Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Romeo	Son			m	w	8	S				Yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				1
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Railroad	W		3
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Comber	Hosiery	W		4
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				6
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				7
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				8
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				9
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				10
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Widow	Hosiery	W		11
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				13
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		14
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		15
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				16
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Folder	Hosiery	W		17
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		18
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		19
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		20
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				21
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Railroad	W		22
											23
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roofing	Hosiery	W		25
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		26
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assistant Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Widow	Hosiery	W		30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				31
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				33
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				34
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		35
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		36
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				37
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Frier	Cotton Mill	W		38
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		39
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				41
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				42
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				43
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver Frame	Cotton Mill	W		44
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				45
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Electric Shop	W		46
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yarn Boy	Cotton Mill	W		47
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin Girl	Cotton Mill	W		48
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49

State Massachusetts
County Middlesex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 353
Sheet No. 1 B

Name of incorporated place Lowell City
Ward of City 6th Ward of Lowell City
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of January 1920. Edgar J. Lavallée Enumerator.

Street or avenue	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation to head of family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color	Age	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of birth	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: If employer, or working on own account	Occupation: If wage earner, salary, or work for wages on farm or in home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			112	Lanjon Louis	Head	R		m	w	36	m	1884	Na.	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		W		81/148
				" Rose	Wife			f	wa	38	m	1799	na.	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
				" Irene	Daughter			f	w	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery		W		83 5-24
				" Laure	Daughter			f	w	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery		W		84 5-24
			113	Lanjon Joseph J.	Head	R		m	w	39	m	1896	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton	Yarn Shop		W		85 5-18
				" Alvina	Wife			f	w	42	m	X	al			Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Connecticut		No	None					86
				" Louis	Son			m	w	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Bank Boy	Cotton Mill		W		87 5-24
				" Edwina	Daughter			f	w	16	S	1903	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	Winder	Hosiery		W		88 5-24
				" Joseph	Son			m	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	None					89
				" Albert	Son			m	w	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut			None					90
				" Roland	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut			None					91
111	36	114		Dufour Joseph	Head	R		m	w	23	Wd	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painmaker	Car shops		W		92 140
				" Pierre	Brother			m	w	20	S	1903	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painmaker helper	Car shops		W		93 476
				" Irene	Brother			m	w	18	S	1909	Al.		No	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant		W		94 962
			115	Cote Ferdinand	Head	R		m	w	63	m	1884	na.	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill		W		95 912
				" Marie Louise	Wife			f	w	58	m	1884	na.	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					96
				" Adolphe	Son			m	w	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill		W		97 322
				" Leo	Son			m	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill		W		98 306
				" Lydia	Daughter			f	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					99
				" Bertha	Daughter			f	w	12	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					100
				Richard Frank	Son-in-law			m	w	28	m				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oil man	Cotton Mill		W		101 390
				" Blanche	Daughter			f	w	22	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					102
			116	Cote Gedeon	Head	R		m	w	43	m	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill		W		103 360
				" Cedonia	Wife			f	w	40	m	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					104
				" Gloria	Daughter			f	w	19	S	Nov	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery		W		105 5-24
				" Edmina	Daughter			f	w	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery		W		106 5-24
				" Alfred	Son			m	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					107
				" Edmond	Son			m	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					108
				" Leon	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					109
				" Bertha	Daughter			f	w	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					110
				" Bernadette	Daughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					111
				" Rita	Daughter			f	w	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					112
				" Jeanne	Daughter			f	w	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					113
			117	Pelletier Napoleon	Head	R		m	w	54	m	1870	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					114
				" Mea	Daughter			f	w	27	S	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery		W		115 5-24
				" Albertina	Daughter			f	w	25	S	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery		W		116 5-24
				" Romeo	Son			m	w	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Contractor		W		117 25-2
				Dufresne Fabien	Son-in-law			m	w	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Farm		W		118 5-18
				" Blanche	Daughter			f	w	23	m	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					119
				" Rita	Daughter			f	w	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					120
113	8	118		Guilbert Edmond	Head	R		m	w	34	m					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W		121 5-22
				" Beatrice	Wife			f	w	29	m	1902	Fr			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					122
				" Jeanne	Daughter			f	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	No	None					123
				" Albert	Son			m	w	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					124
				" Bernadette	Daughter			f	w	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					125
				" Lee	Son			m	w	6	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					126
				" Irene	Daughter			f	w	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					127
				" Evelyn	Daughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					128
				Edmond Rachel	Father-in-law			m	w	68	S	1904	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retired					129 5-22
				[illegible]	Lodger			m	w	25	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse					130

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 75 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1573
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) & Pawtucketville (part of) 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lamothe ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this person living on April 15, 1920, in this family?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
			119	Grand John B.	Head	2	R	M	W	61	Wd	1876	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mfg	W		1362	
				Chalifoux Napoleon	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pressman	Machine shop	W		3482	
				— Valentine	Daughter			F	W	30	M	1898	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Emma	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				6	
			120	Durand Calvin	Head	3	R	M	W	57	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car shop	W		5260	
				— Madeline	Wife			F	W	57	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				6	
				— Donat	Son			M	W	21	S	1904	Pa.		W	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist helper	Car shop	W		7476	
				— Jane	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8	
			121	Lebeau Jesse	Head	4	R	M	W	47	M	1904	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine shop	W		9 3622	
				— Zoe	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10	
				— Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1904	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boots	Hosiery	W		11 5324	
				— Lorenzo	Son			M	W	18	S	1904	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		12 2266	
				— Amore	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1904	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		13 5322	
				— Vera	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1904	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14	
				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1904	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15	
				— Elena	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1904	Al.		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				16	
				— Juliette	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				17	
			122	Abbot Joseph	Head	1	M	M	W	51	Wd	1879	Pa.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Embalmer	Undertaking	Own		18 793	
				— Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19	
				— Blaise	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20	
				Lynch Edward J.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	W		21 666	
				— Maria A.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22	
				Poirier Telmire	Maid			F	W	61	S	1879	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		23 960	
			123	Belanger Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	74	Wd	1871	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24	
				— Ephilla	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1918	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Woman's wearing	W		25 791	
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Silk Mill	W		26 5328	
				— Delia	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	At Home	W		27 960	
			124	Belanger Francis	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1898	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		28 791	
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				29	
				— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Maine		Canada	French	Maine			None				30	
				— Alvina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31	
			125	Blais Victor	Head	3	R	M	W	56	M	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		32 791	
				— Evelina	Wife			F	W	49	M	1907	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33	
				Madeau Henri	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1918	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car shop	W		34 2660	
				Coquette Hermas	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Fabric shop	W		35 336	
				Flavien Gilbert	Lodger			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		36 308	
				— Zelia	Lodger			F	W	33	S	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		37 5324	
				— Elodie	Lodger			F	W	21	S	1900	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		38 5324	
			126	Lagace Celia	Head	1	R	M	W	76	M	1872	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		39 360	
				— Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	76	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40	
				— Leo	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Helper	Car shop	W		41 476	
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				43	
				Vermont Bernadette	Lodger			F	W	24	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		44 521	
				Caquette Jerome	Visitor			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		45 522	
			127	Nichols John H.	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		46 360	
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	57	M	1889	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		47 5324	
				— John J.	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		48 852	
				— Ruth	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				49	
				Bourque Eveda	Head	2	R	M	W	41	S	1892	Al.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	At Home	Own		50 906	

State Massachusetts | County Middlesex | Township or other division of county T. | Name of institution —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 1003 | Sheet No. 7 B

Name of incorporated place Lowell City | Ward of city 6th Ward, Precinct 1

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of January, 1920. Eugene J. Lamballe Enumerator

Dwelling-house number	Family number	Number of persons enumerated with each dwelling-house	Number of persons enumerated with each family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of birth	Naturalized or alien	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither	Farm schedule number	Line number
				— François	Brother			M	W	39	M	1882	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Elevator Man	Factory	W		1
				— Marie Louise	Mother			F	W	81	Wd	1838	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				2
			129	Paquette Edmond	Head	R		M	W	71	M	1848	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		3
				— Rose D.	Wife			F	W	67	M	1853	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				4
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	W		5
				Brett George	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		6
			130	Labonette Caudal	Head 4	R		M	W	57	M	1863	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		7
				— Adeline	Wife			F	W	57	M	1863	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				8
				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1894	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Comber	Cotton Mill	W		9
				— Commander	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1899	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		10
				— Albert	Son			M	W	14	S	1906	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
			131	Piette Albin	Head 5	R		M	W	58	Wd	1862	Al.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				12
				Paquette Napoleon	Son-in-law			M	W	37	M	1883	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		13
				— Azilda	Daughter			F	W	32	M	X	Al.				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		14
			132	Lamothe Philomène	Head 6	R		F	W	56	S	1864	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoner	Hosiery	W		15
				— Albina	Sister			F	W	53	S	1867	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		16
				— Marie	Sister			F	W	40	S	1880	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		17
			133	Arbour Joseph	Head 7	R		M	W	55	M	1865	Na.	1899			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Contractor	W		18
				— Clémence	Wife			F	W	50	M	1869	Na.	1899			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		19
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	17	S						No	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cloak Mill	W		20
				— Joseph	Son			F	W	90	S						No	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Contractor	W		21
				— Henri	Son			M	W	15	S						No	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		22
				— Emond	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				24
				— Alberta	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				25
			134	Paquette Edmond	Head 9	R		M	W	38	M	1882	Pa.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W	378	26
				— Clandia	Wife			F	W	43	M	1877	Al.					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	11	S	/					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	10	S	/					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				30
				— Jessica	Daughter			F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
88	92	135	Marcoux Wilbrain	Head 1	R		M	W	53	M	1873	Na.	1903			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	134	32
				— Delvina	Wife			F	W	47	M	1877	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		33
				— Georgette	Daughter			F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		34
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		35
				— Gabriel	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36
				— Willie	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
				McCormack Joseph	Lodger			M	W	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Boilermaker	Car shop	W	476	38
			136	Brassard Joseph L.	Head 2	R		M	W	44	M	1897	Al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Merchant Tailor	W	592	39
				— Delvina	Wife			F	W	42	M	X	Al.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		41
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1914	Al.				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				43
			137	Bacon Orrie	Head 3	R		M	W	43	S	1877	Pa.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-2	44
				— Delvina	Wife			F	W	33	S	1887	Al.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				45
				— Edouard	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
				— Emmond	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
			138	Lavoie Medric	Head 4	R		M	W	43	M	1876	Pa.					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-2	48
				— Alma	Wife			F	W	37	M	X	Al.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49
				— Marguerite Rose	Lodger			F	W	21	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4a
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 353
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct (part of) 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Goodhue ENUMERATOR.

3651

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Canada, China, Germany, etc. (See instructions.)						Trouble (yes or no)	OCCUPATION.			
							Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Years out of work, if any, on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	— Alma	Daughter		F w 18 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
	— Mathias J.	Son		M w 17 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Undertaker	W	
	— Arthur	Son		M w 13 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	— George	Son		M w 12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	— Wilfrid	Son		M w 7 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	— Ovidia	Daughter		F w 4 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	— Therese	Daughter		F w 2 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	— Rita	Daughter		F w 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
43	139 Bergeron Philip	Head	R	M w 60 M	1906 Al.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Boarder	Boarding	W	
	— Odile	Wife		F w 57 M	1906 Al.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Joseph	Son		M w 20 S	1906 Al.	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assistant Engineer	Draft office	W	
	— Arthur	Son		M w 18 S	1906 Al.	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car shop	W	
	— Alfonse	Son		M w 16 S	1906 Al.	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
	— Rosaire	Son		M w 13 S	1906 Al.	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	— Rose	Daughter		F w 22 S	1906 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
145	140 Bourdon Alexander	Head	R	M w 49 M	1910 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Alida	Wife		F w 45 M	1910 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Rosalba	Daughter		F w 23 S	1910 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Hanna	Daughter		F w 19 S	1910 Al.	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Emile	Son		M w 18 S	1910 Al.	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Ernest	Son		M w 15 S	1910 Al.	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Marie Louise	Daughter		F w 13 S	1910 Al.	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Marie Irene	Daughter		F w 10 S	1910 Al.	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Bernadette	Daughter		F w 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	— Henri	Son		M w 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	— Marie Anne	Daughter		F w 3 2/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
141	Marcotte Alfred	Head	R	M w 46 M	1891 Al.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake shop	W	13 4
	— Wilmire	Wife		F w 43 M	1893 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Wilfrid	Son		M w 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Josephat Wilfrid	Son		M w 19 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	— Ernest	Son		M w 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	— Juliette	Daughter		F w 10 S	✓	Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	— Cecile	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
142	Lapierre Jean Bte	Head	R	M w 78 M	1879 Al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Farmer	Farming	W	5-18
	— Emma	Wife		F w 78 M	1879 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Emeline	Daughter		F w 50 S	1879 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	5-24
	— Ernest	Son		M w 38 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	3 6 0
27 44 143	Belard Normanda	Head	R	M w 50 M	1893 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	5-22
	— Josephe	Wife		F w 42 M	X Al.	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Joseph Ls.	Son		M w 20 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	5 2 2
	— Omer	Son		M w 18 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	5 2 2
	— Joanne	Daughter		F w 17 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	5-22
	— Alice	Daughter		F w 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	— Rosanna	Daughter		F w 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	— Cecile	Daughter		F w 4 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
148	Dubois Ignace	Head	R	M w 47 M	1892 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	14
	— Leda	Wife		F w 38 M	1899 Al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	— Lionat	Son		M w 20 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	4
	— Joseph	Son		M w 18 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Hosiery	W	5-2
	— Irene	Daughter		F w 16 S		NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing-in	Cotton mill	W	5-2

Ford Street

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper words here, city, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City [Insert proper words here, city, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavoilette ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1373
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 6th part of [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					52
				— Lea	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					53
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					54
	45	146		Savard Alfred	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Honey	W	524		55
				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	51	M	1882	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					56
				— Valmore	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	machine shop	W	548		57
				Baron Gilbert	Son-in-Law			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	shoe shop	W			58
				— Alida	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1898	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					59
				Hamblin George	Foster son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					60
	80	46	147	Weinstein Hector	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	machine shop	W	36	2	61
				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	No	Pennsylvania		German Poland	Polish	German Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	5-2		62
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None					63
				— Clementine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None					64
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None					65
		148		Thurman Jules	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1905	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	366		66
				— Helenina	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Pa.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					67
				— Juliette	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					68
				— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					69
		149		Richards Marielle	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	646		70
	77	150		— Jennie	Wife			F	W	24	M	X	Al			No	No	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None					71
	78	47	151	Cloutier Onesime	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1889	Al.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Contractor	W	148		72
		152		Georges Marie L.	Head	R		F	W	46	Wi	1886	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapper	Hosiery	W	546		73
		153		Cote Mathilda	Head	R		F	W	67	Wd	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	42	S	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362		75
	76	48	154	Nadeau Alexandre	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	House Contract	W	394		76
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	32	M	Na	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					77
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None					78
				— Albert	Son			M	W	5	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None					79
		155		Vezina Emilien	Head	R		F	W	43	Wd	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522		80
				— Henry	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None					81
				— Cailman	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	522		82
				Marcotte Lawrence	Lodger			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom	Hosiery	W	524		83
		156		Connell Amelia	Head	R		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524		84
	46	49	157	Connell Foster P.	Head	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Em	144		85
				— Rachel	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					86
		158		Vinet Joseph R.	Head	R		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	362		87
				— Romeo	Brother			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Textile shop	W	342		88
				— Eda	Mother			F	W	52	Wd	1891	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	524		89
				Jean Joseph	Lodger			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Coal Dealer	W	616		90
				— Rose	Lodger			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					91
	47	50	159	Union Mont	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1905	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Boiler shop	W	292		92
				— Victorine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W			93
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1905	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	52		94
				— Hector	Son			M	W	12	S	1905	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					95
				Savard Edmond	Son-in-Law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	148		96
				— Florida	Daughter			F	W	19	M	1905	Na	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					97
				— Lorette	Granddaughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					98
				[illegible]	Son-in-Law			M	W	30	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	30		99
				[illegible]	Sister			F	W	32	M	[illegible]	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Hosiery	W			100

Lord Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553
SHEET NO. 9 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Pct. 1 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Calyan J. Lavallee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (enter own) / Home rented (enter R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (enter M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or own account worker	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	122	51	159	Belanger Fanack	Head	1	R	m	w	59	m	1890	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		1640
2				— Marguerite	Wife			f	w	49	m	1889	al.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Cutter	Hosiery	W		25-2
3				— Jean B.	Son			m	w	20	S					no	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Contractor	W		3/12
4				— Marie L.	Daughter			f	w	18	S					no	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		63-24
5			160	Barlow John F.	Head	2	R	m	w	25	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Michigan		yes	Contractor	Railroad	W		1638
6				— Minnie	Wife			f	w	21	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	French	yes	None				
7				— Conchia Evi	Daughter			f	w	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				
8				— Percy H.	Son			m	w	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				
9	120	52	161	Chatenay Amedee	Head	1	R	m	w	43	m	1894	Fr.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	machine shop	W		266
10				— Malvina	Wife			f	w	37	m	X	al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
11				— Bertrand	Son			m	w	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		no	None				
12				— Marguerite M.	Daughter			f	w	8	S	1910	al.			yes		Canada		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
13				— Edouard	Son			m	w	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				
14				— Basil	Son			m	w	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	machine shop	W		1466
15			162	Cadoza Anna	Head	2	R	f	w	54	S	1894	al.				no	Azores	Portuguese	Azores	Portuguese	Azores	Portuguese	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		185-22
16				Malenfant Henri	Lodger			m	w	20	S					no	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	machinist helper	machine shop	W		1048 2
17				— John	Lodger			m	w	22	S	1919	al.				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	machinist	machine shop	W		1236 2
18				— Jim	Lodger			m	w	21	S	1919	al.			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	machinist	machine shop	W		1836 2
19	114	53	162	Lizotte Joseph	Head	1	R	m	w	46	m	1909	al.				no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		10/76
20				— Alexandrine	Wife			f	w	40	m	1908	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
21				— Alexandrina	Daughter			f	w	18	S	1908	al.			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		215-22
22				— Jeanne	Daughter			f	w	12		1908	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
23				— Alfred	Son			m	w	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
24				— Edmond	Son			m	w	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
25				— Albert	Son			m	w	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
26				— Alexcar	Son			m	w	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
27				Nutevin Ferdina	Lodger			m	w	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom fixer Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		2225-2
28				Lozeau Albert	Lodger			m	w	33	m	1910	Na.	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		2836 2
29				— Maria	Lodger			f	w	28	m	1894	Na.	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		205-24
30				— Hilyre	Lodger			m	w	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
31	104	54	164	Smith James	Head	1	O	m	w	62	[illegible]					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	City Department	W		31/48
32				— Emma F.	Sister			f	w	65	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
33				— Julia	Sister			f	w	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
34				Manchon Margaret	Lodger			f	w	50	S	1899	al.			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W		345-24
35				Lambard Sarah	Lodger			f	w	54	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		385-22
36			165	Hubert Eliza	Head	1	R	f	w	71	wd.	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				
37				— Josephine	Daughter			f	w	38	S	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		375-24
38				— Odilde	Son			m	w	33	S	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher shop	W		767
39				— Romeo	Son			m	w	31	S	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		96 42
40	163	55	165	Desrochers Francois	Head	1	R	m	w	47	m	1899	Na.	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Barber	Barber shop	Emp		409 6
41				— Celina	Wife			f	w	37	m	1899	Na.	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
42				— Lionel	Son			m	w	15	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Contractor	W		1225-2
43				— Wilfrid	Son			m	w	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
44				— Lucien	Daughter			f	w	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
45			166	Montbriand Adelard	Head	2	R	m	w	46	m	1894	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
46				— Marie	Wife			f	w	45	m	1830	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
47				— Leo	Son			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Barber	Barber shop	Emp		470-6
48				— Arthur	Son			m	w	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist Helper	Machine shop	W		483 2
49				— Albert	Son			m	w	15	S	1912	al.			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		3836
50				— Henri	Son			m	w	14	S	1912	al.			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W		30

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, ward, road, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Pct. 1 Cens
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lamballe ENUMERATOR.

3807
5787

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Farm, number of	Home, number of	Family, number of	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	SEX. Male	Female	COLOR OR RACE. White	Negro	Other (specify race)	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. If under 1 year, give age in months	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether has taken out first papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
51				— Blanche	Daughter				17	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			615-24	51
52				— Leonard	Son				15	w	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						52
53				Noel Jean B.	Father-in-law				m	w	86	wd.	1850	Cl.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						53
54		167		St. Amand Ste Perpetue	Head	2	R		f	w	57	wd.	1873	Cl.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						54
55				— Armand	Son				m	w	22	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W			362	55
56				— Celestine	Daughter				f	w	28	wd.	1907	Cl.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			5-24	56
57				— Emily	Granddaughter				m	w	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						57
58				— Ovila	Grandson				m	w	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						58
59		161	56	169	Lemire Oscar	Head	1	R	m	w	40	m	1899	Pa.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W			306	59
60				— Alphonsine	Wife				f	w	37	m	1906	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						60
61				— Rachel	Daughter				f	w	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W			615-22	61
62				— Jeanne	Daughter				f	w	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing-in	Cotton mill	W			626-22	62
63				— Armand	Son				m	w	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						63
64			169	Tehaut Frederic	Head	2	R		m	w	52	m	1895	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W			5-24	64
65				— Alphonsine	Wife				f	w	43	m	1898	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						65
66				— Wilfrid	Son				m	w	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Paper Tube Mill	W			362	66
67				— Wilfrid	Son				m	w	19	S.					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car shop	W			362	67
68				— Alice	Daughter				f	w	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						68
69				— Cornette	Daughter				f	w	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						69
70				— Juliette	Daughter				f	w	12	S	✓				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						70
71				— Genevieve	Daughter				f	w	9	S					Yes	✓		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						71
72			170	Plamondon Edouard	Head	3	R		m	w	55	S	1893	Cl.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Merchant	Shoe store	Em			742	72
73				— Marie	Sister				f	w	47	S	1893	Cl.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						73
74				— Angeline	Niece				f	w	23	S.	1919	Cl.						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			5-24	74
75				Lemoine Delima	Brother-in-law				m	w	62	m	1919	Na.	1889			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Boot Shop	W			5-76	75
76				— Helene	Sister				f	w	52	m	1893	No	1894			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Shoe store	W			742	76
77			57	171	Bonsaint Leon Thomas	Head	1	R	m	w	71	m	1885	Na.	1892			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Mill	W			622	77
78				— Melanie	Wife				f	w	69	m	~~1885~~	~~Na.~~	1892			Yes	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						78
79				Beaudry Rosalie	Daughter				f	w	46	wd.	1918	Na.	1892			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	None						79
80			172	Martin Jean B.	Head	2	R		m	w	53	m	1894	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W			308	80
81				— Rosaline	Wife				f	w	42	m	1894	Na.	1910			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						81
82				— Jeanette	Daughter				f	w	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	524		82
83				— Leo	Son				m	w	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						83
84				— Gertrude	Daughter				f	w	13	S	✓				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						84
85				— Armand	Son				m	w	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						85
86				— Lucien	Son				m	w	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						86
87			173	Helinas Wellam	Head	1	R		m	w	29	m						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Auto store	W			791	87
88				— Blanche	Wife				f	w	23	m						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						88
89				— Denis	Son				m	w	2 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						89
90				— Jacques	Son				m	w	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						90
91				Malouin Alfred	Uncle				m	w	28	S	1894	Na.	1894		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	W			39	91
92				Bourbeau Albert	Lodger				m	w	26	S	1890	Cl.						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W			362	92
93			58	174	Arpin Wilfrid	Head	1	R	m	w	38	m	1904	Cl.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Mill Contractor	W			1-9	93
94				— Ernestine	Wife				f	w	33	m	1904	Cl.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						94
95				— Roland	Son				m	w	9	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						95
96				— Raymond	Son				m	w	7	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						96
97				— Lucien	Son				m	w	4 6/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						97
98				— Yvette	Daughter				f	w	3 6/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						98
99			176	Bernard Wilfrid	Head	2	R		m	w	74	m	1884	Cl.				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	cotton mill	W			306	99
100				— Marie	Wife				f	w	58	m	1884	Cl.						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0583
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) 7 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Laroche ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father or by own.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or not.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal yard, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Alfred	Son			m	w	26	S	1910	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pipe helper	Elec shop	W	
				— Joseph	Son			m	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake shop	W	
				Leah Bella	Granddaughter			f	w	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Girl	Cotton Mill	W	
	89	176		Lafrance Florida	Head 1	R		f	w	49	wd	1886	Can.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				— Emile	Son			m	w	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	machine shop	W	
				— Blanche	Daughter-in-law			f	w	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Paul	Grandson			m	w	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Henri	Son			m	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Shoe Store	W	
		177		Baladeau Madeleine	Head 2	R		m	w	33	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Jeans Cr	Bake shop	W	
				— Alice Florence	Wife			f	w	34	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
		171		Boucher Emma	Head 3	R		f	w	33	M	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Edmond	Son			m	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	60	178		Jonquard Alfred	Head 1	R		m	w	34	M	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	
				— Elsie	Wife			f	w	24	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Marie M.	Daughter			f	w	12	S	1919	Al.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		180		Fournier Euphemie	Head 2	R		f	w	48	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
		181		Michaud Alphonse	Head 3	R		m	w	45	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
				— Josephine	Wife			f	w	48	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Jodoin Leandre	Brother-in-law			m	w	39	wd	1890	Can.			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
		182		McKinnon Arthur	Head 1	R		m	w	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machinist	machine shop	W	
	66			— Edwardina	Wife			f	w	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				— Emile	Son			m	w	2	10/12 S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Ernest	Son			m	w	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Angelina	Sister			f	w	34	S	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
		183		Lachance Philippe	Head 2	R		m	w	27	M	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Box shop	W	562
				— Lorenza	Wife			f	w	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	cotton mill	W	
				— Edouard	Son			m	w	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			
	62	184		Provencher Emily	Head 1	R		f	w	63	wd	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Alexandre	Daughter			f	w	24	M	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				Lizotte Blanche	Lodger			f	w	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
		185		Plante Valerie	Head 2	R		f	w	42	wd	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W	
				Bourgois Jordan	Lodger			f	w	44	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W	
				Plante Amanie	Niece			m	w	21	S	1913	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Bard Ines	Lodger			m	w	20	S	1917	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
		186		Provencher Joseph A.	Head 3	R		m	w	24	M	1916	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake shop	W	
				— Lydia	Wife			f	w	27	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
		187		Huot Eugene	Head 4	R		m	w	25	M	1894	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Blanche	Wife			f	w	33	M	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dresser	Hosiery	W	
				— Lillian	Daughter			f	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Alice	Daughter			f	w	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		188		Gallotte Alexander	Head 5	R		m	w	46	M	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	machine shop	W	
				— Marie L.	Wife			f	w	49	M	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Marcelle	Son			m	w	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist helper	machine shop	W	
227	63	189		Labonte Amedee	Head 1	R		m	w	52	M	1894	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Variety store	Emp.	
				— Josephine	Wife			f	w	56	M	1894	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	machine shop	W	
				— Alphonse	Son			m	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car shop	W	
				— Edmond	Son			m	w	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake shop	Emp	
		190		Bergin Bergin Jr.	Head 2	R	F	m	w	63	M	1918	Na.	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Adele	Wife			f	w	55	M	1877	Na.	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				Bilodeau Marie	Lodger			f	w	54	S	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) 7 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920. Edgar J. Lanctôt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1373
SHEET NO. 10 B

58 dys

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	City block number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Bousseau Armand	Lodger			m	w	27	m	1912	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machinist	Cotton Mill	w			51
				— Julia A.	Lodger			f	w	27	m	1905	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	w			52
				Bourque Donat P.	Lodger			m	w	22	S	1912	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machinist	Cotton Mill	w			53
		181		Lajoie Désiré	Head	2	R	m	w	37	m	1892	na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Furniture store	w			54
				— Bernadette	wife			f	w	31	m	1899	na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					55
				— Pauline	Daughter			f	w	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					56
				— Jeannine	Son			m	w	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					57
				— Henriette	Daughter			f	w	7	S	1913	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					58
				Jodoin Alexandre	Lodger			m	w	28	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	w		386	59
				Thibeault Irene	Lodger			f	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	w		5-22	60
	4772	49	182	Bonnet Amédée	Head	1	R	m	w	62	m	1898	na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	w		1/48	61
				— Corinne	wife			f	w	66	m	1890	na	1898		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					62
				— Amédée	Son			m	w	26	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	w		362	63
				Thompson Jean B.	Lodger			m	w	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tobacco	Wire shop	w		2-5-8	64
		10		Bélisle Alfred	Head	2	R	m	w	29	m					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Dye House	w		1/76	65
				— Mathilda	wife			f	w	23	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	w		5-22	66
				— Juliette	Daughter			f	w	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont					None					67
				— Yvonne	Daughter			f	w	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None					68
		14		Bourque Joseph Ac.	Head	1	R	m	w	23	m	1914	na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car shops	w		362	69
				— Bertha	Wife			f	w	23	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					70
				— Marie B.	Daughter			f	w	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					71
				— Bertha	Daughter			f	w	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					72
	201	65	3	Bastien Joseph	Head	1	R	m	w	44	m	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Box shop	w		562	73
				— Anna	Wife			f	w	33	m	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74
				— Léo	Son			m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					75
				— Cécile	Daughter			f	w	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					76
				— Jeannette	Daughter			f	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					77
				— Armand	Son			m	w	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					78
				Bussey Thomas	Boarder			m	w	35	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Yard	w		610	79
				— Anna	Boarder			f	w	30	m	1900	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	w		5-22	80
	196			Burnett Edouard	Head	2	R	m	w	60	m	1862	na	1894		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine shop	w		362	81
				— Victoria	Wife			f	w	56	m	1880	Na	1889		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					82
				— Thérèse	Son			m	w	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Garage	w		362	83
				Morel Philippe	Lodger			m	w	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	w		362	84
				Dumont Émile	Lodger			m	w	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	w		362	85
		177		Martineau Joseph Ne.	Head	2	R	m	w	40	m	1898	na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler	Honey	w		524	86
				— Adelaide	Wife			f	w	44	m	1887	na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					87
				— Barbara	Daughter			f	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Candor	Hosiery	w		524	88
				— George	Son			m	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leader	Hosiery	w		524	89
				— Cécile	Daughter			f	w	13	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
				— Gérard	Son			m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					91
				— Roland	Son			m	w	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					92
		188		Bélanger Cyrille	Head	4	R	m	w	57	Wd	1880	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Wire shop	w		302	93
				Jessie Pauline	Daughter			f	w	28	wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					94
				— Gabrielle	Granddaughter			f	w	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					95
				— Gertrude	Granddaughter			f	w	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					96
		189		Thibeault Irénée	Head		R	m	w	40	m	1894	Na	1898		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Hosiery	w		524	97
				— Cordélie	Wife			f	w	30	m	1895	Na			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	None					98
				— Denise	Son			m	w	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Belgium	Belgian		None					99
				The enumeration by me is complete.																										100

9–197 [D1–975]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 633 — SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 6th part of 1, Prec. 1 part of 7

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Elizabeth Lavallee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Hotel, apartment house, or tenement (name)	Farm (R or number)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (own) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or Alien (Al)	If alien, has declaration been made? (Yes or No)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
				— Fernande	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						
			200	Gilbert Edmond	Head 6	R		M	W	58	M	1866	Al			No	No
				— Mireline	Wife			F	W	61	M	1876	Al			No	No
				— Regina	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			201	Beaudelier Louis Jr.	Head 7	R		M	W	48	M	1896	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				— Celina	Wife			F	W	57	M	1891	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Comtois Joseph H.	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	2	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Fernand	Grandchild			M	W	1 5/12	S						
				— Cecile	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S						
			202	Beaudier Adelard	Head 9	R		M	W	41	M	1893	Pa			Yes	No
				— Mati	Wife			F	W	46	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
		44	203	Desrosiers Moise	Head 1	R		M	W	70	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Adele	Wife			F	W	60	M	1887	Al			No	No
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes
				— Jerome	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes
			204	Richard Alfred	Head 2	R		M	W	38	M	1880	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Monzina	Wife			F	W	31	M	1889	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Walter	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes
				— Fatima	Son			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
			205	Thibeault Wilfrid	Head 3	R		M	W	37	M	1882	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Flore	Mother			F	W	74	Wd.	1882	Al			No	No
		406		Hamel Mary	Head 4	R		F	W	54	M	1874	Al			No	No
				— Paul	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes
			206	Cote Joseph	Head 5	R		M	W	53	M	1883	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
				— Imelda	Wife			F	W	49	M	1884	Can	1910		Yes	Yes
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	
			207	Mouthillier Elizabeth	Head 6	R		F	W	38	Wd.	1896	Al			No	No
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes
				— Armand	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
			208	Tennison Annie	Head 4	R		F	W	40	M	1884	Al			No	No
			209	Lajoie Alfred	Head 8	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				— Rodolphe	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						
				— Roland	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						
	45	67	210	Lachapelle Josephine	Head 1	R		F	W	36	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Henry	Husband			M	W	40	M	1894	Can			Yes	Yes
				— Henry	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				— Rodeo	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
				— Willie	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
		44	211	Lafontaine Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Lydia	Wife			F	W	31	M	1890	Can			Yes	Yes
				— Gabriel	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
				— Emile	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						
			212	Benjamin Antoine	Head 3	R		M	W	36	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	Time not employed during year, if any
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Belgium	Belgium		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Belgium	Belgium		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr	316
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bank Boy	Hosiery	Wr	24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	Wr	360
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	Wr	24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Third Hand	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wr	360
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	
		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr	196
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Wr	24
		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	Wr	362
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth Cutter	Woolen Mill	Wr	42
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wr	360
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Own home	Wr	16
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Boy shop	Wr	562
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	Wr	24
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Bake shop	Wr	716
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	Fr. Can.	Canada	French	Yes	Frame worker	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Canada	French	Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	Wr	791
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	22
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Helper	Car shop	Wr	4 8 2
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	22

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P–197 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 553 — SHEET No. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Prec. 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Laroche, ENUMERATOR.

4804

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, whether free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father's mother tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother's mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				51
				— Leonid	Son			M	W	13	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				52
				— Jeanne d'Arc	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				53
		213		Gauthier Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		54 6 40
				— Mathilda	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		55 5 22
				— George	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
				Chaput Henri	Cousin			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fulling Boy	Cotton Mill	W		59 5 22
		214		Hartley Henry	Head	5	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Garage	W		60 3 6 2
				— Ethelrie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		61 5 22
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				62
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				63
				— Russell	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				64
				Gamin Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		65 2 6 6
				— Theodore	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	Wid	1907	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				66
				— Pauline	Niece			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				67
		215		Gauthier Alphonse	Head	6	R	M	W	54	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		68 5 22
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				69
				— Alphonse, Jr.	Son			M	W	27	S	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		70 3 6 2
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		71 5 24
				— Aurore	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		72 5 24
				— Walter	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
		68	216	Gauthier Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine shop	W		74 3 6 2
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	55	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				75
				— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	W		76 5 22
				— Edouard	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Cake Shop	W		77 1 3 4
				— Blanche	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		78 5 2 2
				— Armand	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Steamfitter	Tea store	W		79 7 1 1
				— Jean	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		80 3 6 2
				— Aurore	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		81 5 24
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	18	S	V			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				— Emile	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83 3 6 2
				— Henri	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
		217		Chaput Joseph Alf.	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Contractor	Emp	44	85
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
				— Jobin	Father			M	W	52	Wi	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		89 5 22
				Lord Theodore	Lodger			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W		90 3 0 6
		484	48	218	McDonald Arthur J.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter Helper	Contractors	W		91 2 3 2
				— Cassandra	Wife			F	W	30	M	1889	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				— Arthur J. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				Lafaye Napoleon	Father-in-law			M	W	66	Wid	1881	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		95 3 6 2
				— Ernest	Brother-in-law			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W		96 5 2 4
				— Ida	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	W		97 5 2 2
			219	Mongo Edmond	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M	1895	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		98 3 6 0
				— Melvina	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				99
				— Maria	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fire-over	Cotton Mill	W		100 5 2 2

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 6th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Dane 7)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Ferdinand J. Lavallee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of citizenship.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				— Jean	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes		
				— Janice	Son			m	w	5	S						
	473	70	220	Frenette George	Head	R		m	w	42	M	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Laura	Wife			f	w	34	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Eva	Daughter			f	w	11	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Henry	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes		
				— Irene	Daughter			f	w	7	S				Yes		
				— Regina	Daughter			f	w	5	S				Yes		
				— Rita	Daughter			f	w	2 9/12	S						
				— Robert	Son			m	w	1 2/12	S						
		224		Jussaume John	Head	R		m	w	30	M	1889	Pa.		Yes	Yes	
				— Stella	Wife			f	w	26	M	X	Al		Yes	Yes	
				— Gerard	Son			m	w	5	S						
				— Charles H.	Son			m	w	3 1/12	S						
				— William	Son			m	w	2 2/12	S						
				— Beatrice Co.	Daughter			f	w	5/12	S						
	71	224		Jussaume Cordelia	Head	R		f	w	60	M	1893	Al.		Yes	Yes	
				Paulet Cordelia	Step daughter			f	w	30	M	1893	Al.		Yes	Yes	
		223		Levasseur Ernest	Head	R		m	w	26	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Alice	Wife			f	w	25	M	1918	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	
				— Raymond	Wife's Sister			f	w	9/12	S						
		227		Corbeil Mary	Head	R		f	w	67	Wd	1874	Al.		Yes	Yes	
				— Alberta	Daughter			f	w	25	S	1894	Al.		Yes	Yes	
				— Regina	Daughter			f	w	34	S.	1894	Al.		Yes	Yes	
	473	72	225	Germain Jane	Head	R		f	w	57	Wd.	1874	Al.		Yes	Yes	
				— Edward	Son			m	w	28	S.				Yes		
				Boudreau Vincent	Lodger			m	w	19	S.	1906	Al.		No	Yes	Yes
				— Joseph L.	Lodger			m	w	21	S.	1906	Al.		No	Yes	Yes
				Everard Primille	Lodger			f	w	23	M	1911	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Joseph J.	Lodger			m	w	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ally Joseph Eu.	Lodger			m	w	20	S	1918	Al.		No	Yes	Yes
				Landon Arthur	Lodger			m	w	28	Wd	1906	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Mathilda	Lodger			f	w	26	M	1898	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
				Katsiaffas Francis	Lodger			m	w	27	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes
	473	73	226	Hanby Wesley	Head	R		m	w	61	M	1881	Al.		Yes	No	Yes
				— Josephine	Wife			f	w	58	M	1884	Al.		Yes	No	Yes
				— Edna	Son			m	w	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Fred	Son			m	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
		222		Pagnan Henry G.	Head	R		m	w	30	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Cecile	Wife			f	w	32	M	1908	Na	1907	Yes	Yes	
				— Rolande	Daughter			f	w	2 5/12	S						
		228		Crosby Leda	Head	R		f	w	44	Wd	1883	Al.		No	Yes	
				— Jennie	Daughter			f	w	22	S.	1901	Al.		Yes	Yes	
				— Leslie	Son			m	w	11	S.				Yes	Yes	
				Vanasse Emilie	Sister			f	w	39	Wd	1903	Al.		Yes	Yes	
				Langlois Arthur	Brother			m	w	42	S.	1883	Pa.		Yes	Yes	
				Lebrecque Raymond	Lodger			m	w	28	S.	1904	Al.		Yes	Yes	
	499	74	229	Bodwell Alonzo	Head	R		m	w	70	Wd	1889	Ala.		No	Yes	
				— Evelyn	Son			m	w	37	S				Yes	Yes	
		230		Lopes John	Head	R		m	w	28	M				Yes	Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English, or other language.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookmaker	Bookshop	W	3376
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car shop	W	11362
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Woolen	W	18 5-24
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchmaker	Watch shop	W	10362
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Ireland	English	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Button hole	Woolen	W	25 5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lodging house	At home	O	25 906
Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine helper	Machine shop	W	27 4482
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	28 5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	29 5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler	Hosiery	W	30 5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Woolen	W	31 3644
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Mill	W	32 5-92
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Mill	O.A.	33 446
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Plumber	W	34 23-2
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	35 3906
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			36
Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W	37 612
Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	38 5-2 862
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Woolen Mill	W	39 626
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			40
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			41
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Woolen	W	42 5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	43 5-22
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			44
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	45 5-22
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Box shop	W	46 567
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom	Cotton Mill	W	47 3816
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			48
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Policeman Super	Police Room	O	49
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	English	Yes	Stuffer	Tannery	W	50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not town or which this section are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1552

SHEET NO. 12 B

WARD OF CITY 6 (Ward of) Precinct (Town of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavallee ENUMERATOR.

4100

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit any born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school, college, or university since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
					— Regina	Wife			F	W	39	M	1890	Na.	1903		Yes	Yes
					— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					— Irene	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					— Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
					— Gyfo	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
		220			Bunnelle Arthur	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
					— Alma	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
					— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						
		221			Barrigo Osborn	Head	3	R	M	W	31	M	1895	Ca.			Yes	Yes
					— Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M	1894	al.			Yes	Yes
					— Yorgth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
					— Antonio	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
		222			Desbarats Frederick	Head	4	R	M	W	41	S	1887	al.			Yes	Yes
					— Marie Louise	Sister			F	W	37	S	1887	al.			Yes	Yes
		223			Velat Joseph	Head	5	R	M	W	32	M	1907	Ca.			Yes	No
					— Hermine	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Ca.			Yes	Yes
					— Roland	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
	488	15	224		Nadeau Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	44	Wid	1896	Ca.			Yes	Yes
					— George	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
					— Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
		225			Martin William	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M	1871	Ca.			No	No
					— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1889	al.			Yes	Yes
					— Leo	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
		226			Smith Albert J.	Head	3	R	M	W	27	M	1897	Na.	1909		Yes	Yes
					— Rose	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		227			Smith Joseph	Head	4	R	M	W	27	M	1909	Pa.			Yes	Yes
					— Valeria	Wife			F	W	22	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
					— Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S						
		228			Paris Emile	Head	5	R	M	W	33	M	1899	al.			Yes	Yes
					— Laura	Wife			F	W	31	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
					Theriault Winfield	Brother-in-law			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
		229			Vallee Joseph	Head	6	R	M	W	48	M	1911	Na.	1918		No	No
					— Delphine	Wife			F	W	49	M	1911	Na.	1918		Yes	Yes
					— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1911	Na.	1918	No	Yes	Yes
					— Wilfred	Son			M	W	15	S	1911	Na.	1918	No	Yes	Yes
					— Jean	Son			M	W	13	S	1911	Na.	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes
	590	16	230		Keefe Timothy	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1892	Na.	1916		Yes	Yes
					— Annie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1892	Na.	1916		Yes	Yes
					— Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	Na.	1916	No	Yes	Yes
					— Timothy	Son			M	W	16	S	1902	Na.	1916	No	Yes	Yes
					— Edgardo	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					— Annette	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
	595	17	231		LeBlanc Celine	Head	1	R	M	W	67	M	1865	Al.			Yes	Yes
					— Leonie	Wife			F	W	67	M	1889	al.			Yes	Yes
					— Emilie	Daughter			F	W	39	S				No	No	
					— Alberta	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		232			St. Cyr Henry	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
					— Eva	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
					— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
		233			Landreville George H.	Head	3	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time lost on account of illness during 1919.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				52
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				53
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				54
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				55
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		56
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	W		59
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		60
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		63
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		64
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Ice Wagon	W		65
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		66
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				67
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitting machine fixer	Cotton Mill	W		68
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		69
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Home & Garden	W		70
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Carpets	W		71
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		72
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roll hander	Cotton Mill	W		73
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				75
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler maker	Cotton Mill	W		76
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		77
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mills	W		78
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				79
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	W		80
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Outside	W		81
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W		83
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				84
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		85
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery Contractor	W		86
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	W		89
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				90
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Burnisher	Curtains	W		92
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				93
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont			Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		94

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5 | NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

6-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 81 | [D1-375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Fauchelle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 575 | WARD OF CITY 6(Upper) 7(Upper) | SHEET NO. 13 A

4 4137

5912

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If alien, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1				— Mathilda	Wife		F	w	39	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				1
2				— Alvine	Daughter		F	w	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				2
3				— Charles Eu	Father		M	w	74	wd					no	no	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	w		3 306
4	573	79	244	Thezaire Hacbon	Head 1	R	M	w	38	M	1900	19			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	w		4 178
5				— Marie Louise	Wife		F	w	34	M	1895	[illegible]			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				5
6				— Irene	Daughter		F	w	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				6
7				— Oscar	Son		M	w	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				7
8			245	Thibodeau Joseph A.	Head 2	R	M	w	33	M	1906	na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Car shop	w		8 362
9				— Mary	Wife		F	w	28	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Rhode Island		yes	None				9
10				— Albert A.	Son		M	w	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				10
11				— Joseph A. Jr.	Son		M	w	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				11
12			246	Lords Philomene	Head 3	R	F	w	47	Wd	1885	Un			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				12
13				— Romeo	Son		M	w	24	M	1895	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Roller	Cotton mill	w		13 522
14				— Ida	Daughter-in-law		F	w	19	M	1906	Al			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	w		14 524
15				— Napoleon	Son		M	w	23	S	1896	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	w		15 524
16			247	Lamothe Medaire	Head 4	R	M	w	35	M	1902	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machine Helper	Car Shop	w		16 476
17				— Irene Louise	Wife		F	w	33	M	X	Al			yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				17
18			248	Belanger Odilla	Head 5	R	M	w	42	M	1895	na	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Car shop	w		18 362
19				— Josephine	Wife		F	w	32	M	1911	na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				19
20				— Olivia	Step-daughter		F	w	14	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	New Hampshire	French	yes	None				20
21			249	Blazon Ferdinand	Head 6	R	M	w	26	M	1904	na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Car shop	w		21 362
22				— Clemence	Wife		F	w	23	M	1907	na	1919				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				22
23	572	79	250	Sr. Joseph Jacob	Head 1	R	F	w	57	S	1892	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		23 862
24				Sr. M. Jacob	Sister		F	w	27	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		24 862
25				Sr. M. Fontenal	Sister		F	w	28	S	1909	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		25 862
26				Sr. Mary Immaculate	Sister		F	w	24	S	1912	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		26 862
27				Sr. M. Simeon	Sister		F	w	38	S	1912	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		27 862
28				Sr. M. Fabiola	Sister		F	w	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		28 862
29				Sr. M. Fabiana	Sister		F	w	59	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		29 862
30				Sr. M. Lucien	Sister		F	w	63	S	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		30 862
31				Sr. Mary Vianney	Sister		F	w	31	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		31 862
32				Sr. M. Ridimit	Sister		F	w	60	S	1905	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		32 862
33				Sr. Joseph Alfred	Sister		F	w	27	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		33 862
34				Sr. M. Alain	Sister		F	w	37	S	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		34 862
35				Sr. M. Antoine de Jesus	Sister		F	w	31	S	1903	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		35 862
36				Sr. M. Jerome Emilien	Sister		F	w	47	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		36 862
37				Sr. M. Boniface	Sister		F	w	42	S	1898	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		37 862
38				Sr. Eliza Josephe	Sister		F	w	24	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		38 862
39				Sr. M. Helenien	Sister		F	w	34	S	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		39 862
40				Sr. M. Pius Edora	Sister		F	w	38	S	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		40 862
41				Sr. Francis d'Assise	Sister		F	w	50	S	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		41 862
42				Sr. M. Eveline	Sister		F	w	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		42 862
43				Sr. M. Alain	Sister		F	w	53	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		43 862
44				Sr. Marie Estelle	Sister		F	w	29	S	1897	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		44 86[illegible]
45				Sr. Marie de Alvina	Sister		F	w	20	S	1899	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		45 862
46				Sr. M. Prudentienne	Sister		F	w	28	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		46 862
47				Sr. Marie des Oiseaux	Sister		F	w	49	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		47 862
48				Sr. M. Leontine	Sister		F	w	56	S	1893	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	School	w		48 862
49	73	80	251	Boileau Lumin	Head 1	R	M	w	57	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	w		49 532
50				— Celanire	Wife		F	w	58	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				50

Moody Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 — SHEET NO. 4300 13 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 353

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Ward 1 (part of) 6005

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Eligard J. Lavoielle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, town, etc.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Canada, New England. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, woolen mill, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home	
0	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1903	Ala			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		252	Tremblay George	Head 2	R		M	W	74	M	1889	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			— Emilie	Wife			F	W	68	M	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			— Ovenine	Son			M	W	41	S	1878	Na.	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather finisher	Tannery	W	
		253	Gervais Heldege	Head 3	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocerie	W	
			— Marie L.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1894	Mar	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Pierre	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French		None			
			— Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts				Canada	French		None			
			— Marcel	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French		None			
			— Simonne	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French		None			
	17	81	254	Cyrille Louis	Head 1	R	M	W	36	M	1903	Ma	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teamster	Bakery	W	
			— Angeline	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Ma	1919				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
			— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None			
		255	Audette Alfreda	Head 2	R		F	W	48	Wd.	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Hosiery	W	
			— Edmond	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1894	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loafer	Hosiery	W	
			Bourgault Eugene	Sister			F	W	28	S	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
			Babin Amanda	Sister			F	W	48	Wd	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
	19	82	256	Bourbonnais Amedee	Head 1	R	M	W	30	M	1909	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Third Hand	Cotton mill	W	
			— Cesina	Wife			F	W	28	M	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Herma	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Camille	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Paladean Pierre	Father in law			M	W	73	M	1892	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	machine shop	W	
			— Marie	Mother in law			F	W	35	S	1892	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		257	Thibodeau Armand	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M	1909	Ca.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	newspaper	W	
			— Medora	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	8 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
		258	Lavoie Hermine	Head 3	R		F	W	50	W	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Angeline	Sister			F	W	48	S	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room Girl	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Lumarma	Sister			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
			— Lillian	Sister			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
			— Irene	Sister			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W	
			Gregoire Wilder	Cousin			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machinist	machine shop	W	
	25	83	259	Cyr Francois R.	Head 1	R	M	W	72	Wd	1867	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Rose D.	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Henry J.	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Alberta	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire				Canada	French	Yes	Velvet cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire				Canada	French	Yes	Bat maker	Hosiery	W	
	27	84	260	Jalbert Zoe	Head 1	R	F	W	63	Wd	1879	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
			— Lonie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
			— Eva	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	
	29	85	261	Bessmire Zephyrin	Head 1	R	M	W	51	M	1889	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Valida	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			— Diana	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
			— Alphonse	Son			M	W	19	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Helper	Car Shop	W	
			— Albina	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Armand	Son			M	W	15	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocerie	W	
			— Lionel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		262	Leblanc Adrien	Head 1	R		M	W	28	M	1903	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	

9–197 [D1—9-16]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | SHEET NO. 14 A | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Ezean J. Lanctelle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Year of home ownership	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Rose	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				1	
				— Yvette	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				2	
				— Simonne	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				3	
				— Armand	Brother			M	W	20	S	1903	Cit.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car shop	W		4	260
			203	Durand Joseph	Head 3	R		M	W	61	M	1867	Na.	1879		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		5	148
				— Lydia	wife			F	W	53	M	1878	Na.	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				6	
				— Joseph, Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Electric Shop	W		7	362
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S	V				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8	
			204	Roy Wilfrid	Head 4	R		M	W	44	M	1875	Ca.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		9	360
				— Hermina	wife			F	W	43	M	1877					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				10	
				Marie Jeanne	Foster Daughter			F	W	11	S	1909	Cit.			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		11	5-24
				— Alice	Foster Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				12	
	25	86	205	Mailloux Wilfrid	Head 1	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		13	5-22
				— Ezra	wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14	
				Legendre Marie	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wid	1868	Na.	1889			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Widow	Hosiery	W		15	5-24
				Tremblay Laura	Lodger			F	W	24	S							Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16	
				Comtois Alden	Father-in-law			M	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		17	5-22
			206	Bourdeau Jerson	Head 2	R		M	W	65	M	1874	Cit.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bricklayer	Mill Contractor	W		18	142
				— Marie	wife			F	W	53	M	1874	Cit.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				19	
				— Alfred E.	Son			M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Helper	Cotton Mill	W		20	5-22
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		21	5-24
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		22	5-22
				Desmeules Alberdine	Father-in-law			F	W	76	M	1874	Cit.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing Girl	Cotton Mill	W		23	5-22
	24	87	207	Mailloux George Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		24	5-24
				— Marie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25	
				— George E.	Son			M	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				26	
				— Alvina L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				27	
			208	— Ezilda	Head 2	R		F	W	65	Wid	1868	Na.	1889			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28	
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	39	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29	
				— Cora M.	Daughter			F	W	37	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		30	5-24
				— Edgar J.	Son			M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		31	5-24
	26	88	209	Langlais Abraham	Head 1	O		M	W	56	M	1868	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Grocerie	W		32	767
				— Virginie	wife			F	W	59	M	1868	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33	
				— Corinne	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1888	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		34	791
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		35	791
				— George	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Helper	Car shop	W		36	476
				Desrosiers Portia Jr.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		37	791
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1899	Na.	1922			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Groceries	W		38	988
				Comtois Denise	Father-in-law			F	W	59	S	1868	Cit.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		39	960
				— Adelphine	Father-in-law			F	W	69	S	1868	Cit.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40	
	20	89	210	Payette Edward	Head 1	O		M	W	52	M	1866	Na.	1902			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		41	718
				— Almeria	wife			F	W	45	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42	
				— Andrea	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods	W		43	988
				— Aurelia	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Groceries	W		44	95
			211	Lacy John B.	Head 2	R		M	W	60	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		45	5-22
				— Rose A.	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				46	
				— Alvira	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47	
			212	Hevey Theophas	Head 3	R		M	W	52	M	1875	Cit.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		48	362
				— Emeline	Wife			F	W	51	M	1880	Cit.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49	
				— Amedee	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		50	791

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY * | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION * | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lanchelle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized (N)	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				— Josepha Fer	Son			m	w	30	m					Yes	Yes
				— Edmonia	Daughter			f	w	29	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes
18	90	273		Lafontaine Alexandre	Head	R		m	w	62	m	1885	Ma	1886		Yes	Yes
				— Marie Le	Wife			f	w	52	M	1889	NA	1896			
				— Bernadette	Daughter			f	w	28	S					Yes	Yes
				— Lucien	Son			m	w	22	S					Yes	Yes
				— Loretta	Daughter			f	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Irene	Daughter			f	w	8	S				Yes		
16	91	274		McEntire Calvin	Head	R		f	w	58	M					Yes	Yes
				— Winnifred	Daughter			f	w	26	S					Yes	Yes
				— Loretta	Daughter			f	w	25	S					Yes	Yes
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			f	w	24	S					Yes	Yes
				— Rose	Daughter			f	w	22	S					Yes	Yes
				— Austin	Son			m	w	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Willard	Son			m	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
		275		Kelliher Michael	Head	R		m	w	52	M	1894	Ma	1896		Yes	Yes
				— Philomene	Wife			f	w	50	M	1889	Ma	1899		Yes	Yes
				— Rose	Son			m	w	25	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mathias	Daughter-in-law			f	w	24	M					Yes	Yes
				— Fabiola	Daughter			f	w	20	S	1900	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Antonio	Son			m	w	18	S					Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Daughter			f	w	12	S	1915	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
12	92	276		McLean Joseph	Head	R		m	w	36	M	1891				Yes	Yes
				— Louise	Wife			f	w	40	M	1905				Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			m	w	4	S	1915					
		277		Lincourt Edouard	Head	R		m	w	65	M	1871				No	No
				— Marie	Wife			f	w	64	M	1891				No	No
				Laberge Emanuel	Son-in-law			m	w	24	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lucie Lemk	Daughter			f	w	25	M					Yes	Yes
		278		Doyal Ernest	Head	R		m	w	54	M	1907				Yes	Yes
				Harvey Joseph	Son			m	w	24	S	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				— Amelie	Daughter			f	w	27	S	1907				Yes	Yes
				— Florida	Daughter			f	w	22	S	1907				Yes	Yes
				Doyal Henry	Son			m	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Gregory Leo	Lodger			m	w	26	S					Yes	Yes
		279		Edgerton Thomas	Head	R		m	w	43	M	1911				No	No
				— Emma	Wife			f	w	41	M	1893				No	No
				— Jeannette	Daughter			f	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Albert	Son			m	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Marie Emma	Daughter			f	w	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Jeanne	Daughter			f	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Alfred	Son			m	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Olivia	Daughter			f	w	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Henrietta	Daughter			f	w	6	S				Yes		
		280		Hall Henry	Head	R		m	w	43	M					Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Wife			f	w	33	M					Yes	Yes
				— Rena	Daughter			f	w	7	S				Yes		
				— Carmen	Daughter			f	w	5	S				Yes		
				— Alice	Daughter			f	w	2 9/12	S						
				Rayer Joseph	Father-in-law			f	w	56	M	1864	Na	1874		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks	If a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian campaigns, write "Vet."	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	[illegible]		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Hosiery		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Newspaper		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	[illegible]			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Hosiery		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Hosiery		W	
Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bottler	Laboratory		W	
Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boxmaker	Hosiery		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Boxmaker	Hosiery		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Hosiery		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop		W	
Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Hosiery		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxing machine operator	Cotton Mill		W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electrical Co.		W	
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	
Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Finishing		W	

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct (Part of) 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Larochelle ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | Number of home schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Tenure: Home owned or rented; Free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or own account; Number of weeks unemployed during the year | Line number |
|---|---|---

9–197 [D1–678]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Haverhill City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If city, and between two lines are written, use another set words. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Laverdelle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 — SHEET NO. 15 B — 4408

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
				— Sonia	Son			M	W	24	S.	1904	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laundryman	Hospital	W		51	922
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	18	S.	1904	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		52	178
			291	Gaw Wladyslaus	Head 2	R		M	W	69	Wd.	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				53	
				— Mabbay	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Hostler	Livery Stable	W		54	920
				— Raymond G.	Son			M	W	29	M	1884	Na.	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Repair	W		55	378
				— Eva	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56	
				Walch Joseph L.	Son			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Factory Hand	Hosiery	W		57	708
	531	16	297	Robitaille Theodore	Head 1	O	H	M	W	52	M	1886	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58	0
				— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1887	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59	
				— Samuel J.	Son			M	W	25	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake shop	Emp		60	376
			293	Bilodeau Theodore	Head 2	R		M	W	50	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Painter	Paint Factory	Odd		61	394
				— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				62	
				— Alphonse	Son			M	W	22	S	1902	Pen			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		63	324
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	20	S.	1902	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		64	324
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	17	S.	1902	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		65	324
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				66	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				67	
				— Samuel	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68	
			292	Bourassa Napoleon	Head 3	R		M	W	37	Wd.	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		69	524
				Bourassa Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		70	524
	543	17	295	Bourassa Adelard	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M	1889	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W		71	791
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	26	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				72	
				— Cecil	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				73	
				— Velmont	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				74	
			296	Bourbeau Francois	Head 2	R		M	W	50	M	1910	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		75	912
				— Clementine	Wife			F	W	44	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		76	524
			297	Pominville Wilfrid	Head 3	R		M	W	27	M	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		77	524
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				78	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				79	
			298	Lemay Edouard	Head 4	R		M	W	28	M	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		80	145
				— Philomene	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81	0
				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	9 7/12	S							Connecticut		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				82	
				— Irene	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				83	
			299	Robinard Josephat	Head 5	R		M	W	23	M	1918	Pa.	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nailer	Electric Shop	W		84	534
				— Lucia	Wife			F	W	22	M							Maine				Canada	French	Yes	None				85	
				— Jamin F.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				86	
				— Josepha Ida	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				87	
			300	Belard Hyacinthe	Head 6	R		M	W	25	M	1908	Can	1921		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		88	640
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	Can	1921		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		89	524
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				90	
				— Almanzor	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91	
				— Herve	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92	0
				— Therese	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				93	
			301	Lessard Fremont	Head 7	R		M	W	23	M	1920	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Machine Shop	W		94	245
				— Dora	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95	
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				96	
			302	Robichaud Edouard	Head 8	R		M	W	31	M	1909	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Dye Empory	W		97	15
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	23	M	1914	Nat.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98	
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99	
			303	Bisson Wm.	Head 9	R		M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolter	Hosiery	W		100	2

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

84 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

4 443

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 555-3
SHEET NO. 16 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) & Precinct (part 7)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lanchelle ENUMERATOR

6748

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, or place on a survey	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	6	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				— Gracia	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						
		207		Lajoie Alfred	Head 10	R		M	W	26	M	1913	Al.			No	No
				— Lumina	wife			F	W	28	M	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						
				— Henri	Son			M	W	3/12	S						
		205		Martineau Henry	Head 11	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				— Marie	wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
		206		Agatte Joseph	Head 12	R		M	W	61	M	1894	Al.			No	No
				— Jaglace	wife			F	W	63	M	1894	Al.			No	No
				— Melvina	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes
				Courtois Pete	Lodger			M	W	3 2/12	S						
	203	98	207	Mercury Edmond	Head 1	R		M	W	33	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Matilda	wife			F	W	33	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes
		208		Young Moise	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M					No	No
				— Rosanna	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				— Elena	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				— Roland	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
	209			Lemieux Denis	Head 3	R		M	W	70	M	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Wilhelmine	wife			F	W	66	M	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	35	S						
				— Marie A.	Foster Daughter			F	W	16	S						
	210			Jacques Elmer	Head 4	R		M	W	35	Wd	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes
	211			Vallerand Napoleon	Head 5	R		M	W	40	M	1899	Ca.			Yes	Yes
				— Mabel	wife			F	W	39	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Lionel	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						
				Bombardier Wilbur	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Bergeron Ezra	Lodger			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
	212			Cayer Frank	Head 6	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Rose	wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Su			Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						
				— Cletus	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
				— Albert	Brother			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
	213			Lemieux Armand	Head 7	R		M	W	33	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Elena	wife			F	W	29	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Florent	Son			M	W	9	S	1914	Al.				
				— Leo	Son			M	W	8	S	1914	Al.				
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S	1914	Al.				
				— Gilberte	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						
	214			Jacques Denis	Head 9	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				— Wilhelmine	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S						
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						
				— Henry	Brother			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
215	99	215		Lemieux Albert	Head 1	R		M	W	44	M	1888	Al.			Yes	Yes
329	9			— Clarence	wife			F	W	40	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city power station, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Milliner	Cotton Mill	W	2364
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	3627
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W	5-24
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	6406
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Checker man	Cotton Mill	W	5912
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin cleaner	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	5-24
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	3627
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	3627
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Textile Finishing	W	7941
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	1425
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Mill Contractor	W	176
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Hosiery	W	5-24
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Helper	Car Shop	W	4476
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Pcts 1(part of) 6158

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 SHEET NO. 16 B ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Edgar J. Larochelle ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, village, or borough	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person's birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father's mother tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother's mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home is rented, number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Cometta	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			216	Ballerone Joseph	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1891	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Rosalia	Wife			F	W	56	M	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		
				Sylvester Leo	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				Ballerone William	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Russell	Grandson			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
			217	Breault John	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1881	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Edwina	Wife			F	W	53	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Dressmaker	W		
			218	Gaudry Emily	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		None					
				— Gilbert	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				
	577	100	218	Lecluse Jean	Head	R		M	W	74	M	1904	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Hortense	Wife			F	W	60	M	1904	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Alice	Son			M	W	36	Wd.	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House Painting	O & W		
				— Emmanuel	Son			M	W	29	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		
				— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		
				— Leo	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Jean	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			219	Rondeau Gedeon	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Emerance	Wife			F	W	60	M	1878	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		
				— Alexandrine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W		
				— Leo	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Leroy Alcie	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			220	Thibeault Jean	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1881	Na.	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Contractor	O & W		
				— Georgianna	Wife			F	W	52	M	1883	Na.	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
				— Napoleon	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
				— Caroline	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	10	S	V			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	517	101	221	Morrison David	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1892	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W		
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Claire M.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			222	Gilbert Paul	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1881	Na.	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Leon	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			223	Renault Eugene	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1888	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Slater	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	34	M	1904	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Hosiery	W		
				— Leo	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct (Part of) 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lanchelle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 SHEET NO. 17 A

85 45.56

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	SEX		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Moody St.			324	Nenault Joseph	Head 4	R		m	w	54	m	1889	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twinsmith	Twine shop	96
				— Fabiola	wife			f	w	55	m	1884	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Antonio	Son			m	w	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Garage	W
				Jean Napoleon	Lodger			m	w	65	wd.	1874	Na.	1894		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W
		325		Champagne Rodolphe	Head 5	R		m	w	27	m	1892	Na.	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House Contractor	W
				— Constance	wife			f	w	38	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W
		326		Jacques Maria	Head 6	R		f	w	43	wd.	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Wilfred	Son			m	w	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W
				Fontaine Paul	Lodger			m	w	35	S	1885	Na.	1909			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W
	186	104	327	Doyle Morill	Head 1	R	M	m	w	30	m	1890	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	Own
				— Alberta	wife			f	w	26	m	1894	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Marie P.	Daughter			f	w	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				— Robert	Son			m	w	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Lanette Wilfrid	Lodger			m	w	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dept. Store	W
	180	103	328	Vigeant Felix	Head 1	R		m	w	64	m	1856	Na.	1877		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Meats	W
				— Edodie	wife			f	w	61	m	1864	Na.	1877		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Rose M.	Daughter			f	w	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Registry of Deeds	W
				— Blanche	Daughter			f	w	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Simone	Daughter			f	w	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W
				— Conrad	Son			m	w	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				— Yvonne	Granddaughter			f	w	13						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None		
	176	104	329	Winfield Herbert W.	Head 1	R		m	w	38	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Washington, D.C.		Yes	Painter	Automobile	W
				— Rose Delima	Wife			f	w	32	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Caroline	Daughter			f	w	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Frederick	Son			m	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None		
				— Irene	Son			m	w	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Ida	Daughter			f	w	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	157	105	330	Vincentaire Josephine H.	Head 1	R		m	w	20	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Belgium	Belgium	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Garage	W. Co
				— Belinda	Wife			f	w	20	m	1896				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Angela	Daughter			f	w	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
				— Joseph F.	Son			m	w	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
		331		Lussier Francis	Head 2	R		m	w	54	wd.	1871	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hander	Cotton Mill	W
		332		Cantin Marie	Head 3	R		f	w	39	m	1901	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W
			Key	Rose N.	mother			f	w	79	wd.	1902	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Cantin Roland	Son			m	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
				— Esther	Daughter			f	w	9	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
		333		Dominick Emerick	Head 4	R		m	w	51	m	1911	Na.	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Street Department	W
				— Emilie	wife			f	w	54	m	1866	Na.	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	152	106	409	Morrill Abelard	Head 1	R		m	w	48	m	1887	Na.	1907		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Rosanna	Daughter			f	w	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoner	Hosiery	W
				— Virginia	Daughter			f	w	18	S	1901	Na.	1907		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tag Girl	Hosiery	W
				— Leonard	Son			m	w	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bank Boy	Cotton Mill	W
				— Rene	Son			m	w	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Leo	Son			m	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Lucile	Daughter			f	w	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
		334		Lapresseye Homida	Head 2	R		m	w	39	m	1893	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W
				— Aurelie	Wife			f	w	39	m	X	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Simeon	Son			m	w	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W
				— Lucile	Daughter			f	w	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Louis	Son			m	w	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION 5

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 1660
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553 | 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (and 7) Precs 1 (and 2)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lanctôt ENUMERATOR 6256

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned: Free or mortgaged	SEX. Male	Female	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
			225	Piche Lucien	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M					1896	al			Yes	
				— Marie Anne	Wife			F	W	43	M					1894	al			Yes	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S									Yes	
				— Gerard	Son			M	W	7	S					1912	al			Yes	
				— Zenophile	Cousin			M	W	45	Wd					1891	al			Yes	
			226	Dan Charles Fondale	Head	3	R	M	W	21	M									Yes	
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	20	M					1905	Na	1919		Yes	
				— Lenetta	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S										
	120	107	227	Bonneville John W.	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M									Yes	
				— Madiana	Wife			F	W	30	M					1911	al			Yes	
				— Simonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					1910	al			Yes	
			228	Roy Celine	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					1907	Al			Yes	
				— Leonie	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	al							Yes	
				Corbette Edmond	Lodger			M	W	26	M									Yes	
	122		229	Morin Jean Baptiste	Head	1	R	M	W	66	Wd					1853	Na	1894		Yes	
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	38	S									Yes	
				— Georgianna	Daughter			F	W	40	S									Yes	
				Bourque Rosalie	Sister			F	W	69	Wd					1885	al			Yes	
			230	Fabbrini Paul	Head	2	R	M	W	73	M					1894	al			Yes	
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	75	M					1894	al			Yes	
				Campbell Denis	Grandson			M	W	19	S									Yes	
				Imbrina Anna	Great Granddaughter			F	W	6	S										
	120	108	231	Belandoin Marthe	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M									Yes	
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M									Yes	
				— Albani	Son			M	W	8	S									Yes	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S										
				— Yolanda	Daughter			F	W	1	S										
			232	Paradis Marie L.	Head	2	R	F	W	47	Wd					1909	al			Yes	
	118		233	Fortin Hedwidge	Head	1	R	M	W	52	Wd					1887	Na	1884		Yes	
				— Edmonda	Daughter			F	W	23	S									Yes	
				Leclair Leon	Lodger			M	W	24	S									Yes	
			234	Thibeault Elias	Head	2	R	M	W	67	M					1883	Na	1885		Yes	
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	40	M					1897	Na	1898		Yes	
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	21	S									Yes	
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	17	S									Yes	
				— Emery	Son			M	W	6	S										
	117	109	235	Bantegnie Eugene	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					1903	al			Yes	
				— Celina	Wife			F	W	63	M					1903	al			Yes	
				— Angeline	Daughter			F	W	30	S					1903	al			Yes	
				— Joseph E.	Son			M	W	28	S					1903	Al			Yes	
				Fournier Rebecca	Lodger			F	W	26	M					1902	Na	1906		Yes	
				— Angeline	Lodger			F	W	3 2/12	S										
			236	Lamie Aubin	Head	2	R	M	W	56	M					1865	Na	1902		Yes	
				— Marie L.	Wife			F	W	56	M					1888	Na	1902		Yes	
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	27	S									Yes	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S									Yes	
				— Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	24	S									Yes	
				Robillard Flore	Niece			F	W	20	S					1908	Al			Yes	
			237	Tremblay Narcisse	Head	2	R	M	W	49	Wd					1872	Al			Yes	
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	29	S					1906	Al			Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work was done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Number of months not employed	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	weaver	Cotton Mill	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	stitcher	Hosiery	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		226
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Carshop	W		226
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		225
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Mill & Yard	Firm		227
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		226
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		225
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		230
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		225
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		226
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		225
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		225
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lineman	Electric Light	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		225
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Firm		227
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Hosiery	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Hosiery	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	weaver	Cotton mill	W		225
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		225

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) 7 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavoielle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1553 SHEET NO. 18 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English or not	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	If actually at work on regular full time basis, how many hours?	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
0	9	0	4	1	0	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				— Rosalba	Daughter			F	W	7	S					7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		1524	
				— Louisa	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	Al			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	stitcher	hosiery	W		2524	
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	13	S					7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				3	
				St. Louis Joseph	son-in-law			M	W	22	M	1905	Na	1917		7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		4362	
				— Edmilda	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1905	Na	1917		7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Baster	Hosiery	W		5524	
				Belcourt Alfred	Head 1	O	F	M	W	60	M	1904	Na	1894				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	City Hall	W		6376	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M	1899	Na	1894		7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	England	England	Yes	None				7	
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	32	S	1899	Na	1894		7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Car shop	W		8140	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	22	S					7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		9524	
				St. Pierre Arthur Ed.	Head 2	O		M	W	20	M					7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Woolen Factory	W		10408	
				— Annie D.	Wife			F	W	28	M					7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11	
				— Edmond	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				12	
				Laplante Joseph	Head 3	R		M	W	42	M	1917	Na	1909		7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car shop	W		13362	
				— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1894	Na	1909		7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14	
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		15524	
				— Marie Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	Na	1909		7/12	7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16	
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	13	S					7/12	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17	
				Levis Horace	Lather			M	W	19	M	1916	Al.			No	7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitch	Car shop	W		18994	
				Lortie Denis	Lather			M	W	60	S	1895	Al				7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tending cabinet	Perfumery	W		19708	
				Savard Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	35	M	1894	Na	1912			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baster	Hosiery	W		20524	
				— Celanire	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	Na				7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21	
				— Andre	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22	
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				23	
				Pelletier John	Head 2	R		M	W	32	M	1898	Pa.						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W		24988	
				— Valeda	Wife			F	W	29	M	1898	Na			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		25524	
				Matte Alfred	Head 3	R		M	W	62	M	1899	Al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baster	Hosiery	W		26524	
				— Celanire	Wife			F	W	59	M	1899	Al.			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				27	
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	22	M	1898	Al.			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		28524	
				Savard Wilfrid	Head 4	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Al.			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hod Carrier	Mill Construction	W		29525	
				— Albertine	Wife			F	W	29	M	1903	Al.			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				30	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					7/12			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31	
				— Andre	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				32	
				— Henri	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				33	
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				34	
				Lemire Ozanie	Head 5	R		M	W	76	M	1893	Al.			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		35718	
				— Eugenie	Wife			F	W	74	M	1881	Al.			7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W		36522	
				— Marie Blanche	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W		37524	
				— Edefonse	Son			M	W	13	S					7/12	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38	
				— Valida	Daughter			F	W	7	S					7/12			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				39	
				Lemaire Joseph	Lather			M	W	28	M	1898	Ca.				7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W		40960	
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1897	Ca.			7/12	7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				41	
				Bourbeau Emma	Head 1	R		F	W	38	Wid	1900	Al.			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				42	
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		43524	
				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1903	Al.			No	7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bob shaper	Hosiery	W		44524	
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1903	Al.			No	7/12	7/12	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		4596	
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S					7/12	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46	
				— Raymond	Daughter			F	W	8	S					7/12	7/12	7/12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				47	
				— Valida	Daughter			F	W	6	S					7/12			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48	
				— Marie Blanche	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49	
				Bourgeois Jos.	Head 2	R		M	W	65	Wid	1904	Al.						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Tailor	Own shop	W		50960	

State Massachusetts
County Middlesex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place Lowell City
Ward of city 6 (part of) Precinct (part of) 7
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of January 1920. Edgar J. Lavoielle Enumerator.

9-497 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 555 | Sheet No. 18 B

4700

6272

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of birth	Naturalized or alien	Year of immigration	Citizenship: Number of years in the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: Alien	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Persons speaking a foreign language	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, operative, or at home	Occupation: Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
				— Willie	Son			M	W	26	M	1894	Na	1914	6	6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car shop	W		51	36
				— Florida	Daughter			F	W	27	M	1893	Na	1907		6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52	
				Lemire Edmond	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M	1887	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolter	Hosiery	W		53	52
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	20	M	1901	RR			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				54	
	357			Bourgeault Wilbrod	Head 2	R		M	W	46	M	1874	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		55	52
				— Lima	Sister			F	W	38	S	1882	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		56	52
				— Bonaventure	Brother			M	W	34	S	1886	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		57	52
				— Adelard	Brother			M	W	27	M					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Under taker	W		58	78
				— Isaac	Father-in-law			M	W	77	M					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				59	
				— Edouard	Son			M	W	2/12	S										Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60	
	358			Bazeau Emma	Head 3	R		F	W	52	Wd	1869	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		61	52
				— Jerome	Nephew 6 Co.			M	W	20	S					6	6				Massachusetts		French	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		62	52
				Lemire Emile	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		63	48
				— Celine	Daughter			F	W	27	M	1894	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	French	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		64	52
	359			Choquette Gregoire	Head 4	R		M	W	55	M	1865	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		65	40
				— Ovida	Wife			F	W	52	M	1868	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				66	
				— Camille	Son			M	W	21	S	1899	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Gardener	W		67	40
				— Stanislas	Son			M	W	29	S	1891	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton mill	W		68	39
				— Rosaire	Son			M	W	23	S	1897	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Restaurant	W		69	5
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1900	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		70	24
				— Pamelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1904	Ca			NO	6	6			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Girl	Cotton Mill	W		71	22
	360			Forget Alexandre	Head 5	R		M	W	56	M	1864	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welder	Iron foundry	W		72	386
				— Idonine	Wife			F	W	54	M	1866	Ca			6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				73	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	22	S					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		74	24
				— Adolphe	Son			M	W	28	S					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Hosiery	W		75	24
				— Charlemagne	Son			M	W	25	S					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodworker	Shoe shop	W		76	06
				— George	Son			M	W	21	S					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolter	Hosiery	W		77	24
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	19	S					NO	6	6			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		78	24
				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	12	S	V				6	6	6			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				79	
				— Willie	Son			M	W	10	S					6	6	6			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80	
	128	153	361	Jodoin Adelard	Head 1	R		M	W	47	M	1873	Na	1894		6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		81	38
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	59	M	1879	Ma	1899		NO	NO				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				82	
				— Philippe	Son			M	W	34	S					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Electric shop	W		83	396
		362		Vezeau Arthur	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M					6	2	3			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		84	791
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	30	M					6	2	3			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85	
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	7	S					6					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86	
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	6	S					6					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87	
				— Roland	Son			M	W	2/12	S					6					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88	
		363		Rocha Augusto	Head 3	R		M	W	64	Wd	1857	Ca			6	6				Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Boiler shop	W		89	292
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	21	S					NO	6	6			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		90	22
		364		Lavallette Charles Jr.	Head 4	R		M	W	27	M					6	6				Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Sheet metal	Car shops	W		91	96
				— Ingie Anne	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Ma	1921		6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92	
				— Lionel	Son			M	W	5	S					NO					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				93	
				— Arthur Jr.	Son			M	W	3/12	S										Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				94	
		365		Vezina Joseph	Head 5	R		M	W	34	M					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		95	74
				— Rolland	Wife			F	W	31	M					NO	NO				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		96	22
				Vanneroth Arthur	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		97	362
		366		Gamean Frederic	Head 6	R		M	W	29	M					6	6				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		98	362
				— Fabia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1902	Ma	1920		6	6				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99	
				— Wilfrid	Nephew			M	W	7	S					6					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				100	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

87

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 353 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) | 473

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavoie ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Lucien	Son			m	w	5	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			1
				— Leo	Son			m	w	3 7/12	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			2
				— Marguerite	Daughter			f	w	3 9/12	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			3
			267	Marchand Simon	Head	7	R	m	w	45	wid		1886	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Dayton Mill	W	4 622
				— Armand	Son			m	w	16	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Dayton Mill	W	5 306
				— Rolande	Daughter			f	w	9	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			6
			268	Malloy Andrew	Head	9	R	m	w	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer in	Railway	W	7 695
				— Rose	wife			f	w	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home	Keeper	W	8 178
	120	114	269	Marchand Theo	Head	1	R	m	w	52	M		1868	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail	Grocer	Own	9 75-9
				— Delphis	wife			f	w	52	M		1918	Can.		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			10
				— Alphonse	Son			m	w	24	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Variety	W	11 791
				Mercier Henry	Nephew			m	w	21	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine shop	W	12 36 2
				Magnan Wilfrid	Boarder			m	w	24	S.		1918	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cuber Operator	Hosiery	W	13 5-24
				Garneau Joseph	Boarder			m	w	29	S.		1919	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	14 36 2
				Lamond Alfred	Boarder			m	w	34	S.		1898	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			15
			270	Huot Napoleon	Head	2	R	m	w	57	M		1887	U.S.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Restaurant	Restaurant	Emp.	16 944
				— Louise	wife			f	w	52	M		1880	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			17
				— Emma	Daughter			f	w	28	S.		1901	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	18 5-24
				— Bernadette	Daughter			f	w	20	S.		1901	Can.		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	19 5-24
				— Henri	Son			m	w	7	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			20
				Fontaine Adeline	Lodger			f	w	23	S.		1920	Can.				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	21 5-24
				Jacot Maria	Lodger			f	w	24	S.						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	22 5-24
			271	Duchesne Charles	Head	3	R	m	w	47	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Machine shop	W	23 396
				— Helene	wife			f	w	38	M		1889	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	24 5-22
				— Armand	Son			m	w	17	S.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Jam Boy	Cotton Mill	W	25 5-22
				— Lio	Son			m	w	15	S.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Can Boy	Cotton Mill	W	26 5-22
				— Jeannette	Daughter			f	w	9	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			27
				— Victor	Son			m	w	6	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			28
			272	Hamiza Georges	Head	4	R	m	w	46	M		1916	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairman	Car shop	W	29 476
				— Emma	wife			f	w	43	M		1917	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			30
				— Valida	Daughter			f	w	19	S.		1917	Can.		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	31 5-24
				— Juliette	Daughter			f	w	17	S.		1917	Can.		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	32 5-24
			273	Bata Exavier	Head	5	R	m	w	45	M		1892	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pipe Helper	Car Shop	W	33 476
				— Melina	wife			f	w	40	M		1896	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			34
				— Albert	Son			m	w	15	S.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pipe Helper	Car Shop	W	35 476
				— Anna	Daughter			f	w	12	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			36
				— Wilfrid	Brother			m	w	37	M		1893	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car shop	W	37 260
			274	St. Amand Emily	Head	6	R	f	w	34	M		1899	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	38 164
				— Georgiana	wife			f	w	32	M		1888	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looker	Hosiery	W	39 5-24
				— Hector	Son			m	w	12	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			40
				— Bertha	Daughter			f	w	10	S.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			41
	127	116	275	Mercier Theophile	Head	1	R	m	w	70	M		1850	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	42 36 2
				— Melina	wife			f	w	68	M		1885	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	43 5-24
				Lamoureux Theophile	Father-in-law			f	w	92	wid		1872	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	44 96
			276	St. Amand Alfred	Head	2	R	m	w	43	M		1899	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Hemp Factory	W	45 401
				— Alice	wife			f	w	44	M		1879	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			46
				Jean Virginie	Mother-in-law			f	w	77	wid		1843	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			47
			277	Desrosiers Alexis	Head	3	R	m	w	65	wid		1869	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			48
				— Virginia	Daughter			f	w	28	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	49 5-24
	118	116	278	Gendette Telesphore	Head	1	R	m	w	67	wid		1907	Can.			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DI–876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 943 | SHEET NO. 4 48 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th Ward of Lowell City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Fauchelle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, not English. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trading with an interpreter	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				— Maria	Daughter			F	W	7	S					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	At School					315-24	
			377	Duval Edouard	Head	2	R	M	W	48	Wd	1894	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Weaver	Hosiery	W			82/78	
				— Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	23	S					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Twister	Hosiery	W			315-24	
				— Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	19	S				NR	¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Ticket agent	Theatre	W			4986	
			380	Fortier Wilfrid	Head	3	R	M	W	21	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Twister	Hosiery	W			315-24	
				— Albina	Wife			F	W	22	M	1904	Na	1912		¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	W	None						
				— Donatienne	Daughter			F	W	6	S					¾		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None						
				— Simonne	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None						
				— Lanetta	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None						
				— Albert	Brother			M	W	16	S				NR	¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	NR	Doffer	Cotton mill	W			315-22	
				Germain Dora	Niece			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
			381	Comeau Fortier	Head	4	R	M	W	35	Wd	1900	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			315-24	
			382	Gonneau Joseph	Head	5	R	M	W	39	M	1886	Na	1901		¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Manager	Grocery	W			7167	
				— Adrienne L.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1883	Fr	1901		¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None						
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	14	S					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None						
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	12	S					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None						
				— Rene	Son			M	W	9	S					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
			383	Lebeau Amedee	Head	6	R	M	W	24	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Machinist	Car shop	W			36 2	
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	23	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None						
				— Anita	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				— Lora	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
111	113	384	Mathot Casimir	Head	1	R	M	W	84	Wd	1887	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	NR	None						
				Lampron Irene	Cousin			F	W	17	S	1887	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			315-24	
			385	Lafrance Virginie	Head	2	R	F	W	48	Wd	1880	Na	1898		¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Dressmaker	At Home	O.C.			1546	
				Ayotte Henry	Lodger			M	W	38	M	1876	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Doffer	Cotton mill	W			315-22	
				— Georgianna	Lodger			F	W	28	M	1909	Al			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	NR	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			315-22	
			386	Portelle Emile	Head	3	R	M	W	58	M	1887	Cit			W	W	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	NR	Shoffer	Textile Comp	W			0558	
				— Conelie	Wife			F	W	59	M	1876	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	NR	None						
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1892	Cit			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Inspector	Hosiery	W			315-24	
				— Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	18	S				NR	¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			315-22	
			387	Vigeant Albert	Head	4	R	M	W	24	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Salesman	Grocery	W			791	
				— Anne	Wife			F	W	23	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			315-24	
			388	Mc Kenzie Ernest	Head	5	O	M	W	30	M	1909	Pet			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Knitter	Hosiery	W			315-24	
				— Philomene	Wife			F	W	31	M	1892	Fr			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None		W				
				— Marie H.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
			389	Duchesne Joseph	Head	6	R	M	W	27	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			315-22	
				— Philomene	Wife			F	W	26	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None						
103	118	390	Ayotte Delphina	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M	1879	Na	1890		¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Retail merchant	Variety	O.C.			759	
				Boyle Alexandre	Partner			M	W	25	S	1895	Al			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Salesman	Variety	W			791	
				Saint Cyr Joseph	Lodger			M	W	22	S					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Embalmer	Undertaker	W			39 3	
			391	Atkinson Frederick Co.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					¾	¾	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	¾	Clerk	Newspaper	W			15 8	
				— Florida	Wife			F	W	27	M	1896	Pet			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	None						
				— Leo	Son			M	W	7 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French		None						
			392	Duchesne Charles	Head	3	R	M	W	28	M	1896	Pet			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Elevator man	Cotton mill	W			791 2	
				— Celanire	Wife			F	W	27	M	1896	Pet			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Spooler	Cotton mill	W			315-22	
81	119	393	Seguin Rosina	Head	1	R	F	W	32	S	1907	Al			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			315-24	
				— Emma	Sister			F	W	25	S	1907	Al			¾	¾	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	¾	Winder	Hosiery	W			315-24	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6(Part of) Prec. 1 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 rd DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lamoreau ENUMERATOR 6563

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 88 [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 653 | SHEET NO. 20 A | 4856

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
4	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
394	Bossette Emile	Head 2	O	M W 60 M	1877 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W
	— Delia	wife		F W 54 M	1881 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
395	Moreau Alexandre	Head 3	R	M W 40 M	1880 Ca. 1903	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edger	Railroad	W
	— Marie	wife		F W 39 M	1898 Ca. 1903	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	— Arthur	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Adrienne	Daughter		F W 2 12 S.			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
396	Theriault Frank	Head 4	R	M W 23 M			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
	— Anais	wife		F W 26 M	1911 Fr	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	— Lillian	Daughter		F W 2 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
	Simon Joseph	Brother-in-law		M W 30 M	1911 Fr	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Hosiery	W
	— Yvonne	Sister-in-law		F W 19 M	1918 Fr	NO Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W
397	Marcotte Arthur	Head 5	R	M W 40 M	1904 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House Contract	Own 144
	— Noreda	wife		F W 37 M	1883 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Lillian	Daughter		F W 3 11 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
71	12 398	Hazen Wilmer	Head 1	R M W 23 M	1896 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W
	— Emma	wife		F W 20 M	X al	NO Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Jane	Daughter		F W 2 6/12 S.			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
	— Florence	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S.			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
399	Marcoux Gregoire	Head 2	R	M W 30 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W
	— Marie L.	wife		F W 31 M	1890 Ca. 1909	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Thelma	Daughter		F W 7/12 S.			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None		
400	Tyr Aime	Head 3	R	M W 37 Wd.	1891 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Hosiery	W
	Manor Edmond	Father		M W 70 Wd.	1891 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
401	Durand Alexandre	Head 4	R	M W 22 M	1905 Ca.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House Contract	W
	— Maria	wife		F W 21 M	1913 Ca.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Simonne	Daughter		F W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Gerard	Son		M W 4/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
402	Kennedy Francis	Head 5	R	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Wool Mill	W
	— Lucinda	wife		F W 33 M	1891 Ca. 1901	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Lulu	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
	— Rena	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
403	Laporte Joseph	Head 6	R	M W 33 M	1911 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Hosiery	W
	— Lydia	wife		F W 27 M	1909 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
	— Victor	Son		M W 2 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Arthur	Son		M W 1 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
65	12 404	Hudon Leon	Head 1	R M W 32 M	1888 Ca.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
	— Alice	wife		F W 22 M	X al	Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
405	Ouellette Joseph Alf.	Head 2	R	M W 45 M	1898 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W
	— Mozelle	wife		F W 37 M	1898 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Waitress	Boarding House	W
	— Celestine	Daughter		F W 9 S			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	— Leo	Son		M W 4 6/12 S			Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
406	Gagnon Israel	Head 3	R	M W 67 Wd.	1872 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	— Elmida	Daughter		F W 27 S	1892 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W
412	Lamont Anton	Head 4	R	M W 31 M	1919 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Textile Finisher	Cotton Mill	W
	— Georgianna	wife		F W 31 M	X al	Yes Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Herman	Son		M W 8 S	1919 al.	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont			None		
	— Alphee	Son		M W 5 S	1919 al.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont			None		
57	12 413	Bonnichette Philippe	Head 1	R M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe Shop	W
	— Graziella	wife		F W 25 M	1917	Yes Yes	Canada	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	Presser	Hosiery	W
	— Lillian	Daughter		F W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		

19	399	Marcoux Gregoire	Head 2	R	M W 30 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	178
20		— Marie L.	wife		F W 31 M	1890 Ca. 1909	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
21		— Thelma	Daughter		F W 7/12 S.			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
22	400	Tyr Aime	Head 3	R	M W 37 Wd.	1891 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Hosiery	W	534
23		Manor Edmond	Father		M W 70 Wd.	1891 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
24	401	Durand Alexandre	Head 4	R	M W 22 M	1905 Ca.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House Contract	W	148
25		— Maria	wife		F W 21 M	1913 Ca.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
26		— Simonne	Daughter		F W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
27		— Gerard	Son		M W 4/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
28	402	Kennedy Francis	Head 5	R	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Wool Mill	W	751
29		— Lucinda	wife		F W 33 M	1891 Ca. 1901	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
30		— Lulu	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
31		— Rena	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
32	403	Laporte Joseph	Head 6	R	M W 33 M	1911 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Hosiery	W	524
33		— Lydia	wife		F W 27 M	1909 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
34		— Victor	Son		M W 2 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
35		— Arthur	Son		M W 1 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
36	65	12 404	Hudon Leon	Head 1	R M W 32 M	1888 Ca.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
37		— Alice	wife		F W 22 M	X al	Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
38	405	Ouellette Joseph Alf.	Head 2	R	M W 45 M	1898 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	136
39		— Mozelle	wife		F W 37 M	1898 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Waitress	Boarding House	W	962
40		— Celestine	Daughter		F W 9 S			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
41		— Leo	Son		M W 4 6/12 S			Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
42	406	Gagnon Israel	Head 3	R	M W 67 Wd.	1872 al.	NO NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
43		— Elmida	Daughter		F W 27 S	1892 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W	524
44	412	Lamont Anton	Head 4	R	M W 31 M	1919 al.	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Textile Finisher	Cotton Mill	W	522
45		— Georgianna	wife		F W 31 M	X al	Yes Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
46		— Herman	Son		M W 8 S	1919 al.	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont			None			
47		— Alphee	Son		M W 5 S	1919 al.		Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont			None			
48	57	12 413	Bonnichette Philippe	Head 1	R M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe Shop	W	516
49		— Graziella	wife		F W 25 M	1917	Yes Yes	Canada	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	Presser	Hosiery	W	524
50		— Lillian	Daughter		F W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 553 | SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct. 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar J. Lavoie ENUMERATOR. 553

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented	HOME: Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother tongue of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother tongue of father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of mother	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother tongue of mother	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary worker, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
2nd Flat				— Robat	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Melvina	Sister			F	W	7	S	1913	al.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Maid	Private family	W	
			414	Gardner Rudzen	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1894	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chopper	Lumber Camp	W	
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1916	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Leo	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			416	Herbert Jarzab	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1914	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Marianne	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	al.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Here Ends the Enumeration of District 553.																								

89

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1493
SHEET NO. 21 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Ethel J. Lamothe ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		FARM SCHEDULE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	557	1		Fouse Paul A.	Head	R			m	w	46	S	1874	na.	1909		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
2				Marcon Jean A.	Lodger				m	w	29	S	1891	na.	1915		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
3				Boulanger Henri A.	Lodger				m	w	26	S	1893	Fr.			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
4				McDonnell Austin C.	Lodger				m	w	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York	E.	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
5				Raymon Edward W.	Lodger				m	w	27	S.	1893	na.	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
6				Rivoire Marcel	Lodger				m	w	25	S.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
7				Boulanger Pierre	Lodger				m	w	33	S.	1887	na.	1914		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
8				Thiebaud Jean Paul	Lodger				m	w	32	S.	1888	na.	1914		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
9				Robert Joseph B.	Lodger				m	w	17	S.	1903	al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
10				Wathier Jonathan	Lodger				m	w	26	S.	1894	al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
11				Shamie Joseph W.	Lodger				m	w	18	S					No	Yes	Ireland		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
12				Gauthier Oliver	Lodger				m	w	18	S.	1902	al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
13				Rouby Gaston	Lodger				m	w	48	S.	1872	na.	1918		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
14				Dumais Lloyd	Lodger				m	w	19	S.	1901	al.			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
15				Desrosiers Orilla J.	Lodger				m	w	21	S.	1899	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
16				Rondeau Jules H.	Lodger				m	w	35	S.	1885	al.			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
17				Thibodeau Jean B.	Lodger				m	w	26	S.	1894	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
18				Bernard Pierre	Lodger				m	w	38	S.	1882	na.	1914		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W
19																												
20																												
21				Here Ends the Enumeration of No. 557 Moody Street																								
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Moody St.

1862
2862
3862
4862
5862
6862
7862
8862
9862
10862
11862
12862
13862
14862
15862
16862
17862
18862
19 55

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ 9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, as assigned by enumerator.			Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, value of home.	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 4 | SHEET NO. 1 — A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs. Mary A. Kelly) ENUMERATOR

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of Precincts 4 and 5)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	66	1	1	Foley Martin P.	Head	1	H	M	Mr	59	M	1884	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Woods Room	
2				Elizabeth	Wife			F	Mr	58	M	1883	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
3				Mary	Boarder			F	Mr	20	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill	
4	76	2	2	Martineau Frederick J.	Head	1	H	M	Mr	48	M	1894	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Wood Mill	
5				Mary L.	Wife			F	Mr	42	M	1890	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	
6				Josephine M.	Daughter			F	Mr	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
7				Phillip J.	Son			M	Mr	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Apprentice	Cotton Mill	
8				Florida	Daughter			F	Mr	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
9				Oscar J.	Son			M	Mr	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
10	76	3	3	Moore Philip J.	Head	2	H	M	Mr	37	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont				Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	
11				Sylvia	Wife			F	Mr	33	M	1891	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
12				Cyrinaia	Daughter			F	Mr	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Weaving Mill	
13				Edith	Daughter			F	Mr	15	S		Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		
14				Hubert	Son			M	Mr	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		
15				Leo	Son			M	Mr	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		
16				Roberta	Son			M	Mr	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		
17	76	3	4	Paquette Edward M.	Head	1	H	M	Mr	34	M	1886	Fra			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Boy	Bobbin Shop	
18				Anna	Wife			F	Mr	34	M	1886	Fra			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
19	76	5		Racine Theophile	Head	2	H	M	Mr	65	M	1893	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory	
20				Delina	Wife			F	Mr	45	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
21				Yvonne	Daughter			F	Mr	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	
22				Irene	Daughter			F	Mr	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	
23				Lorette	Daughter			F	Mr	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
24				Blanche	Daughter			F	Mr	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
25	78	4	6	Bagnoud Kate	Head	1	R	M	Mr	40	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Rubber Shop	
26				Emma	Wife			F	Mr	60	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	
27				William	Son			M	Mr	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	
28				Blanche	Sister			F	Mr	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
29	27	5	7	Turcot Delina	Head	1	R	F	Mr	47	W	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer Boy	Cotton Mill	
30				Irene	Daughter			F	Mr	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	
31	27	8		Beauchamp Louis	Head	2	H	M	Mr	55	M	1874	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	
32				Mathilda	Wife			F	Mr	52	M	1874	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
33				Josephine	Daughter			F	Mr	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	
34				Blanche	Daughter			F	Mr	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
35				Leo	Son			M	Mr	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
36				Alice	Daughter			F	Mr	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
37				Annette	Daughter			F	Mr	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
38	26	6	9	Pacuk Louis	Head	1	R	M	Mr	69	M	1860	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Dye House	
39				Belzemire	Wife			F	Mr	69	M	1890	Na	1895		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
40				Mary	Daughter			F	Mr	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
41				Maynard	Son			M	Mr	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
42	25	10		Baribeault Alcide	Head	2	H	M	Mr	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Mill	
43				Blanche	Wife			F	Mr	18	M	1909	Na	1919	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
44				Clorinthe Anna	Mother-in-Law			F	Mr	44	Wd	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Folder	Knitting Mill	
45	21	11		Bauer Joseph	Head		H	M	Mr	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Fixer	Knitting Mill	
46				Louise	Wife			F	Mr	28	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
47				Raymond	Son			M	Mr	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
48				Bergeron Victoria	Mother-in-Law			F	Mr	69	Wd	1894	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
49	28	12	14	Auclair Joseph	Head	1	H	M	Mr	48	M	1897	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
50				Georgianna	Wife			F	Mr	46	M	1897	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts | 3–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | (121—978) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | SHEET NO. 1 B

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 219

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc., as the case may be.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell (Enter proper name and, also, name of village, city, township, borough, etc., as the case may be.)

WARD OF CITY 6th Ward of Precincts 1 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary M. Kelley ENUMERATOR. 125

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months old	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Illiterate (unable to read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Canada, New (not Newfoundland). PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, loom fixer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, woolen mill, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
1	2	3	4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Duchaume George	Son			M	W	41	S	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barrel Maker	Cotton Mill		
52	19	9	13	Provencher Cyprien	Head	H		M	W	44	M	1890	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		
53				Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M	1890	Na	1899		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
54				Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
55				Willard	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill		
56				Fred	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
57				Richard	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
58				Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill		
59	13	10	14	Duchaume Lucien	Head		O	M	W	40	Wid	1895	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill		
60				Antoni	Son			M	W	17	S	1904	Al			Not	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
61				Lauvate	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Odd Jobs	Cotton Mill		
62				Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
63				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
64				Lyodemer	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
65				Lyon	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
66	13		15	Duchaume Louis	Head	R	H	M	W	36	M	1888	Am	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Mill		
67				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	36	M	1888	Am	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
68				Lyon	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
69				Ella	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
70	17	11	16	Dufresne Joseph	Head	R		M	W	38	M								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carding	Cotton Mill		
71				Delia	Wife			F	W	38	M	1893	Am	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
72				Ora	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
73				Victor	Son			M	W	16	S					Not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
74				Rosa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
75				Alfred	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
76				Lyon	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
77				Ernest	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
78				Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
79				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
80				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
81	12	12	17	Chapanis Edmond	Head	R	O	M	W	71	M	1870	Am	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
82				Mary M	Wife			F	W	78	M	1870	Am	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
83				J Edmond	Son			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pilot	Railroad		
84				Emma	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
85	9	13	18	Fortunat Perlin	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1904	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
86				Delvina	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
87				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	7	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
88	9	14	19	Roberts Philippe	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1894	Can	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
89				Delphine	Wife			F	W	31	M	1894	Can	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
90				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
91				Lyo	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
92				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
93	9		20	Laquin Azilla	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		
94				Sylvia	Wife			F	W	26	M	1900	Am	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
95				Donnelle	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts				Canada	French		None			
96				Lavallee Jules	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S	1907	Am	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Woolen Mill		
97	11		21	Blain Emilien	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1900	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Textile Machine		
98				Alda	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
99				Joseph	Father			M	W	67	Wid	1900	Al			Not	Not	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
100				Lucien	Brother			M	W	23	S	1900	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	[illegible]		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

91 [D1—9TH]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 219
SHEET NO. 9 — A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell — City
WARD OF CITY 6 - (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st & 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
Wm. Henry D. Talby ENUMERATOR 190

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), Married (M), Widowed (Wd), or Divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or Alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If parents were of different birthplaces, give the birthplace of the father. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English (or whether under 2 years of age)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Gillis Street	11		22	Tellier Azarie	Head	R		M	Fr	44	M		1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woven Goods	Cotton Mill	Wk	1522
	7	14	28	Shinkewin Josephine	Head	10	Rn	F	Dk	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			2
				(wife)	Son			M	Dk	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Contractor	Own Business	Dr	3 476
				William	Son			M	Dk	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bottler	Brewery	Wk	4 560
				Margarite	Daughter			F	Dk	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dr	5 522
				Robert	Son			M	Dk	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Dr	6 862
	7		24	Killeen Katherine	Head	2	R	F	Dk	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer Girls	Cotton Mill	Dr	7 522
				William	Brother			M	Dk	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader	Shoe Shop	Dr	8 576
				Francis	Brother			M	Dk	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Dr	9 306
	9	15	25	Lavalee Fred	Head	1	R	M	Dk	52	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Painter	Carriage Shop	Dr	10 624
				Delia	Wife			F	Dk	52	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			11
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	Dk	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			12
				Irene	Daughter			F	Dk	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			13
				Henry	Father			M	Dk	78	Wd	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			14
	9		26	Hampson Peter F	Head	2	R	M	Dk	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Building Trade	Dr	15 406
				Ann	Wife			F	Dk	47	M	1889	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			16
				Edward	Son			M	Dk	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Dry Goods Store	Dr	17 997
				Frances	Son			M	Dk	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			18
				Phillip	Son			M	Dk	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			19
	7		27	Lemel Stephanie	Head	1	R	M	Dk	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Dry Goods Store	Dr	20 362
				Vadnais Josephine	Niece			F	Dk	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Wk	21 532
				Evelyn	Niece			F	Dk	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			22
				Peter Stanley	Nephew			M	Dk	6 3/12	S		1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			23
	7		28	Bertrand Lyackie	Head	2	R	F	Dk	57	M	1880	Aus	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			24
				Laura	Daughter			F	Dk	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	Dr	25 550
				Anna	Daughter			F	Dk	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	Dr	26 522
				Edna	Daughter			F	Dk	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton Mill	Dr	27 522
				Quinn Frank	Boarder			M	Dk	32	S					Yes	Yes	New York				New York		Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	Dr	28 791
	5		29	Soucy George	Head	1	O	M	Dk	47	M	1902	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Dr	29
				Lydia	Wife			F	Dk	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None			30
				Edgar	Son			M	Dk	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			31
				Juliette	Daughter			F	Dk	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			32
				Ernest	Son			M	Dk	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			33
				Florence	Daughter			F	Dk	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			34
				Victor	Son			M	Dk	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			35
	1		30	Adams Hector	Head	1	R	M	Dk	37	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Shoe Worker	Grinding Room	Wk	36 474
				Eva Anna	Wife			F	Dk	40	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	Wk	37 522
				Florence	Daughter			F	Dk	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	Wk	38 522
				Georges	Daughter			F	Dk	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			39
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	Dk	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			40
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	Dk	5 5/12	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			41
				Arthur	Son			M	Dk	4 5/12	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			42
	25	29	31	Normandin Ernest	Head	1	R	M	Dk	36	M	1904	Aus	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman Tenter	Cotton Mill	Wk	43 523
				Anna	Wife			F	Dk	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler Tender	Cotton Mill	Wk	44 791
				Rose	Daughter			F	Dk	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
				Raymond	Son			M	Dk	5 5/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			46
				Antonio	Son			M	Dk	3 5/12	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			47
				Normandin Edgar	Brother			M	Dk	28	S		1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wk	48 306
	21	28	32	Blanchette Albert	Head	1	R	M	Dk	30	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	Wk	49 522
				Josephine	Wife			F	Dk	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1540 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell — City | WARD OF CITY 6th (Parts of Precincts 1 (Part of) 2 (Part of) 3 (Part of) 4 (Part of) 5 (Part of) 6 (Part of) 7 (Part of) 8 (Part of) 9 (Part of) 10 (Part of) 11 (Part of) 12 (Part of) 13 (Part of) 14 (Part of) 15 (Part of) 16 (Part of) 17 (Part of) 18 (Part of) 19 (Part of) 20 (Part of) 21 (Part of) 22 (Part of) 23 (Part of) 24 (Part of) 25 (Part of) 26 (Part of) 27 (Part of) 28 (Part of) 29 (Part of) 30 (Part of) 31 (Part of) 32 (Part of) 33 (Part of) 34 (Part of) 35 (Part of) 36 (Part of) 37 (Part of) 38 (Part of) 39 (Part of) 40 (Part of) 41 (Part of) 42 (Part of) 43 (Part of) 44 (Part of) 45 (Part of) 46 (Part of) 47 (Part of) 48 (Part of) 49 (Part of) 50 (Part of) 51 (Part of) 52 (Part of) 53 (Part of) 54 (Part of) 55 (Part of) 56 (Part of) 57 (Part of) 58 (Part of) 59 (Part of) 60 (Part of) 61 (Part of) 62 (Part of) 63 (Part of) 64 (Part of) 65 (Part of) 66 (Part of) 67 (Part of) 68 (Part of) 69 (Part of) 70 (Part of) 71 (Part of) 72 (Part of) 73 (Part of) 74 (Part of) 75 (Part of) 76 (Part of) 77 (Part of) 78 (Part of) 79 (Part of) 80 (Part of) 81 (Part of) 82 (Part of) 83 (Part of) 84 (Part of) 85 (Part of) 86 (Part of) 87 (Part of) 88 (Part of) 89 (Part of) 90 (Part of) 91 (Part of) 92 (Part of) 93 (Part of) 94 (Part of) 95 (Part of) 96 (Part of) 97 (Part of) 98 (Part of) 99 (Part of) 100 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary E. Kelley ENUMERATOR 4357

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
					Blanchette Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					51
					Bishop H	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					52
	21	33			Emprant Arthur	Head	R		M	W	51	M	Mass	Eng	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Steel Worker	Dk			53
					— Emma	Wife			F	W	29	M	1920	Nov	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					54
					— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					55
					— Ida	Sister			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					56
					— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					57
					Guilmette Emma	Sister-in-law			F	W	34	W	1920	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dk			58
					— Ida	Niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None					59
					— Alcide	Nephew			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None					60
	1	34	Couture	Henry	Head	2 R			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Dk			61
			—	Alexia	Wife				F	W	43	M	1890	Nov	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dk			62
			—	Clarisse	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Woolen Mill	Dk			63
			—	Edward	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Railroad				64
			—	Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None					65
			—	Beatrice	Niece				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None					66
	1	35	Thibault	Michel	Son-in-law	R			M	W	45	M	1894	Nov	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boulder	Box Shop	Dk			67
			—	Elzey	Wife				F	W	59	M	1894	Nov	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					68
			—	Alida	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Publishing House	Dk			69
			—	Lyle	Son				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Boiler Shop	Dk			70
			—	Lyons	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					71
			—	Richard Lucille	Brother Niece				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					72
			—						F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					73
	19	31	31	Ammouri	Tobias	Head	1 R		M	W	42	M	1913	Syr				Yes	Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Dresser	Laundry Store	Dk			74
				—	Theodora	Wife			F	W	32	M	1918	Syr				Yes	Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laundry work	Laundry	Dk			75
	19	37	Tambaxis	Spiros	Head	2 R			M	W	34	M	1913	Syr				Yes	Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laundry work	Laundry	Dk			76
			—	Theodora	Wife				F	W	30	M	1913	Syr				Yes	Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None					77
			—	Eugenia	Daughter				F	W	9	S	1913	Al			Yes		Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None					78
			—	Peter	Son				M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					79
			—	Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					80
			—	Peter Sr.	Father				M	W	78	M	1905	Al				Yes	Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None					81
	17	33	38	Gilbert	Arthur	Head	1 R		M	W	48	M	1891	Nov	1897			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Box Shop	Dk			82
				—	Olivia	Wife			F	W	49	M	1891	Nov	1899			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					83
				—	Alberta	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting Mill	Dk			84
				—	Arthur	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Knitting Mill	Dk			85
				—	Olivier	Son			M	W	17	S						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Messenger	Department Store	Dk			86
				—	George	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					87
	17	39	Rivet	Victor	Head	2 R			M	W	44	M	1891	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Dk			88
			—	Agnes	Wife				F	W	49	M	1921	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dk			89
			—	Leo	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
			—	Rudolphe	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					91
			Gauthier	Sarah	Roomer				F	W	21	W						Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dk			92
	17	40	Elizabethmire	Frances	Head	3 R			F	W	53	W	1890	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Box Shop	Dk			93
			—	Cecilia	Sister				F	W	53	W	1891	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					94
	15	41	Hatter	H.	Head	1 R			M	W	51	W						Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Dealer	Dk	6		95
			—	Edna	Wife				F	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					96
			—	Hatter Jr.	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None					97
			—	Lorena	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None					98
			—	Lyons	Daughter				F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None					99
			—	Rudolphe	Son				M	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None					100

9–197 [D1–878]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th H | SHEET NO. - 3 - A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precincts 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd - & 5th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary B. Kelly ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
15		45	Rotanger Oliver	Head 2	M	M	Dc	44	M	1884	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Dc
			Eeleny	Mother		F	Dc	76	Wd	1883	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Jack Blanche	Boarder		M	Dc	29	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boom Tender	Cotton Factory	Dc
15		45	Chatenauf Emily	Head 3	M	M	Dc	41	M	1895	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cleaner	Cotton Mill	Dc
			Emily	Wife		F	Dc	40	M	1899	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Alfred	Son		M	Dc	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Alfred	Son		M	Dc	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Adelaide	Daughter		F	Dc	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
13	24	48	Roy Sidney	Head 1	M	M	Dc	47	M	1888	Al		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Boarding House	Dc
			Delphine	Wife		F	Dc	42	M	1888	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dc
			George	Son		M	Dc	8	S				Yes		New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
13		48	Hamilton Julianne Dr	Head 2	M	M	Dc	41	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	Dc
			Marie Louise	Wife		F	Dc	38	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Eugene	Son		M	Dc	19	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock Keeper	Dry Goods	Dc
			Evelyn	Daughter		F	Dc	18	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Factory	Dc
			Lawrence	Son		M	Dc	17	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Kitchen	Shoe Store	Dc
			Philip	Son		M	Dc	16	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Dc
			Edith	Daughter		F	Dc	14	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Charles E	Son		M	Dc	13	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Irene	Daughter		F	Dc	9	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Hildebrand	Daughter		F	Dc	5	S				No			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
13	46		Bruce Rosanna	Head 3	M	F	Dc	62	Wd	1895	Al					Scotland		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Louis	Son		M	Dc	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Store	Dc
11	28	47	Plourde Mathilde	Head 1	M	F	Dc	71	Wd	1908	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Angeline	Daughter		F	Dc	28	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Rubber Mill	Dc
			Columbe Gedeon	Boarder		M	Dc	38	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Dc
11		48	Lefevre Wilfred	Head 2	M	M	Dc	45	M	1885	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	Dc
			Emma	Wife		F	Dc	38	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Rose	Daughter		F	Dc	18	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dc
			Bertha	Daughter		F	Dc	16	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Olothi Fitter	Cotton Mill	Dc
			Cecile	Daughter		F	Dc	14	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Girl	Cotton Mill	Dc
			Gabriel	Daughter		F	Dc	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Helen	Daughter		F	Dc	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			George	Son		M	Dc	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
			Evaline	Daughter		F	Dc	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
11	42		Taylor Frank	Head 3	M	M	Dc	26	M							Massachusetts		Canada	Englishi	Canada	Englishi	Yes	Typesetter	Gas Works	Dc
			Virginia	Wife		F	Dc	25	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Olive	Daughter		F	Dc	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Daniel	Son		M	Dc	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
9	48	50	Bernard Omer	Head 1	M	M	Dc	51	M	1894	Na	1902	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pedestal	Becon Store	Dc
			Evelyn	Wife		F	Dc	32	M	1901	Na	1909	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Lucien Onesime	Lodger		M	Dc	38	Wd	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Boarding House	Dc
			Celine Boudreau	Mother in law		F	Dc	65	Wd	1900	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			Bernard Edward	Son		M	Dc	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
7	56		Chartier Napoleon	Head 1	M	M	Dc	48	M	1890	Na	1906	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard Builder	Grocery Store	Dc
			Florence	Wife		F	Dc	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	
			Celina Louis	Boarder		M	Dc	18	S	1912	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Mill	Dc
5	58		Pelletier Arthur	Head 1	M	M	Dc	42	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Dry Goods	Dc
			[illegible]	Wife		F	Dc	35	M	1902	Al		No	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			Irene	Daughter		F	Dc	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachus		[illegible]		Canada	French	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

3-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14-0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. -3- B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Precincts 4 - Part of 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs. Mary B. Kelley, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Peters Alberte	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
				" William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				" Adeline	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
1	28	53		Bergeron Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1900	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Dutton Mill	Dr	54	612
				" Florina	Wife			F	W	45	M	1897	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
4	29	54		Dufresne Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1894	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Dr	57	363
				" Mathilda	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				" Rene	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
				" Armand	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
				" Benoit	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				" Leon	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				63
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				64
				" Lionel	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				65
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	Dr	66	258
				" Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Dorsey Mill	Dr	67	524
				Foubis Sylvia	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1878	Yes	1890		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				68
				Dicker Decerey	Boarder			F	W	55	W	1911				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				Barone Antonio	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill	Dr	70	25
14	30	55		Lefrancois Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1916	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarding	Dorsey Mill	Dr	71	524
				" Veronique	Wife			F	W	28	M	1916	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				72
				" Rachel	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1916	No		No			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
				" Mary Paul	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S	1916	No		No			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
				" Madeline	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
14	56			Bacon Evelyn	Head	2	R	F	W	37	Wd	1883	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
14	57			Ruchamme Evariste	Head	3	R	M	W	35	M	1897	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				77
				" Elmas Azzas	Sister			F	W	39	Wd	1897	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Dorsey Mill	Dr	78	524
				Ruchamme Roderick	Brother			M	W	33	S	1897	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Metalsman	Stable	Dr	79	618
				" Adolphus	Father			M	W	76	Wd	1897	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				80
14		58		Demers Emily	Head	4	R	M	W	38	M	1896	Yes	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bakeshop	Dari Shop	Dr	81	40
				" Marie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1891	Yes	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				" Rachel	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
				Lefevre Edward	Cousin			M	W	29	S	1898	No	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Dutton Mill	Dr	85	316
22	31	59		Rogers Emery	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Bodine Mill	Dr	86	524
				" Geraldine	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinder	Bodine Mill	Dr	87	524
28	32	60		Barry Loyola	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M	1886	No	1903		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overlet	Bodine Mill	Dr	88	524
				" Minna	Wife			F	W	52	M	1886	No	1903		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	Dr	90	524
28	61			Achin David Jr	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bellhanger	Cotton Mill	Dr	91	524
				" Louise S	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				92
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
				" David S	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
14	62			Turcot Armand	Head	5	R	M	W	36	M	1896	Yes	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Dr	95	316
				" Ostanie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Dutton Mill	Dr	96	316
14	63			Quimby George	Head	4	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Optometrist	Optometrist	Dr	97	12
				" Edwardes	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				98
				" Edmund	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				99
																													100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 93 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell (City)
WARD OF CITY 6th Part of Precincts 1, Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mary Mary B. Tilley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	22		44	Donnelly Emma	Head			F	Ms	45	Wd	1899	Nat	Nat		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	Ot
2				Evelyn D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	Ot
3				Fred Jr.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Spool Shop	Ot
4				Arcade Joseph F.	Brother			M	W	37	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Dwelling House	Ot
5				Dillon Michael	Boarder			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	Ot
6	22		45	Parker James	Head	3	R	M	W	58	M	1903	Nat	1913		Yes	Yes	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greek	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Ot
7				Laura	Wife			F	W	31	M	1900	Nat	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
8				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greek		Canada	French	Yes	None		
9				John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greek		Canada	French	Yes	None		
10				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greek		Canada	French	Yes	None		
11				Willard	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greek		Canada	French	Yes	None		
12	21	33	46	Bailla Telesphore	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M	1892	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Worker	Building Shop	Ot
13				Elise	Wife			F	W	71	M	1892	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
14				Omer	Son			M	W	30	S	1892	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Worker	Building Shop	Ot
15				Eliza	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1893	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Mill	Ot
16	21		47	Dore Evelyn	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M	1910	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Ot
17				Adelaide	Wife			F	W	47	M	1910	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
18				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1910	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Mill	Ot
19				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S	1910	Al			Ma	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Ot
20				Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Ot
21				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	Ot
22				Emerante	Son			M	W	14	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
23				Alphonse	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
24	21	48		Baiere Adolphus	Head	3	R	M	W	44	M	1911	Par				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodworker	Box Shop	Ot
25				Aurie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1911	Par				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Mill	Ot
26				Albert Beaudoin	Boarder			M	W	21	M	1911	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
27				Ernest William	Son			M	W	18	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	Ot
28				Adrian	Son			M	W	17	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill	Ot
29				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
30				Allen William	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dyed Room	Woolen Mill	Ot
31	21	49		Baary Josephine	Head	4	R	F	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	Ot
32				Alida	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
33				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
34				Emile	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
35				Florence	Daughter			F	W	2	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
36				Buisson Andrew	Father-in-law			M	W	59	W	1911	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Ot
37				Josephine	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	W	1911	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
38	21	50		Perigny Alfred	Head	5	R	M	W	29	M	1903	Nat	1901			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	Ot
39				Ellen	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
40				Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
41				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
42				Albert	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
43				Henriette	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
44				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None		
45				Lionel	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None		
46				Harvey	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None		
47	21	51		Paradis Lysiard	Head	6	R	M	W	38	M	1904	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery Mill	Ot
48				Mary Anne	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
49				Dufresne Wilfred	Boarder			M	W	31	S						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laundry	Steam Laundry	Ot
50	21	52		Bisbonette Ferdinand	Head	7	R	M	W	37	M	1918	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	Ot

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 146 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 219 | SHEET No. -4- B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of / Precincts 1 / Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 the DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Mary A. Kelley. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farming, owns or rents	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			M.	F.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	21		72	Bossiere Lodia	Wife		F	Fr	31	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Armand Jr	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Evelyn	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Alfred	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Albert	Son		M	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Anna	Daughter		F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Doris	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	21		73	Fallancourt Louis	Head		M	W	43	M					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Rosa A.	Wife		F	W	42	M	1895	Alien	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				William	Son		M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Leo	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Andrew	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Virginia	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son		M	W	5/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				
	21	34	74	Beland Peter	Head	H	M	W	48	M	1900	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Philomene	Wife		F	W	46	M	1900	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lena	Son		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Leo	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Emile	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ernest	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Harvey	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ernest	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	21		75	Aubin Isidore	Head	2 H	M	W	46	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Philomene	Wife		F	W	40	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lena	Son		M	W	21	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Eugenie	Daughter		F	W	17	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Girl	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Rose	Daughter		F	W	15	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Girl	Cotton Mill		Dr	
	21		76	Demarais Omer	Head	3 H	M	W	38	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Grocery Store		Dr	
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	36	M	1901	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Gilbert	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Omer	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Mary B.	Daughter		F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Factory		Dr	
				Albert	Son		M	W	14	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill		Dr	
				Sylvia	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lorenzo	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Alexander	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Jane	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Leo	Son		M	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Edna	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Clarice	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	21		77	Rondeau Leon B.	Head	4 H	M	W	58	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shops		Dr	
				Elmire	Wife		F	W	55	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Alice	Daughter		F	W	20	S	1908	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store		Dr	
				Lucien	Son		M	W	16	S	1908	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shops		Dr	
	21		78	Hurteau Fresse	Head	5 H	M	W	58	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Horse Clipper	Railroad		Dr	
				Victoire	Wife		F	W	60	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Rivet Alexander	Son		M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											
	14		79	Thibeault Philippe	Head	7 H	M	W	29	M	1901	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop		Dr	
	14			Ovai	Wife		F	W	24	M	1901	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		Dr	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 94 [D.1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17 P 4 SHEET NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Mary B. Tilley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of street, avenue, road, etc.			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made for citizenship	Can read	Can write	Attended school since September 1, 1919	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	If employer, own account, or working for wages	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	21		84	Brissette Joseph	Head	O	R	M	Wh	53	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	1522
				Mary L.	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None					2
				Ora	Daughter			F	Wh	27	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Loomfixer	Woolen	Wage		Ot	3524
				Camille	Son			M	Wh	25	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	4522
				Annie	Son			M	Wh	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	5522
				Alexis	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	Wage		Ot	6524
				Georges	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					7
				Cecile	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					8
	21		84	Le Blanc Joseph A.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	37	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No		Carpenter	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	9178
				Hyacinthe	Wife			F	Wh	35	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					10
				Georges	Son			M	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Newsboy	Streets			Ot	11728
				Edna	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					12
	21		83	Marcotte Joseph A.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	42	M	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No		Machinist	Railroad	Wage		Ot	13862
				Virginia	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					14
				Eugenie	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	15522
				Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					16
				Blanche	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					17
				Charles	Son			M	Wh	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					18
				Roland William A.	Son-in-Law			M	Wh	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes		Employee	Cotton Theatre	Wage		Ot	19896
				Rose	Daughter			F	Wh	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					20
				Joseph Jr.	Grandson			M	Wh	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None					21
	28		83	Turcotte Ernest L.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	34	M				Yes	Yes		New Brunswick		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Janitor	Church	Wage		Ot	22576
				Louisa	Wife			F	Wh	32	M	1896	Na	1904	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Teacher	Public Schools	Wage		Ot	23522
				Edward	Son			M	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	French	Yes		None					24
				Hyman	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes			New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	French	Yes		None					25
				Leo	Son			M	Wh	6	S				Yes			New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	French			None					26
	14		84	Giguere Joseph A.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	47	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Machinist	Machine Shop	Wage		Ot	27862
				Virginie	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1904	Al	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No		None					28
				Louise	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S	1904	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No		Binder	Bindery	Wage		Ot	29524
				Alfred	Son			M	Wh	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					30
	10	35	88	Quesnel Alexis O.	Head	O	M	M	Wh	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Telephone Operator	Telephone Exchange	Wage		Ot	31674
				Joseph Lionel E.	Boarder			M	Wh	21	M	1910	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	Wage		Ot	32576
				Ida	Wife			F	Wh	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes		None					33
	15	36	85	Hannon William H.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	44	M	1887	Ire	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Fabrician	Knit Goods Factory	Wage		Ot	34158
				Rose	Wife			F	Wh	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None					35
				Emily F.	Daughter			F	Wh	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts				None					36
				Mary A.	Sister			F	Wh	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None					37
				Marston John A.	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Foreman	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	38612
	37	87		Zebiak Anthony	Head	O	R	M	Wh	36	M	1903	Am	1915		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No		None					39
				Josephine	Sister			F	Wh	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes		Picking Room	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	40522
				Constance	Sister			F	Wh	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes		None					41
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes		None					42
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	Wh	3 7/12	S							New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish			None					43
	23	88		Bergeron Frank	Head	O	R	M	Wh	31	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Boring	Bindery	Wage		Ot	44524
				Josephine	Wife			F	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage		Ot	45522
				Adelia	Daughter			F	Wh	5 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None					46
				Lucien	Son			M	Wh	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		None					47
				Lapointe Louis	Boarder			M	Wh	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		Machinist	Machine Shop	Wage		Ot	48363
				Lapointe Leo	Head	O	R	M	Wh	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No		None					49
				Rose	Wife			F	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					50
				Cecile	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None					51

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 — SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell — City (Enter proper name and, also, name of village, township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See Instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6-th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Yes	None				
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire				None				
				— R. [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 [illegible]	S							Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada	French			None				
74	38	94		Dantonguy Leotte	Head			M	W	43	M	1910	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	Dr	61148
				— Marian	Wife			F	W	42	M	1910	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Victorine	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dr	58922
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dr	58922
				— Aubrey	Son			M	W	13	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Joseph H	Son			M	W	12	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Rosario	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Louis	Son			M	W	2 [illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
73		96		Tuman Antow	Head	1	M	M	W	47	M	1900	No	1913		Yes	Yes	Turkey (Russia)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	Dr	36
				— Dilorya	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	No	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Yes	None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Yes	None				
				— Stephen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Vermont		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Vermont		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
				— Louis	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S							Vermont		Russia	Russian	Canada	French	No	None				
73		93		Andrews Harry	Head	1	M	M	Wd	49	D	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Lambert Raymond	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
73		93		Richard Willard	Head	1	M	M	W	27	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	Dr	76576
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	24	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			75	
73		93		Boisvert Philip	Head	1	M	M	W	46	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spin	Cotton Mill	Dr	76522
				— Emily	Wife			F	W	46	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			77	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			78	
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			79	
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			80	
37		95		Lambert Daniel	Head	1	M	M	W	81	M	188	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Dr	81478
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	68	M	188	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			82	
34	39	96		Philibert Adolphe	Head	1	M	M	W	25	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Base Shop	Dr	83636
				— Lauda	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			84	
34	27			Normandy Charles	Head	2	M	M	W	49	M	1899	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Dr	85
				— Marguerite	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			86	
				— Emile A	Son			M	W	22	S	1903	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shops	Dr	87
				— Germaine	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Garage	Dr	88
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			89	
				— Gregoire Joseph L	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M	1903	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Dr	90
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	24	M	1903	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			91	
				— Benjamin Normidas	Boarder			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Department Store	Department Store	Dr	92
96	40	92		Husband Noe	Head	1	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	Dr	93
				— Dora	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			94	
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			95	
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			96	
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	1 [illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			97	
				Gregoire Joseph H	Father-in-law			M	W	72	M	1894	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shops	Dr	98
				— Emily	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	M	1894	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			99	
				— Alexander	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Car Shops	Dr	100

9–107 [D1–978]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 319
WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Precinct 1 Part of 4
SHEET NO. - 6 - A

Lowell Avenue

Place of abode: Number	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inmates of institution	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble with eyes, ears, or speech	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	1	41	98	Fitzpatrick William	Head	R		M	Wh	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wk			1522
				Ann	Wife			F	Wh	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					2
				Sadie	Daughter			F	Wh	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None					3
				Agnes	Son			M	Wh	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None					4
				Fitzpatrick Frederick	Father			M	Wh	51	M	1910	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk			5362
	1	100		Gelinas Victor	Head	R		M	Wh	35	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Wk			862
				Josephine	Wife			F	Wh	32	M	1908	Nat	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					7
				William	Son			M	Wh	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Minnesota										8
				Desaulniers Philip	Step-Son			M	Wh	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					9
				Rose A.	Step-Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes		Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					10
				Irene	Step-Daughter			F	Wh	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					11
				Blanche	Step-Daughter			F	Wh	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					12
	1	101		Gaudette William	Head	31	R	M	Wh	44	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	Wk			360
				Lee	Wife			F	Wh	40	M	1890	Nat	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					14
				Flora	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting Mill	Wk			1024
				Raymond	Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Mill	Wk			1524
				George	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					17
				Teddie	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					18
				Roland	Son			M	Wh	2 4/12	S								Massachusetts			Canada	French		None					19
	108	42	102	Chatenay Edmond	Head	1	R	M	Wh	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	Wk			378
				Emandina	Wife			F	Wh	25	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					21
	3	43	103	De Rose Ephrem	Head	1	R	M	Wh	51	M	1900	Fra			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk			362
				Claudia	Wife			F	Wh	49	M	1900	Nat			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Cotton Mill	Wk			522
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wk			522
				Lillian	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire			Canada	French	Yes	None					25
				Louise	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire			Canada	French	Yes	None					26
				Ezekiel	Brother			M	Wh	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					27
	4	104		Bernelle Celeste	Head		R	M	Wh	38	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					28
				Mary	Wife			F	Wh	28	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					29
	5	44	105	Allen Euphemie	Head		R	M	Wh	44	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter & Trimmer	Cotton Mill	Wk			612
				Annie	Wife			F	Wh	38	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					31
				Le Mieux Anna	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					32
				Homer	Son			M	Wh	12	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					33
				Armand	Son			M	Wh	10	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					34
				Wilfrid	Son			M	Wh	8	S	1914	Al			Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					35
				Ambrose	Son			M	Wh	4 6/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					36
				Laura	Daughter			F	Wh	3 2/12	S								New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					37
	6	188		Lafrance John	Head	1	R	M	Wh	47	M	1904	Fra			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	Wk			612
				Alvina	Wife			F	Wh	48	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					39
				Arthur	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					40
				Lydia	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					41
				Oscar	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					42
				Beaulieu Oscar	Son-in-Law			M	Wh	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk			362
				Flora	Daughter			F	Wh	18	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					44
	7	105	107	Malenfant Dominique	Head		R	M	Wh	43	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wk			306
				Mary Louise	Wife			F	Wh	42	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					46
				Marie Louise	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					47
				Arthur Alphonse	Son			M	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					48
				Wilfrid	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					49
				Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 : DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell – City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary M. Kelley ENUMERATOR

Johnson St. – Dunstable Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Alabama, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, or other name of road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Mother	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Alfred Son				M	De	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
				Blanche Daughter				F	De	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
				Rita Daughter				F	De	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				53
	7	108		Geoffroy Omer Head 2 R				M	De	42	M	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Car Shop	De	54
				Amanda Wife				F	De	41	M	1897	Can	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
				Laudia Daughter				F	De	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	De	56
				Lillian Daughter				F	De	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
				Jeanette Daughter				F	De	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				Leo Son				M	De	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
				Lucien Son				M	De	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
				Raymond Son				M	De	7/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
	7	109		Lafontaine William Head 3 R				M	De	43	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Mill	De	62
				Margaret Wife				F	De	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
				Jane Daughter				F	De	17	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Mill	De	64
				Irene Daughter				F	De	14	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Hosiery Mill	De	65
				Katherine Daughter				F	De	13	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
				William Son				M	De	9	S	1911	Al		Yes			Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
	4	110		Tremblay Henry Head 2 R				M	De	47	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	De	68
				Amanda Wife				F	De	46	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				Cecile Daughter				F	De	17	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Hand	Cotton Mill	De	70
				Alice Daughter				F	De	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
				Rose Daughter				F	De	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	De	72
				Edward Grandson				M	De	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
				Frank Grandson				M	De	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
				Walter Grandson				M	De	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
	8	46	111	Boutin Hercules Head 1 R				M	De	29	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	De	76
				Louise Wife				F	De	21	M	1	02		No	Yes	Yes	Maine			Maine				Maine		Yes	None				77
				Edmund Son				M	De	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Maine		None							78
				Blanche Daughter				F	De	7/12	S							Massachusetts			Canada	French	Maine		None							79
				Odile Mother				F	De	53	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	De	80
				Alberic Brother				M	De	25	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	De	81
	128	47	112	Callahan John Head 1 R				M	De	42	M	1892	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	De	82
				Mary Wife				F	De	32	M	1898	Scot	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				83
				Bella Daughter				F	De	7 7/12	S							Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English		None				84
				Katherine Daughter				F	De	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English		None				85
				Patricia Daughter				F	De	8/12	S							Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English		None				86
				Sullivan Katherine Sister-in-law				F	De	22	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	De	87
	124	48	113	Cavanagh John Jr. Head 1 R				M	De	31	M	1901	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	De	88
				Josephine Wife				F	De	28	M	1903	Can	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cashier				89
				John J. Son				M	De	5 7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English		None				90
				Thomas F. Son				M	De	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English		None				91
				Daniel P. Son				M	De	10/12	S							Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English		None				92
	124	114		McDonnell Timothy Head 2 R				M	De	50	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Car Works	De	93
				Katherine Daughter				F	De	22	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				94
				Mary Daughter				F	De	20	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Woven Fabric	De	95
	124	115		Maguire Francis Head 1 R				M	De	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	De	96
				Margaret Wife				F	De	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	De	97
				[illegible] Mother-in-law				F	De	64	Wd	1879	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				98
	128	116		[illegible] Head 2 R				M	De	33	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	De	99
				[illegible] Wife				F	De	30	M	1899	Can	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 96 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Mary A. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. -7- A

WARD OF CITY 6-Parts of 5 Precinct 1-Rest of 5

Lowell Street - Dracut Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29							
	128			Robert Thompson	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Arthur	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Lucille	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Lyons	Daughter			F	Wh	5 6/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Leo	Son			M	Wh	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None												
				Cecile	Daughter			F	Wh	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None												
	134	49	119	Provencher Pierre	Head	H		M	Wh	42	M	1891	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber Tex	Cotton Mill	Wkr									148
				Eugenia	Wife			F	Wh	42	M	1897	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At Home	Boarding House	Wkr									524
				Rudolphe	Son			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Lorain	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
	130	50	118	Bastien Alie	Head	H		M	Wh	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Railway	Wkr									610
				Gertrude	Wife			F	Wh	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None												
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None												
				Dorthy	Daughter			F	Wh	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None												
				Adelia	Daughter			F	Wh	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None												
				Raymond	Son			M	Wh	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None												
	130	119		Tardiff Arthur	Head	2 H		M	Wh	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Yard	Wkr									610
				Ruby Stone	Wife			F	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Ruby Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
				Blanche	Daughter			F	Wh	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
				Arthur	Son			M	Wh	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
				Francis	Son			M	Wh	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None												
	134	120		Dubois Ernest L.	Head	1 H		M	Wh	29	S	1900	Par			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Linotype Oper	Printing Office	Wkr									150
				Joseph H.	Brother			M	Wh	27	S	1900	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Wkr									791
				Marie	Mother			F	Wh	51	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Lucien	Brother			M	Wh	16	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocer	Retail Grocery	Wkr									330 C
				Marie Louise	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Millinery Store	Wkr									791
	130	121		Fiddler William	Head	3 H		M	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Store	Wkr									791
				Annie	Wife			F	Wh	35	M	1892	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	Germany	German	Canada	Germany	German	Yes	None												
				Harold	Son			M	Wh	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	German	Yes	Errand Boy	Cotton Mill	Wkr									997
				Nelson	Son			M	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	German	Yes	None												
				Percy	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Canada	German	Yes	None												
				Ruth	Son			M	Wh	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		New York		Canada	German		None												
	134	122		Connellan Gilda	Head	2 H		F	Wh	72	Wd	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Emma	Daughter			F	Wh	38	S	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forewoman	Cotton Mill	Wkr									524
				Melonia	Daughter			F	Wh	36	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Private School	Wkr									974
				Xavier J.	Son			M	Wh	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Hotel	Wkr									306
	11	51	123	Martin Frank L.	Head	1 H		M	Wh	24	M	1910	Par			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard Hand	Railroad	Wkr									
				Rose	Wife			F	Wh	26	M	1910	Pat			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Annie	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Florence	Daughter			F	Wh	4 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None												
				Leo	Son			M	Wh	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None												
	12	52	124	Duval Annie	Head	1 H		F	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Factory	Wkr									524
				Joseph H.	Husband			M	Wh	30	M	1900	Na	1909		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Leo	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Louis	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												
				Lillian	Daughter			F	Wh	5 2/12	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None												

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary H. Kelley. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1440
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. -4- B
WARD OF CITY 6 - (Part of Precinct 1 Part of 4)

Lakeview Ave - Adams St - Dunlap Ave

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months; if less than 1 month, days.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salesman (S), or worker (W)	Occupation: If an employer, whether he operates his business or not	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	17 7/12	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				51
				George	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				52
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				53
13	52	125		Lafeuille Alfred	Head 1	R		M	W	26	M	1912	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Work			54
				Alice	Wife			F	W	18	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				56
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				57
14	53	126		Santerre Andre	Head 1	R		M	W	29	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop			58
				Alice	Wife			F	W	22	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
				Armand	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60
				Alfred	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
8		127		Marchand Gedeon	Head 2	R		M	W	31	M	1913	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Cooperage Factory			62
				Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
13		128		Tremblay Victor	Head 2	R		M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W		66
				Daisy	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
				Raymond	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				68
10	54	129		Richard Louis	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M	1903	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W		69
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1903	Fr			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
				Yvonne A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
				Armand	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				72
				Oral	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
128		130		Renaud Lorenzo	Head 3	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rendering Works			75
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Artiste	Dancing Hall			76
				Cordie Gladys	Step Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
				Ronald Joseph	Brother			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill			78
4		131		Lefevre Charles	Head 2	R		M	W	42	M	1903	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill			79
				Rose	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooling	Cotton Mill			81
				Lucien Eugene	Brother in Law			M	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom	Cotton Mill			82
				Delaire Albert	Head 2	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer Spinning	Cotton Mill			83
14		132		Delaire Albert	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1907	Can	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				Mary Anne	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter Fixer	Knitting Mill			85
17	56	133		Ouellette Louis F.	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				Delia	Wife			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
				Ernest	Son			M	W	4	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89
				Rosario	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				90
				Philip	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
				Clarence	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
				Antoinette Malvina	Sister in Law			F	W	25	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
16		134		Marchand Ephrem	Head 1	R		M	W	54	Wd	1893	Ire			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				Fred	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Cooperage Shop	W		95
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Corset Factory			96
				Ernest	Son			M	W	21	S	1897	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Cooperage Shop	W		97
				Regina	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1897	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W		98
				Rosalda	Son			M	W	16	S	1897	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Soda Fountain	Soda Fountain			99
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Cooperage Shop	W		100
				Beaupre Benjamin	Visitor			M	W	34	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cooperage Shop	W		101

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mary Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. - 8 - A

WARD OF CITY 6th Political Precincts - 1 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Number of each dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of immigration to the U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or general manager.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	18	56	135	Mc Dorothy Bartholomew Louisa	Head	H	M	W	39	M	1889	Ala	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Quiller Finder	Woolen Mill	Yes	1532
2				Raymond	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dutter	Woolen Mill	Yes	2524
3				Helen	Son		M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Beamtinghole	Shoe Shop	Yes	3576
4				Ralph	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			4
5				Yanette	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			5
6					Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			6
7	16		136	Bodelsaw Theodore	Head	O	M	W	58	M	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Yes	7362
8				Anne	Wife		F	W	47	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			8
9				Arthur	Son		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Department Store	Yes	791
10				Adelard	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	Yes	10576
11				Rose	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill	Yes	11524
12				Rosella	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill	Yes	12524
13				Priscilla	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			13
14	18		137	Murray Allen	Head	2	F	W	68	Wd	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			14
15				Honorey F.	Son		M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Fruit Department Store	Yes	16622
16				Justin	Son		M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Yes	16791
17				Constance	Daughter		F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamstress	Woolen Mill	Yes	17524
18	19		138	Trouille Stanislaus	Head	1	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	Self	18394
19				Victoria	Wife		F	W	57	M	1879	Can	1895		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19
20				Lucy	Daughter		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Evening School	Yes	20524
21				Ruthanna	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Lumberman	Lumber Yard	Yes	21722
22				Stanislaus Jr.	Son		M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Book Keeper	Book Yard	Yes	22720
23				Mary D.	Daughter		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None			23
24				Stanley	Son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy	Dress Store	Yes	24997
25				Albert	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			25
26	158	59	139	Bliss Arthur	Head	1	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Garage	Self	26616
27				Lucile	Wife		F	W	33	M	1910	Nor	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			27
28				Raymond	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			28
29				Florence	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			29
30				Emile	Son		M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			30
31				Clifford	Son		M	W	2	S					No		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			31
32				Imagine Sarah	Mother in Law		F	W	72	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			32
33	158	140		Poulin William	Head	2	M	W	34	M	1901	Can	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Railroad	Self	33140
34				Laura	Wife		F	W	36	M	1901	Nor	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			34
35				Donald	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			35
36				Bertha	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			36
37				Cora	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			37
38	158	141		Buenham Elizabeth	Head	3	F	W	72	Wd	1870	Nor	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Scotland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			38
39				Edith F.	Daughter		F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill	Yes	39524
40	158	142		Dupuis Albert Jr.	Head	4	M	W	42	M	1895	Nor	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	Self	40394
41				Celestine	Wife		F	W	39	M	1899	Nor	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			41
42	158	143		Hamilton Gilbert	Head	5	M	W	36	M	1908	Nor	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lumberman	Cotton Mill	Yes	42360
43				Ida	Wife		F	W	35	M	1903	Nor	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			43
44				Gerard	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			44
45				Gabriel	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			45
46				Louis	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			46
47				Lemond	Son		M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			47
48	158	144		Bodelsaw Paul	Head	6	M	W	39	M	1898	Can	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Self	48362
49				Alfonsa	Wife		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massach		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			49
50				Gregory	Son		M	W	29	M	1905				Yes	Yes	Canada				Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Box Shop		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. -8- B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of 3 Precincts Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary H. Kelley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. 1959	1936	1936	1936	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lowney Court				Savigny Lydia	Wife			F	Wh	28	M	1903	Ala			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	?			51
				— Ida	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				— Armand	Son			M	Wh	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
				— Rojand	Son			M	Wh	5	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				54
				— Leo	Son			M	Wh	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
				— Agnetta	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
				— Eloise	Daughter			F	Wh	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
158	148			Goyal Joseph B.	Head	R		M	Wh	38	M	1909	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop			58
				— Cecilia	Wife			F	Wh	33	M	1909	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
				— Agnes M.	Daughter			F	Wh	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
158	149			Pinette Alfred	Head	R		M	Wh	53	M				No	No		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boatbuilder	Cotton Mill			61
				— Alfreda	Wife			F	Wh	54	M	1880	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill			62
				— Alice L.	Daughter			F	Wh	29	S				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
159	150			Lamarre Delphis	Head	R		M	Wh	67	M	1877	Na	1880	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Construction Wk			64
				— Rosalia	Wife			F	Wh	68	M	1880	Na	1890	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
				— Hector J.	Son			M	Wh	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Painter	Car Shops			66
				— Aldea	Daughter-in-law			F	Wh	25	M	1914	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
159	151			Taylor William B.	Head	R		M	Wh	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts				Scotland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill			68
				— Angeline	Wife			F	Wh	33	M	1894	Na	1903	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				— Edward	Son			M	Wh	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bucker	Cotton Mill			70
				— Arthur	Son			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				71
159	152			Marcouiller Arthur Jr.	Head	R		M	Wh	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop			72
				— Alma	Wife			F	Wh	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				— Arthur	Son			M	Wh	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				74
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	Wh	5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				75
10	59	153		Roberts Joseph	Head	R		M	Wh	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill			76
				— Ida	Wife			F	Wh	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill			77
				— Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Mill Office			78
				— Wilfred	Son			M	Wh	15	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill			79
9	60	154		Roberts Quintin F.	Head	R		M	Wh	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				80
				— Anna	Wife			F	Wh	28	M	1893	Na	1913	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill			81
				Bellemare Eugene	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	38	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Cotton Mill			82
7	61	155		Marcouiller Emery	Head	R		M	Wh	28	M				Yes	Yes		New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop			83
				— Annie	Wife			F	Wh	34	M	1900	Na	1913	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				— Emery	Son			M	Wh	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				— Arthur	Son			M	Wh	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				— Emile	Son			M	Wh	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None				87
				— Aaide	Son			M	Wh	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None				88
5	62	156		Roy Pierre	Head	R		M	Wh	28	M	1879	Na	1884	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer				89
				— Ezilia	Wife			F	Wh	57	M	1884	Na	1910	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S				At School	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card Room	Cotton Mill			91
				— Emile	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
6	63	157		Roy Alphonse	Head	R		M	Wh	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Car Repairer	Street Railway			93
				— Alma	Wife			F	Wh	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	?			94
				— Gerard	Son			M	Wh	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Car Repairer	Street Railway			95
				Lefevre Victor	Boarder			M	Wh	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Car Repairer	Street Railway			96
				Lefevre Alfred	Boarder			M	Wh	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Corset Factory			97
				Boucher Rose	Boarder			F	Wh	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weiter	Corset Factory			98
				Bouchard Celia	Boarder			F	Wh	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Examiner	Corset Factory			99
1946				Lavoie Victor	Lodger			M	Wh	33	S	1914	Alien	1919	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shops			100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 98 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17-4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. -9- A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary M. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

Block Bounded by Broadway, Lincoln, Fletcher & Stevens Sts.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether before or since the war	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	If a wage earner, unemployed, or employer, own account, or worker without pay on family farm or in family business	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	3	64	156	Olivier Olivier	Head	1		M	Wh	40	M	1874	Can. Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Odder Cutter	Woolen Shop	Wage		
				Antonia	Wife			F	Wh	42	M	1894	Can. Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Peter	Son			M	Wh	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Mill	Wage		
				Laura	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Rubber Mill	Wage		
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Albert	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	4	65	157	Eastman James	Head	1	M	M	Wh	48	M	1891	Nat.	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	State Department	Wage		
				Emma	Wife			F	Wh	45	M	1891	Nat.	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Wilfred	Son			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Shipping Yard	Wage		
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Christopher	Son			M	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	5	66	158	Moriarity Patrick	Head	1	M	M	Wh	45	M	1897	Nat.	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sweeper	Machine Shop	Wage	1990	
				Ellen	Wife			F	Wh	34	M	1897	Nat.	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage	5522	
				John	Son			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				George	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Hack Sarah E.	Sister in Law			F	Wh	47	S	1891	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Harris Mary Persis	Niece			F	Wh	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass.		England	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	Wage	5522	
	6	67	159	Dumais Ephrem	Head	1	O	M	Wh	37	M	1899	Nat.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Baker Shop	Own A/C	9910	
				Agnes	Wife			F	Wh	32	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Edward	Son			M	Wh	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Roderick	Son			M	Wh	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Odette Mary	Aunt			F	Wh	51	Wd	1890	Nat.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roominghouse	Cotton Mill	Wage	5522	
	8	68	160	Landry Ephy	Head	1	R	M	Wh	51	Wd	1897	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	Wh	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Manufacturing Co.	Wage	9999	
				Julia	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	Wage	5532	
				Chenevette Pierre	Nephew			M	Wh	36	S	1900	Nat.	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Window Construction	Trade	Wage	196	
	6	169		Emma Jane W.	Head	1	R	F	Wh	70	Wd	1873	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Francis F.	Son			M	Wh	29	S	1899	Nat.	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Mill	Wage	3006	
				Harriett F.	Daughter			F	Wh	24	S	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Factory	Wage	6244	
	8	1626		Carpentier Gerard	Head	2	R	M	Wh	54	M	1887	Nat.	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Woolen Factory	Wage	5244	
				Lydia	Wife			F	Wh	54	M	1887	Nat.	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Leo	Son			M	Wh	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wage	3623	
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Factory	Wage	6244	
				Loretta	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage	5322	
				Lucille	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	Duplicate		163	Dumming George Jr.	Head	Rent		M	Wh	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Barman	Tin Department	Wage	85	
	39	69	164	Landry Timothy	Head	1	R	M	Wh	32	M	1909	Nat.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Wage	3623	
				Mary	Wife			F	Wh	32	M	1899	Nat.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ouellette Adelaide A.	Boarder			F	Wh	61	W	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Wage	3623	
	37	70	165	Crowley Edgar L.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Wage	5223	
				Catherine	Wife			F	Wh	53	M	1907	Nat.	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lawson Lloyd L.	Nephew			M	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Wage	1791	
				Arthur	Son			M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
	37	166		Boisvert Julius	Head	2	R	M	Wh	38	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	Wage	136	
				Rosilda	Wife			F	Wh	36	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Priscilla	Daughter			F	Wh	10								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ladouceur Amedee	Father-in-law			M	Wh	68	Wd	Can.	Can.	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Car Shop	Wage	36	
	43	71	167	Bourque Ernest	Head	1	R	M	Wh	58	M	Can.	Can.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Factory	Wage	5244	
				Emma Louise	Daughter			F	Wh	39	S	1900	Al.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Factory	Wage	5244	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 142 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City | WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Precincts 4 & 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] the 10 DAY OF January 1920 (Mrs.) Mary M. Kelley. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	48			Lucille	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office	W		51988
				David	Son			M	W	37	S	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth Cutter	Knit Factory	W		52747
				Raymond	Son			M	W	34	S	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cot Factory	W		53711
				Lalumere	Son			M	W	3/12	S	1920	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Odom Finisher	Private Family	W		54610
	45	72	168	Cuinet Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1906	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cot Shop	W		55362
				Alda	Wife			F	W	31	M	1909	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
				Roland	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
				Gloria	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
	35	73	169	Beauchemin Ernest L.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Knitting Mill	W		59683
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Al	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60
	33	74	170	Olbis Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	W		61640
				Rose	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
				Lionel	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
				Marcella	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
	29	75	171	Riley Mary F.	Head	1	R	F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66
				Margaret J.	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Private Family	W		67916
				Thomas Anthony J.	Nephew			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		68630
	31	172		Harvey Francis J.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
				Thomas Jr.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Sand Blasting	W		70362
				William J.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Cutting Store	W		71791
				George E.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loper	Shoe Shop	W		72576
				Sister M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
				Flynn Jennie	Daughter			F	W	31	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				Frederick H.	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Milk Depot	W		75612
				Husband Thomas F.	Brother			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				76
	31	173		Riley Ellen	Head	2	R	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				77
				Ellen F.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill	W		78572
				Mc Nill Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
				Estelle D.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bundler	Envelope Shop	W		80476
				Riley Philip F.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bundler	Envelope Shop	W		81506
	36	174		Kuenzler Theodore	Head	2	R	F	W	36	Wd	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				Anita	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				Yvette	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
	33	175		Maher Joseph H.	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Machine Shop	W		86316
				Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
	55?	76	176	Lang Frederick A.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Knitting Factory	W		88
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	24	M	1900	Mo	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Eyelady	Shoe Shop	W		89178
				Violet	Mother			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				90
	559	177		Brothett Edmund Jr.	Head	2	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tin Department	W		91
				Agnes A.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				92
				Dooley Eleanor	Lodger			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Private Family	W		93
				Campbell Janet	Lodger			F	W	46	S	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	New York		Yes	Knitter	Knitting Factory	W		94
				Burke Grace	Lodger			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Knitting Factory	W		95
				Fetzer Helen	Lodger			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Knitting Factory	W		96
	523			Hebberd Dora	Lodger			F	W	24	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		97
				Gibson Eugene A.	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		98
				Quirk Richard	Lodger			M	W	61	S						Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		99
				Fleming Frank P.	Lodger			M	W	26	S						Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile Shop	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–9758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th 4 SHEET NO. 18 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell – City
WARD OF CITY 6 – Part of; Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary H. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

Bowers Court

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.	Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.		Age at last birthday.				Year of naturalization.			Attended school or college since September 1, 1919.			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
15	77	178		Quigley John H.	Head		M	30	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Plumber	Journeyman	Ow	
				Annie	Wife		F	31	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York			Yes	None			
				Edward	Son		M	6	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				John	Son		M	5 7/12	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				Charles	Son		M	3 10/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Mary	Daughter		F	4/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Gertrude	Sister		F	27	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	Ot	
13	78	179		Burns William H.	Head		M	55	M	1887	Nov	1896			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English		Yes	Coachman	Private Family	Ot	
				Ella	Wife		F	54	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				Emily	Daughter		F	24	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	Ot	
				Harry	Son		M	22	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	Ot	
				Pearl Etta	Daughter		F	19	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	Ot	
				Blanche	Daughter		F	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Cloth Trib	Cotton Mill	Ot	
				Walter	Son		M	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				Donovan Emily	Sister-in-Law		F	53	S							Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	Ot	
17		180		Sullivan William J.	Head		M	44	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Plumber	Mineral Work	Ot	
				Mary J.	Wife		F	44	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				John J.	Son		M	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
19	79	181		Milligan Richard	Head		M	51	M	1895	Nov	1896			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Policeman	Ammunition Factory	Ot	
				Nellie	Wife		F	50	M	1897	Nov	1895			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son		M	27	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	Ot	
				James	Son		M	26	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Fireman	Blanket Mill	Ot	
				Helen	Daughter		F	24	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Shearer	Cotton Mill	Ot	
				John	Son		M	16	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	At Institution	Digan Baker	Ot	
19		182		Downey Joseph F.	Head		M	65	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	Ot	
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	46	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				J. C.	Son		M	21	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Machinist Assistant	Machine Shop	Ot	
				Daughter John	Granddaughter		F	4 2/12										Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
9	80	183		Lussier William O.	Head		M	64	M	1874	Nov	1886			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	Ot	
				Louise	Wife		F	52	M	1872	Nov	1887			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son		M	20	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Repair Man	Automobile	Ot	
				Mabel	Daughter		F	18	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Winder	Sewing Factory	Ot	
				Armand	Son		M	12	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
9	184			Lussier Amanda	Head		F	52	Wid	1900	Nov	Alien				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
				Arthur	Son		M	28	S	1900	Nov	1918				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Ot	
				Henry	Son		M	22	S	1900		Alien				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Machinist	Automobile	Ot	
				St. Jean Georges	Lodger		M	22	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Ot	
9	185			Lussier William O.	Head	3	M	31	M							Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Rhode Island			Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Ot	
				Ora	Wife		F	24	M							Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Rhode Island			Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Ot	
6	186			Hanlon David	Head		M	21	M	1919	Alien				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Coal Passer	Coal Yard	Ot	
				Julia	Wife		F	21	M						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				Guy Dog	Lodger		F	28	Wid	1898	Alien					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	Ot	
3	81	187		Otis Alphonse	Head		M	28	M	1909	Par					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Ot	
				Rose	Wife		F	24	M	1910	Alien					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None	Factory	Ot	
33	84	188		Lovett Lyman	Head		M	40	M							Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Ot	
				Ricci O.	Wife		F	34	M							Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				Wallace	Son		M	12	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
				Gladys	Daughter		F	8	S						At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
33	189			Barry Francis	Head	2	M	52	Wid	1888	Nov	1896				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Ot	
				Theresa	Daughter		F	29	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Mill	Ot	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 6 - (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
Mrs. Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented; Farm owned or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; Year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
										PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue		FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue		MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue					
																	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bowers Street				Barry Helen	Daughter			F	Wh	29	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stamper	Emery Factory	Wc		
	87	83	124	Daly Daniel P	Head	10	Mo	M	Wh	80	Wd	1876	Va	1880		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Ellen	Wife			F	Wh	67	Wd	1888	Eng	1886		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				O'Brien John	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	69	S	1889	Al			Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Store	Private Family	Wc		
	37		121	Daly Herbert P	Head 2	R		M	Wh	32	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Department Store	Wc		
				— Mary D	Wife			F	Wh	28	M	5				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Edward	Son			M	Wh	4 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Dorothy D	Daughter			F	Wh	3 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	41	34	123	Monahan Elizabeth	Head	10	F	F	Wh	48	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	City Work	Wc		
				— Arthur C	Brother			M	Wh	51	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	41		119	Murray Gregory	Head 2	R		M	Wh	29	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Lineman	Telephone	Wc		
				— Mabel A	Wife			F	Wh	29	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
	202	25	123	O'Rourke Timothy	Head	1	R	M	Wh	39	M					Yes Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	Wc		
				— Bridget	Wife			F	Wh	40	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	Wc		
	208	86	124	Mrs Donald Ellen	Head	10	F	F	Wh	76	Wd	1870	Al			Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Nellie F	Daughter			F	Wh	54	S					Yes Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	208		125	Young Edward F	Head	2	R	M	Wh	60	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	Wc		
				— Mary F	Wife			F	Wh	58	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Stevenson Katherine	Daughter			F	Wh	28	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Woolen Factory	Wc		
				— Donald	Grandson			M	Wh	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Lakeview Street	210	87	126	Beauchemin Armand	Head	1	R	M	Wh	27	M						New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Factory	Wc		
				— Alexandrine	Wife			F	Wh	24	M	1900	Na	1915		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Albert	Son			M	Wh	3 3/12	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	1 7/12	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Robert	Son			M	Wh	7/12	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
	214		127	Racette Ozzila	Head	2	R	M	Wh	32	M	1908	Na	1918		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wc		
				— Louise	Wife			F	Wh	29	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	Wc		
				— Rodger	Son			M	Wh	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Doris	Daughter			F	Wh	5 6/12	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
	27	88	128	Ouimet Louise Clarisse	Head	1	R	F	Wh	75	Wd	1900	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	Wh	58	S	1900	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Bernadine	Daughter			F	Wh	49	S	1900	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Marie	Daughter			F	Wh	45	S	1900	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Store	Wc		
				— Caroline	Daughter			F	Wh	34	S	1900	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Woolen Factory	Wc		
				— Denis	Son			M	Wh	32	S	1900	Na	1917		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wc		
				— Alonzo	Son			M	Wh	29	S	1900	Na	1916		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Wc		
				Tranchemontagne Georges	Nephew			M	Wh	22	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Public Department	Wc		
Lakeview Street	505	89	129	Sullivan Peter B	Head	10	M	M	Wh	49	M	1882	Ire	1894		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Public Department	Wc		
				— Joanna	Wife			F	Wh	49	M	1887	Ire	1895		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	Wc		
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S					No Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wc		
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Bannerman Phillip	Lodger			M	Wh	24	S					Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Tavajian John H	Lodger			M	Wh	26	S	1914	Ire	1917		Yes Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian OC	Armenia	Armenian OC	Yes	None				
	533			Beauchemin Denis	Lodger			M	Wh	21	S					No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Woolen Factory	Wc		
				Lemire Henry L	Lodger			M	Wh	24	S	1911	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Store	Wc		
				Phaneuf Charles O	Lodger			M	Wh	43	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Factory	Wc		
				Tetu Ludger	Lodger			M	Wh	48	S	1899	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Cotton Mill	Wc		
				Arcelin Ernest	Lodger			M	Wh	54	S	1870	Na	1895		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Arcelin Antoine	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French			Yes	None				

100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF CO[illegible]F THE CENSUS [D1.–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th 4 | SHEET NO. 11 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Parts of Precincts 1 & 2 Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January, 1920. Mary Mary B. Kelly ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If foreign born, year of immigration to the U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	20	21	20	22	24	25	26	27	28	
1	29	90	204	Robidoux Alfred	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1891	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Tannery	Wk	1158
2				" Mary T	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			2
3				" Alberta A	Dau			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			3
4				" Alfred J	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
5				" Joseph H	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			5
6				" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			6
7				Healey Francis P	Brother-in-Law			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Oiler	Machine Mill	Wk	1390
8	23	91	204	Healey Katherine	Head	R		F	W	40	Wid	1885	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			8
9				" Nora	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	Wk	1522
10				" Joseph A	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Boot Factory	Wk	1478
11				Dolliver Mary	Roomer			F	W	57	S	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth Roller	Cotton Mill	Wk	1529
12	25		204	Drouchy Nellie	Head 1	R		F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer Yard	Print Factory	Wk	1960
13	25	92	203	Dupton Mary L	Head 2	R		F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	Wk	1524
14				" Mary B	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	Wk	1524
15				" Agnes T	Sister			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	Wk	1524
16	25		204	Donovan Nellie A	Head 3	R		F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	Wk	1522
17				" Josephine T	Sister			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Bobbin Winder	Factory	Wk	1576
18	5	93	203	Lozeau Philip	Head 1	R		M	W	59	M	1909	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin Winder	Cotton Mill	Wk	1508
19				" Virginia	Wife			F	W	49	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19
20				" Joseph	Son			M	W	23	M	1909	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	Wk	1576
21				" Regina	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tyer	Thread Mill	Wk	1542
22				" Irma	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wk	1522
23				" Emily	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Woolen Mill	Wk	1532
24				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			24
25	3	94	206	Lamoureux Edward	Head 1	R		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoefixer	Banking House	Wk	610
26				" Mary B	Wife			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26
27				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
28	210		207	Bowers Julia	Head 2	R		F	W	48	Wid	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			28
29				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			29
30				" Thomas	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			30
31	248	95		Kemp Ephraim W	Boarder			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Customs House	Wk	794
32	248		208	Eustache Eugenie	Head 1	R		F	W	65	Wid	1874	Na	1880		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			32
33				" Guy	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk	362
34				" William	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Wk	741
35				Manning Percy	Boarder			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Construction Co	Wk	988
36	24	96	209	Robinson Eugene F	Head 1	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	Wk	396
37				" Blanche	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			37
38				" Blanche Adrienne	Roomer			F	W	37	D	1904	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Factory	Wk	524
39	248	210		Bowker Hazel F	Head 2	R		F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk	573
40				" Margaret E	Sister			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	Wk	524
41				Kimball Amanda	Roomer			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	Wk	760
42	72	97	210	Pharand Adeline	Head 1	O	F	F	W	77	Wd	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			42
43				" Dora	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	Wk	791
44	76	98	211	Bourque Gustave	Head 1	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Machine Shop	Wk	886
45				" Delphine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1900	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			45
46				" Gerard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			46
47	78	99	212	Hevenor Peter	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Brick Works	Wk	607
48				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			48
49				" Belle	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	Wk	524
50				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

DEPARTMENT OF C[illegible]OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 143
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precincts 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Mary H. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation			Owned or rented (O or R)	Owned free or mortgaged (M or F)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil War, Spanish, or World War)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or private family, as boss, worker, or servant	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	78			— Adine	Daughter			F	Wh	21	d				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
				— George	Son			M	Wh	7	d				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
	84	100	214	Savage Thomas F.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	48	M	1885	Alien	1895	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	City Worker	Dr		83/85
				— Mary	Wife			F	Wh	46	M	1885	Alien	1897	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				84
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	Wh	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk Office	Machine Shop	Dr		85/94
				— Mary E	Granddaughter			F	Wh	6	d				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
	79	101	215	Lalime Victor	Head	1	O	M	Wh	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Running Factory	Dr		87/178
				— Marie	Wife			F	Wh	28	M	1887	Alien	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				— Camilda	Daughter			F	Wh	6	d				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				— Alberta	Daughter			F	Wh	5 2/12	d				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None				90
				— Lorenzo	Son			M	Wh	2 10/12	d							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None				91
				Gauthier Rose	Sister-in-Law			F	Wh	39	d					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dr		92/520
	98	102	216	Letendre Felix	Head	1	O	M	Wh	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Carriage	Dr		93/390
				— Rosa	Wife			F	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				— Delmas	Son			M	Wh	16	d				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dr		95/522
				— Eugenie	Daughter			F	Wh	14	d				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
				— Eugene	Son			M	Wh	9	d				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
				— Raymond	Son			M	Wh	7	d				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
				— Irene B	Daughter			F	Wh	5 2/12	d				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	Wh	2 7/12	d							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100
				— Rita G	Daughter			F	Wh	3/12	d							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				101
	91	103	217	Lemieux Mary	Head	1	O	F	Wh	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				102
				— George	Son			M	Wh	37	S	1890	Alien	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Dr		103/362
				— Annie M	Daughter			F	Wh	36	d	1890	Alien	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Weaver	Hospital	Dr		104/872
	85	104	218	Doran John F.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	49	M	1895	Alien			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Statistician	Private	Dr		105/76
				— Bridget	Wife			F	Wh	45	M	1895	Alien			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				106
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				107
				— James	Son			M	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				108
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				109
				— Thomas	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				110
				— Timothy	Son			M	Wh	5 2/12	S				No			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				111
	79	105	219	LeBlanc Frederick	Head	1	R	M	Wh	49	M	1900	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Wood Yard	Dr		112/751
				— Emma	Wife			F	Wh	45	M	1900	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				113
				— Wilfred	Son			M	Wh	26	S	1905	Alien		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Dr		114/342
				— Albert	Son			M	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				115
				— Irene	Son			M	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				116
				— Adelard	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				117
				— William	Son			M	Wh	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				118
				— Augusta	Son			M	Wh	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				119
	71	106	220	Tanchon Nicholas	Head	1	O	F	Wh	6	Wd	1890	Alien	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bottler	Stable	Dr		120/618
				— Rosy	Wife			F	Wh	64	S	1890	Alien	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				121
				— Walter	Son			M	Wh	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Dr		122/514
				— Amelia	Daughter-in-law			F	Wh	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				123
				— Lillian	Granddaughter			F	Wh	1	d							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				124
	62	107	221	Lane Herbert F.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	52	M	1891	Alien			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	Dr		125/52
				— Annie	Wife			F	Wh	48	M	1891	Alien			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				126
				— Helen	Daughter			F	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Pedal Boy	Bowling Alley	Dr		127/562
				Dunday Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	Dr		128/510
				— Evelyn	Granddaughter			F	Wh	3 6/12	d							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				129
				— Elizabeth M	Granddaughter			F	Wh	1 8/12	d							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				130

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
WARD OF CITY 6th Part of Precinct 1 (Part of)

716

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
9	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
67		222	Daley Bridget	Head		F	De	33	S	1910	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			1
			Michael	Brother		M	De	28	S	1910	Alien	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	Oth	2 3636
			Timothy	Brother		M	De	25	S	1910	Alien	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yard Hand	Cotton Mill	Oth	3 706
57	118	223	Hooker Frank A	Head	1	M	De	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	Oth	4 994
			Josephine	Wife		F	De	31	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			5
			Francis P	Son		M	De	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			6
2	119	224	Boyle Patrick	Head	1	M	M	56	M	1906	Al	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Brewery	Oth	7 612
			Bridget	Wife		F	De	51	M	1896	Alien	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			8
4	119	225	Lemoureux Joseph L	Head	1	M	M	54	M	1874	Alien	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Patrol-man	Police Department	Oth	9 820
			Sarah	Wife		F	De	53	M	1876	Alien	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			10
			Beatrice	Daughter		F	De	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Telephone	Oth	11 674
			Emile J	Son		M	De	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Oth	12 362
			Leon Jr.	Son		M	De	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Office Mill	Oth	13 994
			Florence	Daughter		F	De	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			14
			Henry	Son		M	De	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Printing Office	Oth	15 131
			Lucienne	Daughter		F	De	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			16
			Thomas B	Daughter		F	De	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			17
6	119	226	Obrien Dominick	Head	1	M	M	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Liquor Store	Oth	18 774
			Annie	Wife		F	De	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19
8	119	227	Omasse Hilliard	Head	1	M	De	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Shop	Oth	20 576
			Dora	Wife		F	De	43	M	1893	Alien	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			21
			Ruth	Daughter		F	De	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			22
			Lucien	Son		M	De	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Shop	Oth	23 576
			Cecile	Daughter		F	De	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			24
			Leo	Son		M	De	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			25
			Margaret	Daughter		F	De	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			26
			Louis Philomene	Son		M	De	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			27
			Hellemeur Marcien	Sister in Law		F	De	56	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Dwelling House	Oth	28 446
10	119	228	Roy Evaritte	Head	1	M	M	67	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			29
			Natalie	Daughter		F	De	44	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	Oth	30 524
			Rose	Daughter		F	De	40	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	Oth	31 524
12	119	229	Bitten Romuldas	Head	1	M	M	58	M	1888	Alien	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Oth	32 306
			Oralie	Wife		F	De	56	M	1888	Alien	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			33
			Gradonef	Son		M	De	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	Oth	34 178
16	119	230	Ledoux George	Head	1	M	De	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	Oth	35 791
			Josephine	Wife		F	De	51	M	1888	Alien	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			36
			Josephine O	Daughter		F	De	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	Oth	37 524
			Alexandre Lafleur	Daughter		F	De	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			38
			Olga	Granddaughter		F	De	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			39
			Estelle	Granddaughter		F	De	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			40
			Donat	Son in Law		M	De	28	M	1900	Alien	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Stationary	Oth	41 176
			Ledoux Ida	Sister		M	De	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	Oth	42 524
			Henry	Nephew		M	De	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Bottle Boy	Cotton Mill	Oth	43 525
18	119	231	Hill Sarah	Head	1	M	M	69	Wd	1880	Alien	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			44
			Emma	Daughter		F	De	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Machine Hands	Cotton Mill	Oth	45 524
			Edward	Son		M	De	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Board & Batt Co	Oth	46 613
			Alice	Daughter		F	De	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Tucker	Cotton Mill	Oth	47 524
			Katherine	Daughter		F	De	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Cotton Mill	Oth	48 525
1	35		[illegible]	Head	1	M	De	40	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truck Helper	Lumber Yard	Oth	49 558
			[illegible]	Sister		F	De	32	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truck Helper	Lumber Yard	Oth	50 558

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 12 — B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Parts of Precincts 1 (Part of))

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — 12 — DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary M. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Fletcher	533	117	234	Bulanes Alexi	Head	R		F	Mr	53	Wid	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Lodging House	O		196	
				Doan Hazel	Daughter			F	Mr	20	Sg	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				197	
				Richard Joseph	Grandson			M	Mr	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				198	
	531	115	234	Barrington Cornelius O	Head	R		M	Mr	48	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		199	
				Lydia B	Wife			F	Mr	32	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				200	
				M Grace	Daughter			F	Mr	13	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				201	
				Dorothy B	Son			M	Mr	11	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				202	
				Pauline F	Daughter			F	Mr	7	D				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				203	
				Thomas Jr	Son			M	Mr	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				204	
				Quesnel Sylvia M	Mother-in-Law			F	Mr	67	Wid	1876	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Millinery Store	O		205	791
	531	235		Cuffaro Emmelina	Head 2	M		F	Mr	51	D	1899	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				206	
				Emma	Sister			F	Mr	58	D	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Private School	O		207	962
				Helen	Sister			F	Mr	39	D	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Suit & Cloak Store	O		208	791
				Ena	Sister			F	Mr	32	D	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	O		209	791
				Renault Lizzie L	Sister			F	Mr	41	Wid	1889	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting Mill	O		210	524
				Lucy	Niece			F	Mr	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				211	
				Louis	Nephew			M	Mr	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				212	
	537	119	236	Lafond Frank	Head 1	R		M	Mr	59	Sg	1879	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	O		213	515
				Emma	Wife			F	Mr	57	Sg	1879	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				214	
				Lamere Arthur	Nephew			M	Mr	36	Sg	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mitre Man	Street Railway	W		215	844
				Ena	Niece			F	Mr	35	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				216	
				Armand	Grandchildren			M	Mr	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				217	
				Rose				F	Mr	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				218	
	537	237		Thayne Hyme	Head 2	R		F	Mr	39	D	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	At Home	O		219	104
				Duchesne Ena	Sister			F	Mr	38	Sg	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting	O		220	524
				Doucet	Brother-in-Law			M	Mr	38	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	O		221	48
				Thayne Edgar	Brother			M	Mr	27	S	1900	Can	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	O		222	84
	537	238		Boisvert Stanislas	Head 3	R		M	Mr	68	Wid	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				223	
				Joseph R	Son			M	Mr	34	S	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	O		224	57
				Delia	Daughter			F	Mr	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	O		225	524
				Agnes	Daughter			F	Mr	24	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Drapery Mill	O		226	530
				Adelia	Daughter			F	Mr	21	S	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Drapery Mill	O		227	524
				Denis	Daughter			F	Mr	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	O		228	524
				Blanche	Daughter			F	Mr	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Drapery Mill	O		229	524
	25	120	239	McCarthy James	Head 1	R		M	Mr	46	Sg					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	O		230	86
				Ena	Wife			F	Mr	48	Sg	1887	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				231	
				Helen	Daughter			F	Mr	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Office	O		232	977
	9	121	240	Dingman Franklin F	Head 1	D	R	M	Mr	68	Sg	1884	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dentist	Office	O		233	618
				Odalie	Wife			F	Mr	64	Sg	1884	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				234	
	9		241	Bonini Guglielmo	Head 2	R		M	Mr	64	Sg	1887	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	O		235	524
				Delia	Wife			F	Mr	50	Sg	1884	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				236	
				Arthur	Son			M	Mr	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				237	
				Florence	Daughter			F	Mr	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				238	
	14	122	242	Sullivan John L	Head 1	O	R	M	Mr	36	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Service	O		239	618
				Maud	Wife			F	Mr	35	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None				240	
				Edna	Daughter			F	Mr	11	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				241	
				Agnes	Daughter			F	Mr	10	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				242	
				Hazel	Daughter			F	Mr	8	D				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				243	
				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mr	6	D				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				244	
				Victor	Daughter			F	Mr	3	D				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				245	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 102 [D1—9778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14-4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Precincts - 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME: Owned or rented; Free	FARM: Owned or hired	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Cannot read; Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Persons: Place of birth; Mother tongue — Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue — Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, retail store, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, or worker		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. 13-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Precinct - 1 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 - 13th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether by father or husband	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English, or other language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Dagnesda	Son			M	Dr	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	Wk		51576
				Boudchamp Philippi	Son-in-law			M	Dr	31	M	1910	Pa					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk		51836
				Hazel	Daughter			F	Dr	28	M	1910	Pa					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Factory	Wk		51824
				Lucien	Grandson			M	Dr	6	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				54
				Yvette	Granddaughter			F	Dr	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
3	134	253		Tuttle	Head			M	Dr	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	International Steel Co			56262
				Ellen M.	Wife			F	Dr	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				57
				Mary	Daughter			F	Dr	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				58
				Gilbert	Daughter			F	Dr	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
				Bessie	Daughter			F	Dr	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
				William	Son			M	Dr	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				Edward	Son			M	Dr	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				Elaine	Daughter			F	Dr	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
5	131	254		Power Edward Jr.	Head	1	M	M	Dr	69	Wd	1877	Ma	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				64
				Katherine	Daughter			F	Dr	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	Dr		65528
				Mary	Daughter			F	Dr	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Librarian	Dutton Hill	Dr		65529
				Agnes	Daughter			F	Dr	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Librarian	Dutton Hill	Dr		65530
				Edward	Son			M	Dr	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				66
282	133	255		Keenan Tom	Head	1	M	M	Dr	42	M	1890	Ma	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dentist	Church	Dr		66318
				Ellen J.	Wife			F	Dr	38	M	1890	Ma	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
				Dennis Mary	Niece			F	Dr	24	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Woolen Factory	Wk		67524
				Jackie	Niece			F	Dr	23	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Woolen Factory	Wk		67524
				Callahan Annie	Cousin			M	Dr	29	S	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Steam Shop	Wk		67176
284	134	255		Osborn Timothy	Head	1	M	M	Dr	28	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	Boiler	Laboratory	Wk		67424
				Margaret	Wife			F	Dr	24	M	1900	Ma	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				68
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Dr	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		England	English	Yes	None				69
285	134	255		Godden Angelina	Head	1	M	F	Dr	57	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	St Rooms	Wk		67154
				Lorenzo	Son			M	Dr	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	Wk		67198
				Farfan Andrew	Lodger			M	Dr	26	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	Roumanian	Yes	Machinist	Woolen Factory	Wk		67362
				Constantine Alberti	Lodger			M	Dr	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk		67362
				Cecchia	Roomer			F	Dr	19	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	Wk		67198
286	135	256		Long Elizabeth D	Head	1	M	F	Dr	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				68
				Mary D	Daughter			F	Dr	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Institution	Wk		68757
				Constance	Daughter			F	Dr	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Mills Office	Wk		68988
312	138	261		Ladue Lizzie	Head	1	M	F	Dr	57	W	1875	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk		68523
				Mary L.	Wife			F	Dr	56	W	1875	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				Rochelleau Evelyn	Niece			F	Dr	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
314	139	262		Desautriands Edmund B	Head	1	M	M	Dr	67	W	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock Clerk	Grocery Factory	Wk		68994
				Godelia	Wife			F	Dr	65	W	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
				Alphonse	Daughter			F	Dr	38	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	Wk		69534
				Edna	Son			M	Dr	28	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Steel Metal Store	Wk		69474
				Benedetto Edward H.	Son-in-law			M	Dr	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Freight Station	Wk		68994
				Mathilda	Daughter			F	Dr	32	M	1909	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
				Raymond D.	Grandson			M	Dr	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				71
				Ullmayer Edward	Son-in-law			M	Dr	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight Handler	Railroad	Wk		64040
				Marie	Daughter			F	Dr	23	M	1909	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	Wk		65716
				Lizette Lillian	Roomer			F	Dr	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Woolen Factory	Wk		67594
315				[illegible] Victoria	Head	1	M	F	Dr	42	Wd	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	At Home	Wk		66164
				[illegible] Emma	Sister			F	Dr	39	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	Wk		65724
316				[illegible] Louis	Lodger			M	Dr	42	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Liquor Store	Wk		70774

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

103

[D1—378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th to 15 DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Mary H. Kelley. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 SHEET NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 14 A
WARD OF CITY 6th (Part of Precincts 1 (Part of)

Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of mother	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	Working (gainful)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
146	139		1	Vigneault Emile	Head	O		M	W	32	M	1905	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	Own	1767	
			2	Regina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			2	
			3	Doris	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			3	
			4	Raymond	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			4	
			5	Richard Cadieux	Roomer			M	W	28	M	1914	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Boot & Shoe	Wk	5	362
			6	Berenice	Roomer			F	W	23	M	1910	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			6	
142	128	32	7	Demers Achille	Head	O		M	W	45	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	Wk	7	266
			8	Odelvie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			8	
			9	Arthur	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wk	9	306
			10	Eugene	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk	10	522
			11	Loretta	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11	
			12	Lena	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12	
150	141	34	13	Bernette Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1920	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	Wk	13	174
			14	Alma	Wife			F	W	37	M	X	ax				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			14	
			15	Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knit Mackinaw	Woolen Factory	Wk	15	524
			16	Rene	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			16	
			17	Loretta	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			17	
			18	Mervet	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			18	
			19	Albert	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19	
			20	Henry	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			20	
533	493	22	21	Tourette Louis Jr.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M	1873	Can	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Liquor Store	Own	21	974
			22	Marcelina	Wife			F	W	64	M	1873	Can	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			22	
			23	Henry Jr	Son			M	W	32	S	Nov	Nov			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Liquor Store	Wk	23	791
			24	Arthur	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Liquor Store	Wk	24	791
537	497	23	25	Rider Edward F	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Cabinet Painter	Paint Shop	Wk	25	894
			26	Rose	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26	
			27	Hermain Joseph Jr	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Liquor Store	Wk	27	791
			28	Henry D	Nephew			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28	
548	508	24	29	Fairbairn Edmund	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M	1898	Can	1907		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Professor	Business College	Wk	29	743
			30	Mary E	Wife			F	W	55	M	1891	Can	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Nursing School	Wk	30	906
			31	Fairbairn Robert	Brother			M	W	50	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Factory	Wk	31	988
			32	Riley Agnes	Roomer			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Knitting Factory	Wk	32	524
			33	Doherty Sarah E	Roomer			F	W	76	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			33	
			34	Brunelle Lucille	Roomer			F	W	23	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Factory	Wk	34	524
			35	Marie	Roomer			M	W	26	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wk	35	522
			36	Kanonis Williams	Roomer			F	W	23	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wk	36	306
			37	Gillow Mary Rose	Roomer			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Factory	Wk	37	524
			38	Fairbairn Elsie	Roomer			F	W	31	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting Factory	Wk	38	524
			39	Fairbairn Agnes	Roomer			F	W	42	M	1907	Can	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Auto Repairman	Station	Own	39	375
552	512	25	40	Fairbairn Peter J	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1907	Can	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			40	
			41	Katherine	Wife			F	W	36	M	1907	Can	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Knitting Factory	Wk	41	524
			42	Anderson Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Knitting Factory	Wk	42	524
			43	Fairbairn Isabelle	Niece			F	W	27	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Knitting Shop	Wk	43	362
565	525		44	Billie Russell	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Knitting Factory	Wk	44	788
			45	Dagnia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Wk	45	791
567	527		46	Kanonis George	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1908	Al			No	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk	46	522
			47	Angelina	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk	47	522
			48	Celia	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek					48	
569	529		49	Boisvert Alexandre	Head	R		M	W	46	Wid	1880	Can	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			49	
			50	Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Knitting Mill	Wk	50	524
			51	Cecile	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Knitting Mill	Wk	51	524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City
WARD OF CITY In Part of Precincts - 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Mary B. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States, if foreign born	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. 5550 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Champagne Emma	Niece			F	Wh	35	d	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill		De		51524
283	274			Daniel Louis J	Head	1	M	M	Wh	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Knitter	Woolen Factory		De		52524
				— Louisa	Wife			F	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dutter	Woolen Factory		De		53524
				— Arthur J	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Department Store		De		54791
3	276			Downing Louisa	Head	2	M	F	Wh	57	Wid.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		De		55524
				Young Bessie	Roomer			F	Wh	48	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Finisher	Woolen Factory		De		56524
3	276			Sheehan John	Head	3	M	M	Wh	48	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Gas Works		De		57988
				— Mary	Wife			F	Wh	44	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dutter	Woolen Factory		De		58524
7	142	278		Connor Nathaniel	Head	1	M	M	Wh	26	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		De		59524
				Connor Margaret	Roomer			F	Wh	29	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill		De		60524
				Kennedy Margaret	Roomer			F	Wh	32	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		De		61524
1	142	278		Shufelt Willard	Head	1	M	M	Wh	53	M	1876	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	City Department		De		62764
				— Cynthia	Wife			F	Wh	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Nurse					63
				— Georgia	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Delivery Boy	Milk Wagon		De		64797
				— Richard Jr.	Son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					65
9	142	279		Holmes Maria	Head	1	O	M	Wh	65	Wid	1880	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					66
9		280		Kenney Thomas H	Head	2	M	M	Wh	58	M	1899	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		De		67762
				— Bridget	Wife			F	Wh	54	M	1899	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					68
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dutter	Woolen Factory		De		69529
				— John	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					70
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					71
9	282			McKeon Arthur	Head	3	M	M	Wh	43	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Private School		De		73918
				— Amanda	Wife			F	Wh	41	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					73
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knit Goods		De		75576
				— Walter	Son			M	Wh	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rolling Boy	Cotton Mill		De		76532
				— George	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					77
				— Eugenia	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					78
9	282			Boudreau Silas	Head	4	M	M	Wh	42	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store		De		79791
				— Melonia	Wife			F	Wh	41	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					80
				— Donat	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					81
				— Lucina	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					83
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					84
				— Henry	Son			M	Wh	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					85
				— Alice	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					86
				— Edgar	Son			M	Wh	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					87
				— Leland	Son			M	Wh	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					88
9	283			Allen Richard	Head	5	M	M	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		De		89612
				— Grace	Sister			F	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office		De		90985
603	154	284		Ferguson Lucien	Head	1	M	M	Wh	47	M	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop		De		91572
				— Delina	Wife			F	Wh	54	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					92
				— Anna	Daughter			F	Wh	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store		De		93791
				— Joseph A	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					94
				Boudreau Oscar	Lodger			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory		De		95
				— Delina	Lodger			F	Wh	24	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clothe Brush	Cotton Mill		De		96
				— Bell	Lodger			F	Wh	33	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Woolen Factory		De		97
				Buckley Francis A	Head	1	M	M	Wh	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman Dyeing	Dyeing Plant		De		98
				— Rose A	Wife			F	Wh	31	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill		De		99
				Begin Joseph	Lodger			M	Wh	36	S	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop		De		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplementary Sheet. 104 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219
SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY 4th Part of 1, Precinct 4, Part of 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14-15th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Mary M. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Personal Description: Year of immigration to the United States	Personal Description: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: If foreign born, whether able to speak English (Yes or No)	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother tongue	Farming (yes or no)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Dwelling 1 Avenue	91	150	280	Doto Lyonide	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd	1900	Na	1911				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeler	Cotton Mill	Wk		1522	
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Lavigne Elzear	Father			M	W	72	W	1860	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeler	Cotton Mill	Wk		3522	
				Doto Louis	Stepson			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard	Wk		4711	
	31	287		Doucette Lyonel	Head	2 R		F	W	78	Wd	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6	
				— Lavigne	Son			M	W	40	S	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Peddler	Wood Team	Wk		6770	
				— Noel	Son			M	W	43	S	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Chopper	Lumber Camp	Wk		7058	
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	48	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Factory	Wk		6524	
				— Clifford	Son			M	W	46	S	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood Chopper	Lumber Camp	Wk		6058	
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10	
	11	151	288	Bourcet Alphonse	Head	1 R		M	W	38	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth Examiner	Cotton Mill	Wk		11522	
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk		12522	
				Brosko Helen	Step Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				13	
				— Katherine	Step Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				14	
				— Mary	Step Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				15	
	13	229		Roy Philip	Head	1 R		M	W	54	M	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Dwellings	Wk		1548	
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M	1897	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	Wk		17522	
				— Armand	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	Wk		18390	
				— Leo	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19	
	7	320		Goulet Samuel	Head	1 R		M	W	33	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Needle Factory	Wk		20266	
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Factory	Wk		21524	
				— Sylvia	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22	
				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23	
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24	
				— Doris	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25	
				— Lynette	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				26	
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				27	
				— Onilda	Sister			F	W	23	S	1917	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				28	
	3	152	321	Demers Arthur	Head	1 R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Furniture Store	Wk		29610	
				— Jane	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk		30522	
				— Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts							None				31	
				Ferguson Ozimerise	Mother-in-Law			F	W	60	Wd	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk		32522	
	28	322		Lefait Donat	Head	1 R		M	W	22	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk		33482	
				— Flora	Wife			F	W	28	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34	
	39	324		Keenan Stephen F	Head	2 R		M	W	39	M	1877	Ire	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gas Fitter	Gas Office	Wk		35406	
				— Delia	Wife			F	W	40	M	1882	Ire	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				36	
				— Agnes J	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	Wk		37636	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Underwear Factory	Wk		38788	
	41	153	330	Paquin Alexis	Head	1 R		M	W	41	M	1893	Ire	1907		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk		39482	
				— Emelie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	[illegible]			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reamer	Hosiery Factory	Wk		40524	
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				41	
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42	
	6			Lapointe Victor	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1912	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Car Repairer	Steam Railway	Wk		43476	
	6			Ayotte Alfred	Lodger			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Car Repairer	Steam Railway	Wk		44476	
	4	154	332	Peterson Joseph	Head	1 R		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Factory	Wk		45524	
				— Jennie	Son			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	New Hampshire		Yes	None				46	
				Beauregard Joseph	Father			M	W	77	Wd	1880	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				47	
	9	155	333	Bouvette Henry	Head	1 R		M	W	33	M	1894	Ire			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Factory	Wk		48524	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	31	M	1894	Ire	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shirt Cutter	Hosiery Factory	Wk		49524	
																													50	

Supplementary Sheet.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City. | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. | Mary Mary A. Kelley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Edward Street	108			Latour Ernest	Head	1		M	Mr	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	De	
				— Rose	Wife			F	Mr	31	M	1910	Mass	1913		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Gerald	Son			M	Mr	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	108			Provo Archie	Head	2	R	M	Mr	40	M	1911	Mass		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Construction Work	De	
				— Dora	Wife			F	Mr	33	M	1906	Mass		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Georgie	Son			M	Mr	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Andrew	Son			M	Mr	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	Mr	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Bragnette Rose	Sister-in-law			F	Wd	41	S	1917	Mass			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Woolen Mill	De	
	3	157	203	Dubuc Joseph	Head	1	R	M	Mr	35	M	1915	Mass			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	De	
				— Rose A.	Wife			F	Mr	33	M	1915	Mass			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lucien	Son			M	Mr	11	S	1915	Mass		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	Mr	10	S	1915	Mass		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	Mr	7	S	1915	Mass		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Roland	Son			M	Mr	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	15	158	204	Lamarche Joseph F.	Head	1	R	M	Mr	35	M	1904	Mass			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Furniture Store	De	
				— Marguerite	Wife			F	Mr	34	M	1908	Mass			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeing	Cotton Mill	De	
				— Rose D.	Daughter			F	Mr	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	284		324	Carpentier Victoria	Head	1	R	F	Wd	65	Wd	1875	Mass			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	Mr	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	De	
				— Ada	Daughter			F	Mr	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	De	
				— Dora	Daughter			F	Mr	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Rubber Factory	De	
				— Bertha	Granddaughter			F	Mr	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
	318	344	392	Parmier Ludger	Head	1	R	M	Mr	55	M	1879	Mass	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Rubber Factory	De	
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	Mr	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Louisa L.	Daughter			F	Mr	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Examiner	Cotton Goods	De	
				— Edgar A.	Son			M	Mr	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	De	
				— Bruno A.	Son			M	Mr	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Shop	De	
	322	343	393	Lavoie Fredrick	Head	1	R	M	Mr	50	M	1880	Mass	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Liquor Store	Bar	
				— Alice	Wife			F	Mr	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Georges O.	Son			M	Mr	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	De	
	328	348	398	Phillips Joseph	Head	2	R	M	Mr	55	M	1880	Mass	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	De	
				— Jean	Wife			F	Mr	52	M	1887	Mass	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Delia	Daughter			F	Mr	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	De	
	152	159	205	Wright Anna	Head	1	R	F	Wd	90	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Helen	Sister			F	Wd	79	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Bradt Mary	Sister			F	Wd	83	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Damascotti Lola	Granddaughter			F	Mr	25	S					Yes	Yes	California		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Grace	Granddaughter			F	Mr	25	S					Yes	Yes	California		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School	De	
				Mrs. Regis Lessie	Maid			F	Mr	30	S	1899	Alb			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	De	
	9	160	206	Lord Charles	Head	6	R	F	Mr	78	Wd	1907	Alb			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Marie	Daughter			F	Mr	38	S	1907	Alb			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	De	
				— Emma	Daughter			F	Mr	35	S	1907	Alb			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Factory	De	
	7	30	76	Hafele Mary	Head	2	R	F	Mr	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	House-girl	Private Family	De	
	238	160	208	Ordanotte Anna	Head	2	D	F	Mr	53	Wd	1895	Alb			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Lodging House	De	
				Ayrosier Georgiana	Sister			F	Mr	38	S	1890	Alb			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	De	
				Lagnon Louis	Lodger			M	Mr	34	S	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	De	
				Robins Roland B.	Lodger			M	Mr	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	De	
				— Pearle B.	Lodger			F	Mr	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rosine Francis Leon	Lodger			M	Mr	35	S	1913	Mo	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	De	

Enumerated by me in District 219.

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/11/20 Filed in Census Office APR 27 1920

16-A

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 (pt. N)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1105 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 219 | SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.		Age at last birthday.	Color or race.	Sex.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Wd 4	52			Sagoorge, Eliza	Head	R	F	W	48	Wd	1910	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None		
				George	Son		M	W	26	S	1910	Al			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W
				Theodore, Christos	Nephew		M	W	21	S	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W
				——— George	Nephew		M	W	17	M	1917	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ 9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of city block, as listed by enumerator.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year 1919.	If an employer, enter "E"; if working on own account, enter "O"; if neither, leave blank.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D2—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

106

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 220 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Kahl ENUMERATOR. 5951

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trading alien, or quota immigrant.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Steel	10	1	1	Leavey Charles E.	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Baker	Bake shop	W	1 184
				Hannah M.	Wife			F	W	63	M	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Langlois Joseph A.	Boarder			M	W	64	M	1874	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	2 805
				Haye Mathilda	Boarder			F	W	82	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			4
				Frankler Otto	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Bavaria Ger	German	Russia Ger	German	Bavaria Ger	German	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	5 522
				Tapolian Malkon	Boarder			M	W	50	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Proprietor	Fruit Store	O.A	6 762
	12	2	2	McCarthy Alfred	Head	R		M	W	22	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk-fitter	Shoe Shop	W	7 516
				Vera M.	Wife			F	W	20	M	1919	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			8
				Mayrsey Lottie E.	Boarder			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			9
				Gilbert Florence	Boarder			M	W	47	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			10
				Thomas	Boarder			M	W	49	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	11 148
				Sullyvan Nellie	Boarder			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	12 522
	14	3	3	Hadley James	Head	O	M	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Broker	Real Estate	O.A	13 735
				Hagel Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	New York				Yes	None			14
		4	4	Folsom William R.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	15 148
				Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			16
				Walter	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			17
				Flynn Edmund	Adopted Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sole-Layer	Shoe Shop	W	18 516
	16	5	5	Felnald Edwin	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	W	19 797
				Azealah	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			20
				Defarond Ethel	Daughter			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			21
				White Bertha	Boarder			F	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill	W	22 522
	18	6	6	Crawford Elmer	Head	R		M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Express Company	W	23 686
				Clara	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			24
	24	7	7	Tolson Edward	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W	25 791
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1878	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			26
				Hopkins Glenn	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	27 378
		8	8	Warren John J.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	28 791
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W	29 791
		9	9	Mason Rufus	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	30 610
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	45	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			31
				Charles	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Shoe Store	W	32 742
				Fred	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			33
	28	8	10	Judge James F.	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	34 805
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	42	M	1889	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			35
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			36
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			37
				Surtis James	Son-in-law			F	W	39	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	38 522
		11	11	Farley Annie	Head	R		F	W	35	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	39 522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenography	Grocery Store	W	40 999
				Donahue James	Boarder			M	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hand	Cotton Mill	W	41 522
				Celia	Boarder			F	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	42 522
	34	9	12	Fitzgerald Mary	Head	R		F	W	60	W	1870	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			43
				Fannie	Sister			F	W	43	S	1901	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	44 522
				Joseph	Son			M	W	33	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	45 522
		13	13	Ryan William	Head	R		M	W	31	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	46 918
				Catherine	Sister			F	W	30	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bake shop	W	47 134
				Mary	Sister			F	W	35	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	48 522
		14	14	Fitzgerald Margaret	Head	R		F	W	33	S	18					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Mill	W	49
				McDonough Catherine	Sister			F	W	30	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	50

Third Ward

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 880 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY (Part of) Ward (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR

5801

Third Street

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Citizenship: Able to speak English	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Occupation: Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
34	10	15	Peters Edward	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton factory	W		37
			Della	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
		1	Edward Jr	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		36
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Yes	None				54
		16	Costello Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1906	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Wool sorter	Woolen Mill	W		53
			Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				56
			Leo	Son			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Registered Pharmacist	Pharmacy	W		75
			Stanley	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Clerk	Pharmacy	W		50
			Stella	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59
			Carolina	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				60
			Francis	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				61
	38	11	17	Pilczas Jozef	Head	O	M	W	43	M	1904	Na	1908			Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W		150
				Johanna	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Na			Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				63
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				64
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				65
				Emil	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				66
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				67
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				68
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				69
	44	12	18	Shea Margaret	Head	R		F	W	56	W					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		520
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Army Quartermaster	W		994
				Henry	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Mill	W		594
				Mariella	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W		988
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Helena	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dresser				76
	4	13	19	Lyons Josephine	Head	R		F	W	45	W	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				John	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Mill	W		378
	2	14	20	McCafferty Mathew	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookbinder	Book Bindery	W		514
				Maud	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Maine		New York		New York		Yes	None				80
				McKenna Elizabeth	Guest			F	W	65	S					Yes	New York		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
	44	15	21	Burke James A.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Emma	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				83
				Edith John	Cousin			M	W	30	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
	54	16	22	Kelly John J	Head	O	M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	House	Emp		394
				Bridget	Mother			F	W	82	W	86	Na	89		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				86
	60	17	23	Gavan James	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1892	Na	1895		Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
				Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
		24		Maguire Hugh	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W		707
				Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				91
				Vernon Edward	Ward			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
		25		Craig Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911	Na	1913		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Teasdale Annie	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	W	1911	Na	1913		Yes	England	English	Cornwall	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				95
	6	18	24	O'Brien Michael	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Creamery	W		794
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				97
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98
				Hellen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

West Third Street

State Massachusetts
County Middlesex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 107 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 4 SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 WARD OF CITY 6 (part of Rec. 2) (Part 1)

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 5884

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation | Family numbered in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | RELATION. | HOME. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | CITIZENSHIP. | EDUCATION. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | OCCUPATION. | Number of farm schedule

| | | |

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5725]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 230 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 4 Part of Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 591

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, store.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
9	9	9	9	9	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Clark Annie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Massachusetts			None				51
				Krupa George	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Operative	Cotton Mills			52
	7	27	40	Kulaga Peter	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Box maker	Paper Box Mfr			53
				— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Weaver	Cotton Mill			54
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				55
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				56
		41		Kasparis Frank	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Sander Tenter	Tannery			57
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Carder	Cotton Mill			58
				— Mitchell	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Student				59
				— Rena	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				60
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				61
	8		42	Moses Olava	Head	R		M	W	56	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Spinner	Cotton Mills			63
				— William	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Tannery			64
	9		43	O'Brien William	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Piper	Printing			65
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				66
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				67
		44		Simonds Catherine	Head	R		F	W	39	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			Operative	Cotton Mill			68
				— Harold	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Massachusetts			Operative	Cotton Mill			69
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Massachusetts			None				70
	10		45	Murphy Dennis	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1874	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Boiler Shop			71
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1898	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Weaver	Cotton Mill			72
				— Patrick	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Polisher	Brass Shop			73
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				74
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				75
				— John	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				76
				— Dennis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				77
	11		46	Kaltis Celia Stanley	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Operative	Cotton Mill			78
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Operative	Cotton Mill			79
				— Edward	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland		Poland			None				80
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland		Poland			None				81
			47	Cieminga Stanley	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1908	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Boarder	Cotton Factory			82
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				83
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None				84
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None				85
	12	48		Cunlada Antonio	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Russian Jew	Russian	Russia Jew	Russian	Russia Jew	Russian		Carpenter	Cotton Mills			86
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	27	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				87
				— John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Russian	Poland	Polish		None				88
				— Mitchell	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Russian	Poland	Polish		None				89
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Russian	Poland	Polish		None				90
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Russian	Poland	Polish		None				91
	13		49	Kaltis Antonio	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Weaver	Cotton Mill			92
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				93
				— Vozef	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				94
				— Stanislaus	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				95
				— Mitchell	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				96
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				97
				Keller Lafis	Father			F	W	77	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Farmer	Cotton Mills			98
				— Elbora	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				99
				Kallinski Antonia	Head	R		F	W	38	W	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland		Poland		Poland			Weaver	Cotton Mill			100

Wes Third Sixth

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

108

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1-46-4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 part of 2 Pres 2 Part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. | John J Walsh ENUMERATOR.

Coburn Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation	Enumeration district	Sheet number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6m, 11m	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or wage worker	Whether home owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28								
				Polchlopek Annie	Wife	R		F	W	27	M	1901	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		1	522							
				— Sundan	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				2								
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				3								
	21	29	51	Duggan Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1899	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill	W		4	178							
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5								
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				6								
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				7								
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				8								
				— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				9								
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				10								
				— Francis	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				11								
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None				12								
				Edward	Brother			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		13	522							
		52		Carden Jennie	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M	1887	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		14	522							
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M	1887	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		15	522							
		53		Donnelly Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	54	M	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		16	805							
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		17	522							
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	English	Maine		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		18	522							
		54		McGrath Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Magnetic factory	W		19	378							
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Jersey		Yes	None				20								
		55		Hastings George	Head	2	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		21	522							
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				22								
	15	30	56	Hurley John Co	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Machine Shop	W		23	912							
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24								
				— John J	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Pulley factory	W		25	362							
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		26	522							
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27								
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28								
	19	31	57	Fournier Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Box factory	W		29	176							
				— Cordilia	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30								
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		31	522							
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Hosiery Mill	W		32	524							
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		33	532							
	9	32	58	Howard Mary J	Head	1	R	F	W	65	W	1868	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				34								
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	None				35								
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		36	522							
				Tibbetts Maud	Granddaughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		37	472							
		59		Caveney William	Head	2	R	M	W	63	M	1856	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		38	522							
				— Jane	Wife			F	W	53	M	1887	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				39								
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1887	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Hosiery Mill	W		40	524							
				— George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41								
		60		Sokolow Joseph	Head	2	O	M	W	48	M	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	Emp	O		42	759							
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Yes	None				43								
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Yes	None				44								
				Kaplan Zolman	Mother-in-law			M	W	69	M	1916	al			No	No	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Yes	None				45								
				— Rosie	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	M	1916	al			No	No	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Yes	None				46								
				Kaplan Pauline	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	S	1916	al		No	Yes	Yes	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Russia [illegible]	Yiddish	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		47	707							
				Zagarez Joseph	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1920	al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Russia [illegible]	Polish	Russia [illegible]	Polish	No	Machinist	Iron factory	W		48	362							
		61		Budecki Adolph	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M	1912	al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Machinist	Iron factory	W		49	362							
				— Alexandria	Wife			F	W	66	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None												

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—6728)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. | John J Welch ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue							
				Bracki Alphonse	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					51
				— Felisp	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					52
				Kulik Emil	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1918	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			53 5 22
	9		62	Krawczyzk Ignatius	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			54 5 22
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					55
				Izymaszczyk Wilma	Daughter			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			56 5 22
				— Leo	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M	1912	Na	USA 1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			57 5 22
				Krawczyzk Frank	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Candy Factory	W			58 3 C
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			59 5 22
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					60
				— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					61
				— Boleslaw	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					62
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					63
				Bozyan Stanley	Step-son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			64 5 22
				— Grace	Step-daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					65
				— Alexander	Step-son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					66
				— Ernest	Step-son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					67
			63	Mugent Nellie	Head	2	R	F	W	56	W	1881	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					68
				— George	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	City	W			69 3 C
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W			70 5 22
				— Austin	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Automobile Trade	W			71 6 C
				— Irene	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							72
				— Henry	Son			M	W	24	W					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			73 5 22
	151	277	448	Cawley James	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			74 5 22
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			75 5 22
			448	Kwiatkowski John	Head	2	R	M	W	48	M	1915	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			76 5 22
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			77 5 22
				— Frank	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					78
	14	278	446	Belida Constantine	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1913	Al			No	Yes	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	O			79 5 22
				— Fedosa	Wife			F	W	28	M	1914	Al			No	No	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	No	None					80
				— Ugienia	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian		None					81
				— Armand	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian		None					82
	59	279	447	Lachuta Ludowska	Wife			F	W	24	M	1916	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					83
				— Jacob	Husband	1	R	M	W	24	M	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Butcher	Market	W			84 7 43
	11	280	448	Wicker Simon	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			85 5 22
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	17	M	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Polish	Yes	None					86
				— Edward	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					87
				Ulrygan Peter	Boarder			M	W	60	M	1905	Al			No	No	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	Russia Syr	Russian	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			88 5 22
				Weber Peter	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			89 5 22
	3	281	449	Polish Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1908	Al			No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			90 5 22
				— Katie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			91 5 22
				— Mitchell	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					92
	76	282	450	Cuipa Thaddeus	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M	1913	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			93 5 22
				— Angelina	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					94
				— Bole	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					95
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					96
			451	Zulbek Kuthrison	Head	2	R	F	W	24	W	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			97 5 22
				— Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					98
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					99
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					100

9–197 [D1–978]

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pre. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE eighth DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 6031

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Can read. Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, no exhibition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	
											PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	172	33	64		Hannigan James	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1891	Ma	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Building	W		1196
					" Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	Ma	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
					" John	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Textile Mill	W		532
					" Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		532
					" Anna M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
					" Theresa M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
					" Frances	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	161	34	65		Wojcierowska Wladyslawa	Head		O F	M	W	45	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Butcher Shop	Emp		743
					" Amelia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
					Kozlyla Sophie	Daughter			F	W	20	M	1904	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Clerk	Butcher Shop	W		707
					" Leo	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Pharmacist	Pharmacy	W		757
					Wlosz Joseph	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	W		743
	151	35	66		Kelly Margaret	Head		R	F	W	60	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
					" John	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
					Mullins Mary A	Mother			F	W	80	W	1920	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	153	36	67		Jodoin Alfred J	Head		R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bread Bakery	W		134
					" Louise M	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
					" Louise	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Shoe Shop	W		516
	153	68			Jodoin Lorenzo	Head		R	F	W	64	M	1862	Na	1894		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					" Napoleon	Husband			M	W	66	M	1850	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mills	W		360
					" Eva	Daughter			F	W	29	S					No	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
					" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					" Rose	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					" Alexander	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mills	W		522
					" Ephraim	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton Mills	W		390
					" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mills	W		522
					" Josephine	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	155	37	69		Collins Frederick J	Head		R	M	W	58	W	1869	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Second Hand	Woolen Carpet Mill	W		520
					" Leo	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Second Hand	Woolen Carpet Mill	W		520
					" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		70			Bedrian Hagop	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
					" Helenah	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Russia	Armenian	Yes	None				
					" Paul	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Russia	Armenian	Yes	None				
					" Tashmunah	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Russia	Armenian	Yes	None				
					" Vagharshe	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Russia	Armenian	No	None				
	157	38	71		Orcutt Ida	Head		R	F	W	42	W	1880	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Brodeur Louise	Boarder			F	W	61	W	1880	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
					Dennis Arthur	Boarder			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W		394
		72			Yost Jack	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W		522
					" Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				
					" Veronica	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
					" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
					" Nick	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
		73			Orchak Joseph	Head		R	M	W	49	W	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Washer	Cotton Mill	W		522
					" Carrie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
					" Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
					" Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
					" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1915	Al		Yes			Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
					" Stella	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
					" Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE eighth DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR 6/101

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of January, 1920

Beech Avenue Lakeview Avenue

Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M) or free (F)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Al. alien; Pa. papers filed; Na. naturalized	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, deaf-mute, blind, crippled, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If employer, proprietor, or working on own account	If wage earner, salary, or work for wages on private work
151	39	73		Ferrara Raymond	Head	R	M	W	28	M	1913	Al		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cotton boy	Cotton Mills	W		51
				" Delia	Wife		F	W	27	M	1914	Al		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				52
				" Adolph	Son		M	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				53
		75		Jurick John	Head	O	M	W	38	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Woolen Factory	W		54
				" Annie	Wife		F	W	38	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				55
				" Joseph	Son		M	W	8/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				56
		76		Yadick John	Head	R	M	W	48	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		57
				" Annie	Wife		F	W	38	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		58
				" Helen	Daughter		F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59
				" Joseph	Son		M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				60
				" Julia	Daughter		F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				61
		77		Tulkowski Stefalaw	Head	R	M	W	27	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mills	W		62
				" Veda	Wife		F	W	23	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W		63
				" Ernestine	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				64
				" Stanley	Son		M	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				65
				Smith Raymond	Boarder		M	W	27	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		66
		78		Smith Frank	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Moulder	Foundry	W		67
				" Alice	Wife		F	W	31	M	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		68
				" Henry	Son		M	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				69
				" Seymour	Daughter		F	W	2 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				70
		79		Tyler John	Head	R	M	W	43	M	1888	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		71
				" Mary	Wife		F	W	37	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		72
				" Joseph	Son		M	W	6	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				73
				" Felix	Son		M	W	4 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				74
				" Raymond	Son		M		1 8/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				75
4	40	80		Vagela Joseph	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		76
				" Katie	Wife		F	W	26	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				77
				" Helen	Daughter		F	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				78
				" Mary	Daughter		F	W	1 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				79
5	41	81		Kolanowski Frank	Head	R	M	W	27	M	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		80
				" Rose	Wife		F	W	26	M	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		81
				" Blanche	Daughter		F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		82
6	42	82		Lebreque Joseph	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1889	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		83
				" Hildelmon	Wife		F	W	41	M	1890	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				" Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		85
				" Bruno	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				" Annette	Daughter		F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
				" Irene	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				" Loretta	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				" Florence	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				90
				" Arthur	Son		M	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91
				" Raymond	Son		M	W	1 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
7	70	83		Zaborowski Fabian	Head	R	M	W	24	M	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		93
				" Isdorga	Wife		F	W	24	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None				94
				" Helga	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				95
				Zaborski Amelia	Boarder		F	W	33	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		96
8	71	84		Kiral Simon	Head	R	M	W	28	M	1913	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ukrania	Ukranian	Ukrania	Ukranian	Ukrania	Ukranian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		97
				" Julia	Wife		F	W	26	M	1913	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ukrania	Ukranian	Ukrania	Ukranian	Ukrania	Ukranian	No	None				98
				" Mary	Daughter		F	W	1 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Ukrania	Ukranian	Ukrania	Ukranian		None				99
				" Bohdan	Son		M	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Ukrania	Ukranian	Ukrania	Ukranian		None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

110

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Prec 2 (Partly)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR 6151

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented (O or R)	Owned free or mortgaged (F or M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
135	45	85		Gray Thomas F	Head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				Blaisdell Susan	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	W					Yes	Yes
				Allen Jennie	Cousin			F	W	14	S						
131	46	86		Maczulenczyk Joe	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1913	Al			No	Yes
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	Al			No	Yes
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
				— John	Son			M	W	1	S						
		87		Abrasavi John	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1913	Al			No	No
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
				— Edward	Son			M	W	5/12	S						
123	47	88		Stepkowski John	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1910	Al			No	No
				— Thecla	Wife			F	W	32	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Frank	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
		89		Urbanek Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	53	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				— Apolonia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1900	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	24	S	1900	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Frank	Son			M	W	11	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
117	48	90		Andrzejczyck Kazimir	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Blanch	Wife			F	W	44	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Wanda	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
		91		Janik John	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
1	49	92		Chelyzga Andrew	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1909	Al			No	Yes
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Olga	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
				Wilczek Benjamin	Boarder			F	W	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
2	50	93		Cwiczynski Stanley	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Eufrosia	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				— John	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Blanch	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
103	51	94		Brozyna Katie	Head	1	R	F	W	35	W	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
				Wszyska Julia	Boarder			F	W	45	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Stanislaus	Boarder			M	W	5	6				No		
				Hrabchak Adam	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1914	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Kopacz Katherine	Boarder			F	W	21	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble, blind, or deaf-mute	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer or proprietor, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wr	532
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Hosiery Mill	Wr	524
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Baker	Woolen Mfg Co	Wr	910
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Woolenweaver	Woolen Mill	Wr	532
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	522
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Agent	Insurance Company	Wr	718
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	Wr	158
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Dye-mixer	Dye house	Wr	530
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Machinist	Loom factory	Wr	362
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	522
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Woolenweaver	Woolen Mill	Wr	532
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Wr	522
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Wr	522
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Wr	522
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Papermkr	Boarding House	Op	906
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr	522
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Gear shop	Wr	142
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cook	restaurant	Wr	142

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Nabb ENUMERATOR 6701

Lakeview Ave

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	103	51	94	Mollew Tony	Boarder			M	W	31	S	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Driver	Bakery wagon	W		51
52				Dobrolowski Felix	Boarder			M	W	43	S	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp		52
53	95	52	95	Kruzyck Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1910	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Oiler	Dye house	W		53
54				—— Nellie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				54
55				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				55
56				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				56
57				—— Stephie	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				57
58				Bell Hanley	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		58
59				Johan Hanley	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		59
60				Olynick Mikolaw	Boarder			M	W	27	M	1913	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		60
61				Targeya Joseph	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		61
62				Cieszynski Stephen	Boarder			M	W	29	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Moulder	Iron foundry	W		62
63				—— Blanche	Boarder			F	W	28	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		63
64				Lysowski Valenta	Boarder			M	W	30	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		64
65	93	53	96	Smith Roza	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Moulder	Brass foundry	W		65
66				—— Joanna	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				66
67				—— Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				67
68				—— Stasia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				68
69				—— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				69
70				—— Cymel	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				70
71				—— Phillip	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				71
72		97		Frankel Frank	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1908	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		72
73				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		73
74				—— Josie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No					74
75				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes					75
76				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish						76
77				—— John	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish						77
78	83	54	98	Gallagher Peter	Head	1	O	M	W	63	W	1886	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	Emp		78
79				—— Catherine	Wife			F	W	59	M	1867	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
80				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	W		80
81				—— Hugh	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Plush Mill	W		81
82				—— Charles	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		82
83	85		99	Tully Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chef	Hotel	E		83
84				—— Lucy	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
85				—— Lena	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shipping House	W		85
86				—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
87	79	55	100	Callahan Mary J	Head	1	O	F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		87
88				—— Annie	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		88
89	73	56	101	Kus Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Buffer	Shoe Shop	W		89
90				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				90
91				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				91
92				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				92
93				Belchaszyk Sophie	Boarder			F	W	40	S	1909	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		93
94		102		Sadkowski Frank	Head		R	M	W	24	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		94
95				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				95
96				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish						96
97				Espera Victoria	Boarder			F	W	23	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		97
98	331			Okun Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey in Europe	Turkish	Turkey in Europe	Turkish	Turkey in Europe	Turkish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		98
99				Esther Esther	Wife			F	W	25	M	3	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Turkey in Europe	Turkish	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		99
100				—— Charles	Boy			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Turkey in Europe	Turkish	Massachusetts							100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2 X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 111 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Price 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 67th

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	62	57	103	Stac Kazimiez	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Baker	Polish Bakery	H		1 134
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				2
				— Kazimiza	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				3
				— Janina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				4
				— Edward	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				5
				— Mieczyslaw	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				6
	63	58	104	Krzystynski Anthony	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	H		7 522
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	H		8 522
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				9
				— Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				10
	64	59	105	Ryk Andrew	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill Yard	W		11 306
				— Barbara	Wife			F	W	38	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		12 522
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				13
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				14
				— Wadislaw	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				15
	65	60	106	Rzyzyk Andrew	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	H		16 266
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				17
				Fazyniak Stanley	Boarder			M	W	28	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	H		18 522
				Rzyzyk Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	H		19 522
	57	61	107	Kraszewski Frank	Head	1 R		M	W	45	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Shoe Repairer	Cotton Mill	H		20 522
				— Genvie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				21
				— John	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Waiter	Lunch Room	H		22 962
				— Michael	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				23
				— Julian	Son			M	W	11 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				24
		108		Kraszewski Peter	Head	2 R		M	W	27	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	H		25 306
				— Stephan	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				26
				— Joseph	Brother			M	W	20	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Shoe Trader	Cotton Mill	H		27 522
	57	62	109	Mychowski Jan	Head	2 R		M	W	47	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		28 522
				— Olympia	Wife			F	W	41	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		29 522
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Jun	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	H		30 524
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	15	S	Jun	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				31
				— Leo	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				32
				— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				33
				— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				34
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				35
				— Kalis	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				36
	6-57	63	110	Jermolowicz Dominic	Head	2 R		M	W	35	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		37 522
				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		38 522
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				39
	7-57	64	111	Kowalskis John	Head	2 R		M	W	33	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	H		40 156
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				41
				— Stephie	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				42
	8-57	65	112	Piggyzyk Michael	Head	2 R		M	W	38	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	H		43 306
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	H		44 522
				— Ronald	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				45
				— Florey	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massa		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				46
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massa		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				47
	7	66	113	Cabon Frank	Head	1 R		M	W	36	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	H		48 522
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	H		522
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				

Avon Av

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—975]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of), Prec 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ninth DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John J. Walsh 6201

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	7			Cabon Czufrow	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
52	5	107	114	Dafinda Felix	Head 1	R		M	W	40	M	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
53				Josephine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
54				Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
55				Michael	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
56				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
57				Veronica	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S						
58				Molda Stanley	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1912	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes
59				Lesnick Jack	Boarder			M	W	55	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
60		115		Regan Frank	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
61				Agatha	Wife			F	W	44	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
62	X			Stephen	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
63				Nora	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
64	1	3	68	116 Filip Mary	Head 1	R		F	W	40	W	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
65				Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
66	3			Frank	Son			M	W	17	S	1907	Al		No	No	No
67				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1907	Al		Yes	No	Yes
68	0			Charles	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
69				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
70		117		Pajuch Frank	Head 2	R		M	W	27	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
71				Antonina	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
72				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
73				Hedwig	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
74				Henrique	Son			M	W	4	S						
75		118		Ojuba Andrew	Head 3	R		M	W	24	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
76				Josie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
77				Michealow	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S						
78				Vadislow	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
79				Thaddeus	Son			M	W	10/12	S						
80				Najewski Rosalia	Boarder			F	W	45	W	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
81				O'Hara Katie	Boarder			F	W	35	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
82				Peter	Boarder			F	W	41	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
83				Peter	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
84				Chenick	Boarder			M	W	4	S						
85				Najewski Mary	Boarder			F	W	17	S	1920	Al		No	Yes	Yes
86	4	69	119	Gregor Stanley	Head 1	R		M	W	36	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
87				Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
88				Vadislaw	Son			M	W	7	S				No		
89				Karan	Son			M	W	5	S						
90				Vadislawa	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
91				Alec	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
92	5	70	120	Krzyslak Andrew	Head 2	R		M	W	28	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
93				Katie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
94				Lucindia	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
95				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						
96		121		Szarek Joseph	Head 3	R		M	W	40	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
97				Katie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
98				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
99				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
100				Stanley	Son			M	W	3	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, for subdivision, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or manager	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Picker	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill Yard	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Dryers	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Repairing	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

112 [D1–575]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) (2nd Part of)

John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 6351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	5		182	Fraya Simon	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		1 306
2				—— Tracia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				2
3				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	11	S	911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				3
4				—— Louis	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				4
5				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				5
6				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				6
7			183	Pas Yozerich	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		7 522
8				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M	911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		8 522
9				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				9
10				—— Eugenia	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				10
11				—— Sophie	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S	920	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		11 522
12			184	Wilkowski Michael	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		12 522
13				—— Cecelia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		13 522
14				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	17	S	920	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Mass. Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				14
15				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S	920	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				15
16				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	9	S	920	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				16
17				—— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				17
18				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				18
19	33	71	185	Swiderska Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		19 720
20				—— Agney	Wife			F	W	28	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				20
21				—— Stella	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				21
22				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				22
23				—— Paula	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				23
24				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				24
25				Gurecki Grace	Boarder			F	W	26	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		25 522
26				—— Hana	Boarder			F	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				26
27				—— Jennie	Boarder			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				27
28			186	Mahalek Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		28 522
29				—— Celania	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		29 522
30				—— Wyneslaw	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				30
31				Bystrup John	Boarder			M	W	65	M	1913	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		31 522
32			187	Wyszynska John	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		32 522
33				—— Caroline	Wife			F	W	25	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				33
34				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				34
35				—— Stella	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				35
36			188	Lyskowski Stefa	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		36 522
37				—— Cecilia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		37 522
38				—— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				38
39				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				39
40			189	Kozak Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		40 522
41				—— Kathryna	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				41
42				—— Walter	Son			M	W	13	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				42
43				—— Jane	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				43
44				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				44
45				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				45
46				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				46
47				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				47
48				Kuczek John	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		48 306
49	34	72	190	Smithwick Joseph A	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1888	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		49 360
50				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

La Fayette Avenue

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Prec. Part

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR 6/10

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Married, widowed, divorced, or never married	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Tilling soil	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lakeview Avenue	25		131	Charette Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	55	M	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		51
				—— Wilfrina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring spinner	Cotton Mill	W		52
			132	Mazurcka Stanley	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Time Clerk	Laborer	W		53
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		54
				—— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				55
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				56
			133	Swiderski Frank	Head	24	R	M	W	29	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		57
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		58
				—— Mitchell	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59
				—— Frederick	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				60
	133	261	448	Rizza Andrew	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		61
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		62
				—— Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				63
				—— Walter	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				64
			869	Szul Roman	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1902	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		65
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		66
				—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				67
				—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				68
Lakeview Avenue	81	262	450	Kolacz Stephen	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1902	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		69
				—— Caroline	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		70
				—— John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				71
				—— Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				72
Fulton Street	9	263	458	Hinz Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Wood Sorter	Woolen Mill	W		73
				—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		74
				—— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				75
				—— Marcella	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				76
				—— Ralph	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				77
			459	Shields Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		78
				—— Jennie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steward	Private family	W		79
				Connelly James	Boarder			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Laborer	City	W		80
				McDonald Patrick	Boarder			M	W	50	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		81
Lakeview Avenue	173	264	462	Houle Denis	Head	23	R	M	W	50	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		82
				Comeau Desmidras	Boarder			M	W	49	S	1898	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W		83
			461	Callahan Michael	Head	23	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Canvasser	Soap Company	W		84
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		85
			438	Lucz John	Head	23	R	M	W	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		86
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		87
				—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				88
				—— Anna	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				89
			439	Valliette Morris	Head	23	R	F	W	55	W	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		90
				Liberia Daigle	Boarder			M	W	62	W	1869	No	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		91
			434	Gladieux Octave	Head	23	R	F	W	48	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		92
				Paris Adelard	Boarder			M	W	48	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		93
				Banos Peter	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		94
			435	Correia Manuel	Head	23	R	M	W	57	M	1906	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		95
				—— Delaney	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	No			No	Yes	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	No	None				96
				—— George	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese		None				97
				—— Ford	Son			M	W	2	S							California		Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese		None				98
	9	266	464	Joyce Martin	Head	23	R	M	W	60	M	1904	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		99
				—— Katherine	Wife			F	W	60	M	1904	No	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

113 [D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1-40 SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. John J. Hulst ENUMERATOR 6457

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account	Farm schedule line number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lakeview Avenue	17	73	134	Lacouvet Hattie	Head		R	F	F	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			1
				—— George	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Unemployed			2 576
				—— Fred	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	X	3 522
				—— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Duffer	Worsted Yarn Mill	X	4 532
				—— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			5
				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			6
				—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			7
				Cady Ethel	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			8
				Fernande Louis	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	X	9 522
	214	74	135	Gagnon Phoebe	Head		R	F	W	39	S	1898	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	X	10 522
				Gendron Paul	Boarder			M	W	33	M	1898	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Building	X	11 196
		75	136	Duchesne Rose	Head		R	F	W	48	M	1885	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	X	12 522
				Beaulieu Frank	Boarder			M	W	64	D	1875	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	X	13 148
	318	76	137	Caron Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M	1881	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Carriage	X	14 396
				—— Melvina	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			15
	323	77	138	Brown James	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	X	16 362
				—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
	327	78	139	McNally Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Mill	X	18 542
	326	79	140	Blondin Celina	Head	2	R	F	W	51	D					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None			19
				—— Marion	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			20
				—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Operative	Wire Factory	X	21 414
				—— Leon E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Grain & Potato	Grain & Provs	X	22 434
	328	80	141	Bonard Samuel	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Leather Store	X	23 774
				—— Anna	Wife			F	W	23	M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			24
	332			Read Robert	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	X	25 378
				—— Agnes	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			26
	333	81	142	Lynch Elizabeth	Head	2	R	F	W	50	W	1873	Ca	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	X	27 522
				—— Mabel	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	X	28 522
	338	82	143	Russell Anna	Head	1	R	F	W	81	W	1863	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			29
				Cameron Margaret	Daughter			F	W	53	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			30
				Russell Florence	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	X	31 520
				—— David	Son			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	X	32 522
	340	83	144	Marlen Jeremiah	Head	1	R	M	W	49	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	X	33 522
				—— Kate	Wife			F	W	59	M	1903	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	X	34 532
				—— Marion	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			35
				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			36
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			37
				—— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			38
	343	84	145	Sexton Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	88	W	1870	Ca	1890		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Knit-woman	Cotton Mill	X	39 306
				—— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Notion Store	X	40 707
	342	85	146	Clark Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	60	W	1880	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			41
				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage	X	42 378
				—— William J	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	X	43 522
				—— Thomas	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Conveyor Shop	X	44 15
				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			45
				Cranford James F.	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			46
				—— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			47
		86	147	Kenna John	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Wool Mill	X	48 532
				—— Josephine	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			49
		87	148	Pellerin Azilda	Head	1	R	F	W	48	W	1901	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	X	50 522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. John J Walsh ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Male	Female	White	Age at last birthday	Months if under 1 year	Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Church Bridge St	350	87	148	Pelletier Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Gervais Joseph	Boarder			M	W	46	S	1893	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
		88	149	Medeiros Clara	Head	W	R	F	W	45	W	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
	348	89	150	Dalbaghe Mary	Head	1	D M	F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Varnish Store	Office	
				— Sarah	Sister			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	W	
	new 311	90	151	Tichack Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Matilda	Wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Stephen	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				Pelat Mary	Sister		R	F	W	29	W	1906	Al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Alphonse	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				— Ludwick	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				— Antonina	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	new 311	91	152	Domorska Stanley	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Grocery Store	Own	
				Domorska Stanley	Wife			M	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				— Madeline	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	new 311	92	153	Drozan Henry	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Emil	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	Rear 305	93	154	Kozubski Tony	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Clementine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Frank	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Poland	Mone	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Rikumbe Minnie	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1913	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
	new 311	94	155	McMahon Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Woolen Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None			
				Cox Quincil L	Boarder			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	House	W	
	new 311	95	156	Neary Nicholas J	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Dry Goods Store	W	
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	49	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W	
				— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
	new 311	96	157	Harrington Thomas Jr	Head	2	R	M	W	41	W	1906	Na	1909		No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	new 311	97	158	Hosley Delia	Head	2	R	F	W	32	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mary A	Mother			F	W	64	W	1874	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	new 311		159	Pelat Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Michael	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 9 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 Pct of Pct 2 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John J Walsh

Mc Govern Avenue — Lakeview Avenue — Fourth Court

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trading with Indians	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920	
211		159	Polat Josephine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				51
			—— Stanley	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				52
			—— Thaddeus	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				53
1	98	160	Clark Elizabeth	Head		O	F	W	84	W	1859	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
			—— Daniel	Son			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grey-finish	Cotton Mill	N	360	55
			—— Charles	Son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	N	366	56
8	99	161	Andrews Viola	Head		R	F	E	38	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	N	532	57
6	100	162	Salmon Edna	Head		R	F	E	48	D	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	N	960	58
11	101	163	Carney John	Head		R	M	M	39	M	1896	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	N	306	59
			—— Esther	Wife			F	M	38	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				60
			—— Annie	Daughter			F	E	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
			—— James	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				62
			—— Christopher	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				63
13	102	164	Bennett John	Head		R	M	W	60	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	64
			McLane Kate	Boarder			F	W	43	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	65
12	103	165	Emmett Johnson	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard	N	711	66
			—— Katherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				67
			—— John Jr	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
14	104	166	Noonan William	Head		R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				69
			—— Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M	1904	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	70
239	105	167	Leonard Blanchard	Head		R	M	W	51	M	1905	Pa	1907		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Massachusetts	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	71
			—— Caroline	Wife			F	W	39	M	1907	Pa	1907		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				72
			—— Sophie	Daughter			F	E	12	S	1907	Pa	1907		Yes	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				73
			—— Josephine	Daughter			F	E	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				74
			—— John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				75
			—— Frank	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				76
			—— Stephie	Daughter			F	E	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				77
			—— Helen	Daughter			F	E	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				78
			—— Stella	Daughter			F	E	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				79
239		168	Kacprowski Cecilia	Head	2	R	F	E	24	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	80
			—— Stephie	Daughter			F	E	13	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				81
			—— Frank	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				82
			Cooker Mary	Boarder			F	E	40	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	83
		169	Fox Edward	Head	24	R	M	E	38	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	84
			—— Millie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	85
			—— Adelle	Daughter			F	E	9	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				86
			—— Camellen	Daughter			F	E	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				87
		170	Langiewarbi John	Head	24	R	M	W	30	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	88
			—— Pauline	Wife			F	E	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	89
			—— Diana	Daughter			F	E	7	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				90
			—— Sophie	Daughter			F	E	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				91
		171	Bergues Thomas	Head	22	R	M	W	48	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	N	522	92
			—— Mary	Wife			F	E	39	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				93
			—— Stephen	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				94
			—— Emil	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				95
		172	Laird William	Head	24	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamer	Cotton Mill	N	522	96
			—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	E	35	M	1906	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
			—— Helen	Daughter			F	E	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				98
			—— James	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
			—— Betty	Daughter			F	E	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P—187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—S76]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 40 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 9B A

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January, 1920. John J. Fahy ENUMERATOR. 660

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	293	106	173	Krzyanski Walter	Son			M	W	5	S				No			New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				——— Genya	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	295	107	174	Kapelus Katherine	Head	R		F	W	38	M	1898				Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Vincent	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
U				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Carl	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
		175		Brown William E	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	2
				——— Edith	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	No			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
N				——— William E	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Bombay Alley	W	994
				——— Harry	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	None			
				——— Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	None			
U				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	None			
				——— Alfred	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English	Yes	None			
	297	108	176	Rourke Frank T	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Machine Shop	W	190
				——— Bridget	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Fred	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill		532
				——— Frank	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Newspaper Print Shop	W	21
H				——— Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	9					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	8					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Everett	Son			M	W	9	3					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Rita	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S					?		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
U	331	109	177	Cieslo Wladislaw	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1910	Pa	1923		Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				——— Clara	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	112	178		Stykens Joseph	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Unemployed		W	576
V				——— Julia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Rhode Island		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				——— Emil	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Rhode Island		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
U	111	179		Aquino William	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				——— Stella	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				——— Charles	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
K				——— William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
		180		Allen Frederick C	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire	Lithuanian	New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640
				——— Katherine M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	81			Kowalczyk Joseph	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	24	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Michael	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	182			Preston Jonn	Head	R		F	W	62	W	1855	Ire	1881		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Ayer Kizzie	Sister			F	W	58	S	1890	Ire	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Donnelly Celia	Head	R		F	W	57	W	1885	Ire	1885		Yes	Yes	Poland	English	Poland	English	Poland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 115 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Pre. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 6657

Fulton Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house, in cities and towns	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether citizen by father's naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	5	112	184	Jenoha Frank	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Helen	Wife			F	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
	12	113	185	Smith Mary E.	Head	O	M	F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Bridget	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Sarah	Sister			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W		791
				John F.	Brother			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		394
				William	Brother			M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		105
				John F. Jr.	Nephew			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Laborer	City	W		105
				Rosselen Rose	Boarder			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Milling	Hat Shop	W		312
	259	114	186	Kogiel John K	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Cobbler Shop	O W		578
				Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
	261		187	Faiua Victor	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1900	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Rose	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Manuel	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Frank	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
	267	115	188	Kenyon Hubert	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							[illegible]		England	English	England	English		None				
	270	116	189	Skys Frank	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Julia	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
		190		Eben Edward	Head	R		M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Flora	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
		191		Collins Fred	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1902	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Paperhanger	Contractor	W		399
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1902	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	283	117	192	Morse Edward	Head	R		M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Illinois		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		193		Grinwold Mary	Head	R		F	W	60	W	1871	Na	1871			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
	285	194		Walker Charles	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1885	Pa	1890			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	56	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	283	118	193	Jelley Daniel	Head	R		M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairman	Auto Garage	W		278
				Lena	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Marcia	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Helena	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		196		Apkarian Avedis	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1906	Pa	1906			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Rita	Wife			F	W	26	M	1909	Pa	1916			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	5 10/12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None				
		197		Riley Angelina	Head	R		F	W	47	W	1870	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				William	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
	119	198		Cecell Herman L.	Head	R		M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massa[illegible]		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		105
				Susie	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massa[illegible]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Robert	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massa[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6TS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precs 2 (Part of) 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. John J Walsh ENUMERATOR 701

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of farm.	Page number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages, or working on own account.	Farm or home schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	883	119	195	Purcell Herman Jr	Son			M	W	5 8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
52				—— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				52
53				—— Eugene	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
54			197	Lawler Joseph J	Head	25 R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Coal Yard	Self		54 707
55				—— Marcella	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
56				—— Wilfred	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				56
57				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine			None				57
58				Demers Annie	Head	24 R		F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		58
59		182	200	Delcluse Leon	Head	1 R		M	W	39	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Baker	Bakery	O A		59 134
60				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	None				60
61				—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	None				61
62			201	Morley William P	Head	2 R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		62 134
63				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		63 532
64				—— Anna	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
65				—— Edward J	Brother			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				65
66			202	Beauregard Jane	Head	2 R		M	W	67	S	1865	Pa	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		66 522
67				—— Ermine	Wife			F	W	62	S	1870	Pa	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
68				—— Delia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Electrical Shop	W		68 554
69			203	Quinn Joseph L	Head	2 R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		69 535
70				—— Julia	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
71				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		71 522
72				—— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W		72 532
73				—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				73
74				—— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				74
75				—— Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
76				—— Angela	Daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				76
77			204	Quinnelle Wilfred	Head	2 R		M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Building	W		77 196
78				—— Leona	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				78
79				—— Frances	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				79
80			205	Gramond Celez	Head	2 R		M	W	32	M	1915	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		80 522
81				—— Marie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1915	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	No	None				81
82				—— Eduardo	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							New Hampshire		Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese		None				82
83		289	121	206 Moore Nelson	Head	1 R		M	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Appliance Factory	W		83 31
84				—— Julia	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		84 532
85				Hill Eben	Step-son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		85 532
86				—— Viola	Step-daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
87				—— Robert	Step-son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
88		291	122																										88 532
89		291	122	207 Van Dorpe Romaud	Head	1 R		M	W	37	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		89
90				—— Theresa	Wife			F	W	40	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	None				90
91				—— Cyril	Son			M	W	18	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard	W		91 711
92			123	208 Noonan John J	Head	1 R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92
93				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
94				—— John J Jr	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
95			209	Rock Charles	Head	2 R		M	W	44	M	1905	Mx	1911		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		95 1
96				—— Genevieve	Wife			F	W	48	M	Imm	Mx			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		96 522
97				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				97
98				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				98
99				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				99
100		291	124	210 Kempenski Felix	Head	1 R		M	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Baker	Bakery	O A		100 1
				—— Sophie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 464
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 10 11 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

Census Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of tenement or apartment	Number of farm		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	Whether tenement or farm is mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, or dry goods store	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	341	175	211	Bray George	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Reporter	Grocery Store	Oa		1 767
2				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				2
3				—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		3 522
4				—— Lenbrid	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Newspaper Office	W		4 994
5				—— George Jr	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5
6		218		Pridgen John	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		6 362
7				—— Alice	Wife			F	W	48	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				7
8		213		Atkinson Mary	Head	R		F	W	54	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		8 522
9				—— George	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Leather Tannery	W		9 518
10		214		Walsh Mary	Head	R		F	W	60	W	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		10 522
11				—— Martha	Daughter			F	W	38	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		11 522
12				—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		12 522
13	345	176	215	Smith Mary	Head	R		F	W	36	W	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		13 522
14				Devaney Margaret	Head	R		F	W	39	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		14 522
15				—— Anthony	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
16				—— Mary	Mother			F	W	66	W	1874	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				16
17		216		Castelyn Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		17 522
18				—— Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		18 522
19		217		Spreebeart Gustave	Head	R		M	W	38	M	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		19 522
20				—— Minnie	Wife			F	W	48	M	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Belgium	[illegible]	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		20 522
21		218		O'Brien Frank	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		21 522
22				Stevens Ralph	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		22 532
23				Burt Ella	Boarder			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				23
24				O'Brien Betsey	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		24 522
25				—— John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				25
26				Burt Ella Annie	Boarder			F	W	8/12	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				26
27				Chamberlain Floyd	Boarder			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				27
28	347	177	219	Chasse Marie	Head	R		F	W	60	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				28
29				—— Donat	Son			M	W	21	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		29 522
30				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W		30 524
31		220		Mulholland William	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		31 522
32				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	25	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32
33				—— Henry	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None				33
34				—— Anna	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Canada	French	No	None				34
35	351	178	221	Norwood William	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				35
36				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	USA			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Steam Laundry	W		36 928
37				—— Clarence	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	W		37 936
38				—— Harold	Son	R		M	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		38 909
39				—— William	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Newspaper Press Room	W		39 131
40				—— Lucretia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	Yes	None				40
41				—— Bryan	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	Yes	None				41
42	353	179	222	Kelly Leo	Head	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	W		42 707
43				—— Olivia	Wife			F	W	19	M	1920	USA			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	[illegible]	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				43
44				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				44
45	355	180	223	Fowler Emily R	Head	R		F	W	58	W	1882	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				45
46				—— Maude E	Daughter			F	W	32	S	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dresser	Steam Laundry	W		46 928
47				Holland Thomas	Boarder			M	W	67	W	1893	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		47 522
48				—— James	Boarder			M	W	14	S	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				48
49	357	181	224	Tinley John	Head	R		M	W	52	M	[illegible]	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City			49 905
50				—— Anna	Wife			F	W	54	M	1882	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 110 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 Part 1 Prec 3 Part 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. John J Fahy ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No.	Family visit No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized (Na), or alien (Al)	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, if unknown, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed at any work during the year, including part time	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	357	132	225	Toohey Patrick J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill				51	522
				Thomas F.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop				52	362
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill				53	522
			226	Dunleavey Michael	Head	H	R	M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Gas Works				54	178
				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill				55	522
				George	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill				56	522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					57	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					58	
				Frank	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					59	
				William	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					60	
		183	227	Kane Lawrence	Head	H	R	M	W	55	M	1888	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill				61	532
				Priscilla	Wife			F	W	55	M	1888	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					62	
				James	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill				63	532
			888	Lynch Robert	Head	2	R	M	W	58	M	1885	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City				64	905
				Maria	Wife			F	W	56	M	1885	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill				65	524
				McAdams Margaret	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill				66	524
	371	134	229	Christian Medof	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Mill				67	522
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	56	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					68	
				Plumpton Arthur	Wife-Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Truck				69	610
				Christian David	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton Mill				70	522
				Alfred	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					71	
	372			Plumpton Regina	Wife-Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Hosiery Mill				72	524
	377	135	233	Lyzmacasck Stepan	Head	10	M	M	W	50	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill				73	522
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	40	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					74	
				George	Son			M	W	21	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Box maker	Box Shop				75	576
				Stanley	Son			M	W	18	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill				76	522
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					77	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					78	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					79	
		831		Kopec Wadislaus	Head	24	R	M	W	28	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill				80	522
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					81	
				Edwin	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					82	
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					83	
	383	136	232	Callahan Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	65	S	1879	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Grocery Store	00			84	767
				Cameron Margaret	Sister			F	W	63	W	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					85	
				Callahan Cornelius	Brother			M	W	60	M	1886	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Eye worker	Eye House	W			86	530
	379	137	233	Shalen James	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W			87	522
				Annie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					88	
		234		Mulligan William	Head	7	R	M	W	87	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Building	W			89	196
				Helen	Wife			F	W	24	M	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					90	
				Harold	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					91	
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					92	
				Ingleworth Frank	Boarder			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					93	
		235		Sheldon Thomas	Head	24	R	M	W	26	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W			94	522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operatrix	Cotton Mill	W			95	522
				James	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English		None					96	
	9	138	236	Riley Edward	Head	1	O	F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W			97	522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					98	
				McMahon Gertrude	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operatrix	Hosiery Mill	W			99	524
	11	139	237	Burke Bridget	Head	1	R	F	W	74	W	1868	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					100	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 117 | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Cen 2 (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. No 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 880 | SHEET NO. 18 A | ENUMERATOR John J Walsh 1151

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		PARENTS. FATHER.		PARENTS. MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can read	Can write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, general store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account	Wage or salary. If out of work on April 1, 1920, the number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
West Street	11	139	237	Burke Mary	Daughter			F	W	46	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	43	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	41	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Joseph P	Son			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Mass.		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth-Shearer	Woolen Mill	W	532
	13	140	238	Riley Margaret	Head	1	O	F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Neal	Brother			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— James	Brother			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	362
				— Charles	Brother			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		W	576
	24	141	239	Crowley Ellen	Head	1	O	F	W	55	W	1875	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookeeper	Transfer Company	W	988
				— John	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Printing Press Shop	W	362
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Printing Press Shop	W	362
				— James	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W	152
	RD	142	240	Mallay William	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1902	Nov	1917	Yes	Yes		England	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	49	M	1902	Nov	1917	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
	"			— Frank	Son			M	W	24	S	1902	Nov	1917	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
			241	Hold Herbert	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M	1901	Pa	1901	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M	1902	Pa	1902	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Robert	Brother			M	W	38	S	1909	Pa	1918	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Woolen Mill	W	362
	18	143	242	Tarne James	Head	1	R	M	W	59	W	1902	Ma	1902	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Fallows Ellen	Boarder			F	W	40	S	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
	16	144	243	Mullen Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	54	S	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— James	Brother			M	W	34	S	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Toohey John	Boarder			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	England		England	English	England	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Sellers Mary	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	14	145	244	Brennan Eben	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	12	146	245	O'Brien Patrick	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1880	Na	1890				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	805
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	1882	Na	1890				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Cook James	Boarder			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Toohey Winifred	Boarder			F	W	52	S	1882	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Family	W	960
	16	147	246	Quinn James	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1885	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1886	Na	1895				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Sister			F	W	48	S	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
	14	148	247	Kelleher Katherine	Head	1	O	M	F	W	43	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Patrick	Brother			M	W	34	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	W	362
				— William	Brother			M	W	30	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Repair Shop	W	134
				— Agnes	Sister			F	W	38	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Hosiery Mill	W	524
				Carney Mary	Aunt			F	W	70	S	1871	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	12	149	248	Casal Frank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	30	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Blanch	Wife			F	W	26	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Malamia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			

Stanley Street, Riverside Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of), Prec 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. John J Mahy ENUMERATOR

Sixth Lakeview Avenue

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Naturalized or alien	Naturalization: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father's mother tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother's mother tongue	Speaks English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, bookkeeper, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Salary or wages if at work for wages on usual occupation	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	12	149	248	Canar Stanley	Son	R		M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				51
				Kaguniss	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				52
		249		Kaguniss Frank Stanley	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1900	Al			Write	Write	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		53 522
				Anna	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				54
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				55
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				56
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				57
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish		None				58
				Henry	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish		None				59
				Elenia	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish		None				60
				Lapka Rosie	Boarder			F	W	33	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	522	61
				Della	Boarder			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				62
		250		Vasilek Nealen	Head	24 R		M	W	33	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		63 522
				Sophie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				64
				Stanley	Son			M	W	4/12	S					4/12	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				65
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				66
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				67
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				68
		251		Vasilek Adam	Head	24 R		M	W	35	M	1908	Al				No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		69 522
				Katie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		70 522
		252		Vasilek Peter	Head	25 R		M	W	25	M	1912	Al				No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		71 522
				Francis	Wife			F	W	28	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		72 522
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	6/12	6								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				73
	8	152	253	Mardigian Ross	Head	1 R		F	W	40	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				74
				Kirkor	Son			M	W	16	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Office Boy	Wool Exchange	H		75 997
				Garabed	Son			M	W	14	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				76
	10	157	254	Melkonian Mardiros	Head	1 R		M	W	50	M	1905	Al				No	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	Operative	Abrasives	H		77 530
				Elmas	Wife			F	W	48	M	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	None				78
				John	Son			M	W	23	S	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shops	H		79 194
				Garabed	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				80
				Terpenian Sakis	Boarder			M	W	38	M	1914	Al				No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shops	H		81
				Boos	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1914	Al				No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shops	H		82
				Melkonian Sakis	Boarder			M	W	38	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		83 522
	270	158	255	Byrne Owen	Head	1 R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Burner	Cotton Mill	H		84 522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	4								Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
	270	159	256	Cadwell John T.	Head	1 R		M	W	57	M	1884	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
				Mary	Wife			M	W	50	M	1889	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
				John	Son			M	W	33	S	1889	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Merchant	Machine Shop	H		91 34 2
				Peter	Son			M	W	32	S	1889	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Textile Worker	Tannery	H		92 51
				Turner	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	Textile Worker	Tannery	H		93 51
				Dion Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	H		94 52
				Brown Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	67	W	1890	Al				No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				95
	268	154	257	Sotyrak Joseph	Head	10 M		M	W	25	S	1913	Pa	1917			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Clergyman	Polish Church	S		96 93
				Christina Adhemus	Boarder			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	S		97 71
	260	155	258	Tuzara Joseph	Head	1 R		M	W	43	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Velvet Mill	H		98 52
				Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Velvet Mill	H		99 52
				Elena	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

5—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 118 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Lowell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 464 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 230 | SHEET NO. 18 A

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR John J Walsh 6951

6398

Lakeview Avenue

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If out of work, number of weeks unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	242	156	259	Tabborbi Francizek	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	Emp		1 370
2				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				2
3				——— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				3
4				——— Wellams	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				4
5				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				5
6				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				6
7	236	159	260	Barry Thomas F	Head	O	F	M	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retired				7
8	280	158	261	Plunkett John	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Bridge Building	Own		8 612
9				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	1901	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		9 522
10				——— John Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				10
11				——— Jared	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				11
12				——— Patrick	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				12
13				——— Patrick	Father			M	W	70	W	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
14	229	159	262	Shaughnessy Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	54	W	1885	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				14
15				——— James	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		15 406
16				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Restaurant	W		16 954
17				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		17 522
18				——— Clara	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		18 522
19				——— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		19 522
20	214	160	263	Lemon James E	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		20 532
21				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
22				——— Esther	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		22 522
23				——— James Jr	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		23 522
24				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Girl	Dental Laboratory	W		24 997
25		161	264	O'Toole James P	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W		25 532
26				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		26 522
27	204	162	265	Powers Nicholas	Head	R	M	M	W	51	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bell Maker	Cotton Mfg	W		27 522
28				——— Alice	Wife			F	W	46	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				28
29				Murphy Patrick	Boarder			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Shoe factory	W		29 396
30				——— Catherine	Boarder			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
31	BR	163	266	Lonsan Richard	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		31 522
32				——— Marie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		32 522
33	BR	164	267	Cichowicz Joseph	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Attorney-at-law	Railroad Repair Shop	W		33 176
34				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	1906	None				34
35				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	U	None				35
36				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				36
37				Burka Alex	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	1910	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		37 522
38				Butzik Nellie	Boarder			F	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		38 522
39		166	268	Cahova Joseph	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		39 266
40				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	21	M	[illegible]	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W		40 524
41				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None				41
42				——— Amilia	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None				42
43				Kuluk Agnisa	Mother-in-law			F	W	41	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				43
44			269	Powers John H	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		44 522
45				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1900	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				45
46				——— Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		46 522
47				——— Walter	Brother			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
48		170	270	Fox Catherine	Head	R		F	W	70	W	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48
49				——— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Manufacturing	W		49 911
50		188	167	249	Mencerian Kirkor	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1903	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	[illegible]	Turkey Asia	[illegible]	Turkey Asia	[illegible]	1903	Dealer	Fruit			99

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 110
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 330
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATOR John J. Daly

Boughton Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Trouble with sight, hearing, speech, or crippled	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Avenue	188	167	269	Mansuian Julia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al	1914		Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Yes	None			
				—— Mona	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Yes	None			
				—— Harry	Son			M	W	18	S	1910	Pa	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian					
			270	Tindisto Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	25	M	1915	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Chase Vina	Daughter			F	W	2	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English				None			
				—— Kenneth	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Owens Annie	Niece			F	W	24	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dealer	Dry Goods	OA	158
	172	168	271	Bonas Emil	Head	10	M	M	W	32	M	1906	Me	1915		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Anna	Wife			F	W	21	M	1906	Me	1915		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Jemima	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
			272	Grabski John	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M	1909	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Al	1922		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1914	Al	1922	Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Emilia	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
			273	Filk John	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Fasya Caroline	Boarder			F	W	23	W	1913	Me	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Charles	Boarder			F	W	5 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	522
	9	169	274	Olszanski Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1898	Pa	1905		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—— Agnes	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Pa	1905		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Stephen	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Olga	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
	11	170	275	Varonna Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Alphonse	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	36
			276	Sinchi Andrew	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				—— Stella	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				—— Walter	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
			277	Yankofski Stanley	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1911	Al			No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	36
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Al			No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
			278	Girard Edmund	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—— Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Kowalski John	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
	12	172	279	—— Veronica	Wife			F	W	46	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Felix	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Adam	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	522
			280	Kozakowski John	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—— Katie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Charles	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 119 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 124 SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. John J Walsh ENUMERATOR. 7451

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Boarding House	15	173	231	Kraebel Agnes	Head	1	R		F	W	35	W	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		1	522
				—— Stanley	Son				M	W	14	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				2	
				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				3	
	71	174	232	Caron Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		4	522
				—— Helena	Wife				F	W	35	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative		W		5	522
				—— Stanley	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				6	
				—— Emily	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				7	
				—— Walter	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				8	
		229		Solima Vincenta	Head	2	R		M	W	36	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		9	522
				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	33	M	1912	Al				No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		10	522
		234		Coza John	Head	2	R		M	W	31	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		11	522
				—— Annie	Wife				F	W	30	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		12	522
X				—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				13	
				—— Voda	Daughter				F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				14	
U		235		Coza Frank	Head	2	R		M	W	30	M	1914	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		15	522
				—— Florina	Wife				F	W	28	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				16	
				—— Stanley	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				17	
U				—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				18	
		236		Valuk Tony	Head	2	R		M	W	24	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		19	264
				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	25	M	1913	Al				No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				20	
				—— Alex	Son				M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				21	
		237		Bernad Antonia	Head	2	R		M	W	36	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		22	522
				—— Josephine	Wife				F	W	33	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		23	522
				—— Adam	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				24	
				—— Annie	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				25	
				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	9	S	Rum	28			Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				26	
				—— Walter	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				27	
		238		Bronish Annie	Head	2	R		F	W	39	W	1900	Al				Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				28	
				—— Walter	Son				M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Farm Hand	Dairy Farm	W		29	008
				—— John	Son				M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Farm Hand	Dairy Farm	W		30	008
				—— Nora	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				31	
				—— Edward	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				32	
	73	176	239	Mosanfski John	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Fireman	Wood Yard	W		33	711
				—— Helen	Wife				F	W	31	M	1913	Al				No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522	34	522
				—— Theodore	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				35	
				—— Voda	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				36	
				—— Henry	Son				M	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				37	
		240		Matewingh Jacob	Head	2	R		M	W	42	M	1913	Al				Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Brewery	W		38	094
				—— Barbara	Wife				F	W	31	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				39	
				—— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				40	
				—— Julian	Son				M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				41	
				—— Jennie	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				42	
				—— Voda	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				43	
		241		Novak Walter	Head	2	R		M	W	45	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		44	522
				—— Alice	Wife				F	W	38	M	1901	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		45	522
				—— Joseph	Son				M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		46	522
				—— Lizzie	Daughter				F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		47	522
				—— Katie	Daughter				F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		48	522
				—— Julia	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massa		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				49	
				—— Theodore	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massa		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 220
SHEET No. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 Patrl Prec 2 (Partol)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John J. Walsh 7101

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31	73	175	291	Novak Victor	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Polish	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
32				——— Rudolph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Polish	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
33				——— Mitchell	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
34			292	Gwozdzik Walter	Head	25	R	M	W	38	M	1913	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Polish	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
35				——— Aleen	Wife			F	W	31	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Polish	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
36				——— Mitchell	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
37			293	Kuczka Stanlaus	Head	25	R	M	W	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Granary	H	
38				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
39				——— Louis	Son			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
40	X			——— Stanley	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
41				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
42				——— Williams	Son			M	W	6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
43			294	Murafanka Stanley	Head	25	R	M	W	36	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
44				——— Bronislawa	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
45				——— Walter	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
46				——— Mary	Do			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
47				——— Stella	Do			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
48			295	Bonczar Michael	Head	25	R	M	W	52	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
49				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
50				——— Sophie	Do			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	H	
51				——— Frank	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Candy Maker	Candy factory	H	
52				——— Katie	Do			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
53				——— Veronica	Sister			F	W	32	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
54				——— Olga	Niece			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
55				——— Stanley	Nephew			M	W	0 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
56	95	176	296	Pearley Albert E	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Baker	Bakery Shops	H	
57		96		——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
58		177	297	Lang Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
59				——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
60		178	298	Granska Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
61				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
62				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
63				——— John	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
64				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
65				——— Cecelia	Do			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
66			299	Gwozda Stanley	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
67				——— Carolina	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
68				——— Pauline	Do			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
69	65	179	300	Jaroszynski Ludwig	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
70				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
71				——— Victoria	Do			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
72				——— Lucretia	Do			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
73				——— Stasia	Do			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
74				——— Pauline	Do			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
75			301	Zuba Peter	Head	2	Nav	M	W	38	M	1902	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
76				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
77				——— Kazek	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
78				——— Cecilia	Do			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
79				——— Helen	Do			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
80				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 120 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6th & 7th Prec. (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. | John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 2161

Borough of Pawtucketville — Broadway Avenue

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter X)	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If home owned, whether owned free or mortgaged	
4	5	6																											
Sixth St.	65	180	302	Mastanka John	Head	28	R		M	W	31	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		1 522
				—— Victoria	Wife				F	W	25	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				2
				—— Frank	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				3
				Kozar Stanley	Brother-in-law				M	W	22	S	1915	Al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		4 522
		181	303	Zyla John	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		5 522
				—— Kate	Wife				F	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		6 522
				—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				7
				—— Wadislaw	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				8
		304		Garowicz Anthony	Head	2	R		M	W	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		9 522
				—— Paula	Wife				F	W	25	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		10 522
				—— Bolgewar	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				11
				Lupnycki Antonia	Boarder				F	W	21	S	1915	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		12 522
		305		Painkos Valenta	Head	2	R		M	W	40	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		13 522
				—— Helen	Wife				F	W	34	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		14 522
	141	158	306	Trachimek Frank	Head	1		Yes	M	W	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Shoemaker	Cobbler Shop	H		15 571
				—— Anna	Wife				F	W	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				16
				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	4								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				17
				—— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				18
				Jabrutus Simon	Head	2	R		M	W	25	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		19 522
				—— Carolus	Wife				F	W	27	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				20
				—— Joseph	Son				M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				21
		307		Kisky Pawel	Head	2	R		M	W	26	M	1914	Al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		22 522
				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	24	M	1915	Al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				23
				—— Frank	Son				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				24
		317		Popik Ignacy	Head	2	R		M	W	26	M	1918	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cleaner	Woolen Clothing Co	H		25 910
				—— Paulina	Wife				F	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				26
				—— Bolek	Son				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				27
6	173	309		Kawa John	Head	1	R		M	W	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Sausage Maker	Packing House	H		28 462
				—— Katarina	Wife				F	W	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				29
				—— Josephine	Daughter				M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				30
		310		Urbanowicz Joseph	Head	2	R		M	W	30	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		31 522
				—— Thecla	Wife				F	W	28	M	1910	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				32
				—— Mary	Daughter				M	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				33
				—— Stanley	Son				M	W	6	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				34
				—— John	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				35
8	187	311		Cuypa Stanislaw	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M	1908	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		36 522
				—— Sophie	Wife				F	W	30	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		37 522
				—— Theodore	Son				M	W	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				38
				—— Nellie	Daughter				F	W	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				39
				—— Mary	Son				M	W	7	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				40
				—— Walter	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				41
		312		Hlebarik Jacob	Head	2	R		M	W	32	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		42 522
				—— Alice	Wife				F	W	26	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				43
				—— Mitchell	Son				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				44
				—— Emilia	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				45
	164	185	313	Gorbanek Gloppy	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M	1893	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		46 522
				—— Angela	Wife				F	W	45	M	1893	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				47
				—— John	Son				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		48 522
				—— Stanley	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teamster	Bakery Horse	H		49 710
				—— Bolada	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H		50 522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of, Pcts 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Daly ENUMERATOR 729

Precinct No. 6 Ward of Lowell

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Line number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or other	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or manager	Wage earner, salary, or family worker	
164	185	313		Kochanek Louis	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					51
	1	314		Stephan John	Boarder	R		M	W	26	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Polisher	Machine Shop	Pr			52 190
				Julia	Wife			F	W	19	M	X	X		No	No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	Pr		54	53
168	186	315		Jarosz Michael	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		54	522
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Na	1918		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		55	522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				56	
				Delia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				57	
		316		Grotkowski Frank	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Pr		58	522
				Salome	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59	
				Walter	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				60	
				Wanda	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				61	
				Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				62	
				Theodore	Son			M	W	3	S				M			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				63	
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				64	
152	187	317		Urbanek Stanley	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				65	
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	37	M	1908	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		66	522
				Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				67	
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				68	
	188	318		Podgorny Ignacy	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1902	Na	1921		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		69	522
				Cecilia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1902	Na	1911		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		70	522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		71	522
				Stanley	Daughter			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				72	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				73	
				John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				74	
				Willie	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				75	
143	189	319		White Richard	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		76	522
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				77	
10	190	320		Reba Andro	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1920	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	Pr		78	522
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	37	M	1896	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				79	
				Carolina	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				80	
				Frank	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				81	
102	191	321		Jonas Joseph	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		82	522
				Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		83	522
				Mitchell	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				84	
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				85	
				Gasper Albert	Boarder			M	W	50	S	1910	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		86	522
134	192	322		Bimonstein Leon	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1905	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	Pr		87	744
				Rachel	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None				88	
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1905	Pa			No	Yes	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	Pr		90	711
				Fanie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None				90	
				Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None				91	
				Jack	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Michigan		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish		None				92	
138	193	323		Lucyka Florian	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		93	
				Janina	Wife			F	W	27	M	1920	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				94	
				Janina	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				95	
				Jan	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				96	
	194	324		Kwapisz Walenty	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		97	522
				Anna	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	Pr		98	522
				Felix	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				99	
		325		Yelopskie Bronis	Head	2	Dwg	M	W	30	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Repairman	Garage	Pr		100	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4 | NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

121

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Rec 2 Part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR John J Hall

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 16 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, Wd, or D).	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or has first papers (Na or Pa).	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not (Yes or No).	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	If employer, own account, or wage worker.	If out of work on January 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	132	194	325	Yakubaki Veronica	Wife			F	W	23	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				1
	132	195	326	Modzinski Felipe	Head	R		M	W	43	W	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		2 522
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		3 522
				——— Emily	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				4
				——— Adam	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				5
				——— Grace	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				6
	2	196	327	Zalurny John	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1909	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		7 522
				——— Helena	Wife			F	W	27	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		8 522
				——— John	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				9
				Denick Stanley	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		10 522
			328	Swak Albert	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1910	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		11 522
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				12
				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				13
				——— Maria	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				14
	5	197	329	Gorska John	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1907	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Shop	O		15 148
				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1907	Pa	1914		Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				16
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		17 522
				——— Julia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		18 522
				——— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		19 522
				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				20
				——— Katie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				21
				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				22
	7	198	330	Sarra John	Head	1 R		M	W	41	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		23 522
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				24
				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Po	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				25
				——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				26
				——— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				27
				——— Adeline	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				28
		334		Buczkowski Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		29 522
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1902	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				30
				——— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				31
				——— John	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				32
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				33
				——— Julia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				34
				——— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				35
				Tulacz Michael	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		36 522
				——— Frank	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		37 522
				Jurzak Stanislaw	Boarder			M	W	51	M	1910	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		38 522
				Opala Katie	Boarder			F	W	30	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		39 522
	51	199	332	Reid Michael	Head	1 R		M	W	52	W	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Meat Store	W		40 707
				——— Patrick	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Electrical Shop	W		41 554
				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W		42 362
				——— Martin	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Meat Shop	W		43 707
				——— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				45
				Cahill Charles	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		46 532
				——— John	Boarder			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
				——— Catherine	Boarder			F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48
				Shea Patrick	Head	1 R		M	W	60	W	1885	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Textile Mill	W		49 532
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		50 522

Lafayette Ave
Courtney Lane
Front Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Rec. 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John J. Wahl

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		Person	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Mother	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	53	310	333	Shea Timothy	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
52	57	801	334	Kwiatek Czymon	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
53				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
54				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1903	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
55				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
56				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
57				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
58				Ferish Frank	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
59				Krystynisk Wojciech	Boarder			M	W	44	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
60				Wilkowski Peter	Boarder			M	W	81	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
61				——— Helen	Boarder			F	W	30	M	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
62				Mimis Frank	Boarder			M	W	48	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
63				Ferus Caroline	Boarder			F	W	22	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
64				——— Stanley	Boarder			M	W	2	6							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
65	X 55	302	335	Szumpa John	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
66	U			——— Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
67	U			——— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
68				——— Anthony	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
69				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	7	S	1914	Al		Yes			Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
70				——— Alphonse	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
71		336		Jaworski Wladyslaw	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
72				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1918	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
73				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
74	59	303	337	Minassian Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
75				——— Avanoos	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	None			
76				——— Emanuel	Son			M	W	4	S							Illinois		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None			
77				——— Rose	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None			
78				——— Martin	Brother			M	W	60	S	1914	Al		No	No		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	Laborer	Blacksmith	W	
79				——— Michael	Brother			M	W	55	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	
80				Ephanian Sarut	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1913	Pa	1918	Yes	Yes		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
81		338		Swierczek Peter	Head	2	R	M	W	55	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
82				——— Irene	Wife			F	W	57	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
83				Slonska Mary	Boarder			F	W	38	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
84				——— Stanley	Boarder			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
85		339		Lonczynski Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
86				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
87				——— Walter	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
88				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
89				——— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
90		204	340	Wisniewski Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
91				——— Olga	Wife			F	W	40	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
92				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
93				——— Anna	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
94	6	305	341	Mikorska Mary	Head	1	R	W	W	50	W	6				Yes	Yes	Poland		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
95				——— Walter	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Pin Boy	Bowling Alley	W	
96				——— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
97				——— Henry	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
98				——— Louis	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
99				Jankowski Mary	Mother			F	W	62	W	1884	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
100																												

Continued on Sheet No. 16 B

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper county subdivision, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

122

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of Prec 2 Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. John J Walsh ENUMERATOR. 7350

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town not on a farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented), Free (or rented)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Number of years out of which unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
Courtney Lane	6		348	Orzechowicz Stanley	Head	20	M	M	Ot	52	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		1	522			
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1897	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		2	522			
				" John	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		3	522			
				" Anthony	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		4	522			
				" Josie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				5				
				" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				6				
	180	206	343	Kohoszka Szymon	Head	1	M	M	W	39	M	1900	Me	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe repair Shop	Emp		7	578			
				" Sophie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Me	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				8				
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				9				
				" Michael	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				10				
				" Raphael	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				11				
	180		344	Balas Peter	Head	4	R	M	W	39	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		12	522			
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				13				
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				14				
				" Fred	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				15				
	118	207	345	Olszanski Antoni	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1908	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Laundry House	O A		16	759			
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1912	Al	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				17				
				" Victoria	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				18				
				" Antonina	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				19				
				" Sophie	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				20				
	110	208	346	Klatka Anthony	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1902	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				21				
				" Hendria	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Al	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				22				
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		23	522			
		347		Olszewski Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Blacksmith	Foundry	W		24	180			
				" Barbara	Wife			F	W	23	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		25	522			
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				26				
				" John	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				27				
		209	348	Prem Stanley	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Foreman Mac	Foundry	W		28	180			
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				29				
				" Bolek	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				30				
				" Frank	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				31				
				" John	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				32				
		349		Tomkiewicz Annie	Head	2	R	F	W	46	M	1906	Al			No	No	Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		33	522			
				" Alexander	Son			M	W	17	S	1906	Al		No	Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	Delivery Boy	Machine Shop	W		34	997			
				" John	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	None				35				
				" Stephanie	Do			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	None				36				
		210	350	Kapala Sigmund	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		37	522			
				" Kelli	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		38	522			
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				39				
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				40				
				" Olga	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				41				
				" Charles	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				42				
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				43				
				" Fred	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				44				
		351		Sys Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				45				
				" Helen	Wife			F	W	28	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		46	522			
				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				47				
	39	211	351	Sass John	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1880	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				48				
				" Mary	Wife		O	F	W	45	M	Dec	Ne	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				49				
				" William	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		50	522			

Courtney Lane | Lakeview Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 11 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 220
SHEET No. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Prec 2 Part of 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR 7403

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
9	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Front Street	39	211	352	Sass Henry	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Frank	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Mattie	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Vada	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Theodore	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Burke Stephen	Son-Step			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	
				—— Esther	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W	
	35	212		Bawolek Veronica	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—— Agnes	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Delia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	102	213	353	Herold Jos.	Head	1	O. F.	M	W	47	S	1912	Pa	1944		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Harness Shop	Of	
	100	214	354	Cormack Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	35	M	1908	Al			No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None			
				—— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				—— Antonina	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
				—— Adolph	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
				—— Frank	Brother			M	W	43	M	1915	Al		No	No		Mass Lith	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				—— Charles	Brother			M	W	54	S	1904	Al		No	No		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	Baker	Bakery	W	
	94	215	355	Burgen William	Boarder			M	W	38	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
	94	215	356	Bardzik John	Head	1	O. M.	M	W	35	M	1901	Na	1906	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	Of	
				—— Stefania	Wife			F	W	23	M	1911	Na			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	No			
				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Stanley	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Theodore	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Joseph	Father			M	W	67	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Clerks	Pool room	W	
		216	356	Polubinska John	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1911	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				—— Katie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				—— Stasia	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	90	217	357	Urbanek Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1908	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	Of	
				—— Helen	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Stanley Jr.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Stanley Sr.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	90	218	358	Szczygiel Josephine	Head	2	R	F	W	21	W	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				—— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	90	219	359	Vaross John	Head	2	R	M	W	51	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
	7	220	360	Cichek Katherine	Head	1	R	F	W	48	W	1895	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
	7			Vachnick Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				—— Walter	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				Chodzko Veronica	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—— Antonia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Brown's Court Lakeview Avenue	8	221	361	Bolon John	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 [D1–676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220 | SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY (East of) Prec 2 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 7468

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	Can speak English (Yes or No)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (Yes or No)	Can read (Yes or No)	Can write (Yes or No)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English (Yes or No)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	8	221	361	Golen Evan	Wife			F	W	45	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				——— Anthony	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
		222	362	Duguya John	Head	1	R	E	W	39	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Mary	Wife			M	W	30	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
	16	223	363	Laird Eschel	Head	1	R	F	W	65	W	1881	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Hamilton Thomas	Son			M	W	44	S	1881	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				Laird Lemin	Son			M	W	38	S	1882	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	809
		364		Laird Robert	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Plastic Mill	W	362
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
	5	224	365	Bukowiac Antonino	Head	1	R	E	W	32	M	1904	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Stephie	Daughter			E	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Stella	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
X		366		Callahan Cyprus	Head	2	R	F	W	73	W	1910	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		D	
	4	225	367	Szydeyk John	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cook	Restaurant	W	954
				——— Sadie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Kelly	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
		368		Kotkowska John	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Wanda	Daughter			E	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Kazimiera	Daughter			E	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
				——— Emil	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
				——— Alexander	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
	1	226	369	Bugyk Stanley	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W	524
				——— Kasia	Wife			F	W	23	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
		370		Fryc Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1907	Pol	1916		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W	524
				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	28	M	1906	Pol	1916		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Walter	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
	2	227	371	Jankowska Wojciech	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1906	Pol	1913		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Andrew	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Pol	1915		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Gerlich	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Debbie	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
		228	372	Pilch Julia	Head	1	R	F	W	38	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	954
				Pilch Sophie	Daughter			E	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Rudolph	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	3	229	373	Kolasa Stanley	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Josie	Daughter			E	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Stasia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				——— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
		374		Gallagek Felix	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Katie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Helen	Daughter			E	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	4	230	375	Fryc Rudolph	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Bohemian	Belgium	Bohemian	Belgium	Bohemian	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Bohemian	Belgium	Bohemian	Belgium	Bohemian	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Andrew Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Bohemian	Belgium	Bohemian	Belgium	Bohemian	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, then, words or abbreviations, town, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 330 | SHEET No. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, then, words or abbreviations, city, town, village, borough, or township. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 6 Cant / Prec 2 Cant

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 70

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as "6/12"	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
6	7	233	376	Pojtas John	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Jessie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						
	9	238	377	Kaslik Peter	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1907	Al			No	No
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1907	Al			No	No
				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				Stemporidis Alexander	Head	R		M	W	22	M	1915	Pa	1920		Yes	Yes
				—— Antonia	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	X			Yes	Yes
				—— Jimmy	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
				Mystar Peter	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes
				Chaykoylas Stanley	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1902	Al			No	No
				Jarmulski Peter	Boarder			M	W	31	M	1909	Al			No	No
	8	233	378	Asadoorian Manoog	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1897	Pa	1905		Yes	Yes
				—— Hatuba	Wife			F	W	45	M	1903	No	1920		Yes	Yes
				—— Dick	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Rueena	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
	23	234	379	Pogybyta Andrew	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Walter	Son			M	W	5	S					No	
				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
		380		Beben Nellie	Head	R		F	W	34	W	1903	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— George	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
		381		Zolbas Pawel	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1912	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes
				—— Victoria	Wife			F	W	19	M	X	X			No	Yes
				—— Carolina	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						
		382		Kuburbis Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1891	Pa	1914		No	No
				—— Thecla	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	X	1915		Yes	Yes
				—— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes
				—— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Treybunka Josephine	Boarder			F	W	33	M	1914	Al			No	No
				Kalastka Mikhel	Boarder			M	W	43	M	1907	Al			No	No
	25	235	383	Murgat Kennedy	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1908	Al			No	No
				—— Victoria	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	Al			No	No
				—— Stella	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
				—— James	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
				Pawgga Andrew	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Antony	Boarder			M	W	29	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
	8	384		Segamfon Joseph	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1903	Al			No	No
				—— Katie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Stella	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Josie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S						
				—— Theodore	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						
	27	236	385	Kelk Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
				—— Josepha	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Proprietor	Fruit Store	Emp	
Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

124

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 11-04
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 220
SHEET No. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John J Walsh 7560

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
87	336	385		Wilk Stanislaw	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Caroline	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
		386		Szczepko Gregory	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Barbara	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Adelia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Andrew	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
		387		Kubacka Joseph	Head	25	R	M	W	36	M	1913	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Josepha	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				" Frank	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	39	337	388	Hodarski Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1910	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Pool Room	OA	902
				" Nellie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Mitchell	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Malik Mary	Boarder			F	W	19	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
		389		Balasa Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	1906	Pa	1914		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Antonina	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Wadislawa	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
		390		Rubacki Frank	Head	24	R	M	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	176
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Maria	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				" Veronica	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	33	238	391	Grzeda Bronislaw	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1906	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Butcher	Meat Shop	E	743
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Pa	1918		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Frank	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				" Alice	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				" Wally	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	238	392		Massowski Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
	239	393		" Rosie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Stephen	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Poland		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Napper Tender	Lumber Factory	W	132
				" Bronia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Wally	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Josie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Andrew	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	240	393		Salwa John	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Stocker Finder	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Katie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1906	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mas[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ma[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ma[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Ma[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—9-15)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 320
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Ward 2 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. John J. Walsh ENUMERATOR. 76

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	33	340	393	Salva Jennie	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S						
			394	Myskenski Joseph	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1899	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes
				Henrietta	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Pa	1918		No	No
				Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Stanley	Son			M	W	5	S						
				Edward	Son			M	W	1 12	S						
			395	Kolesnick John	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
				Bella	Wife			F	W	33	M	1913	Al			No	No
				Joseph	Son			M	W	4 12	S						
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
X				Kaplan Stanley	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
	31	341	396	Sophie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				Stanislava	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				Julian	Son			M	W	2 6	S						
				Charles	Son			M	W	4 12	S						
	242	397		Gawlik Peter	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1903	Al			No	No
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	48	M	1910	Al			No	No
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			398	Markyka Edward	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Wanda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mitchell	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Stephen	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			399	Bogdan Pawel	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1899	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Pa	1916		No	No
				Stanley	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Walter	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				John	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
			400	Sirkus Michael	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
				Antonina	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
				2. John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S						
				Stanislaw	Son			M	W	1 12	S						
	41	343	401	Wojcik Peter	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Cecelia	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Stanley	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S						
				Casimir	Son			M	W	1 12	S						
			402	Migacz Michael	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1900	Al			No	No
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	Al			No	No
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Conn	At		Yes	Yes	Yes
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
	44	344	403	Feeney Mary	Head	R		F	W	57	W	1882	Al			Yes	Yes
				Redmond John	Boarder			M	W	52	S					No	No
			404	Duncum Emma	Head	R		M	W	60	S	1900	Al			No	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Russia Pol.	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Russia Pol.	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 125 (D1—976)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of) Pcts 2 Part 3
SHEET NO. 8B A.
ENUMERATOR. John F. Walsh

Front Street — Lakeview Avenue — Bridge Street

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. (Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.)	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Page, line, and number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Front Street	147	245	405	Ciesla Wincenty John	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1890	Am			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	1 522
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			2
				— Barney	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	3 522
			406	Jarosz Frances	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1906	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	4 522
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1907	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	5 522
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	23	M	1910	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Carriage Shop	CA	6 767
	24	246	407	Hoits Peter	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1910	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			7
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			8
				— Frank	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			9
				— Angie	Dau			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			10
				— John	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			11
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			12
	16	247	408	Szmyd Jaroslaw Wladislaw	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	E	13 522
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	35	M	1907	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	E	14 522
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			15
				— Wladislaw	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			16
				— Peter	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			17
				— Bronca	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			18
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	None			19 176
	12	248	409	Banaun Charles	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1913	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	20 522
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	29	M	1913	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			21
				— John	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			22
				— Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			23
				— Celia	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			24
			410	Gurchin Mary	Head	R		M	W	40	W	1914	Al				No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			25
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Pennsylvania		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			26
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	1								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			27 522
	16	249	411	Brzezik Francis	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	28
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	36	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			29
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			30
				— Andrew	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			31 932
	212	250	412	Pitony Nellie	Head	R		M	W	32	S	1911	Al			1920	1920	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	Em	32 928
				Yee Ki Hoong	Boarder			M	W	51	S	1894	Al			1920	1920	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Merchant	Laundry	E	33 482
	292	251	413	Pappas Joseph	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Greek	Greek	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machine Shop	Machine Shop	E	34
				— Rosie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			35
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			36
				— Stephen	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			37
				— Alex	Son			M	W	5	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Greece	Greek		None			38
				— Vodgen	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Greece	Greek		None			39 482
	256	414		Lesonsky Annie	Head	R		M	W	53	W	1901	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Rubber Shop	Machine Shop	E	40 266
				— Hendry	Son			M	W	22	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	41 522
			415	Polack Peter	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1905	Al				No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	42 522
				— Annie	Wife	R		F	W	28	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			43
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			44
				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			45 954
	10	252	416	Brown Hannah	Head	R		F	W	68	S	1868	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	E	46 362
	12	253	417	Malone Dennis	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1911	No	1918			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	U.S. Repair Shop	E	47 522
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	47	M	1917	No	1918			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	E	48
	12	254	418	Lewis William	Head	R		M	W	Jan	M						Yes	Yes										49
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	Jan	M						Yes	Yes										50
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	Jan	S																	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–878)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY (Part of) Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January, 1920. John J. Daly ENUMERATOR. 770

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Yes or No	Yes or No	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, saleswoman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
West Third Street	80	256	119	Hurlburt Hattie	Head	1	R	F	W	43	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Lodging House	W							
				Beckwith Edward	Boarder			M	W	28	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None										
				Caron Louis	Boarder			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Canada	Carriage factory	W							
	18	257	120	Dupont Alfred	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Box factory	W							
				——— Leda	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	18			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None										
	16	258	121	Poulton Marion	Head	2	R	F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Maid	Private family	W							
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None										
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	6 8/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None										
			122	Quinn Bessie	Head	2	R	F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W							
	240	259	123	Talliepe Laura	Head	2	R	F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W							
				Bracken William	Boarder			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Shoecutter	Shoe Shop	W							
		260	124	Fletcher John	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machinery Shop	W							
				——— Bridget	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Nat	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W							
	3	261	125	Willard Wilson H	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp							
		262	126	Drury John	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Parking House	W							
				——— Esther	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W							
				Cowan John	Boarder			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W							
		263	127	Lee Smith Leon	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W							
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W							
		264	128	Evuta Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	42	W	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W							
				——— George	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None										
		265	129	Estrella Andrew	Head		R	M	W	51	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Plush Mill	W	520						
				——— Henriette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
	242	266	130	Szymanski Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1908	Papers				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Butcher store	Emp							
				——— Wladovia	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Papers				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None										
				Gillen Anna	Boarder			F	W	31	S	1910	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
	7	267	131	Hollembeck Sophie	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Stella	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Walter	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None										
				Wilk Katie	Boarder			F	W	58	S	1902	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
	5	268	132	Slys Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1906	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Frances	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Theodore	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Olga	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Kasimir	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
	7	269	133	Rygl Catherine	Head	2	R	F	W	39	W	1902	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None	Cotton Mill									
				Pagorowski Sidonia	Boarder			M	W	53	S	1902	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
	10	270	134	Sinta Edmund	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Blanche	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522						
				——— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Wanda	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										
				——— Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None										

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lowell
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

126

[D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | SHEET NO. 21 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Prec. 2 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. John J. Walsh

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. Nearest birthday if under 1 year.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	12	270	439	Popiach Roza	Head	R		F	W	32	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver					1
				—— Wlam	Wife			F	W	30	M	1913	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			2
				—— Wlad	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					3
				—— Wictoria	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					4
	43	271	436	Conrad Victor	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Machine Operator	Shoes	O			5
				—— Lucy	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Agency	W			6
				—— Laura	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					7
				—— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					8
	126	272	437	Dupuis Cleon	Head	H	R	F	W	48	S	1903	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W			9
	144	273	438	Yakanack Andrew	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1912	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			10
				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	43	M	1912	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W			11
				— Michael	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland		Poland	Polish		None					12
	145	274	439	Zramba Valentine	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1909	AL			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			13
				— Stanislaw	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	AL			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Keeper	Cotton Mill	W			14
				— Kazimir	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					15
				— Stanislaus	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					16
				—— Adele	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					17
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					18
	444			Ukosg Wojciech	Head	H	R	M	W	37	M	1898	Pol	1906		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W			19
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Pol	1906		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W			20
				—— Victoria	Daughter			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W			21
				—— Frederick	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	None					22
				—— Stella	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	None					23
				—— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	None					24
	59	275	441	Zajac Frank	Head	H	R	M	W	38	M	1906	Pol			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			25
				—— Marian	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Pol			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			26
				Kulzarski Andrew	Boarder			M	W	48	M	1906	Pol			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			27
	60	276	442	Foltz Caroline	Head	H	R	F	W	29	W	1906	Ger			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W			28
				— Martin	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	None					29
				— Karl	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Yes	None					30
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					31
	443			Yanchk Tony	Head	H	R	M	W	35	M	1913	Pol			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			32
				— Tyska	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	Pol			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			33
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					34
				— Ludwig	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					35
				Wisbarski Frank	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1912	Pol	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			36
	277	444		Sheet No. 38 Line 74												Here ends the enumeration of District 220 of Wards 6 of the City of Lowell.														37
		445		" " " 76																										38
	278	446		" " " 79																										39
	279	447		" " " 83																										40
	280	448		" " " 85																										41
	281	449		" " " 90																										42
	282	450		" " " 93																										43
		451		" " " 97.																										44
																														45
																														46
																														47
																														48
																														49
																														50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Number of persons in family at home on January 1, 1920.	If a woman, Enter No. of completed years of present marriage.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working at home.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Supplementary sheet

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 127 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Precinct 2 (part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~227~~ 220 SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Lebanon	276			Shepard, Jesse H.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				—— Fannie A.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	None				
				Olson, Elisa	Servant			F	W	41	S	1895	al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		
	32			Kelley, Joseph C.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W		
				—— Julia F.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— William	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Wallie	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

Reversed 5-5-20

6A

960

532

759

7 8 6

67 53

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1624
SHEET NO. B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		HOME.				FARM.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																						Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/4/20 Added to Pat[illegible] in Census Office

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 23 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
28			Donahue, Frank	Boarder			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Picker	Cotton mill	W	

1306

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and title, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and title, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the town in which the enumeration is made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city or town.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give age in years. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grain elevator, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		26	27	28	29	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE ... AU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNI... STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 & 16 SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

780
780

Dewey Avenue. Coburn Street.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and of father and mother of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
34	1	1	Griffiths Joseph	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Pick shovel	Electric road	W		1642
			— Annie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				2
			— Agnes J	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		3522
			— Grace V	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton mill	W		4522
			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		5522
			— Lawrence J	Adopted son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
34		2	Flannery William	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1897	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		7532
			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	30	M		Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
			— Rita M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				9
			— William F	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				10
			— Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				11
34	2	3	Mc Donough James	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1860	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W		12306
			Gallagher Thomas J	Brother			M	W	43	S	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Waterworks	W		13170
47	3	4	Tobin Manny	Head	R		F	W	60	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleanswoman	Cotton mill	W		14306
32		5	Early Christian	Head	R		F	W	63	Wd	1874	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Working out	W		15922
			— Edward J	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Helper	Plumbers shop	W		16252
4	4	6	Jaworski John	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		17527
			— Johanna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				18
			— Jonina	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				19
6	5	7	Lach Andrew	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		20532
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				21
			— Antonimoi	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				22
			— Edward	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				23
8	6	8	Bradbury Elizabeth A	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				24
			— Ralph	Son			M	W	33	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		25522
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	29	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Polisher	Tannery	W		26518
			— George	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stamping dept	Dry goods	W		27530
10	7	9	Carroll Mary F	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				28
			— Charles F	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Card grinder	Cotton mill	W		29522
44	8	10	Olszewski Dominik	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cleaner in mill	Woolen mill	W		30532
			— Julia	Wife			F	W	33	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		31522
			— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1912	Al			Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				32
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				33
46	9	11	Gray Thomas	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher in mill	Woolen mill	W		34532
			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	56	M	1866	Na	1919		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				35
			— Luke	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Shipper	Woolen mill	W		36532
48	10	12	Tierney Joseph	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		37522
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		38522
			— Joseph H	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
			— Thomas	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
			— Francis	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
			Mc Caffery Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	50	Wd	1889	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		42716
48	11	13	Tierney Thomas	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd	1880	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister in mill	Cotton mill	W		43522
			— Francis	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shipper	Cotton mill	W		44522
			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		45524
7	12	14	Wojtas Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1912	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Machine tender	Woolen mill	W		46532
			— Bronislawa	Wife			F	W	28	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				47
			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				48
			— Frank	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				49
			— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) Precinct 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

Column street: Bellevue Avenue

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number in family	Place of abode: Number in household	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Occupation: Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	30	30	32	33	
	9	13	15	Allen Mary E	Head	R			W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carding	Cotton mill	W		51	522
				— Ethel M	Daughter				W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		52	522
	41	14	16	Przybyla Lawrence	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Blacksmith	Cotton mill	W		53	622
				— Annegunda	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				54	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				55	
				— Boleslaw	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				56	
	8	15	17	Garelik John	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		57	522
				— Rozalija	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				58	
				— Boleslaw	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59	
				— Wadyslaw	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				60	
				— Edbie	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				61	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				62	
				— Stefania	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				63	
	18	16	18	Gierstowski Casimir	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1891	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Piler	Cotton mill	W		64	370
				— Stefan	Son			M	W	28	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Picker tender	Cotton mill	W		65	306
	9	17	19	Myschonski Paul	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Picker tender	Cotton mill	W		66	306
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		67	522
				— Emile	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				68	
				— Louis	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				69	
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				70	
	18	18	20	Ogana Joseph	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1896	Na	1913		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Filling grinder	Bobbin shop	W		71	508
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	57	M	1890	Na	1913		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				72	
				— Joseph Jr	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Filling boy	Cotton mill	W		73	522
				— Dexter	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W		74	306
	254	19	21	Mazur Stanley	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1909	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton mill	W		75	176
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton mill	W		76	522
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				77	
				— Mitchell	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				78	
				— Michael	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				79	
				— Steven	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				80	
				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				81	
	4	20	22	Tocila Anthoney	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W		82	306
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	54	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				83	
				— John	Son			M	W	12	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				84	
				— Frank	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				85	
				— Teddy	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				86	
	56	21	23	Nowocki Stanislaus	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	Driver	Cotton mill	W		87	612
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	29	M	1909	Al			No	No	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	None				88	
				— Stanislaus	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				89	
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		None				90	
				Szarek Mary	Boarder			F	W	24	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Machine tender	Cotton mill	W		91	522
	58	22	24	O'Sullivan Constant A	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1895	Al			No	No	France	French	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		92	522
				— Agnes B	Wife			F	W	47	M	1895	Al			No	No	France	French	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	None				93	
				Helsens Louis	Brother-in-law			M	W	52	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	No	France	French	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		94	522
				Klatka Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		95	482
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	29	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		96	522
				— Florence	Niece			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				97	
	58	23	25	Pilat Felix	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		98	522
				— Peptmelopa	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				99	
	10	24	26	Mokan Steve	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	O		100	572

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 130 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 th DAY OF January 1920. Miss Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

79 81
1 50

Column Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. Farm owned or hired.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Can read. Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether (a) home owned or (b) rented, or (c) farm owned or (d) farm rented	OCCUPATION.			
										PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, retail grocery, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account. If employer, or worker on own account, enter "E" or "OA."	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
				Zofie	Wife		F W 36 M	1912 Al		Lithuania	Russia	Lithuania	Russia	Lithuania	Russia	No	None				1
				Alma W	Daughter		F W 13 S			Massachusetts	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yes	None				2
				Steiner	Daughter		F W 11 S	1903 Al		Lithuania	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yes	None				3
				Steve Jr	Son		M W 10 S			Massachusetts	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yes	None				4
				Paul	Son		M W 9 S			Massachusetts	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania		None				5
				Josephine	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania		None				6
				Libby	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania		None				7
60	26	27		Denoncourt Joseph	Head	O	M M W 53 M	1899 Al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	8522	8
				Mary	Wife		F W 46 M	1871 Al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
				Aggibe	Son		M W 18 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper Machinist	Machine shop	W	482	10
				Albert	Son		M W 15 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper Machinist	Machine shop	W	482	11
				Beatrice	Daughter		F W 12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
64	26	28		Lemire Louis	Head	O	M M W 51 M	1880 Al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522	13
				Josephine B	Wife		F W 43 M	1890 Al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				Bergeron Flora	Niece		F W 11 S			Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				15
66	27	29		Padyha Stanol	Head	O	M M W 35 M	1912 Al		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	148	16
				Stazoline	Wife		F W 40 M	1893 Al		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	522	17
				Louis	Son		M W 16 S			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Maker	Cotton mill	W	522	18
				John	Son		M W 10 S			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				19
				Annie	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				20
				Agnes	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				21
				Dyorik Mike	Boarder		M W 51 M	1902 Al		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Tying room	Cotton mill	W	522	22
72	28	30		Gilbride Martin	Head	O	M M W 49 M	1889 Na	1919	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Card grinder	Cotton mill	W	522	23
				Bridget	Wife		F W 37 M	1895 Na	1918	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
				John Jr	Son		M W 20 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Snapper on	Cotton mill	W	522	25
				Martin Jr	Son		M W 16 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W	522	26
82	29	31		Lawler Daniel	Head	O	M M W 65 M			Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steam fitting Supv.	City of Lowell	W	814	27
				Annie T	Wife		F W 57 M			Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None				28
				McGrath Mary L	Sister in law		F W 39 S			Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	City of Lowell	W	999	29
90	30	32		Bryan Alexander	Head	R	M M W 38 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Cotton mill	W	791	30
				Annie J	Wife		F W 39 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				31
				Catherine	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
				Philip	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				33
				Mary	Daughter		F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
				Thomas	Son		M W 3 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
				Timothy	Son		M W 9 mo S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
				McGuane Elizabeth	Mother in law		F W 72 Wd	1870 Na	1898	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				37
				Thomas	Brother in law		M W 36 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery store	W	767	38
96	31	33		Sadanon Thomas P	Head	O	M M W 59 M	1880 Na	1899	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Boilermaker	Boiler works	W	140	39
				Ellen	Wife		F W 59 M	1882 Na	1899	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				40
				John F	Son		M W 32 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commissioner	City of Lowell	W	814	41
				Thomas Jr	Son		M W 29 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Artist	Art Store	W	832	42
98	32	34		Scalley Mary	Head	O	F W 65 S	1869 Al		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				43
				Bridget	Sister		F W 59 S	1884 Al		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				44
111	33	35		Cunningham Mary	Head	R	F W 58 Wd	1880 Na	1898	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				45
				Mary C	Daughter		F W 26 S			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	522	46
				Catherine C	Daughter		F W 25 S			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	522	47
				Duddy James	Brother		M W 48 S	1898 Na	1898	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W	787	48
				Hughes Michael	Head	R	M W 38 M	1906 Na	1912	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	W	767	49
				Mary J	Wife		F W 45 M	1906 Na	1912	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14-1c
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 231
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. Miss Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

7951

6772

Lowell District

Hall Place

	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling number (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	Citizen of the United States	Can speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
					— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English		None				
83	122	35	37	Sargent Thomas L	Head	R			M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Telephone Co	W		83/158
84				— Catherine	Wife				F	W	50	M	1879	Na	1892	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
85				— Walter	Son				M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Electr Engr	Foundry	W		84/160
86				— John	Son				M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Student	College			85 —
87	126	36	38	Dudley William	Head	R			M	W	68	M	1880	Na	1891	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	City of Lowell	W		86/148
88				— Josephine	Wife				F	W	46	M		Na	1891	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
89				— Mary G	Daughter				F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	W		88 8 2
90				— Agnes	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Country school	W		89 4 2
91				— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
92				— Robert	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
93				— Albert	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				92
94				Boyle Emma	Sister in law				F	W	33	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tagging	Cotton mill	W		93 52 2
95	124	37	39	Dubreuil Joseph	Head	R			M	W	54	M	1907	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Woolen mill	W		94/176
96				— Melanie	Wife				F	W	57	M	1907	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				95
97				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	24	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		96 524
98				— Eva	Daughter				F	W	22	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		97 524
99				— Rose	Daughter				F	W	19	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		98 524
100				— Anita	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Hosiery	W		99 524
1	134	38	42	Tulley John C	Head	R	M		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Smoker	Cadadas Packing Co	W		1 36 2
2				— Agnes	Wife				F	W	46	M	1890	Na	1901	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				2
3				— John	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
4				— Philip L	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
5				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				5
6				— Nano	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				6
7				— Charles	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				7
8				— Julia	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
9	117	39	41	Riley Edward M	Head	R	M		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street car	W		9 1 49
10				— Margaret	Wife				F	W	43	M	1886	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				10
11				— Mary F	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Tabletdy	Dry goods store	W		11 791
12				— Annie J	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Bookmaker	Book shop	W		12 876
13				— Rose H	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Bookmaker	Book shop	W		13 576
14				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				14
15		40	42	Higgs James	Head	R	M		M	W	39	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Card hand	Machine shop	W		15 246
16				— Mary	Wife				F	W	38	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Frame tender	Cotton mill	W		16 522
17				— Nellie	Daughter				F	W	16	S	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Frame tender	Cotton mill	W		17 522
18				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	14	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				18
19				— James	Son				M	W	12	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				19
20	3	41	43	Watson James	Head	R	M		M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knapper	Cotton mill	W		20 522
21				— Rose	Wife				F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
22				— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dry goods store	W		22 997
23				— James Jr	Son				M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		23 316
24				— Catherine	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
25				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				25
26				— Thomas	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				26
27	2	42	44	Mc Hugh John	Head	R	M		M	W	29	M	1900	Ca.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	W		27 306
28				— Mary	Wife				F	W	27	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
29				— Sarah	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				29
30				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				30
31	121	43	[redacted]	[redacted] Adolf	Head	R	M		M	W	26	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Russia	German	Russia	German	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		31 532

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

131

[D1—9716]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 7 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR. 8001

Cotton Place

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Whether naturalized (Na), or alien (Al)	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Class of worker: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Number of weeks sick in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
				— Attie	Wife			F	Wr	26	M	1913	Al			No	No	Germany Russia	German	Russia	German	Russia Wr	German	Yes	None				1
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	Wr	4	S							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Russia Wr	German		None				2
				— Adolph	Son			M	Wr	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Russia Wr	German		None				3
	Tenement	44	46	Mitchell Christopher	Head	1	R	M	Wr	44	M	1899	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		4	791
				— Mary	Wife			F	Wr	37	M	1899	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				5	
				— James P	Son			M	Wr	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				6	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wr	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7	
				— Margaret A	Daughter			F	Wr	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				8	
				— Christopher J	Son			M	Wr	5	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				9	
				— Julia E	Daughter			F	Wr	2 4/12	S									Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				10	
				— Michael L	Son			M	Wr	4/12	S									Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				11	
	2	45	47	Astbury Elizabeth A	Head	1	O	F	Wr	57	Wd	1884	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				12	
				— Ellen J	Daughter			F	Wr	24	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa		England	English	England	English	Yes	Examiner	Hosiery	W		13	524
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	Wr	22	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		14	524
				Hawkins John	Son			M	Wr	34	S	1894	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Slubbing tender	Cotton mill	W		15	530
	3	46	48	Shea Daniel	Head	1	O	M	Wr	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assembler	Electric appliance machines	W		16	557
				— Minnie	Wife			F	Wr	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				17	
				— Rita	Daughter			F	Wr	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				18	
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Wr	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				19	
				Eastham Gilbert	Brother-in-law			M	Wr	55	M	1881	Na	1888		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W		20	164
				— Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	Wr	55	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				21	
				— John	Brother-in-law			M	Wr	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Bowling Alley	W		22	904
				— George	Brother-in-law			M	Wr	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric appliance	W		23	557
	4	47	49	Mahoney Allen	Head	1	R	M	Wr	47	M	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lineman	Telephone	W		24	668
				— Annie	Wife			F	Wr	46	M		Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25	
				— Margaret T	Daughter			F	Wr	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co	W		26	999
				— Allen T	Son			M	Wr	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None				27	
	154	48	50	Tuohey Ellen	Head	1	O	M	Wr	69	Wd	1884	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				28	
				— John J	Son			M	Wr	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Felt trimmer	Felt shop	W		29	532
				— Peter E	Son			M	Wr	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W		30	522
				— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	Wr	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baller	Cotton mill	W		31	522
	1		51	Martin Frances	Head	2	R	M	Wr	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Runs elevator	Hosiery	W		32	912
				— Mary	Wife			F	Wr	29	M	1910	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				33	
				— William	Son			M	Wr	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34	
				— Frances Jr	Son			M	Wr	3 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35	
	164	49	52	Wasson Catherine	Head	1	R	F	Wr	48	Wd	1882	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				36	
				— Molly L	Daughter			F	Wr	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		37	524
				— Emmet L	Son			M	Wr	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk supplies	Grocery Store	W		38	994
				— Albert E	Son			M	Wr	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Plumbing shop	W		39	252
	168	50	53	Foggan Thomas	Head	1	R	M	Wr	49	M	1886	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Brickmason	Contractor	W		40	172
				— Margaret	Wife			F	Wr	48	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41	
				— Norman	Son			M	Wr	18	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clothroom	Cotton mill	W		42	522
				— Annie	Daughter			F	Wr	17	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W		43	530
	174	51	54	Holt Ralph	Head	1	R	M	Wr	43	Wd	1896	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Corduroy Cutter	Cotton mill	W		44	522
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	Wr	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				45	
				— Henry	Son			M	Wr	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				46	
	[illegible]	52	55	Rooney Patrick	Head	1	R	M	Wr	49	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Coal	W		47	711
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	Wr	47	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		48	522
				— [illegible]	Head	1	R	F	Wr	49	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler tender	Cotton mill	W		49	522
				— [illegible]	Niece			F	Wr	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	[illegible]	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		50	524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6/part of/Precinct 2/part of/
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs Grace L Gillis ENUMERATOR 805

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English, or under what language.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in this family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.	Whether a citizen of the United States.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Agnes	Niece			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Silk winder	Throwing	Wr		0524
				— William	Nephew			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Piecer	Cotton mill	Wr		0522
				— Helen	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— William	Nephew			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None				
29	54	57		Galligan John	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	Wr		0362
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	39	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None				
31	55	58		Golden Abbie	Head	R		F	W	73	Wd	1881	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Thomas F	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cannelmaker	Cotton mill	Wr		0912
				— Francis X	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	Wr		0478
				— William J	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Wr		0478
35	56	59		Knight John	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Contractor	Wr		0397
				— Georgianna	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Fayne	Step daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	Wr		0522
				— Alfred	Step son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	Wr		0622
				— Lilla	Step daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Elna	Step daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Arthur	Step son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Laura	Step daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Frances	Step son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				— George A	Step son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				— Hebert	Step son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				— Mildred	Step daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				— James	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
				— Lea	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
		M		Dainow John L	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Jobber	Printing office	Wr		0150
				— Annie E	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— George	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Hart Annie E	Step daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Mary	Step daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— John C	Boarder			M	W	52	S	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Jobber	Printing office	Wr		0150
37	57	60		McDonald Martin F	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stage mgr	Theatre	Wr		0896
				— Rosetta	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— John F	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper Fireman	Gas electric plant	Wr		0424
				— Matthew C	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		D		Reidy Katherine	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd	1899	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— Richard	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	Wr		0306
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
39	58	61		Cuzley Peter	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1898	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	Wr		0522
				— Mary Ellen	Wife			F	W	29	M		Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Portugal	Portuguese	Connecticut		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Wr		0322
				— Lola	Dau			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Connecticut			None				
				— Frances	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Connecticut			None				
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Connecticut			None				
				Rogers Emma	Mother in law			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
62	63	[illegible]		[illegible] Michael F	Head	[illegible]		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Attendant	Woolen mill	Wr		0532
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Sailor	Government	Wr		0122

State: Massachusetts
County: Middlesex
Township or other division of county: ×
Name of institution: ×

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

132

[D1–978]

Supervisor's District No. 1-12 4
Enumeration District No. 221
Sheet No. 4 A

Name of incorporated place: Lowell City
Ward of City: 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of January, 1920. Mrs Grace L Gillis, Enumerator. 8/01

Place of abode: Number (if any)	Dwelling-house	Family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Martin J	Son			M	Wr	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Sailor	Government	Wr		1822
			Jennie	Daughter			F	Wr	9	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				2
			Sarah	Daughter			F	Wr	6	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				3
51	60	65	Walsh James	Head	R		M	Wr	50	M	1890	Na	1895			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver Cotton Mill	Cottonmill	Wr		1316
			Mary	Wife			F	Wr	50	M	1888	Na	1895			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				5
			Mary R	Daughter			F	Wr	24	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Cottonmill	Wr		6522
			James	Son			M	Wr	22	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Cottonmill	Wr		7522
			Helen R	Daughter			F	Wr	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cottonmill	Wr		8522
			Marion	Daughter			F	Wr	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				9
54	61	66	Cloutier William	Head	O	M	M	Wr	24	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brick layer	Cottonmill	Wr		10142
			Rose Alma	Wife			F	Wr	27	M						No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
			Annette F	Daughter			F	Wr	4	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
			Henry W	Son			M	Wr	2	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13
		67	Kowalski Peter	Head	R		M	Wr	26	M	1910	Pol				Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Loomfixer	Cottonmill	Wr		14360
			Tesfi	Wife			F	Wr	25	M	1914	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				15
			Walter	Son			M	Wr	3	S									Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				16
			August	Son			M	Wr	1	S									Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				17
		68	Mroz Michael	Head	R		M	Wr	24	M	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	Wr		1791
			Mary	Wife			F	Wr	22	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				19
			Violet	Daughter			F	Wr	3	S									Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				20
			Edward	Son			M	Wr	1	S									Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				21
			Markowicz Anna	Mother in law			F	Wr	60	Wid	1904	Al					Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				22
61	62	69	O'Brien Daniel	Head	R		M	Wr	38	M	1903	Al				No	No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Foundry Machine shop	Wr		266
			Mary	Wife			F	Wr	32	M	1891	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				24
		70	Kelley John	Head	O	M	M	Wr	42	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	Wr		416
			Sarah	Wife			F	Wr	42	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
			Crichett Daniel	Brother in law			M	Wr	39	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Contractor	Wr		377
65	63	70	Nolan John H	Head	O	M	M	Wr	49	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public school	Wr		718
			Catherine A	Wife			F	Wr	40	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				29
			Florence M	Daughter			F	Wr	27	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookeeper	Grocery store	Wr		988
			Charles E	Son			M	Wr	25	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	Wr		791
			Catherine A	Daughter			F	Wr	19	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Mender	Hosiery	Wr		524
			John	Son			M	Wr	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	Wr		791
			Dorothy H	Daughter			F	Wr	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
			Raymond	Son			M	Wr	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
			Leo	Son			M	Wr	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
			Harold	Son			M	Wr	8	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				37
			William	Son			M	Wr	6	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				38
			Paul W	Son			M	Wr	2	S									Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				39
			Rockwell Lavon W	Son in law			M	Wr	25	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Fr	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Toolmaker	Cutting shop	Wr		3616
			Marion	Daughter			F	Wr	22	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenolady	Grocery store	Wr		797
			Florence M	Granddaughter			F	Wr	1	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42
71	64	72	Carmody Thomas	Head	R		M	Wr	49	M	1886	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	Wr		178
			Sarah	Wife			F	Wr	47	M		Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
			Thomas	Son			M	Wr	19	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton mill	Wr		416
			Margaret	Daughter			F	Wr	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Needle shop	Wr		482
			Fred	Son			M	Wr	16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
			John	Son			M	Wr	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
77	65	73	Bullard George W	Head	R		M	Wr	49	M									New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Waiter	Lunch cart	Wr		762
			Margaret A	Wife			F	Wr	49	M	1890	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY × | NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 & 10 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR. 8/51

Fulton Street

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Citizenship: Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker (whether wage worker, salary worker, or employer)	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Mary E	Daughter			F	Wh	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Woolen mill	Wr		51	532
				James Mary A	Boarder			F	Wh	23	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	Wr		52	532
	79	66	74	Burley John A	Head	R		M	Wh	56	M	1886	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Pumper	Gas works	Mc		53	164
				Bridget C	Wife			F	Wh	55	M	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				54	
				John A Jr	Son			M	Wh	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	Wr		55	522
				Catherine H	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Ticketing	Cotton mill	Wr		56	522
				Norah F	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Basting	Cotton mill	Wr		57	522
				Thomas F	Son			M	Wh	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Rollerwork	Cotton mill	Wr		58	522
	1	67	75	Foster Raphael	Head	R		M	Wh	64	Wd	1882	Na	1894		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				59	5
				John	Son			M	Wh	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardner	Landscape	Wr	yes	60	446
				Roberts	Son			M	Wh	33	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Wr		61	134
	3	68	76	Allen Thomas	Head	O	T	M	Wh	51	M	1890	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shearing Overall	Carpet mill	Wr		62	314
				Bridget	Wife			F	Wh	45	M	1895	Na	1917		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				63	
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	Wr		64	532
				Ellen A	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	Wr		65	532
				Winnifred	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				66	
				John T	Son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				67	
				Frances	Son			M	Wh	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				68	
	4	69	77	Smith Mary A	Head	R		F	Wh	54	Wd	1881	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69	
				Margaret P	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Cotton mill	Wr		70	522
				Catherine E	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	Wr		71	522
				Dacey Annie F	Daughter			F	Wh	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72	
				Helen	Granddaughter			F	Wh	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				73	
	2	70	78	Millman Frederick E	Head	R		M	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Belter	Cotton mill	Wr		74	522
				Catherine E	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				75	
				Frederick C	Son			M	Wh	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76	
				Chester	Son			M	Wh	3/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				77	
				Canning Helen M	Boarder			F	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	Wr		78	527
				Fitz	Boarder			F	Wh	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	Wr		79	527
	87	71	79	Ready Patk T	Head	R		M	Wh	60	M	1889	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	Wr		80	802
				Fanny	Wife			F	Wh	50	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				81	
				Thomas W	Son			M	Wh	26	Wd	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Express co	Wr		82	610
				Alice G	Daughter			F	Wh	24	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	Wr		83	862
				Mary L	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maker	Millinery shop	Wr		84	352
				James E	Son			M	Wh	21	S	1899	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Bookkeeper	Cocking house	Wr		85	981
				Peter H	Son			M	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	Wr		86	999
				Elizabeth P	Granddaughter			F	Wh	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				87	
	99	72	80	Roddy Michael	Head	R		M	Wh	54	M	1888	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fuller	Woolen mill	Wr		88	532
				Bridget	Wife			F	Wh	49	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				89	
				Donnellie A	Son			M	Wh	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Creeler	Woolen mill	Wr		90	532
	101	73	81	Caisse George	Head	R		M	Wh	72	Wd	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Street railroad	Wr		91	748
				Alisi	Daughter			F	Wh	27	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	Wr		92	522
				Matilda	Daughter			F	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	Wr		93	288
				Eugene	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Student	College			94	—
	105	74	82	Greenhalgh Albert	Head	R		M	Wh	57	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	Wr		95	522
				Mary A	Wife			F	Wh	50	M	1896	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				96	
				Charles T	Son			M	Wh	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stamper	Cotton mill	Wr		97	522
				Edith E	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Batting girl	Cotton mill	Wr		98	522
	107	75	83	Bussiere Joseph	Head	R		M	Wh	44	M	1884	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	Wr		99	360
				Alice M	Wife			F	Wh	44	M	1893	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				100	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 133 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR. 8201

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 7, 1920. Omit each such person who died before January 7, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free	HOME. Owned or rented; Mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write
6	6	6	6	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Andrew	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Alphe	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Lina	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
				Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
			Lagace	John	Nephew			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
111	76	88	Beldry	Frank	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1874	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				Phoebe	Wife			F	W	50	M	1878	Na	1896		No	No
				Peter	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Albert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Alvia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
113	77	90	McPherson	John	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1878	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M	1879	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
				Frank J	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
115	78	92	Larkin	James T	Head	R	M	M	W	49	M	1893	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				Isabella A	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				Francis G	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				James T Jr	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				John F	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Mary H	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Charles	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Isabella	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
117	79	93	Flaherty	Annie T	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				John J	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
119	80	94	Gilliland	Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				Kate F	Wife			F	W	36	M	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				Mona W	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
123	81	95	Dorsey	John C	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1918	Pa			Yes	Yes
				Susie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
125	82	96	Fletcher	Edith L	Head	O	M	F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
129	83	97	Capper	Alfred	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
131	84	98	Erwin	Robert A	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1899	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	48	M		Na	1914		Yes	Yes
135	85	99	Bailey	Alfred	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				Esther	Wife			F	W	64	M	912	Na	911		Yes	No
137	86	100	Cheetham	John	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Ella M	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. If out of work, number of weeks	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Meatmarket	W		1 791
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cottonmill	W		2 522
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery girl	Cottonmill	W		3 522
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				7
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cottonmill	W		8 522
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Groceryston	W		9 791
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Factory	W		11 362
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxmaker	Box shop	W		13 576
Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Shipper	Medicine factory	W		14 990
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				15
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cottonmill	W		16 522
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative mule	Cottonmill	W		17 522
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carder	Cottonmill	W		18 524
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machineshop	W		19 362
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				20
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		21 524
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton finish	W		22 362
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Helper	Machineshop	W		23 482
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		24 524
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				25
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				26
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				27
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				28
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				29
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Quiller	Cottonmill	W		31 522
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cottonmill	W		32 522
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Winder	Woolenmill	W		33 532
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Helper	Cottonmill	W		34 522
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				35
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cottonmill	W		36 362
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				37
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				38
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Foundry	W	1926	39 482
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				40
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				41
Maine				Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Business office	W		42 999
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Polisher	Machineshop	W	170	43 482
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cottonmill	W		44 522
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W		45 920
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				46
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Weaver	Cottonmill	W		47 522
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				48
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Second hand	Cottonmill	W		49 522
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D 1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 C | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

8251

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	SEX. Male	Female	COLOR OR RACE. White	Negro	Mulatto	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalization, 1st paper	If naturalized, 2d paper	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30									
				Ellen T	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				51
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				52
				John J	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				53
				Christina M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				54
				Joseph W	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				55
				George S	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				56
	91	87	95	Maguire Jodbn	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M	1865	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	Wr		57 8122
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	64	M	1869	Na	1880		No	No	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
				Mahon Ellen	Sister-in-law			F	W	60	S	1862	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	Wr		59 524
				Lizzie	Sister-in-law			F	W	58	S	1862	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Frame tender	Cotton mill	Wr		60 522
				Lawrence Mary	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Wr		61 524
	45	88	96	Mangan Albert P	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street Car	Wr		62 449
				Catherine E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				63
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
				Mary C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65
				Albert J	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66
				Walter	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				67
				John P	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				68
				Geogahn Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Carriage trimmer	Factory	Wr		69 524
				Agnes	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Drawing frame	Cotton mill	Wr		70 522
				O'Hagan Arthur	Nephew			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71
	41	89	97	O'Sullivan Timothy	Head	O	M	M	W	74	Wd	1867	Na	1868		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Gang leader	Cotton mill	Wr		72 912
				Riley William	Adopted son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	City of Lowell	Wr		73 800
	39	90	98	Shields Bridget	Head	O	F	F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baller	Cotton mill	Wr		74 622
				Neaphen Joseph	Cousin			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Australia	English	Yes	Janitor	Public school	Wr		75 718
	25	91	99	McElroy John	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				76
				Marcella	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Time keeper	Hosiery	Wr		77 994
				Leo F	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Retail grocery store	Wr		78 767
				Etta M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
				Leo F Jr	Nephew			M	W	4	S							New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				80
	21	92	100	Dow Josiah A	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaner	Dye house	Wr		81 55
				Etta F	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
				Walter A	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bazaar shop	Wr		83 994
				Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad station	Wr		84 994
	20	93	101	Callary Thomas	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Wr		85 522
				Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1915	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				86
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				87
				James	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				88
				Frances	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				89
				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				90
				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				91
	24	94	102	Gilbride John J	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1910	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimsmith	Cotton mill	Wr		92 596
				Margaret G	Wife			F	W	41	M	1889	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
				John F	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				94
				Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				95
				Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				96
				Fred	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
	28	95	103	McCluskey Bernard M	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Dye House	Wr		98 156
				Bertha A	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	None				99
				Marie A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

West Fulton Street.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 2 (part of)

Fulton street

Pollard Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city or village	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R)	
23	9	8	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				— James Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					1
	30	96	104	Manning William J	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Electric machine shop		O	2362	2
				— Bridget	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill		R	522	3
				— Margaret	Mother			F	W	75	Wd	1869	Na	1874		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					4
			108	Sobiek Albert	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill		R	522	5
				— Kunegunda	Wife			F	W	43	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					6
				— Blaficke	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Runs drawing frame	Cotton mill		R	522	7
				— Bailey	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					8
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					9
				— Rozfol	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					10
				— Zofia	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					11
	36	97	104	Nestor John	Head	O	Pl	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Deputy sealer	City of Lowell		W	814	12
				— Vera	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					13
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					14
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					15
				Kenney Hannah	Mother in law			F	W	80	Wd	1855	Na	1874		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					16
	2	98	107	McElroy David	Head	O	M	M	W	40	Wd	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary		W	1164	17
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					18
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					19
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					20
				— Robert	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					21
				— David Jr	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					22
	1	99	108	Puskas Joseph M	Head	O	Pl	M	W	37	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop		W	362	23
				— Susie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	Al			No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	None					24
	4	100	109	Pollard Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Cotton mill		W	150	25
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					26
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter-Inlet maker	Hosiery		W	524	27
				Bretton Annie J	Niece			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Hosiery		W	524	28
				Wyman Muriel R	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Dry goods store		W	98E	29
				— Geraldine P	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					30
	1	101	110	Doe Sarah	Head	O	Pl	F	W	70	Wd	1865	Na	1889		Yes	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					31
	42	102	111	Nazikian George	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Turkey	Armenian	Turkey	Armenian	Turkey	Armenian	Yes	Edge setter	Shoe shop		W	516	32
				— Mark	Wife			F	W	37	M		Na	1899		Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill		W	522	33
	78	103	112	Krapitis Sebastian	Head	O	Pl	M	W	39	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Cotton fixer	Cotton mill		W	360	34
				— Cassie	Wife			F	W	28	M		Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	None					35
				— William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Massachusetts			None					36
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Massachusetts			None					37
			113	Gumbinas William	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Steam fitter	Chemical plant		W	406	38
				— Dora	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill		W	522	39
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	None					40
				— William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		None					41
				— John	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		None					42
				— Georgia	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		None					43
				Tomaszewicz Casimir	Boarder			M	W	34	S	1909	Al			No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Comber	Woolen mill		W	532	44
	50	104	114	Tobin John P	Head	O	Pl	M	W	48	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry		W	316	45
				— Susana	Wife			F	W	46	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					46
				— Thomas F	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Checker	Foundry		W	794	47
				— John J	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					48
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					49
				— Frank P	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY 6th Prec. of 2nd Prec. 2nd Prec. of 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L Gillis ENUMERATOR

8351

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, give mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
8	105	115	Grabalek Joseph	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Machinist helper	Machine shop	W		48	51
			" Anna	Wife			F	W	24	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					52
			" Josie	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					53
			" Walter	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					54
12	106	116	Dunga Stanley	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner finisher	Cotton mill	W		52	55
			" Mildred	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					56
			" John	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Painting ap'ds	Cotton mill	W	52	34	57
			" Walter	Son			M	W	13	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					58
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					59
			" Ellas	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					60
			" Annie	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					61
			" Josie	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					62
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					63
15	107	117	Livesey Mary E	Head	R		F	W	64	M	1895	Al			Yes	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					64
			" Patrick	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Northumberland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoveller	Round House	W	44	30	65
			" John W	Son			M	W	39	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Woolsorter	Woolen mill	W		532	66
13	108	118	Read William E	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Saloon	W		791	67
			" Bridget	Wife			F	W	49	M	1887	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					68
12	109	119	Livingston John	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Machine helper	Cotton mill	W		522	69
			" Jane	Wife			F	W	42	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522	70
			" John	Son			M	W	19	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad shops	W		140	71
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W		522	72
			" Janet	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	None					73
			" James	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	None					74
			" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	None					75
			" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English		None					76
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English		None					77
Tenn	110	120	Brant George	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		523	78
			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	79
			" Louisa	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					80
			" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					81
			" Georgiana	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					82
—	111	121	Kilmer William	Head	R		M	W	50	Wd	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					83
54	112	122	Roache John J	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	OA		134	84
			" Mildred L	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	OA		791	85
			Cormack Emma L	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					86
56	113	123	Crane Thomas A	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clipper	Machine shop	W		990	87
			" Bridget	Wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					88
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					89
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					90
			" Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					91
60	114	124	Draper Roy A	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Finishing	Cotton mill	W		306	92
			" Edith M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					93
			" George T	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Missouri		Maine			None					94
64	115	125	Hunt Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1893	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cashier	Cotton mill	W		522	95
			" Marion	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					96
			" Walter	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Timekeeper	Farm	W		012	97
			" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					98
			" Theodora	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					99
			" Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None					100

Baldwin Street

Hutchinson Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 11 [illegible] 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 221
SHEET No. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR. 8 401

Fulton Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented (O or R)	Owned free or mortgaged (M or F)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on account of sickness or accident on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Eldridge Elizabeth L	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wid	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Retail grocery store	W		1 791
				Daly Mary	Boarder			F	W	27	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		2 791
		126		Parkell James Jr	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		3 522
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1891	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				4
				— Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Time keeper	Cotton mill	W		5 994
				— Florence T	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				6
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				7
	3	116	127	McKinnon John	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		8 362
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W		9 532
				Goode Etta	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Twister	Woolen mill	W		10 532
				— Florence	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Private family	W		11 916
	7	119	128	Duchesne William	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		12 362
				— Louisa	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				13
				— Annie	Mother			F	W	52	Wid					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				14
	2	112	129	Larkin Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1897	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W		15 164
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				16
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				17
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				18
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				19
	74	119	130	McHugh James A	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad shop	W		20 362
				— Mary J	Wife			F	W	44	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				21
				— Ada B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	Clerk	Private family	W		22 960
				— Eva G	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		23 522
				— Veronica A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		24 522
				— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W		25 522
				— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	None				26
				— John W	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	None				27
				— James J	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	None				28
	1	120	131	Gilligan Michael A	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1887	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Picker tender	Cotton mill	W		29 30
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				30
				— Michael J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None				31
	5	121	132	Nealon Bernard	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Splitting grinder	Tannery	W		32 518
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	None				33
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
				— Bernard Jr	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
				— Fred	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts			None				36
				— Leo	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts			None				37
				Wilkins Julia	Mother-in-law			F	W	54	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
				Schmidt Bertha	Boarder			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Germany	German	Connecticut			None				39
	6	122	133	Riley James J	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Piper	Hosiery	W	Yes	40 524
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43
				— Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
				— James	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45
				Foster Edward J	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooling boy	Cotton mill	W		46 52 2
				— Winnifred	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	M	1918	Na	1919	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				47
				Darling Mary	Boarder			F	W	45	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Trimmer finder	Hosiery	W		48 524
	4	[illegible]		Hampton Richard	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1881	E			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Knapper	Cotton mill	W		49 522
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–329

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR. 845

Worth & Dutton streets

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: Alien	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Worth & Dutton streets			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Factory	W		1
			Gill Nathalie	Visitor in law			F	W	51	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				2
	2	124	135 Stuart Henry	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Corkmaker	Foundry	W		3
			— Rose I	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
			— Rose	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		5
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	None				6
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	None				7
	82	125	136 Comber Helen	Head	O	W	F	W	45	S	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
			McDermott Anthony	Nephew			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Checker	Cotton mill	W		9
			Fisher Charles F	Nephew			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Tannery	W		10
			— Helen	Niece			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				11
			Lynch Catherine	Niece			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carder	Factory	W		12
			Durand Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	United States		Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		13
	84	126	137 Ward James H	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1871	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Piper	Cotton mill	W		14
			— Josephine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1870	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
			— Dora	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				16
			— Lester J	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Machine shop	W		17
	183	27	138 Nelson Thomas J	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1899	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Second hand	Cotton mill	W		18
			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	49	M	1881	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				19
			— Mary W	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W		20
			— Arundel	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery Store	W		21
			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		22
			— Thomas J Jr	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				23
	181	28	139 Carroll Michael	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M	1899	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Pumping station	W		24
			— Bridget	Wife			F	W	57	M		Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				25
			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		26
			— Rose	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		27
			— Norah	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		28
			McBride Mary M	Visitor in law			F	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		29
	25	129	140 Bunce Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery Store	W		30
			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1909	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stocking	Woolen mill	W		31
			— James A	Brother			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W		32
		141	Dubois Joel	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bander	Bobbin shop	W		33
			— Anna	Wife			F	W	28	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		34
			— Leo	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				35
		142	Wolfenden Bethel	Head	3	R	M	W	33	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes		England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		36
			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	37	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes		England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen mill	W		37
			— James	Son			M	W	3	S	1912	Al			Yes			England	England	English	England	English		None				38
			— Thomas J	Son			M	W	7	S								Massachusetts	England	English	England	English		None				39
Worth & Dutton streets	29	143	Spuling Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes		Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Machinist	Machine shop	W		40
			— Francis	Wife			F	W	39	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes		Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				41
			— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1912	Al			Yes			Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				42
			— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				43
			— Norman	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				44
			— Marion	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				45
			Kozemiak Bronislaw	Cotton in law			M	W	20	Wd	1911	Al			Yes	Yes		Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				46
	31	131	144 O'Hare Albert	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes		England	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fuller	Woolen mill	W		47
			— Annie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1894	Na	1894		Yes	No		England	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				48
			— Ralph B	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		49
			— John J	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Checker Tender	Cotton mill	W		50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 | SHEET NO. 5 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts 4 part of 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L Gillis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which or work- shop in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salaried worker (S), or worker on own account (W)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30					
	35	132	145	Wojcick Wojcik	Head	O	M	M	Wc	50	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Frame Tender	Woolen mill	W		1532					
				— Anelie	Wife			F	Wc	49	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Frame tender	Cotton mill	W		2522					
				— Stanley	Son			M	Wc	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				3					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wc	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				4					
	39	133	146	Monroe Bernard L	Head	O	M	M	Wc	43	M	1884	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Paper	General Work	OA		5406					
				— Margarita	Wife			F	Wc	34	M	1905	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				6					
				— Leo	Son			M	Wc	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				7					
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				8					
				— John	Son			M	Wc	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				9					
				— Imelda	Daughter			F	Wc	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				10					
				— Bennett	Son			M	Wc	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				11					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wc	1/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				12					
	41	134	147	Bzdrenski Stanley	Head	R		M	Wc	39	M	1903	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Roller Tender	Paper mill	W		13176					
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	38	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				14					
				— Fred	Son			M	Wc	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Driver	Milk team	W		15711					
				— Steven	Son			M	Wc	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				16					
				— Anthony	Son			M	Wc	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				17					
				— Zygmunt	Son			M	Wc	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				18					
				— Elmira	Son			M	Wc	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				19					
				— Stasia	Daughter			F	Wc	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				20					
		148		Krawczyk Albert	Head	O	M	M	Wc	38	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Helper Frame Tender	Cotton mill	W	52	21 3506					
				— Tyllida	Wife			F	Wc	32	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				22					
				— Louis	Son			M	Wc	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				23					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wc	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				24					
				— Blandules	Daughter			F	Wc	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				25					
				Margus Fred	Stepson			M	Wc	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				26					
				— Joseph	Stepson			M	Wc	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				27					
				Krawczyk Nellie	Daughter			F	Wc	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				28					
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				29					
				— Louis	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				30					
	45	135	149	Majeski Frank	Head	O	M	M	Wc	37	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Helper Frame Tender	Cotton mill	W	52	31306					
				— Mary	Wife			F	Wc	36	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				32					
				— Mitchell	Son			M	Wc	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				33					
				— Stasia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				34					
				— Walter	Son			M	Wc	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				35					
				— Josie	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				36					
				— Tadjo	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				37					
				— Mike	Son			M	Wc	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				38					
	36	136	150	Garniger Edward F	Head	R		M	Wc	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter Trader	Cotton mill	W		39522					
				— Mary J	Wife			F	Wc	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		Canada	French	Yes	None				40					
				— William F	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41					
				— Helen J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42					
				— Grace M	Son			M	Wc	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43					
				— Eleanor V	Daughter			F	Wc	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44					
				— Walter E	Son			M	Wc	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45					
				— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	Wc	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				46					
				Messette Nellie	Mother in law			F	Wc	52	M	1874	Al			No	No	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				47					
		138		Demers Elphege	Head	R		M	Wc	27	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative Loom	Machine Shop	W		48482					
				— Hazel	Wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49					
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Wc	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				50					

West Z street.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Trading with, or working on own account	OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Joseph	Brother			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
Walker Court	32	87	152	Brown Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Filler	Cotton mill	W	
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				— Harold	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				— Leo	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				— Earl	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
East Bundlett	3	138	153	Farrell William	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bolt maker	Cotton mill	W	
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	38	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Farrell William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Farrell Leo	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Walter	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
	127	139	154	Hogan Margaret	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd	1857	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Michael P	Son			M	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader Trucks	Cotton mill	W	
				Cosgrove Peter	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
	123	139	155	Rogers Catherine	Head	R		F	W	66	Wd	1857	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Drug store	W	
				Crowley Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	
				— Grace	Granddaughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W	
				Stanley Josephine	Daughter			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
				— Winnifred	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1	141	156	Delane Alfred	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Truck	W	
				— Matilda	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Alfred G	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			
				— Harold	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			
Rundlett Court	2	142	157	Barber William	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	9	S	1912	Al		Yes			England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				— Dora M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	3	143	158	Copley John T	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Filtration dept	Water works	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Delia M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
				— John	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Checker	Cotton mill	W	
				— Thomas J	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton mill	W	
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Frances	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
				— David	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
				— Martin R	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
Westland Ave	116	148	159	White Edward G	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1897	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Boardmaster	Carpet mill	W	
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
				— Thomas H	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Sailor	Government	W	
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand girl	Cotton mill	W	
				— Edward	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand boy	Dry goods store	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 137 [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th part of Precinct 2 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or under what language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		— Gerald	Son			M	W	12	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
		— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
		— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				3
		— Marion	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				4
118	148	161	Connerton Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Wd	1874	Pa				No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		5	522
		— Mary	Daughter			F	F	W	37	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				6	
122	149	161	Dawson Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	50	Wd	1877	Na	1884			No	No		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steam fitter	Cotton mill	W		7	406
		— Frances	Son			M	W	21	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Cotton mill	W		8	158
		— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W		9	522
		— Grace	Daughter			F	W	15	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				10	
126	149	162	Dallaire Peter F	Head	R	M	W	44	M								Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W		11	900
		— Annie J	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1910				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				12	
		— Manola J	Daughter			F	W	18	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dry goods store	W		13	979
		— Victor J	Son			M	W	15	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None		W		14	358
		— Clement D	Son			M	W	14	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Check stamper	Book bindery	W	9/21	15	498
		— Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				16	
		— Wilbert J	Son			M	W	8	S							Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				17	
		— Arthur B	Son			M	W	5	S							Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				18	
		— Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S										Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				19	
		— Albert R	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S										Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				20	
128	149	163	Frazier John	Head	R	M	W	30	M							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Machine shop	W		21	386
		— Sadie	Wife			F	W	30	M							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				22	
		— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23	
		— Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				24	
		Ray Alexander	Brother in law			M	W	27	S								Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Coremaker	Machine shop	W		25	482
		— John F	Father in law			M	W	59	Wd	1881	Na	1888							Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W		26	178
132	149	167	Laffey Harriet	Head	R	F	W	45	Wd	1894	Al					Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cleaning	Office	W		27	910
		— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W		28	527
		— Margt	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Boarding	Factory	W		29	527
		— Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Cars	W		30	636
		— John	Son			M	W	16	S							No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bobbin boy	Factory	W		31	527
		— James	Son			M	W	14	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				32	
		— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				33	
		— Frances	Son			M	W	9	S							Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				34	
138	150	165	Fitzgibbons John	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1896	Na	1913			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		35	522
		— Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M	1887	Na	1913				Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		36	522
142	151	166	Almart George A	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1912	Pa				Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Helper boiler shop	Cotton mill	W		37	522
		— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Al					Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				38	
		— Fred	Son			M	W	12	S										Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				39	
146	152	167	Rockwell Charles Jr	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M						Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		40	524
		— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	61	M							Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				41	
		— Charles A	Son			M	W	41	S							Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Grocery store	W		42	767
		— Veronica C	Daughter			F	W	33	S										Minnesota		Connecticut		Vermont		Yes	Stenographer	Dry goods store	W		43	478
150	153	168	Flaherty Margaret	Head	O	F	[illegible]	W	67	Wd	1889	Al				No	No		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				44	
152	154	169	Jordain Joseph T	Head	O	F	M	W	57	[illegible]	1870	Na	1893			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second hand	Cotton mill	W		45	522
		Garnier Mary A	Sister in law			F	W	62	[illegible]	1914	Al					Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Home helper	At home	W		46	916
		Crowley Matthew	Boarder			M	W	53	S	1905	Al					Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist helper	Cotton mill	W		47	522
154	155	170	Lowry Helen	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48	
155	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lavoie Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	43	M	1919	Na	[illegible]			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W		49	148
		— Almandine	Wife			F	[illegible]	W	33	M						[illegible]	[illegible]		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 110 1/2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221 | SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY West of Precinct 2 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. Miss Grace L. Gilbo ENUMERATOR. 965

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school or college at any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a citizen of the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, hotel, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				— Georgianna E.	Daughter			F	Wh	3 7/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Vermont			None						
				— Albert J.	Son			M	Wh	2 7/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Vermont			None						
				— George J.	Son			M	Wh	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None						
	151	167	172	McLaughlin John W.	Head	R		M	Wh	53	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Piper	Plumbing shop	Or			1/40	
				— Margaret T.	Wife			F	Wh	45	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						
				— John E.	Son			M	Wh	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Plumbing shop	Or			25	
				— Margaret T.	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Comptr. Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	Wr			52	
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				— Helen	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				— Edward	Son			M	Wh	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	143	158	173	Brayton James F.	Head	O	Ow	M	Wh	46	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Pumping station	Or			1/80	
				— Hannah M.	Wife			F	Wh	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						
	100	159		Quinn Catherine	Boarder			F	Wh	39	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	Wr			52	
		"		Hanley Philip F.	Boarder			M	Wh	26	S	1915	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	Or			176	
				Welsh Edward P.	Boarder			M	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector Clerk	Electric	Wr			99	
See 1a Line 1		132	148	Wojcisch Joseph	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Helper	Paper mill	Or			516	
				— Frank	Son			M	Wh	22	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Or			522	
	27	169	174	Lowe Robert	Head	R		M	Wh	41	M	1894	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	Or			522	
				— Margaret	Wife			F	Wh	40	M	1902	Al			No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Examiner	Cotton mill	Or			522	
				— Leo R.	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	Or			306	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						
				— Roberta	Son			M	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						
				— Rose	Daughter			F	Wh	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None						
See 1a Line 14	5	161	175	Golden Bernard	Head	R		M	Wh	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	City of Lowell	Or			1/48	
				— Mary	Wife			F	Wh	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						
				— John J.	Son			M	Wh	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Shoe shop	Or			516	
				— Annie	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	Wr			522	
				— James	Son			M	Wh	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	Wr			306	
				— Thomas	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				— Frances	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				— Rose	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				— Alice	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				— Bernard Jr.	Son			M	Wh	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	4 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				— Henry	Son			M	Wh	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				— Peter J.	Son			M	Wh	12/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	7	168	176	Moniba Joseph	Head	O	M	M	Wh	35	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wr			522	
				— Ebrina	Wife			F	Wh	38	M	1901	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None						
				— Walter	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None						
				— Stanley	Son			M	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None						
				— Teddy	Son			M	Wh	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None						
				— Natil	Daughter			F	Wh	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None						
				— Adam	Son			M	Wh	4/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None						
	15	169	177	Khalil John	Head	O	M	M	Wh	25	S	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Wr			522	
				Turasa	Mother			F	Wh	62	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None						
				Khatt Mary	Sister			F	Wh	31	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Wr			522	
				— Agatha	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None						
				— Befen	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None						
				— Veleriya	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	7	S					Yes			[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None						
				— Isabell	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	4 11/12	S								[illegible]		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None						

Westland Street | Fletcher Avenue | Lesley Court

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 04
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of Precinct 2 pack of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L Gillis, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a citizen of the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
17	164	179	Bourgeat Philomene	Head	O	H	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				1
			Elsie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	52	2
			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	52	3
			Anita	Sister			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W	52	4
			Aurore	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5
			Claire	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
			Dolor	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				7
25	168	184	Wilson William	Head	O	H	M	W	51	M	1857	No	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Second hand	Cotton mill	W	52	8
			Bridget	Wife			F	W	48	M	1867	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None				9
			Ernest	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W	52	10
			Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Office work	Cotton mill	W	994	11
0	166	182	Hunley John W	Richard	O	M	M	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	Peddler	Produce	Co	770	12
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
			George	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				14
			Hilda	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
45	167	181	Linkham Richard F	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1872	No	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Second hand	Cotton mill	W	52	16
			Mary A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				17
			Mary A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinning-room	Cotton mill	W	522	18
			Richard W	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
			Ellen	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
			Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				22
47	168	182	Tweed William H	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1863	No	1922		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532	23
			Jennie	Wife			F	W	59	M	1860	No	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				24
			Alice W	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cartridge shop	W	420	25
57	169	183	Jodoin Arthur F	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362	26
			Anna E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27
			Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				28
			Eileen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				29
			Edith	Daughter			F	W	2½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				30
		Doan	Ellen	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd	1859	No	1922		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				31
72	170	184	McCarty Fredrick	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W	522	32
			Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				33
			Fredrick Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
52	172	185	Montminy Theodore J	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362	37
			Agnes	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522	38
			Lebaia H	Son			M	W	3½	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Michigan			None				39
			George M	Son			M	W	1½	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Michigan			None				40
			Delphine A	Daughter			F	W	⅞	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Michigan			None				41
		Agatte	Ferdinand	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1898	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522	42
		Landreny	Josephine	Servant			F	W	60	Wd	1878	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	Private family	W	969	43
48	173	186	Lynch Joseph	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1898	No	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Stationary	W	174	44
			Bridget	Wife			F	W	46	M	1893	No	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				45
			Charles	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	522	46
			Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Filling boy	Cotton mill	W	522	47
			Francis	Son			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinning room	Cotton mill	W	622	48
			Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				49
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)

Stanley Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this home mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Has alien final papers (Yes), first papers only (Pa), or no papers (No)	Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Owning a radio	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish		None				51
2	173	177		Welsh Thomas	Head	O	M	M	Wh	47	M	1880	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Machine shop	OW		52
				Anna	Wife			F	Wh	50	M	1879	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				53
				Randall Sarah	Daughter-in-law			F	Wh	38	M	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
				Harry	Son-in-law			M	Wh	43	M	1899	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				55
				Thomas H	Grandson			M	Wh	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				56
				Everett W	Grandson			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
				Frederick	Grandson			M	Wh	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
1	174	178		Lingan Thomas	Head	O	M	M	Wh	39	M	1897	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Moulder	Machine shop	OW		59
				Norah	Wife			F	Wh	40	M	1895	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				60
				Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
				Hugh F	Son			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				Helen	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
				Emma E	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				64
				John P	Son			M	Wh	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				65
				Thomas H	Son			M	Wh	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				66
				Rita M	Daughter			F	Wh	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				67
				Charles P	Son			M	Wh	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				68
3	175	179		Delaney Thomas	Head	O	M	M	Wh	47	M	1889	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				69
				Bridget	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				70
				John	Son			M	Wh	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter work	Contractor	OW		71
				Thomas	Son			M	Wh	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Distributer	News Paper	OW	7	72
				James	Son			M	Wh	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Helper	Dairy	OW	0	73
				Frances	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				74
				Annie	Daughter			F	Wh	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Drawing-in frames	Cotton mill	OW	52	75
				Lodia	Daughter			F	Wh	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Office work	Cotton mill	OW	9	76
				Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Folder-tender	Cotton mill	OW	5	77
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				78
				Margaret	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				79
42	176	180		Costello Isabel	Head	O	M	F	Wh	58	Wd	1888	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				80
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	OW		81
				John D	Son			M	Wh	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Conductor	Street car	OW		82
				Richard J	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanician	Automobiles	OW		83
				William E	Son			M	Wh	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Helper	Electric sign shop	OW		84
40	177	181		Debare Victor	Head	R		M	Wh	36	M	1921	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	OW		85
				Helen	Wife			F	Wh	34	M	1921	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	OW		86
37	178	182		Royles John F	Head	O	M	M	Wh	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City of Lowell	OW		87
				Margaret	Wife			F	Wh	52	M	1885	Na	1894		No	No	England	English	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None				88
				Bridget M	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					89
36	178	183		Brown Elizabeth	Head	R		F	Wh	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	OW		90
				Hadie	Sister			F	Wh	25	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tying-in	Cotton mill	OW		91
34	178	184		Kelley Patrick	Head	R		M	Wh	43	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer-Twister	Cotton mill	OW		92
				Catherine	Wife			F	Wh	45	M	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				93
				Helen	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tying-in	Cotton mill	W		94
				William	Son			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Boston Navy Yard	OW		95
				Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tying-in	Cotton mill	W		96
				Lillian	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
				Frances	Son			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				98
				John	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
				George	Son			M	Wh	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 139 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11-0-4 SHEET NO. 11 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Precinct 2 (part)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16 DAY OF January 1920. Miss Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

Stanley Street

Riverside Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been issued	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with eyes (defective vision, not corrected by glasses, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by person enumerated, whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged (as stated by person enumerated), as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Earnest	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					1
32	181	195	Doulon	James	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1897	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W		522	2
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	41	M	1897	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					3
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Time keeper	Cotton mill	W		774	4
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					5
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					6
			Dowd	Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		522	7
				Ellen	Sister-in-law			F	W	32	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522	8
30	182	196	Dorsey	Bernard	Head	R		M	W	35	Wd	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Delivery card	W		771	9
				James	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					10
24	183	197	Quilan	William H	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Police Officer	City of Lowell	W		820	11
				Blanche A.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					12
				Isabell	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					13
				William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					14
				Blanche L.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					15
26	184	198	Bailey	Isabell	Head	O	M	F	W	43	S	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					16
				William	Brother			M	W	45	S	1881	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist helper	Cotton mill	W		522	17
				Thomas	Brother			M	W	40	S	1881	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Woolsorter	Woolen mill	W		535	18
				Emma	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Factory	W		52	19
				Edar	Sister			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspecting	Woolen mill	W		532	20
12	185	199	Dubin	Benjamin F	Head	R		M	W	59	M					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Teaming	W		619	21
				Alice	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sweepers	Cotton mill	W		34	22
				John D	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Soldier	Government	W		822	23
				Henry	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Store boy	Cotton mill	W		306	24
			Noonan	Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	W		791	25
				Arthur K	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None					26
				Edward F	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None					27
15	186	200	Hemphill	Patrick	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1889	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mule spinning	Cotton mill	W		52	28
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1889	Na	1894		No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					29
				Edward	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					30
19	187	201	Twomey	William	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		34	31
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1916	Al			No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					32
				Arthur	Son			M	W	27	S	1918	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		52	33
				John	Son			M	W	25	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clothier	Cotton mill	W		79	34
				Rhoda	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					35
33	188	202	Dolan	Mary	Head	R		F	W	58	Wd	1898	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					36
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		52	37
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		52	38
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		62	39
31	189	203	Birchall	Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Woolen mill	W		36	40
				Helen	Wife			F	W	41	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None					41
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W		52	42
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		52	43
				John	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stripper	Cotton mill	W		52	44
				Peter	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					45
				Gilbian	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					46
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					47
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					48
									W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					49
			Curtin		Head	R		M	W	47	S	1911	Na	1913				Ireland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Streetcars	W		36	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th part of 1st Precinct 2nd part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Grace L. Gillis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Stanley street.	53	197	205	Kasmoir William	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Factory	W
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	56	M	1893	No	1897		No	No	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W
				Lafrance Joseph	Nephew			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W
				Stanton Thomas	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	63	192	206	Duffey John	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	M	1893	No	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				William	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None		
				Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None		
	13	193	207	Duffey Margaret	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd	1891	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Christine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Stanley Avenue	4	194	208	Coleman Jennie J	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1891	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bleacher	Cotton mill	W
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1890	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Cotton mill	W
				Walter	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Francis	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Stanley Avenue	11	195	209	Malisla Andrew	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Blacksmith	Hosiery	W
				Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Inspector	Cotton mill	W
				Wanda	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Olga	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Edmond	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
Stanley Avenue	38	196	210	Dapontes Annie	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Seamstress	Cotton mill	W
	78	197	211	Cooper Mary	Head		O	F	W	45	Wd	1896	Al	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Holland Hattie	Sister			F	W	48	Wd	1885	No	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lubricator	Cotton mill	W
	104	199	212	Wojcik Annie	Head		O	M	F	W	45	Wd	1906	Al		Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Frame tender	Cotton mill	W
				Norah	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S	1916	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W
Stanley Avenue	2	197	213	Budzewich Joseph	Head		O	M	M	W	30	M	1906	Al			Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Spinner	Tannery	W
				Victoria	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Poland	Polish		None		
				Jankowska Blanche	Boarder			F	W	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
	5	200	214	Vincour Mary	Head		O	F	F	W	44	Wd	1880	Can	1899	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			215	Bouchard Alida	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1871	Fra	1904		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Louis	Son			M	W	23	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Soldier	Government	W
				Alfred	Son			M	W	20	S	1920	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ironworker	Boiler shop	W
				Peter	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Stanley Avenue	10	201	216	Wajda John	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1914	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Frances	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Clubber tender	Cotton mill	W
				Stanley	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist helper	Machine shop	W
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W
				Josie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
				Vadues	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
				Victor	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
Stanley Avenue	4	202	217	Zasychi John	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1911	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Julia	Wife			F	W	23	M	1911	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
	66	204	218	Albert Mike	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1912	Al				Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Sausages	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

140

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1-4-4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Grace L Gillis ENUMERATOR. 890

Fulton Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as decimal	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	87	204	219	McEvoy Edward P.	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Quiller	Plush mill	W		1528
				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
	69	205	220	Juraswetzus Andrew	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Weaver	Cottonmill	W		3 522
				Alvina	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Polish	Lithuania	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cottonmill	W		4 522
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				5
				Bronee	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				6
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				7
	69	206	221	Fitzpatrick Catherine	Head	R		F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Inspecting	Hosiery	W		8 524
				Mary	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W		9 524
	36	207	222	Blinkhorn Verba	Niece			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
	27	208	223	Dowd Owen	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Melter	Foundry	W		11 30
				Julia	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				12
				Hammersley Margaret	Neice			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				13
	17	209	224	Stearns Thomas F.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Cottonmill	W		14 522
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				15
				James F.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				16
	119	210	225	Munn Julia C	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				17
	1	211	226	Mulryan John	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Painter	Cottonmill	W		18 396
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	33	M	1891	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cottonmill	W		19 522
	4	212	227	Cykanska Hellen	Head	R		F	W	36	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spooler	Cottonmill	W		20 522
				John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				21
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				22
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				23
	8	213	228	Ozana Leo	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1895	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Fuller	Fruit	Co.		24 770
				Bernadette	Wife			F	W	20	M	1915	Na	1911	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		25 524
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Canada	French		None				26

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 2 Lowell City.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—3?8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, city, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, city, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by letter as in column 5 whether the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																											51
52																											52
53																											53
54																											54
55																											55
56																											56
57																											57
58																											58
59																											59
60																											60
61																											61
62																											62
63																											63
64																											64
65																											65
66																											66
67																											67
68																											68
69																											69
70																											70
71																											71
72																											72
73																											73
74																											74
75																											75
76																											76
77																											77
78																											78
79																											79
80																											80
81																											81
82																											82
83																											83
84																											84
85																											85
86																											86
87																											87
88																											88
89																											89
90																											90
91																											91
92																											92
93																											93
94																											94
95																											95
96																											96
97																											97
98																											98
99																											99
100																											100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ward 6 Precinct 2 (Part P)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 141 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22-2
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Precinct 2 (Part P)

8494

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24	1	1		Girard Annette	Head		M	F	W	54	M				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Laundry		
				Julien	Son			M	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Factory		
				Annette	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Factory		
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Factory		
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None			
				Claire	Niece			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None			
				Paul	Nephew			M	W	12/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None			
24	2	2		Smith Loren E.	Head		M	M	W	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Vermont	Yes	Shipper	Machine Shop		
				Hazel	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	None			
				Lorin R.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	None			
26	3	3		Trapping Cyrille	Head			M	W	67	M	1860	51		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Regina	Daughter			F	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Delia	Daughter			F	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
26	3	4		Jones Adeline	Head			F	W	41					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reporter	Newspaper		
28	4	5		Trottier Julian	Head			M	W	30	M	1890	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None			
30	4	6		Lanthier Peter	Head			M	W	57	S	1870	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Ayda	Sister			F	W	64	S	1856	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Lafrance Arthur	Nephew			M	W	21	S	1896	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
32	5	7		Sullivan George	Head			M	W	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Oiler Textile	Cotton Mill		
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery		
32	5	8		Sarsfield Arthur	Head			M	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Mill		
				Elmira	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts		No	None			
34	6	9		Dean Charles	Head			M	W	57	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Vermont		Yes	None			
				Ada	Wife			F	W	54	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
36	7	10		Peterson Delia	Head			F	W	44	S	1870	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store		
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	25	S	1894	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery		
40	8	11		Heaney George	Head			M	W	61	M	1859	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1864	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	No	1920	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
42	9	12		Gore Fred	Head			M	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop		
				Helen	Wife			F	W	32	M	1900	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
46	10	13		Skadlewski Felix	Head			M	W	45	M	1875	No	1911	No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Street Dept		
				Stanislawa	Wife			F	W	47	M	1873	No	1911	No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Bowling	Hosiery		
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Stanley	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
48	11	14		Ketchen Percy	Head			M	W	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Auto Supplies		
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
52	12	15		Ryder John	Head			M	W	58	M	1862	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store		
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	Pupil			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 8th Precinct 2 (Part)
Mary M. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	52	12	15	Inglis, Walter	Son		M	W		14	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Massachusetts			None		
52	62	13	16	Belvitigan, Joseph	Head		M	W		19	S		1915	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	England	Yes	Blacksmith	Carriage Co	H
53				Annie	Sister		F	W		17	S		1916	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	England	Yes	None		
54				Frederick	Brother		M	W		15	S		1916	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	England	Yes	None		
55				Arthur	Brother		M	W		13	S		1916	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	England	Yes	None		
56				Lucy	Sister		F	W		11	S		1915	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	England	Yes	None		
57				Wade, Sarah	Grandmother		F	W		73	Wd		1847	Al	No	Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None		
58				Mann, Eugene	Brother-in-law		M	W		32	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Carshops	H
59				Edelyn	Sister		F	W		26	M	1910	No	1911	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	England	Yes	None		
60				Thomas	Nephew		M	W		14	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	New Hampshire			Canada	England	No	None		
61				William	Nephew		M	W		12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	New Hampshire			Canada	England	No	None		
62	72	16	17	Wood, Jonathan	Head		M	W		52	M	1886	No	1900	No	Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	Trucker	Lumberyard	H
63				Ellen	Wife		F	W		55	M	1885	No	1900	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None		
64				Samuel	Son		M	W		26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Lumber	Cotton Mill	H
65				James	Son		M	W		20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Lumber	Lumberyard	H
66				Helen	Daughter		F	W		21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Cutter	Mill	
67				Mary	Daughter		F	W		19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Stenographer	Office	H
68				William	Son		M	W		17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	H
69				John	Son		M	W		15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	None		
70				George	Son		M	W		13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None		
71				Stanley	Son		M	W		11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Teamster	Brewing Co	H
72	115	15	18	Harrington, Patrick	Head	R	M	W		45	Wd	1897	No	1905	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Boiling	Cotton Mill	H
73				Josie	Daughter		F	W		16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Carrier		H
74	116	16	19	Grant, William	Head	R	M	W		48	M	1911	No	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	None	Garage	H
75				Bessie	Wife		F	W		53	M	1889	No	1904	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	None		
76				Royal	Son		M	W		26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	Yes	None		
77				William	Son		M	W		21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	Yes	Repairer	Garage	H
78				Hazel	Daughter		F	W		19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	Yes	None		
79				John	Son		M	W		17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	Yes	None		
80				Arthur	Son		M	W		15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	England	Canada	England	England	Yes	None		
81	167	17	20	Loveless, James	Head	R	M	W	M	45	M	M			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Ireland	England	England	Yes	Electrician	Railroad	H
82				Teresa	Wife		F	W	M	40	M	M			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	None		
83				James	Son		M	W		20	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			No	None		
84	167	17	21	Day, Nora B	Head	D	F	W		45	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	H
85	165	17	22	McGrath, Joseph	Head	R	M	W		52	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	England	Yes	Contractor	Own Office	O
86				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W		42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Massachusetts			Yes	None		
87				Joseph	Son		M	W		22	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			No	None		
88				Ellen C	Daughter		F	W		15	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			No	None		
89	119	18	23	Odell, Cecil	Head	O	M	W		48	M				No	Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Draftsman	Contractor	O
90				Emma	Wife		F	W		40	M				No	Yes	Yes	New York		Wales	England	England	England	Yes	None		
91				Ruth	Daughter		F	W		20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	H
92				Arthur	Son		M	W		19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		New York			Yes	Clerk	Office	H
93	135	19	24	Watson, George	Head	O	M	W		56	M	1884	No	1894	Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Yes	Baker	Bakery	O
94				Agnes	Wife		F	W		56	M	1884	No	1894	Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Yes	None		
95				George	Son		M	W		29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	England	Yes	Clerk	Office	H
96				Hanson, Gilbert	Boarder		M	W		32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	H
97				George	Boarder		M	W		27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	H
98				Margaret	Boarder		F	W		21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Stenographer	Broker Office	H
99				Charles	Boarder		M	W		27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Clerk		H
100				Peter	Lodger		M	W		31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Mason		H

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of WARD OF CITY 1 Cont'd Precincts 2 Part of 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232 SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Darrell ENUMERATOR. 95 5

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, etc.	Class of worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	131	21	25	McCallum Archibald	Head			M	W	M	37	M	1883	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Machine Shop	W	
2				Alice	Wife			F	W	M	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
3				Walter	Son			M	W	M	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice Belt	Machine Shop	W	
4				Harold	Son			M	W	M	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Newspaper	W	
5				Leslie	Son			M	W	M	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6				Sadie	Daughter			F	W	M	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
7	127	21	26	Sullivan Daniel	Head		O	M	W	M	38	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
8				Anna	Wife			F	W	M	36	M	1883	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
9				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
10				Harold	Son			M	W	M	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
11				Mary	Daughter			F	W	M	4	S				No			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
12				McGrail Charles	Brother-in-law			M	W	M	38	S	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W	
13				James	Brother-in-law			M	W	M	34	S	[illegible]	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
14				Henry	Brother-in-law			M	W	M	33	S	[illegible]	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
15	121	22	27	Furey William	Head		O	M	W	M	58	M	[illegible]	Na	1905	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Napper	Bleachery	W	
16				Sarah	Wife			F	W	M	55	M	[illegible]	Na	1895	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
17				Thomas	Son			M	W	M	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
18				Bridget	Daughter			F	W	M	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
19				William	Son			M	W	M	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bobbing	Cotton Mill	W	
20				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	M	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
21				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	M	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
22				Julia	Daughter			F	W	M	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
23	117	23	28	Johnson Robert	Head		O	M	W	M	36	M	[illegible]	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Batting	Cotton Mill	W	
24				Minnie	Wife			F	W	M	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
25				Grace	Daughter			F	W	M	8 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
26				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	M	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
27				Robert	Son			M	W	M	3 7/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		No	None			
28			Snow	Lydia	Niece			F	W	M	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Hosiery	W	
29				Eva	Niece			F	W	M	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Hosiery	W	
30	113	24	29	King Frank	Head	R		M	W	M	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W	
31				Annabelle	Wife			F	W	M	34	M	1890	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
32				Mary	Daughter			F	W	M	9 7/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Scotland	English	No	None			
33	111	24	30	Johnson Ernest	Head	R		M	W	M	39	M	[illegible]	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Railroad	W	
34				Lena	Wife			F	W	M	39	M	[illegible]			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	N. Hampshire			Vermont		Yes	None			
35				Bigelow Charles	Nephew			M	W	M	12	Na				No	Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire			N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
36	109	25	31	Hand Catherine	Head	R		F	W	M	30	W	[illegible]	Na	1915	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
37				James	Son			M	W	M	3 4/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
38				Edward	Son			M	W	M	1 5/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
39	119	25	32	Ruston George	Head	V	R	M	W	M	32	M	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Worker	Machine Shop	W	
40				Carol	Wife			F	W	M	23	M	1900	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Batting	Cotton Mill	W	
41				Doris	Daughter			F	W	M	2 4/12					No	No	No	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	England	English	No	None			
42	105	26	33	Harrington Peter	Head		R	M	W	M	50	M	[illegible]	Na	1890	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W	
43				Mary	Wife			F	W	M	46	M	[illegible]	Na	1890	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	M	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
45			Lynch	Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	M	35	S	[illegible]	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milliner	Hat Store	W	
46	99	27	34	Bunting Fitzwm	Head		R	M	W	M	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Mas[illegible]	[illegible]	New York		New York		Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	
47				Celestine	Wife			F	W	M	39	M				No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
48	98	27	35	Fleming Mary	Lodger	N	R	M	W	M	49	W	[illegible]	Na	[illegible]	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mother	Dept. Store	W	
49				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	M	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mas[illegible]	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Dept. Store	W	
50				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mas[illegible]	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 222 (Part)
SHEET No. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 2nd Ward 2 Part
ENUMERATOR Mary M. Farrell

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. If alien, has he taken out first papers?	If naturalized, has he taken out second papers?	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Can speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
99	27	35 Fleming James	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Lillian	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Thomas	Brother			M	W	34	S	1899	No	1911	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
97	28	31 Lubland Catherine	Head	R		F	W	36	Wd						No	Yes	Yes
		Christopher	Son			M	W	6	S						No	Yes	Yes
		John	Son			M	W	5	S						No	Yes	Yes
		Peter	Son			M	W	3	S						No	No	No
		Paul	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						No	No	No
97	29	37 Fuge George	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1911	Al				No	Yes	Yes
		Sarah	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Al				No	Yes	Yes
		Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Yes	No	No
		Edward	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Eileen	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						No	No	No
96	29	38 Hurley Patrick	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1870	Na	1890	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
		Margaret	Wife			F	W	56	M	1880	Na	1890	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
		Bernard	Son			M	W	28	S						No	Yes	Yes
		Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S						No	Yes	Yes
		Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S						No	Yes	Yes
		Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	19	S						No	Yes	Yes
90	30	39 McInnis Charles	Head	R	O	M	W	32	M	1890	Na	1896	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Grace	Wife			F	W	33	M	1890	Na	1896	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Mary	Daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S						Yes	No	No
		Gilbert	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S						No	No	No
		Edward	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						No	No	No
92	31	40 Sullivan James	Head	R		M	W	46	M						No	Yes	Yes
		Kate	Wife			F	W	47	M						No	Yes	Yes
		Frederick	Son			M	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes
		Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		James	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Larkin Grace	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S						No	Yes	Yes
96	32	41 Martin John J.	Head	R		M	W	32	S	1902	Na	1907	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Catherine	Sister			F	W	28	S	1902	Na	1907	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Margaret	Sister			F	W	26	S	1902	Na	1907	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Alice	Sister			F	W	24	S	1902	Na	1907	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
2	32	42 Berry Thomas	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1887	Na	1892	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1887	Na	1892	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Francis	Son			M	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes
		Eileen	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S						No	No	No
		Ellen	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						No	No	No
4	34	43 Barton Fred	Head	R	O	M	W	49	M	1880	Na	1894	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M	1887	Na	1894	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Margaret	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
2	33	44 Lynch [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1896	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	39	M	1892	Na	1896	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]									
		[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	23	[illegible]				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Ability to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or wage worker	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Apartments		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	None			
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Textile Mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Slasher	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		No	None			
Massachusetts		Wales	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Loomfixer	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Statistician	Shoe Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Statistician	Shoe Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Battery	Garage	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	No	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Mechanic	Woolen Co	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bake Shop	W	

143

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | SHEET No. 3 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 232
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
WARD OF CITY 2nd Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Darrell ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	36	45	Keane Mary	Wife		W	F	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Joseph	Son		W	M	10	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	No						
			Robert	Son		W	M	5	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	No	None					
102	37	46	O'Hara Alice	Head	R	W	F	50	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Edward	Son		W	M	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	N	990	
			John J	Son		W	M	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	N	990	
			Mary	Daughter		W	F	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Anna	Daughter		W	F	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
2	38	47	Cordingley Harold	Head	O	W	M	51	M	1897	No	1894	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cartridge Co	N	960	
			Mary	Wife		W	F	51	M	1897	No	1894	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			66	
			Martin	Son		W	M	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cartridge Co	N	202	
4	39	48	Dasaw Moses	Head	R	W	M	51	M	1897	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	N	522	
			Jennie	Wife		W	F	54	M	1897	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Scotland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			William	Son		W	M	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	N	522	
			Howard	Son		W	M	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	N	252	
			Josephine	Daughter		W	F	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
6	40	49	Sherry Edward	Head	R	W	M	38	M	1905	No	1910	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	N	820	
			Catherine	Wife		W	F	31	M	1905	No	1910	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Mary	Daughter		W	F	3	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Freeman Catherine	Boarder		W	F	36	S	1st	No	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			726	
8	41	50	Cox Ralph	Head	R	W	M	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maine			Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Factory	N	576	
			Ruth	Wife		W	F	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
10	42	51	Mullarkey Mary	Head	R	W	F	47	Wd	1888	No	1905	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	N	522	
			William	Son		W	M	19	S	1st	No	1920	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	N	522	
			James L	Son		W	M	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	Lunch Cart	N	962	
			Helen	Daughter		W	F	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	N	522	
			Agnes	Daughter		W	F	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			Long John	Boarder		W	M	37	M	1905	No	1918	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	N	306	
125	43		Lemoine Ernest	Head	O	W	M	52	M				No	Yes	Yes	New York			New York		New York		Yes	Letter Worker	Lumber Co	N	518	
			Agnes	Wife		W	F	44	M	1st	No	1898	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			8	
			Cecelia	Daughter		W	F	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	N	524	
			Irene	Daughter		W	F	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	N	554	
			Antoinette	Daughter		W	F	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	N	524	
			Raymond	Son		W	M	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				
117	44	53	Ruffley Florence	Head	O	W	F	45	S	1911	No	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
56			Matthew Charles	Uncle		W	M	49	M	1905	No	1910	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Manager	Piano Store	W	778	
			Mary	Visitor		W	F	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
117	44	55	Hanson Bernice	Lodger		W	F	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	N	576	
			Clyde	Son		W	M	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	N	532	
93	45	54	Delehanty Thomas	Head	R	W	M	62	Wd	1865	No	1870	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			91	
			Emma	Daughter		W	F	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England		New York		New York		Yes	Welder	Cotton Mill	N	522	
93	45	55	Jones Edward	Lodger	R	W	M	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	N	936	
			Mary	Wife		W	F	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	New York	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
			Baker Ellen M	Guest		W	F	80	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
91	46	56	Bernier John	Head	O	W	M	57	M	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Contractor	O	148	
			Emma	Wife		W	F	46	M	1888	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Armand	Son		W	M	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Highway	N	621	
			Alfred	Boarder		W	M	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mas[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Store	N	999	
			George Constant	Lodger		W	M	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Mas[illegible]	Ireland	English	England		Yes	None				
			[illegible]	Lodger		W	M	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ma[illegible]	Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Office	N	999	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 104
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATOR Mary M Farrell

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							Person		Father		Mother					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
87	46	59	Mac Kinney Ivey	Daughter	F W 21 S		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Nurse	Hospital	H	972
			Ford Ella	Daughter	F W 15 S		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		None			
87	46	60	O'Malley Edward	Head	M W 38 M		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	Irish	Salesman	Candy Store	H	791
			Margaret	Wife	F W 28 M		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Inspector	Factory	H	524
85	47	60	Dunn Michael	Head	M W 35 M	Yes Yes 1911	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Fireman	Cotton Mill	H	174
			Annie	Wife	F W 30 M	No Yes 1911	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
			Helen	Daughter	F W 7 S		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
			Nora	Daughter	F W 7 S		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter	F W 5 S		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
			John	Son	M W 3 S		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
			Eileen	Daughter	F W 1 S		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
79	48	62	Riley John	Head	M W 33 M		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Textile Supt	Drummond Co	H	719
			Catherine	Wife	F W 31 M		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	None			
			Muriel	Daughter	F W 7 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
			Dorothy	Daughter	F W 9 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
			John	Son	M W 4 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
			Batterald Conrad	Brother-in-law	M W 36 M		Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Mess Cutter	Confectionery	H	797
			Margaret	Sister-in-law	F W 33 M		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Teacher	Nursery	H	524
116	49	63	Brodie George	Head	M W 41 M	1891 No 1891	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Machinist	Machine Shop	H	962
			Nellie	Wife	F W 48 M		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		None			
122	52	65	Hastings Lillian	Head	F W 57 M		Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		None			
			Lillian	Daughter	F W 20 S		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		None			
126	51	66	[redacted]	Head	M W 58 M	1888 No 1903	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Laborer	Bleachery	H	314
			Catherine	Wife	F W 58 M	1886 No 1903	England	English	England	English	England	English	None			
126	51	66	Reid Henry	Head	M W 58 Wd		New York		New York		New York		None			
			Frank	Son	M W 28 S		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	New York		Machinist	Machine Shop	H	362
130	52	67	Bonin Joseph	Head	M W 29 M		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Barber	Barber Shop	H	900
			Eugeline	Wife	F W 32 M	1910 No 1916	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
			Albert	Son	M W 8 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
			Albert	Son	M W 6 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
			Raymond	Son	M W 5 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
			Philomina Louise	Mother-in-law	F W 66 Wd	1888 No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
132	52	68	Chadwick James	Head	M W 59 M	1881 No 1894	England	English	England	English	England	English	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	531
			Mildred	Son	F W 24 S		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Laborer	Woolen Mill	H	316
			Mary	Daughter	F W 20 S		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	[redacted]	Cotton Mill	H	52
			Lena	Daughter	F W 16 S		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Spooler	Factory	H	52
132	53	69	Whitehead John	Head	M W 69 Wd		New York		England	English	England	English	Helper	Cotton Mill	H	53
			Ethel	Wife	F W 52 M	1868 No 1895	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	None			
			Joseph	Son	M W 25 S		Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Finisher	Woolen Mill	H	604
			Edmund	Son	M W 22 S		Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Clerk	Cotton Store	H	797
132	53	70	Creelan Jane	Head	F W 50 Wd	1865 No 1914	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Carder	Cotton Mill	H	52
			Joseph	Son	M W 14 S		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	None			
			Mary	Daughter	F W 26 S	1894 Al	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Carder	Cotton Mill	H	52
77	54	72	Holmes Robert	Head	M W 75 M	1845 No 1914	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Machinist	Machine Shop	H	36
			[redacted]	Sister	F W 69 S	1851 No 1914	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
			[redacted]	Brother	M W 67 S	1853 No 1914	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Carder	Cotton Mill	H	52
			Eliza	Brother	F W 72 S	1848 No 1914	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Machinist	Machine Shop	H	96
			[redacted]	Brother	M W 72 S	1848 No 1914	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	[redacted]	Cotton Mill	H	36
			[redacted]	Brother	M W 70 S	1850 No 1914	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Clerk	Cotton Mill	H	99
			Olive	Sister	F W 76 Wd	1844 No 1914	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	[redacted]	Cotton Mill	H	52

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Mary M Farrell ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Precincts 2 Part of

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether owned or rented	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or laborer	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
1	136	55	73	Keenan	Patrick	Head	R		M	W	M	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Railroad	W		
2					Vera	Wife			F	W	F	22	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
3					Edward	Son			M	W	M	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Connecticut		No	None				
4					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	F	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Connecticut		No	None				
5	136	55	73	Cherwick	John	Head	R		M	W	M	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		
6					Agnes	Wife			F	W	F	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
7					John	Son			M	W	M	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
8					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	F	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
9	134	56	74	McCormick	James	Head	O	M	M	W	M	60	M					Yes	Yes	New York	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen Mill	W		
10					Ellen	Wife			F	W	F	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
11					Alfred	Son			M	W	M	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		
12					Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	F	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		
13	142	57	75	Clayton	Reed	Head	R		M	W	M	43	Di	1880	No	1900		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Key Clerk	Cotton Mill	W		
14					Gillian	Son			M	W	M	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
15		76		O'Grady	John	Boarder	R		M	W	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
16					Frances	Boarder			F	W	F	28	M	1900	No	1917		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes					
17	142	57	77	Hogan	Ernest	Head	R		M	W	M	28	M	1900	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	England	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Contractor	W		
18					Ellen	Wife			F	W	F	27	M	1901	No	1916		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
19					Ernest	Son			M	W	M	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	No	None				
20					Eileen	Daughter			F	W	F	2 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	No	None				
21					Russell	Son			M	W	M	5/12	S							Massachusetts	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	No	None				
22	142	58	78	Reed	Chester	Head	R		M	W	M	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Illinois		Maine		Yes	Knotter	Cotton Mill	W		
23					Alice	Wife			F	W	F	33	M	1901	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	None				
24					Kendall	Son			M	W	M	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
25	142	58	79	Cleary	Edward	Head	R		M	W	M	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pattern	Contractor	W		
26					Catherine	Wife			F	W	F	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
27					Edward	Son			M	W	M	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
28					Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	F	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
29					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	F	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
30	146	59	80	Hogan	Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	M	28	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		
31					Isabel	Wife			F	W	F	43	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Canada	Yes	None				
32					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	F	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
33					Effie	Daughter			F	W	F	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
34					Donald	Son			M	W	M	5	S							Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
35					Armand	Son			M	W	M	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Soldier	Machine Shop	W		
36	144	57	81	Heald	Jane	Head	R		F	W	F	63	Wd	1916	No	1883		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
37					Virginia	Daughter			F	W	F	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
38					Edward	Son			M	W	M	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Contractor	W		
39					Joseph	Son			M	W	M	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Thrower	Cotton Mill	W		
40		82		Bruce	Parker	Head	O	M	M	W	M	50	M	1890	No	1900		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		
41					Bridget	Wife			F	W	F	48	M	1886	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
42					George	Son			M	W	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
43					Leo	Son			M	W	M	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
44		83		McLean	Peter	Boarder	R		M	W	M	59	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		
45					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	F	28	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
46					Raymond	Nephew			M	W	M	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	No	None				
47	5	61	84	Johnson	Carl	Head	R		M	W	M	25	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		
48					Josephine	Mother			F	W	F	45	Wd	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
49	5	62	85	Hollingsworth	Albert	Head	R		M	W	M	60	M	1886	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Hosiery	W		
50					Ethel	Daughter			F	W	F	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 332 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Precincts 2 Part

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Sixth DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Farrell ENUMERATOR. 930

Lafayette Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Hollingsworth Helen	Daughter			F W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				51
	165	63	86	Higgins Julia	Head		Q	F W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
				" William	Son			M W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Weaver	Lowell	W		53
				" Lillian	Daughter			F W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	W		54
				" Thomas	Son			M W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				55
				" Grace	Daughter			F W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				56
				" Madeline	Daughter			F W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				57
		87		Kenna Michael	Head		R	M W	48	M	1891	No	1918		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		58
				" Margaret	Wife			F W	50	M	1891	No	1918		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None				59
	167	64	88	McMahon Elizabeth	Head		R	F W	32	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Inspector	Boot Shop	W		60
				" Thomas	Brother			M W	17	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		61
	159	65	89	Smith Prudence	Head		R	F W	52	Wd	1903	No	1918		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	None				62
				" Maud	Daughter			F W	22	S	1903	No	1918		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Cutter	Woolen Mill	W		63
				" John	Son			M W	28	S	1903	No	1918		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Comber	Factory	W		64
				" William	Son			M W	31	S	1903	No	1918		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	None				65
	157	66	90	McKenna George	Head		R	M W	62	M	1907	No	1918		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		66
				" Ford	Wife			F W	55	M	1907	No	1918		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None				67
				" James	Son			M W	22	S	1907	No	1918		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Trucker	Machine Shop	W		68
				" Rhoda	Daughter			F W	14	S	1907	No	1918		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		69
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F W	14	S	1907	No	1918		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		70
				" Mary	Daughter			F W	20	S	1907	No	1918		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		71
	7	67	91	Kennedy Edward	Head		R	M W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		72
				" Rose	Daughter			F W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None				73
				Conway Margaret	Boarder			F W	46	Wd	1910	No	1920		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		74
				" Thomas	Boarder			M W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
	6	68	92	Kelley Michael	Head		R	M W	43	M	1910	No	1920		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Weaver	Bleachery	W		76
				" Mary Jane	Wife			F W	43	M	1910	No	1920		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Weaver	Bleachery	W		77
				" Catherine	Daughter			F W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		78
				" Mary	Daughter			F W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		79
				" John	Son			M W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Bleachery	W		80
				" William	Son			M W	14	S					At	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W		81
				" Raymond	Son			M W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				82
	5	69	93	Collins James	Head		R	M W	33	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		83
				" Emelia	Wife			F W	33	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				84
				" Lillian	Daughter			F W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				85
				" Melsie	Daughter			F W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				86
				" James	Son			M W	5	S					Ch			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				87
				" Marion	Daughter			F W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None				88
				" Harold	Son			M W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None				89
				" Angelina	Daughter			F W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No	None				90
	4	70	94	Cachibelt Matthew	Head		R	M W	35	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				91
				" Bartholomew	Son			M W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Electrician	Foundry	W		92
				" Paul	Son			M W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W		93
				" Raymond	Son			M W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				94
				" Francis	Son			M W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				95
	3	71	95	Brown Ella	Head		R	F W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W		96
				" James	Boarder			M W	58	S					No	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		97
	2	72	96	Henry Charles	Head		R	M W	50	M					Yes	Yes		Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	Blacksmith	City	W		98
				" Alice	Wife			F W	46	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				99
				" James	Son			M W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Contractor	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of WARD OF CITY 2nd Ward 2 Part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Sixth DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2 72 96	Geary, Marion	Daughter	F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	None		
	" Rezaunda	Daughter	F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	None		
	" Lewis	Son	M W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Laborer	Machine Shop	H
1 73 97	Shea, Michael	Head	M W 49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Engineer	Dept Store	H
	" Fannie	Wife	F W 39 M	Ire Na 1900	Yes Yes	England English / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
	" Edward	Son	M W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	H
	" Helen	Daughter	F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	Stitcher	Hosiery	H
	" Joseph	Son	M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	None		
	" Ruth	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	None		
	" Robert	Son	M W 3 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	None		
	" Raymond	Son	M W 5 S		No	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	None		
	" Esther	Son	M W 2 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	None		
157 74 98	De Vigne, Gustave	Head	M W 51 M	Bel Al	Yes Yes	Belgium Flemish / Belgium Flemish / Belgium Flemish	Weaver	Cotton Mill	H
	" Clemence	Wife	F W 33 M	Bel Al	Yes Yes	Belgium Flemish / Belgium Flemish / Belgium Flemish	None		
	" Gonia	Daughter	F W 8 S	Bel Al	Yes Yes Yes	Belgium Flemish / Belgium Flemish / Belgium Flemish	None		
158 75 99	Sherry, Thomas	Head	M W 49 M	Eng Na 1901	Yes Yes	England English / England English / Ireland English	Machinist	Machine Shop	H
	" Julia	Wife	F W 43 M	Eng Na 1901	Yes Yes	England English / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
	" Helen	Daughter	F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	Operator	Boot Shop	H
	" Edward	Son	M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Anna	Daughter	F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Margaret	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" John	Son	M W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Marion	Daughter	F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Harriet	Daughter	F W 5 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
159 76 100	Kelley, John	Head	M W 52 M	Ire Na 1904	Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Laborer	Contractor	H
	" Margaret	Wife	F W 50 M	Ire Na 1904	Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	None		
	" Edward	Son	M W 27 S	Ire Na 1904	Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Bookkeeper	Contractor	H
	" Joseph	Son	M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	Clerk	Contractor	Co
	" Arthur	Son	M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	Painter	Contractor	H
	" Mary A	Daughter	F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Loretta	Daughter	F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Anna	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
	" Margaret	Daughter	F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	None		
163 77 101	Kirkemanthorp, Karel	Head	M W 40 M	Bel Na 1900	Yes Yes	Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish	Barber	Barber Shop	O
	" Rosel	Wife	F W 30 M	Bel Na 1900	Yes Yes	Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish	None		
	" Leonard	Son	M W 10 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish	None		
	" Walter	Son	M W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish	None		
	" Lenny	Daughter	F W 6 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish	None		
	Yotsanen, John	Cousin	M W 46 S	Bel Na 1900	Yes Yes	Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish / Armenia Polish	Barber	Barber Shop	H
164 78 102	Burbank, William	Head	M W 61 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Watchman	Factory	H
	" Johanna	Sister	F W 65 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Ireland English	None		
	" Charles	Son	M W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	Electrician	Camp	H
	" Mary	Daughter	F W 33 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	Stenographer	Post Office	H
	" Francis	Daughter	F W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	Stenographer	Insurance	H
	" Margaret	Mother-in-law	F W 64 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
165 79 103	Deveraux, Frank	Head	M W 45 M	It Al	Yes Yes	Italy / Italian / Italy Italian	Operator	Cotton Mill	H
	" Jane	Wife	F W 44 M	It Al	Yes Yes	Italy / Italian / Italy Italian	None		
	" Frank	Son	M W 18 S	It Al	No Yes Yes	Italy / Italian / Italy Italian	Machinist	Machine Shop	H
	" Leo	Son	M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Italy / Italian / Italy Italian	Painter	Painting	H
167 80 104	Leary, Ellen	Head	F W 62 Wd		Yes Yes	Ireland / Ireland / Canada English	Farmer	Farm	H

Lowell Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

SHEET NO. 5 B

WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct 2 Ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Farrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.		AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	131	80	116	Sears, Lizzie	Wife		F	W		39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
52				— Evelyn	Daughter		F	W		15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
53				— Anna	Daughter		F	W		6	S				Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
54				— Edward	Son		M	W		3	S							Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
55				Nelson, Elsie	Mother-in-law		F	W		73	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
56	9	81	116	Edwards, David	Head	R	M	W		42	M	Alien	No	1918	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Bleachery	W	
57				— Ellen	Wife		F	W		42	M	1880	No	1918	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
58				— Lewis	Son		M	W		21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
59				— Jennie	Daughter		F	W		19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
60				— Phillip	Son		M	W		11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
61				— Helen	Daughter		F	W		15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
62	7	82	116	Battle, Thomas	Head	R	M	W		46	M	1906	No	1910	Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Thread Co.	W	
63				— Mary	Wife		F	W		43	M	1905	No	1910	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
64				McDermott, Michael	Step-son		M	W		24	S	1905	No	1910	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
65			116	Battle, Ellen	Daughter		F	W		14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
66				— Leo	Son		M	W		13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
67				— Arthur	Son		M	W		12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
68				— Agnes	Daughter		F	W		10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
69				— Stella	Daughter		F	W		7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
70				— Dorothy	Daughter		F	W		6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
71	5	83	116	Mitchell, Michael	Head	R	M	W		54	M	1897	No	1904	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
72				— Annie	Wife		F	W		31	M	1897	No	1904	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
73	3	84	116	Hannon, Thomas	Head	R	M	W		31	M	1901	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lunchroom	Grocery Store	W	
74				— Jane	Wife		F	W		27	M	x	Al		Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
75				— Kathleen	Daughter		F	W		6	S				No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
76				— Mae	Daughter		F	W		4	S				No			New Hampshire		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
77				— Genevieve	Daughter		F	W		2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		No	None			
78				— Bernard	Son		M	W		1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		No	None			
79	1	85	116	Kiernan, Michael	Head	R	M	W		49	M	1890	No	1896	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
80				— Margaret	Wife		F	W		52	M	1890	No	1896	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
81				— Julia	Daughter		F	W		21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
82				— Catherine	Daughter		F	W		20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
83				— Michael	Son		M	W		18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W	
84				— Bridget	Daughter		F	W		16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	
85	152	86	116	Fitzpatrick, Thomas	Head	R	M	W		59	M	1887	No	1890	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W	
86				— Alice	Wife		F	W		58	M	1887	No	1890	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
87				— James	Son		M	W		12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
88				— Gillian	Daughter		F	W		9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
89				— Thomas	Son		M	W		6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	None			
90				— Mary	Daughter		F	W		3	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	None			
91				— William	Son		M	W		2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	None			
92	152	87	116	Bennett, Nellie	Head	R	F	W		31	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Dept. Store	W	29
93				— Mary	Daughter		F	W		11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
94	152	88	116	Burden, Joseph	Head	R	M	W		53	M	1888	No	1888	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	W	
95				— Betty	Wife		F	W		51	M	1888	No	1888	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	W	
96	153	89	116	Mallin, John	Head	R	M	W		28	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
97				— Mary	Wife		F	W		27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
98				— Eileen	Daughter		F	W		3	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
99	11	90	116	Knight, Fred	Head	R	M	W		45	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Boot Shop	W	
100				— Dorothy	Sister		F	W		42	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Boot Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14a
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City of
WARD OF CITY 6th Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Mary M. Darrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaking English, or not	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether working on own account
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
141	71	115		Hollingsworth Joseph	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W		1 314
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				2
				Joseph A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Lumber Co	W		3 994
				Hollis	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				4
				Harold	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				5
				Coquidine Edwin	Overseer			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		6 306
142	72	116		Thomas Fowler	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts	Yes	Electrician	Electric Corp	W		7 158
				Ella	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont	No	None				8
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W		9 985
				Harriet	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		10 862
				Belle	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Corp	W		11 994
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer	Coal Office	W		12 999
				Russell Fern	Boarder			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	At Home				13
				Palmer Laura	Lodger			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		14 862
143	73	117		Tinlin Peter	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts	Yes	Teamster	Contractor	W		15 612
				Lena	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				16
				Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				17
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				18
144	74	118		O'Donnell Thomas	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		19 362
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	39	M	1886	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				20
145	75	119		Craig Margaret	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		21 522 1471
				Rest under the enumeration of Ward 6 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)																									22
																												23
																												24
																												25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (for town or village) the name of street and number. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		HOME OWNERSHIP.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Age at last birthday.
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Home owned or rented.			Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If alien, whether declaration has been made.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONAL. Place of birth.	PERSONAL. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker in specified industry.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 SHEET No. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of P. 2. part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. Darby ENUMERATOR.

9501

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether before or after war	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaking English, or other language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	8	1	1	Grandalski Leo	Head			M	W	42	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Polandus	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	machinist	Cotton mill	W		1362
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Al			no	no	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	no	none.				
				——— Sophie	daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	operator	Cotton mill	W		2522
				——— Hella	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	none.				
				——— Ollie	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	none				
				——— Walter	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none				
				——— William	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none				
				——— Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		none				
				Hak Michalf	Boarder			M	W	33	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W		522
				Bodgan John	Boarder			M	W	35	M	1913	Al			no	no	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	no	operator	Cotton mill	W		522
	7	2	2	Lavigne Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				——— Delphine	Wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	8	3	3	Bonk Leo	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				——— Alice	Wife			F	W	23	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	9	4	4	Lind Charles	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1896	Al			yes	yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	Chemist	Cotton Mill	W		837
				——— Kate	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		England	English	yes	None				
				——— Hazel	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	None				
				——— Clara	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	None				
				——— Wilbur	son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	None				
	10	5	5	Chola Frank	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1898	Na	1910		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Chola Helen	Wife			F	W	45	M	1898	Na	1910		yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None				
				——— Mary	daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		791
				——— Anna	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	yes	Box maker	paper box	W		562
				——— Sophie	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522
				——— Raymond	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Nella	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Grace	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Edward	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	yes	None				
	11	6	6	Ugarski Stanley	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		156
				——— Stanley	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Pauline	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Sophie	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Walter	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
	12	7	7	Rumbyewicz John	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1909	Al			yes	yes	Lithuania	polish	Lithuania	polish	Lithuania	polish	yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	W		522
				——— Agnes	Wife			F	W	26	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522
				——— John	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
				——— Mary	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	None				
				——— Helen	daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
				Krzywicki Julian	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1906	Al			no	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Jasjimin Adam	Boarder			M	W	28	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish		operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Jasjimin Olesja	Boarder			M	W	32	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		333
	13	8	8	Plewinski Stanley	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1912	Al			no	no	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M	1912	Al			no	no	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	None				
				——— Mathew	son			M	W	14	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None				
				——— Henry	daughter			M	W	9	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None				
				——— Peter	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None				
				——— Sophie	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
				Lagowski John	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1908	Al			No	No	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yes	Carder	Woolen	W		532
				Olejnik Albert	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland		Poland	polish	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522
				———	———			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Poland		Poland		Poland	polish	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522

STATE MASSACHUSETTS
COUNTY MIDDLESEX
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell—City WARD OF CITY 6th & part of 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Parpey ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of living children born to this mother	Number of children born to this mother	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6/12 if 6 months, 2/12 if 2 months, etc.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	9	9	9	Murphy James	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1904	Na	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Planer	Machine Shop	W	
52				" Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Na	1910		YES	YES	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
53				" Bernard	Son			M	W	8	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None			
54				" Mary	daughter			F	W	6	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None			
55				" Rose	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Y	None			
56	7		10	Jacob Piotti	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
57				" Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
58				" Walter	Son			M	W	9	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
59				" Sophie	daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
60				" Hakon	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
61				" Alexander	son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
62			11	Gavilek Agata	Boarder			F	W	30	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
63				Jurish Jose	Boarder			F	W	32	M	1918	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	YES	Dyer	Hosiery	W	
64	5		11	Wrona John	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1912	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	NO	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
65			12	Stefanek Albert	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	yes	Spreader	Cotton Mill	W	
66				" Pikla	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
67				" Josie	daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
68				" Charles	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
69				Nowak Mary	Boarder			F	W	20	M	1913	Al		No	YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	YES	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
70				" Janina	Boarder			F	W	1 3/12	S	X	Al					Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
71			13	Bishop Joseph	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
72				" Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
73				" Alice	daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	YES	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
74				Balka Amelia	Boarder			F	W	48	M	1905	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	YES	Painter	Cotton Mill	W	
75			14	Kalikouski William	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W	
76				" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	yes	None			
77				" Antistasi	daughter			F	W	18	S				YES	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	yes	None			
78				" Anna	daughter			F	W	11	S				YES	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	YES	None			
79				" William	Son			M	W	9	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	YES	None			
80				" Polina	daughter			F	W	8	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	YES	None			
81	3	10	15	Bulanova Pedro	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W	
82				" Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Al			yes	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	yes	Winding	Cotton Mill	W	
83				" Anna	daughter			F	W	6	S				YES	yes	YES	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	YES	None			
84				" Nellie	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
85	3		16	Withos Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1900	Al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Washer	Woolen Mill	W	
86				" Sophie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
87				" Mary	daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
88				" Fred	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
89				" Nellie	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
90				Waydo John	Boarder			M	W	50	M	1912	Al			Yes	YES	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	NO	Rope Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
91	4	M	17	Witalisz Joseph	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1896	Al			YES	YES	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	YES	Tanner	Leather Work	W	
92				" Sophie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Al			YES	NO	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	NO	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
93				" Veronica	daughter			F	W	22	S					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	Looper	Hosiery	W	
94				" Cecila	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
95				" Mary	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W	
96				" Nellie	daughter			F	W	14	S				No	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
97				" Wallace	Son			M	W	12	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
98				" Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
99				" Stella	daughter			F	W	9	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			
100				" Helen	daughter			F	W	7	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	YES	None			

STATE: MASSACHUSETTS
COUNTY: MIDDLESEX
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

148

[D1—9758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 4 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 6 (Part of) 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan. 1920.
ENUMERATOR: Thomas M Porfrey

9601
5924

PLACE OF ABODE: Supervisor's District No.	Enumeration District No.	Sheet No.	Line No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker on own account, or working for wages or salary.	OCCUPATION. If out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	12	18		Mason, Julia	Head	R		F	W	27	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		1522
				Clarke, Arthur	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	mill yard	W		2398
	13	19		Maher, John A	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		3362
				——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M	1880	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
	14	20		Drummond, Bernadette	Head	R		F	W	33	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	WEAVER	Cotton Mill	W		5 522
				——— Frank	Son			M	W	13	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				6
	15	21		Roddy, Michael	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W		7 592
				——— Esther	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				8
				——— Elsie	daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
				——— Hope	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10
				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
	17	22		Wiech, Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Rotary Pattern	General	Fac.		12 882
				——— Veronica	Wife			F	W	34	M	1899	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				13
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				14
				——— Janina	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				15
				——— Helen	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				16
	67		23	Gillin, Anna	Head	R		F	W	65	S	1860	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	Private Family	W		17
	9	14	24	Lajeunesse, Benjamin	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1888	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		18 148
				——— Alida	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
				——— Wilfred	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		20 522
				——— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
				——— Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
			25	Parker, Lidia	Head		R	F	W	53	S	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Cashier	Wholesale Grocery	W		23 985
				Peters, Eugenia	sister			F	W	52	W	1868	Al				Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Cashier	Wholesale Grocery	W		24 985
	5	10	26	Lukkinsky, Stanislaus	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1906	Na	1906			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner fine	Cotton Mill	W		25 522
				——— Catherine	Wife			F	W	35	M	1898	Na	1906			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		26 522
				——— Steven	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				27
				——— Olgunk	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				28
	15	16	27	Sullivan, John	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1888	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		29 522
				——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M	1882	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30
				——— Lillian	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				31
				——— Nellie	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S	1882	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W		32 562
	40	17	28	Horsey, Mary	Head		O	M	F	W	45	W	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retailer	Groceries	Gr		33 767
				——— Anna	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W		34 524
				——— John	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Looker after	Cotton Mill	W		35 360
	56	18	29	Ozman, Stanley	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1895	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Retail Grocer	Groceries	Gr		36 791
				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	23	M	1912	Na	1913			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				37
				——— Adeline	daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				38
				——— Stella	daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Mar				39
			30	Stano, Louis	Head		R	M	W	29	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		40 386
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				41
				——— Stefan	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				42
			31	Sullivan, Patrick	Head		O	M	M	W	52	M	Ma	Na	1885			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Street Work	W		43 621
				——— Charles	Son			M	W	21	S							Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	reporter	News Paper	W		44 836
				——— Alice	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Student	High School			45
				——— Mabel	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Maids				46
				——— Paul	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
				——— Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
				——— Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2ND DAY OF JANUARY 1920. Thomas M Farley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 148
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 2-B
WARD OF CITY 6 part of — P-2 part of

WEST — FOURTH — STREET

Place of abode: Number (Dwelling-house order)	Number (Family order)	Number (Page)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farming: Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920	Occupation: Number of weeks employed during year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Gallagher Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		YES	None					51
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				NO	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		YES	None					52
	52	19	32	Farrell Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1872	Na	1885		YES	YES	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	Mule Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		53
				" Susan	Wife			F	W	58	M	1880	Na	1885		YES	YES	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				54
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	23	S					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stage Hand	theather	W		55
				" Mary E	daughter			F	W	30	S					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	YES	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		56
				" Susie	daughter			F	W	27	S					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	YES	Instructor	Velvet Co	W		57
	40	20	33	Kina Brand	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1909	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		58
				" Caroline	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				60
				" Josie	daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				61
	48	21	34	Walsh Winifred	Head	R.		F	W	45	W	1890	Na	1905		YES	YES	Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laundress	at home	W		62
				" John	Son			M	W	24	S					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	Mason	Hosiery	W		63
				" Anna	daughter			F	W	20	S				NO	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		64
				" Winifred	daughter			F	W	16	S				NO	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		65
				" Irene	daughter			F	W	14	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None				66
				" Alice	daughter			F	W	12	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None				67
				" Catherine	daughter			F	W	7	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None				68
	44	22	35	Duffy Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	S	1886	Ire	1904		YES	YES	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W		69
				Carroll Kathryn	Sister			F	W	46	W	1886	Al			YES	YES	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		70
				Duffy Agnes	Sister			F	W	41	S	1886	Al			YES	YES	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	Warper	Cotton Mill	W		71
				Hindle Mary Ellen	Head	R		F	W	58	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				72
	46	23	36	" Albert	Son			M	W	38	S	1913	Pa	1916		YES	YES	England	English	England	English	England	English	YES	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		73
	38	24	37	Pacula Joseph	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	W		74
				" Blanch	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				75
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	17	S				NO	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		76
				" Sophie	daughter			F	W	15	S				YES	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		77
				" John	Son			M	W	13	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	None				78
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	10	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	None				79
				" Albert	Son			M	W	8	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	None				80
				" Edward	Son			M	W	6	S				YES			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	None				81
				" Steven	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				82
				" Elmer	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				83
				Gabowicz Sophie	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1910	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		84
		56		Lipa Mary	Boarder			F	W	23	M	1911	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	None				85
				" Adam	Boarder			M	W	23	M	1911	Al			YES	YES	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	YES	Picker	Woolen Mill	W		86
	2	25	39	Ouellette Josephine	Head	O	F	F	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
				Barras Alphonse	Son-in-Law			M	W	31	M					Yes	YES	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		88
				" Wilda	daughter			F	W	26	M					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	YES	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		89
				" Irene	granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				90
				Ouellette Alwin	Son			M	W	21	S					YES	YES	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	YES	Moulder	Foundry	W		91
				Cameron Agnes	Daughter			F	W	44	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		92
	2		40	Manning Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1904	Al			YES	YES	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		93
				" Celia	Wife			F	W	49	M	1898	Al			YES	YES	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				94
				" John	Son			M	W	18	S				NO	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	Polisher	Machine Shop	W		95
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S				NO	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carrier	Postoffice	W		96
				" Mary A	daughter			F	W	13	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None				97
				" Grace	daughter			F	W	10	S				YES	YES	YES	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	YES	None				98
		58	41	Riley Frank	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		99
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					YES	YES	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Ireland	England		None				100

STATE: MASSACHUSETTS
COUNTY: MIDDLESEX
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223
SHEET No. 3 A
WARD OF CITY: 6th Dist of: Pct Part 2
ENUMERATOR: Thomas M Parfey

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Person's birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Speaking English, or other language	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Wage earner, salary worker, or employer	Out of work on April 15, 1920	Page
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Maple View Pne.	3		41	Riley Mae	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Duffer	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Cathern	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Duffer	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Frank	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Proctor Elizabeth	Sister in Law			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
	5			Charles	Son in Law Cousin			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				
	6		42	Belcourt Herma	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carding	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1890	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		522
	34	A	43	Miller, Edward	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Eng Can	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		394
				Abbie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Cd			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Eng Can	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Earl	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Nathalie	daughter			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Gladys	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Lipa Leonz	son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
	50	88	44	Lazoyk Stanley	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M	1907	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M	1910	Or			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Jennie	daughter			F	W	4/12	S	1919	Al			No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
				Corrita Joseph	Boarder			M	W	30	M	1908	Al			No	No	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Sleeper	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Annie	Boarder			F	W	29	M	1908	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	Poland	Yes	None				
	42	29	45	Hindle Leo	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1910	Va	1917		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Croteau Rosana	Mother in Law			F	W	60	M	1880	Al			Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
	9	30	46	McGuirk Annie	Head	R		F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				McInerney Adaline	niece			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
	11		47	Flemmings Mary E	Head	R		F	W	50	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Logan Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				John	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
	63	27	48	Krupczak Agnes	Head	O	F	F	W	43	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Leyzyk Adela	daughter			F	W	24	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		524
				Frank	Son in Law			M	W	24	M	1911	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	Soldier	Munition Plt	W		420
				Krupczak Josephine	daughter			F	W	17	S	1904	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		532
				Leyzyk Eugene	son in Law			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
	29	32	49	Valerie Ralph	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		384
				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1885	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Rose	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Albert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
	71	1	5	Burbank Annie	Head	R		F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
	77	33	51	Chinley Patrick	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Bridgett	Wife			M	W	46	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
			54	Emerson Annie	Head	R		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W		522
				[redacted] John	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Cogan Mary	mother			F	W	68	M	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				[redacted] Arthur	brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
	72	2	52	Murphy Margaret	Head	R	F	F	W	60	S	1868	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				
	81	35	53	Sherlock Leon	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
				[redacted] Rosanta	Wife			F	W	26	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				[redacted] Josepha	niece			M	W	6/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				[redacted] Stanley	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
				[redacted]	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas W Farley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223.
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 6 part of, P.2 part of
Precinct 9751

STREET: Pawtucket

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	OCCUPATION.		
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	81	52	54	Klasowski Walter	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1910	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Moulder	Foundry	W	
52				Cathern	Wife			F	W	24	M	X				4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	None			
53				Victoria	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			
54				Stanley	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			
55				Helen	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			
56	83	49	55	Lad Thomas	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1906	Pa	1912		4/0	4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
57				Agnes	Wife			F	W	22	M	1907	Pa	1912		4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
58				Theadore	son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
59				Mathia	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
60			56	Kurowski Joseph	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
61				Koda	wife			F	W	37	M	1907	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
62				Edward	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Poland	Poland	polish	4/0	None			
63				Jennie	daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts			Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	None			
64			57	Sisson John	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1914	Al			4/0	4/0	Russia Poland	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia Poland	Russian	4/0	Baker	Bakery	W	
65				Fedmika	Wife			F	W	29	M	1914	Al			4/0	4/0	Russia Poland	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia Poland	Russian	4/0	None			
66				David	son			M	W	10	S	1914	Al			4/0	4/0	4/0	Russia Poland	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russian Poland	Russian	4/0	None			
67				Charles	son			M	W	8	S	1914	Al			4/0	4/0	4/0	Russia Poland	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russian Poland	Russian	4/0	None			
68				Walter	son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia Poland	Russian		None			
69			58	Laszczynski John	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1910	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
70				Sophie	wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
71				Mary	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
72				Annie	daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
73	86	26	59	Stanek Michael	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1912	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
74				Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
75				Emil	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
76			60	Fuisey George	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
77				Adele	Wife			F	W	48	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
78				Clara	daughter			F	W	25	S					4/0	4/0	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
79				Cora	daughter			F	W	23	S					4/0	4/0	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
80				Rudolf	son			M	W	19	S					No	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
81				Laura	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W	
82				Josephine	daughter			F	W	14	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	None			
83				Arthur	son			M	W	12	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	None			
84				Adelf	daughter			F	W	11	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	None			
85				Antonia	son			M	W	10	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	4/0	None			
86	87	27	61	Szczytynski Stanislaw	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1896	Al			No	No	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
87				Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
88				Catharn	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	4/0	Cook	private family	W	
89				Heley	daughter			F	W	13	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	4/0	None			
90			62	Nina Joseph	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1907	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	4/0	Helper	Machinist	W	
91				Magda	Wife			F	W	27	M	1909	Al			4/0	4/0	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	4/0	None			
92	91	28	85	[illegible] Ernest	Head	R		M	W	28	M					4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Janitor	public School	W	
93				Helen	Wife			F	W	26	M					4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
94				Wilmore	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4/0	None			
95				Ernest	son			M	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
96				Gilbert	son			M	W	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
97			63	Lakoff Thomas	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1901		4/0	4/0	England	English	England	English	England	English	4/0	Polder	Cotton Mill	W	
98				Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M					4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		4/0	None			
99				Romona	Daughter			F	W	16	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		4/0	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	
100				Julia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					4/0	4/0	4/0	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		4/0	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–697 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 part of – P.D. part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Parfey ENUMERATOR.

WEST THIRD STREET

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number	Family number	Enumeration district	Sheet number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	91		63	Tolff Coburn	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				1	2
				Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				2	2
				Tamsa	son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				3	
	93	37	64	Kobatek Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	Carpenter	House	W		4	128
				Sophia	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	None				5	
				Teofila	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				6	1
				Helen	daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				7	2
				Bobestaw	son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	Polish		None				8	2
				Lyuva	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				9	
		86		Szymanski Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1899	Po	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Shoemaker	Cobbler Shop	OA		10	578
				Helen	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Al	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				11	
				Olga	daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				12	
				Jennie	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				13	
				Kaminski Mary	Boarder			F	W	29	S	1914	Al			No	No	Russian Poland	polish	Russian Poland	polish	Russian Poland	polish	No	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		14	332
		65		Anderson Betty	Head	R		F	W	54	D	1891	Na	1896				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		15	322
	5	40	66	Liberty Francis	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Asst Office Mgr	Machine Shop	W		16	294
				Matilda	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				17	
				Fregia	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island			None				18	
				John	father			M	W	60	M	1860	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19	
		67		Crowley Ellen	Head	R		F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1890		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				20	
				Jennie	daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		21	322
				John	son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Lawyer	General Practice	OA		22	890
		68		Tanguay Joseph	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1905	Fr	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W		23	360
				Alma	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	XX			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				24	
				Ralph	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			None				25	
		69		Kocur Felix	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		26	802
				Mary	Wife			F	W	20	M	1904	Al			No	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		27	322
				Michael	son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				28	
				Walter	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				29	
		70		Maximiak Alexander	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	printer	job office	W		30	150
				Josia	wife			F	W	26	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				31	
				Harold	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				32	
				Gibbs Walter	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1909	Al			No	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		33	322
	9	41	71	Allen Oliver	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		34	802
				Mary	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Alabama		Maine				Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		35	322
	11	42	72	Burke Thomas	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		36	802
				Teresa	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	52	37	802
				Nora	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	drawing frame	Cotton Mill	W		38	322
				Dunn Margaret	Aunt			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				39	
	15	43	73	McClure John	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	OA		40	890
				Helen	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		Yes	None				41	
				Alice	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				42	
	13	44	74	Doyle Thomas W	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1890	Ne	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steel Works	W		43	621
				Winifred	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Ne	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44	
				Thomas J	son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		45	362
				Esther	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		46	322
				Alice	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	None				47	
	15	45	75	Kelleher Thomas	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		48	362
				Esther	Wife			F	W	28	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				49	
				Thomas	son			M	W	8 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English				None				50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 part of P. 2 part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 | SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Farley ENUMERATOR. 985

WEST-FOURTH-STREET

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school, Sept. 1, 1919, to June 1, 1920	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, office	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	52	96	76	Opolonski John	Head	1		O	F	M	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		
				—— Anna	Wife					F	W	42	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Gallowski Frank	Son in Law					M	W	29	M	1908	Po	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		
				—— Helen	daughter					F	W	22	M	1908	Po			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None	Home			
				—— Leo	grandson					M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Anna	Granddaughter					F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
		77		McCarty Catherine	Head	2	R		F	W	48	S	1890	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W		
				McCarty Elizabeth	sister				F	W	32	S	1890	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Hemmer Girl	Cotton Mill	W		
	78	97	78	Harrington Michael	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M	1884	Ire	1895			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		
				—— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	53	M	1883	Ire	1895			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Michael	son				M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Mountings Work	W		
				—— Catherine	daughter				F	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
				—— Mae	daughter				F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
				—— Francis	son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	W		
	74	98	79	McWilliam Bridget	Head	1	R		F	W	55	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				—— John	son				M	M	24	S	1907	Ire	1913			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		
				—— Margaret	daughter				F	W	27	S	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Sewing	Woolen Mill	W		
				—— Edward	son				M	W	26	S	1910	Ire	1918			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Assembler	Washing Machine	W		
				—— Ellen	daughter				F	W	24	S	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Inspector	Hosiery	W		
		80		Wozniak Stanly	Head	2	O	M	M	W	41	M	1900	Ire	1910			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Engineer	Butcher Market	A&F		
				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	49	M	1900	Ire	1910			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	None				
				—— Helen	daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Butcher Market	W		
				—— Edward	son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Thaddeus	son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Joseph	son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Victoria	daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
				—— Jane	daughter				F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
				—— Henry	son				M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				
	72	99	81	Collins Jeremiah	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M	1909	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		
				—— Minnie	Wife				F	W	38	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Raymond	son				M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				—— Mary	daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	70	50	82	Mayfield James	Head	1	R		M	W	78	Wd	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Annie	Wife				F	W	56	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Thomas	son				M	W	30	S	1907	Ire	1917		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		
				—— Mae	daughter				F	W	25	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		
				—— Michael	son				M	W	24	S	1907	Ire	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Co	W		
	66	51	310	Frisz Kiefecki Stanley	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M	1901	Ire	1906			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				—— Mary	Wife		R		F	W	27	M	1907	Ire	1908			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				—— Clara	daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Isabell	daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Stanley	son				M	W	4 6/12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
	48	52	93	Galabieuicz Andrew	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		
				—— Victoria	Wife				F	W	23	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				Weiss Oswald	Head	2	O	M	M	W	29	M	1905	Ire	1912			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	polish	Russian Poland	Russian	Russian Poland	Russian	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		
				—— Gladys	Wife				F	W	27	M	1908	Ire	1912			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Walter	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	None				
				—— Winnifred	daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Russian Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				
				—— Mary	daughter				F	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
				Kelleher Mary	daughter				F	W	9/12	S																		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 151 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. | Thomas W. Tripey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 | SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 6 part of P.2. part of

9900

Bay-State-Court-W-side

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, not Scotch. Mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Number of months not employed in 1919	Home owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
15	57	57	Hutchinson O'Reilly (Th Mar)	Head	1	Q	Wa	F	W	50	S	1880	Ire	1890				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Another Institution	Institution	OA			1835
4	57	58	Cosgrove Michael	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	France	French	Yes	Mill Wright	Cotton Mill	W			2364
			—— Brother	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					3
2		59	Searle Elsie	Head	1	R		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	Dutch	England	English	Yes	None					4
			—— Walter	son				M	W	2 8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					5
			Bourque Evelyn	daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can		Massachusetts		Yes	None					6
			—— Arthur	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					7
9	55	90	Shairinas John	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yes	Comber	Woolen Mill	W			8432
9			—— Petronela	Wife				F	W	26	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yes	None					9
			—— Joseph	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania		None					10
			—— Annie	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania		None					11
5	76	91	Mc Dee Rose	Head	1	R		F	W	47	S	1897	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	W			2222
22	57	189	Szeda M. Albert	Head	1	R		M	W	48	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Gertrude	Wife				F	W	50	M	1905	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					14
			Wegiel Nora	daughter				F	W	23	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			Szeda M. Cecila	daughter				F	W	15	S	1908	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Opertaiva	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— John	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Mont					17
			Wegiel John	Son in Law				M	W	26	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Sophie	Granddaughter				F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					19
			Wanda Burka	cousin				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Mont					20
21	58	92	Borkouski Alexander	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Agnes	wife				F	W	28	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					22
			—— Leocadia	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Mont					23
			—— Stanley	Son				M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					24
			Dzamoski Maggie	Sister in Law				F	W	30	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			Plonski Andrew	Boarder				M	W	25	M	1908	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Russian Empire Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Iron Worker	Iron Work	W			2474
			—— Leocadia	Boarder				F	W	21	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Charles	Boarder				M	W	5 7/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Mont	~~Cotton Mill~~	~~W~~			—
			Bijal Joseph A.	Boarder				M	W	30	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Josie	Boarder				F	W	25	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Joseph	Boarder				M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Mont					31
20	59	93	Macey James	Head	1	R		M	W	48	M	1888	Pa	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			3332
			—— Agnes	Wife				F	W	49	M	1890	Pa	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	No	None					33
			—— John	Son				M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Photo Engraver	News Paper	W			108
			—— James	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Wood Machine	W			3382
			—— Harold	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mont					36
3	60	94	Sullivan John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M	1874	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Picker Hand	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			—— Margaret	Wife				F	W	55	M	1890	Al	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					38
			—— Agnes	daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wood Yard	W			1782
			—— Joseph	son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			2222
1			—— Nellie	niece				F	W	22	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			2222
			Kaddy Julia	Boarder				F	W	28	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W			2224
			Shea Margaret	Boarder				F	W	25	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W			2224
12	61	95	Crowley Thomas	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Pilot	Vocational School	W			3902
			—— Margaret	Wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None	University Store	OA			7592
			—— Hazel	daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W			3791
			—— William	son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	W			3782
6		96	Sullivan John	Head	1	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	end foreman	Cotton Mill	W			1782
			—— Margaret	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					40
			—— William	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Street	W			4021

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 part of P.2 part of 9950

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Parpey ENUMERATOR.

Page 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of farm schedule	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, Navy, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	77	63	98	Dyer Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				51	
				— William	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				52	
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53	
		99		Graham John	Head	R		M	W	49	M	884	Ire	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		54	3 4 2
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	50	M	884	Ire	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				55	
				— John	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Office Clerk	Railway	W		56	52 1
				— Fred	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Munition Plant	W		57	3 4 2
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	52	58	
	73	65	101	Rourke Charles	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		59	3 4 2
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				60	
				— Grace	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				61	
				— Charles	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				62	
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				63	
				— Josita	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64	
				— Eileen	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65	
	69	64	101	Santoro Nelson	Head	R		M	W	51	M						yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Carpenter	House	W		66	7 8
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	Vermont	Canada	English	Vermont		yes	Carpenter	House	W		67	4 8
				— Walter	son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		68	3 2 2
		102		McGrath Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M	883	Ire				yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		69	3 8 2
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M	882	Ire				yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				70	
				— James	son			M	W	26	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Quiller	Cotton Mill	W		71	3 2 2
				— Nellie	daughter			F	W	25	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W		72	3 2 2
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W		73	3 2 2
				— Catheren	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W		74	3 8 2
				Burke Gertrude	Stepdaughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				75	
				McGrath Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				76	
				Burke Etta	Stepdaughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				77	
	4	65	103	Dexter Ernest	Head	R		M	W	29	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	yes	Grinder	Munition Plant	W		78	1 7 4
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				79	
				— Ernest	son			M	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				80	
				— Nina	daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				81	
				— Raymond	son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82	
	6	66	104	O'Brien Mary	Head	R		M	W	64	W	1865	Ire				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaving in	Woolen Mill	W		83	3 8 2
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	27	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		84	3 2 2
				Hanley Anna	niece			F	W	13	S					yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				85	
	12	67	105	Maynard Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		86	9 6 2
				— Catheren	wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Ire	1909			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		87	7 2
				— Marion	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				88	
				— Joseph	son			M	W	7	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				89	
	14	68	106	Lantange Joseph	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1866	Ire	1868			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	W		90	9 6
				— Bertha	daughter			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		91	7 2
				— Eva	daughter			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Public School	W		92	7 8
				— Bertha	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	hosiery	W		93	7
	16		107	Jagyepenik Stanley	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1903	Pol					yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	No	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		94	3 8 2
				— Sofia	wife			F	W	21	M	1903	Pol					yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				95	
				— Anna	son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				96	
		108		Klepin John	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1903	Pol	1916				yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Retailer	Grocerie	Of		97	7 6
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	22	M	1906	Pol					yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				98	
				— Stanley	son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				99	
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				100	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–376]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Parpey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 6 part of, P. 2, part of

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction, thus: 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
401	69	109		Burns William	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1891	al			yes	yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	operator	Cotton mill	W			1522
				— Winona	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	keeper	Lodging House	W			2916
				— Joan	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		no	none					3
				— William	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		no	none					4
				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		no	none					5
				Dillon Margaret	Roomer			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		no	Saleslady	department Store	W			6 791
				Chenard Sarah	Roomer			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			7 822
				Simpson Grace	Roomer			F	W	38	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		no	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W			8 922
				Chandler Alice	Roomer			F	W	65	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		no	None					9
				Gray Eddie L	Roomer			M	W	62	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		no	carpenter	House	W			10 148
				— Magdaline	Roomer			F	W	40	M	1883	Al	1893		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	no	None					11
																														12
394	70	110		Cavalier Francis	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd	1898	Al			yes	yes	Portugal	French Portuguese	Portugal	portuguese	Portugal	portuguese	no	Runner	Shoe Shop	W			13 516
				— Viviam	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	portuguese	Portugal	portuguese	no	None					14
				— Lenard	son			M	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		yes	Machinist	Woolen Machine	W			15 962
394		111		Mealey, Fred	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	no	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			16 522
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None					17
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Mfg Co truck	W			18 810
392	71	112		Allen George	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					19
				— Hellen	Wife	R		F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Russian	Russia Poland	Hebrew	yes	RETAILER	BUTCHER MARKET	OH			20 743
394	70	113		Steinberg James	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1904	Na	1918		yes	yes	Russian Poland	Hebrew	Ukrania Russian	Ukrania Russian	Ukrania Russian	Ukrania Russian	no	None					21
				— Elsie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Na	1918		yes	yes	Ukrania Russian	Ukrania Russian	Russian Poland	Hebrew	Ukrania Russian	Ukrania Russian		None					22
				— Sarah	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts							None					23
				— Jennett	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts							None					24
				— Bessie	daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Hebrew	Ukrania Russian	Ukrania Russian		None					25 394
392	71	114		Martin Anthony	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1886	al			yes	yes	Canada	English French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W			26
				— Albina	Wife			F	W	49	M	1890	al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					27
				— Asker	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			28 122
				— George	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	yes	Apprentice Printer	Job office	W			29
				— Evon	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	yes	None					30
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W			31 32
358	72	115		Scanlon John	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		yes	None					32
				— Mable	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					33
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill	W			34
382		116		Scott Frank	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1884	Na	1887		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	dressmaker	own home	W			35 32
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	60	M	1884	Na	1887		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	Line Man	Electric Light	W			36 33
		117		Smith Robert	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					37
				— Cathleen	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					38
				— Robert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					39
				— Edward	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	REELER	Cotton Mill	W			40 32
		118		Searle Bessie	Head	R		F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None					41
				Hildreth Ellen	sister			F	W	72	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					42
		119		Day Martha	Head	R		F	W	73	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Boot Shop	W			43 34
				Lane Harry	Nephew			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W			44 35
				Kelley Patrick	Boarder			M	W	53	Wd	1873	Na	1873		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			45 35
1	73	120		Darg Wladislaw	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1896	Na	1896		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			46 92
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Na	1904		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			47 3
				— John	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Laborer	Farm	W			48
				— Stanley	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W			49 3
				— Bertha	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None					50
				— Anna	daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts												

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 part of, P. 2 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

WEST - FOURTH - STREET

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Parg-Kazimera	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Tadeus	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Laborer			
3	74	121		Krystyniak Thomas	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M	1895	al		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M	1896	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Fixer	Woolen Mill	W	
27	89	124		Gannon Edward J.	Head		O	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Washing Machine	W	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
		123		Purcell Arthur	Head		R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Washing Machine	W	
				— Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
29	75	124		Lavery Patrick	Head		R	M	W	60	M	1890	al			yes	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— John	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	John O'P.	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Rose	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Cathern	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	doffer	Woolen Mill	W	
		126		Hablert Alice	Head		R	M	W	66	W	1916	al			yes	no	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Jennette	daughter			F	W	26	S	[illegible]				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Box Maker	Cut & Shipping	W	
32	59	124		Krupski John	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1904	al			no	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Stanley	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Walter	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Theadore	son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Wojcicka John	Boarder			M	W	42	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Mary	Boarder			F	W	30	M	1902	al			yes	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Wisniroska Julia	Boarder			F	W	24	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
31	77	127		Paprowicz Anthony	Head		O	M	M	W	40	M	1895	Ita	1905	yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Dealer	Milk	O/W	
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Ita	1905		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Julia	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Adelia	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Teddy	son			S	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Walter	son			S	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
39	78	128		Wonter Albert	Head		R	M	W	28	M	1915	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Slasher	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M	1915	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Annie	daughter			M	W	7	S	1915	al		4/65			Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Kupis Mary	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1915	al			no	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
		129		Swiderska Josephine	Head		R	F	W	32	Wd	1902	Ita	1910		no	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Blanch	Wife			F	W	12	S	[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
		130		Pekos Mary	Head		R	F	W	35	M	1894	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Theadore	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				— Fred	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
2	79	131		Kelleher Catherine	Head		R	F	W	63	M	1894	Ita	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	Polish English	Ireland	polish	Ireland	polish	yes	None			
				— Patrick	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				McGlinn Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Lillian	Step Dau			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
		132		O'Bara Mary	Head		R	F	W	76	M	[illegible]				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Robert	son			M	W	44	S					yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			
				— James	son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts. COUNTY Middlesex

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 part of P 2 part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Tarpey ENUMERATOR. 0101

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Farm, ship, or boat.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	44	13	103	Reagan Ellen	Head	R		F	W	48	W	1891	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	House			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W	
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Warper	Cotton Mill	W	
			104	Costine Mary	Head	R		F	W	35	S	1900	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	
				Annie	sister			F	W	33	S	1900	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	
	41	50	35	Zugadla Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	24	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	
				Annie	Wife			F	W	20	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Annie	daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Frank	son			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Michael	brother			M	W	30	M	1910	al			yes	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	
				Mary	Sister in Law			F	W	36	M	1909	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	
				Ted	Nephew			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
	43		136	Cwikla Florian	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M	1905	Pa	1918		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Helen	Wife			F	W	19	M					no	yes	Massachusetts	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Pasterczyk Nora	Mother in Law			F	W	33	W	1907	al				yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				Leona	Sister in Law			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
	45	81	137	Zdzlak Teddy	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Antonia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Stanley	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Steffina	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Mathew	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Joseph	son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Annie	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
	49	82	138	Jankowski Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M	1904	Pa	1918		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Tanner	Tannery	W	
				Veronica	wife			F	W	35	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Pauline	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Stasia	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Olga	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Charles	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Helen	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Gondek Michael	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				Catherine	Boarder			F	W	27	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mitchel	Boarder			M	W	8	S	1913	al		yes			Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None			
				Veronica	Boarder			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				Wozniak Josephine	Boarder			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				Scholowska Sophie	Boarder			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				Jankowska Anna	sister			F	W	45	S	1904	al			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	no	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
	53	83	139	Ladue Peter	Head	1	R	M	W	58	W	1888	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Gardener	Working Out	W	
				Esther	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Truck Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
				Joseph	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	App. Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Diana	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	Cyr			Ernest	Brother in Law			M	W	37	M	1883	Pa	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Jennie	sister			F	W	38	M	1915	al	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Alice	Neice			F	W	13	S	1915	al	1917	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Charlotte	Neice			F	W	11	S	1915	al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Adell	Neice			F	W	7	S	1915	al		yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Eleanor	Neice			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Joseph	nephew			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	3	84	140	Reilly Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
				Ida Emily	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223
SHEET No. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of - R 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Carey ENUMERATOR.

0157

4896

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented	HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSONS: Place of birth	PERSONS: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Farm schedule	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	OCCUPATION: Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
West South Street	35½	35	141	Lovejoy Patrick	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1903	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W		1422	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Thomas	son			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
	35	35	142	Copp Henry	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Auto Machinic	Garage	W		1375	
				Bertha	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
				Clifford	son			M	W	3/12	S							New Hampshire				Massachusetts			None					
	55	54	143	Montagne Lectide	Head	R		F	W	51	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Hector	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		1391	
				Joseph	son			M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Auto Machinic	Garage	W		1375	
				Blanch	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Lepine Maxime	Boarder			M	W	59	W	1869				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Job Shop	W		1040	
	29	87	144	O'Hagan Michael	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		1422	
				Mary	wife			F	W	49	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Frank	son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W	1	1422	
				Thomas	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		1462	
				Edward	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loomsmith Helper	Cotton Mill	W		1422	
				Eileen	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Arthur	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				William	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				O'Lynn Edward	Son in Law			M	W	30	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Contractor	House	OH		148	
				Ellen	daughter			F	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		324	
	91	88	145	Curtin John	Head	R		M	W	41	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Own Shop	OH		1431	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				John	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Vegetables	W		771	
				Harold	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		1406	
				Bernard	son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		1427	
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	93	89	146	Cashman Joseph	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1907	Pa	1915			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	W		1413	
				Mary	wife			F	W	40	M	1920	Pa	1915			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Paul	son			M	W	17	S	1907	al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		1422	
				Marlin	son			M	W	14	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Michael	son			M	W	13	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Augusta	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	Woods				
				Veronica	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
	36	90	147	Jaroska Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1910	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Wood-cutter	Wood Yard	W		1	
				Caroline	wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al				No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
				Josie	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						4	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					
				Helen	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					
				Chikunski Mary	Sister in Law			F	W	36	M	1901	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		2	
				Anthony	Brother in Law			M	W	40	M	1901	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W		12	
	38	91	148	Langevin Nelson	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1887	Na	1906			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		2	
				Adeline	wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Na	1900			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	None					
				Ella	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sewing	Cotton Mill	W		2	
				Della	daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Mountain Plant	W		2	
				Joseph	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
	39		149	Zaba [illegible]		R		M	W	38	M	1911	al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Velvet Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		2	
				[illegible]				F	W	36	M	1911	al				No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					
				[illegible]				F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					

Albion Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

154 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 6 part of Precinct 2 part of 0201
Thomas M Parfey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Farm, house number	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	40	92	15th	Perron	Josephine	Head	R		F	W	42	W	Can	Fr	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1222
2				—	Delphine	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
3				—	Bremonde	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
4				—	Wilfred	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
5				—	Florence	daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
6	39	94	151	Droop	Charles	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1910	Al	1916		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	no	Asst Foreman	Hosiery	W		1122
7				—	Helen	wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None				
8				—	Mildred	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				
9				—	Russell	son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				
10				—	George	son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				
11	42	99	52	Leach	Kate	Head	R		F	W	75	S	1850	Na	1870		yes	yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
12				—	Sarah	sister			F	W	65	S	1854	Na	1870		yes	yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
13				—	John	brother			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
14	47	96	150	Mahoney	Dennis	Head	R		F	W	59	W	1850	Na	1865		yes	yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	None				
15				—	Kate	daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		1224
16				—	Nellie	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		1224
17	50	1	97	1st	Molloy	James	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		1340
18					Margaret	wife			F	W	53	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
19		2	98	155	Mahoney	Daniel	Head	R	M	W	26	M	1912	Pa	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		1306
20					Agnes	wife			F	W	25	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
21				156	Sullivan	Timothy	Head	2 R	M	W	29	M	1912	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		1224
22					Helen	wife			F	W	30	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
23		50	99	159	Allison	James	Head	1 R	M	W	34	M	1905	Pa	1912		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W		1222
24					Maude	wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
25					Jannie	daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
26				158	Thompson	Catherine	Head	2 R	F	W	58	S	1882	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
27					Mary	sister			F	W	45	S	1882	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1222
28		52	110	159	Allison	William	Head	1 R	M	W	46	M	1908	Pa	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1222
29					Mary	wife			F	W	47	M	1909	Pa	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Fixer	Woolen mill	W		1322
30					Doodle	James	Boarder		M	W	38	M	1919	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1322
31					Lucy	Boarder			F	W	36	M	1919	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1322
32		54	101	160	McClean	Agnes	Head	1 R	M	W	41	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Foreman	Contractor	W		1175
33					Anna	wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				
34					Linda	daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W		43
35					Edith	daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W		1322
36					Clarence H	son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Helper	Cotton mill	W		1322
37					Robert	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
38					Gilberta	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
39					Louise	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
40	42	104	161	Ward	Luke	Head	1 R	M	W	53	M	1880	Na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		1122
41					Hughie	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W		1322
42					Sutina	wife			F	W	50	M	1881	Na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
43					Julia	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W		1322
44																					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		1322
45	38	109	162	Stone	Chas	Head	2 R	M	W	28	M	1914	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
46					Mary	wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
47	3	111	163	Piekos	Joseph	Head	2 R	M	W	38	M	1905	Na	1905		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		1322
48					Catherine	wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Na	1915		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		1322
49					Stanley	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
50					Walter	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				
					Pauline	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				

Rear of Shed

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Parfey ENUMERATOR. 202

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 6 part of P. 2. part of

Rear of 16 Allen Street

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
								Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
3	Hallahill Mary	Head	R	F W	44 W	1919 al	yes yes	Poland polish. Poland polish. Poland polish.	Mop	
	Anna	daughter		F W	20 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	Knitter	Hosiery W
	Mary	daughter		F W	17 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	Knitter	Hosiery W
	William	son		M W	14 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
	Helen	daughter		F W	13 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
	Dream	daughter		F W	10 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
1	Pajak Helen	Head	R	F W	24 W	1906 al	yes	Poland polish. Poland polish. Poland polish.	Weaver	cotton mill W
	Yule	daughter		F W	8 S		yes	Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
	Mildred	daughter		F W	5 7/12 S			Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
	Wobleski Mary	Boarder		F W	26 W	1910 al	yes yes	Poland polish. Poland polish. Poland polish.	Weaver	cotton mill W
	William	Boarder		M W	4 1/12 S			Massachusetts Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
1	Boutilier Samuel	Head	R	M W	35 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	Cook	Restaurant W
	Carolina	wife		F W	21 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	None	
	Helen	daughter		F W	5 5/12 S		yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	John	son		M W	4 1/12 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	Henry	son		M W	1 2/12 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	Jinglicki Anthony	Boarder		M W	28 M	1906 al	yes yes	Poland polish. Poland polish. Poland polish.	Roper Boy	Cotton Mill W
	Nellie	Boarder		F W	26 M	1910 al		Poland polish. Poland polish. Poland polish.	Weaver	Cotton Mill W
	Mat	Boarder		F W	3 7/12 S			Mass Hungarian Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
	Mackaghe Sophie	Boarder		F W	28 S	1913 al		Poland polish. Poland polish. Poland polish.	Spooler	Cotton Mill W
43	Reindler Max	Head	O M	M W	39 M	1907 P yes	yes yes	Austria Polish Poland polish. Poland polish.	Retailer	Groceries Off
	Mary	wife		F W	36 M	1910 al		Austria Polish Poland polish. Poland polish.	None	
	Louis	son		M W	11 S		yes yes	New York Austria polish. Austria polish.	None	
	Sidney	son		M W	9 S		yes yes	New York Austria polish. Austria polish.	None	
	Herbert	son		M W	5 6/12 S		yes	Massachusetts Austria polish. Austria polish.	None	
	Mildred	daughter		F W	4 9/12 S			Massachusetts Austria polish. Austria polish.	None	
49	Dempsey Martin	Head	O M	M W	53 M	1897 NA	1895 yes	Ireland English Ireland English Ireland English	Watchman	cotton mill W
	Mary	wife		F W	52 M	1890 NA	1890 yes	Ireland English Ireland English Ireland English	None	
	John	son		M W	24 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	Operator	Cotton Mill W
	Nelen	daughter		F W	22 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	Weaver	Cotton Mill W
	James	son		M W	20 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	Machinist helper	Car Shop W
	Margaret	daughter		F W	18 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	Weaver	Cotton Mill W
	Richard	son		M W	15 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	Runner	Cotton Mill W
	Edward	daughter		F W	12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	None	
	Agnes	daughter		F W	8 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English	None	
53	Nunnas Eugene	Head	R	M W	38 M	1902 NA	yes	Canada English Canada English Ireland English	Salesman	Meat Market W
	Laura	wife		F W	36 M	1902 Al	yes yes	Canada English Canada English Canada English	None	
	Napoleon	son		M W	17 S		yes yes	Vermont Canada English Canada English	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill W
47	Niezgiela Teofil	Head	O M	M W	32 M	1909 NA 1911	yes yes	Poland polish Poland polish Poland polish	Bottler	Tonic Factory W
	Kate	wife		F W	31 M	1903 al	yes yes	Poland polish Poland polish Poland polish	None	
	Stanislaw	son		M W	11 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Poland polish Poland polish	None	
	Helen	daughter		F W	9 S		yes	Massachusetts Poland polish Poland polish	None	
	Teddy	son		M W	8 S		yes	Massachusetts Poland polish Poland polish	None	
	Emela	daughter		F W	4 5/12 S			Massachusetts Poland polish Poland polish	None	
	Kazm	son		M W	1 5/12 S			Massachusetts Poland polish Poland polish	None	
171	Singleton Mary	head	R	F W	60 M	1906 al		Ireland English Ireland English Ireland English	None	
	James	[illegible]		M W	37 M	1885 al	yes yes	England English Scotland English Ireland English	Machinist	Washing Machine W
18	Campbell Daniel	Head	R	M W	70 M	1899 NA 1901	yes yes	England English Scotland English Scotland English	Loader	Cotton Mill W
	Mary	wife		F W	60 M		yes yes	Massachusetts England English England English	None	
	Daniel	son		M W	26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts England English England English	Operator	Cotton Mill W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [enumeration district boundaries]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [if any]

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 6 part of P. 2. part of
0302

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading, (Yes) or (No)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), salaried employee, (S), or wage worker, (W), or working on own account, (O)	Out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
L. Street	15		113	Campbell	Millie	daughter			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				1
					Laurence	grandson			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts				Vermont			None				2
	13	111	114	Nugent	Michael	head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1868	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst foreman	Hosiery	W		3
					Mary	wife			F	W	50	W	1868	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
					Thomas	son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W		5
					Mary L.	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W		6
					Rosella	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Room Girl	Hosiery	W		7
					Catherine	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
					Charles	son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		9
					Walter	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				10
	4	112	115	Harding	John W.	head	1	O	M	W	38	M	1884	Na	1915				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		11
					Mary	wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				12
					William	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
					George	son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts			England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
					Winnifred	daughter			F	W	7	S								Massachusetts			England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
					Thomas	son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts			England	English	Massachusetts			None				16
					Catherine	mother			F	W	65	W	1889	Al					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				17
	22	103	116	Monarczynski	Stanley	head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		18
					Apolonia	wife			F	W	46	M	1884	Na	1895		Yes		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				19
					George	son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Grinder	Working out	W		20
					Frank	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				21
					Helen	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				22
				Scinnoki	Peter	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1910	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		23
	5	114	117	Mahoney	Dennis	head	1	R	M	W	49	M	1880	Pa	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Piker	Cotton Mill	W		24
					Susan	wife			F	W	40	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	House work	Working out	W		25
			118	Lafortune	Henry	head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		26
					Maud	wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		27
					John	head	1	R	M	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		28
	7	115	119	Stanley	Eugene	head	2	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Worsted Goods	W		29
			120	Beaudry	Annie	wife			F	W	24	M	1905	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				30
					Alice	daughter			F	W	5 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English		None				31
	5	121		Emanuzzo	John	head	1	R	M	W	80	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Bavaria New	German	Bavaria New	German	Bavaria New	German	Yes	None				32
					Rosa	wife			F	W	82	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Bavaria New	German	Bavaria New	German	Bavaria New	German	Yes	None				33
			122	Cousin	Mack	head	2	R	M	W	25	M	1903	Ma	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		34
					Platta	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				35
					Raoul	son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont			None				36
			123	O'Brien	Margaret	head	2	R	F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		37
					Mary	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				38
	7	116	124	Beegeul	Helena	head	1	R	F	W	59	W	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	O	12	39
					Mary	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				40
					Alice	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				41
	3	117	125	Madden	Kate	head	1	R	F	W	61	S	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes					42
					Agnes	roomer			F	W	70	W	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43
			126	Bouard	Emma	head	2	R	F	W	56	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Nova Scotia New	English	Nova Scotia New	English	Yes	None				44
	388	3-A	26	Flemming	John	lodger			M	W	54	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	England	St. English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		45
			127	Bell	Margaret	head	2	R	F	W	44	W	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W		46
					Maud	daughter			F	W	8	S	1911	Al			Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				47
				McDonald	Elizabeth	sister			F	W	48	W	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48
			128	McMurray	Dennis	head	1	R	M	W	21	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Box Boy	Cotton Mill	W		49
					Bridget	wife			F	W	21	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of, 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF 8th Jan. 1920. Thomas M Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

Precinct 0352

4288

Humphrey Place — Johnson Street — Calvin Street

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: Alien	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920	
51	2	118	Mullarkey John	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				51
52			Edward	son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				52
53			McGowan Leo	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	twister	Cotton Mill	W		53
54	2	119	120 Burroughs Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	50	W	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	weaver	cotton mill	W		54
55			North Lucy	Boarder			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	stitcher	cotton mill	W		55
56	2		121 Starkey Osmond	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	operative	cotton mill	W		56
57			Mary	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				57
58	2	120	122 Kelley Philip	Head	R		M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		58
59			Nichols Elizabeth	wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	House Keeper	private family	W		59
60			123 Mcarnell Medard	Head	R		M	W	75	W	1868	Na	1899				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		60
61			O'Brien Thomas	Boarder	R		F	W	58	W	1910	al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sales Lady	department store	W		61
62	28	121	124 Wisdzgina Stanley	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		62
63			Annis	wife			F	W	30	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				63
64			Brown	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				64
65			Frank	son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				65
66			124 Piekos Martin	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W		66
67			Antonina	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				67
68			John	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				68
69			William	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				69
70			Joseph	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				70
71			Mary	daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				71
72		125	BELCH Stanley	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		72
73			Mary	wife			F	W	26	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None	Cotton Mill	W		73
74			Lucy	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				74
75		126	Bobeko Dennis	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop			75
76			Canavin	Wife			F	W	44	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				76
77			Helen	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				77
78	24	127	127 Kochanek Joseph	Head	O	E	M	W	51	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		78
79			Nora	wife			F	W	47	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				79
80			Emilia	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				80
81			Darg Andrew	Boarder			M	W	50	M	1911	al				Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Card Strip	Cotton Mill	W		81
82			Kochanek John	Brother			M	W	35	M	1910	al				Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		82
83			Stella	Sister in Law			F	W	28	M	1911	al				Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		83
84			Eugene	son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None				84
85	35	128	128 Gallagher John	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	cotton mill	W		85
86			Rebecca	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				86
87			John	son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				87
88	37	129	129 Stinchon John	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	cotton mill	W		88
89			Margaret	wife			F	W	46	M	1911	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
90			Helen	daughter			F	W	17	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	twister	woolen mill	W		90
91			Thomas	son			M	W	14	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				91
92			John	son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				92
93	26	130	130 Mellen Henry	Head	R		M	W	54	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	foreman	Knit factory	W		93
94	25	131	131 Douglas Margaret	Head	R		F	W	33	W	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	house work	working out	W		94
95			Edward	son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				95
96			Somers	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
97	69	132	132 Tennyson Daniel	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	restaurant	W		97
98			Josephine	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	New Scotia		England	English	Yes	None				98
99	22		[illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1907	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Machinist	cotton mill	W		99
100			[illegible]	wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ | NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 part of - P.2 part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 | SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. Parfey ENUMERATOR. 0602

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether 1st or 2d papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	Person	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Mother	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
3	129	204	Filzpatrick	John	head	R		M	W	43	M	1877	Na	1898		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		1
				Margaret	wife			F	W	39	M	1901	Na	1918		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				2
				Anna	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				3
				James L	son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				4
			Rooney	Edward	Step-son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				5
5	129	205	Quinn	William	head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		6
				Catherine	wife			F	W	47	M	1873	Na	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		7
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		8
				Andrew	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	Reading Meter	Electric Light Co.	W		9
				Mary	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	twister	Cotton Mill	W		10
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	None				11
				Cecil	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	None				12
7	129	206	Greeley	John	head	R		M	W	34	M			M		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		13
				Mary	wife			F	W	33	M			M		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				14
				Gilbert	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				15
				Leo	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				16
				Raymond	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				17
				Eugene	son			M	W	5 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				18
				Edward	son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				19
6	39	207	Campbell	Eva	head	R		F	W	33	W			W		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		20
				Doris	daughter			F	W	8	S			S	yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				21
				Ellen	mother			F	W	65	W	1870	Na	1890		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				22
4		208	Benoit	Nicesp	head	R		M	W	56	M	1871	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		23
				Mary	wife			F	W	58	M	1869	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		24
				Ida	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		25
				Francis	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		26
8		209	Doyle	James	head	R		M	W	52	M	1868	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		27
				Annie	wife			F	W	47	M	1897	Na	1908		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		28
			Robinson	Hanna	mother in law			F	W	82	M	1897	Na	1905		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				29
10	131	210	Gilbride	Patrick	head	R		M	W	42	M	1900	Af			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		30
				Mary	wife			F	W	38	M	1898	Af			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				31
				Mary	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Warper	cotton mill	W		32
				Patrick	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carder	cotton mill	W		33
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	13	S	1908	Af		yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				34
				John	son			M	W	12	S	1908	Af		yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				35
				Annie	daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Af		yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				36
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	6	S	1915	Af		no			Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				37
				Frances	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S	1915	Af					Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				38
12		211	Burns	Margaret	head	R		F	W	70	W	1870	Na	1893		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cigar maker	Cigar factory	W		39
				William	son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cigar maker	Cigar factory	W		40
			Cahill	Bernard	brother in law			M	W	63	W	1858	Na	1875		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	filling boy	cotton mill	W		41
17		212	Plaisted	Charles	head	R		M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1913		yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Yard man	Cotton mill	W		42
				Kate	wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Af			yes	no	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Yard man	Cotton mill	W		43
				Frank	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				44
				John	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				45
				Stanley	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	None				46
				Sophie	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None				47
				Leodore	brother			M	W	45	W	1901	Af			yes	yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Teamster	Cotton mill	W		48
16	132	213	Dunbar	Margaret	head	R		F	W	37	M	1901	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Knitting	Hosiery	W		49
				Marion	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223
SHEET No. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of P. 2 part of 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Fahey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.		
						Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
100 Stevens Road	Dunker Gertrude	daughter	F W 8 S		4/c 4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Nova Scotia Can English / Canada English	None		
	—— Adelbert	son	M W 6 S		4/c	Massachusetts / Nova Scotia Can English / Canada English	None		
	—— Russell	son	M W 4 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Nova Scotia Can English / Canada English	None		
2	O'Brien Patrick	Head	M W 48 M 1904 Al		4/c 4/c	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
	—— Bridgit	wife	F W 48 M 1888 Al		4/c 4/c	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
	—— Mary	daughter	F W 8 S		4/c 4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
3	Bourgoin Michael	Head	M W 32 M 1906 Al		4/c Na	Poland polish / Poland polish / Poland polish	Carder	Cotton mill	W
	—— Mary	wife	F W 30 M 1913 Al		4/c 4/c	Poland polish / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	—— Annis	daughter	F W 7 S		4/c	Massachusetts / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	—— Stanley	son	M W 4 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	—— Josie	daughter	F W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	—— John	son	M W 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	Wisnaski Frank	Boarder	M W 25 M 1913 Al		4/c 4/c	Poland polish / Poland polish / Poland polish	Weaver	cotton mill	W
	—— Kate	boarder	F W 22 M 1915 Al		4/c 4/c	Poland polish / Poland polish / Poland polish	Weaver	cotton mill	W
	—— Stella	boarder	F W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	Molda Michel	boarder	M W 28 M 1908 Al		4/c 4/c	Poland polish / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	—— Celia	boarder	M W 6 S		4/c	Massachusetts / Poland polish / Poland polish	None		
	Boisvoin Peter	brother	M W 22 S 1919 al		4/c 4/c	Poland Polish / Poland polish / Poland polish	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
83	Whalen Patrick	head	M W 44 M 1919 Al	R	4/c 4/c	England English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Carpenter	cotton mill	W
	—— Catharn	wife	F W 43 M 1883 Al		4/c 4/c	England English / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
	—— Joseph	son	M W 16 S		4/c 4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Office boy	machine Shop	W
	—— Aloysius	son	M W 14 S		4/c 4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	office boy	cotton mill	W
85	87 217 McCarty Patrick	Head	M W 38 S	R	4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	overseer	Machine Shop	W
	—— Treasa	sister	F W 30 S		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Warper	cotton mill	W
	—— Mary	sister	F W 22 S		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Warper	cotton mill	W
87	215 Carter Mary	Head	F W 46 S	R	4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	—— Annie	sister	F W 42 S		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Weaver	cotton mill	W
91	219 White Margaret	Head	F W 37 S 1894 Na 1888	O M	4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	room girl	cotton mill	W
	—— George	Brother	M W 34 S 1894 Na 1908		4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	Machinist	Munition Plant	W
	—— Thomas	Brother	M W 29 S 1894 Na 1909		4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	Teamer	cotton mill	W
	Walker William	Brother in Law	M W 33 M 1907 Na 1907		4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	None		
	—— Elizabeth	sister	F W 38 M 1884 Na 1904		4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	Commercial traveler	machinery	W
101	220 Duffy Joseph	Head	M W 38 M	R	4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	painter	machine Shop	W
	—— Julia	wife	F W 32 M		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Warper	Woolen mill	W
	Quinn Julia	mother in Law	F W 66 W 1870 Na 1870		4/c 4/c	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
	—— Annie	sister in Law	F W 43 S		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Weaver	Woolen mill	W
98	221 Partington Fred	Head	M W 41 M 1911 Al	O M	4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	operator	cotton mill	W
	—— Catherine	wife	F W 45 M 1911 Al		4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	None		
	—— Fred	son	M W 18 S 1911 Al		Na 4/c 4/c	England English / England English / England English	Laborer	Hosiery	W
96	222 Mara Henrietta	Head	F W 50 W 1886 Na 1883	O F	Na 4/c 4/c	Canada English / Massachusetts / Rhode Island	None	Grocery Store	O
	—— John P.	son	M W 17 S		Na 4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	salesman	department Store	W
96	223 Rourke Emilius	Head	M W 71 W 1861 Na 1877	R	4/c 4/c	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	None		
	—— Frank	son	M W 43 S		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Laborer	Machine Shop	W
	—— Rose	daughter	F W 41 S		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	operative	cotton mill	W
	Brennan Thomas	Son in Law	M W 47 M		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	cashier	lunch room	W
	—— Margaret	daughter	F W 26 M 1903 Al		4/c 4/c	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None		
92	224 Howard Joseph	Head	M W 26 M 1903 Al	R	4/c 4/c	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	fireman	cotton mill	W
	—— Mary	wife	F W 29 M		4/c 4/c	Massachusetts English / Massachusetts English / Massachusetts	None		
	—— Jean	daughter	F W 7 S		4/c	Massachusetts / Canada English / Massachusetts	None		
	—— George	son	M W 3 1/2 S			Massachusetts / Canada English / Massachusetts	None		

Jan 9 - Jan 10

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City.
WARD OF CITY 6 part of P. 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Farley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	92	142	224	— Louise	daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
			225	O'Rourke James	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1910	Ma	1915		Na	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	fireman	Church	W	2176
				— Bridget	wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Ma	1915		Na	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Terrance	son			M	W	1 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	88	143	226	McQuade Joseph	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Na	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	2252
				— Mary	wife			F	W	54	M					Na	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Na	None			
	84	144	227	Darg Jake	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1905	Na	1912		Na	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Na	Cook	Restaurant	W	914
				— Ockla	wife			F	W	23	M					Na	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Na	None			
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			
				— Brand	daughter			F	W	11/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Massachusetts			None			
				Fortuna Alsina	niece			F	W	10	S					Na	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Na	None			
	82	145	228	Dudley William	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Na	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Na	Carpenter	House	W	148
				— Mary	wife			F	W	24	M					Na	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Na	None			
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Na	None			
				— William	son			M	W	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	78	146	229	MacPhail Alexander	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1907	Al			Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	Janitor	Church	W	915
				— Audrey	wife			F	W	29	M	1907	Al			Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Ennia	daughter			F	W	9	S					Na	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Wallace	son			M	W	7	S					Na	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Jessie	daughter			F	W	5	S						New Hampshire		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		None			
				— Lenord	son			M	W	3 7/12	S						New Hampshire		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		None			
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		None			
		230		Early Terrance	Head	R		M	W	54	S					Na	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	232
				— Mary	sister			F	W	42	S					Na	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
	76	147	231	Nash Henry	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1895	Pa	1916		Na	England	English	England	English	England	English	Na	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	148
				— Mary	wife			F	W	33	M	1895	Pa	1916		Na	England	English	England	English	England	English	Na	None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				— Walter	son			M	W	2 3/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				— George	son			M	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	58	148	232	Creamer Timothy	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1892	Ire	1914		Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	Creamer	House	W	148
				— Alice	wife			F	W	41	M	1906	Ca	1914		Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Ireland	English	Na	None			
				— Ambrose	son			M	W	21	S	1906	Al			Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	operator	cotton mill	W	522
				— James	son			M	W	19	S	1906	Al			Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	operator	cotton mill	W	522
				— Timothy	son			M	W	17	S	1906	Al			Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	folder	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S	1906	Al			Na	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Ida	daughter			F	W	12	S					Na	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	10	S					Na	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Mable	daughter			F	W	8	S					Na	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Na	None			
				— Mansfield	daughter			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		None			
	42	149	233	Cipriotis Antony	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M	1915	Al			Na	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Na	Watchman	Woolen mill	W	532
				— Mary	wife			F	W	52	M	1915	Al			Na	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Na	None			
				— Maggie	daughter			F	W	23	S					Na	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Na	None			
	99	150	234	Keagan Agnes	Head	R		F	W	70	S	1874	Al			Na	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	operator	cotton mill	W	522
			235	Hubert Henry	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Na	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		Na	Fixer	cotton mill	W	522
				— Mary	wife			F	W	32	M					Na	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Na	None			
				— James	son			M	W	5 11/12	S					Na	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Mildred	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

Jewett Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate (for Town or Ward) the enumeration made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223
SHEET No. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 part of - P.2 part of 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Carey. ENUMERATOR.

0557

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Class of worker: wage earner, salary, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	43	191	3rd	Lorry William	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M	1868	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	cotton mill	W		51
52				Louise	wife			F	W	53	M	1867	Na	Pa		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				52
53				Lena	daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W		53
54				Lucy	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sewing	Hosiery	W		54
55				Wallace	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	machine shop	W		55
56				Albert	son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				56
57				Mable	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sewing	hosiery	W		57
58				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				58
59	45	192	3rd	Riley James	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Car shop	W		59
60				Annie	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				60
61				Robert	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan				Yes	salesman	department store	W		61
62				Mary	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	waitress	Restaurant	W		62
63				Mortimer	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				63
64				Esther	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				64
65				Christine	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				65
66				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				66
67	49	193	238	Sullivan Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tractman	Railroad Street	W		67
68				Timothy	Brother			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster		W		68
69				Mary	niece			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
70	23	194	239	Manning Amanda	Head	O	E	F	W	72	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				70
71	27	195	240	Burbank Elmer	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	physician	general practice	OA		71
72				Margaret	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
73				Paul	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
74				Grace	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
75				Iris	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
76				Arthur	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
77		241	241	Gales Mary	Head	R		F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				77
78	29	195	242	McKeon Edward	Head	O		M	W	37	M	1887	Ire	Pat		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Starter	Railroad	W		78
79				Regina	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				79
80				Donald	son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				80
81	31	196	243	Parlee Samuel	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		81
82				Margaret	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
83				Ralph	son			M	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83
84	33	197	244	Vrand George	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1871	Ca	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				84
85				Benina	daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				85
86				Bertha	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Department Store	W		86
87		245		Bonnin Edward	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	cotton mill	W		87
88				Hedwidge	wife			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				88
89				Antonio	son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Vermont	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Ship Yard	W		89
90				Alexander	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Vermont	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Jeweler		W		90
91				Arthur	son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				91
92	37	198	245	Connolly Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1883	Ire	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police officer	City	W		92
93				Mary	wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Pa	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
94				Redmond	son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				94
95				Mary	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S					No			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				95
96				Anna	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				96
97				Helen	daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				97
98		247		Fitzpatrick Bernard	Head	R		M	W	53	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	street	W		98
99				Elizabeth	sister			F	W	60	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				99
100				Barney	nephew			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Police officer	Munition Plant	W		100

West Fifth Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 158 [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 part of precinct 2 part of | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Thomas M. Parfay

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 | SHEET NO. 12 A

0601

1 West Bridge Street

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	39	159	248	Tiernan Mlacki	Head	O	M	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Woolen Mill	W
2				Julia	wife		F	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none		
3				John	son		M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
4				Gilliam	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
5				Charles	son		M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
6				Catherin	sister		F	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaving	Hosiery	W
7	41	160	249	Kennedy Caroline	Head	R	F	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
8				Frances	daughter		F	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W
9				Abbeta	sonintlaw		F	Maine		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W
10	45	161	250	Tobin Joseph	Head	R	M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Department	W
11				Margaret	wife		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
12				Esthern	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
13		251		Brooks James	Head	R	M	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
14				Sophia	wife		F	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
15				Sidney	son		M	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
16	46	162	252	McMahon Bennett	Head	R	M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Electric Power	W
17				Nellie	Wife		F	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
18	15	163	253	Kilbride William	Head	R	M	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
19				Catherin	wife		F	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
20				Mary Jane	daughter		F	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W
21				James	son		M	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W
22				Francis	son		M	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	operator	Woolen mill	W
23	14	165	254	Dubiel Joseph	Head	R	M	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Carder	cotton mill	W
24				Mary	wife		F	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	weaver	cotton mill	W
25				Emma	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None		
26				Josie	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None		
27				Francis	son	X	M	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None		
28	10	166	255	Wilson James	Head	R	M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	plaster	house	W
29				Catherin	wife		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
30				George	son		M	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
31				Alice	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
32	9	167	256	Pasley James	Head	R	M	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	operative	cotton mill	W
33				Mary	wife		F	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
34				John	son		M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	machinist	Washing Machine	W
35				William	son		M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	fixer	cotton mill	W
36	7	168	257	Donovan Thomas	Head	R	M	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	cotton mill	W
37				Belle	wife		F	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	finisher	Woolen mill	W
38				Esther	daughter		F	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	finisher	Woolen mill	W
39	5	169	258	Wandelik William	Head	R	M	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W
40				Anna	wife		F	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	Spinner	cotton mill	W
41				Veronica	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None		
42				John	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Yes	None		
43				Florence	daughter		F	New Hampshire		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None		
44	3	170	259	Boyle John	Head	R	M	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
45				Marion	wife		F	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
46				Doran	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
47				Rilla	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
48				Mary	daughter		F	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
49		259		Carney Hugh	Head	R	M	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W
50				Bridget	wife		F	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223 | SHEET No. 12 B

WARD OF CITY 6 part of Precinct 2 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

WEST-SIXTH-STREET

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm	Number of city block															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	9	170	260	O'Brien Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M			1868		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Ellen	wife			F	W	65	M	1873	Ma	1898		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Henry	son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teamster	Wholesale Meat Co	W	
				" Frank	son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	House	W	
				" William	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	grave helper	cotton Mill	W	
				" Catherine	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W	
	24	171	261	Lampson Edwin F	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Dentist	Dental parlors	OH	
				" Laura	wife			F	W	53	M	1868	Ma	1895		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Keeper	Lodging House	W	
				Karapilpas Costas	roomer			M	W	36	S	1909	Al			yes	yes	Greece	greek	Greece	greek	Greece	greek	yes	Tailor	own shop	OH	
				McGowan John	roomer			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Office clerk	Washing Machine Co	W	
				Thompson Miles	roomer			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	foreman	cotton mill	W	
				" John	roomer			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	salesman	drug Store	W	
				Lacomb Leonia	roomer			M	W	34	S	1894	Pa	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Butcher	Market	W	
				Woods George	roomer			M	W	72	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	President	Jewelry Co	W	
				Rockell Wilfred	roomer			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	dressmaking	working out	W	
				Mullard Katy	roomer			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	None			
				Higgins William	roomer			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Mach designer	Cotton mill	W	
				Killey Kate	roomer			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	office clerk	cotton mill	W	
				" Agnes	roomer			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Warper	cotton mill	W	
	26	172	262	Cole Frances L	Head	R		F	W	63	W	1856	Pa	1914		no	no	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Keeper	Lodging House	OH	
				" Edith	sister			F	W	21	S	Can	Can			yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Teacher	Piano	OH	
				Connell Anna	Lodger			F	W	59	W	1896	Ma	1910		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Gate man	Cotton mill	W	
				" Minnie	roomer			F	W	55	W	1896	Ma	1910		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				Lanabra Fernie	roomer			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Minnesota		yes	Bookkeep.	Shoe factory	W	
				Mandura Edward	roomer			M	W	20	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	Carpenter	cotton mill	W	
				Eckland Arthur B	roomer			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Moving Picture photo	Theatre	W	
				" Zephyre R	roomer			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Youngloff Earl A	roomer			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	yes	advertising Man	Soap Co	W	
				Pritchard Lillian	roomer			F	W	46	W	1893	Ma	1901		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	english	Canada	english	yes	dressmaker	working out	W	
				Brady Lee	roomer			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		unknown	US	unknown	US	yes	Bookkeeper	ammunition Plant	W	
	20	173	318	Cooke Susie	Head	R		F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	yes	sales lady	department Store	W	
				" Lillian	sister			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	yes	sales lady	department Store	W	
				" Florence	sister			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	yes	sales lady	department Store	W	
	56	174	319	Hunt Michael	head	O	M	M	W	65	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	Front-St			" Nellie	wife			F	W	57	M							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	no	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
	24	175	264	Jewett Harold	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	yes	Finisher	Work mills	W	
				" Alberta	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				" Frederick	son			M	W	2 4/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				" Walter	son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Oliver Anna	Border			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Finisher	cotton Mill	W	
				" Ellen	Border			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
		265		Breault Elsie	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1894	Ma	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Police Officer	City	W	
				" Herminie	wife			F	W	54	M	1895	Ma	1897		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				" Pauline	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Co	W	
				" Evangeline	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	saleslady	department Store	W	
				" Walter	son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutting	Shoe Co	W	
				" Clara	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleslady	department Store	W	
				" Arthur	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	58	176	266	Murphy John	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Water Works	W	
				" Margaret	wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Ma	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

159

[D1—576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 170
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223

SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of precinct 2 part of 0701

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Turpey ENUMERATOR.

1855

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Bridge St.	Meagher Michael J.	head	O	M W 51 M	1882 Na		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Physician	General practice	OA	1858
	" Grace	wife		F W 44 M	1894 Na		England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	None			2
	"	son		M W 16 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	None			3
	" Brendan	son		M W 10 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	None			4
	" Vincent	son		M W 8 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	None			5
	" Francis	son		M W 5 S		yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	None			6
	Mylott Mary	Boarder		F W 35 S	1894 Al	yes yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Milliner	Millinery store	W	7382
476	Sullivan Henry	head	O	M W 27 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Buyer	Shoe store	W	8791
	" Astrid	wife		F W 27 M	1906 Na 1918	yes yes	Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	Keeper	Lodging house	OA	9706
	" Marion	daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	swedish	None			10
	Beaton Anna	boarder		F W 35 S	1904 Al	yes yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Folder	Cotton mill	W	11522
	Mahon Nellie	roomer		F W 26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	12522
	Murphy Margaret	roomer		F W 40 W	1885 Na 1901	yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	13522
	Leary Madeline	roomer		F W 27 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	14522
	Digelow Ernest	roomer		M W 20 S		yes yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Fixer	Hosiery	W	15524
	" Harold	roomer		M W 22 S		yes yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Third hand	Hosiery	W	16524
	Lancelot George	roomer		M W 40 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Salesman	Assistant Store	W	17791
10	Owens Margaret	head R		F W 36 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	18524
	" Naomi	sister		F W 32 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	19524
	Bilder Hughie	head R		M W 46 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	20178
	" Elizabeth	wife		F W 43 M	1876 Na 1904	yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			21
520	Bragg Martyna A.	head	O F	F W 57 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Employer	Hos. Company	OA	22771
	Wilmott Alice	Boarder		F W 24 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Bookkeeper	Hos. Company	W	23788
	Marshall Martha	Boarder		F W 42 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Housekeeper	private family	W	24916
30	Bopp Emil	head	A	M W 60 M	1881 Na 1906	yes yes	Bremen Germany	german	Bremen Germany	german	Bremen Germany	german	Barber	Saloon	OA	25862
	" Minna	wife		F W 53 M	1886 Na 1890	yes yes	Bremen Germany	german	Bremen Germany	german	Bremen Germany	german	None			26
	" HANS	son		M W 33 S		yes yes	New York		Bremen Germany	german	Bremen Germany	german	Musician	Leather	W	27852
	Kaus Sally W	roomer		M W 60 S	1890 Na 1911	yes yes	Luxemburg Germany	german	Luxemburg Germany	german	Luxemburg Germany	german	None			28
	Herndon Effie	roomer		M W 37 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Salesman	drug store	W	29791
	Jones John	roomer		M W 26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		printer	Newspaper	W	30150
	Cadorian Henry	roomer		M W 27 S	1912 al	yes yes	Van. Asia Minor	Armenian	Van. Asia Minor	Armenian	Van. Asia Minor	Armenian	Tailor	clothing shop	OA	31992
	Eastman Nellie	roomer		F W 59 W		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	housekeeper	private family	W	32916
54	Wheeler Prof.	head R		M W 38 M	1900 Na 1910	yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Musician	Theatre	W	33829
	" Lena	wife		F W 30 M	1908 Na 1918	yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		None			34
	" Robert	son		M W 12 S	1908 Na 1918	yes yes yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		None			35
	" Rose	daughter		W 10 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	None			36
56	Abbot Adelbert	head R		M W 42 M	1897 Na 1907	yes yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Jeweler	Own Store	OA	37194
	" Fanny	wife		F W 42 M	1897 Na 1907	yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None			38
	" Robert	son		M W 7 S		yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	None			39
	Smith Mary Jane	Sister in Law R		F W 36 W	1905 Na 1905	yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Manicuring	Hair dressing store	W	40900
60	Stronach Robert	head R		M W 38 M	1908 Na 1919	yes yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Baker	restaurant	W	41934
	" Elizabeth	wife		F W 32 M	1910 Na 1919	yes yes	New Foundland Can	English	New Foundland Can	English	Scotland	English	None			42
	" Clifford M.	son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Newfoundland Can	English	None			43
	" Bessie	daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Newfoundland	English	None			44
58	Ides Alvin C	head R		M W 40 M		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	draftsman	Machine Shop	W	45847
	" Brazil M.	wife		F W 29 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			46
	" Ernest	son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			47
62	Custer George	head R		M W 32 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Barber	own shop	OA	48901
	" Clara M.	wife		F W 31 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		None			49
	Woodman Samuel	father Law		M W 66 W		yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	timemaker	working at	W	50539

West Sixth St.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of - precinct 2 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Darfey ENUMERATOR. 0751

SIXTH ST. — WEST — Jan 12

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6/12 for 6 months, 11/12 for 11 months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	Number of years in U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity: Place of birth	Nativity: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to U.S.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or wage or salary worker, or worker on own account	Occupation: Out of work on Jan. 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
51					Barrett Harry	cousin			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Michigan		New Hampshire		Indiana			teamster	milk team	W	
52	62		277		Gregoire Jacob	head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			Cut maker	paper box fac	W	
53					Lillian A	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			Cork maker	paper box fac	W	
54	68	185	278		Wolstenholme Elizabeth	head	O	F	F	W	88	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
55					Bunce Lala V	roomer			F	W	39	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont			prod reader	newspaper	W	
56	72	186	279		Small Edward	head	O	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	English	France	French		paper hanger	railway	W	
57					Mary	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
58					Walter	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
59					Frank	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
60					Edward	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Runner	cotton mill	W	
61					John A	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
62	104	187	280		Aldred Mary	head	O	M	F	W	60	W	1885	Na	888		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
63					Ann	sister			F	W	55	S	1885	Al			yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Twister	cotton mill	W	
64					Sarah	sister			F	W	55	S	1890	Al			yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
65					James	son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English		trucker	railroad	W	
66					Eraser	daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
67	102		281		Hanson Joseph	head	R		M	W	60	M	1905	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Spooler	cotton mill	W	
68					Emma	wife			F	W	43	M	1905	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		weaver	cotton mill	W	
69	100	188	282		Metcalf Helen	head	R		F	W	44	S	1891	al	44		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		drawing in	cotton mill	W	
70					Margaret	sister			F	W	40	S	1891	al	40		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
71	92	189	283		Hamblin William	head	R		M	W	32	M	1915	Pa	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Inspector	cotton mill	W	
72					Clara	wife			F	W	34	M	1915	Al	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
73					Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S	1915	Al			yes		England	English	England	English	England	English		none			
74					Swanton Mary	sister in Law			F	W	26	W	1913	Al				yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		trucker	cotton mill	W	
75					Elsie	neice			F	W	1/12	S							New Jersey		England	English	England	English		none			
76	90	190	284		Burke Joseph	head	R		M	W	35	M	1889	Pa	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Chauffeur	furniture truck	W	
77					Elizabeth	wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Al	1917		yes	yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		None			
78					Lillian	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		none			
79					Eudora	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia Can	English		none			
80	40	191	285		Richardson-Agen Hurley	head	R		F	W	56	W	1895	al				yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
81					Jennie	daughter			F	W	28	M	1895	Ma	1913		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Spinner	cotton mill	W	
82					Edward	Son in Law			M	W	34	M						yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut			Belt fixer	cotton mill	W	
83					Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	5 4/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		none			
84					Sullivan Cornelius	Son in Law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		Fixer	cotton mill	W	
85					Ella J	daughter			F	W	26	M	1895	Ma	1918		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
86					Elsie	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		none			
87	76	192	286		Lannon John	head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Electrician	Working out	W	
88					Annie	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None			
89					Margaret	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
90	48	193	287		Campbell- Cathrea	head	R		F	W	48	W	1880	Na	1895		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		operator	cotton mill	W	
91					Robert	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		office clerk	Electric light	W	
92					John	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Carpenter helper	cotton mill	W	
93					Monahan Mary	sister			F	W	45	S	1880	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		drawing in	cotton mill	W	
94	60	194	288		Wallace James	head	R		M	W	40	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Carpenter	cotton mill	W	
95					Elizabeth	wife			F	W	38	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
96					Alexander	son			M	W	17	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		trucker	cotton mill	W	
97					Janette	daughter			F	W	14	S	Na			yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English		doffer	woolen mill	W	
98					Russell	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		None			
99					Margaret	daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		none			
100				Rowe	James	Nephew			M	W	19	S	1913	al				yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English		laborer	cotton mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

160 [D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Parfey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY 6 part of precinct 2 part of 0801

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
						PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
						Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	— Thomas	Nephew	M W 15 S	1913 Al		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	chain boy	cotton mill	W
	— Fred	Nephew	M W 13 S	1913 Al	yes yes yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None		
32	15 59 Witte Arthur	Head	R M W 34 M		yes yes yes	Illinois		New York		New York	English	yes	Machinist	cotton mill	W
	— Lumina	wife	F W 32 M		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	None		
	— Arthur	son	M W 12 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		yes	None		
	— Dorothy	daughter	F W 9 S		yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		yes	None		
	— Warren	son	M W 1 5/12 S			Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		yes	None		
	— Lumina	daughter	F W 5 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		yes	None		
40	194 25 Morrissey Frank	Lodger	R M W 46 M		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Machinist	L.M. Co.	OH
	— Jennie	sister	F W 41 M		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
	Davis Frank	Lodger	M W 22 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Scanlon Jennie	Visitor	F W 4 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	291 Courtney Thomas	Head	R M W 54 M	Sp 1 No 1871	yes yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	tape-mill	W
	— Rebecca	wife	F W 52 M	1888 No 1891	yes yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	inspector	cotton-mill	W
	— Delbert	son	M W 30 M		yes yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	carpenter	house	W
55	9 292 Trott George	Head	R M W 30 M		yes yes yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
	— Mary	wife	F W 34 M	1906 Na 1910	yes yes yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
	— Alarenne	daughter	M W 8 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	yes	None		
	— Madeline	daughter	F W 6 S		yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	yes	None		
	— Edmond	son	M W 1 5/12 S			Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	yes	None		
67	198 293 — Michael	Head	R M W 57 W	Ire Na 1883	yes yes yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	mule-spinner	cotton mill	W
	— Elizabeth	wife	F W 54 M		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None		
	— Susan	daughter	F W 29 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Spooler	cotton mill	W
	— Frank	son	M W 23 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	ass't foreman	cotton-mill	W
	— Norman	son	M W 11 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None		
	294 Usher James	Head	R M M W 49 M	Sco Na 1903	yes yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Musician	leather	W
	— Nellie	wife	F W 39 M	Eng Na 1910	yes yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Commercial Trav.	Stock & Coal	W
	McDonald Mary	sister & Lodger	F W 58 W	Eng Na 1905	yes yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse	Workingest	W
65	199 295 Wasik Anthony	Head	R M W 26 M	1910 al	yes yes yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Washer	Woolen mill	W
	— Annie	wife	F W 25 M	1910 al	yes yes yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W
	— Annie	daughter	F W 3 1/2 S			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	polish	yes	None		
	— Sophie	daughter	F W 1 7/12 S	1905 Pa		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	polish		None		
23	200 296 Greetman Jake	Head	I O M M W 44 M	1906 Ru 1905	yes yes yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	Tailor	own Shop	OA
	— Rebecca	wife	F W 40 M	1906 Ru 1905	yes yes yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	None		
	— Pearl	daughter	F W 17 S	1906 Al	yes yes yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Spooler	cotton mill	W
	— Fanny	daughter	F W 12 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	None		
	— Isadore	son	M W 8 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	None		
	— Sadie	daughter	F W 6 S		yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	None		
	— Bennie	son	M W 2 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None		
75	297 Amin Abraham	Head	R M W 26 M	1910 al	yes yes yes	Greece	greek	Greece	greek	greece	greek	yes	Carder	Cotton-Mill	W
	— Lucy	wife	F W 20 M	X al	yes yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carder	cotton mill	W
	Tahir Abraham	Boarder	M W 25 S	1920 O	yes yes yes	Macedonia Gr	Turkish Ot	Macedonia Gr	Turkish Ot	Macedonia Gr	Turkish Ot	yes	doffer	cotton mill	W
	Amin Morka	Boarder	M W 40 S	1905 O	yes yes yes	Macedonia Gr	Turkish Ot	Macedonia Gr	Turkish Ot	Macedonia Gr	Turkish Ot	yes	Twisting	cotton-mill	W
166	20 298 Manning Michael	Lodger	R M W 33 Wd	Ire Na 1902	yes yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stripper	cotton mill	W
	— Mattie	wife	F W 32 Wd		yes yes yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None		
	62 Heard Philip	Lodger	M W 32 S		yes yes yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	Stripper	Cotton mill	W
	Booth Helen	Head	R F W 23 M		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None		
	— Helen	daughter	F W 1 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— George	son	M W 2 2/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Kennedy Julia	sister	F W 21 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	Warper	Cotton mill	W
	299 Meagher Henry	Head	R F W 34 Wd		yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Weaving	W

BRIDGE-ST. COBURN-ST. WEST-FOURTH-ST.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–975]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 Th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 6 part of, Precinct 2 part of
ENUMERATOR Thomas M Caffrey

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		Person		Father		Mother						
Street and number	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Weeks not employed during 1919	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dyeing, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bridge-St.	466		30	McGregor- Emma	head	R		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	40	Inspector	Shoe Shop	W	
				Sanagelow- Ora	roomer			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	40	Sales Lady	department store	W	
		301		Harriman- Walter	head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	40	Sales man	Department Store	W	
				Gladys - Gladys	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		40	Sales Lady	Department Store	W	
		302		Harrington William	head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	40	Butcher	Market	W	
				— Mary	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
		303		Leduc - Bella	head	R		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	40	Loader	Munition Plant	W	
L-Street	12	304	32	Prigik Frank	head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	40	Painter	Machine Shop	W	
				— Nellie	wife			F	W	28	M	1912	al			Yes	No	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	Poland	polish	40	None			
				— Vincent	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish	40	None			
				— Stanley	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	Polish	4	None			
				— Robertan	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	polish		None			
				— Wighiaw	son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	16	305		Smelf - Lucy	head	R		F	W	24	M						Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		40	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
				—				M	W	6	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		40	Janitor	Church	W	
	32	306		Cramm- Frank	head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		40	None			
				Mable	wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		40	Inspector	Thread mill	W	
				Jennie	daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		40	Carpenter	House	W	
	34		306	Bennett Abram	head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
				Nellie	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
				Harry	son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
	36		307	Means- Mary	head	R		F	W	36	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
				Robert	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				William	son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	38	308		Monahan- Roddy	head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	Roper boy	cotton mill	W	
				— Margaret	wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
		309		42 Nulty Frank	head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
				— Mary	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		40	None			
				— Marion	daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
	44	309	310	Cunningham- Edward	head	R		M	W	28	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	Butler	Tonic Company	W	
				— Helen	wife			F	W	24	M	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
				— Henry	brother			M	W	26	S	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	Butler	Tonic Company	W	
	48	309	311	Mc Cluskey David	head	R		M	W	40	M	1887	NA			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	operator	cotton mill	W	
				— Delia	wife			F	W	36	M	1889	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
				— Rose	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	4 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
				— David	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			
	51	312	312	Mc Pherson- Frank	head	R		M	W	54	M	Unk	Unk			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	40	Butcher	Market	W	
				— Sarah	wife			F	W	39	M	Unk	Unk			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	40	None			
	44		313	Pheasey Anthony	head	O	F	M	W	63	M	1870	NA	1877		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	40	Laborer	cotton mill	W	
				Rhoda	wife			F	W	62	M	1887	NA	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	40	None			
	32	314	314	Edwards Thomas	head	R		M	W	47	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	40	foreman	cotton mill	W	
				Sarah	wife			F	W	47	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	40	None			
	6	227	315	Lafortune Henry	head	O		M	W	43	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	40	Fixer	cotton mill	W	
				Maude	wife			F	W	42	M	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	40	Spinner	cotton mill	W	
	2	228	316	Kerrdy Elizabeth	head	R		F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	40	Employer	Bakers Shop	OA	
				Lewis	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	Musician	orchestra	W	
				Margaret-	grandaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		40	None			
	5	318	317	Sullivan- Maggie	head	R		F	W	40	S	1893	al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	40	None			

Lowell-St. West-Fifth-St.

Massachusetts
Middlesex

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 161 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | SHEET NO. 15 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 223

OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6 part of precinct 3 part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas W Darkey ENUMERATOR. 0901

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
15	219	322		Wheatley, Robert	head	R		M	W	47	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes
				Lizbeth	wife			F	W	23	M	X	al			Yes	Yes
				Robert	son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
16		321		Murphy, Daniel	head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1893	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
				Catherin	wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
				Francis	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				John	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mary	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S						
				Catherin	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
				Keegan, Sarah	mother-in-law			F	W	57	W	1895	al			Yes	Yes
3	201	325		Hyland, Frank	head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Hazel	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				Francis	son			M	W	2 11/12	S						

Here End the enumeration of Ward 6 part of precinct 2 part of - Lowell City

Thomas W Darkey - 223 -

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Commissioner	air compressor	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Rhode Island		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	machine Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist Helper	Car Shop	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	operator	paper box Co	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by letter in which the record was made. See instructions.]

9-401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth of the person enumerated. (See instructions.)						Whether a home is owned or rented.	OCCUPATION.			Line No.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																												1
																												2
																												3
																												4
																												5
																												6
																												7
																												8
																												9
																												10
																												11
																												12
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18
																												19
																												20
																												21
																												22
																												23
																												24
																												25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50
																												51
																												52
																												53
																												54
																												55
																												56
																												57
																												58
																												59
																												60
																												61
																												62
																												63
																												64
																												65
																												66
																												67
																												68
																												69
																												70
																												71
																												72
																												73
																												74
																												75
																												76
																												77
																												78
																												79
																												80
																												81
																												82
																												83
																												84
																												85
																												86
																												87
																												88
																												89
																												90
																												91
																												92
																												93
																												94
																												95
																												96
																												97
																												98
																												99
																												100

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/6/20 182

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF — 1920. — ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (181) [D1—978]

APR 27 1920

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223 — SHEET NO. 16 A

0915

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bridge St	353			Johnson Ida E.	Head	R		F	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Tool mill	W	
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Tool mill	W	
	95			Sawyer, Alfred P.	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Lawyer	Government	OA	3550
				[illegible] Addie	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			4
				[illegible] Mary W.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High school	W	5502
				Monahan, Bridget M.	Servant			F	W	38	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	6 "60"
	78			Doherty, Henry P.	Lodger			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Contractor	Painting	Emp	7 144
	317			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	W	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Cotton mill	W	8
				O'Brien, Michael	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Screwmaker	Screw & Bolt Co	W	9
	500			[illegible] Alton W.	Lodger			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Vermont		Yes	Electrician	Electrical	W	10
																												11
																												12
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18
																												19
																												20
																												21
																												22
																												23
																												24
																												25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ....., 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling visited on (Enter date or number of dwelling.)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

163

State: Massachusetts — County: Middlesex — Township or other division of county: X — Name of incorporated place: Lowell City — Supervisor's District No. 140 — Enumeration District No. 224 — Sheet No. 6 A — Ward of city: Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

Name of institution: X — Enumerated by me on the Tenth day of January, 1920. Esther J. Richards, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity: Person — Place of birth	Nativity: Person — Mother tongue	Nativity: Father — Place of birth	Nativity: Father — Mother tongue	Nativity: Mother — Place of birth	Nativity: Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
626	1	1	Haskell	David A.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	Pattern maker	Cotton Mill	W	1522
				Lillian	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Elocutionist teacher	At Home	O	1586
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Doctor's Office	W	1774
626		2	O'Brien	Philip	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street railway	W	1649
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
704	2	3	Kounselle	James	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1899	Pa 1902			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Wales	English	Yes	Janitor	City school	W	1918
				Clara	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	Pa 1903			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
			Graves	Wesley	Lodger			M	W	80	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired			
705	3	4	Sudol	John	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1905	Pa 1914			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Iron shop	W	1362
				Ona	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Pa 1914			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Casimera	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
710		5	Campbell	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	510
				Aurora	Wife			M	W	23	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Gerald	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
	35	4	6	Alexis	Spiro	Head	R	M	W	29	M	1907	Pa 1918			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp	750
				Stelle	Wife			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			711
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None			
				Walter	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None			
			Locorelas	Grace	Lodger			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Nicholas	Lodger			M	W	24	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Manager	Lunchroom	W	1944
	33	5	7	Dumont	Charles	Head	R	M	W	55	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W	148
				Anna	Wife			F	W	42	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	31	6	8	Gray	Frank	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1886	Pa 1919			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362
				Mary C.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1887	Pa 1919			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	29	7	9	Drew	Hugh	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1908	Pa 1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	34	M	1899	1917			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Harvey	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	27	8	10	Death	Dwight	Head	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Draughtsman	Municipal office		846
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	O	674
	25	9	11	Holt	Emily	Head	R	F	W	44	Wid	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	20	S	1913	Pa 1918		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	19	S	1913	Pa 1918		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dental Mechanic	Dentist Office		693
				Emily	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1913	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Looper	Knitting	W	524
	5	11	12	Rouselle	Joseph	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1907	Pa 1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baggage	Master Car Shop	Co	370
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1888	Pa 1898			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Roland	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lucette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Menard	Emery	Father-in-law			M	W	69	Wid	1888	No 1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retired			
	3	12	13	Julyan	Hazen	Head	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teamster	Express Co	W	612
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Herman	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Harry	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts — COUNTY: Middlesex — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 224 — SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City — WARD OF CITY: 1st (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

STOCK: NAME OF INSTITUTION: X — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If a subdivision, the mother tongue. (Not Naturalization.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account		
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Connell	James	Head	O	F	M	W	50	S	1899	No	1896				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			522
				Drochie	Annie	Sister			F	W	52	M	1899	Al					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					53
				—	John	Brother-in-law			M	W	51	M	1899	Al					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W			586
	51	14	15	Moran	Patrick W	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M	1906	No	1908				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cut Desks	Cane Shop	Co			735
				—	Ellen	Wife			F	W	37	M	1911	No	1918				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					55
				—	Josephine	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Stone Service Co	W			999
				—	Ellen	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					57
				—	Francis	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					58
				—	Charles	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					59
				—	Katie	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	S	1888	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S	1892	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			522
	49	15	16	Barret	Michael	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1888	No	Yes				England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Steam fitter	Hotel	W			406
				—	Anna	Daughter			F	W	30	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					63
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W			474
				O'Malley	Ellen	Lodger			F	W	59	S	1886	Al					England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Room girl	Nursery	W			522
	49	17	17	McNamara	James	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1892	1915					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			532
				—	Blanche	Wife			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					67
				—	Francis	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					68
	45	16	18	Goudam	Henry	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1872	No	1874				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foldr	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Christina	Wife			F	W	60	M	1888	No	1874				Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					70
				—	Edgar	Son			M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Drug clerk	Drug store	W			757
				Fowler	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Saleslady	Cotton Mill	W			774
				—	Dorothy	Grand-child			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					73
	44	17	19	Laverty	Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1899	No	1899				England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Catherine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1899	No	1899				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					75
				—	John	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dyer	Plush Mill	W			156
				—	Delia	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Catherine	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	James	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Looper	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weigher	Cotton Mill	W			982
				—	Maria	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Ellen	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					82
				—	Rose	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					83
				—	Francis	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					84
				—	Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					85
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					86
	37	18	20	Hanay	Frank	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1888	No	Yes				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nappler	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	No	Yes				England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					88
				—	Frank	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Nappler	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					90
				—	Rose	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					91
				—	John	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					92
	33	19	21	McLellan	John	Head	R		M	W	60	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	W			36
				—	Lottie	Wife			F	W	56	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					94
				—	Harry	Son			M	W	29	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Teamster	Cotton Mill	W			612
	29	20	22	Haynes	Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M							England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Reamer	Cotton Mill	W			522
				—	Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1912	No	1913				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					97
				—	James	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					98
				—	Samuel	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None					99
	25	21	23	Neal	Henry J	Head	R		M	W	45	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Piper	Cotton Mill	W		306	522

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 154 [D1–978]

STATE Massachusetts | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 144 | SHEET NO. 10 51 A

COUNTY Middlesex | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 224 | 2

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of declaration of intention to become citizen	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Chmondale	25	21	23	Neal Emily	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	1582	
				Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania					None				
				Thompson Beatrice	Lodger			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	791	
	19	22	24	Loveday Elmira C.	Head	1	O	F	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				
	19		25	Lee Joseph C.	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		At Sea	US	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Officer	Municipal Service	W	820	
				Lola	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
	724	23	26	Sullivan William J.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	W	791	
				Clara B.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Mabel F.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Music teacher	At Home	OA	857	
				Robbins Albert A.	Lodger			M	W	51	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	738	24	27	Kinniale James	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M	1872	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Car Shops	W	576	
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Vermont		New York		Yes	None				
				Ella V.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Stenographer	Fertilizing Co	W	299	
	738		28	Huntley Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1901	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	W	142	
				Pitfil	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				William	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
				Marjory	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
	2	25	29	McDonough Michael	Head		O	M	W	60	M	1873	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cabinet	Store Dept	W	622	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	55	M	1879	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	728	
	4	26	30	Downing John W.	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst. City Messenger	Office	W	997	
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1889	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Edsel	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Compositor	Newspaper Co	W	150	
				Theresa C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Typewriter	Registry of Deeds	W	994	
				John F.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Ellen	Sister			F	W	35	S	1899	Ak			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	
	6	27	31	Boyle William F.	Head		O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Constable	City	W	307	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Joseph F.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Automobile Factory		362	
				Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Factory		988	
				Francis	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Paul	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Robert	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	8	28	32	Campbell James L.	Head		R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Painter	Factory	W	324	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Jewett	4	30	34	David Frederick	Head		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Woolen Mill	W	396	
				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store		791	
				Constance E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	4		35	Dalton Robert P.	Head		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Furniture Plant	W	362	
				Esther E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Nancy	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				
	6	31	36	Naylon Theophile	Head		R	M	W	70	Wid							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	O.A.	936	
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Photographer	Own Home	O.A.	880	
	10	32	37	Campbell Charles	Head		R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stonecutter	Own self	O.A.	745	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 224 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell Mass. | WARD OF CITY Six (Out of) Precinct 2 (Out of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

Hillcrest Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
10	32	37	Campbell	Ella F.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					51
16	33	38	Rivard	Joseph	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W		52	148
				Phebe	Wife			F	W	42	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53	
				Alfred	Son			M	W	23	S	1917	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		54	362
20	34	39	Mangan	Henry J.	Head		D	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Concern	W		55	791
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				56	
24	35	40	Hannon	Sarah E.	Head		D	F	W	68	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				57	
			Lobb	Florence	Wife			F	W	31	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Art Store	W		58	771
25	36	41	Sally	Thomas	Head		D	M	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Livery stable	W		59	34
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	41	M	1898	Na	1925		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				60	16
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				61	
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				62	
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				63	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				64	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				65	
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				66	
32	37	42	Bernard	Joseph A.	Head		D	M	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		67	562
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				68	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1915	Na	1915	Na			Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69	
				Walter	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70	
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71	
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				72	
26	38	43	Hurley	Michael J.	Head		R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Oiler	Street Railway	W		73	570
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	28	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				74	
				Deloles	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				75	
				Bernice	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				76	
36		44	O'Neil	Bernard C.	Head	2	D	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Street Railway	W		77	326
				Marie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78	
			Sullivan	Mary	Cousin			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79	
24	39	45	McHugh	James	Head		D	M	W	42	M	1900	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver, inspector	Cotton Mill	W		80	524
				Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver, inspector	Cotton Mill	W		81	532
87	40	46	Emond	Henry	Head		D	M	M	W	53	M	1889	Na	1896		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	O		82	536
				Emily	Wife			F	W	42	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Austria Hun	German	Austria Hun	German	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				83	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				84	
				Leo	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				85	
				Emily	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				86	
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				87	
				Philippa	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				88	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Austria Hun	German	Yes	None				89	
			Jordan	Christina	Niece			F	W	25	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria Hun	German	Austria Hun	German	Austria Hun	German	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		90	517
83	41	47	McAvoy	James	Head		D	M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	City of Lowell	W		91	672
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Ontario Can	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92	
			Stewart	Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	23						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		Ontario Can	English	Yes	None				93	
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	20						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		Ontario Can	English	Yes	Weaver, inspector	Cotton Mill	W		94	532
79	42	48	Alexander	Joseph	Head		R	M	W	39	M	1907	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Moving picture operator	Theatre	W		95	579
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1902	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				96	
77	43	49	Lammas	Otto	Head		D	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		97	362
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				98	
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Advertising	Dept Newspaper	W		99	980
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W		100	529

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 165 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 224 | WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of) | SHEET No. 11 A

Hamilton Place, Hamilton Street, Hanover Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months old.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
77	43	49	Connors	Celia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Box maker	Box shop	W	
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Francis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
71	44	50	Riley	Margaret	Head		O	F	W	56	Wd	1873	No	1884		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Alice V.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Factory	W	
				James F.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Janitor	Grammar school	W	
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W	
				Joe	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Sheet metal worker	Factory	W	
				James	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
65	45	51	Boucher Smith	Thomas E.	Head		O	F	M	W	72	Wd	1857	No	1859		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	
				Alexander S.	Son-in-law			M	W	39	M	1883	No	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Letter carrier	U.S. Government	W	
				Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	39	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Stewart M.	Son-in-law			M	W	41	M	1883	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
61	46	52	Bagley	Patrick	Head		R	M	W	41	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police officer	City force	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Paul	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Walter	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Cucell	E. Jennie	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Waiter	Factory	W	
2	47	54	Duff	John J.	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine shop	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Ineson	Clara	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Tape Mill	W	
2	55		Loomisford	Bernard	Head		O	M	M	W	49	Mar	1883	No	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City of Lowell	W	
				Helen	Sister			F	W	50	S	1883			Al	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Jennie	Sister			F	W	44	S	1883			Al	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
5	48	56	O'Brien	Thomas F.	Head		O	F	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Sheet metal worker	Factory	W	
				Alice L.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
2	49	57	Rourke	Thomas A.	Head		R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Elevator inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				Marion	Wife			F	W	23	M	1912	No	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Dorothy A.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	No	None			
4	50	58	Feeney	John	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1904	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Second hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1904	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
3	51	59	Clayton	Alfred	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1910	Can	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Bleachery	W	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	Can	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S	1910	Can	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Elvira R.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 224 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 3rd (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	3	51	59	Clayton Bertha L.	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				51
	3	52	60	Urbanke Frederick W	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1914	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Washing machines	W		52
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				53
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Germany	English	Massachusetts			None				54
	3	53	61	Gallagher Patrick	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1911	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Dry Goods Store	W		55
				— Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	31	M	1921	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English		None				57
	3		62	Holmes William H.	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinists Helper	Car Shops	W		58
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	25	M	x	x			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				59
				— Kenneth W.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Hampshire			None				60
	1	54	63	Grand Edouard	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		61
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				62
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W		63
				— Edgar J.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 166 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 224
SHEET NO. 1 A Supplementary 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name of city, town, village, borough, or other incorporated place. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	OCCUPATION. If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Bridge St	745	29	33		Desmarais, Philip	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Connecticut		Yes	Chauffeur	Milk dealer	W	6/0	
					Grace	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
					Irwin, Etta L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	42	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department store		8791	3
					— Israel L.	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Meat market	W	8791	4
					— Raymond	Brother-in-law			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock boy	Department store	W	707	5

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5 60

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, incident, road, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Line No.
						Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 167 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

9557
38

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented; Free	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trouble, deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or own account	Time not employed	
1	584	1	1	Russell George	Head	R	M W 45 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Photographer	Own Shop	OA		1856
2				Alma	Wife		F W 49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
3				Bernice	Daughter		F W 21 S		No Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office			3999
4	585	2	2	Smith David D.	Head	R	M W 58 M	1871 No 1900	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fish Dealer	Fish Co			4782
5				Josie	Wife		F W 43 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				5
6				Ruby F.	Daughter		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Fish market	W		6988
7				David Charles C.	Lodger		M W 53 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		7522
8	586	3	3	Kershaw Samuel	Head	R	M W 55 M	1896 No 1900	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Music dealer	Music store	Emp		8778
9				Alice	Wife		F W 57 M	1896 No 1900	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				9
10				Bessie	Daughter		F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				10
11				E. Edward	Son-in-law		M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Master mechanic	Chocolate Mfg.			11362
12				Neil K.	Grand-child		M W 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
13				Clegg Emma	Sister-in-law		F W 43 S	1917 Al	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Medicine Co	W		13999
14	587	4	4	Kimball Alexander	Head	R	M W 71 M	1865 No 1880	Yes Yes	France	French	France	French	France	English	Yes	Piano tuner	Clinical Assist	OA		14582
15				Mary	Wife		F W 54 M	1880 No 1880	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				15
16				Evelyn	Daughter		F W 35 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	English	Yes	Music teacher	At Home	OA		16852
17				Panton August	Lodger		M W 43 M		Yes Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		17522
18				Minnie	Lodger		F W 37 M		Yes Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		18532
19				Smith John D.	Lodger		M W 45 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Insurance	Agent Insurance	OA		19718
20	10	5	5	Kendall William	Head	R	M W 40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Grading machine	Co		20482
21				Fanny G.	Sister		F W 38 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Observer	Telephone Co	W		21682
22				Crosby Sarah J.	Aunt		F W 75 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				22
23	22	6	6	Kaney Charles H.	Head	R	M W 68 M		Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Blacksmith	Cotton Mill	W		23136
24				Rebecca	Wife		F W 58 M	1871 No 1900	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None				24
25	26	9	9	Kimball Hubert J.	Head	R	M W 59 M	1880 Pa 1910	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Second hand	Cotton Mill	W		25522
26				Annie Ell	Wife		F W 57 M	1884 No 1910	Yes Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				26
27				Rexford E.	Brother		M W 53 S	1884 Pa 1910	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Slasher	Cotton Mill	W		27522
28	30	10	10	Briggs John J.	Head	R	M W 54 M	1881 No 1880	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Connecticut		Yes	Police officer	Cotton Mill	W		28820
29				Jessie A.	Wife		F W 53 M	1884 No 1880	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				29
30	34	11	11	Lindley Frank A.	Head	R	M W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		30362
31				Elizabeth E.	Wife		F W 46 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				31
32				Ethel C.	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Street railway	W	Office	32988
33	36	12	12	Plumstead Ralph D.	Head	R	M W 72 M		Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Cigar packer	Cigar factory	W		33426
34				Madeline	Wife		F W 68 M		Yes Yes	New York		England	English	New York		Yes	None				34
35				Maud R.	Daughter		F W 41 S		Yes Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		Yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	Emp		35382
36	38	13	13	White Reuben	Head	R	M W 47 M	1891 No 1900	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		36178
37				Elizabeth A.	Wife		F W 46 M	1891 No 1900	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				37
38				Harold	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		38622
39				George E.	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				39
40				Alice L.	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				40
41				James H.	Son		M W 3 S			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41
42	40	14	14	Abbott William E.	Head	R	M W 47 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Provisions store	W		42791
43				Annie M.	Wife		F W 47 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				43
44	19	15	15	Donoghan Andrew J.	Head	R	M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Ammunition factory	W		448 46
45				John E.	Brother		M W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W		45406
46				Julia A.	Sister		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gone				46
47				Richard J.	Brother		M W 15 S		No Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cadet	U.S. Navy	W		47822
48	17	16	16	McGovern William	Head	R	M W 37 M	1904 Pa 1913	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co			48174
49				Gertrude	Wife		F W 29 M	1904 Pa 1913	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				49
50				Raymond	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				50

Bridge Street
Middle Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 142 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule line number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
	17	16	16	McGowan	Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None			52
					Malcom	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None			53
	15	17	17	Burns	George	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1902	Pa	1919	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Machine shop	W		54
					Ada J.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Pa	1919	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				55
					Arthur S.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	56
					Viola E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			57
					Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					58
	11	18	18	Duff	George L.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W	59
					Mary E.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			60
					Francis	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			61
	11		19	Hartley	William	Head	2	R	M	W	32	Ms				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	62
					Marguerite	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			63
					Gerald	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			64
	7	19	20	Trombly	Martha	Head	1	R	F	W	70	Wd						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	65
					Florence	Daughter			F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Clothing store	W	66
	5		21	Lenkin	Morris	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1889	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	Yes		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			67
					Rose	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			68
					Lucille	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Maine		Yes	None			69
					Julius	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Maine			None			70
					Herman	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Maine			None			71
	3	20	22	Young	Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	W	72
					Emilie	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Notion stand	W	73
	1	21	23	Ericson	William	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Carpet Mill	W	74
					Dora	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			75
					Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes				Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine			None			76
Jan 13	47	22	24	Finegan	Andrew J.	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	77
					Matilda	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None			78
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	79
					Andrew	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Reader-Tubing	Department Store	W	80
					John F.	Lodger			M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Compositor	Newspaper Office	W	81
				Sullivan																									
	31	23	25	True	Minnie A.	Head	1	R	F	W	54	Wd	1875	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				82
				Hanley	Hilda L.	Lodger			F	W	25	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	United States		Yes	Cooper	Cotton Mill	W		83
				Cummings	Gladys	Lodger			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Elastic Web Mfg. Co.	W		84
				Garrett	Rita	Lodger			F	W	26	Wd				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W		85
				Stockman	Sally	Lodger			F	W	28	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spool maker	Cotton Mill	Own		86
				Young	Elizabeth	Lodger			F	W	26	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Underwear factory	W		87
				Wesson	Catherine	Lodger			F	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Sales-Clerk	Dry goods store	W		88
				Wood	Helen R.	Lodger			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		New York		Yes	Sales-Clerk	Dry goods store	W		89
	12	24	26	Braine	Earl	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Manager	Amusement business	W		90
					Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	None				91
					Earl	Son			M	W	7	S								Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				92
					Ada	Lodger			F	W	64	Wd	1875	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	England		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				93
	14	25	27	Cochran	Rose A.	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Engine pointer	Wool market	W		94
					Peter J.	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen mill	W		95
					Thomas E.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
					Peter J.	Grandchild			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				97
	32	27	29	Lynch	Emma	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd	1869	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				98
	32		30	Adams	Lena	Head	2	R	F	W	62	M	1869	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
				Adams	Ethel	Daughter			F	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W		100
		25	31	Stowell	Beatrice	Head	1	R	F	W	40	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 168 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 560
SHEET No. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

0651

Ward 6 Sheet

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented (O or R)	Home: Owned free or mortgaged (F or M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (able to speak English)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, or, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks employed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	640	28	31	Thissell	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Stenographer	Textile dying Co.	W	1	999
	640		32	Rourke	Peter	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1920	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Liquid store	W	2	791
					Margaret	Wife			F	W	35	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			3	
	26	29	33	Ward	James	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Lumpfactory	W	4	554
				—	Louise	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			5	
				—	Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						6	
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			7	
				—	Mable	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			8	
	10	30	34	Pilott	Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1906	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	W	9	42
				—	Delvina	Wife			F	W	36	M	X	(1)			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	10	524
	10		35	Trappier	Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millmaker	Cotton Mill	W	11	522
				—	Josephine	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12	
				Dupuis	Albina	Sister-in-law			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W	13	532
				—	Blanche	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Candy store	W	14	791
				—	Delma	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W	15	532
				—	Irene	Sister-in-law			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			16	
	14	31	36	Dodge	Margaret A.	Head	1	R	F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		At sea	US	New York		Yes	None			17	
	16	32	37	Hand	Lucius R.	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	18	148
				—	Maude	Wife			F	W	54	M	1877	Nat	Nat		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			19	
				—	Charles F.	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Shipper Shoe Factory	W	20	~~170~~ 178
	24	33	38	Barry	William	Head	1	R	M	W	85	Wd	1859	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			21	
				—	Katherine	Daughter			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	22	522
				—	Sarah	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	23	522
	22	34	39	Plante	Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1888	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			24	
				—	Philomene	Wife			F	W	81	M	1888	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			25	
				—	Delia L.	Daughter			F	W	41	S	1888	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26	
				—	Joseph A.	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Mill	W	27	378
	39	35	40	Cunningham	Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Medicine Co.	W	28	424
				—	Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	29	522
				—	Doris	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30	
				—	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			31	
																													32
	37		41	Powers	Fredrick	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Meat market	W	33	791
				—	Florence E.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			34	
				Lyons	James	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stereotyper	Printing office	W	35	999
	25	36	42	Allen	Charlotte	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			36	
				—	Charlotte L.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instructress	Telephone Office	W	37	674
	21	37	43	Holmes	John	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tooler	Velvet mill	W	38	528
				—	Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M	1900	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			39	
				—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	29	S	1904	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	40	522
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1904	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cut Book keeper	Cotton Mill	W	41	988
				—	Helen	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1904	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Ticket girl	Cotton Mill	W	42	522
				—	Maude	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1904	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			43	
				—	Frank	Son			M	W	20	S	1904	Na	Na	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tooler	Velvet Mill	W	44	528
				—	Gladys	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			45	
	17	38	44	Blake	William	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fruit Dealer	Grocery store	Emp	46	762
				—	Mable	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			47	
	11	39	45	Donnelly	James	Head	1	R	M	W	71	M	1900	Can	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	48	522
				—	Agnes	Wife			F	W	69	M	1900	Can	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			49	
				—	Annie	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1900	Can	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [X]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1552 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 th–14th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)			Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bridge	11	39	45	Donnelly	Theresa	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1900	Pa	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Safe Lady	Grocery store	W	
				—	Charles P	Son			M	W	24	S	1900	Pa	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	State Highway	W	
				—	James F	Son			M	W	20	S	1900	Pa	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Department Store	W	
				—	William	Son			M	W	27	S	1900	Pa	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Insurance	Agent Insurance Co	W	
	654	41	47	McKeon	Margaret	Head		R	F	W	69	Wid	1854	Pa	1859	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				—	Bridget A	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1854	Pa	1859	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dairy Lunch	Own Shop	Own	
	656	42	48	Dunsford	Harry R	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1900	Pa	1917	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				—	Bertha A	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	X		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Barbara E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				—	Harry A Jr	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
	662	42	50	Semple	Geo W	Head		R	M	W	56	M	1879	Pa	1884	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Repairman	Electric light Co	W	
				—	Nellie	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				—	Ruth	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	New York		Yes	None			
				—	George	Grand-child			M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
	670	43	51	McClaughry	Thomas	Head		R	M	W	54	M	1885	Pa	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sergeant	Police force	W	
				—	Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	Pa	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Ronald F	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Railroad	W	
				—	Gladwin	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenography	Grain Co	W	
				McElroy	Edgar	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	S	1891	Pa	1894	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Grammar School	W	
	675	44	52	Foster	Jeff J	Head		R	M	W	58	M	1876	Pa	1893	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Sophie	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—	Arnette	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Bander	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Herbert	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton Mill	W	
	678	53		Hunt	Robert W	Head		R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	W	
				—	Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	1914	Na	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				—	Edna	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	675	54		O'Neil	Lucie	Head	24	R	F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Alice	Sister			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Margaret	Sister			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
	16	45	55	Ramey	William	Head		R	M	W	46	M				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1874	Na	1894	No	Yes	England	English	Germany	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Angela	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Folder	Woolen Mill	W	
				—	Sabra	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Tacker	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
	22	46	56	Teague	Thomas	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1886	Na	1889	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Machine shop	W	
				—	Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M	1886	Na	1889	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Josephine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W	
				—	Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	23	47	57	Kane	William J	Head		R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Mary A	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—	James	Son			M	W	10	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—	William	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Kelley	George J	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Gertrude	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
	32	48	58	Harrington	John	Head		R	M	W	75	M	1851	Na	1874	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Emma	Wife			F	W	64	M	1888	Na	1889	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	22		59	Finnerty	Daniel	Head	2	R	M	W	51	M	1893	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Bridget	Wife			F	W	35	M	1894	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	24	49	60	Dyck	John	Head		R	M	W	55	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Not	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Kate	Wife			F	W	56	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 169 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 169 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Six Part of Precincts 2 (Rest of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate: able to read	Literate: able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Gorham Ave	34	49	60	Dziak	Florence	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Pa	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		
					Emily	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W		
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S	No	al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Wire Shop	W		
					John	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
	35	50	61	Haden	John	Head		R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Coppersmith	Washing Machine Co	W		
					Elsie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Donald	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	37	51	62	McIntire	Thomas	Head		O	M	W	72	Wd	1866	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
					Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	W		
					Catherine A.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
	27	52	63	Manning	Arthur	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W		
					Alma D.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Hazel D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None*				
	39	54	65	O'Neil	Edward	Head		R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinning Clerk	Department Store	Hired		
					Barbara	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
					Edward	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	35	55	66	Davidson	William	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1903	No	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Telephone Co	W		
					Minnie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	No	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
					Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S	1903	No	[illegible]	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	W		
					Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1903	No	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	31	56	67	Daigneault	Stephanie	Head		R	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Clothing Store	Hired		
	29	57	68	Pinsonat	Albert	Head		R	M	W	41	S	1884	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Own		
					Emilie M.	Sister			F	W	39	S	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					Florence M.	Sister			F	W	35	S	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Angler	Department Store	Hired		
																					Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Picture frame maker	Marble stone	W		
	1	55	69	Le Hasl	James E.	Head		R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont											
					Helen	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	2	59	70	Kitchin	James M.	Head		R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Second-hand	Cotton Mill	W		
					Grace E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					James M.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Georgia		Massachusetts			None				
				Messer	James A.	Father-in-law			M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Washer-tender	Cotton Mill	W		
	3	60	71	McLaughlin	Everett	Head		R	M	W	45	S	1893	No	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		
					Marguerite	Sister			F	W	47	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
	4	61	72	Murphy	Cornelius	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Iron Melter	Foundry	W		
					Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
					John	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
					Cornelius	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Sullivan	Julia	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		
	5	62	73	McLaughlin	George	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1907	Pa	x		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W		
					Jane	Wife			F	W	43	M	1907	Pa	x		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W		
					Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1907	Pa	x	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Bundler	Cotton Mill	W		
					Royal A.	Son			M	W	19	S	1907	Pa	x	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		
					Esther Mae	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1907	Pa	x	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					—Other members enumerated elsewhere—																									
	6	63	74	Bax	James	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Corduroy Mill	W		
					Alfarra	Wife			F	W	44	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
					Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts											
	17	64	75	Burns	John	Head		R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		
					Agnes	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 144 4 | SHEET NO. 95 13

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert precinct, town, or other civil division.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town or city) in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR. 2799

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, number in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or under what language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker on own account, or working for wages or salary	Number of years in the United States
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
W 94	17	64	75	Kitsides Lyngle P.	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1917	Alf		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
	15	65	76	Feaney Thomas	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	England	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				—— Anna	Wife			F	W	24	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
	11	66	77	Ingle Ernest	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1908	Ca	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weid-hand	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	37	M	1908	Ca	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Smith Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

170 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560
SHEET NO. 1 A Supplement Day

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Six (Part of) Eleven & (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th-14th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble, speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If home or farm, owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Shedd Street	15	7	7	Mead	William A.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Factory	W		1846
				—	Ella G.	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
				—	Glennis	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				3
				—	Ellsworth	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				4
				—	Unity P.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				5
				—	Emilie	Mother			F	Wd	66	Wd	1871	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				6
Bridge	658	41	49	Cahill	James H.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		7790
				—	Margaret C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				8
				—	Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	Clerk		9999
Jan 14	9	40	46	Thompson	Walter C.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Street department	C&T		10676
Read Street				—	Alice	Wife			F	W	53	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				11
				—	Eva	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	Clerk		12791
				Baker	Herbert R.	Lodger			M	W	53	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Janitor	High School	W		13718
	31	52	64	Brennan	Michael C.	Head	1	O	M	W	45	Wid					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Ireland		Yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W		14179
				—	John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
				—	Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
				—	Paul	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
				Walton	Lucy	Sister in law			F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				18
				Malone	Catherine	Lodger			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	Clerk		19791
	626	26	25	Page	John O.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Painter	Car shops	W		20396
				—	Lena M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				21
					Arthur L.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Messenger Boy	Car shops	W		22997
				Flanders	Madeline	Niece			F	W	6	S				No			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None				23
	14	6	6	Tillotte	Frederick	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	Carpenter	Machine shop	W	H	24
				—	Lena	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W	R	25

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

0901

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONS ENUMERATED.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
						Rents owned or hired.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or worker, or working on own account.	
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99

Revised

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 171 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560

SHEET NO. 5 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bridge St	511			Wilkins Alton W	Lodger	M		M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	W	158

2583

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ..... COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ....., 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling, No. (city, town, etc.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time, Sept. 1, 1919, to June 1, 1920.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25	26	27	28	29

9–197

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Precinct 3 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Leon C. Batchelder ENUMERATOR. 1251

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONS ENUMERATED.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of tenement or apartment.	Number of farm.			Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or whether at home, or in school.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	905	1	1	Griffin, George A	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Foreman	Woolen mill	W		
2				——, Jennie G	Wife			F	W	56	M	Nov	Na			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				
3				——, Clementine	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English	yes	Inspector	Woolen mill	W	8532	
4				——, Harold	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen mill	W	6988	
5				——, Walter	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Ammunition factory	W	6988	
6				——, Stanley	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Scotland	English	yes	None				
7	917	2	2	Perrault, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	7632	
8				——, Eva C	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Looper	Hosiery factory	W	8529	
9			3	Borschil, John	Head	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	9362	
10				——, Anna	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
11			4	Beauchemin, James	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M	1878	No	1880		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery factory	W	11524	
12				——, Leah	Wife			F	W	57	M	1878	No	1880		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
13				Courchaine, Calixt	Lodger			M	W	54	Wid	1885	No	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery factory	W	13824	
14	927	3	5	Brunet, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Em	14944	
15				——, Elmira	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
16				——, Roland	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
17	929		6	Primeau, Matilda	Head	R		F	W	68	Wd	1896	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
18				——, Frank	Son			M	W	29	S	1896	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	18791	
19				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	27	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Steel factory	W	19362	
20				——, Napolian	Son			M	W	25	S	1896	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Conductor	Street car	W	20636	
21				Custian, Odilon	Lodger			M	W	27	M	1898	Na	1919	yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	21362	
22				——, Elora	Lodger			F	W	32	M	1896	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
23	931	4	7	Labeuf, David J	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Baker	Bakery	W	23134	
24				——, Mimie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1871	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spud attendant	Cotton mill	W	24522	
25				——, Loretta	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				
26				——, Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Connecticut	Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				
27				Masse, Henry J	Brother-in-law			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Car Shop	W	27476	
28	933		8	Chouinard, Amelia	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
29				——, Natalie	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Seamstress	Cotton mill	W	20522	
30				——, Blanch	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W	30489	
31				——, James	Son			M	W	28	S	1900	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Truck	W	31612	
32				——, George	Son			M	W	22	S	1900	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mechanic	Auto Tire factory	W	32378	
33	73	5	9	Lambert, Desire	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1877	Fr			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	33522	
34				——, Josephine	Wife	O	M	F	W	44	M	Nov	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
35				——, Jermaine	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
36	76	6	10	Wood, Joseph W	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1856	Na	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Conductor	Street car	W	36636	
37				——, Anne	Wife			F	W	61	M	1856	Na	1883		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
38				——, Ada	Daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	yes	Stamper	Hosiery factory	W	38524	
39				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	yes	Stamper	Hosiery factory	W	39524	
40				Lee, Harry	Brother-in-law			M	W	48	S	1894	Na	1901		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	W	40537	
41				Bean, Arthur	Boarder			M	W	13	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	United States		United States		yes	None				
42				——, Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	United States		United States		yes	None				
43	941	7	11	Tetreault, Edward	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	43794	
44				——, Rose M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
45				——, Lucien J	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		yes	None				
46				——, Pauline A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		yes	None				
47				Desmarais, Delmard	Boarder	O	M	M	W	41	Wd	1916	Na	1		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Commercial Traveler	Auto supplies	W	47702	
48	953	8	12	Walsh, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
49				Tweed, John H	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				
50				Tweed, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				

Lakeview Avenue

Campbell Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Leon C. Batchelder ENUMERATOR. 1301

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER								
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give age of infants under 1 year in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized (N) or alien (A).	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	957	9	13	Feis Arsene	Head	O	M	F	W	47	Wid					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
				— Max W	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	New Jersey		Bavaria	German	New York		yes	Manufacturer	Rugs, Carpets	Emp	
	93	10	14	Moulton, Mary J	Head	R	M	F	W	64	Wd	1874	Na	1875		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— George F	Son			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Engl	Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Street car	W	
				— Margaret	Daughter-in-law			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Marion	granddaughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— George	Grandson			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Emma	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Lawrence	Grandson			M	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	96	11	15	Gregoire, Edward F	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1899	Na	1906			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Na	1906			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Sylvia	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Conrad	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Idola	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lionel	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	973	12	16	Shaw, John E	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	
				— Mabel B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Maine		Vermont		Maine		yes	None			
	975		17	Bisard, Omer	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1886	Na	1894		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1881	Na	1894		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Hosiery factory	W	
				— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Hosiery factory	W	
				— Eldoritte	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Hosiery factory	W	
				— Omer Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Asst Postmaster	Post Office	W	
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
																								no	None			
	979	13	18	Fournier, Elodie	Head	O	M	F	W	59	Wd	1900	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Soldier	Hosiery factory	W	
				— Maria	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1900	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Electric	Emp	
				— Virgil	Son			M	W	27	S	1900	Na	1916			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Electric	Emp	
				— Alberic	Son			M	W	24	S	1900	Na	1918			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Electric	Emp	
				— Pierre	Son			M	W	22	S	1900	Na	1919			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Electric	Emp	
				— Venance	Son			M	W	20	S	1900	Al			no	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Electric	Emp	
	1015	14	19	Landry, Pitia	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1901	Na	1906			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	Emp	
				— Obeline	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Na	1905			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Nicholas	Son			M	W	17	S	1901	Na			no	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	
				— Felix	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	
				— Antoine	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S								New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Leon	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S								New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Francis	Boarder			M	W	60	Wd	1880	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
	19	16	21	Lavoie, Wilfred	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1891	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
				— Leo	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W	
				— Armand	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W	
				— Maria J	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Emebelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	71	17	22	Adams, Wallace	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Manager	Grocery store	W	
				— Effie M	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Precincts 2 (part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 173 [D1–9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts 2 & 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Leon C. Batchelder, ENUMERATOR. 1350

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Number of family in order of visitation	Home not owned (O) or owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Sex		Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	If home, has mortgage.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lupine Road	41	18	23	Bumps, Archie D	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Asst foreman	Cotton mill	Yes	
				——, Mabel A	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Velma A	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Marjorie M	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Dif, Daniel	grandfather			M	W	92	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Mary	mother-in-law			F	W	59	Wd	1907	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawer	Cotton mill	Yes	
				Bertrand, Martha	aunt-in-law			F	W	59	S	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Examiner	Cotton mill	Yes	
				Steinhour, Rosamond	Boarder			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		~~Unk~~ U S	~~Unk~~	~~Unk~~ U S	~~Unk~~	Yes	None			
				Gross, Evelyn	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		~~Unk~~ U S	~~Unk~~	~~Unk~~ U S	~~Unk~~	Yes	None			
	31	19	24	Kearns, William	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst foreman	Cotton mill	Yes	
				——, Lillian	Wife			F	W	23	M	Na	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	Yes	
	29		25	O'Neil, Katherine	Head	R		F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mender	Woolen mill	Yes	
				——, John	Brother			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Yes	
				——, Hannah	Sister			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Margaret	sister			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	Yes	
				Haviland, Raymond	Nephew			M	W	19	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Time keeper	Hosiery mill	Yes	
				——, Helen	Niece			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	27	20	26	Cardeau, Charles L	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Druggist	Drugstore	Em	
				——, Matilda M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont	~~French~~	Yes	None			
				——, Raymond	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				——, George	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	25		27	Keirstead, Levi J	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery mill	Yes	
				——, Cornelia	Wife			F	W	60	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Harvey J	Son			M	W	25	S	1901	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery mill	Yes	
				——, Edna M	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1901	Al		Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry store	Yes	
	26	21	28	Lord, Aimé J	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1900	Pq			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery mill	Yes	
				——, Josephine	Wife			F	W	47	M	1900	Pq			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Regina	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Loarum, Mildred	Boarder			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		United States		England	English		None			
	17	22	29	Menfa, George N	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	Yes	
				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	48	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen mill	Yes	
				——, Richard J	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	15		30	Beauregard, Anastas	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods	Yes	
				——, Mary L	Wife			F	W	37	M	1895	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	9	23	31	Kerouck, Leo A	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1891	Pq			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance	Yes	
				——, Gabrielle	Wife			F	W	24	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Gerard F	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				——, Caroline Q	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	7		32	Keirstead, J Earle	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1901	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Jewelry store	Yes	
				——, Laura	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Earle	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S	[redacted]			Na			Canada	English									
				Hackett, Lillian D	sister			F	W	27	M	1901	Pq			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	Yes	
				——, Arline H	Niece			F	W	6	S				Na			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Jan. 3	18	24	33	Gillick, John F	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massach[redacted]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Vocational school	Yes	
				——, Mary A	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Is[redacted]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	25		34	Fox, Dennis F	Head	R		F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massach[redacted]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady	Cotton mill	Yes	
				——, Mary B	sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massach[redacted]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery mill	Yes	
				——, Margaret A	sister			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massach[redacted]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	Yes	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR Mrs Leona C. Batchelder 1379

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither.	Trade or kind of work done.
										Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	24	25	35	Bellisville Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cardar	Cotton mill	W	51
52				Emmeline	Wife			F	W	53	M	1894	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			52
53				George A	Son			M	W	24	S	1896	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Woolen mill	W	53
54				Albert E	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton mill	W	54
55				Emmeline J	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			55
56				Rose C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			56
57	26	24	36	Wilson, Frederick W	Head	RP		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W	57
58				Minnie M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	58
59	38	26	37	Giffin, William J	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	English	Vermont	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	59
60				Marion L	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			60
61				Janet H	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			61
62				Lapointe, George J	Father-in-Law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton mill		62
63	44	27	38	Thomson, William W	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	63
64				Adeline	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			64
65				Wallace L	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	65
66				Georgina A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W	66
67				McDonald, Ella	Sister-in-Law			F	W	45	Wid	1895	Un			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fitter	Clothing store	W	67
68	27	19	39	Baron, Mary	Head	R		F	W	40	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W	68
69				Baron, John	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	69
70				Baron, Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			70
71	29		40	Lepoint, Louis L	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1902	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Garage	Em	71
72				Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1902	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			72
73				Jules	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			73
74	34	29	41	Tucker, John G	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	74
75				Janet	Wife			F	W	46	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			75
76				William W	Son			M	W	21	Wid	1895	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W	76
77				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W	77
78				Minnie M C	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Musician	Church	W	78
79				Doris	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			79
80				Hilda	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			80
81	54	30	42	Horsfall, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	47	Wid	1886	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W	81
82	60	31	43	Ashton, John T	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W	82
83				Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1878	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			83
84				Hazel R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W	84
85				Walter B	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sheet gauger	Battleship	W	85
86				Dorothy R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Cotton mill	W	86
87				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			87
88				Cyril J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			88
89				Little, Ellen J	Mother-in-Law			F	W	67	Wid	Un	Un		No	No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			89
90	10	32	44	Leadbetter, Bertha M	Head	O	M	F	W	54	D	1882	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	W	90
91				Albert N	Brother			M	W	58	Wid	1865	Ba		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Grammar sch	W	91
92				Bertha W	Niece			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			92
93				Hedberg, Doris M	Boarder			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			93
94	14	33	45	Hamer, Lowell H	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Contractor	Electrical Co	W	94
95				Margaret C	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			95
96				Alfida E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			96
97				Clementine C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			97
98				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Precinct 2 (part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 174 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Lena C. Batchelder ENUMERATOR. 1447

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Home number, if in city or town	Farm, ranch, or plantation, name or number	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil War, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Primary Street	33	34	46	Shaw, James	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M	1877	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Loom fixer	Woolen mill	W		1
				——, Maria	Wife			F	W	58	M	1881	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
	35	36	47	Pelton, Cecil M	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W		3
				——, Mary B	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English	Yes	None				4
				——, Ruth G	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				5
				——, Millie C	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				6
	79	36	48	Thessing, Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		France	French	New York		Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W		7
				Griffin, Ralph A	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English	Yes	Loomer	Cotton mill	W		8
				——, Helen L	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None				9
	86	37	49	Walton, James W	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		10
				——, Clara	Wife			F	W	45	M	1896	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				11
				——, Gladys G	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W		12
	94	38	50	Dupraine, Edmond	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		13
				——, Malvina	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				——, Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None				15
				——, Beatrice M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None				16
				——, George J	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None				17
				——, Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None				18
				——, Edward J	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None				19
				Pleurad, Lester J	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S						Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		20
	96		51	Hutchison, Boyd	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1905	Sc				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		21
				——, Edna M	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907					Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				22
				——, Idris	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1907				Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				23
				——, Walter T	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				24
				——, Carle	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				25
	3	39	52	Marsden, Bannister	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1888	Na	1898			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		26
				——, Lilly	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	Na	1898			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				27
				——, Gordon	Son-in-law			M	W																				28
				——, Elsie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None	Cotton mill	W		29
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W		30
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		31
				——, Clarence	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				32
				——, Lilly	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				33
				——, Samuel H	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				34
	5		53	Malley, Charles H	Head	R		M	W	49	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Agent	Station	W		35
				——, Geneva	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				36
				——, Raymond	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Shipper	Cotton mill	W		37
				——, Maye H	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W		38
				Blaisdell, Clara	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				39
	7	40	54	Morse, Joseph N	Head	R		M	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street car	W		40
				——, Johanna J	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				41
				——, Joseph L	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		42
				——, Theodore A	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W		43
				——, Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
				——, Alice M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
				——, John A	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				46
				——, Walter J	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47
				——, Wallace R	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48
				——, Eleanor C	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				49
				——, Dorothy C	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Linn C. Batchelder ENUMERATOR.

1496

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of street, avenue, road, etc.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Depot Square	9	41	55	Lundwall, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	70	34	M	1893	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Instructor	Public school	12		51 862
				Hedvig,	Wife			F	W	70	31	M	1905	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				52
				Paul W	Son			M	W	7	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				53
	11	41	56	Wazeka, Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	45	45	M	1901	Al			No	No	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Yardman	Woolen mill	12		54 316
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	35	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	12		55 522
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None				56
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None				57
				Kazmira	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None				58
				Alberia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None				59
				Wodar	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			New Hampshire		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None				60
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None				61
Henry Avenue	7	42	57	Bussiere, Stanislaus	Head	O	M	M	W	40	40	M	1893	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	12		62 367
				Marion	Wife			F	W	39	39	M	1894	Na	1914		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				63
				Eugene	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	12		64 306
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				66
				Albertine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				67
				Evon	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				68
				Anastasie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				Edmond	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
				Victor	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				71
	37	43	58	Gosselin, Eugene	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Leather factory	12		72 378
				Isabel	Wife			F	W	45	M	1876	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Light Co	12		74 999
				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Leather factory	12		75 518
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Hosiery mill	12		76 524
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				78
				Assil	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				79
				Muriel	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				80
				Pagne, Juvelle	Boarder			F	W	7/12									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	No	None				81
	432	44	59	Murphy, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street car	12		82 649
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None				83
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				84
				Hyde, Mary C	Boarder			F	W	16	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stamper	Hosiery mill	W		85 524
				Jennie	Boarder			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				86
				Walsh, Helen	Boarder			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		United States		United States			None				87
				Madeline	Boarder			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		United States		United States			None				88
				Moore, Roy	Boarder			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		United States		United States			None				89
Kirkland & Bowers	430	45	60	Howard, Pliny A	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont				Vermont		Yes	Retail Merchant	Paints & Oils	Own	7 80	90
				Lillie	Wife			F	W	69	M	1871	Na				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Paint store	12	9 88	91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 175 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Precinct 3 (part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Leon C. Batchelder ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225 | SHEET NO. 4 A

1537

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
Grosvenor St	94	46	161		Franks, Isaac N	Head	1 R		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Steam Engineer	Stationary	W		1164
					" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				2
					Hitchcock Emma	Sister-in-law			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				3
	99	47	162		Deane, Annie	Head	1 O	M	F	W	47	Wd	1874	Na	1896		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Nurse				4
					" Lavia B	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	Dentist	Office	Em		5
					" Isabel N	Mother			F	W	75	Wd	1872	Na	1880		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				6
			63		Taylor, Alfred	Head	2 R		M	W	42	M	1899	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		7
					" Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M	1916	Al	1918		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				8
					" Lavar	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				9
	100	48	64		Taylor, Thomas	Head	1 R		M	W	48	M	1880	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		10
					" Lavina	Wife			F	W	47	M	1885	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				11
					" John	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Painter	Hosiery mill	W		12
					" James N	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Proprietor	Pool room	OA		13
					" Albert H	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W		14
					" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery mill	W		15
					" Lavina	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Hosiery mill	W		16
					" Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W		17
					" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				18
					" Viola	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				19
					" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				20
					" William	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				21
					" Walter	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				22
	102	49	65		Hannon, Catherine A	Head	1 R		F	W	39	M	1895	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Cotton mill	W		23
					" Gertrude F	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stitcher	Cotton mill	W		24
	104	50	66		Moore, Quatius E	Head	1 R		M	W	59	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Barbadoes	English	Barbadoes	English	Barbadoes	English	yes	Painter	Home	W		25
					" Catherine	Wife			F	W	59	M	1884	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				26
					" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Barbadoes	English	Canada	English	yes	Teacher	Public school	W		27
					" Edward J	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Barbadoes	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Laboratory	W		28
					" George L	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Barbadoes	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Laboratory	W		29
	110	51	67		Smith, Thomas H	Head	1 O	M	M	W	25	M	1910	Pa			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Loom fixer	Woolen mill	W		30
					" Edna C	Wife			F	W	25	M	Un	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Boxmaker	Box factory	W		31
					" Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Washington		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				32
					Coburn, Antonio	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd	1888	Na	1892		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				33
	122	52	68		Bissonette, John	Head	1 O	M	M	W	56	M	1890	Na	1900		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		34
					" Mary L	Wife			F	W	48	M	1886	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				35
					LaBelle, Edeline	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd	1894	Al			yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				36
	124	53	69		Trudeau, Jennie	Head	1 O	M	F	W	46	M	1880	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				37
					" Frank	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Bakery truck	W		38
					" William	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Asst Foreman	Shoe factory	W		39
					" Rudolph	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		40
					Lambert, Albert	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W		41
					" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				42
					" Emory	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts			None				43
					Trombley, Sarah	Boarder			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W		44
					Perrin, Alice	Boarder			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W		45
					Perrin, Roe	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Looper	Cotton mill	W		46
					" Irene	Boarder			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	W		47
	146	54	70		Chaput, Henry	Head	1 O	M	M	W	50	M	1886	Fra	1892		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	W		48
					" Eugenie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1889	Na	1892		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				49
					" Horace R	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225

SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Leon C. Batchelder ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Cumberland and Allen				Charpentier, Gabriele R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				51
				" Juliennne	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
		71		Gosselin, Virginie	Head 2	R		F	W	76	Wd	Unk				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				53
	317	55	72	Tucker, Frank	Head 1	O	F	M	W	49	M	1900	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baggage Master	R.R. Station	70	625	54
				" Laine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bag maker	Bag factory	70	546	56
				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Fancy mill	70	524	57
	317	56	73	Rourke, Delia	Head 1	O	M	F	W	30	D	1904	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	70	533	58
				" Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	26	D	1910	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				59
	304	57	74	Durand, Joseph	Head 1	O	M	M	W	53	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	70	360	60
				" Leah	Wife			F	W	46	M	1881	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Millinery store	70	791	62
				" George	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	70	306	63
				" Jay	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	70	306	64
				" Hubert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
				" Ora	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
				" Cora	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
				" Evelina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				" Annette	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				" Doris	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
	306	75		Delphat, Victoria	Head 1	R		F	W	74	Wd	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				71
				" Emma	Daughter			F	W	50	D	1890	Al			yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	70	522	72
				Hood, Bertha	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	70	522	73
	74	58	76	Wagner, Ralph	Head 1	O	M	M	W	33	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	70	362	74
				" Ida M	Wife			F	W	28	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	70	522	75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
Dana Court	3	15	20	White, Virginia	Head 1	O	M	F	W	48	Wd	1896	Na	1894		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wk Drawer	Cotton mill	W	523	81
				" Alice H.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wk Drawer	Cotton mill	W	522	82
				Pelletier, Charles R.	Boarder			M	W	45	S	1914	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	360	83
				Boulanger, Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Cotton mill	W	522	84
				" Esta M	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W	999	85
																													86

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6 (part of) of the City of Lowell.

1537

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

176

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1326 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. James H. Riley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of final papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	336	1	1	Peters, Guy H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Mill	W			1164
				—— Helen G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					2
				—— Lyman G.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					3
				—— Guy H.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					4
				—— Carleton P.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					5
				—— Upton J.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					6
				Morrison, George	Boarder	U		M	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Vermont		Yes	Cloth Cutter	Ovn Establishment	Emp.			7739
	342	2	2	Quinn, Annie	Head	O	M	F	W	55	Wd	1896	Pa	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					8
				—— John E.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	College	W			0840
				—— James F.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sign Painter	Sign Shop	W			10394
				—— Peter H.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Railway	W			11648
				—— Edgar F.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sign painter	Sign Shop	W			12394
				—— Mabel	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-Keeper	Grocery Store	W			13958
				—— Paul P.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			14362
	348	3	3	Filion, Joseph A.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1890	Pa	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					15
				—— Matilde	Wife			F	W	61	M	1890	Pa	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					16
				Landry, Joseph A.	son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	Emp.			17772
				—— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store				19[illegible]
	360	4	4	Vien, Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Shop	Emp.			19758
				—— Anna E.	wife			F	W	45	M	1888	Pa	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					20
				—— Alcide P.	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Trade	W			21406
				—— Armand O.	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	garage	W			22670
				—— Leader G.	son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Road	O.B.			23158
				—— Annie M.	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None					24
				—— Eugene A.	son			M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Trade	W			25406
				—— Blanche B.	daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None					26
		5		Bouley, Louis	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1888	Pa	1894			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Car Shops	W			27868
				—— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Pa	1895			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					28
				—— Dora L.	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire			Canada	French	Yes	None					29
				—— Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					30
	368	5	6	Debonne, Joseph A.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1890	Pa	1895			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hatter	Hat Shop	Emp.			31370
				—— Delia	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					32
				—— Charles V.	Son			M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	College	W			33840
				—— Arthur E.	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Hatter	Hat Shop	W			34442
				—— Marguerite E.	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W			35462
				—— Irene E.	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					36
				—— Jeannette M.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					37
				—— Evangeline	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					38
	374	6	7	Doyle, Francis X.	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1889	Pa	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cobbler	Own Shop	Emp.			39578
				—— Corona A.	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					40
				—— Oscar T.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					41
				—— Albert A.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					42
				—— Normand H.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					43
				—— Edward E.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					44
				—— Rolande	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					45
	376	7	8	Elgert, Philip H.	Head	R		M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			46148
				—— Alberta	Wife			F	W	45	M	1892	Pa	1894			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					47
				—— Antoinette	daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Michigan				Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	529		48 25
				—— Evangeline	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Michigan				Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	529		49 524
				—— Roland	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Michigan				Canada	French	Yes	Runner	Hosiery				50524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2216
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 3 part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920.
James H. Riley ENUMERATOR.
1701

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, 1st papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
Fairfield St.					Chaput, Leo	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W.			51	824
					— Harvey	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	shoeworker	shoe factory	W.			52	616
					— Mercier	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None					53	
					— Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None					54	
					— Victor	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					55	
					— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French		None					56	
	47	8	9		Lemaud Joseph	Head	R		M	W	50	Wd	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Mill	W.			57	962
					— Irene	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W.			58	9
					— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W.			59	524
					Carpenter William	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Illinois		Missouri		Yes	Brickmason	house	W.			60	142
					— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	22	M	1909	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	sewer	Hosiery	W.			61	524
	45	9	10		Fourtounis Joseph	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1886	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Mule spinner	Mill	W.			62	576
					— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M	1884	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					63	
					— Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W.			64	524
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W.			65	482
					— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Mill	W			66	994
					— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					67	
					— Leo	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	mill	W.			68	576
	43	10	11		Brasseur Pierre	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1880	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Store	W			69	703
					— Mylvina	Wife			F	W	63	M	1884	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					70	
					— Charles E	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W.			71	843
					— Flavie A	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry goods Store	W.			72	978
	35	11	12		Michaud Albert J	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pedlar of Notions	Own business	Em.			73	725
					— Elmira	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74	
					— Marcelle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Millinery	Millinery Store	W.			75	252
					— Maynard	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					76	
					— Leonnette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					77	
					— Lloyd	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					78	
	28	12	13		Baril Joseph	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Painter	Factory	W.			79	294
					— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					80	
					— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None					81	
					— Florence	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None					82	
					— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					83	
					— Leo	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					84	
					— Frederick	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					85	
			14		Hebert Frances	Head	O	M	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					86	
					— Rhoda	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W.			87	524
	22	13	15		Cullen Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	65	S	1869	Na	1871		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					88	
	178	14	16		Cormier Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1898	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dr. Examination	Own plant	Em			89	37
					— Alexandrine	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90	
					— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	7 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					91	
	186	15	17		Rourke Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	City	W.			92	645
					— Bridget	Wife			F	W	51	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					93	
					— Terrence	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W			94	36
					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yr	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Mercantile Plant	W.			95	42
					— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Mercantile Plant	W.			96	42
					— Anna F	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland and Foreign etc	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					97	
					— Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					98	
					— Francis	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					99	
	176	16	18		McCarey James	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mule spinner	Mill	W	522		100	6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name first, also, wards of cities, or boroughs, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 177 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name only, with name of county, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 776
SHEET No. 1 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 (Part of)
James F. Riley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm (Y or N)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Auburn					McCann, Mary A	wife			F	W	55	M	1879	92	1884		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None				
					— Margaret	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Asst Secretary	School Dept	St		
	130	17	19		Hardman Albert	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1900	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	St		
					— Alice	wife			F	W	26	M	1/20				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				
					— Mona	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				
					— Edward	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				
					— Yvette	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Rhode Island		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
					— Russell	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
					— Grace	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
					— Leroy	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
					— Muriel	daughter			F	W	2/12								Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
Fulton	118	20			Boudreau Jodoin	Head	2 R		M	W	42	M	1895	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Baker	Own Shop	Em		1371
					— Corinne	wife			F	W	29	M		Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
					— Leo	son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Baker	Bakery	W		1354
					— Adolphe	son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Baker	Bakery	W		1384
					— Gabrielle	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				
					— Albert	son			M	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
	141	17	21		Burke Frederick	Head	1 R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Furniture Mover	Moving Co	W		1612
					— Eva	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				
					— Frederick Jr.	son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					— Arthur	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	143		23		Morin Eugene	Head	2 R		F	W	49	Wd	1899	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
					— Celinie	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		1862
					— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		1524
					Thaw Telephonde	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M	1/20	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Store	W		1971
					— Doris	daughter			F	W	2	Ni		Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
Lumberland Rd	153	19	23		Belanger Joseville	Head	2 R		M	W	40	M	1899	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Overseer	Machine Shop	W		1781
					— Laura	wife			F	W	30	M	1893	Nf	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
					— Pearl M	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					— Ruby C	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					— Frank M	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					— Lillie E	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	151		24		Brodeur Louis	Head	2 R		M	W	51	M	1893	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		1862
					— Rosanna	wife			F	W	51	M		Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Merchant	Dry goods Store	Em		1758
					— Mary	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		1707
	107	20	25		Parenault Gentile Jr.	Head	1 O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bricklayer	Mills	W		1421
					— Mary A	wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
					— Gentile H	son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				1
					— Raymond	son			M	W	10	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
					— Rita M.	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
					— Leon H	son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
					— Lucille	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
	115	21	26		Parrot Joseph	Head	1 O	M	M	W	53	M	1886	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Tannery	W		1516
					— Ozilda	wife			F	W	49	M	1886	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				
					— Rosanna	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Mill	W		1576
					— Eugene	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Mill	W		1576
					— Gilbert	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stamper	Tannery	W		1516
					— Leonne	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
					— Blanche	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [T / X]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [X]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. James H. Riley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 996
SHEET NO. 7 B

Farmland Rd

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Father tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Farrie Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					51
	119	22	37	Mantonis Alphonse	Head		O	M	M	W	29	M	1913	Al		yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			52 522
				——— Madeline	Wife				F	W	29	M	1913	Al		yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			53 522
	121	23	38	Da Fleshour Alphonse	Head		O	F	M	W	35	M	1913	Al		yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			54 522
				——— Clara	Wife				F	W	36	M	1914	Al		no	no	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	no	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			55 522
	123	24	39	Hasselbrack Leon	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M	1908	Al		yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W			56 360
				——— Julia	Wife				F	W	35	M	1907	Al		no	no	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W			57 522
				——— Irene	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish		None					58
				DeCoene George	Mother-in-law				F	W	57	Wd	1919	Al		yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	no	None					59
				——— Martha	Sister-in-law				F	W	23	S	1916	Al		yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			60 522
				——— Clara	Sister-in-law				F	W	20	S	1916	Al		no	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			61 522
	127	25	30	Perron Herbert	Head		O	Rn	M	W	53	M	1885	Al		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W			62 360
				——— Josephine	Wife				F	W	53	M	1885	Al		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None					63
				——— Anna	Daughter				F	W	25	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W			64 524
				——— Arthur	Son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Ice Tools	W	256		65 256
				——— Rose	Daughter				F	W	23	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			66 522
				Mullen Thomas	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Steam Fitter	Factory	W			67 406
				——— Laura	Daughter				F	W	24	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W			68 522
				——— Francis	Grandson				M	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					69
	133	26	31	Papageorgiou Tantalos Vasilios	Head		O	M	M	W	63	M	1898	Al		yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Trimmer	Tannery	W			70 510
				——— Helen	Wife				F	W	55	M	1903	Al		no	no	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W			71 306
				——— Costas	Son				M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Helper	Tannery	W			72 518
				——— Gregolo	Son				M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None					73
				——— Nicholas	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None					74
				——— Stavros	Son				M	W	30	M	1903	Al		yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Helper	Tannery	W			75 518
				——— Aristea	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	1906	Al		no	no	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None					76
				——— Helen	Granddaughter				F	W	4	S				yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					77
				——— Cornelia	Granddaughter				F	W	6	S				yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					78
				——— Penelope	Granddaughter				F	W	1 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					79
				——— Diana	Granddaughter				F	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					80
	22	27	32	Moreau George B.	Head		O	M	M	W	41	M	1900	Can		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Mills	W			81 140
				——— Kendrah	Wife				F	W	44	M	1899	Can		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	no	None					82
				——— George W	Son				M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	English	no	Repairman	Textile	W			83 878
	150	28	33	Cielakiewicz Peter	Head		O	F	M	W	45	M	1893	Na	1911		yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Cutter	Clothing	Em			84 900
				——— Bubyviana	Wife				F	W	41	M	1893	Na	1911		yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None					85
				——— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Sewer	Hat Shop	W			86 516
				——— Henry	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Cutter	Hat Shop	W			87 516
				——— Adolf	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None					88
				——— Anthony	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					89
				——— Mamey	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S				yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					90
				——— Charles	Son				M	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					91
	146	29	34	Roberge Rotanio	Head		O	M	M	W	32	M				no	no	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mechanic	Machine Co.	W			92 362
				——— Diana	Wife				F	W	29	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					93
				——— Bernard	Son				M	W	9/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					94
				——— Leola	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					95
				Laval Felix	Father-in-law				M	W	70	Wd	1868	Al		yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Operative	Mill	W			96 576
	235	30	35	Rafael Frenes G.	Head		O	M	M	W	33	M	1910	Sp	1915		yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Motor Painter	General Factory	Em			97 882
				——— Manuel	Wife				F	W	26	M	1913	Sp	1919		yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None					98
	239	31	36	Strobel Erwin	Head		O	M	M	W	28	M	1907	Ger			yes	yes	Baden, Ger	German	Baden, Ger	German	East Prussia, Ger	German	yes	Moulder	Foundry	W			99 386
				——— Helene	Wife				F	W	23	M	1909	Ger			yes	yes	East Prussia, Ger	German	East Prussia, Ger	German	Hanover, Ger	German	yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [insert proper name and, also, name of township, town, village, precinct, district, England, boro, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

178 [D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 996
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town or city, village, boro, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY (If part of) precinct (if part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Jarrett T. Riley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.		Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 15th.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dwelling 99				Strobel, Hilbert H	Daughter			F	W	17/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia Germany	German	East Russia	German	Yes	None			
				Valentine, John	Father-in-law			M	W	55	M	1906	AL				East Russia	German	East Russia	German	East Russia	German	Yes	Florist	Nursery	W	
				—— Antoinette	Mother-in-law			F	W	52	M	1903	AL				East Russia	German	East Russia	German	East Russia	German	Yes	None			
				—— Hilbert	Brother-in-law			M	W	15	S						Massachusetts		East Russia	German	East Russia	German	Yes	Sweeper	Mule	W	
				—— Otto	Brother-in-law			M	W	8	S						Massachusetts		East Russia	German	East Russia	German	Yes	None			
	136	37	37	Lavoie, Francis	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1906	AL				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				—— Ella	Wife			F	W	49	M	1906	AL				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Desforges, Severine	Daughter			F	W	24	M						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				Pinsonneault, Cecile	Granddau.			F	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Pinsonneault, Edith	Granddau.			F	W	7	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	134		38	Boulanger, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1889	Na	1890		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Mill	W	
				—— Juliet	Wife			F	W	43	M	1889	Na	1890		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				—— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Hosiery	W	
				—— Aurelia	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W	
	134		39	Boulianne, George	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1900		1900		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
				—— Azilia	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				—— Lionel	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Clerk	Factory	W	
	130	33	40	Towle, Anthony W	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1901	AL				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	
				—— Hilda E.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	Ref.				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				—— James H.	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English		None			
	122	35	41	Duke, William J.	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Dry Goods	O.W.	
				—— Emma	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Roland	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Maurice	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	118	34	42	McDonald, Nellie A.	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W.	
				—— Ruth Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Keeper	Mill	W.	
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W.	
				—— James	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Sutherland, Peter Keith	Uncle			M	W	73	S	1867					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mahoney, Mary F.	Sister			F	W	38	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W	
				McDonald, Sasha	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	114	35	43	Bouchard, Adolphe	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1886	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co	W.	
				—— Elena	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	
	116		44	Clermont, Donat	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1911	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pile Driver	Construction	W	
				—— Virginie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1910	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Leo	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Farrier, Richard	Lodger			M	W	32	S	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	
				Lachapelle, Alcide	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	Wd	1890	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
	100	36	45	Thomas, Nathan	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M	1886	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Driver	Construction	W	
				—— Hermine	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				—— Almina	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				—— Leo	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
				—— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
				—— Edelaide	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—— Rita	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	102	37	46	Breton, Victor	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1898	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				—— Alfreda	Wife			F	W	35	M	1898	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—6778]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 996 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of) 901

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Jarrett T. Riley ENUMERATOR.

148

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Farm.	
							PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Baroche Adena	Boarder		M W 57 S			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Railroad	W		51 362
96	38 47	Godbois Edgar	Head	R	M W 35 M				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		52 791
	— Irene	Wife			F W 36 M				Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
	— Beatrice	daughter			F W 3 11/12 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				54
	— Pauline	daughter			F W 1 7/12 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55
98	48	Godbout Narcisse	Head	O	M W 52 M	1905	12	1905	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Letter Carrier	Government	W		56 666
	— Emmelie	wife			F W 55 M	1892	12	1892	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
	— Olivier	daughter			F W 27 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fore-lady	Hosiery	W		58 178
	— Lucille	daughter			F W 21 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
98	49	Hebert Fred	Head	R	M W 38 M				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		60 362
	— Alvina	wife			F W 36 M	1916	19	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
	— Leo	son			M W 2 11/12 S				Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				62
	Tessier Alfred	Boarder			M W 21 M	1919			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		63 362
	— Albertine	sister-in-law			F W 21 M				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
94	39 50	Moulet Marie L.	Head	O	F W 68 Wd	1900			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65
	— Mary	daughter			F W 36 S	1900			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		66 524
	Lavoie Joseph	lodger			M W 33 M				Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		67 532
	— Marie L.	daughter			F W 38 M	1900	19	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sheet Feeder	Woolen Mill	W		68 988
	Tessier Ernest	Boarder			M W 26 S				Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Woolen Mill	W		69 532
	Emilien Euclid	Boarder			M W 26 S	1909	19	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	W		70 532
	— Henry	Boarder			M W 30 S	1909	al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		71 532
	Hoffman Heckert	Boarder			M W 23 S				New Hampshire		Baden Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				72
	Lafferty Mary	Boarder			F W 45 S	1911	al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		73 524
	Emile Theodore	Boarder			F W 30 Wd	1918	al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		74 524
	— Elodie	Boarder			M W 16 S	1918	al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
90	40 51	Masse Joseph	Head	R	M W 67 M	1893	Na	1906	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Book-binder	Bindery	W		76 514
	— Eleonie	wife			F W 63 M	1893	Na	1906	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
	— Henri	son			M W 34 S	1893	Na	1917	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W		78 640
	— Arthur	son			M W 23 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Carriage Shop	W		79 396
88	53	Masse Elzear	Head	R	M W 36 M	1895	Pa		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Carriage Shop	W		80 396
	— Mary A.	wife			F W 37 M	1898	Pa		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81 D
	— Mary	daughter			F W 9 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				82
	— Marguerite	daughter			F W 5 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
	— Gerard	son			M W 7 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
	— Bernard	son			M W 5 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				85
84	41 52	Kubair Wilmot	Head	R	M W 47 M	1901	Pa		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Machine tender	Mill	W		86 576
	— Georgia	wife			F W 43 M	1900	Pa		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
	— Leo	daughter			F W 18 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Frame tender	Mill	W		88 576
	— Lillian	daughter			F W 17 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawing tender	Mill	W		89 576
	— Alice	daughter			F W 14 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
	54	Monier George	Head	R	M W 39 M				Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Jobber	Garment	W		91 256
	— Ellen	Wife			F W 35 M	1900	Pa	1910	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
	— Irene	daughter			F W 16 S				Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				93
	— Annette	daughter			F W 4 S				Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				94
	— Lillian	daughter			F W 1 6/12 S				Massachusetts				Canada	French		None				95
	Fordeer Olivier	father-in-law			M W 78 Wd	1895	Al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96
74	42 55	Morahan Mary	Head	O	F W 47 Wd	1898	Al		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				97
	— Mary	daughter			F W 16 S				Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				98
	— Thomas H.	son			M W 14 S				Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Water Works	W		99 805
	— Christine	daughter			F W 12 S				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100 524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

179 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 45
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 936
SHEET No. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 16 (part of) precincts (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920.
Jarrett H. Riley ENUMERATOR 951

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cumberland Rd	133	52	54	Bellerille Delphis	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M	1890	NA	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Merchant	Grocery	Em		1767
				— Adouilda	wife			F	W	49	M	1890	NA	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				2
				— Leo	son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		3791
				— Ida	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaving	Cotton mills	W		6522
				— Ernest	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		5791
				— Thomas	son-in-law			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts						yes	Conductor	Street Railways	W		6431
	134	57		Thivel Ernest	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1906	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	W		7797
				— Irene	wife			F	W	39	M		AL			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Machine operator	Hosiery	W		8527
				— Margaret L.	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				9
	134	58		Roselle Ephrem	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1885	NA	1903		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		10527
				— Leo	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		11797
				— Blanche	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				12
				— Ernest	son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		13527
	134	59		Brassill Denis	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1899	NA	1899		yes	yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Street Laborer	City	W		14627
				— Mary	wife			F	W	42	M	1896	NA	1899		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				15
				— Joseph	son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fancy clerk	Fancy Store	W		16791
				— Mary E	daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Thread factory	W		17421
				— Ellen	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				18
	87	45	60	Fisherterre Edward	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		19537
				— Alexina	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				20
				— Frances	son			M	W	3/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				21
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				22
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	1/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				23
				Vaillancourt Anna	sister-in-law			F	W	31	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Box maker	Box shop	W		24576
	85	61		Flis Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1887	NA	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner (Cotton)	Woolen Mill	W		25532
				— Eugenie	wife			F	W	47	M	1895	NA	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				26
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				27
	79	46	62	Lemire Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1889	AL			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Blacksmith	Car shops	Em		28189
				— Sarah	wife			F	W	48	M	1891	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				29
				— George H	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Soldier	Machine shop	W		30482
				— Walter	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W		31516
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		32524
				— Adrian	son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		33522
	81	63		Thibault Valerie	Head	2	M	F	W	69	Wd	1905	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				34
				— Bertha	daughter			F	W	25	S		AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		35524
				— Emma	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W		36524
				Roiselle Ephraim	son-in-law			M	W	30	M	1907	NA	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				37
				— Clara	daughter			F	W	30	M	1905	NA	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				38
				Thibault Valmore	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	W		39178
				— Leonide	son			M	W	17	S		AL			no	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Bakery Wagon	W		40710
	91	97	64	Wood Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M	1896	NA	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Buying	Hosiery	W		41524
				— Emma F	wife			F	W	50	M	1896	NA	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				42
				— Robert J	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		43524
				— Violet J	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		445
				— Chester	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				45
				— Mildred	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				46
				— Daisy	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				47
				— Ruth M	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				48
	87	48	165	Fleschenay Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	1907	AL			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wd		49522
				— Adele	wife			F	W	51	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 336
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 16 part of / Five 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. James H. Riley ENUMERATOR. 3085

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble, able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	Home free or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Deschenes Eva	daughter			F	W	28	s					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		51 524
			—— Adrienne	daughter			F	W	9/10	s	1907	al			yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		52 524
			—— Peter	son			M	W	24	s	1907	Na	1919		yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Checker	Hosiery	W		53 994
			—— Adelard	son			M	W	22	s	1907	Fr			yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fender	Mill	W		54 576
			—— Nadeja	daughter			F	W	20	s	1907	al			yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		55 524
			—— Eucarsine	daughter			F	W	18	s	1907	al			yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		56 524
			—— Irene	daughter			F	W	15	s	1907	al			no yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				57
			—— Paul	son			M	W	11	s					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				58 D
12	59	66	Ryan Mary	Head	1	O	F	F	W	65	s	1905	al			no no		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				59
			Moore Mary L	niece			F	W	48	s	1906	al			yes yes		England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver Woolen	Cotton Mill	W		60 522
			—— Juliet T	niece			F	W	16	s	1906	al			yes yes		Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		61 522
			—— Ellen	niece			F	W	14	s					yes yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		62 524
61	50	67	Riley Thomas H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	m					yes no		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Street Railway	City	W		63 621
			—— Catherine	wife			F	W	32	m	1905	Na	1914		yes yes		England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Merchant	Own Store	O		64 786
			—— Margaret	daughter			F	W	5	s					no		Massachusetts				England	English		none				65
			Crowe Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	wd	1906	al			yes yes		England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				66
71	68		Houde Arthur J	Head	2	R	M	W	28	m					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Hosiery 324	W		67 524
			—— Mae A	wife			F	W	25	m					yes yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		68 524
			—— Hilda	daughter			F	W	5	s					yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			none				69
			Fiset Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	wd	1886	al			yes yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				70 D
67	51	64	Marois Olivier	Head	1	O	M	W	34	m	1906	Na	1916		yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teller	Car R.	W		71 994
			—— Alexina	wife			F	W	34	m					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				72
			—— Yvonne B	daughter			F	W	3/12	s							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			none				73
			Fiset Ida Delorme	Mother-in-law			F	W	47	m	1881	al			no yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Cutter	Hosiery	W		74 524
		70	Robitaille Richard	Head	2	R	M	W	22	m	1907	Pg			no yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		75 524
			—— Marianna	wife			F	W	26	m		Xal			yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				76
			—— Rolande	daughter			F	W	1/12	s							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			none				77
			—— Gilbert	son			M	W	1/12	s							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			none				78
77	53	73	Daigle Bernice	Head	1	O	F	F	W	57	wd	1905	Na	1907		yes no		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				79
			—— Adelard	son			M	W	31	s					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		80 362
			—— Blanche	daughter			F	W	34	s					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		81 524
		74	Daigle Wilfred	Head	2	R	M	W	27	m					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		82 362
			—— Eva	wife			F	W	25	m	1911	Na	1911		yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				83
			—— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	1/12	s							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			none				84
73	54	75	Fortier Theodore	Head	1	O	M	W	61	m	1905	Na	1906		yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Lumber Mill	W		85 148
			—— Alexis	wife			F	W	63	m	1874	Na	1902		yes yes 53		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				86
			—— Zenka	son			M	W	33	s					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Lumber Mill	W		87 148
			—— Noella	daughter			F	W	28	s					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		88 524
		76	Fortier Alfred	Head	2	R	M	W	44	m	1905	al			yes no		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		89 522
			—— Alice	wife			F	W	41	m		Xal			yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				90
67	55	77	George Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	29	m	1907	al			yes yes		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		91 522
			—— Valerie	wife			F	W	26	m	1910	al			yes yes		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		92 522
			—— Irma	daughter			F	W	9/12	s							Massachusetts							none				93
		78	Gobeil Joseph H	Head	2	R	M	W	48	wd	1886	al			yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Newspaper	W		94 150
			—— Blanche	daughter			F	W	15	s					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				95
			—— Lillian	daughter			F	W	13	s					yes yes yes		Massachusetts						yes	none				96
58	56	79	Lemieux John	Head	1	R	M	W	34	m					yes yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		97 362
			—— Philomene	wife			F	W	33	m	1912	Na	1912		yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		98 524
		80	Morrissette Edgar	Head	2	R	M	W	43	m	1900	Na	1917		yes yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Mill	W		99 176
			—— Laura	wife			F	W	39	m					yes yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 180 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1776
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.
James H. Tuley ENUMERATOR 2051

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Marisette George	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None			
	58	56	81	Boucher Albert	Head	3	R	M	W	45	M	1899	No	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	45	M	1875	No	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Boucher Germaine	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	56	57	82	Latour Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician-Kitchen	Factory	W	576
				— Ida	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Andrew	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				— John	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Arthur	son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		17		Tremblay Maxime	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Tool shop	W	424
				— Hermantte	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
		14		Theriault Hermidas	Head	3	R	M	W	37	M	1913	Pa	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	painter	mill	W	396
				— Cora	wife			F	W	35	M	2	al			yes	yes	Michigan		Vermont		Michigan		yes	None			
				— Lauzette	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				— Raoul	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
	54	58	85	Hebert Harriette	Head	1	R	F	W	72	Wd	1848	Ca			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	41	S	1886	Ca			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	524
		86		Marcotte Oscar	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1880	Pa	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	510
				— Marie	wife			F	W	38	M	1882	Pa	1904		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Marcotte Lorette	Boarder			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts										
		87		Fortier Alberte	Head	3	R	F	W	46	Wd	1875	Pa	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Ernest	son			M	W	20	S	1900	Pa	1918	No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom	Cotton Mill	W	787
	52	54	88	Frachette Melina F.	Head	1	R	F	W	42	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Mary F.	daughter			F	W	18	S	1904	Al		No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	524
				— Fortunat	son			M	W	16	S	1904	Al		No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Back Tend	Cotton Mill	W	526
		89		Lannan William R.	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foot Fitter	Wire Shop	W	988
				— Agnes	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— William	son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			None			
				— Nellie	Nothing else			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Maine		yes	None			
		95		Poissant Louis G.	Head	3	R	M	W	33	M	1910	Pa	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Wholesale Fruit	W	791
				— Yvonne	wife			F	W	25	M	1906	Pa	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	48	50	91	Hamel Archie	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					yes	no	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
				— Mary F.	wife			F	W	25	M	1908	Pa	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Marie A.	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Ernest	Brother			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Wood Turner	Camp (Furniture)	W	058
				— Florida	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	M	1906	Pa	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		93		La Rose Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	529
				— Mathilde	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Edward	son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Stella	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Cecilia	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Eli	son			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
		92		Jacques William J.	Head	3	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Exoleria M.	wife			F	W	29	M	1909	Pa	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Eucharista	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	yes	None			
	46	48	94	Bruno Alexander J.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	522

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 996
SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Harold H. Riley ENUMERATOR. 810

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (H) or rented (R).
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bruce Athersmith	wife			F	Wh	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Mary E	daughter			F	Wh	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Phillip A	son			M	Wh	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
	46	61	93	Bonner Emil	Head	2	R	M	Wh	41	Wd	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Edward	son			M	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Woodyard	W	711
				— Sydney & Ida	daughter			F	Wh	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Canada	French		None			
		96		Fecteau Thomas E	Head	3	R	M	Wh	32	M	1911	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Hotel	W	524
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	Wh	31	M	1911	Fr			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	44	69	97	Trudel Ephrem	Head	1	R	M	Wh	44	M	1909	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	524
				— Anna	Wife			F	Wh	36	M	1909	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lucille E	daughter			F	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Rudolph	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cash Boy	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lillian	daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		98		Gurney Frank	Head	2	R	M	Wh	39	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Hotel	W	524
				— Rose	Wife			F	Wh	40	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Alice	daughter			F	Wh	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Leo	Son			M	W	4	S					No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Jean	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Pierre	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	40	63	99	O'Brien Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1885	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill	W	576
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1881	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ring girl	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	522
		102		Beatte Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M	1890	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Barbara	daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Edmond	Son			M	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Emma	daughter			F	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		101		Daigle William	Head	3	R	M	W	69	M	1884	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stone mason	Home	W	142
				— Virginie	Wife			F	W	64	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	38	64	102	Lavoie Joseph A.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Marie R	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Mary C	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Claire R	daughter			F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Joseph A Jr	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		103		Marcoux Ernest	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M	1905	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard man	Cotton mill	W	306
				— Annie F	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stringer tender	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Omer	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

181

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 396

SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Prec. 3 (part of)

ENUMERATOR James H. Riley

#101 Pawtucket Ave

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See Instruction 1.)	Family number in order of visitation.	Page number of the family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Trouble (Ills) to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Class of worker: whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	38		1	Mercier Godfrey	Son			M	W	5 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				1
2				Doris	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				2
3				Guillaume	father			M	W	74	Wd	1865	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				3
4		105		Hamel Delvina	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd	1886	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				4
5				Edmond	Son			M	W	21	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	52	5
6				William	Son			M	W	25	S	1894	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W	52	6
7				Wilfred	Grandson			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
8	26	105	106	Lanouette Andree	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
9				Blanche	daughter			F	W	21	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	52	9
10				Alice	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				10
11				Bibeault Lucienne	Boarder			F	W	31	S	1920	Al			No	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	52	11
12		107		Desgarais Oswald	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1891	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Hosiery	W	52	12
13				Elmina	wife			F	W	44	M	1891	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				13
14				Henry	son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Cotton mill	W	52	14
15				Jane	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
16				Jules	son			M	W	12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				16
17		108		Therriault Leon	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1918	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton mill	W	52	17
18				Melvine	mother			F	W	54	Wd	1918	Al			No	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				18
19				Marion	sister			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	52	19
20				Rosanna	sister			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	52	20
21				Georgiana	sister-in-law (stepmother)			F	W	48	S							Massachusetts							None				21
22	44	66	109	Pinka Arthur	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard Hand	Machine Shop	W	266	22
23				Delvina	wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				23
24				Alfred	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				24
25				Ernest	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				25
26				Armand	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				26
27				Irene	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				27
28	2nd	67	110	Lefebvre Virginie	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd	1890	Al	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
29				Fernande	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	266	29
30				Martin Eugene	son-in-law			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	362	30
31				Cecile	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	52	31
32				Nichols Arthur	nephew			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Car Shop	W	472	32
33		111		Tupere Eugene	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1903	pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Em	90	33
34				Delia	wife			F	W	37	M	1903	pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
35				Gerard	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts							None				35
36	2X	68	112	Savard Oliver	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	W	406	36
37				Lydia	wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Na	1916		No	No	Canada	French			Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	52	37
38		113		Monahan Hector	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	406	38
39				Margaret	wife			F	W	32	M	1901	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French			Canada	French	Yes	None				39
40				Dorey Leonce	Boarder			F	W	20	S	1903	Al			No	yes	Canada	French			Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	52	40
41				Cote Elena	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Maine						Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	52	41
42		114		Waterman Wesley	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire				New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	W	362	42
43				Jennie	wife			F	W	52	M	1871	Na	1894		yes	yes	Canada	English			Canada	English	Yes	None				43
44				Abercy Thomas	Head			M	W	29	M	1901				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	466	44
45				Edith	Daughter			F	W	2/12	M		Al			yes	yes	Canada (French)				New Hampshire			None				45
46				Viola Lyle	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts				England VS	English		None				46
47				Gallivan Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts				England VS	English		None				47
48				Walter F	Boarder			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts				England VS	English		None				48
49	205	68	115	Lebeuf Homer	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Maine				Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Coal yard	W	71	49
50				Florestine	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Cotton Mill	W	52	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 16 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR James H. Riley

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 226
SHEET NO. 6 B

220
218

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in this family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lebeuf Rotus J.	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				51
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				52
				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				53
	335		116	Ruelle Philippe	Head	R		M	W	42	Fr				yes	yes		Lévrard		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	W		54 360
				— Mary L	wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Fr	1919	yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		55 522
			117	Rostrompe Romeo	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1895	Can		yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Mill	W		56 148
				— Ida	wife			F	W	23	M	1917	Can		yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				57
				— Arthur	son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
				— Raymond	son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
			118	Pommier Frank J.	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1910	Can		yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Cotton	W		61 862
				— Yvonne	wife			F	W	31	M	1906	Can		yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				62
				— Cheney	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				63
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
				— Ida	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
				— Gamesett	brother			M	W	23	S	1911	Can		yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Book-keeper	Coal office	W		66 988
			119	Gaylor Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	34	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Painter	general work	Em		67 394
				— Eva	wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Can	1909	yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				68
				— Pauline	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				69
				— Marcel	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	yes	None				70
				— Albert	son			M	W	2 6/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	yes	None				71
			120	Bedard Lonnie	Head	R		F	W	45	M	1895	Can		yes	no		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				72
				— Diana	daughter			F	W	31	Wd				yes	yes		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				73
				— Adelard	son			M	W	29	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Wholesale grocery	W		74 795
				— Peter	son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Mill	W		75 356
				Jackson Ernest	grandson			M	W	1	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				76
				— Adelard	grandson			M	W	8/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				77
				Bedard Arthur	grandson			M	W	1	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				78
	339	120	121	Cusson Edgar	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	W		79 522
				— Alexandrine	wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				80
				— Lucien	son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				81
				— Armand	son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
			122	Guilbeault John	Head	R		M	W	39	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W		83 524
				— Dora	wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				84
				— Raymond	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85
				— Yvonnette	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
				— Florence	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
				— Florette	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
				— Laurette	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89
				Beaupretre Olivr	Boarder			F	W	49	Wd	1880	Can	1894		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		90 524
			123	Clairmont Joe	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	City	W		91 612
				— Marianne	wife			F	W	26	M	1903	Can	1912	yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				92
				— Joe	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				93
				— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				94
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				95
			124	Duvette Ernest	Head	R		M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		96 148
				— Rose	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				97
				— Edward	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				98
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

182

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 336
SHEET No. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 2 (part of)
ENUMERATOR Samuel H. Riley

Centre Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Weeks not employed in 1919.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	If age 10 to 20 and not at school.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	339		104	Lemmard Ernest	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Na	1908		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Millspinner	Cotton mill	W	
2				— Mary	wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
3			125	Lemard Sylvia	Head	R		F	W	33	M	1908	Pa	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Millspinner	Cotton Mill	W	
4				— Alice	wife			F	W	31	M	1909	Pa	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
5	7	71	126	Marton Joseph	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
6				— Mary A	wife			F	W	32	M	1897	Pa	1908		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
7				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
8				— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
9				— Wilton	son			M	W	5	S					yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
10				— Catherine	daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
11			127	Flaherty Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Hosiery	W	1406
12				— Ubaldine	wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
13				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
14				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
15			128	Malouette Ernest	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1910	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Trucker	Hosiery	W	524
16				— Rose	wife			F	W	21	M	1915	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
17				— Thérèse	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
18				— Thérèse	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
19				— Gilberte	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
20				— Jean	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
21				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
22				— Irma	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
23			129	Lemaque Albert	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1900	Pa	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	360
24				— Marie	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	None			
25				— Estelle	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
26				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
27				— Leo	son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
28				— Blanche	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
29				— Rene	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
30				Hennessy Yvonne	Lodger			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	Battery girl	Cotton mill	W	522
31			130	Whitbery Herbert	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1910	Pa				yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
32				— Margaret	wife			F	W	31	M	1917	Pa			no	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
33			131	Dube Joseph	Head	R		M	W	38	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	524
34				— Odeida	wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532
35				— Raymond	son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36				— Gertrude	daughter			F	W	8 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
37	9	73	132	Gauvreau Alfred	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1896	Qc				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Steamfitter	House	W	142
38				— Anna	wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Qc				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
39				— Henry	son			M	W	25	S	1896	Na	1918			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Farmer	farm	W	812
40	11	75	133	Hagopian	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	Pa				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Steamfitter	Mumsville Post	W	406
41				— Rosanna	wife			F	W	38	M	1910	Pa				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Reeler	Hosiery	W	524
42				Jacobus Pelagie	Boarder			F	W	24	S	1905	Qc				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	524
43			134	Verrier Mary	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd	1902	Qc				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
44				— Roberta	son			M	W	24	S	1903	Na	1918			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	381
45				— Marie	daughter			F	W	22	S	1903	Qc				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	5
46				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	20	S	1903	Qc			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	524
47	19	74	135	Faivet Henry	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1911	Pa				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
48				— Philomène	wife			F	W	50	M	1911	Pa				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
49				Boudhinfiechetz	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1911	Qc				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Yarn Grd	Mill	W	351
50				Lafleur Beatrice	Boarder			F	W	17	S	1911	Qc			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 296
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 4 part)
Hamlett Riley ENUMERATOR. 2301

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)				Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	19			Lantagne Ella	boarder			F	W	19	S	1915	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	
52			134	Papadias George	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	
53				——— Rose	wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None			
54				——— Angelina	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None			
55				——— Evikela	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Rhode Island		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
56				——— Michael	son			M	W	6	S	1916	Al		yes			Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
57				——— Christakis	son			M	W	4/12	S							Rhode Island		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
58				——— Helen	daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
59				Sophos Michael	boarder			M	W	34	S	1913	Al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Manager	Coffee House	Em	152
60	21	75	137	Landry Ernest	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1893	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
61				——— Rose H.	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	yes	None			
62				——— Alfred	son			M	W	13	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
63				——— Frederick	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
64				——— Louise	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
65				——— Cordia	son			M	W	5 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
66				——— Bertha	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
67			138	Beauregard Frank	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Spinner-Jetter	Cotton Mill	W	522
68				——— Nell	wife			F	W	43	M		Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Warper-Tender	Cotton Mill	W	522
69			139	Perry Julia	Head	R		F	W	32	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
70				——— Charles	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
71				——— Julia	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
72				——— Joseph	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
73				——— Frank	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
74				——— Wasilena	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
75				——— John	son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
76				——— Rose	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
77				——— Gladys	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
78			140	Sears Catherine	Head	R		F	W	30	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
79				——— Albert	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
80				——— George	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
81				——— Alfred	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
82				——— Lillian	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
83				Hartwell Caroline	boarder			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
84			141	Gallerani Emile	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cobbler	Own Shop	Em	870
85				——— Eulalie	wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
86				——— Anita	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
87				——— Irene	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
88				——— Yvette	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
89				——— Raymond	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
90	21	76	142	Bernier Gilbert	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
91				——— Mary	wife			F	W	41	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Comber	Cotton Mill	W	522
92				——— Virginia	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
93				——— Emilia	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
94			143	Kirkpatrick	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Picker	Cotton Mill	W	184
95				——— Mechaia	wife			F	W	36	M		Al			yes	yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
96				——— Edna	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	None			
97				——— Gabrielle	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
98				——— Marianna	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
99				——— Estelle	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
100				——— Raymond	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			

Enter Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

183

[D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. ~~14~~ 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 946
SHEET No. 8 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 16 (part of) Precinct 3 (part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
Fennett H. Riley ENUMERATOR
5764

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter dwelling number)	Family (order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Exeter Street	39		1	Fiorne Dorothy	daughter			F	w	3 7/12	s						
				— Therese	daughter			F	w	2 2/12	s						
				— Rita	daughter			F	w	7/12	s						
	145			Ramsay Wilfred	Head	3	R	M	w	35	M					yes	yes
				— Marguerite	wife			F	w	35	M	1913	Pa	1916		yes	yes
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	w	3 11/12	S						
				— Cecile	daughter			F	w	1/12	S						
	146			Dubeau Edmond	Head	4	R	M	w	37	M	1910	19	1919		yes	yes
				— Anna	wife			F	w	35	M					yes	yes
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	w	7	S				yes		
				— Georgette	daughter			F	w	4 11/12	S				yes		
				— Celeste	daughter			F	w	2 6/12	S						
				— Charles	son			M	w	3 2/12	S						
	147			Flannery Benjamin	Head	5	R	M	w	54	M	1865	Al			yes	yes
				— Cecelia	wife			F	w	47	M	1894	Al			yes	yes
	148			Laperriere Henry	Head	6	R	M	w	45	M	1916	Al			yes	yes
	31	77	149	McGowan Fred	Head	1	R	M	w	43	M					yes	yes
				— Delia	wife			F	w	36	M					yes	yes
				— Walter	son			M	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Homer	son			M	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Alfred	son			M	w	8	S				yes		
				— Cora	daughter			F	w	2 11/12	S						
				Paterwalde Celina	mother-in-law			F	w	67	W	1875	Ng	1888		yes	yes
				— Cora	sister-in-law			F	w	35	D					yes	yes
			150	Lapierre William	Head	2	R	M	w	49	M	1885	Al			no	no
				— Exilia	wife			F	w	44	M	1885	Al			yes	yes
				— Irene	daughter			F	w	20	S				no	yes	yes
				— Exilia	daughter			F	w	16	S				no	yes	yes
				— Melba	daughter			F	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	w	9	S				yes		
				— Rachael	daughter			F	w	4 6/12	S						
			151	Chartrian Henry J.	Head	3	R	M	w	36	M					yes	yes
				— Lizzie	wife			F	w	35	M	1897	Pa	1907		yes	yes
				— Cecile	daughter			F	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Arthur	son			M	w	9	S				yes		
				— Frances	daughter			F	w	6	S				yes		
				— Wilbert	son			M	w	2 6/12	S						
				— Agnes	daughter			F	w	8/12	S						
	35	78	152	Pellemmo Louis	Head	1	R	M	w	33	M					yes	yes
				— Lucia	wife			F	w	35	M	1898	Pa	1908		yes	yes
	37	79	153	Ouellette Stephen	Head	1	O	M	w	39	M					yes	yes
				— Azelina	wife			F	w	34	M	1888	Pa	1909		yes	yes
				— William	son			M	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Eva	daughter			F	w	8	S				yes		
				— Ernest	son			M	w	3 3/12	S						
				— Maurice	son			M	w	1 2/12	S						
	39	80	154	Lunsbury Thomas	Head	1	R	M	w	39	M					yes	yes
				— Maria	wife			F	w	39	M					yes	yes
				— Thomas	son			M	w	5	S				no		
				— Frederick	son			M	w	3 2/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
New Hampshire		Canada	French	New York			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Motorman	Railway	W	6642
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Trackman	Railroad	W	6644
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Caretaker	Golf Links	W	9201
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mason	House	W	1412
Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	3564
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W	5222
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Whitewasher	Dye Shop	Col	1961
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5222
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	5222
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	3622
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Col	0791
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5222
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	4062
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1 (Enter proper township, city, borough, village, or town (including wards of cities), as the case may be. Do not enter the name of any city, village, borough, or town which is entirely or partly surrounded by a township of the same name.) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1.—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 226
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Enter proper name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (parts)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. James H. Riley ENUMERATOR. 240

E18

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	41	81	155	Greeley Thomas J	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	Fixer	Hosiery	W		51 524
52				Elizabeth K	wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Ireland	England	English	Yes	None				52
53				Eileen	daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				53
54				Thomas J. Jr.	son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				54
55	43	82	156	Fenlon Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	W		55 194
56				Rose	wife			F	W	35	M		Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
57				Yvonnette	daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				57
58				Roland	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				58
59				Lorraine	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				59
60	45	83	157	Rochelean Marion	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Sewer	Hosiery	W		60 524
61				Wilfred	son			M	W	21	S	1902	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		61 522
62				Lagare Mary Louise	daughter			F	W	33	Wd	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		62 522
63	47	84	158	Bell John	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Painter	House	W		63 394
64				Blanche E.	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				64
65				Grace H	son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				65
66				Ferd W	son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				66
67	49	85	159	Mackenzie Phileas	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		67 362
68				Celeste	wife			F	W	72	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				68
69				Joseph	son			M	W	34	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		69 522
70				Delbert Alma	daughter			F	W	33	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		70 524
71				Ayotte Alexander	grandson			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
72																													72
73	48	86	160	Williamson Isabel	Head	O	M	F	W	73	Wd	1903	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		73 148
74				Thomas	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Shop	W		74 376
75				William F	son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
76				William C	grandson			M	W	7 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76
77				Hazel G.	granddaughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				77
78	70	164	Jones Matilda	Head	2	R		F	W	68	Wd	1881	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
79	66	87	162	Nealvert Mary J.	Head	O	M	F	W	69	Wd	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
80				Wilbur G.	son			M	W	36	S	1893	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		80 516
81		163		Calvert James	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chef	Hotel	W		81 954
82				Hattie	wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook Chef	Hotel	W		82 954
83				Mary E.	daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English		None				83
84	54	88	164	Keanny Martha	Head	O	M	F	W	56	Wd	1895	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
85				Thomas H	son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		85 516
86				Martha	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		86 524
87				Ruth	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reeler	Hosiery	W		87 524
88				Esther	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W		88 988
89				Ethel	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
90	48	89	165	Lagasse Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		90 522
91				Adele	wife			F	W	43	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				91
92				Alvei	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		92 524
93				Helen	daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		93 524
94	70	90	166	Boudrie Theodore	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
95				Nora	wife			F	W	46	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95
96				Fred	son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		96 308
97				Josephine	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				97
98				Mary	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		98 524
99				Wilbur	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		99 524
100				Delia	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		100 524
				Jeanette	daughter			F	W	12	S					No	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None				

Exeter Street
Exeter Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

184

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1716
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR James H. Riley

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, in order of visitation	Schedule number of dwelling	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living in the family			Home (owned or rented)	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Enter 1st page	50			Boudrie Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Michigan		Canada	French	Michigan			None			
Bradley Street	91	91	167	Howarth James	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Ellen	wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Battery Girl	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Martha H	mother			F	W	70	Wd	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	31		168	Ryan Sarah	Head	2	R	F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				——— Catherine	daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
				——— Mae	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
	37	92	169	St. George Jerome	Head		O F	M	W	69	M	1887	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Farm Laborer	Gymnasium	W	
				——— Dorothy	wife			F	W	68	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
				——— Jerusa	son			M	W	47	S	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				——— Victor	son			M	W	42	S	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
				——— Albert	son			M	W	44	S	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Acrobat	Theatre	W	
				——— Rose	son			M	W	34	S	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Our Team	W	
				——— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
			170	Saunders Edward	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				——— Hanna	Wife			F	W	40	M	1887	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	524
				——— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	4	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
	31	93	171	Roy Leland G.	Head	1	O M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	791
				——— Cynthia M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Roy Estelle	daughter (by adoption)			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
			172	Hickey Margaret	Head	2	R	F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Elizabeth	sister			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Speeder	Woolen mill	W	522
	39	94	173	Cooleras Cuskas	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1908	Al			yes	no	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Hortense	wife			F	W	48	M	1908	Al			no	no	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	no	None			
				——— Delmar	son			M	W	23	S	1908	Al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Hasan	son			M	W	22	S	1908	Al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Mary	daughter			F	W	18	S	1908	Al		No	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
	45	95	174	Masse Josephine	Head		R	F	W	37	Wd	1905	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Mabel T	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Marcel	son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Leon	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Camille	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			175	Foster Phillip	Head	2	O F	M	W	47	M	1883	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Merchant	Grocery	Em.	147
				——— Fabiola	wife			F	W	47	M	1883	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Florida	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				——— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				——— Cecile	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Edgar	son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	791
				——— Pierre	daughter-in-law			F	W	17	M					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Corbin Elsie	Boarder			F	W	41	S	1917	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	98	96	176	Chamberlain Frank A	Head		O F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		Canada	French	yes	Millwright	Mill	W	364
				——— Emily W	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
				——— Wilhelmine	son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		New York		yes	Painter	Cotton mill	W	523
				——— Irene	daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		New York		yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Mabel	daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		New York		yes	Labeller	Hosiery	W	524
				——— Gladys	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		New York		yes	None			
				——— Franklin	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		New York		yes	None			
				——— Robert	son			M	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts	New York		New York			None			
	4	97	177	Cuvin Konrad F.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	English	English	Ireland	English	yes	Boss Trader	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Louise	wife			F	W	28	M	1919	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Engineer's Helper	Cotton Mill	W	523

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Precinct 3(part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Lamont H. Riley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 396
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ship, or other place	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cabot Avenue	4		178	Ryan Joseph F.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	City	W		51 805
				Adelia	Wife			F	W	47	M	1881	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Mill	W		52 960
			179	Perreault Lucien	Head	R		M	W	31	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		53 524
				Olive	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		54 524
			180	Laliage Joseph E.	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		55 524
				Adelia	Wife			F	W	29	M		Al			yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				56
			181	Geoffroy Louis	Head	R		F	W	45	M	1893	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Wire Shop	W		57 488
				Kennie	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		58 522
				Gerald	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
				Joseph	boarder			M	W	54	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Box Shop	W		60 576
			182	Laliage Simon	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		61 522
				Delphine	wife			F	W	59	M	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				62
				Henry	son			M	W	20	S	1900	Al		No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		63 524
				Edmund	son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Yarn Boy	Hosiery	W		64 524
	10	98	183	Charbonneau Joseph	Head	R		M	W	77	Wd	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65
				Josephine	daughter			F	W	36	M	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		66 522
			184	Perreault Frank	Head	R		M	W	30	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fulltimer	Hosiery	W		67 524
				Beatrice	wife			F	W	30	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				68
			185	Ducette Frank	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1910	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Mechanic Factory			69 148
				Isabel	wife			F	W	28	M		Al			yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				70
				Henry	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				71
				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				72
				Leo	son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				73
				Oliver	brother			M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				74
				Helen	sister			F	W	17	S	1919	Al		No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winding	Hosiery	W		75 524
				Eugene Edward	boarder			M	W	22	S	1919	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		76 524
			186	LaBelle Mathilde	Head	R		F	W	69	S	1880	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				77
			187	Brunet Josephine	Head	R		F	W	53	Wd	1883	Al	1890	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		78 522
				Josephine	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		79 522
				Edith	daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				80
			188	McBride Irene	Head	R		F	W	36	M					yes	yes	New Jersey						yes	Winding	Hosiery	W		81 522
				Frank	son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts				yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		82 962
				Adele	daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts				yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		83 522
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				yes	Housework	Home	W		84 960
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				yes	None				85
				Hilda	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				yes	None				86
	14	99	189	Charbonneau Alfred	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1917	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Coal Watcher	Cotton Mill	W		87 306
				Josephine	wife			F	W	38	M		Al			yes	yes	Virginia		Canada	French	Virginia		yes	None				88
				Alphonsine	daughter			F	W	10	S	1917	Al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Virginia		yes	None				89
				Edna	daughter			F	W	8	S	1920	Al		yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Virginia			None				90
				Mary Jane	daughter			F	W	3/12	S	1920	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Virginia			None				91
				Florence	daughter			F	W	3/12	S	1920	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Virginia			None				92
	190			Shaw Albert	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Elective Shop	W		93 306
				Eva	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				94
				Lucien	daughter			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
				Wilfred	son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
				Arthur W.	son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
				Fortier Wilfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		98 960
				Boris Edmond	Head	R		F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		99 524
				Mrs Langlois Charles F.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner Operator	Cotton Mill	W		100 906

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

185 [D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 796 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) | Precinct (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. | James H. Riley ENUMERATOR

Walnut Street | Lawrence Avenue | Avenue

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trading with an Indian	OCCUPATION.			
	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		14			Mc Laughlin Estelle	wife		F	W	27	M	1895	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
2					— Charles	son		M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			
3					— Helen	daughter		F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			
4		15			Couture Albert	Head	R	M	W	43	M	1890	Na	1908		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	5 2
5					— Elophee	wife		F	W	43	M	1890	Na	1908		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
6					— Willie	son		M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Time check	Dry Goods	W	6 7 0
7					— Alexis	son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			7
8					— Anita	daughter		F	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			8
9					— Dolores	daughter		F	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			9
10					— Albert F	son		M	W	1 8/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			10
11		336	199	198	Tremblay Arthur	Head	R	M	W	39	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	11 1
12					— Anna	Wife		F	W	37	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Worker	Hosiery	W	12 5 2
13			194		Verrier Emil	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	13 5 2
14					— Bertha	wife		F	W	33	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			14
15		342	201	200	Theriault Alphonse	Head	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	15 1
16					— Alvina	wife		F	W	35	M	1887	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Worker	Hosiery	W	16 5 2
17					— Rudolph	son		M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			17
18		344			Cairns Eunice	Head	R	F	W	44	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	18 3 4 6
19					— Ida	daughter		F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Vermont		yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	19 5 2
20					— Archibald	son		M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Vermont		yes	None			20
21		338	202	201	Whine Hanna	Head	R	M	W	34	M	1908	Na	1926		No	yes	Austria (on)	Hebrew	Austria	Hebrew	Austria	Hebrew	yes	Storekeeper	Dry Goods	Em.	21 7 8 6
22					— Rose	wife		F	W	29	M	1907	Na	1914		yes	yes	Russia (on)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	None			22
23					— Thomas	son		M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Austria	Hebrew				None			23
24		345	203	202	Faubert Emil	Head	R	M	W	53	M	1919	Al				no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			24
25					— Jane	wife		F	W	57	M	1907	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			25
26					— Laura A	son		M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Machine	W	26 6 7 4
27					— William P.	son		M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Manufacturing	W	27 9 8 8
28					Wilkins Mildred	Boarder		F	W	21	S	1918	Al			No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Roving girl	Cotton Mill	W	28 5 2 2
29					— Emily	Boarder		F	W	20	S	1904	Al			No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Roving girl	Cotton Mill	W	29 5 2 2
30					— Ferle	Boarder		F	W	17	S	1908	Al			No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	30 5 2 4
31			199		La Branche Wilfred	Head	R	M	W	33	M						yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	31 5 1 6
32					— Alida	wife		F	W	32	M	1911	Na	1913	Al		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			32
33					— Irene	daughter		F	W	6	S					yes			Maine		Maine		Canada	French		None			33
34					— Yvette	daughter		F	W	4 6/12	S								New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	French		None			34
35		346	204	203	Fortin Rosanna	Head	R	F	W	44	W	1913	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			35
36					— Paul	son		M	W	25	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Factory	W	36 3 4 2
37					— Azilda	daughter		F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	37 5 2 4
38					— Aurore	daughter		F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	38 5 2 4
39					— Eva	daughter		F	W	16	S	1920	Al			No	No	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	39 5 1 2
40					— Edward	son		M	W	13	S	1920	Al			yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			40
41					— Wilfred	son		M	W	8	S	1920	Al			yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			41
42					— Cecile	daughter		F	W	7	S	1920	Al			yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			42
43					— Mary	Boarder		F	W	20	W	1913	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			43
44			208		Lessard Stephen	Head	R	M	W	59	M	1917	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	France	French	France	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	44 1 4 8
45					— Malvina	wife		F	W	52	M						yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			45
46					— Elvira	daughter		F	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Music Teacher	Club House	Em.	46 8 5 2
47					— Adrian F	son		M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Salesman	Hosiery	W	47 7 9 1
48		355	209		Roberge Lawrence	Head	R	M	W	35	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	Em.	48 7 6 7
49					— Alma	wife		F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			49
50					— Lawrence	son		M	W	2 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 926 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. | James H Riley ENUMERATOR. 360/382

Fletcher Court

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Alien, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	355			Robbins Theodore	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None					
				—— Irene	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None					
				—— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None					
			363	Tousignant Edward E.	Head		R	M	W	30	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				—— Virginia	wife			F	W	31	M		Al			yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Antoinette	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None					
				—— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None					
				—— Germaine	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None					
				—— Vivienne	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None					
	343	106	371	Matte Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	40	Wd	1893	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None					
				Poitras Lia	daughter			F	W	23	Wd	1908	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Albertine	granddaughter			F	W	3 2	S	1918	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524	
			349	Camille Cecile	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M	1897	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French &	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Hosiery	W		524	
				—— Mary L	wife			F	W	48	M	1897	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524	
			345	Cyr Alonzo	Head	3	R	M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Housekeeper	House	W		916	
				—— Georgianna	sister			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Elizabeth	sister			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524	
	28	107	380	Handy William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W		148	
				—— Ada	wife			F	W	47	M	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housedressmaker	Cotton Mill	W		468	
				—— Lawrence	son			M	W	24	S	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Tracer	Cotton Mill	W		592	
	36	391		Bailey Mary F	Head	2	R	F	W	42	M	1905	Na	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Speeder	Hosiery	W		524	
				—— Mary F	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		524	
				—— Clifford	son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
				—— Ryerson	son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
	24	107	388	Thivierge Edmund	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1895	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		360	
				—— Mary L	wife			F	W	44	M	1895	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Eva	daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Bertha	daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	yes	Stapler	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Alice	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Grace	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	yes	None					
				Paquin Ida Rose	Son-in-law			M	W	29	Wd	1903	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		3	
				—— Eva	boarder			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	22	108		Nadeau Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1877	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Box-Runner	Shoe Factory	W		516	
				—— Marianne	wife			F	W	45	M	1897	Pa			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Freddie	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Henry	son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Bertha	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Eva	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				—— Yvette	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				—— Germaine	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	8	109	390	Maillard Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M	1895	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
			391	Thabeau Godfroi	Head	2	R	M	W	56	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	
				—— Philomene	wife			F	W	67	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
			392	Dion Joseph	Head	3	R	M	W	74	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	W		306	
				—— Adele	wife			F	W	60	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
	30	393		Noel Adelard	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Eva	wife			F	W	17	M	1905	Na	1911	No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
				Lavoie Fred	Boarder			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Ring Spun	Cotton mill	W		522	
				—— Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1–8778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216
SHEET NO. 11 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Garnett Riley
7685

Fletcher Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, if under 1 month, give days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	38	110	214	Shea William H	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teamster	Meat wagon	W	911
				— Bridget	wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Na	1911		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Katherine	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				— William	son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				Trott Clarence	Boarder			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	39	115		Tourkanne Eliza	Head	R		F	W	41	Wd	1891	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				— Arthur	son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Express Co.	W	612
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Twister	cotton mill	W	522
				— Lorette	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Germaine	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Raymond	son			M	W	5	S					yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lorette	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Simone	daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	781	111	216	Levy Ingila	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1891	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	532
				— Marie	wife			F	W	35	M	1890	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	767
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Marcil Paul	Brother in law			M	W	39	S	1890	Na	1918		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machine Tender	Cotton mill	W	522
	782	112	217	Doyon Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Gracie	wife			F	W	30	M	1893	Na	1912		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
				— Leo	son			M	W	2 11/12	S					yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
		217		Poulin Johnnie	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1895	Cal				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stationary	House	W	142
				— Adelaide	wife			F	W	63	M	1895	Cal				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Fontaine Irene	granddaughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Cloth	Cotton mill	W	522
				— Viola	granddaughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	524
				— Andrea	granddaughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
		218		Picard Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	S	1910	Cal				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	524
				— Alfonse	Brother			M	W	32	S	1910	Na	1917			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Louise	Sister			F	W	27	S	1910	Cal				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	522
		220		Turgeon Philippe	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1900	Cal				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stone mason	House	W	142
				— Françoise	wife			F	W	37	M	1909	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	783	113	221	Nelson James	Head	R		M	W	68	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Hamburg, Ger	German	Ireland	English	No	None			
				— Helen	wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Na	1896			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
		222		Jackie Edward	Head	R		M	W	49	M						yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Foundry	W	176
				— Rose	wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— John	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
		223		Vezina Eugene	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1910	Na	1911		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Hosiery	W	524
				— Alice	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	747
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	8	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	784	114	224	Bouchard Joseph	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1877	Na	1904		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Coal unloader	Cotton mill	W	
				— Frances	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	yes	Canada (Fr.)		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Joseph W.	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada (Am.)		yes	Cabinet Maker	Saw Mill	W	
				— Leon	son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada (Am.)		yes	Fabrics	Cotton mill	W	
				— Mary Blanche	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada (Am.)		yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				— Lucien	daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada (Am.)		yes	None			
				— Robert	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada (Am.)		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 996
SHEET No. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) / Precinct 3 (part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. James H. Riley ENUMERATOR. 272

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.		
						PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
791	Boucher Bernadette	daughter	F W 9 S		yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada (an+ir) French	None	
795	Golden Julia	Head 2	F W 58 W		yes yes	Canada (an+ir) / Massachusetts / Canada French	None	
	— Joseph	son	M W 37 S		yes yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada (an+ir) French	Machinist / Cotton mill	W
794	Vezina Onesime	Head 3	M W 46 M	1903 pa	yes yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Machinist / Machine Shop	W
	— Rose	wife	F W 39 M	al	yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Alice	daughter	F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	None	
	— Jeannette	daughter	F W 2 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	None	
	— Hilliard	daughter	F W 1 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	None	
	Regis Jules	Father-in-law	M W 58 Wd	1906 al	yes yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Weaver / Woolen mill	W
	— Blanche	sister-in-law	F W 18 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Housekeeper / House	W
797	Leblanc Evelia	Head 4	M W 39 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Steel worker / Rolling Mill	W
	— Alice	wife	F W 35 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Pete	daughter	F W 7 S		yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Albert	son	M W 4 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Arthur	son	M W 2 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Dorothy	daughter	F W 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
798	LeBlanc Dominic	Head 5	M W 57 Wd	1878 na 1905	no no	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Phoebe	daughter	F W 30 S		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Loomfixer / Cotton mill	W
	— Roland	son	M W 26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Packer / Hosiery	W
	— Bertha	daughter	F W 22 S		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Twister / Cotton Mill	W
	— Philip	son	M W 19 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Stringer / Woolen	W
	— Alexandrine	daughter	F W 17 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Spooler / Cotton mill	W
	Plamondon Mother-in-law	Boarder	M W 72 S		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Miller / Cotton mill	W
	Mitchell Elena	Boarder	F W 37 S		yes yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	Roller / Cotton mill	W
799	Tourle Anthony	Head 6	M W 71 M		yes yes	Canada (Eng+ir) / Vermont / Canada English	None	
	— Sarah	wife	F W 50 M		yes yes	Pennsylvania / Ireland English / Pennsylvania	Mender / Hosiery	W
800	Keen Agnes	Head 7	F W 53 S	1868 na 1890	no no	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Spooler / Cotton mill	W
801	Malin Helmina	Head 8	F W 100 S	1880 al		Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Weaver / Cotton mill	W
795 1152 802	Richard Frank	Head 1	M W 36 M	1903 pa	yes yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Laborer / Cotton mill	W
	— Elizabeth	wife	F W 34 M	1904 pa	yes yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Edmund	son	M W 3 6/12 S			New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Yvonne	daughter	F W 1 6/12 S			New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Hope	daughter	F W 6/12 S			New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
803	La Fremire Thomas	Head 2	M W 53 Wd	1917 al	yes yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Engineer / Cotton mill	W
370	St George Annie	Head 3	F W 39 Wd	1891 al	no no	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Joseph	son	M W 10 S		yes yes yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Barbara	daughter	F W 8 S		yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Peter	son	M W 7 S		yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Arthur	son	M W 6 S		yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
804	Bouley Theophile	Head 4	M W 36 M	1898 na 1918	no no	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Cobbler / Shoe factory	W
	— Rosanna	wife	F W 29 M	1907 na 1918	no no	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Albert	son	M W 9 S		yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Ernest	son	M W 8 S		yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Alice	daughter	F W 7 S		yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Wilmet	son	M W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Gertrude	daughter	F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Doris	daughter	F W 1 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	— Walter	son	M W 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
805	Frazer Joseph	Head 5	M W 73 Wd	1880 al	no no	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Sweeper / Hosiery	W
806	Broglotte Ernest	Head 6	M W 36 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Cutter / Shoe factory	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 187 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11-4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 736
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. James H. Foley ENUMERATOR. 2757

5999

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (R or F)	Dwelling number in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (blind, deaf-mute)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lawrence Avenue	295			Roquette Sydia	wife			F	Wi	31	M					yes	yes	Canada (French)		New Hampshire		Canada	French		Cutter	Hosiery	W		1524
				— Raymond	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada (mother tongue)	(French)		None				2
		297		Chamberlain William	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	New York		Vermont		Canada	French		Carpenter	Mill	W		3146
				— Mary	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				4
				— Genevieve	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				5
				— Mabel	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				6
		297		Martin Philip	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd	1876	US			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				7
		299		Couture Edward	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1896	US	1911		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Millspinner	Cotton mill	W		8522
				— Celeste	wife			F	W	25	M	1896	US	1911		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				9
				— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				10
				— Rene	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				11
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				12
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				13
				— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				14
	301	116	340	Vandette Isidore	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1874	NA	1898		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		15522
				— Emma	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	New York		Vermont		Canada	French	yes	None				16
				— Isidore	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	None				17
				— Lucette	daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		18532
				— Edward	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	None				19
				— George	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None				20
				— Theo	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None				21
				— Mabel	daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None				22
	307			Cassie Arthur	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Milk wagon	W		2311
				— Lorraine	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				24
				— Arthur	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				25
				— William	son			M	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				26
				— Anita	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				27
				— Raymond	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				28
	309			Chamberlain Richard	Head	R		F	W	49	M					no	no	Massachusetts		Vermont									29
	313			Burgess Joseph	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1895 pa				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		30362
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	45	M	1895 pa				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				31
				— Ethel	daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	Drawing frame tender	Cotton mill	W		32522
				— Ulrich	son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	Roving boy	Cotton mill	W		32527
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W		34522
				— Albert	son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	W		35522
				— Ernest	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None				36
	314			Assolin William H	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carder	Woolen factory	W		37174
				— Hazel	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Louisiana	German	Indiana		yes	None				38
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio			None				39
				Duryea George F	Boarder			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio			None				40
				Young Harold H	Boarder			M	W	5	S				yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Ohio			None				41
	315			Lavoie Arthur	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Puller	Cotton mill	W		42522
				— Pamela	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				43
				— Ovila	son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
				— Theodore	son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45
				— Henry	son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				46
	117-319			Farnham John	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903	US			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loomfixer	Shoe shop	W		47516
				— Estelle	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				48
				— Henry	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		yes	Stock fitter	Shoe shop	W		49516
				— Ethel	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		50522

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14-4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 226 | SHEET No. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR James H. Riley

5466

Fulton Street

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled, write "blind," "deaf-mute," or "crippled"	
51	701			Ferreault Celia	daughter		F W 13 S			yes yes yes	New Hampshire / French	Canada / French	New Hampshire /		yes	None			51
52				— Ernest	son		M W 10 S			yes yes yes	New Hampshire /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /		yes	None			52
53				— Antoinette	daughter		F W 7 S			yes	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /			None			53
54				— Felix	son		M W 4/12 S				Massachusetts /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /			None			54
55				— Evelina	daughter		F W 2/12 S				Massachusetts /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /			None			55
56		387		James John	Head	R	M W 73 M	1851 Al		no no	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / English	Canada / French	yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	W	56 306
57				— Alice	wife		F W 70 M	1865 Al		no no	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			57
58		388		Poquin Blanche	Head	R	F W 30 M	1899 na	1908	yes yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			58
59		389		Grenier Joseph	Head	R	M W 38 M	1896 Fr		yes yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	Interpreter	Mill	W	59 358
60				— Mary	wife		F W 40 M	1899 Fr		no no	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			60
61				— Leo	son		M W 13 S			yes yes yes	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			61
62				— Oscar	son		M W 5 S			no	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			62
63		392		Morissette Eliza	Head	R	F W 38 Wd			yes yes	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	Inspecting	Hosiery	W	63 524
64		391		Van Torpe Gustave	Head	R	M W 43 M	1909 Al		yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	no	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	64 522
65				— Hortense	wife		F W 51 M	1909 Al		yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	yes	Spooler tender	Cotton mill	W	65 522
66	11	118	453	Tremblay Merril	Head	O F	M W 34 M			yes yes	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Massachusetts /		yes	Packer	Cotton mill	W	66 522
67				— Ida	wife		F W 33 M	1905 na	1908	yes yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			67
68				— Henry	son		M W 11 S			yes yes yes	Massachusetts /	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			68
69				— Hector	son		M W 5 S			yes	Massachusetts /	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			69
70				— Rita	daughter		F W 4/12 S				Massachusetts /	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			70
71				— Victor	son		M W 1/12 S				Massachusetts /	Massachusetts /	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			71
72	19	119	463	Turner Martin	Head	R	M W 37 M	1906 na	1915	yes yes	England / English	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	Tuner	Cotton mill	W	72 156
73				— Mary	wife		F W 37 M	1906 na	1915	yes yes	England / English	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	None			73
74				— Margaret	daughter		F W 16 S	1906 na	1915	no yes yes	England / English	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	74 524
75				— John	son		M W 9 S			yes	Massachusetts /	England / English	England / English	England / English		None			75
76				— Enoch	son		M W 1/12 S				Massachusetts /	England / English	England / English	England / English		None			76
77	17	354		Morris Thomas	Head	R	F W 54 Wd	1873 na	1892	yes yes	England / English	England / English	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	yes	None			77
78				— Catherine	daughter		F W 24 S			yes yes	Massachusetts /	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	Spooler tender	Hosiery	W	78 524
79				— Henry B.	son		M W 22 S			yes yes	Massachusetts /	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W	79 522
80				Kirane Martin	Boarder		M W 36 S			yes yes	New York /	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	yes	None			80
81	42	129	365	Beauchesne Arthur	Head	R	M W 38 M	1905 Al		yes yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	81 522
82				— Lora	wife		F W 35 M	× Al		yes yes	New Hampshire /	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			82
83				— Albert	son		M W 3/12 S				New Hampshire /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /			None			83
84				— Blanche	daughter		F W 2/12 S				New Hampshire /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /			None			84
85				— Arthur	son		M W 2/12 S				Massachusetts /	Canada / French	New Hampshire /			None			85
86	44	336		Thibeault Alvina	Head	O M	M W 37 M	1905 na		yes yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	Carpenter	Carshop	W	86 148
87				— Regina	wife		F W 23 M	1913 Fr		yes yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	yes	None			87
88	36	121	467	Wade William H.	Head	R	M W 44 M			yes yes	Michigan /	Canada / English	Michigan /		yes	Painter	Carshop	W	88 394
89				— Sarah L	wife		F W 40 M	1909 na	1913	yes yes	England / English	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	None			89
90				— Dorothy	daughter		F W 2/12 S				Massachusetts /	Michigan /	England / English	England / English		None			90
91	38	251		Cadrell William F	Head	O M	M W 47 M	1885 na	1913	yes yes	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W	91 522
92				— Nellie	wife		F W 35 M	1903 na	1913	yes yes	Canada / English	Canada / English	Canada / English	Canada / English	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	92 524
93	32	122	563	Brodeur Joseph	Head	R	F W 48 Wd	1903 Al		yes yes	England / English	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	Packer	Hosiery	W	93 524
94				— John	brother		M W 47 S	1906 Al		yes yes	England / English	England / English	England / English	England / English	yes	Spooler tender	Cotton mill	W	94 522
95	30	469		Dedmet Paul	Head	R	M W 47 M	1912 Al		yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	95 522
96				— Mary	wife		F W 42 M	1912 Al		yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	96 522
97				— Jules	son		M W 21 S	1912 Al		no yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	97 522
98				— Genevieve	daughter		F W 13 S	1912 Al		yes yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	yes	None			98
99				— Joseph	son		M W 11 S	1912 Al		yes yes yes	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	Belgium / Flemish	yes	None			99
100				Ryan Patrick	Head	R	M W 38 M			yes yes	Massachusetts /	Canada / English	Massachusetts /		yes	Conductor	Railway	W	100 634

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 796
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.
James H. Riley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.			Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Bartlett Street	96			Ryan Madge	wife			F	W	26	M	1912	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				1
				— Eileen	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				2
				— Kathleen	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				3
	28		242	Woodland Lyman	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Fitter	Woolen mill	W		4 1516
				— Alice	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	None				5
				— Leon	brother			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Farm laborer	Woolen mill	W		6 532
	22	124	243	Hompart William	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1911	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		7 522
				— Martha	wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		8 522
	24		244	Lancaster Herbert	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1911	Ca			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		9 522
				— Helen	wife			F	W	36	M	1911	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		10 522
				— Hilda	daughter			F	W	9	S	1911	Pa			yes		England	English	England	English	England	English		None				11
				— Thomas	son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				12
	103	125	245	Briere Dr Alvina	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		13 524
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				14
				— William	son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		15 522
				— Lola	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		16 524
				— Mabel	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				17
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				18
				— John	son			M	W	7	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19
				— Leo	son			M	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				20
				— Leopold	son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21
	163	126	246	Chapman Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Textile mill	Em.		22 144
				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1866	Ca			yes	yes	Canada (Fr)		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				23
				— Chapedelaine Rudolph	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W		24 966
	73	127	247	Chisholm George	Head	O	R	M	W	54	M	1877	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Engineer	Mill	W		25 164
				— Ellie	wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				26
				— Donald	son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	Ohio	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Office boy	Cotton mill	W		27 997
				— Emma	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Ohio	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				28
				— Myrtle	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				29
				Wilson Mabel	Boarder			F	W	34	Wd	1907	Al				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		30 532
				— Ralph	Boarder			M	W	14	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				31
				— Catherine	Boarder			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				32
	130	128	248	Theroux Alfred	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Conductor	Railway	W		33 634
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				34
				— Frances	Nephew			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		yes	None				35
				Rodi Fred	Boarder			M	W	44	M	1900	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W		36 362
				Cantin Jennie	Boarder			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		37 524
				— Robert	Boarder			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
				Theroux Lillian	Boarder			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
		249		Landry Elzear	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1893	Pa	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W		40 148
				— Anabel	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				41
				— Claire	daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				42
				— Paul	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				43
	124	129	250	Liguori Calixte	Head	O	R	M	W	70	M	1886	Pa	1911		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				44
				— Matilde	wife			F	W	67	M	1878	Ma	1894		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				45
				— Alma	daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleswoman	Dept Store	W		46 99
				— Joseph	son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Out Business	Em.		47 44
				— Edna M	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Music teacher	Home	Own.		48 852
				— Elsie F	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Light			49 188
	180	130	251	Perreault George	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1877	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 296
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 part
ENUMERATOR James H. Ryley 3401

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pal [illegible]	130			Perreault Rosa	wife			F	W	53	M	1870	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				51
				— Louise	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleslady	Clothing store	W		52 791
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		53 524
				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W		54 988
				— Lucy	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				55
	48	191	223	Picard Geoffrey	Head	R		F	W	40	S	1890	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Nurse	District	Al.		56 [illegible]
				— Rosetta	Sister			F	W	30	S	1890	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Feeder	Hosiery	W		57 524
				Chaney Arthur	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	M						yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Conductor	Railway	W		58 [illegible]
				— Cecile	Sister			F	W	35	M	1890	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				59
				Monier Louis	Boarder			F	W	34	S	1890	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		60 524
																													61 [illegible]
	46	192	223	Pagua Arthur	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Carshop	W		
				— Louise	wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Na	1910			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				62
				— Raymond	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				63
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				64
				— Victor	son			M	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				65
				— Rita	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				66
				— George	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				67
				Grenier Alpha	Boarder			F	W	39	S	1895	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		68 524
																													69 711
	44	193	224	Foley Eugene	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1893	pa.				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Coal yard	W		70
				— Mary A.	wife			F	W	44	M	1893	pa				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				71 524
				— Mary A.	daughter			F	W	24	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		72 532
				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Roller	Woolen Mill	W		73 582
				— Lea	daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Roller	Woolen Mill	W		74
				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				75
				— Lloyd	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				76
				— Henry	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77 148
	93	194	225	Dubois Gilbert	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1895	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		78
				— Georgiana	wife			F	W	43	M			Al			yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				79 148
				— Joseph	son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		80 522
				— Phillip	son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Rough boy	Cotton Mill	W		81
				— Olive	daughter			F	W	14	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				82
				— Florence	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				83
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				84
				— Antoinette	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				85
				— Bertha	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		86 141
				— Hector	son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				87
				— Bertha	daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M	1907	Na	1917	Yes	yes	yes	England	English	Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None				88
				— Ford	grandson			M	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts											89
	38	195	226	Cayer Hercule	Head	O	R	M	W	41	M	1895	pa				no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W		90 148
				— Cezel	wife			F	W	38	M			Al			yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				91
				— Arthur	son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W		92 524
				— Gerald	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		yes	None				93
				— Yvonnette	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				94
	40	197		Tibeau Joseph	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M	1903	pa				no	no		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		95 148
				— Ephie	wife			F	W	31	M			Al			yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				96
				— Doris	daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				97
	36	196	227	Mc Dennis Ronald	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1887	Na	1901			yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				98
				— Emma J.	wife			F	W	45	M	1887	Na	1901			yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		99 [illegible]
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	15	S						yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				100 152
		197		Ehe Henry	Head		R	M	W	35	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Machine Shop	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 189 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 296
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Precincts 3 part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
Jarrett T. Kirby ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	36			Elie Mabel	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
2				— Alice	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
3				— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
4				— Lloyd	Brother			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Baggage	Cotton mill	W	652
5	34	197	253	Murphy Marion	Head		O	F M	W	46	M	1891	Na	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Carshop	W	362
6				— Margaret	wife			F	W	44	M	1892	Na	1903		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
7				— Michael	Brother			M	W	39	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W	522
8	32	198	261	Poisson Eugene	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1909	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Chainmaker	Chain shop	W	406
9				— Eva	wife			F	W	26	M	1905	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
10				— Leo	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
11				— Andree	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
12				— Armand	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
13	30		192	Lagon John	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1916	Al			20	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	862
14				— Regene	wife			F	W	33	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Canada (French)		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Dresser	Hosiery	W	524
15				— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada (French)						
16				— Juliet	daughter			F	W	7	S							Michigan		Canada	French	Canada (French)			None			
17				— Robert	Son			M	W	3/12	S	Jan	Mar		yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada (French)			None			
18	26	199	253	Fesanet Ernesta	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1900	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
19				— Georgiana	wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
20				— Albert	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
21				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
22				— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
23				— Forrest L	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
24				— Juliet	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
25	28	149	284	Henity Richard	Head		R	M	W	34	M	1890	Na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	522
26				— Annie	wife			F	W	34	M	1892	Na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
27				— Bernard F	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Steamfitting Co	W	257
28				— Annie	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
29				— Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
30				— Richard	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Textile	W	350
31				— Sarah	daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sweeper-tender	Cotton mill	W	522
32	32	141	265	Lemay John F	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1875	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Belt man	Machine Co.	W	482
33				— Flossie	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	None			
34				— Martha M	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W	524
35				— Dorothy M	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
36				Howarth Joseph	Son-in-Law			M	W	26	M	Jan	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Worsted Mill	W	262
37				— Mildred	daughter			F	W	4	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	524
38	24	186		Farman Joseph	Head	2	O	M	W	41	M	1899	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Cotton	W	800
39				— Mathilde	wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
40	18	142	287	Belanger Mathias	Head		O	M	W	50	M	1870	Al	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Card-grinder	Cotton mill	W	1078
41				— Ezilda	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
42				— Aurore	daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
43				— Alice	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
44				— Wilfred	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	362
45				— Blanche	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
46	16		288	Snowbetter Foley	Stepson	2	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	524
47				— Melvina	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
48				— Leonard	Son			M	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	W	522
49				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Carder	Hosiery	W	524
50				— Florence	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 326
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 3 (part of)
SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATOR. Jarrett. Ridley 300

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fairview	16			Ouellette Edmund	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				51
	1			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				52
	13	148	285	Legasse Remi	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Dry Goods	Emp.	W	53 626
				— Eveline	Wife			F	W	35	M	1885	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				54
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
				— Adrien	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
				— Henriette	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
				— Maurice	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
				Lacroix Emma	Boarder			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		60 524
	14	290		Porter Charles W	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		61 148
				— Winifred	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				62
				— Robert W	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	Shipper	Cotton Mill	W		63 522
				— Earl W	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	None				64
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	None				65
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None				66
				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None				67
	325	194	291	Lavergne Edgar	Head	1	R	M	W	50	W	1880	Na	1895		yes	yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	yes	None				68
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Belgium	French	yes	Piano-Tuner	Own Home	Off.		69 582
				— Irene	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		70 522
				Pouliot Edward	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W		71 264
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Belgium	French	yes	None				72
	329	293		Chaplin Harry	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Express Co	W		73 610
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	33	M	1887	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				74
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				75
	325	293		Lavergne Gedeon	Head	3	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Canada	French	yes	Fitter-Setter	Machine Co	W		76 400
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				77
				— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				78
				— Donald	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				79
				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				80
	333	296	294	Latulippe Jean	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1893	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				81
				— Eugenie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				82
				— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		83 532
				— Florianne	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		84 532
				— Charles	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W		85 532
	335	295		Gosselin Arthur	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W		86 592
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	41	M	1885	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				87
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		88 524
				— Charles	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		89 994
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	W		90 158
	337	142	296	Holmes Percy	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1899	Na	1918		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		91 532
				— Isabel	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W		92 524
	339	297		Besson Alphonse	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1893	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fixer	Hosiery	W		93 524
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				94
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				95
				— Lorette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				96
				— Henry	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				97
				— Eugene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				98
				— Adeline	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				99
				— Theophile	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

190 [D1–976]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 336 | SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY 6(part of) Precinct 3(part of) | ENUMERATOR James H. Riley

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	241	19	298	Renaud Jorge	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shipper	Machine Shop	W	
2				— Wilfore	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
3				Marcil Detrie	Father-in-law			M	W	75	Wd	1889	Al			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
4	243		299	Lynch Walter P.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	4532
5				— Catherine	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
6				— Marion	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
7				— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
8				— Edson	daughter			M	W	5	S					no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
9				— Kathleen	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
10				— Conrad	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
11				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
12	13	195	310	Miller James M	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M	1914	pa			yes	yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	yes	Stamper	Hosiery	W	1524
13				— Margaret	wife			F	W	41	M	1914	pa			yes	yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	yes	None			
14				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	16	S	1914	pa	al		yes	yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	yes	None			
15				— Tingal	son			M	W	13	S	1914	pa	al		yes	yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	yes	None			
16	15	197	341	Montgomery William	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Chauffeur	Auto Office	W	1610
17				— Mary	wife			F	W	24	M	1900	Ma	1914		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
18				— William	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			
19				— Helen	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			
20	17	199		Paiple Lucien	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1893	Ma	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	House	Emp	1744
21				— Marie L.	wife			F	W	40	M	1880	Ma	1897		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
22				— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
23	19	152	203	Regan Joseph L	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Jewelry	W	1791
24				— Celestine	wife			F	W	40	M	1880	Ma	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
25				— Henry	son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Dry goods	W	791
26				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
27				— Raymond	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
28				Lefebvre Pacha	Boarder			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
29				— Harry	Boarder			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
30				— Rudolph	Boarder			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
31	21		244	Rigby Mary	Head	R		F	W	66	Wd	1919	Al				yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
32				— Mary F.	daughter			F	W	26	S	1911	Al				yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W	1524
33	23	197	345	Bernard Philippa	Head	O	R	F	W	47	Wd	1886	Ma	1914		yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	1522
34				— Ernest	son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	1522
35				— Florence	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
36				— Eva	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
37				— Leo	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
38	25	152	204	Bernard Alphonse	Head	O	R	M	W	45	M						yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Furniture Shop	W	720
39				— Adrine	wife			F	W	55	M	1875	Ma	1907			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
40				— Mabel	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	yes	None			
41	29	161	207	Bernard Joseph	Head	O	R	M	W	27	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	146
42				— Alice	wife			F	W	24	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
43				— Cecile	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
44				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
45				— Ella	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
46				— Raymond	son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
47				— Paul	son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
48	35	167	218	Mooers Francis E.	Head	O	R	M	W	64	M	1880	pa			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Blacksmith	Mill	W	136
49				— Cecelia	wife			F	W	61	M	1880	pa			yes	yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
50				Brault Anna A.	daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	1524

Farmland Road

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 27
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99 to
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
Harriett Peter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENR.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of persons on this farm.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No.	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Braun John	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Plumber	Hotel	W	
				Read Dorothy	granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
	39	155	209	Herbert Alfred	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Marie A	wife			F	W	35	M	1905	No	1907		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Marie A	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Estelle	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Jeannette	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
				——— Raymond	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
				——— Anne M.	daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
				——— Cecile	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
Farmland Road	43	156	213	Lefebvre Alex	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1900	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W	622
				——— Alma	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Henry	son			M	W	15	S	1907	Na	1919	No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	012
				——— Gladys	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		yes	None			
				——— Leslie	son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			
				——— Cora	niece			F	W	10	S	1919	Na	1919	yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
	45	157	211	Bisaillon Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1893	Na	1893		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Wood finisher	Lumberyard	W	722
				——— Josephine	wife			F	W	53	M	1893	Na	1893		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Pratt Bertrand	boarder			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	25	158	212	Bisaillon Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1890	Na	1903		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Elsie	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Laura	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				——— Eva	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	260	213		Beaudoin Jean Baptiste	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1909	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	148
				——— Meralda	wife			F	W	50	M	1891	Canada			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Conrad	son			M	W	26	S	1897	Na			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W	791
				——— Yvonne	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleslady	Drygoods Store	W	791
				Goerin Mildred	Boarder			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Lillian	Boarder			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	243	159	214	Beaubeau Ulderic	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1890	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manager	Grocery store	Em	767
				——— Melanie	wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Amelia	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				——— Ernest	son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	791
				——— Andrew	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Edith	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Joseph	son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Pauline	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Robert	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Lucien	son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Cecile	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——— Armand	son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	244	215		Mercier Elie	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1895	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Laure	wife			F	W	57	M	1895	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				——— Henri	son			M	W	37	S	1895	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Teaming Co.	W	610
				——— Adelard	son			M	W	21	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill	W	522
				——— Fernando	son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522
				——— Marietta	daughter			F	W	34	S	1895	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				——— Mary L.	daughter			F	W	28	S	1895	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				——— Joel	son			M	W	22	S	1895	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	362
				——— Ernest	Boarder			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

191 [D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR James H. Riley

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 336 | SHEET NO. 16 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Out of work on April 15th.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fuller St.	99	140	326	Mercier Eugene	Head	0	R	M	W	47	M	1890	Pa	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Baker	Bkg shop	Emp		1
				Melvina	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				2
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Folder	Hosiery	Wr		3 524
				Irene	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				4
				Albert	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				5
				Eugene Jr	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				6
				Raymond	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				7
				Lalia	brother			M	W	38	S	1890	Pa	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fowler	Bakery	Wr		8 910
	80	142	317	Meyers Eugene	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Hamburg	German	Hamburg	German	yes	Electrician	Brewery	Wr		9 158
				Lillian	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		England	English	yes	None				10
				Charlotte	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
				Doris	daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
	78		318	Bennie Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	65	Wd	1891	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				13
				Annie	daughter			F	W	43	S	1891	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	Wr		14 522
				Elizabeth Alexander	Boarder			F	W	47	S	1895	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Stamper	Hosiery	Wr		15 524
	74	142	319	Pouliot Matilde	Head	1	O F	F	W	59	Wd	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				16
				Belanger Elzear	Brother			M	W	56	S	1890	Pa	1894		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	Wr		17 362
				Louis	Brother			M	W	53	S	1890	Pa	1898		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	City	Wr		18 805
				Pierre	Brother			M	W	59	S	1890	Pa	1903		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mule spinner	Cotton mill	Wr		19 522
				Rogers Edgar	nephew			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Electric shop	Wr		20 158
				Labbain Lorette	niece			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	Wr		21 988
	64	142	320	Fournier Philip	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fruit dealer	Own store	Emp		22 762
				Rose	wife			F	W	46	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				23
				Marcel	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Fruit store	Wr		24 791
				Henriette	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				25
	69		321	Duchesneau Homer	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M	1895	Pa	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Groceryteria	Wr		26 791
				Lauge	wife			F	W	37	M	1892	Pa	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				27
				Albert	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Timekeeper	garage	Wr		28 994
				Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				29
				Florent	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				30
				Irene	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
				Rita	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				32
				Roger	son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				33
	115	142	323	Bourassa Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	Wr		34 516
				Florence	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				35
				Raoul	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				36
				Alfred	son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				37
				Margery	daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				38
			323	Desjardins Ferdinand	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1891	Pa	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	Wr		39 360
				Josephine	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				40
				Alice	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				41
				Irene Barbara	Boarder			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None				42
				Robert	Boarder			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None				43
	131	143	324	Bouis Mervis	Head	1	O R	F	W	47	Wd	1886	Pa	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				44
				Leopold	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Wr		45 522
				Antoinette	daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stamper	Hosiery	Wr		46 524
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Wr		47 524
				Victor	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				48
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
	125	144	325	Lavallee Arthur	Head	1	O R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Repair dealer	Auto store	Emp		50 788

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 996
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATOR Samuel T. Riley

Tabletop Road
Fairview Road
Fairview Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	125			Gauthette Albertine	wife			F	W	39	M	1886	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				51
				Alice	daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Interrogator	Office	W	999	52
				Irene	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				53
				Raymond	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				54
				Lucille	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				55
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				56
				Boucher Gauthette	Brother-in-law			M	W	37	S	1886	Na	1904		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Merchant	Hat & Clothing Store		750	57
				Lafrance	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	S	1886	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Cotton Mill	W	528	58
	127	162	36	Lafreniere Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Manufacturing	W	802	59
				Anna	wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				60
				Irene	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				61
				Henry	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				62
				Estelle	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				63
				Lionelle	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				64
				Alice	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				65
				Annette	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None				66
	129	227		Kacy Napoleon	Head	2 R		M	W	39	M	1887	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Engineer	Car House	W	164	67
				Helen	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				68
				Lionel	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				69
				Napoleon	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None				70
				Ernest	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				71
				Doris	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				72
	67	68	28	Duchaine Alexis	Head	1 O	M	M	W	49	M	1871	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Millspinner	Cotton Mill	W	522	73
				Caroline	wife			F	W	47	M	1874	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				74
				Alexis jr	son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	386	75
				Alma	daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524	76
				Rose A	daughter			F	W	30	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W	524	77
				Marie	daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524	78
				Edmunda	son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	524	79
				Jarvis	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				80
				Aurore	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				81
				Leo G.	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				82
				Ida	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
				Alfred H.	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
	138	169	32	Lauriere Frank	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1877	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Helper	Boiler Shop	W	482	85
				Sarah	wife			F	W	54	M	1877	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				86
				William	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Car Shop	W	476	87
				Eunice	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	French	yes	Twister	Plush Mill	W	528	88
				Leclair Ermine	Sister-in-law			F	W	61	Wd	1877	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grocer	Laundry	W	928	89
				Ethan Normand	Boarder			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				90
	136		3X	Fontaine Louis	Head	2 O		M	W	49	M	1901	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grocer	Own Store	Em	767	91
				Adelaide	wife			F	W	43	M	1877	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				92
				Hector	son			M	W	20	S	1901	Na	1912	No	yes	yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	767	93
				Marie	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				94
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				95
				Clara	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				96
				Juliette	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
				Arthur	son			M	W	3 6/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				98
	87	170	39	Picard Christophe	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	1871	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manager	Grocery	Em	767	99
				Emma	wife			F	W	39	M		24			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMM[illegible]—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

192

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 926
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR James H. Ryder

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fourteenth Avenue	971			Ricard Leona	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
				" Laura	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
				" Cecile	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
				" Bernadette	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Lawrence Adelard	boarder			M	W	24	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver-mfg	Factory	W
				" Josephine	boarder			F	W	25	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Grocery	W
				" Mary Louise	boarder			F	W	7/12	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Grocery	W
				" Frederic	boarder			M	W	25	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sorter	Grocery	W
				Beaulieu Elena	boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Grocery	W
				Lemieux Joseph	boarder			M	W	39	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W
				Laidmette Amedee	boarder			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W
				Berry Phillip	boarder			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Foot packers	En
				Lemieux Jeannette	boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	883	171	231	Primeau John	Head	Rent		M	W	41	M	1896	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Motorman	Railway	W
				" Alice	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Florence	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan		Yes	None		
				" Jeannette	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None		
				" Andrew	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None		
				" Armand	son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None		
				Bonvouloir Philomene	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				" William	Brother-in-law			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	885	172	232	Terry Charles	Head	Own	F	M	W	52	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Woolsorter	Woolen mill	W
				" Anna	wife			F	W	40	M		Al			Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None		
				" Bessie	daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	New York		Yes	None		
	15	173	234	Campbell Charles	Head	Own	O	M	W	65	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Agent	Real estate	En
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	56	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" E Easton	son			M	W	28	M	1886	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Real estate	En
				" Idola	daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Easton E	grandson			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None		
	33	174	235	Beaupariot Telesphore	Head	Own	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dept Store	En
				" Georgianne	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Wilbur	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Alice	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Agnes	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Edgar	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Helena	son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Eva	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	41	175	236	Potts John	Head	Own	O	M	W	54	M	1894	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bonder	Hosiery	W
				" Minnie	wife			F	W	52	M	1893	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Howard Samuel	Boarder			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Herbert	Boarder			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Faubert Charles	Head	Own	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W
				" Sophie	wife			F	W	53	M	1868	Na	1920		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Mabel	daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Alma	daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Hosiery	W
				" Emogene	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Maker	Hosiery	W
				" Mabel	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W
				" Rudolph	son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Cleaner	Cotton Mill	W
				" Arthur	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Edgar	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 226
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts 3 (part of)
ENUMERATOR. James H. Pike

564

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work (W) or at home (H)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fairmount	64		324	Cordeau Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Collector	Hosiery	W		524
				Hermine	wife			F	W	51	M	1885	na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
				Regina	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	yes	Operator	Hosiery	W		524
				Marianna	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Drygoods	W		791
				Albert	son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Drygoods	W		791
				Lavelle Philomene	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd	1885	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
Fairmount	371	377	391	De Ryder Gustave	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Adelaide	wife			F	W	45	M	1908	al			No	No	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Alphonse	son			M	W	21	S	1913	al			No	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
Fairmount	365	375	390	Montgomery Robert	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1894	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Bakery House	W		791
				Isabel	wife			F	W	45	M	1894	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Matilda	daughter			F	W	25	S	1894	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		524
				Lillian	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Robert	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Isabel	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Claire	daughter			F	W	8/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
	112	119	131	Pelow Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1904	al			yes	yes	North Russia	German	North Russia	German	North Russia	German	yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		148
				Sadie	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		524
	114	120	132	Ewaldt Leopold	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1906	al			No	No	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Mary	wife			F	W	40	M	1906	al			No	No	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Fabiel	daughter			F	W	14	S	1906	al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	None				
				Vandekerkhove Charles	Boarder			M	W	46	S	1904	al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
	117	123	135	Brocck Telephore	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	pa			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Manager	Candy Store	Pro		747
				Emily	wife			F	W	38	M	1904	pa			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	None				
				Melanie	daughter			F	W	18	S	1904	pa			No	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W		791
	132	142	163	Berry Henry	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1877	na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
				Mary	wife			F	W	50	M	1892	na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
				Worthington	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
				Irene	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		524
				Alida	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
				Raymond	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
				Estelle	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
	126	132	145	Etienne Louis	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Emilie	wife			F	W	40	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				George	son			M	W	18	S	1906	al			No	yes	yes	France	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				Clotilde	daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	al			No	yes	yes	France	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		524
	130	136	148	Metropolos James	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1907	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		360
				Theodie	wife			F	W	28	M	1907	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				
				Georgia	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Mary	daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Louis	son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Christides	nephew			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Peter	nephew			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
	136	143	157	Kretsumenos Christos	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1907	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Cutter	Tannery	W		511
				Helen	wife			F	W	38	M	1907	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				
				Fanny	daughter			F	W	16	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		520
				Sophia	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	None				
				Peter	son			M	W	9	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Evangeline	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

193

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Name of institution, if any, and address (the town in which the inmates are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 396
SHEET NO. 18 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precinct 2 part of)
James T. Riley ENUMERATOR.

690

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Number of person in dwelling house.			Number of farm schedule.	If owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
136				Kratimos Cherly	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Theresa	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Nicholas	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				William	boarder			M	W	25	S	1903	al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Laborer	City	W	5505
140	191	677		Demopoulos Gregs	Head	O	F	M	W	30	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Baker	Bakeshop	Emp	6134
40	192	351		Vincent Eugene	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1888	Nc	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Lake	wife			F	W	50	M	1898	Nc	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Lena	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Regus Khalel	boarder			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
83	52	71		Starkey Daniel E	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Overseer	Hosiery	W	11176
				Lillian	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Virginia	dau			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				McHugh Esther	sister-in-law			F	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	14521
		72		Thibeault Gustave	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M	1913	pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mechanic	Hosiery	W	15206
				Eva	wife			F	W	24	M	X		W		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Rita	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						
												Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of) of Lowell City.																

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Farm, number of each farm.	Page, number of each page.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working at odd jobs.	Years in U. S. if foreign born.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

194 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 1A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY Ward of Precinct (Ward of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

5701

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or working on own account.	If blind, deaf and dumb, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	31	1	1	Bellefeuille, Gustave	Head	R	M	W	55	M	1887	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		1
2				" Lucie	Wife		F	W	53	M	1908	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
3				" Lucienne	Son		M	W	19	S	1915	Na			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		3
4				" Frederic	Son		M	W	15	S	1905	Na			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		4
5			3	Adams, John	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1898	Pa				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		5
6				" Willie	Son		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		6
7				" Rosa	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				7
8				" Eleanor	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		8
9				" Marie-Anne	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
10				" Lillian	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				10
11				" Blanche	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				11
12				" Jeannette	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				12
13				" Laurenne	Daughter		F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				13
14			4	St-Onge, Jean-Bte	Head	R	M	W	51	M	1897	Pa				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	W		14
15				" Eudufie	Wife		F	W	30	M	1897	Pa				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				15
16				" Cecile	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				16
17				" Rodolphe	Son		M	W	4	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				17
18				" George	Son		M	W	1	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				18
19				" Talida	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19
20				Arault, Leo	Nephew		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20
21				" Alfred	Nephew-in-law		M	W	27	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		21
22	33	2	5	Belanger, Alfred	Head	R	M	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Textile Mill	W		22
23				" Victoria	Wife		F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	Own		23
24				Marchand, Florette	Wife's daughter		F	W	2	7/12								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				24
25	37	3	6	Vinclette, Joseph A	Head	R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Own		25
26				" Hermine	Wife		F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				26
27				" Louise	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None				27
28				" Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				28
29				" Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				29
30				" Rosalie	Son		M	W	4	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				30
31				" Juliette	Daughter		F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				31
32			7	Paquin, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	26	M	1911	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	Own		32
33				" Marie Louise	Wife		F	W	26	M	X				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33
34				" Albert	Son		M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				34
35				" Annie	Daughter		F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				35
36				" Rita	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				36
37	39	6		Perrin, Zephirin	Head	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler	Hosiery	W		37
38				" Bertha	Wife		F	W	22	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		38
39				" Roland	Son		M	W	3	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				39
40				Lavoie, Odeda	Niece		F	W	10	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40
41	41	7	9	Taube, Alfred	Head	R	M	W	39	M	1899	Au	1919		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		41
42				" Malvina	Wife		F	W	43	M	1885	Au	1919		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42
43				" Arthur	Son		M	W	9	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				43
44				" Leonne	Daughter		F	W	7	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				44
45				" Charles	Son		M	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				45
46				Lavoie, Jean Bte	Mother-in-law		M	W	69	Wi	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		46
47				" Delpa	Mother-in-law		F	W	68	Wi	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
48			10	Landry, Elzire	Head	R	M	W	46	Wi	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		48
49				" Evelina	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49
50				" Arthur	Son		M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, designation, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 190
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127
SHEET NO. 3 45 1 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precincts 3 (part of)
Celice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	41	4	10		Landry, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	Weaving	Woolen	W	
52					" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	Weaving	Woolen	W	
53					" Lauzette	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop		
54					" Annette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	None			
55					" Albert	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French		None			
56			11		Dornier, Edmond	Head	3	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	at restaurant		954
57					" Blanina	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen	W	309
58	73	5	12		Mercier, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Bakery Team	W	30
59					" Celina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Na	1918		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
60					" Leda	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
61					" Maria	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
62					" Stella	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
63					" Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
64					" Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
65	75		13		Richard, Etienne	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Tannery	Se	518
66					" Cora	Wife			F	W	40	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
67					" Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Se	906
68					" Lucien	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
69					" Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
70					" Elzear	Head	1	R	M	W	71	Wd	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
71					" Madeleine	Wife			F	W	62	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
72					" Alzina	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen	Se	308
73					" Lucille A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Woolen	Se	524
74					" Florida	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Woolen	Se	524
75					" Marie Ange	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen	Se	308
76	85		15		Dalphond, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M	1895	Ae			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Woolen	Se	362
77					" Delima	Wife			F	W	49	M	1895	Ae			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
78					" Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen	Se	308
79					" Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen	Se	308
80					" Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Woolen	Se	524
81					" Clarence	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
82					" Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
83					" Hector	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
84	89	7	16		Graffins, John Jos.	Head	1	6 Fr	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W	524
85					Brennan, Leslie	Servant			F	W	40	S	1910	Ae			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
86	97	8	17		Brissette, Edmond A.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Milk dealer	Own Business	Se	777
87					" Jessie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	English	Maine	English	Yes	None			
88					" Cyrille	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	English		None			
89					" Florence	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	English		None			
90					" Wilmot	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Vermont	English	Maine	English	Yes	Bottle filler	Bottling	Se	556
91					Webster A.																								362
92	99		18		Breakey, William J.	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	Se	
93					" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	54	M	1880	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Brunswick	Irish	Yes	None			
94					" James H.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco Store	Se	711
95					" Walter K	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Brunswick	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	Se	610
96					" Mary Etta	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Brunswick	Irish	Yes	Teacher	School	Pu	862
97					" John Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Brunswick	Irish	Yes	Milkman	Milk Team	Se	711
98	99		19		Gendreau, Wilfrid A.	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather worker	Mill	Se	576
99					" Laura	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
100					" Henry	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
					" Willie	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 195 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 3501 2 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 4 part of Precincts 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR. 145

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home number (if any)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Whether a home owned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	101	9	20	Guimont, Dany	Head	R		M	W	41	Wd					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
2				— Raul	Son			M	W	17	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery		
3				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	16	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery		
4				— Elaine	Daughter			F	W	15	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	yes	None			
5				— Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	yes	None			
6				— Edgar	Son			M	W	12	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	yes	None			
7				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
8				— Paul	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
9				— Wilma	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
10	103		21	Labell, Charles	Head	R		M	W	53	Wd					ye	ye	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery		
11				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	54	Wd					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
12	109	10	22	Martineau, David	Head	R		M	W	65	Wd	1907	Al			ye	ye	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Cotton Mill		
13				— Emire	Wife			F	W	58	Wd	1907	Al			ye	ye	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
14				— Arthur	Son			M	W	29	S	1907	Al			ya	ya	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
15				— Jean Bte	Son			M	W	27	S	1907	Al			ya	ya	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill		
16				— Rosario	Son			M	W	23	S					ye	ye	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom	Woolen Mill		
17				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill		
18				— Rose Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Turner	Hosiery		
19	111	11	23	Chaloux, Joseph	Head		O	F	W	62	Wd	1877	Na	1883		ye	ye	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fitter	Hosiery		
20				— Hermine	Wife			F	W	61	Wd	1877	Na	1883		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
21				— Wilfrid	Son			M	W	37	Wd					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Hosiery		
22				— Regine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	35	Wd					no	no	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
23	113	12	24	Laplante, Edgar	Head		O	F	W	49	Wd	1882	Fr			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail Merchant	Store		
24				— Eva	Wife			F	W	39	Wd	X	al			ya	ya	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
25				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French	yes	None			
26				— Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	15	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French	yes	None			
27				— Albert	Son			M	W	12	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French	yes	None			
28				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	11	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French	yes	None			
29				— Bernarde	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French		None			
30				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French		None			
31				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French		None			
32				— Thérèse	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French		None			
33				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French		None			
34				— Bruno	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island	French		None			
35	114	13	25	McCann, John	Head		O	M	W	63	Wd	1882	Na	1893		yes	yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Steam Fitter	Plumber		
36				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	yes	Stenographer	Office		
37				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	yes	Typist	Office		
38				— Francis J.	Son			M	W	23	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	yes	Draftsman	Office		
39				— Vergil M.	Son			M	W	21	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	yes	Student	College		
40				Greenall, Lydia	Sister-in-law			F	W	74	S	1883	Al			yes	yes	England	Irish	England	English	England	English	yes	None	Cotton Mill		
41	137	14	26	Goddard, Lot B.	Head		O	M	W	56	Wd	1905	Al			ye	ye	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
42				— Lois	Wife			F	W	54	Wd	1905	Al			ye	ye	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
43				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1905	Al			ya	ya	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
44				— Frank	Son			M	W	28	S	1905	Al			ya	ya	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Clerk	Hardware Store		
45				— Dora A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1905	Al			no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Hosiery		
46				— Anne J.	Sister			F	W	51	S	Un	Un			ya	ya	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Hosiery		
47	139	15	27	Bauchon, Aurelien	Head		O	M	W	47	Wd	1891	Al			ye	ye	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Shop		
48				— Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	42	Wd	1890	Al			ye	ye	[illegible]	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
49				— Lionel	Son			M	W	11	S					ya	ya	[illegible]	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
50	144	16	28	Ingoe, Henry	Head		O	M	W	40	Wd	1891	Al			yes	yes	[illegible]	English	Ireland	Irish	New Brunswick	Scotch	yes	Second Hand	Hosiery		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 327
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precincts 5 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at trade mentioned in column 26	Wage earner, salary, or home farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	141	16	28	Major, Lillian	Wife			Fe	W	38	Mr	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Madeleen	Daughter			Fe	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Weston	Son			Ma	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Earl	Son			Ma	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Paul	Son			Ma	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Doris	Daughter			Fe	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Ruby	Daughter			Fe	W	3	S							Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Walter	Son			Ma	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
	320	17	29	Toupin, Hilaire A.	Head	1	O	Ma	W	57	Fr	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	President	Lumber Co.	Co	372	
				Estelle	Wife			Fe	W	50	Fr	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			61	
				Adolphe	Son			Ma	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	757	
				Charles H.	Son			Ma	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Lumber Co.	W	994	
				Estelle	Daughter			Fe	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Stephael	Son			Ma	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Student	Textile		—	
				Lauretta	Daughter			Fe	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				George	Son			Ma	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	314	18	30	Cloté, Ovilid Jr.	Head	1	O	Ma	W	48	Ca					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Deepmaker	Home	Co	154	
				Mary M.	Son			Ma	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Machinist	Automobile	W	362	
				Gerte B.	Daughter			Fe	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Stenotypist	Office	W	999	
				Leon	Son			Ma	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None				
	265	19	31	Lemieux, Joseph	Head	1	O	Fe	W	61	Wi	1870	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving Mills	W	356	
				Celestine	Wife			Fe	W	57	Wi	1870	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Jennie	Daughter			Fe	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving	W	308	
				Emmile	Son			Ma	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving	W	302	
				Cecile	Daughter			Fe	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving	W	308	
				Joseph	Son			Ma	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver				
				Arthur	Son			Ma	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Weaving	W	524	
				Alice	Daughter			Fe	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Albert	Son			Ma	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy				
	342	20	32	Shaw, Thomas	Head	1	O	Fe	W	59	Ma	1888	Na	1895				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Weaving Mills	W	316	
				Mathilda	Wife			Fe	W	60	Ma	1888	Na	1895				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Thomas A.	Son			Ma	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	524	
				Ethel M.	Daughter-in-law			Fe	W	27	Ma					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	English	Maine	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mills	W	994	
				Ethel M.	Granddaughter			Fe	W	3	S							Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W	362	
				Judd, Arthur J.	Son-in-law			Ma	W	35	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Jeanie J.	Daughter			Fe	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Cynthia E.	Granddaughter			Fe	W	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				
				Cynthia E.	Granddaughter			Fe	W	1	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English		None				
	344	21	33	Chandler, Wesley T.	Head	1	O	Ma	W	28	Ca					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electrical Co.	W	153	
				Bertha	Wife			Fe	W	26	Fr	1900	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Clifford	Son			Ma	W	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	England	English		None				
				Stanley C.	Son			Ma	W	3	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	England	English		None				
				Winifred, Jr.	Daughter			Fe	W	1	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	England	English		None				
				Banner, Samuel	Father-in-law			Ma	W	76	Wi	1867	Na	1919				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mills	Co	52	
				Mary	Mother-in-law			Fe	W	75	Wi	1867	Na	1919				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspecting	Cotton Mills	Co	52	
	342	22	34	Leith, Alexander	Head	1	O	Ma	W	60	Wi	1873	Al					Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mills	W	316	
				Jean	Wife			Fe	W	59	Wi	1873	Al					Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				Dorothy M.	Granddaughter			Fe	W	16	S							Massachusetts	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				McAulay, Alden Jr.	Son-in-law			Ma	W	27	Ca							Massachusetts	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Helper	Woolen Mills	W	532	
				Edna E.	Daughter			Fe	W	23	Ma	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	None				
				Mary	Granddaughter			Fe	W	4	S							Massachusetts	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch		None				
				Isabella	Sister			Fe	W	55	S							Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mills	W	532	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 196 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 227
SHEET No. 3A
WARD OF CITY Upton of Precincts 3 & 4
ENUMERATOR Alice Gillaire

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	236	23	35	Roussel, Henri	Head	1	R			30	M	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Steel Mill	W		795
2				" Amanda	Wife					28	M	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
3				" Clarence	Son					4	S					Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
4				" Edward	Son					3	S					Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
5				" Wendrow	Son					1	S					Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
6	240	23	36	Lieptentalt, Frederic	Head	1	R			32	M	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Steel Mill	W		362
7				" Janet	Wife					32	M	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
8				" Freda	Daughter					14	S					Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
9	216	24	37	Peltier, Ernest L.	Head	1	D			52	Wi					Vermont	French	Canada	French	Vermont	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		524
10				" Cyrille	Wife					52	M			Yes	Yes	New York	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
11				" Eva	Daughter					22	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	New York	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		999
12				" Alfred	Son					18	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	New York	French	Yes	Clerk	Butter Store	W		707
13				" Corneal	Daughter					15	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	New York	French	Yes	None				
14				" Laura	Daughter					12	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	New York	French	Yes	None				
15				" Anna	Daughter					11	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	New York	French	Yes	None				
16	214	25	38	Dr. Cleanse, Henry	Head	1	R			39	M	1903	Al			Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	Cotton Mill	W		522
17				" Sylphine	Wife					31	M	1910	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
18				" Thomas	Son					7	S					Massachusetts	French	Canada	Scotch	Canada	French		None				
19				" Earl	Son					5	S					Massachusetts	French	Canada	Scotch	Canada	French		None				
20				" Louise	Daughter					3	S					Massachusetts	French	Canada	Scotch	Canada	French		None				
21		26	39	Thibodeau, Frank	Head	1	R			28	M			Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362
22				" Angeline	Wife					22	M	1913	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
23				" Cecile	Daughter					2	S					Maine	French	Maine	French	Canada	French		None				
24				" Annette	Daughter					1	S					Maine	French	Maine	French	Canada	French		None				
25	210	27	40	Pattenaude, Adelard	Head	1	D			30	W					Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Painter	House	W		394
26				" Marie Ca.	Wife					33	M	1889	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
27				" Raymond	Son					5	S					Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
28				" Ernest	Son					4	S					Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
29				" Yvonne	Son					2	S					Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
30				Imagree, Delina	Mother-in-law					66	Wd	1859	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
31	232	28	41	Babadeau, John He.	Head	1	D			61	W	1870	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail	Grocery	Co		767
32				" Marie	Wife					59	M	1870	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
33	196	29	42	Beaulieu, Leo He.	Head	1	R			25	M			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail	Merchant			750
34				" Rosa	Wife					24	M	1903	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
35				" Gabrielle	Daughter					2	D					Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
36				" Lucille	Daughter					1	S					Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
37	190	30	43	Lebrun, Stephanie	Head	1	D			40	W			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Dept. Store	W		756
38				" Elise	Wife					38	M	1888	Na	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
39				" Camille	Daughter					17	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
40				" Isabelle	Daughter					14	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
41				" Eland	Son					12	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
42				" Francis	Son					9	S			Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
43				" Simonne	Daughter					7	S			Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
44				" Alice	Daughter					3	S					Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
45				" Isabel	Sister					22	S			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Shops	W		154
46																											
47	160	32	44	Lanoue, Joseph	Head	1	D			56	W	1884	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
48				" Alvina	Wife					56	M	1884	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
49				" Cosme	Son					22	S	1909	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
50				" Amanda	Daughter					16	S	1909	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
51				" Emile	Son					20	S	1909	Al			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Safety Treads	W	356	277

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 327 | SHEET No. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6th part of precinct 3 part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

353

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Farm No.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28	29
180 32 44	Larose, Antonio	Son		M W M 18 S	1909 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Dairy	Milk Farm	W	
	" Honore	Son		M W M 16 S	1909 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
	" Maurice	Son		M W M 13 S	1909 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
176 33 45	Gillis, John J	Head	R	M W M 40 Sw		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Irish Ireland Irish Ireland Irish	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	707
	" Sarah Jane	Wife		F W M 41 Eng	89 na	Yes Yes	England English England English England English	Yes	None			
	" Warren	Son		M W M 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts English Massachusetts English England English	Yes	Bookmaker	Book Shop	W	576
	" Edward	Son		M W M 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts English Massachusetts English England English	Yes	None			
	" Raymond	Son		M W M 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts English Massachusetts English England English	Yes	None			
	" Helen	Daughter		F W M 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts English Massachusetts English England English	Yes	None			
174 33 46	Pion, Joseph	Head	R	M W M 42 Fr	1880 Na	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
	" Genevieve	Wife		F W M 41 Fr	1880 Na	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Arthur	Son		M W M 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Plumber	House	W	406
	" Elizabeth	Daughter		F W M 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	707
	" Edward	Son		M W M 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Soldier	Army		822
	" Henri	Son		M W M 25 S		No Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Guarine	Government	W	8,22
	Chaput, Philippe	Son-in-law		M W M 34 Fr		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
	" Estelle	Daughter		F W M 32 Fr		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Joseph E.	Grandson		M W S 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French		None			
170 34 47	Lussier, Rosario	Head	R	M W M 51 Fr	1886 Na	Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Second Hand	Boot Shop	W	576
	" Delphine	Wife		F W M 51 Fr	1886 Na	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Zella	Daughter		F W S 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Massachusetts French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Oneda	Daughter		F W S 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Massachusetts French Canada French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W	524
	" Arthur	Son		M W S 18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Massachusetts French Canada French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
	" Armand	Son		M W S 11 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Massachusetts French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Juliette	Daughter		F W S 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts French Massachusetts French Canada French		None			
150 35 48	Venair, Raoul	Head	R	M W M 56 Fr	1889 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	Boot Maker	Boot Shop	W	576
	" Elvina	Wife		F W M 53 Fr	1889 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			
	" Alexandrine	Daughter		F W M 26 S	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Underwear	Hosiery	W	524
	" Donat	Son		M W M 24 S	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	707
	" Oscar	Son		M W S 22 L	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	W	524
	" Arthur	Son		M W S 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Dyer	Hosiery	W	156
	" Jeanne	Daughter		F W S 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Inspecting	Hosiery	W	524
	" Alice	Daughter		F W S 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	Langud, Alphonse	Boarder		M W M 27 O		Yes Yes	Vermont French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Dresser	Woolen Mill	W	532
148 36 49	Austin, Charles A.	Head	R	M W M 48 Eng	1870 Na	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	W	153
	" Marie Louise	Wife		F W M 53 Fr	1897 Na	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	No	None			
	" Regina	Daughter		F W S 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Weaving	Hosiery	W	524
	" Louis	Son		M W S 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Clerk			
	" Eugenie	Daughter		F W S 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Gabretta	Daughter		F W S 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Marie Alice	Niece		F W S 4 S	1917 Al	Yes	Canada French Canada French Massachusetts French		None			
144 37 50	Lamarre, Joseph	Head	R	M W M 60 Fr	1872 Al	No No	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	524
	" Melanie	Wife		F W M 59 Fr	1872 Al	No No	New York French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			
	" Lea	Daughter		F W S 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French New York French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W	524
	" Josephine	Daughter		F W S 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French New York French	Yes	Helper	Shoe Shop	W	300
	" Adelard	Son		M W S 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French New York French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W	300
	" Delphis	Son		M W S 16 S		No Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French New York French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	300
	" Archid	Son		M W S 13 S		No Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French New York French	Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W	707
142 37 51	Flemmings, Jules	Head	R	M W M 39 Fr	1895 Na	Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Canada French	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery & Meat	W	767
	" Jeanne	Wife		F W M 34 Fr		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French Canada French Canada French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 197 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 327
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4th part of present limits
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR

8701

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
142	37	51	Desrosiers, Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Armand	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Wilfrid	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Georgette	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
138	38	52	Richard, Edouard	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York	French	New York	French	New York	French	Yes	Baggage Man, Railroad			628
			Delia	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Georgette	Son			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			Paul	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
		53	Lavalle, Philip	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	1036
			Amanda	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			Edouard	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			Gerard	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
134	39	54	Francoeur, William	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W	178
			Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	40	M	1885	Na	1900		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Armand	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
			Romeo	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Cecile	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Leo	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Annette	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			Guilmette, Marie	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1847	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
130	40	55	Grimard, Judger	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1910	Na				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Dragoon	Horse	W	142
			Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Leda	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	W	520
			Alberta	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	W	524
			Marie Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Rose	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
126	40	56	Tourigny, Leude	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M	1887	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Co	767
			Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			Alcide	Son			M	W	23	S	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	707
			Hildege	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	707
			Anita	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Berangère	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		40	57	Fleming, James	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
			Etta	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Jan 6	42	41	58	Pratt, Maria	Head	1	O	W	W	49	W	1870	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
			Antoinette	Sister			F	W	W	44	S	1870	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			Arthur	Brother			M	W	W	42	S	1870	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
			Emilien	Brother			M	W	W	32	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
118	42	59	Bedoret, Delphine	Head	1	O	M	W	W	72	Wd	1891	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			Joseph	Son			M	W	W	52	S	1891	Na	1892		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	City Barn	W	802
			Desrosiers, Charlotte	Granddaughter			F	W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
116	43	60	Allard, Joseph A	Head	1	O	M	W	W	35	M								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Co	767
			Flora L.	Wife			F	W	W	35	M								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Edouard	Son			M	W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			

Lowell Street

Jan 6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, often, names of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, often, names of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 227
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precincts 3 part of)
SHEET No. 3751 4B
Alice Dallaire, ENUMERATOR. 851

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) / If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks employed during the year, if not employed the entire year.	OCCUPATION. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	116	43	60	Allard, Elora	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None				51
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				52
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				53
				" Frederic	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				54
				" Leonard	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				55
				" Ernest	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				56
				Pratt, Alfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	54	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Bookkeeper	Boston & Maine	RR		57 632
	96	44	61	Daoût, Exilda	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1882	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		58 534
				" Delphine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1867	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Hosiery	W		60 524
				" Rosa	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Hosiery	W		61 524
				" Elona	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	Store		62 707
				" Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspecting	Cotton Mill	W		63 524
				" Annette	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Hosiery	W		64 524
				" Valentine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
	84	45	62	Favreau, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		67 308
				" Maria	Wife			F	W	37	M	1893	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				" Leo	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				" Victor	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				71
				" Edouardina	Sister			F	W	58	S	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				72
		63		Ouellette, Paul	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Secondhand	Cartridge Co	W		73 420
				" Christine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
				" Jean	Brother			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocerie	Store		76 707
		64		Thiselle, Onésime	Head	3	R	M	W	61	M	1883	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Stone	Co		77 142
				" Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	57	M	1894	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		78 524
	321	46	65	Hamelin, Frank A.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Co		79 592
				" Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				81
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				82
				" Ethelle	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				83
		66		Hamelin, Alphonse	Head	2	O	M	W	58	M	1882	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Glue Factory	Co		84 206
				" Elvina	Wife			F	W	61	M	1886	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				85
				" Adea	Daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		86 308
				" Louise A.	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		87 524
				" Diana	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		88 524
		67		Hamelin, Edgar	Head	3	R	M	W	28	M	1904	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Practitioner	Dentist Shop	Co		89 362
				" Ilona	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				91
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				92
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				93
		68		Paquette, Emma	Head	4	R	F	W	41	S	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Butter	Hosiery	W		94 524
		69		Plamondon, Napoleon	Head	5	R	M	W	45	M	1892	Ru			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rigger	Bridge	Co		95 590
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M	X	X			No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
				" Marie Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None				97
				" Hermine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				98
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				99
	297	47	70	Peloin, Hermis L.	Head	1	R	M	W	32	Se					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W		100 148

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

198 [D1—9758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 327 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precinct 6 (part of))

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	307	43	70	Potvin, Elizabeth	Wife			Fe	W	27	Ma	1895	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Isabel	Daughter			Fe	W	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Ernest	Son			Ma	W	6	S				Yes			New Hampshire	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Jorge	Son			Ma	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada			None			
				— Francis	Son			Ma	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada			None			
	71			Emond, Angeline	Head	2	R	Fe	W	33	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Rosalba	Daughter			Fe	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Abel	Son			Ma	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Blanchette	Daughter			Fe	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— David Arth	Brother			Fe	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Rodolphe	Son			Ma	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	72			Planta, Alexis	Head	3	R	Ma	W	74	Wd	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Apoline	Wife			Fe	W	63	Ma	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Adelina	Daughter			Fe	W	36	S	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	1452
				— Arthur	Son			Ma	W	26	S	1894	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Needle Mfg.	W	1826
				— Evaline	Daughter			Fe	W	30	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	73			Dumoulin, Elizabeth	Head	4	R	Fe	W	61	Wd	1875	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	French	Yes	None			
				— Ethel	Son			Ma	W	26	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Belgium	Belgian	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W	1836
				— Ernest	Son			Ma	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Belgium	Belgian	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W	1836
				— Ivana	Daughter			Fe	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Belgium	Belgian	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Woolen	W	1952
	74			Gendreau, Joseph	Head	5	R	Ma	W	40	Fr	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Textile Mill	W	1752
				— Emma	Wife			Fe	W	39	Fr	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Hector	Son			Ma	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Alice	Daughter			Fe	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Dumas, Donat	Brother-in-law			Ma	W	25	Wd	1894	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock room	Cotton Mill	W	994
				— Mary	Sister-in-law			Fe	W	24	Wd	1897	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen	W	1524
	75			Lamontagne, Joseph	Head	6	R	Ma	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	1522
				— Emma	Wife			Fe	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	W	1524
				Lajeunesse, Antonia	Visitor			Fe	W	29	Wd	1895	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	1522
	76			Bourque, Georgiana	Head	7	R	Fe	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W	1532
				Tremblay, Louise A.	Broker			Fe	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	394
	309	48	77	Beaudry, Louis	Head	1	R	Ma	W	59	Fr	1870	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
				— Louise	Wife			Fe	W	55	Fr	1870	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Oscar	Son			Ma	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	New York	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Hosiery	W	524
	78			Quarton, Joseph	Head	2	R	Ma	W	35	Fr					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Potter	Hosiery	W	524
				— Virginia	Wife			Fe	W	39	Fr	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Wilfrid	Son			Ma	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Charles	Son			Ma	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— George	Son			Ma	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Albert	Son			Ma	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	79			Kenyon, George	Head	3	R	Ma	W	36	Eng	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				— Mary	Wife			Fe	W	48	Eng	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinning	Cotton Mill	W	522
	80			Hamilton, Albert	Head	4	R	Ma	W	33	Fr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	522
				— Eva	Wife			Fe	W	25	Eng	1907	Fr	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Belgium	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Eva	Daughter			Fe	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Louis	Son			Ma	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lillian	Daughter			Fe	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Adelaide	Sister			Fe	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
	81			Lovland, Edmund	Head	5	R	Ma	W	37	Fr	1907	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362
				— Donalda	Wife			Fe	W	35	Fr	1907	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 327

SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precincts 3 & 4)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

3751

1891

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in this family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	309	48	81	Soulard, Marie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
				" Emile	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
			82	Piché, Alphonse	Head	6	R	M	W	21	Ma	1900	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wkr		53
				" Rosina	Wife			F	W	21	Ma	x	x		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				54
				" Hector	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				55
			83	Cadwell, Henry L.	Head	7	R	M	W	32	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Hardware Store	Wkr		56
				" Nadia	Wife			F	W	25	Ma	1911	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	Wkr		57
	5	49	84	Denault, Adolphe	Head	1	R	M	W	45	Ma	1898	Pa	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Wire Works	Wkr		58
				" Elvira	Wife			F	W	39	Ma	1895	Pa	1897		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
				" Alphonse	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
				" Willard	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				63
			85	Bagué, Addie	Head	2	R	F	W	64	Wid	1874	Cit			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
				Johnson, Edmund	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	English	Canada	French	Yes	Trucking	Waste House	Wkr		65
			87	Tellard, Henri W.	Head	3	R	M	W	35	Ma					Yes	Yes	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Hosiery	Wkr		66
				" Cyrille	Wife			F	W	29	Ma	1906	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
				" Lillian E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				Martin, Ody	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1916	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinding	Hosiery	Wkr	524	69
			88	Nay, Pelford	Head	4	R	M	W	46	Ma	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Surveyor	Lumber	Wkr	764	70
				" Margarette	Wife			F	W	35	Ma	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				71
				" George	Son			M	W	12	S	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				72
				" Leopard	Son			M	W	9	S	1918	Al		Yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				73
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				74
			89	Leclair, Thomas	Head	5	R	M	W	28	Ma	1913	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Motorman	Electric Co.	Wkr	649	75
				" Irene	Wife			F	W	28	Ma	1910	Pa	1917		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
				" Rene	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
			90	Kelbert, Victor	Head	6	R	M	W	40	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shops		8362	80
				" Albertine	Wife			F	W	26	Ma	1914	Pa	1917		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
				Lagrie, Nora	Step-daughter			F	W	8	S	1914	Pa	1917	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				82
				Thariault, Alvina	Step-daughter			F	W	20	S	1914	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wkr	524	83
				" Marie	Step-daughter			F	W	17	S	1914	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wkr	524	84
			91	Boudreau, Charles	Head	7	R	M	W	46	Ma	1886	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Machine Shops	Wkr	362	85
				" Leontine	Wife			F	W	43	Ma	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				" Edgar	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving	Wkr	524	87
			92	Freeland, Edwin J. A.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	Ma	1890	Pa	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Shops	Wkr	516	88
				" Eva	Wife			F	W	32	Ma	1890	Pa	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				" Elaine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			91	91
			93	Arslin, Eugene	Head	9	R	M	W	68	Wid	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Wkr	168	92
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	49	Div	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Wkr	376	93
				" Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				" Benedict	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				95
				Gauthier, Blanche	Step-daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96
11	60	94	Lemm, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	53	Div					Yes	Yes	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wkr	306	97
				" Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wkr	522	98
				" Ezra	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				" Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

Lillian Lemm
Alice Dallaire

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, make X in, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227

SHEET NO. 3901 6A

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precincts 3 (part of) 1912

Alcide Dallaire ENUMERATOR

Tilley Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	11	57	94	Perrin, Amédée	Son			M	W	13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Edouard	Son			M	W	10 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Adelard	Son			M	W	8 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Andre	Son			M	W	6 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	5 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lea	Daughter			F	W	4 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Michigan	French	Canada	French		None			
		95		Audy, Amedée	Head	2	R	M	W	46 Mar								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rendering Co.		7640
				— Regina	Wife			F	W	40 M	1898	1895			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Lédora	Daughter			F	W	22 S					Yes	Yes		New Hampshire	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Woolen Mill		9524
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	14 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Thread Shop		10300
				— Eufina	Daughter			F	W	13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11
				— Lorange	Son			M	W	11 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12
				— Orphège	Son			M	W	9 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			13
				— Amalda	Daughter			F	W	7 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			14
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	6 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			15
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	4 S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			16
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	1 5/12 S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			17
		96		Lepin, Antonin	Head	3	R	M	W	55 Mar	1887	1903			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	B'Du Office		18 994
				— Elise	Wife			F	W	38 M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19
				— Antonine	Daughter			F	W	14 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			20
				— Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			21
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			22
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	9 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			23
				— Maurice	Son			M	W	8 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			24
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	6 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			25
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	5 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			26
	13	53	97	St Jean, Paul	Head	1	R	M	W	40 M	1886				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		27 306
				— Corinne	Wife			F	W	38 M	1891				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			28
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	15 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			29
				— Violette	Daughter			F	W	13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			30
				— Robert	Son			M	W	12 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			31
				— Eugène	Son			M	W	9 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			32
				— Rémi	Son			M	W	7 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			33
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	4 S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			34
				— Georges	Son			M	W	3 S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			35
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12 S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			36
		98		Aubin, Ernest	Head	2	R	M	W	25 Mar								New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boyle			37
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	21 Mar					Yes	Yes		New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French		None	Cotton Mill		38 522
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 3/12 S								Massachusetts	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French		None			39
		99		Hébert, Sylvio	Head	3	R	M	W	46 Mar		1900			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocerie		40 707
				— Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	18 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Woolen Mill		41 524
				— Adrienne	Daughter			F	W	15 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		42 306
				— Dolorise	Daughter			F	W	14 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			43
	17	52	100	Lavoie, Victoria	Head	1	R	F	W	54 Wd	1904				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Bicycle Store		44 740
				— Rose	Son			M	W	21 S	1904				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill		45 316
		101		Hollis, Arthur	Head	2	R	M	W	32 Mar					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Swedish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Publisher	Brass Mfg.		46 170
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	29 M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			47
				— Leo	Son			M	W	7 S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			48
				— Selma	Brother			M	W	17 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Swedish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		49 524
June 7	19	65	105	Cavalle, Fabien	Head	1	R	M	W	55 Wd	1879					Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill		50 522

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) (present part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Ballanie ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or neither	Number of weeks out of employment in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
19	53	102	Maille, Malvina	Wife			F	W	56	M	1879	al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— George	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Hosiery	W	406
			— Flora	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
			— Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Knit Shop	W	711
21	54	103	Rock, Django	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					No	Yes	Yes	New York	French	New York	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	516
			— Philomène	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Edgar	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Helper	Farm	W	012
			— Simon	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
			— Achille	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
			— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			— Alma	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	French	New York	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
23	55	104	Trudelle, Romeo	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1916	Eng			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Coal Dealer	W	711
			— Alice	Wife			F	W	20	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Romeo	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			— Oscary	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
25		105	Hebert, Joseph A.	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W	3.00
			— Irene	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Hosiery	W	524
27		106	Hebert, Joseph H.	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M	1887	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Groceries	W	707
			— Josephine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1882	Na	1885		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			77
			— Philip	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
			— Patrick	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Wire Shop	W	266
			— Omer	Son			M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
			— Estelle	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M	1917	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
35	56	107	Maille, Edmond	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Shops	W	406
			— Ellara	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
		108	Lafontaine, Jerome	Head	2	R	M	W	31	S	1904	al			No	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
			— Hedwige	Sister			F	W	27	S	1904	al			Yes	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W	524
			— Edouard	Brother			M	W	24	S	1904	al			Yes	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W	524
			— Flore	Sister			F	W	23	S	1904	al			Yes	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W	524
			— Eugenie	Cousin			F	W	28	S	1904	al			Yes	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	308
59	57	109	Landry, Alexandre	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1903	al			Yes	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Tender	Bobbin Mill	W	508
			— Ellara	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Cabona	Cotton Mill	W	306
			— Leo	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			— Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
			— Philomène	Mother			F	W	60	Wid	1903	Al			No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		110	Lafontaine, Theophile	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M	1905	Da			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Wood	W	196
			— Hedwige	Wife			F	W	47	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			97
			— Clifford	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Office	W	788
			— Aurea	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	52
			— Joel	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Wood	W	196
			— Celine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M	1890	Na	1917		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
			— Agnes	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Raymond	Grandson			M	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Celina	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Cecile	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Antoine	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 200 [D1—5725]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127
SHEET NO. 4B 1A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of 3 precincts 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR. 7952

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	39	57	111	O'Neil, William Fr.	Head	3	R	M	W	41	Ire					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Steam fitter	Home	Emp		1406	1
2				— Annie	Wife			F	W	39	Ire	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	England	English	Canada	Irish	Yes	None					2
3				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None					3
4				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish		None					4
5				— Edward	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish		None					5
6		112		Sylvain, Ledger	Head	4	R	M	W	45	Mr	1898	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barrel maker	Company	Emp		6152	6
7				— Philomène	Wife			F	W	44	Mr	1898	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					7
8				— Adelard	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barrel maker	Company	Emp		8152	8
9				— Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barrel maker	Company	Emp		9152	9
10				— Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	Emp		10707	10
11				— Lé	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					11
12	39		115	Lamoureux, Aimée	Head	5	R	F	W	39	Ire	1898	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	Emp		12522	12
13				— Alphé	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					13
14				— André	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					14
15				— René	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					15
16			114	Blonde, Marie	Head	6	R	F	W	44	Mr	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Woolen mill	Emp		16922	16
17				— René	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hauler	Cotton mill	Emp		17522	17
18				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speller	Woolen mill	Emp		18532	18
19				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					19
20				— Juliette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					20
21				— Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					21
22		43	58	115 — Romeo	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					22
23				Gratton, Alexandre	Head	1	O	F	W	71	Wd	1870	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	Wr		23522	23
24				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	44	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wr		24524	24
25				— Mélanie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Wr		25524	25
26				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffing Button	Woolen Mill	Wr		26524	26
27		47	59	116 Hubard, Celia	Head	1	R	M	W	50	Mr	1891	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Carriage Shop	Emp		27136	27
28				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	45	Mr	1893	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					28
29				— Raoul	Son			M	W	22	Sn					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	Wr		29522	29
30				— Adele	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	Mr	1908	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooling	Woolen Mill	Wr		30524	30
31				— Raoul	Grand-son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None					31
32				— Annette	Grand-daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None					32
33				Lefevre, Raymond	Border			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					33
34				— Hebrold	Border			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None					34
35		49	50	117 Montel, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	45	Ire	1898	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Steel Shop	Emp		35300	35
36				— Emilie	Wife			F	W	32	Mr	1898	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					36
37				— Cisèle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					37
38				— Roméo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					38
39				— Rodolphe	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					39
40				— Elaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					40
41				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					41
42		51	52	118 Connor, Johanna	Head	1	O	F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	Wr		42522	42
43				Kennedy, Catherine	Aunt			F	W	60	S	1865	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					43
44		53		119 Dow, Joe	Head	1	R	M	W	43	Mr	1895	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Wr		44524	44
45				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	France	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	Wr		45981	45
46				— Royal	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France	French	Yes	Dyer	Dye House	Wr		46156	46
47		57	62	120 Bisson, Toffilet	Head	1	O	F	W	68	Wd	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr		47306	47
48				— Lucie	Wife			F	W	57	Wd	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					48
49				— Joseph	Son			M	W	25	S	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Ingredient	Variety Store	Co		49757	49
50				— Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	Co		50707	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Upper Pawtucket part of 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alcid Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

Lilley Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.		
1	5	6	10	11	12	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57	62	120	Biron, Imogil Emma	Daughter		Fa Mo	21 S		Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Co	
			Blanche	Daughter		Fa Mo	19 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	Co	
59		121	Betty, Henry	Head 1 M		Fa Mo	63 Wi	1873 Al	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Mason	Shoe	Co	
			Georgiana	Wife		Fa Mo	50 Ma	X Al	RI	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Spinning	Hosiery	Co	
			Alice	Daughter		Fa Mo	17 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	RI	Fr	Yes Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Co	
			Jeanne	Daughter		Fa Mo	16 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	RI	Fr	Yes Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	Co	
			Ariel	Daughter		Fa Mo	14 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	RI	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
63	63	122	Lamontagne, David	Head 1 M		Fa Mo	24 Ma		Mass	Fr	NH	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	Co	
			Rose	Wife		Fa Mo	19 Ma		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
		123	Foley, Louis	Head 2 M		Fa Mo	47 Wi		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Mason	Brick	Co	
			Emma	Wife		Fa Mo	33 Wi	1916 Al	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
61	67	124	Burton, Robert	Head 2 M		Fa Mo	32 Wi	1915 Al	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Yes Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	Co	
			Bertha	Wife		Fa Mo	32 Wi	1915 Al	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Yes Yes	None			
			Bertha He.	Daughter		Fa Mo	2 S		Mass	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Yes Yes	None			
			Kelley, Elizabeth	Servant Lodger		Fa Mo	52 Wd	1914 Al	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Eng	Yes Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	Co	
61	65	125	Nyrkkonian, Andrew	Head 1 M		Fa Mo	29 Ma		Mass	Swed	Sweden	Swed	Sweden	Swed	Yes Yes	Nickle Plater	Brass	Co	
			Valda	Wife		Fa Mo	26 Ma		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Doherty	Daughter		Fa Mo	4 S		Mass	Swed	Mass	Swed	Mass	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
69	65	126	Egan, Nathaniel M.	Head 1 M M		Fa Mo	48 Wi		Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes Yes	None			
			Louise	Daughter		Fa Mo	24 S		Mass	Irish	England	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbers Office	Co	
			Anna M.	Daughter		Fa Mo	22 S		Mass	Irish	England	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes Yes	Stenographer	Government	Co	
			Catherine G.	Daughter		Fa Mo	19 S		Mass	Irish	England	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes Yes	Stenographer	Textile Mill	Co	
			Thomas H.	Son		Fa Mo	17 S		Mass	Irish	England	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes Yes	Clerk Letter	Express Co	Co	
			Nellie L.	Sister	Wd	Fa Mo	47 Wd	1886 Al	Eng	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes Yes	Writer	Hosiery	Co	
	127	Egan, William H.	Head 2 M		Fa Mo	44 Wi		Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes Yes	Fireman	Station	Co	
			Cordelia	Wife		Fa Mo	44 Wi		NH	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Leander H.	Son		Fa Mo	19 S		Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	NH	Fr	Yes Yes	Mechanic	Steel Co.	Co	
			Helen M.	Daughter		Fa Mo	15 S		Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	NH	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Paul	Son		Fa Mo	7 S		Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	NH	Fr		None			
			Margaret	Daughter		Fa Mo	5 S		Mass		Mass	Irish	NH	Fr		None			
			Marion	Daughter		Fa Mo	2 S		Mass		Mass	Irish	NH	Fr		None			
53	66	128	Labrie, Napoleon	Head 1 M		Fa Mo	54 Wi	1881 Na 1902	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Helper	Blacksmith Shop	Co	
			Irene	Wife		Fa Mo	48 Wi	1881 Na 1902	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	No Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Co	
			Hector	Son		Fa Mo	21 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Doffer	Textile Mill	Co	
			Lavigette	Daughter		Fa Mo	20 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Carving	Hosiery	Co	
			Philippe	Son		Fa Mo	16 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Doffer	Textile Mill	Co	
			Jeanne	Daughter		Fa Mo	9 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr		None			
			Leon	Son		Fa Mo	8 S		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr		None			
	129	Belanger, Roger	Head 2 M		Fa Mo	45 Wi		Mass	Fr	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Polisher	Hosiery	Co	
			Alice	Daughter		Fa Mo	22 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	Co	
			Eglantine	Daughter		Fa Mo	20 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Polisher	Hosiery	Co	
			Lucienne	Daughter		Fa Mo	16 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Lozier, Josephine	Mother	Wd	Fa Mo	72 Wd	1860 Al	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	No No	None			
	130	Lozier, Ferdinand	Head 3 M		Fa Mo	49 Wi		Mass	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	Co	
			Angie Louise	Wife		Fa Mo	45 Wi	1874 Na 1894	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Lucien	Son		Fa Mo	20 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	Co	
			Wilfrid	Son		Fa Mo	10 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Juvita	Daughter		Fa Mo	8 S		Mass		Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Jeanette	Daughter		Fa Mo	6 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter		Fa Mo	2 S		Mass	Fr	Mass	Fr	Can	Fr	Yes Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 201 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 2 101 & A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 East of Jackson & South of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR. 6804

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
87	67	131		Tousey, Leparla Jr.	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	50	Mu						Maine	English	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Filing	Weaving	W	
				Flora B.	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	51	Mu						New Hampshire	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				Pike, Olive A.	Mother in law	F	W	W	Mu	W	73	Wid						Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
93	69	133		Plaza, Antoine	Head	M	M	M	Mu	W	49	Mu	1877	Na	1907	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Peddler	Knits	Aa	
				Malvina	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	48	Mu	1886	Na	1907	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Antoinette	Daughter	F	W	S			8							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lillian	Daughter	F	W	S			7							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Irene	Daughter	F	W	S			5							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Tessier, Arthur	Son in law	M	W	M			26	Mu	1910	Pa		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trifler	Cotton Mill	Oe	
				— Amelia	Daughter	F	W	M			26	Mu	X	al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Armand	Grandson	M	W	S			6					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
99	44	133		Paquette, Arthur	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	44	Mu	1892	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	General	Aa	
				— Rose Anna	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	41	Mu	1900	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Alfred	Son	M	W	S			13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Jeanette	Daughter	F	W	S			12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Edgar	Son	M	W	S			8					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Herald	Son	M	W	S			6					Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Marie	Daughter	F	W	S			3								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		134		Berg, Edmund G	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	33	Mu				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	Retail Store	Oe
				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	23	Mu				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Leo Ernest	Son	M	W	S			2							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
				Lane, Eddie F.	Boarder	M	W	S			33					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Maine	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	Oe	
103	38	135		Quinn, Morris J.	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	60	Mu				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Engineer	Pumping Station	Oe	
				— Mary A.	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	59	Mu	1880	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Mary Lucia R.	Son	F	W	S			27					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Grocery	Oe	
				Dalton, Kate	Sister in law	F	W	S			50		1880	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
109	32	136		Thaulte, George	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	39	Mu	1890	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trifler	Cotton Mill	Oe	
				— Liliane	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	39	Mu	1891	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Woolen Mill	Oe	
				— George	Son	M	W	S			15					No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Oe	
				— Lea	Daughter	F	W	S			14					No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Gilbert	Son	M	W	S			13					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Juliette	Daughter (step)	F	W	S			10					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Ernest	Son	M	W	S			9					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Yvonne	Daughter (step)	F	W	S			8					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Irene	Daughter (step)	F	W	S			7					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Alice	Daughter	F	W	S			4					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Raymond	Son	M	W	S			2							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Lucy	Daughter	F	W	S			1							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		137		Larocque, Philippe	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	37	Mu				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Oe	
				— Jeanette	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	32	Mu	1895	Na	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Leopold	Son	M	W	S			4							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
111	38	138		Gray, William R.	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	33	Mu				Yes	Yes	Vermont	English	England	English	Vermont	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Oe	
				Jessie	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	36	Mu	1902	Na	1903	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None	Cloth Mill	Oe	
				— Viola J.	Daughter	F	W	S			10					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Vermont	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				— Freda A.	Daughter	F	W	S			6					Yes		Massachusetts	Scotch	Vermont	English	Scotland	Scotch		None			
				— Wilma	Sister	F	W	S			3							Massachusetts	Scotch	Vermont	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None		Oe	
113		139		Patenaude, Francis	Head	M	W	M	Mu	W	40	Mu				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaper Hanger	Mill Repair	Oe	
				— Regina	Wife	F	W	M	Mu	W	35	Mu	1887	Na	1903	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Rita	Daughter	F	W	S			11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Annette	Daughter	F	W	S			7					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 149
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 227

SHEET No. 9 B 415

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward & part of 4th Ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR. 1079

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	113	23	138	Patenaude, Violette	Daughter			Ft	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			51
52				— Leonel	Son			Mu	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			52
53				Vachon, Yvonne	Sister-in-law			Ft	W	23	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	20	53 524
54	119	24	140	Casey, Alice	Head	1	O	Ft	W	50	Wd	1868	Na	1888				Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None			54
55				— Agnes A	Daughter			Ft	W	27	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None			55
56				— Richard F	Son			Mu	W	26	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Soldier	Army	D	56 822
57				— Marguerite	Daughter			Ft	W	24	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Assembler	Cartridge	Co	57 420
58				— Thomas H	Son			Mu	W	22	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Machinery	Co	58 302
59	121	25	141	Patenaude, Elzear	Head	1	O	Fr	W	72	Wd							Vermont	French	Not of Record	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			59
60				— Philomene	Wife			Ft	W	65	Wd	1867	Mar	1867				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			60
61				— Lena	Daughter			Ft	W	21	S							Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Telephone	Co	61 674
62				Plourde, Alfred	Son-in-law			Mu	W	27	Wd							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Broadweaver	Hosiery	Co	62 524
63				— Laura	Daughter			Ft	W	25	Wd							Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			63
64				— Robert	Son (grand)			Mu	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			64
65				Patenaude, Omer	Son			Mu	W	35	Mu							Massachusetts	French	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Co	65 522
66				— Isaie Louise	Daughter-in-law			Ft	W	39	Wd							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			66
67	134	26	142	Rottler, Bennifi	Head	1	O	Mu	W	27	Mu	1893	Na	1894				Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Co	67 767
68				Dora L	Wife			Ft	W	26	Mu	1893	Na	1915				Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			68
69	126	27	143	Young, James J	Head	1	O	Mu	W	25	Mu							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	Co	69 362
70				— Rose Ella	Wife			Ft	W	24	Mu							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			70
71				— Harold	Son			Mu	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			71
72				— Geraldine	Daughter			Ft	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			72
73				— Chester	Son			Mu	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			73
74				Beaudoin, Isabelle	Sister-in-law			Ft	W	9	Sf				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		Pupil			74
75	124	28	144	Gray, Henry E	Head	1	O	Mu	W	63	Wd							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Vermont	English	Yes	Clerk	Letter	Co	75 666
76				Gad, Adelaide	Nurse (Servt)			Ft	W	77	Wd	1843						Vermont	English	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Servant	House	Co	76 460
77	116	29	145	Poisson, Alphonse	Head	1	R	Mu	W	37	Mu	1895	Na	1914	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Mill	W	77 522
78				— Evarina	Wife			Ft	W	38	Mu	1895	Na	1914	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			78
79				— Cora	Daughter			Ft	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Battery Girl	Cotton Mill	Co	79 522
80				— Ferdinand	Son			Mu	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			80
81				— Blanche	Daughter			Ft	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			81
82	114		146	England, Philip	Head	1	R	Mu	W	36	Mu	1903	Ab					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shop-Hand	Cotton Mill	Co	82 522
83				— Annie Anna	Wife			Ft	W	32	Mu	1904	Ab		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	Co	83 524
84				— Philip jr	Son			Mu	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			84
85				— Lucienne	Daughter			Ft	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			85
86				— Bertha	Daughter			Ft	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None			86
87	112		147	Chartrand, Paul	Head	1	R	Mu	W	39	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milkman	Home	Co	87 777
88				— Elizabeth	Wife			Ft	W	44	Mu	1880	Na	1900	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			88
89				— Albert	Son			Mu	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Milk Man	Farm	Co	89 711
90				— Leda	Daughter			Ft	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Laborer	Steel Shop	Co	90 300
91				— Leopold	Son			Mu	W	9	Sf				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			91
92				— Claire	Daughter			Ft	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None			92
93				Bergeron, Imagene	Sister-in-law			Mu	W	18	Sf				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	Co	93 308
94				Gladu-mont, Philip	Boarder			Mu	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Co	94 362
95	110		148	Pepin, Stanislas	Head	1	R	Mu	W	41	Mu	1900	Na	1900	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Thread	Co	95 61
96				— Clara	Wife			Ft	W	33	Mu				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			96
97				— Beatrice	Daughter			Ft	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			97
98				— Blanche	Daughter			Ft	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			98
99				— Leon	Son			Mu	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			99
100				— Eugene	Son			Mu	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

202

[DI—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, when in town of minor, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, when part of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 427
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY Heart of Pleasant Street
Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	Number of each person living in the family mentioned in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or variation of OCC.	Number of farm schedule.
1	110		148	Pepin, Eveline	Daughter			F	Te	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
2				" Roland	Son			M	We	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			
3	108	80	149	Brady, Ambroise	Head	1	R	M	We	25	Ma							Connecticut	Irish	Connecticut	Irish	Connecticut	Irish		Machinist	Car Shop	Co	3 36
4				" Harriet	Wife			F	We	22	Ma							Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Weaver	Woolen Mill	Co	4 53
5	109		150	Riley, Hugh	Head	2	R	M	We	29	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Shearman	Truck	Co	5 61
6				" Julia	Wife			F	We	27	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None			6
7				" John	Son			M	We	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None			7
8	104	81	151	Bowe, Henry	Head	1	R	M	We	49	W							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			8
9				Collins, Joseph	Step-brother			M	We	39	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Teamster	Express Co.		9 39
10				" Margarita	Sister-in-law			F	We	36	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Co	10 52
11				Carroll, Agnes	Lodger			F	We	42	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Clerk	Cotton Mill	Co	11 79
12			152	Roy, Philip	Head	2	R	M	We	57	Ca	1874	Na	1902				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Cotton Mill	Co	12 36
13				" Sophie Anna	Wife			F	We	42	Ma	1880	Na	1902				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			13
14				" Charles	Son			M	We	19	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Conductor	Car	Co	14 63
15				" Georges	Son			M	We	12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			15
16	107	82	153	Sullivan, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	We	50	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		Fireman	Cotton Mill	Co	16 30
17				" Fanny	Wife			F	We	50	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			17
18				" John Jr.	Son			M	We	20	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		Watchman	Shop	Co	18 80
19				" Margarita	Daughter			F	We	18	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None			19
20				" William	Son			M	We	14	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		Robbin Boy	Mill	Co	20 54
21	105	72	154	Dery, George	Head	1	R	M	We	41	Ma							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Shop	Co	21 36
22				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	We	42	Ma							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			22
23				" Mary Jane	Daughter			F	We	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	Irish		None			23
24				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	We	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	Irish		None			24
25				" Albert	Son			M	We	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	Irish		None			25
26				" George	Son			M	We	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	Irish		None			26
27				Daley, Eleanora	Boarder in law			F	We	86	Wd	1865	Al					Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			27
28	77	73	155	Boundrez, Barthelmy	Head	1	R	M	We	39	Ca							Massachusetts	Irish	England	English	England	English		Card Room	Woolen Mill	Co	28 57
29				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	We	37	Ca							Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English		Weaver	Woolen Mill	Co	29 52
30	94	73	156	Burke, John	Head	2	O	M	We	62	Ire	1888	La					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Driver	Truck	Co	30 61
31				" Ellen	Wife			F	We	60	Ire	1888	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	England	German		None			31
32				" Louise	Daughter			F	We	25	S							Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			32
33	90	74	157	Champagne, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	We	51	Ca	1880	Na	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Second hand	Cotton Mill	Co	33 52
34				" Rose	Wife			F	We	43	Ca	1905	Na	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			34
35				" Donat	Son			M	We	25	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Electrician	Company	Co	35 15
36				" Leon	Son			M	We	24	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			36
37				" Alma	Daughter			F	We	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			37
38			158	Dery, Albert	Head	2	R	M	We	34	Ca							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Painter	Hosiery	Co	38 52
39				" Victoria	Wife			F	We	25	Ca							Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cook			39
40				" Leonard	Son			M	We	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French		None			40 41
41				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	We	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French		None			41
42	74	75	159	Cadrin, Louis A.	Head	1	O	M	We	45	Ca	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Car Shop	Co	42 14
43				" Blanche	Wife			F	We	44	Can	1902	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			43
44				" Alice	Daughter			F	We	22	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			44
45				" Rose Anna	Daughter			F	We	20	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			45
46				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	We	18	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Assistant	Grocery	Co	46 52
47				" Louis Ph.	Son			M	We	17	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Assembler	Steel Co.	Co	47 47
48				" Edmond	Son			M	We	15	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Steel Co.	Co	48 25
49				" Antonio	Son			M	We	15	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Helper	Cotton Mill	Co	49 52
50				" Adelia	Daughter			F	We	13	S	1902	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) 7 (part of)
Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

6065

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by the enumerator	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
84	85	157	Aubut,	Idella	Daughter			Fr	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
			—	Jeanne	Daughter			Fr	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
			—	Leopold	Son			Fr	W	8	S				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				63
			—	Blanche	Daughter			Fr	W	7	S				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
			—	Alice	Daughter			Fr	W	6	S				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
			—	Charles E.	Son			Fr	W	5	S				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
76	86	158	Desforge,	Telesphore	Head		Own	Fr	M	62	Wd		1870	Ca				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assorter	Hosiery	Wr	524	67
			—	Ermine	Wife			Fr	W	62	Wd		1870	Ca				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Wr	524	68
			—	Emma E.	Daughter			Fr	W	35	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Cloth	Wr	822	69
79	87	161	Kenney,	Patrick J.	Head		Own	Ir	M	55	Wd		1866	Ire	1900			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				70
			—	Cecilia	Wife			Fr	W	56	Wd		1865	Ire	1900			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operator	Telephone	Wr	674	71
			—	Margaret	Daughter			Fr	W	24	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operator	Telephone	Wr	674	72
			—	Mary	Daughter			Fr	W	22	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Packer	Manufacturing	Wr	822	73
			—	Joseph	Son			Fr	W	19	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Packer	Merchant Grocery	Wr	822	74
			—	Agustus Edward	son			Fr	W	19	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Grade				75
			Barret Murphy,	Cornelius E.	Son-in-law			Ir	W	38	Wd							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				76
			—	Cecilia	Daughter			Fr	W	27	Wd							Georgia	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None				77
			—	Helen M.	Granddaughter			Fr	W	5	S							Georgia	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None				78
			—	Katherine E.	Granddaughter			Fr	W	3	S							Georgia	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None				79
			—	Cornelius E.	Grandson			Fr	W	2	S							Virginia	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Water Works	Wr	805	80
166	88	162	Gauthier,	Joseph	Head	1	R	Fr	M	45	Mr				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Maine	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
			—	Josephine	Wife			Fr	W	32	Mr				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				82
	163		Desmarais,	Jennie	Head	2	R	Fr	W	52	Wd				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None				83
			—	Jennie	Daughter			Fr	W	21	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wr	306	84
			—	Raymond	Son			Fr	W	16	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None				85
			—	Lillian	Daughter			Fr	W	13	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None				86
			—	Frederic	Son			Fr	W	11	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Truck	Wr	612	87
168	89	164	Fortin,	Silas	Head	1	R	Fr	M	39	Mr	1900	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Do not know	French	Yes	None				88
			—	Lizzie	Wife			Fr	W	29	Mr	x	Ca					Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				89
			—	Dorothy	Daughter			Fr	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Wr	143	90
169	90	165	Thomas,	Arthur	Head	1	R	Fr	M	28	Mr							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
			—	Albertine	Wife			Fr	W	23	Mr	1910	Na	1912				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
			—	Irene J.	Daughter			Fr	W	6	Da							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				93
			—	Blanche L.	Daughter			Fr	W	5	Da							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				94
			—	Gabrielle	Daughter			Fr	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				95
			—	Blanche M.	Daughter			Fr	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Textile	Wr	612	96
62	164		Gendron,	Joseph	Head	1	R	Fr	M	25	Mr							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Hosiery	Wr	524	97
			—	Celestine	Wife			Fr	W	26	Mr							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Variety Store	Co	759	98
20	167		Bertran,	Eudore	Head	1	R	Fr	W	64	Wd	1878	Na	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				99
			—	Philiste	Wife			Fr	W	57	Wd	1880	Na	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				100
[illegible]	90	166	Landry,	Elmire	Head	1	R	Fr	M	70	Wd	1870	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	Wr	308	1
			—	Olandia	Daughter			Fr	W	47	S	1885	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	Wr	30	2
			—	Clara	Daughter			Fr	W	29	D	1890	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Thread	Wr	14	3
	169		Montmeau,	Philippe	Head	2	R	Fr	W	40	Mr							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4
			—	Angele Emma	Wife			Fr	W	29	Mr							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Maine	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	Wr	522	5
			—	Ida	Daughter			Fr	W	15	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Maine	French	Yes	None				6
			—	Alberta	Daughter			Fr	W	12	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Maine	French		None				7
			—	Anna	Daughter			Fr	W	8	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Maine	French		None				8
			—	Georges	Son			Fr	W	6	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Maine	French		None				9
			—	Ernest Emile	Son			Fr	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Maine	French		None				10

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

203 [D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4part of 2part of 3part of 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 327
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
										PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Russell Ave	47	41	170	Beaudette, Alphonse	Head	R	M W	37	M								New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Shops	W		1476
				Anna	Wife		F W	37	M								New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		2522
				George	Son		M W	16	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Spinning Room	Shoe Shops	W		3516
				Yvonne	Daughter		F W	14	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None				4
				Amanda	Daughter		F W	11	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None				5
				Alma	Daughter		F W	9	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None				6
				Edmund	Son		M W	6	S						Yes		New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French		None				7
				Lanette	Daughter		F W	4	S						Yes		New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French		None				8
				Walfrid	Son		M W	2	S								Massachusetts	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French		None				9
	2	42	171	Bolé, Alfred	Head	R	M W	50	M	1890	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W		10404
				Marie Louise	Wife		F W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
	58	43	170	Hanson, Henry	Head	R	M W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge Setter	Shop	W		12516
				Clarisa	Wife		F W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				13
				Imyrtle	Daughter		F W	4	S								Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	English		None				14
	58		179	Smith, Edward	Head	R	M W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				15
				Anna	Wife		F W	49	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None				16
				Nathan	Son		M W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Trunk	W		17612
				Sadie	Daughter		F W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		18999
	56	44	174	Beauregard, Irene	Head	R	M W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wool Worker	Cotton	W		10502
				Victoria	Wife		F W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Connecticut	French	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20
				Rudolf	Son		M W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Connecticut	French	Yes	Machinist	Steel Mfg	W		21362
				Bertha	Daughter		F W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Connecticut	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		22524
				Raymond	Son		M W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Connecticut	French	Yes	None				23
				Beaudette, Julie	Mother-in-law		F W	91	Wd	1857	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
	54	42	172	Fregeau, Eugenie	Head	R	F W	47	W	1886	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25
				Laurent	Son		M W	25	S	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Window	W		28709
				Lanetta	Daughter		F W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W		27707
				Cyrone	Daughter		F W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W		28707
				Irene	Daughter		F W	17	S	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing Machine	Shoe Shops	W		29516
				Henriette	Daughter		F W	16	S	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
Jan 7th	52	15	175	Langlois, Georges	Head	R	M W	26	M								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		31522
				Marie	Wife		F W	19	Fr	1923	Al	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32
				Ingrid Louise	Mother		F W	52	Wd	1893	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	Factory	W		33524
		Rogue, Henry		Border			M W	77	S						Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	English	Vermont	English	Pennsylvania	English	Yes	Mason	Stone	W		34422
	50		176	Chanette, Alphonse	Head	R	M W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welder	Railroad	W		35694
				Marie Louise	Wife		F W	34	Wife	1912	No	1913			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36
				Bernadette	Daughter		F W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
				Edmond	Son		M W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38
				Georges	Daughter		F W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				39
				Lanette	Daughter		F W	6	S						Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				40
				Cyrone	Daughter		F W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				41
				Edward	Son		M W	3	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				42
				Raymond	Son		M W	1	S								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				43
	46		177	McCarthy, Mary	Head	R	F W	74	Wd	1882	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				44
				Elizabeth	Daughter		F W	45	S	1882	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W		45522
		Fregeau,		Gertrude	Boarder		F W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Irish	Irish	Yes	Finishing	Cotton Mill	W		46522
		McCarthy,		Mary	Grandchild		F W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Finishing	Cotton Mill	W		47522
	46		178	La Fleur, Louis	Head	R	M W	27	M	1913	Al	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		48912
				Rose	Wife		F W	27	M	1892	Al	1902			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49
				Evelene	Daughter		F W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 447
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY (West of Pawtucket Canal)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	46	95	178	Houde, Aris	Border			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	English		None			51
52	44	96	179	Chenevert, Henry L.	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1897	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Sewing Machine	Co	52
53				— Emeril	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			53
54				— Clarence	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Helper	Hosiery	Mill	54
55				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Scout			55
56				— Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			56
57				— Warren	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			57
58				— Walter	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			58
59				— Henri	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			59
60				— Pierre	Brother			M	W	48	S	1872	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Elevator man	Hosiery	Co	60
61			180	Collins, Norman	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1880	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Co	61
62				— Delvina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1900	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	Co	62
63				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	Co	63
64			181	Patisaul, Euchille	Head	3	R	M	W	40	M	1901	Fr	1941		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Machinist	Knitting Mills		64
65				— Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			65
66				— August	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Swedish	France	French	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			66
67				— Helwig	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Swedish	France	French	Sweden	Swedish		None			67
68				— Archille	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts	Swedish	France	French	Sweden	Swedish		None			68
69	40	97	182	Smith, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Rhode Island	English	England	English		Plumber	Store	Co	69
70				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Folding	Cotton Mill	Co	70
71			183	Lamarche, Francois	Head	2	D	M	W	41	Wd	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Woolen Mill	Co	71
72				— Rose	Wife			F	W	32	Wd	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			72
73				— Lorenza	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			73
74				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			74
75				— Gerard	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			75
76				— Leador	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			76
77				— Yvonne Rose	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			77
78				— Leona	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			78
79				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			79
80	57	93	184	David, Elie J.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1880	Ca	1924		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance	Co	80
81				— Angelique	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			81
82				— Elie H.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			82
83				— Henri Paul	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			83
84				— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None			84
85			185	Gauthier, Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1897	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	Co	85
86				— Louisa	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Na	1920		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			86
87				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			87
88				— Leon	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			88
89				— Lida	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			89
90				— Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			90
91				— Albert	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			91
92	20	99	186	Ringuon, Donat	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Co	92
93				— Alma	Wife			F	W	34	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			93
94				— Leo	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French	Yes	None			94
95				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French	Yes	None			95
96				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French		None			96
97				— Donat	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French		None			97
98				— Edgar	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French		None			98
99				— Yvonette	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French		None			99
100				— Victor	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine	French		None			100

Valley Canal

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4th part of precinct 3 part of 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alcid Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lilly Lane	20	99	187	Goyette, Alfred A.	Head	2	M		Ja	Ja	47	Ja				Ja	Ja	New York	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	Yes	
				— Mary L.	Wife				Ja	Ja	44	Ja	1889	Ja	14	Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Nicolas, Theodore	Boarder				Ja	Ja	26	S	1909	Ja	10	Ja	Ja	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tailor	Shop	Yes	
	18		185	Duchanne, Gotfrid	Head	1	M		Ja	W	48	Ja	1887	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Brick	Yes	
				— Celarina	Wife				Fr	W	49	Ja	1886	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Yes	
				— Bernadette	Daughter				Fr	S	23	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Woolen	Yes	
				— Alfreda	Daughter				Fr	S	21	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	Yes	
				— Aldia	Daughter				Fr	W	19	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	Yes	
				— Joseph	Son				Ja	S	15	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piecer	Woolen	Yes	
				— Yolonne	Daughter				Fr	W	12	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Yanette	Daughter				Fr	W	8	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	44	30	189	Turcotte, Adelard	Head	1	M		Ja	W	32	Ja	1908	Ja				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Rose de Lima	Wife				Fr	W	31	Ja	X	Al		Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Yes	
				— Yvette	Daughter				Fr	S	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			190	Teste, Helene	Head	2	M		Ja	W	21	Ja	1919	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Car Shop	Yes	
				— Elodina	Wife				Fr	W	20	Ja	1919	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	244	184	191	Gendreau, Wilfrid	Head	1	M	M	Ja	W	51	Ja	1916	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Evelina	Wife				Fr	W	51	Ja	1916	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	House	Yes	
				— Victor	Son				Ja	W	18	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason			
				— Lillian	Daughter				Fr	W	10	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Knit	Yes	
				Duchanne, Raymond	Son in law		M	M	Ja	W	30	Ja	1920	Al	1917	Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Blaire	Daughter				Fr	W	25	Ja				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	Yes	
				— Robert	Grandson				Ja	W	3 5/12	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Yanette	Granddaughter				Fr	W	1 1/12	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None			
	242		192	Lambert, Ida	Head	1	M		Fr	W	41	W	1892	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Sister				Fr	W	10	S	1892	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Woolen	Yes	
				— Joseph Jr.	Brother				Ja	W	28	S	1920	Al		Ja	Ja	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Building	Yes	
	256	192	193	Hamm, Henry J.	Head	1	M		Ja	W	36	Ja				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Yes	
				— Lena	Wife				Fr	W	32	Ja				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Lena A.	Daughter				Fr	W	7	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				— Francis H.	Son				Ja	W	6	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English		None			
				— Adelbert	Son				Ja	W	4	S				Ja	Ja	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English		None			
	236		194	Ragaunt, Josephine	Head	1	M		Ja	W	66	Ja						Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knot Twist	Shop	Yes	
				— Delanine	Wife				Fr	W	67	Ja	1878	Al	1880			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	234	198	195	Vallone, Felix	Head	1	M		Ja	W	42	Ja	1910	Pa				Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Yes	
				— Mary	Wife				Fr	W	42	Ja	1918	Al				Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	None			
				— Clementine	Daughter				Fr	S	20	S	1919	Al				Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Stenographer	Office	Yes	
				— Francois	Son				Ja	S	10	S	1920	Al				Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	None			
	226	194	196	Bagley, John H.	Head	1	M	M	Ja	W	52	Ja						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Loader	Woolen Mill	Yes	
				— Annie M.	Wife				Fr	W	47	Ja						New Hampshire	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Edward R.	Son				Ja	W	27	S						New Hampshire	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	Loader	Woolen Mill	Yes	
				— Joseph R. jr.	Son				Ja	W	21	S						New Hampshire	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	Yes	
				— Robert	Son				Ja	W	17	S						New Hampshire	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter				Fr	W	14	S						Ohio	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	None			
	214	18	197	Gray, Agnes	Head	1	M		Ja	W	61	Ja	1920	Al	1920			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Bridgett	Wife				Fr	W	55	Ja	1887	Al	1887			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Yes	
				— William	Son				Ja	W	25	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Agnes	Daughter				Fr	W	24	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sewing Clerk	Cotton Mill	Yes	
				— Helen	Daughter				Fr	W	23	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Ground Girl	Grocery	Yes	
				— Theresa	Daughter				Fr	W	22	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Buttoner	Grocery	Yes	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 4(45)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227 18 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY (part of) precincts 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR. 6142

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of final naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920.	
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	244	195	197	Gray, John	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Tapping	Cotton Mill	Wr		522
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Barring	Weaving	Wr		524
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Going				
	5	196	198	Boulanger, Ephile	Head	1	R	M	W	24	Mr					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Electrician	Wr		252
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	22	Mr	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Harvey	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				
				Gentry, Alice	Sister in law			F	W	17	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing-in	Cotton Mill	Wr		522
				Gauchon, Rose	Visitor			F	W	65	S	1915	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Worker	Private Home	Wr		522
	3	197	199	Ennis, Annie	Head	1	R	F	W	70	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	34	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wr		532
				Hoole, Fanny	Son in law			M	W	42	Mr	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Overseer	Carpet Mill	Wr		988
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	26	Mr	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	Wr		524
				Doyle, Isabelle	Boarder			F	W	35	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wr		532
	6	198	200	Richard, Edrim	Head	1	R	M	W	42	Mr	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wr		522
				— Lucia	Wife			F	W	50	Mr	1895	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Therriault, Eva	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	Wr		522
				— Orila	Son in law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shop	Wr		204
				Richard, Bonadette	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Emilienne	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	7	199	201	Demers, Ovide	Head	1	R	M	W	31	Mr	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard Helper	Cotton Mill	Wr		306
				— Ephile	Wife			F	W	27	Mr	1895	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Leon	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Fledue, Armand	Brother in law			M	W	22	Mr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waste Room	Hosiery	Wr		524
				— Rose	Sister in law			F	W	29	Mr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Herve	Nephew			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				
	2	201	202	Klemm, Alda	Head	1	R	M	W	52	Wd	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada Scotia	Scotch	Canada Scotia	German	Canada Scotia	Scotch	Yes	None				
				— Ina	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Reeler	Hosiery	Wr		524
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	Wr		524
				— Mary Ann	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	Wr		524
				— Joseph Francis	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wr		532
	243	202	203	Poole, Alexandre	Head	1	R	M	W	56	Wr	1886	Na	1886		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe	Co		148
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	53	Wr					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— Edouard	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	Wr		522
				Gallet, John J.	Brother in law			M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Cotton Mill	Wr		522
				Racette, Delphis	Boarder			M	W	49	Wd	1902	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Wr		524
Continued	146	203	204	Gallagher, James J.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	Wr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	Co		759
				— Sarah	Wife		R	F	W	47	Wr	1872	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				9
				— James	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Margie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Charles	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish		None				
	194	204	205	Gallagher, Elizabeth	Head	1	R	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Packer	Grain Store	Wr		988
				— Frank B.	Son			M	W	25	Mr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	New York	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Cigar Maker	Shop	Wr		426
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	21	Mr				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Vermont	Irish	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None				
				— Genevieve	Niece			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire	French				None				
	196	204	206	Hanney, William J.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	Wr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Officer	Police	Wr		820
				— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	33	Wr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 12A
WARD OF CITY Ward 4 Precincts 3 (part of)
Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR

205

4501

6468

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or works on own account	If blind or deaf and dumb.	
1	196	184	206	Kenney, Rita Marie	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish		None				
2				Sumner W.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish		None				
3	176	152	207	Emond, Remi	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M	1899	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Hosiery	W		156
4				Adile	Wife			F	W	62	M	1899	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
5				Adolphe	Son			M	W	34	S	1899	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Varnisher	Lumber Mfg	W		396
6				Philippe	Son			M	W	27	S	1899	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
7				Joseph	Son			M	W	25	S	1899	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shops	W		362
8				Laura	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1899	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamping	Hosiery	W		524
9				Anna	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
10	174	146	208	Lussier, Damase	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1887	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carrier	Hosiery	W		308
11				Julia	Wife			F	W	28	M	1906	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
12				Lanin, Georgie	Servant			M	W	28	S						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada of French	French	Yes	Tyer	Hosiery	W		524
13				Alvina	Daughter			F	W	24	Dv						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524
14				Lamare, Yvonne	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes	Packager	Cotton Mill	W		788
15				Laura	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes	None				
16	172	146	209	Lussier, Damasia	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		524
17				Augustine	Wife			F	W	29	M	1906	No	1910			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
18				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Canada	French		None				
19				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Canada	French		None				
20				George	Son			M	W	4	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Canada	French		None				
21				Jean Pierre	Son			M	W	2	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Canada	French		None				
22				Ludger	Son			M	W	8/12	S						Mass	French	Mass	French	Canada	French		None				
23				Dupré, Tancrede	Border	R	X	M	W	78	Wd	1850	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
24	166	144	210	Eldeard, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1895	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Stationary	W		176
25				Gabrie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1901	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
26				Donat	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
27				Philomel	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
28				Leo	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
29				Blaise	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S						Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
30		211	Maille, Cuthbert	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Groceries	W		397
31				Rose	Wife			F	W	21	M						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
32				Leo	Son			M	W	3	S					No	Mass		Mass	French	Mass	French		None				
33				Rachelle	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						Mass		Mass	French	Mass	French		None				
34				Paul	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Mass		Mass	Polish	Mass	Polish		None				
35				Gerard	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						Mass		Mass	French	Mass	French		None				
36	204	178	213	Kenney, Jenny Anne	Head	1	O	F	W	47	Wd	1878	Al				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
37				Frenier, Pasalie	Border			M	W	24	S						Mass	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Thread	W		612
38	158	119	213	Morris, John	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M	1870	Na	1870			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
39				Mary Ann	Sister			F	W	52	S	1870	Na	1870			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				532
40				Bridget	Aunt			F	W	60	S	1870	Al				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				40
41	154	120	214	Kilbride, John	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M	1870	Na	1870			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W		522
42				Hoga	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Na	1900			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
43				John Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
44				Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
45				Herbert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
46				Thomas	Son			M	W	4	S						Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
47				Julia	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stringing	Hosiery	W		532
48	146	121	215	McHale, John	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1888	Al				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Breaker	Railroad	W		632
49				Nancy	Wife			F	W	42	M	1888	Al				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
50				Leo Jr.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W		306

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

[D1–576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 627
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precincts 3 and 4)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice D'Allaire ENUMERATOR.

4186

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
146 137 215	Healey, Hazel E.	Daughter		Fe W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	Edyth M.	Daughter		Fe W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	Doris	Daughter		Fe W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
	Norbert	Son		Ma W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
141 122 216	Cronin, Patrick J.	Head	1 0	Ma W 56 Ma	1880 na 1889	Yes Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	Irish	Yes	Cement Worker	Brick Block	Co	432
	Jennie E.	Wife		Fe W 55 Ma	1880 na 1889	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	Donald	Son		Ma W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Helper	Cement	Co	214 1
	Willie	Son		Ma W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	Devitt, Thomas	Uncle		Wi W 77 Wd	1869 aa		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
149 123 217	Marchand, Emery	Head	1 0	Ma W 49 Mr	1895 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Co	522
	Ethelbine	Wife		Fe W 58 Mr	1896 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Helen	Son		Ma W 24 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Weaving	Co	524
	Yvonne	Daughter		Fe W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	Co	524
	Lucien	Son		Ma W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Sampler Shop	Co	266
	Grazia	Daughter		Fe W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	Co	524
	Bernadette	Daughter		Fe W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Beatrice	Daughter		Fe W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Donat	Son		Ma W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Rolande	Daughter		Fe W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Jeanette	Daughter		Fe W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Lillian	Daughter		Fe W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Leo	Son		Ma W 3 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
159 124 218	Chretien, Esther	Head	1 0	Fe W 53 Wd	1892 ae		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Joseph	Son		Ma W 32 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Elevator Walker	Dry Goods Store	Co	713
	Armand	Son		Ma W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fleeper	Hosiery	Co	524
	Gabbé, Esther	Mother		Fe W 78 Wd	1942 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
161 125 208	Elie, Leo	Head	1 0	Ma W 59 Ma	1880 na 1889	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Co	532
	Agnes	Wife		Fe W 63 Ma	1880 na 1889	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None			
	Annie	Daughter		Fe W 29 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Co	524
	Georgiana	Son		Ma W 25 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boss Fixer	Boot & Shoe	Co	576
	Hildya	Daughter		Fe W 22 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Co	524
165 126 220	Castafornia, Frank	Head	1 0	Ma W 42 Wi	1905 al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bleacher	Bleaching	Co	530
	Florence	Wife		Fe W 43 Wi	1907 al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	Rich, Michael	Step-son		Ma W 19 S	1907 al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Co	306
	Castafornia, Gaetano	Son		Ma W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	Lizzy	Daughter		Fe W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	Ludday	Son		Ma W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	Joseph	Son		Ma W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
178 127 221	Clairmont, Eugene	Head	1 0	Ma W 67 Mr	1892 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	Celina	Wife		Fe W 66 Wy	1880 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	Alfred	Son		Ma W 30 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Co	522
	Elie	Son		Ma W 27 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Co	522
Nixon, Romeo	Adopted Son			Ma W 12 S	1914 al	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Jany			
Duggan, Joseph	Boarder			Ma W 20 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milk Man	Home	Co	777
222 Holland, Eugene	Head	2	1 R	Ma W 46 Wi	1890 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Co	522
Evelina	Wife			Fe W 44 Wi	x al		New York	French	Canada	French	New York	French	Yes	Forge			
Eugene	Son			Ma W 22 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New York	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	Co	522
Florida	Daughter			Fe W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New York	French	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton Mill	Co	522
Lionel	Son			Ma W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New York	French	Yes	None			
William	Son			Ma W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New York	French		None			

Ward Sheet 2

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

205

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227

SHEET NO. 4601 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY (part of) part of 3 part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR 287

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Home owned (O) or hired (H)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	179	127	222	Tellard, Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New York	French		None				1
2			223	Ouellette, Alfred	Head 3	R		M	W	33	M	1903	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		2 523
3			—	Marie	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	New York	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				3
4	185	128	224	Waring, Mary	Head 1	R		F	W	63	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				4
5			—	Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspecting	Woolen	W		5 524
6			Pimpett, William	Grandson				M	W	19	S	1901	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocerie	W		6 707
7		225	Dion, George	Head 2	O	Fr		M	W	52	M	1890	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	W		7 776
8			—	Aublia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1898	Na	1894		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
9			—	J. Armand	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Groceries	W		9 707
10			—	J. Rene	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Groceries	W		10 707
11			—	Albert	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
12			—	Roland	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
13			—	Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
14			—	Germaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				14
15	195	137	242	Desjoger, George	Head 1	O	Fr	M	W	89	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		15 524
16			—	Alegria	Wife			F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailoress	Tailor Shop	W		16 592
17			—	Elfadye	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada Mass.	French	Canada Wis.	French	Yes	None				17
18			—	Lydia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada Mass.	French	Canada Wis.	French	Yes	None				18
19			—	Harold	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada Mass.	French	Canada Wis.	French	Yes	None				19
20			Daigneault, Marie	Mother-in-law				F	W	53	Wd	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20
21		227	Lafyett, Gaspar	Head 2	R			M	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Knitter	Woolen	W		21 524
22			—	Josephine	Wife			F	W	21	M	1911	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				22
23			—	Vincent	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				23
24	203	130	226	Hamel, Legula	Head 1	O	Fr	M	W	57	M	1868	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	O		24 148
25			—	Elana	Wife			F	W	56	M	1877	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Duster				25
26			—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		26 522
27			—	Reine A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		27 522
28			—	Donilla	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspecting	Woolen	W		28 524
29	209	131	229	Rogers, Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Station	W		29 176
30			—	Elena	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
31			—	Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None				31
32			—	Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French		None				32
33			—	Hugh	Son			M	W	3½	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French		None				33
34			—	Joseph	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French		None				34
35			Tesage, Hedzie	Mother-in-law				F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		35 524
36	207	130	Rogers, Charles P.	Head 1	R			M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		36 522
37			—	Ann	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				37
38			—	Margaret	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland Mass.	Irish	Ireland Mass.	Irish	Yes	None				38
39			—	Mabel	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland Mass.	Irish	Ireland Mass.	Irish	Yes	Nurse	Private Home	W		39 936
40			—	Lawrence	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland Mass.	Irish	Ireland Mass.	Irish	Yes	Piper	Ships Yard	W		40 766
41	211	132	231	Lapointe, Francois X.	Head 1	R		M	W	55	Wd	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Shop	W		41 592
42			—	Florida	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspecting	Woolen	W		42 524
43			—	Leo	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		43 306
44			—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tagging	Woolen	W		44 524
45			Bilodeau, Edilda	Sister-in-law				F	W	35	D	1874	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				45
46	213	133	Belemont, Helene	Head 1	R			M	W	31	M	1889	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Steel Co.	W		46 362
47			—	Agnes	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
48			—	Helene Ivy	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				48
49			—	Lorna T.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				49
50	219	133	233	Hanley, George	Head 1	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operative	Worsted Mill	W		50 532

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name of city, town, township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and rank, namely, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 227
SHEET No. 13 B
WARD OF CITY (Part of Precinct 6 and Part of 7)
Alice Ballaire ENUMERATOR.

Ballaire Court

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents owned or mortgaged	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	219	233	233	Bailey, Ella	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None				51	
52				— Albert H.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W		52	136
53				Donahue, Margaret	Border			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		53	532
54	225	234	234	Dumont, Philia	Head - 1	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	International Co.	W		54	158
55				— Alice	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	New York	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Home	W		55	154
56				— Roland	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Portuguese	Massachusetts	French		None				56	
57				— Gerald	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Portuguese	Massachusetts	French		None				57	
58	227	236		Lavoie, Pierre	Head	R		M	W	74	M	1870	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58	
59				— Melina	Wife			F	W	72	M	1870	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59	
60				— William	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		60	306
61				— Alphonsine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61	
62				Fernand, Mary	Border			M	W	22	Sep	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W		62	520
63				Lavoie, Napoleon	Boarder			M	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		63	306
64	233	242	242	Dumont, Philemon	Head	R		M	W	68	Wd	1888	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64	
65				— Henriette	Daughter			F	W	42	Sep	1888	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		65	522
66				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		66	524
67				Rousseau, Sidney	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shuffler	Truck	W		67	610
68				— Emelie	Daughter			F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68	
69				— Paul	Grandson			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69	
70	235	237		Gauthier, Arthemise	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1907	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Loom Mfg.	W		70	71 482
71				— Cedria	Wife			F	W	54	Wd	1907	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71	
72				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Woolen Mill	W		72	524
73				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W		73	522
74				— Helene	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74	
75	12	236	238	Lawrence, Ernest	Head	1	O	M	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Italy	Italian	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shop	W		75	396
76				— Ida	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76	
77				Dubois, Arthur	Lodger			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Coal	W		77	711
78	10	237	239	Beaulieu, Marie	Head	1	O	F	W	25	S	1910	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		78	524
79				— Rose	Sister			F	W	24	S	1910	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		79	524
80	9	238	240	Williams, George A.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Art Store	W		80	8 791
81				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Yes	None				81	
82				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Massachusetts	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Yes	None				82	
83	7	239	241	Boyette, Josephine	Head	1	R	F	W	43	Wd	1888	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83	
84				— Emanuel	Son			M	W	14	Sep			6		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		84	522
85				— Paul	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85	
86				— Augustine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86	
87				— Gerald	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87	
88				— Jean	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88	
89	24	240	242	Blaine, Adelina	Head	1	R	F	W	68	Wd	1887	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89	
90				— Joseph	Son			M	W	37	S	1887	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clement Work	Farm	W		90	432
91				— Louisa	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1890	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		91	522
92				— Lionel	Son			M	W	25	S	1890	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cement Work	Trim	W		92	432
93	22	243		Letre, Delia	Head	1	R	F	W	54	Wd	1886	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93	
94				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94	
95				— George	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Draftsman	Architect			95	362
96				Vallaire, Elida	Border			F	W	22	S	1904	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		96	524
97				— Emma	Border			F	W	25	S	1904	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		97	524
98	20	244		Eaton, William	Head	1	R	M	W	34	Wd	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		98	368
99				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	31	Sep	1905	Na	1907		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	None				99	
100				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Massachusetts	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	None				100	

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 207 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, then, name of county, city, township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, then, name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
WARD OF CITY West of Merrimack East of
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATOR Alice Dallaire

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	20 244 Watson, John W.	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Massachusetts	Scotch	Canada	French				
	George E.	Son		M W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Scotch	Canada	French				
	18 246 Trudelle, Armand	Head	1 R	M W 41 Mr	1895 na	1918	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W
	Annie	Wife		M W 44 Mr	1891 na	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Jeanette	Daughter		M W 21 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	W
	Arthur	Son		M W 19 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Boot & Shoe	W
	Henri	Son		M W 18 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Elva	Daughter		M W 10 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Jan 12	22 246 Lavoie, Alphonse	Head	1 R	M W 33 Mr	1909 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	Corina	Wife		M W 26 M 7 ch	1913 ae		Michigan	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French	Yes	None		
	Henri	Son		M W 7 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Michigan	French		None		
	Mary	Daughter		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan	French		None		
	Hildred	Daughter		M W 4 1/2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan	French		None		
	Rosilda	Daughter		M W 3 1/2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan	French		None		
	Alphonse	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan	French		None		
	Alice	Daughter		M W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan	French		None		
	18 247 Rochelleau, Henri	Head	2 R	M W 31 Mr	1906 al		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Element Maker; Ammunition		Co
	Amanda	Wife		M W 32 Mr X	al		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Berbe	Daughter		M W 3 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None		
	Armand	Son		M W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	8 248 Lafoge, Ezechille	Head	1 R	M W 36 Mr	1894 na	1918	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W
	Emiliana	Wife		M W 30 Mr	1896 na	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Emiliana	Daughter		M W 7 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Alice	Daughter		M W 5 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Gurose	Daughter		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	249 Chenevert, Robert	Head	2 R	M W 43 Mr	1898 na	1898	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W
	Virgie Anne	Wife		M W 40 Mr	1902 na	1906	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Robert	Son		M W 12 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Germaine	Daughter		M W 11 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Bernard	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Amathe	Daughter		M W 5 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Yolande	Daughter		M W 3 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Gerald	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Paquette, Louis P.	Lodger		M W 21 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Musician	Piano	W
	Bertrude	Daughter (Wife)		M W 5 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W
	250 Bonan, Julien	Head	3 R	M W 27 Mr			Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrician; Armature Winder		Co
	Clara	Wife		M W 27 Mr			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Virginia	Daughter		M W 3 S			Connecticut		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French		None		
	Francis	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French		None		
	Elinor L.	Daughter		M W 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French		None		
	2 252 Goyette, Dorimian	Head	1 R	M W 37 Mr	1902 na	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W
	Victoria	Wife		M W 42 Mar	1899 na	1907	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Gaspar J.	Son		M W 17 S	MD na	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W
	Delia	Daughter		M W 12 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Esperand	Son		M W 11 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Leo	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Annette	Daughter		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	253 Payette, Joseph	Head	2 R	M W 46 Mr	1898 na		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boss Grinder; Cotton Mill		W
	Georgiana	Wife		M W 44 Mar	1898 na		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Lionel	Son		M W 23 S			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Cotton Mill	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
WARD OF CITY Centralville precinct (part of)
SHEET NO. 4751 1B
Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.
6271

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Rented or hired.	Owned or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	2	145	253	Fayette, Rachelle	Daughter			Fe	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Fernande	Daughter			Fe	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Adrien	Son			Ma	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Germaine	Daughter			Fe	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Camil	Son			Ma	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Gerard	Son			Ma	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Marcelle	Daughter			Fe	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Normand	Son			Ma	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	1	147	253	O'Brien, Patrick J.	Head	1	R	Ma	W	35	Wd	1889	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Alice Watchman	Cemetery	W	
				" Mary	Wife			Fe	W	40	Wd	1883	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				" Lillian	Daughter			Fe	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Edmund	Son			Ma	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Alice	Daughter			Fe	W	14	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None			
				" Walter	Son			Ma	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			Fe	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish		None			
				" Heather	Daughter			Fe	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	Irish		None			
	3	145	254	Boucher, Octave	Head	1	O	Ma	W	47	M	1898	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Mary	Wife			Fe	W	46	M	1898	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Laurent	Son			Ma	W	20	S	1918	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sp. Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Gilberte	Daughter			Fe	W	18	S	1918	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Antonia	Son			Ma	W	17	S	1918	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Annette	Daughter			Fe	W	15	S	1918	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Gilbert	Son			Ma	W	14	S	1918	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Gerard	Son			Ma	W	11	S	1918	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	5	142	255	Tourangeau, Edmond	Head	1	O	Ma	W	58	Wd	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Construction	Co	
				" Flemmine	Wife			Fe	W	56	Wd	1882	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Aurore R.	Daughter			Fe	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Woolen	W	
				" Ida	Daughter			Fe	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Woolen	W	
				" Henry	Son			Ma	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Weaving	W	
				" Alice	Daughter			Fe	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	W	
				" Adolphe	Son			Ma	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen	W	
				" Ida	Daughter			Fe	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
	15	197	256	Birkenhead, George	Head	1	R	Ma	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	No	Stock Keeper	Street Railway	W	
				" Lillian	Wife			Fe	W	26	M	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing	Hosiery	W	
		258		Lord, Alice	Head	2	R	Fe	W	38	Wd	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	France	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
				" Fanny	Boarder			Fe	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	
	226	197	257	Coulstan, Eugene	Head	1	R	Ma	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Roper	Hosiery	W	
	228	197	258	Bemble, Thomas	Head	1	R	Ma	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wind Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Emma	Wife			Fe	W	26	M	1907	Fr			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Eugene	Son			Ma	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Irene	Daughter			Fe	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	194	260	260	Trenchard, Albert	Head	1	R	Ma	W	35	M	1902	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Cecile	Wife			Fe	W	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Romeo	Son			Ma	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine	French		None			
	196	261		Keegan, John F.	Head	1	R	Ma	W	27	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Alpher Tender	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Gertrude O.	Wife			Fe	W	26	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				Quinn, Jennie	Boarder			Fe	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Tricker	Cotton Mill	W	
	199	262		Dion, Rodolphe	Head	1	O	Ma	W	43	M	1876	Na	1905		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Baker	Bakery Shop	Co	
				" Elmire	Wife			Fe	W	41	M	1891	Na	1918		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Ernest	Son			Ma	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 208 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 15-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precinct 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, or, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or nature of own work, if working on own account.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	192	51	262	Dion, Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
2				" Leon	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
3				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
4				" Alma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
5				" Rosa	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
6				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
7				" Elaine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
8				" George	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
9	190	263	Schwendeman, John F.	Head	R	M	W	50	Wi						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts (Amesbury)		Germany	German	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	3621
10			" Eva	Wife		F	W	26	Wife	1909					Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
11			" John B.	Son		M	W	6	S						Yes			Canada (Amesbury)	French	Massachusetts (Amesbury)		Canada	French		None			
12			" Raymond	Son		M	W	5	S						Yes			Canada (Amesbury)	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
13			" Eva	Son		M	W	1	S									Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
14	188	122	Dame, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	44	Wi	1876	Na	1878			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada (Amesbury)	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	3622
15			" Albina	Wife		F	W	42	Wife	1878	Na	1878			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
16			" Leo	Son		M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
17			" Bertha	Daughter		F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
18			" Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
19			" Edward	Son		M	W	8	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
20			" Pauline	Daughter		F	W	3	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
21			Dion, Sarah Agnes	Border		F	W	61	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	5222
22	189	263	Dion, Francis X.	Head	R	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	3622
23			" Agnes	Wife		F	W	26	Wife						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
24			" Leonard Th.	Son		M	W	1	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None			
25	166	264	Dumais, Charles Arthur	Head	R	M	W	49	Wi	1890	Na	1896			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bus Milkman; Grange			7771
26			" Delima	Wife		F	W	47	Wife	1895	Na	1897			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
27			" Edmund	Son		M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk Team	W	711
28			" Henry	Son		M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W	5222
29			" Marie Rose	Daughter		F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
30			Page, Joseph	Lodger		M	W	32	S	1919	Al							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milkman	Helper	W	726
31	143	265	Lafleur, Delia B.	Head	R	F	W	62	Wd	1872	Al				Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
32			" Evelyn	Son		M	W	20	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Hosiery	W	5242
33			" Jessie G.	Daughter		F	W	34	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
34	144	266	Henry, Thomas F.	Head	R	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cigar Maker	Store	W	4261
35			" Annie M.	Wife		F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retail Dealer	Grocery Store	Co	7571
36			" Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	Teacher	School		8621
37			" Thomas Jr.	Son		M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	Helper	Grocery	W	7941
38			" Harold	Son		M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W	7941
39			" Raymond	Son		M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	5222
40			" John	Son		M	W	16	S						Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	None			48
41			" George	Son		M	W	13	S						Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	None			
42			" Nellie	Daughter		F	W	10	S						Yes			Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	New Hampshire	Irish	Yes	None			
43	186	187	Neillie, Arthur	Head	R	M	W	40	Wi	1902	Na				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	3622
44			" Florida	Wife		F	W	36	Wife	X	Al				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45			Bernard, Bernadette	Niece		F	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
46			" Blanche	Niece		F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
47		270	Fortin, Alfedine	Head	R	F	W	40	Wd	1900	Na	1903			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
48			" Juliette	Daughter		F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
49			" Roland	Son		M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
50			" Helmey	Son		M	W	11	S						Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY (part of) Pleasant (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 170
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 15 B

4857
6316

Alice Dellane ENUMERATOR.

Dunstable Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Father able to read	Father able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	136	267	270	Fortin, Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					51
52				— Lauzette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					52
53				— Eveline	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					53
54				— Berthe	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					54
55				— George	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					55
56	134	271		Paquette, Abraham	Head	1	R	M	W	56	Wd	1887	Al			200	200	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fisher	Cotton Mill	W			56
57				— Edista	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					57
58				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					58
59				— Leon	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			59
60				— Rudolphe	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pulling Boy	Cotton Mill	W			60
61				— Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					61
62	140	273	272	Demarais, Albert	Head	1	O	M	W	49	Mar	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen	W			62
63				— Emerence	Wife			F	W	46	Mar	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					63
64				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Woolen	W			64
65				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Woolen	W			65
66				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					66
67				— Marie Angel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					67
68				— Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					68
69	131	269	273	Rogers, Kilroy	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W			69
70				— Martha	Visitor			F	W	48	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Keeper	School	W			70
71				Gallagher, William	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	City Hall	W			71
72				— Mary	Visitor			F	W	45	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					72
73				— Mary	Niece			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None					73
74				— Martha	Niece			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None					74
75				— Margaret	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None					75
76	139	160	274	Flannery, John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1899	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	England	Irish	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Helper	Bay S. Machine Shop	W			76
77				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	36	M	about				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None					77
78	213	161	275	Daigle, Ernest	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1897	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Own Shop	W			78
79				— Emma	Wife			F	W	48	M	1897	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					79
80				— Oscar	Son			M	W	35	M	1897	Na	about 1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Houses	W			80
81				— Aram	Son			M	W	30	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buffer	Shoe Shop	W			81
82				— Edridge	Daughter			F	W	25	S	about				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Woolen	W			82
83	137	162	276	Lamont, Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	57	Wd	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					83
84	141	277		Ouellette, Gershom	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Street Car	W			84
85				— Eva	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					85
86				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Maine	French	Massachusetts	French		None					86
87				— Donald	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Maine	French	Massachusetts	French		None					87
88		278		Gleason, James	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Shoeworker	Trade	W			88
89				— Susie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None					89
90				— James jr.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None					90
91				— Daniel	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None					91
92		279		Beauregard, Alexis	Head	3	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W			92
93				— Florence	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					93
94				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None					94
95				— Lynette	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None					95
96	133	163	280	Shea, John	Head	1	R	M	W	42	Div	1918	Am	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Cabinet Shop	W			96
97				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	Div	1918	Am	1898		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					97
98				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1920	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	None					98
99	142	164	281	Poirier, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grind Wheel	Factory	W			99
100				— Clementine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	Irish	Rhode Island	French	Rhode Island	French	Yes	None					100

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 6th part of Precinct 3 (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227 SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Dettaire ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	161		251	Potvin, Evelyn	Daughter			Fe	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	Irish	Yes	None				1
2				Walfred	Son			Ma	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	Irish		None				2
3	187	161	252	Pettier, Embert	Head	1	R	Ma	W	33	Ma	1900	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop		W	3 516
4				Josephine	Wife			Fe	W	32	Ma	1898	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4
5				Lionel	Son			Ma	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				5
6				Roland	Son			Ma	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				6
7				Barella	Daughter			Fe	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				7
8				Evelyn	Daughter			Fe	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				8
9				Ruth	Daughter			Fe	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				9
10		283		Brennan, Nellie T.	Head	2	R	Fe	W	59	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				10 470
11				Manning, William J	Nephew			Ma	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Cement Worker	Yard		W	11 196
12		284		Kennedy, John H.	Head	3	R	Ma	W	34	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Janitor	Milk Farm		W	12 711
13				Lillian	Wife			Fe	W	36	Ma	1900	Na	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				13
14				Francis	Daughter			Fe	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	England	English		None				14
15				Bertha	Daughter			Fe	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	England	English		None				15
16				Frank	Son			Ma	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	England	English		None				16
17	189	285		Gravel, Joseph	Head	1	R	Ma	W	34	Ma	1891	Na	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Shoe Shop		W	17 516
18				Maria	Wife			Fe	W	32	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				18
19				Eloi	Son			Ma	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				19
20				Richard	Son			Ma	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				20
21				Raymond	Son			Ma	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				21
22				Robert	Son			Ma	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				22
23	191	286		Barry, Margaret	Head	1	R	Fe	W	52	Al	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery		W	23 524
24				Anglina	Sister			Fe	W	39	Al	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery		W	24 524
25	197	146	287	Doherty, Alelia	Head	1	R	Ca	Fe	W	80	Wid	Can	1860	Al	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				25
26				Mary	Daughter				Fe	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Dept. Store		W	26 707
27				Mc Kenna, Daniel	Son-in-law				Ma	W	42	Wid				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teaching	Lessons		W	27 708
28				Gertrude B.	Daughter				Fe	W	36	Ca				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				28
29		288		Mc Glann, James	Head	2	R		Ma	W	23	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	House		W	29 148
30				Mary	Wife				Fe	W	23	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				30
31				James jr.	Son				Ma	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish		None				31
32	201	187	289	Tully, John H.	Head	1	R	Ca	Ma	W	56	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Tiger	Boston Quilt		W	32 522
33				Mary	Wife				Fe	W	51	Wid	1905	Na	Al	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				33
34				Jeanette	Daughter				Fe	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				34
35				Helen	Daughter				Fe	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				35
36				John jr.	Son				Ma	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				36
37				Agnes J.	Daughter				Fe	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				37
38				Jamie L.	Son				Ma	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Regis	Shop			38 478
39				Quillen, John	Brother-in-law				Ma	W	28	Al	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Coal Yard			39 176
40	203	290		Royds, James	Head	1	R		Ma	W	40	Ma	1906	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill		Em	40 178
41				Mary Ann	Wife				Fe	W	42	Ma	1906	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41
42				Kershaw, Emily	Sister-in-law				Fe	W	31	Al	1904	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill			42 522
43	200	168	291	Normandin, Ernest	Head	1	R		Ma	W	32	Ma				Yes	Yes	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			43 522
44				Anne	Wife				Fe	W	31	Ma	1892	Na	1900	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery		W	44 524
45				Cecile	Daughter				Fe	W	8	S				No		Massachusetts		Vermont	French	Canada	French		None				45
46				Alfred	Son				Ma	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Vermont	French	Canada	French		None				46
47	199	167	292	Bernier, Etienne	Head	2	R		Ma	W	45	Ma	1896	Na		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House		W	47 148
48				Elise	Wife				Fe	W	43	Ma	1884	Na		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery		W	48 524
49				Lucien	Son				Ma	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49
50				Adrien	Son				Ma	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY (Part of Precincts 3 part of 7)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice H. Allaire ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year naturalization papers issued	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
51	139	169	192	Bernier, Jeanne Jeannette	Daughter			8 S						
52	9	170	193	Levy, Dominique	Head	1 R		73 Wd	1870 al					
53				— Wilfrid	Son			29 S						
54				— Corinne	Daughter			37 S						
55				— Leo	Son			33 S						
56				— Irma	Daughter			27 S						
57				— Charles	Son			25 S						
58				— Joseph	Son			30 Sp						
59				— Azelvina	Daughter-in-law			27 Wife						
60				— Mary	Granddaughter			5 S						
61	11	171	194	Pilotte, Osmonde	Head	1 R		58 M	1888 al					
62				— Claudia	Wife			62 M	1861 al					
63				Lussier, Wilfrid	Son-in-law			41 M	1879 Can 1906					
64				— Lumina	Daughter			32 Dy	1888 Can 1906					
65				— Elaine	Granddaughter			6 S						
66				— Alida	Granddaughter			6 S						
67				— Armand	Grandson			4 S						
68				— Lumina	Granddaughter			2 S						
69	15	172	195	Brandshaud, Gilbert	Head	1 R		46 M						
70				— Eva	Wife			44 My						
71				— Albert	Son			15 S						
72				— Gerard	Son			13 S						
73				— Thérèse	Daughter			12 S						
74				— Edmond	Son			10 S						
75				— Marie L.	Daughter			9 S						
76				— Jean Louis	Son			7 S						
77				— Paul Emile	Son			5 S						
78				— Arthur	Boy			2 S						
79	19	173	196	Lavine, John B.	Head	1 O		32 M	1922 Can 1925					
80				— Emiline	Wife			32 Wife	1920 Can 1925					
81				— Adrienne	Daughter			10 S						
82				— Irma	Daughter			8 S						
83				— Raoul	Son			7 S						
84				— Yvonne	Daughter			6 S						
85				— William	Son			4 S						
86				— Gertrude	Daughter			2 S						
87	23	174	197	Dion, Alphonse	Head	1 O		47 M						
88				— Anna	Wife			45 Dy	1890 Can 1895					
89				— Bertha	Daughter			20 S						
90				— Léo	Son			18 S						
91				— Orila	Son			16 S						
92				— Edouard	Son			12 S						
93				— Lanetta	Daughter			8 S						
94				— Irène	Daughter			4 S						
95	25	175	198	Poulin, Agnès	Head	1 O		53 Wd	1890 Can					
96				— Lillian E.	Daughter			19 S						
97				— Alice	Daughter			15 S						
98				— Blanche L.	Daughter			17 S						
99				Alsop, Mary Agnes	Boarder			20 S						
100				— Albert Jr.	Boarder			17 S						

Sara Wood

	PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Stone	Yes	142
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	Yes	394
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Outside Work	Yes	196
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folding	Factory	Yes	524
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Yes	522
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Factory	Yes	524
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Yes	522
	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French						None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Stone	Yes	142
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	Yes	394
Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Yes Yes	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	Yes	707
Yes Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory	Yes	308
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	New Hampshire	French	New Hampshire	French	Yes	None			
Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island	French	New Hampshire	French				None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Soldier			822
Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Street car	Yes	636
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Brick	Yes	142
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	New York	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	Yes	707
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Yes	522
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Yes	522
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Factory	Yes	524
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Factory	Yes	524
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	Yes	524
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	Yes	524
Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Factory	Yes	308

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 210 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 17 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of precinct 3 only)
ENUMERATOR. Alice Dallaire

5761

6575

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
25	175	275	Gagnon, Olive	Boarder			Fr	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French
31	176	299	Blanche, Onesime	Head		O	Fr	W	57	Wd	1907	Al			No	No	Canada	French
			— Delphine	Wife			Fr	W	54	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French
			— Alexandra	Daughter			Fr	W	20	S	1907	Al			No	No	Canada	French
			— Blanche	Daughter			Fr	W	27	S	1907	Al			No	No	Canada	French
			— Elana	Daughter			Fr	W	25	S	1907	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French
			— Delia	Daughter			Fr	W	22	S	1907	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French
			— Herve	Son			Fr	W	21	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Onesime	Son			Fr	W	19	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Albert	Son			Fr	W	17	S	1907	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French
			— Emile	Son			Fr	W	16	S	1907	Al		No	No	Yes	Canada	French
			— Armand	Son			Fr	W	15	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Ferdinand	Son			Fr	W	13	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Marie Jeanne	Daughter			Fr	W	11	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Leo	Grandson			Fr	W	5	S							Massachusetts	French
35	177	300	Whitside, Joseph	Head		O	Fr	W	43	Wd	1907	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	England	English
			— Angelique	Wife			Fr	W	43	Wd	1907	Na	1914		Yes	No	England	English
			— Evangeline Alice	Daughter			Fr	W	16	S	1907	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	England	English
46	178	301	Kenney, John	Head		O	Fr	W	49	Wd	1884	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	Irish
			— Jane	Wife			Fr	W	42	Wd	1884	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	Irish
			— Mary	Daughter			Fr	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— Joseph	Son			Fr	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— Owen	Son			Fr	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— Marion	Daughter			Fr	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— Margaret	Daughter			Fr	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— Alice	Daughter			Fr	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— John	Son			Fr	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish
			— Thomas	Son			Fr	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Francis	Son			Fr	W	6	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts	
			— Agnes	Daughter			Fr	W	3	S				No			Massachusetts	
38	179	302	Beaudoy, Anastase	Head	1	R	Fr	W	24	Wd	1897	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Ondrina	Wife			Fr	W	22	Wd	X	Al			No	No	Massachusetts	French
			— Eugene	Son			Fr	W	2	S							Massachusetts	
			— Wilbrod	Son			Fr	W	1	S							Massachusetts	
50	303		Hearvey, Louis	Head	1	O	Fr	W	42	Wd	1884	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Anna	Wife			Fr	W	36	Wd	1906	Na	1914		No	No	Canada	French
			Tousignant, Jerome	Father-in-law			Fr	W	76	W	1919	Al			No	No	Canada	French
207	180	304	Lorbin, Joseph	Head	2	R	Fr	W	40	Wd	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French
			— Aimee	Wife			Fr	W	40	Wd	1825	Al			No	No	Canada	French
			— Jeanne	Daughter			Fr	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French
			— Emile	Son			Fr	W	9	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts	
			— Anna	Daughter			Fr	W	7	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts	
			— Auguste	Son			Fr	W	4	S							Massachusetts	
			Rancourt, Napoleon	Roomer			Fr	W	56	Wd	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French
207	181	305	Pratt, Edouard	Head	1	R	Fr	W	33	M					No	No	Massachusetts	French
			— Anna	Wife			Fr	W	27	M							Massachusetts	
			— Edward J.	Son			Fr	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	
			— Raymond	Son			Fr	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	
			— Fitzgerald	Son			Fr	W	4	S							Massachusetts	
			— Harold F.	Son			Fr	W	3	S							Massachusetts	

1	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen	Weaver		1524
2	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finishing	Cotton Mill	Weaver		2306
3	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
4	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooling	Woolen	Weaver		6524
5	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Woolen	Weaver		6524
6	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Woolen	Weaver		7524
7	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Weaver		9522
8	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Home	Owner		9158
9	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Store	Owner		10741
10	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Shop	Owner		11134
11	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
12	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
13	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
14	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				15
15			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				16
16	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
17	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
18	No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinning - Jr	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
19	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
20	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				207
21	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
22	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Electrician	Shop	Owner		158
23	No	No	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
24	No	No	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
25	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
26	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
27	No	No	Massachusetts	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
28	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
29	Yes		Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				
30			Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish		None				
31	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Bake Shop	Owner		791
32	No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Weaver		522
33			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				
34			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				
35	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Bobbin Shop	Boss		178
36	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
37	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Woolen	Weaver		524
38	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Contractor	Pavement	Boss		402
39	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
40	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
41			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
42			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
43			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
44	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Woolen	Weaver		524
45	No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fatherer	Wound	Owner		148
46	No	No	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	None				
47			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				
48			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				
49			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts	French		None				
50			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	Irish		None				

5851

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name first, then name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name first, then name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY (Part of Precinct 3 first)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alise Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

6480

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city or village.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, whether free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Working on own account, or wage or salary worker, or working without pay in family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	207	486	305	Pratt, Russel James	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts							None				81
			306	Rohrer, Adelbert	Head	3	R	M	W	56	Mar					Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	O	82
				Alice	Wife			F	W	51	Wife					Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English	Yes	None				83
				Walter E.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English	Yes	Painter	Carriages	W		84
	182	307	Thorin,	Frank R.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	Mar	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	R	85
				Martha	Wife			F	W	40	Mar	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				86
				Lamoureux, Lizette	Roomer			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French		None				87
	183	308	Lapry,	Arthur	Head	1	O	M	W	43	Mar	1909	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	O	88
				Delia	Wife			F	W	39	Mar	1887	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1909	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	R	90
				Eugene	Son			M	W	19	S	1909	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe store	W	R	91
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
			Couture	Marie Anne	Boarder	daughter		F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	R	93
	30	184	309	Pedneault,	Head	1	O	M	W	46	Mar	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	R	94
				Yvonne	Wife			F	W	40	Mar	1891	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95
				Roland	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	R	96
				Andre	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe	W	R	97
				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
				George	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				71
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				72
				Jean	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				74
	28	186	310	Mc Calan,	John	Head	1	O	M	W	46	Mar	1892	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operative	Dye House	W	R	75
					Jennie	Wife			F	W	43	Mar	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	R	76
					Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None				77
					John	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None				78
					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English		None				79
	24	186	311	Duchesne,	Philippe	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	R	80
					Emma	Wife			F	W	45	Mar	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	R	81
					Laura	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lapping	Hosiery	W	R	82
					Alma	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
					Oscar	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
					Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
					Albert	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
	20	187	312	Boulanger,	Joe	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1880	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	R	87
					Seraphine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1879	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
					Emile	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W	R	89
					Gilbert	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Hosiery	W	R	90
					Eva	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
					George	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
					Eugene	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				93
					Cecile	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94
					Bertrial	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				95
	16	188	313	Brunchesi,	Ernest	Head	1	O	M	W	25	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	R	96
					Florida	Wife			F	W	25	Mar	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W	R	97
					Alphonse	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				98
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
	7	189	314	Pellier,	Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1894	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge trimmer	Shoe Shop	W	R	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 211 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) precincts 2 & 3 (parts of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alcide Dallaire ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 427
SHEET NO. 16 A

5101

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	7	197	214	Pelletier, Ingrid Louise	Wife			F	W	27	M		X	al		yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				1
				— Omer	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				2
				— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				3
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				4
				Alfeilaire Napoleon	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	G		5 522
				— Elezanne	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				6
				Pettier, Carmel	Mother			F	W	53	Wd	1870	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boarder	Woolen	G		7 524
	11	201	220	Prompett, James	Head	1	Own	M	W	44	Mg	1900	Ma	1918		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	G		8 522
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	Mg	1905	Ma	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	G		9 522
				— Lees, Gladys	Step-daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				10
				— Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1855	Al					England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				11
	15	196	215	Levis, Samuel	Head	1	Own	M	W	52	Mg	1891	Ma	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painting	Tannery	G		12 518
				— Mathilda	Wife			F	W	57	Mg	1891	Ma	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				13
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	30	S	1891	Ma	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stayer	Box Shop	G		14 576
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Basketing	Box Shop	G		15 576
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Inspecting	Hosiery	G		16 524
	19	192	216	Begin, Alfred	Head	1	Own	M	W	36	Ma	1902	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Team	G		17 612
				— Tabina	Wife			F	W	42	Mg	1902	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				18
				Gamache, Florence	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				19
				— Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				20
				— Emma	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21
				— Antoine	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22
	23	193	217	Plagette, Hercule	Head	1	Rent	M	W	38	Mg	1902	Ma	1918		yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Second Hand	Iron Shop	Co		23 582
				— Elise	Wife			F	W	38	Mg	1902	Ma	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				24
				— Armand	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	yes	None				25
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	yes	None				26
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	yes	None				27
				— Victoire	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				28
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				29
				— Delline	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				30
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				31
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None				32
	33	194	218	Petit, Francois	Head	1	Own	M	W	38	Wd	1901	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Finishing Junk	Box Shop	Co		33 576
				— Hilda	Wife			F	W	45	Mg	1901	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Turning-in	Box Shop	Co		34 576
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk				35
				— Francois jr	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				36
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
				Hendreau, Arthur	Border			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stayer	Box Shop	Co		38 576

Here Ends the Enumeration of Ward 6 (part of) precincts 2 (part of)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Farm No. of living schedule.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 212 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 1 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) 5 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inmates of this dwelling-house	Number of this person in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
86	1	1	1	Hart, Mary	Head	R		F	W	51	M	1887	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
			2	—— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
			3	—— John	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
			4	—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
			5	—— Lawrence	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			6	—— William	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
			7	—— Edward	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
88	2	2	8	Joffrey, Mary	Head	R		F	W	55	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes
			9	—— Catherine	Sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
			10	—— Margaret	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
			11	—— Jude J.	Brother			M	W	50	S	1882	Na	1888		Yes	Yes
92	3	3	12	Delaney, Thomas B.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			13	—— Esther	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			14	—— Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			15	—— Esther	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			16	—— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			17	—— Frederick	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
96	4	4	18	Sullivan, Michael A.	Head	R		M	W	67	Wd	1863	Na	1874		Yes	Yes
			19	—— Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			20	—— John	Son			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes
100	5	5	21	Littlefield, Ralph B.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
			22	—— Mabel E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
			23	Colwell, Theophilus H.	Father-in-law			M	W	77	Wd	1875	Na	1870		Yes	Yes
104	6	6	24	McDermott, Charles S.	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes
			25	—— Delia	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
108	7	7	26	Chisholm, Daniel	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
			27	—— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
			28	—— Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
			29	—— William	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
			30	—— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
			31	—— Marion	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
124	8	8	32	Wilbur, Ada	Head	R		F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
130	9	9	33	Reed, John J.	Head	R		M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes
			34	—— Marion	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
			35	—— Warren	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
			36	—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			37	—— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			38	—— Thomas	Brother			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
			39	—— Mary	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
134	10	10	40	Charron, Libra	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
			41	—— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			42	—— Robert	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
			43	—— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
			44	—— Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			45	—— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			46	—— Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
140	11	11	47	Burns, Richard	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
			48	—— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
			49	—— William	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
			50	—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English			
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, store, or farm.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Janitor	School House	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Munition Shop	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Munition Shop	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Munition Shop	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Room Girl	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Wool Goods Mill	W
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Piper	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	P.B.X. Trouble Man	Telephone Co.	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Water Works	W
Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Foreman	RR Engine House	W
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street railway	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	W
Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		None		
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		None		
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		None		
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Supply	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Street Railway	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Factory Hand	Wash Machine	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fish Dealer	Fish Store	OA
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sprangler	Woolen Mill	W
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Filling Boy	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grader	Shoe Shop	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Munition Plant	W
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 228
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 6, Part of Pct. (Part of 5281
William Trotter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months of age.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, office.	Whether employer, salary worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
West Street				—— Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		51
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				52
				—— Richard	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				53
				—— Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				54
				—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				55
	196	12	12	Dawcroft, Irving	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Motorman	Street Railway	W		56 649
				—— Annie	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Variety Store	OA		57 759
				—— William	Son				M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		58 5??
				—— Anna	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				59
				—— Irving	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		60 522
				—— Ellen	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				61
	190	13	13	Davenport, Mansfield	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		62 266
				—— Anna	Wife				F	W	57	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		63 522
	198	14	14	Mackie, Millard	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Pattern Maker	Woolen Mills	W		64 532
				—— Ida	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				65
				Barrow, Thomas H	Son in law				M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Driver	Milk Route	W		66 711
				—— Marion	Daughter				F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		67 532
		"		—— Thomas H	Grandchild				M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				68
	200	15	15	Mitchell, Patrick J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M	1884	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary	Water Works	W		69 176
				—— Annie	Wife				F	W	48	M	1884	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		70 [illegible]
	202	16	16	Cameron, John J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA		71 767
				—— Alice	Wife				F	W	49	M	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				—— Catherine	Daughter				F	W	20	S	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				73
				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	27	S	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office	W		74 985
				—— Alice	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office	W		75 985
				—— Robert E	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Printing Plant	W		76 131
		17		Kelley, Edward	Head	Y	R		M	W	42	M	1896	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W		77 482
				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	39	M	1896	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
				—— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
				Kehoan, Cornelius	Brother in law				M	W	26	S	1900	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		80 362
	206	17	18	Largay, Peter	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Starch Room	Cotton Mill	W		81 522
				—— Josephine	Wife				F	W	38	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				82
				—— Fred	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				83
				—— Isabel	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				84
				—— Michael	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				85
	208	18	19	McKinly, Edward M	Head	1	R		M	W	43	M	1890	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Accountant	Munition Plant	W		86 984
				—— Julia	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				—— James	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				88
				—— William	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				—— Edna	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				90 4
				—— Edward	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
				—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				92 3
				—— Donald	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	England	Massachusetts			None				94
	210	19	20	Summers, Cecil	Head		R		M	W	29	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Hardware	W		95 148
				—— Lena E.	Wife				F	W	27	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				96
				—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				97
				—— Carman	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S					?		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				98
				Hallman, John	Cousin				M	W	32	S	1906	Fa	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Wood Shop	W		99 378
				Summers, Edmund	Nephew				M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				100

5457

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of Pct 3 (Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Race	Sex	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether a home owner or renter	OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Farm schedule number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Colonial Street	112	20	21	Ingalls, Frank L	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stamfitter	Plumbing Firm	W	1406
				—— Carrie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			2
				Kimball, Harry	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W	3791
				Blake, Gertrude	Niece			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			4
				Ingalls, Nathaniel	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			5
				—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			6
				—— George	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			7
	136	21	22	Taylor, Joseph jr.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		England	English	Yes	Planer Hand	Machine Shop	W	3458
				—— Mary L.A.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	None			9
				—— Mary L.L.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			1041
			23	Wedge, Paul	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1890	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	11394
				—— Sofline	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12
				—— Clara	Daughter-in-law			F	W	34	Wd	1902	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	13523
	170	22	24	Mac Aree, Hugh	Head		O	M	M	W	28	M	1912	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	14532
				—— Mary	Wife				F	W	29	M	×	All			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			15
				—— Mary Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None			16
	99	23	25	Pelletier, Joseph	Head		O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	12306
				—— Flore	Wife				F	W	45	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			18
	89	24	26	Paré, Louis	Head		O	M	M	W	46	S	1898	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W	19164
				—— Alfred E.	Brother				M	W	44	S	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rubber Tire Maker	Factory	W	20306
				—— Marie Aimee	Sister				F	W	50	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W	21791
				—— Rose Delima	Sister				F	W	48	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			22
	76	25	27	Sleeper, Frank W.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Stat'y Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	23764
				—— Louise M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			24
				—— Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			25
				—— Rena M	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			26
				—— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			27
	82	26	28	McCallum, Leonard	Head		O	M	M	W	36	M	1907	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Box Shop	W	28485
				—— Mary M	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			29
				—— Charles R.	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			30 81
	84	27	29	Howarth, William	Head		O	M	M	W	41	Wid	1899	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	31362
				—— Annie	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			32
				—— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			33
				—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			34
	86	28	30	Byrd, John W.	Head		O	M	M	W	23	S	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Box Maker	Paper boxes	W	35562
				—— Mary A.	Mother				F	W	42	Wid	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			36
				—— Annie E.	Sister				F	W	21	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	37524
	90	29	31	Reed, Frank F	Head		O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Illinois		New York		Yes	Elevatorman	Factory (Shoe)	W	38516
				—— Alice	Wife				F	W	39	M	1901	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			39
	98	30	32	Wotton, Lovella	Head		O	M	F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			40 91
				—— Isaac R.	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Electrician	Factory (Shoe)	W	41358
				—— Stephen J	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Leather Worker	Factory (Shoe)	W	42516
				—— Mildred D.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, if in an incorporated place, name of place, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, if in an incorporated place, name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 2, Part of)

William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

5284

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
6	187	31	33	Brewer, Charles P.	Head	0	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Salesman	Land	W		
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Connecticut							None				
	193	32	34	Gelinas, Louis	Head	0	E	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Olida	Sister			F	W	38	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Eugenie	Sister			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemming	Hosiery	W		
53	187	33	35	Mullin, Timothy	Head	0	M	M	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Slasher Tender	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	49	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Charles	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W		
				Walsh, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	England	English	Yes	Drawing In	Cotton Mill	W		
				Walsh, Rose E.	Granddchild			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
	183		36	Hoar, Patrick J.	Head	0	E	M	W	44	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Woolen Shop	W		
6				— Helen	Wife			F	W	39	M	1879	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	Cotton Hand	Machine Shop	W		
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— George	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	Milk Man	Milk Dealer	W		
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Ireland	English		None				
	179	34	37	Paquette, Louis	Head		R	M	W	49	Wd	1891	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				— William	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
				— Aimé	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Wilfred	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Wood Box Shop	W		
				— Leo	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Factory	W		
				— Ronald	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Student Tender	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Morin, Narcisse	Brother			M	W	43	S	1920	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
	182	35	38	Gott, Stanley	Head		R	M	W	41	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Soldierer	Munitions Shop	W		
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Roy	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Battery Repair	Garage	W		
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Pitsson, Dagman	Lodger			F	W	23	M	1902	Pa	1908					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
	173	36	37	Frappier, Charles	Head		R	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	41	M	1890	Na	1902			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Leo	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Sample Man	Hosiery	W		
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				— Carrie	Sister			F	W	36	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
		49		Hurst, John	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1899	Pa	1908			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cloth Finisher	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Margaretta	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— George	Son			M	W	10	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— John W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
		50		Willett, Henry	Head		R	M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Corcoran, Joseph	Stepson			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when inside of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town or village) in which the institution is situated. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

214

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14-8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228

SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City [Insert proper name and, when name of place, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) (Pct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

5374

Enroll Sheet

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list of farms	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	159	37	42	Guilbault Jean Baptiste	Head	O		M	W	54	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W		1452
2				Melvina	Wife			F	W	56	M	1875	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
3				George	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W		3 362
4				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4
5				Eugene	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Hosiery	W		5 524
6				Leona	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		6 524
7				Loreda	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		7 524
8				Alma	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
9				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
10	163	38	43	Duote John A	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doublenight	Cotton Mill	W		10 364
11				Sarah Jane	Wife			F	W	52	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
12				James C				M	W	23	S	1910	Pa	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Factory	W		12 516
13				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		13 524
14				Emma	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		14 524
15				William Henry	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
16	161	39	44	Soucy Laurent	Head	O		M	W	44	M	1905	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		16 362
17				Eveline	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17 66
18				Gerard	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				18
19				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				19
20				Claire	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				20
21				Armand	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				21
22				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				22
23				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Michigan			None				23
24				Napoleon	Father			M	W	80	M	1880	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
25				Elmire	Mother			F	W	78	M	1880	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25
26	27	40	45	Montminy Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1897	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		26 524
27				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				27 90
28				Alfred	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Looper	Cotton Mill	W		28 306
29				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
30				Henry	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
31				Alphonse	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				31
32				Arthur jr	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				32
33				Eva	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				33
34	20		46	Griffin Stephen A	Head		R	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		34 362
35				Mary J	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				35
36				Buchan Eugene	Lodger			M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Church	W		36 918
37				Louise	Lodger			F	W	30	M	1900	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37 90
38	22	41	47	Rancourt Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		38 524
39				Olivine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				39
40				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemming	Hosiery	W		40 524
41				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Turner	Hosiery	W		41 524
42				Vincent Diana	Lodger			F	W	29	S	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assembling	Hosiery	W		42 524
43				Entremette	Lodger			F	W	22	S	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemming	Hosiery	W		43 524
44	24		48	Rancourt Omer	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1906	Pa	1908			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Hosiery	W		44 534
45				Armadille	Wife			F	W	34	M	1909	Pa	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				45
46				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				46
47				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				47 90
48				Laura	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
49				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
50	28	42	49	Perrin Charles	Head		R	M	W	67	M	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Picking Room	Cotton Mill	W		50 306

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as townships, towns, precincts, districts, numbered, land, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 228
SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [If part of city, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of Pct 3 (Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. William J Trottier ENUMERATOR

5394

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Farm, ranch, or plantation, name of	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned (O) or rented (R), free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	64	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51
				Joseph	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Needle Trade	Knit. Hosiery	W			52 524
				Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawer In	Cotton Mill	W			53 522
				Eugene	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Needle Trade	Knit. Hosiery	W			54 524
		50		Andredis Frank	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W			55 9624
				Tilda	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					56
				Ella	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None					57
				Leo	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None					58
				Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None					59
				Albert	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None					60
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None					61
	92	43	57	Hannon Osila Theodore	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House		W		62 148
				Emilia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					63
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W			64 524
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemmer	Hosiery	W			65 524
				Jamain Delma	Sister in law			F	W	50	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W			66 960
	98	44	58	Dupont Euphemie	Head	R		F	W	43	Wd	1890	No	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					67
				Leo	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Newspaper	W			68 950
				Judith	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W			69 524
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					70
				Reine	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					71
				Rodolphe	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					72
				Devolle Gabriel	Roomer			M	W	22	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Clerk	Store Grocery	W			73 994
	100	45	53	Forcier Hop	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W			74 524
				Clara	Wife			F	W	52	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					75
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Hosiery	W			76 524
				Omer	Son			M	W	24	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolting	Hosiery	W			77 524
				Delvina	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1907	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bolting	Hosiery	W			78 524
				George	Son			M	W	17	S	1907	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Hosiery	W			79 524
				Delvina	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1907	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looking	Hosiery	W			80 524
				Adonia	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					81
				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
				Aurore	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					83
				Irene	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					84
				Valeda	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					85
				Clotilda	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					86
	91	46	54	Richard Isaac J.E.	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1890	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Furniture	W			87 3874
				Marianne	Wife			F	W	49	M	1892	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid					88
				Noella	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					89
				Georgette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
				Jacqueline	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					91
				Caisse Wilfred P	Father-in-law			M	W	79	Wd	1850	Na	1850		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					92
	89	47	55	Mahoney John J.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Job	OA			93 150
				Delia	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					94
				John R	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Painting	W			95 408
				Mamie G	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Shop	W			96 517
				Catherine F	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Painting	W			97 731
				Charles A	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None					98
				Evelyn E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None					99
				Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None					100

Beaulieu Street
Pennant

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, borough, city, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 215 [D1—9-7-8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 228
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, number in order of visitation	Dwelling number in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
81	48	56		Parent, William	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Grocers	OA		
				Alice	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Quesny, Gabrielle	Sister in law			F	W	17	S	M(1)	Can		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Hat Trimmer	Trimmer Factory	W		
79		57		Vaillet, Frank	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bird Carver	Contractor	W		
				Alice	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
				Theodore	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				
71	49	59		Chandonnet, Ferdinand	Head	O	M	M	W	49	Wd	1895	Pa	?		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		
				Telephar	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		
				George	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
				Ferdinand	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobber	Cotton Mill	W		
				Marie Blanche	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Evelina	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Eda	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
		58		Chandonnet, Edward	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card Grinder	Cotton Mill	W		
				Alvina	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Emile	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
63	59	60		Trudeau, Emelina	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd	1895	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Antonio	Son			M	W	30	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W		
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		
				Antonette	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
		61		Desmarais, Edouard	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		
				Marede	Wife			F	W	36	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Unknown	French	Yes	None				
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Edouard	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	9 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Robert	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
59	51	62		Bernard, George	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wagon Driver	Baker	W		
				Claudia	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Gerald	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		63		Martel, Auguste	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1900	Can	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill Storehouse	W		
				Anna	Wife			F	W	40	M	1885	Fr	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
		64		Lavallee, Aquinas	Head	X	O	M	W	50	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Molding Room	Hosiery	W		
				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	49	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lallane, Lucille	Adopted Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
57	52	65		Morgan, John	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Time Keeper	Machine Shop	W		
				Alma	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dress Maker	At Home	OA		
				Elphege	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		66		Trudeau, Ernest	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Shop	W		
				Flora	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Norman	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
		62		Mahan, James F	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Army Camp	W		
				Clara	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
29	52	68		Landry, Edward	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W		
				Fabiola	Wife			F	W	43	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Adrienne	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2-28
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Ethel	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				51
	27		69		Bernier, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept	VV		52 800
					Amanda	Wife			F	W	49	M	1893	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
					Ruby	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Hosiery	W		54 524
					Loretta	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				55
					Annette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				56
					Doris	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				57 ET
	24		70		Arselin, Wilfred	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Contractor	W		58 1916
					Rosalie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
					Annette	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Florist Shop	W		60 791
					Rodolphe	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Carbonne	W		61 994
					Cecile	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
					Adolphe	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
					Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
					Albert	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
	26	54	71		Dallaire, Alphonse	Head	R		F	W	60	Wid	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mevie				66
					Isidora	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		67 524
					Alphonse J.	Son			M	W	31	S	1893	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Decorator	Painter	W		68 394
					Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Music Teacher	At Home	OA		69 852
	30	55	72		Dupres, Jean Baptiste	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		70 1
					Eugenie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1894	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
					Clara	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1899	Na	1899	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		72 524
					Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		73 524
					Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				74
					Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				75
					Lucien	Nephew			M	W	5	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				76 Ug
	34	56	73		Beaudette, Clarice	Head	O	M	F	W	52	Wd	1890	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				77 DU
					Adela	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		78 522
					Pouliot, Annie	Roomer			F	W	24	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Knitter	Hosiery	W		79 524
	60	57	74		Vincent, William	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W		80 791
					Maria	Wife			F	W	29	M	1909	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				81
					Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				82
					Lucille	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				83
					Gilbert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				84
					Fernande	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				85
					Rita	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				86
	62		75		Renaud, Leroule	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Hosiery	W		87 524
					Georgianna	Wife			F	W	55	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				88
					Clara	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
					Alice	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home Teacher	Music School	W		90 852
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		91 524
					Maria	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folding Room	Factory	W		92 576
					Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
	68	58	76		Landry, Asphyre	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	W		94 364
					Blanche	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				95
					Eva	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				96
					Camille	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				97
					Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				98
					Mercier, Isabel	Roomer			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				99
			77		Doublette, Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Contractor	W		100 196

Rear Line

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 216 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William Drottier ENUMERATOR.

5544

9041

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Joe	Wife			F	W	61	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		
				Fleur-Ange	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Turning	Hosiery	W		
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Turning	Hosiery	W		
70	59	78	Renoort Emile	Head	R			M	W	53	M1	1895	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own	OA		
			Emma	Wife				F	W	47	M	1900	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Armand	Son				M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Florence	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Hosiery	W		
			Albert	Son				M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
72		79	Fabie, Arthur	Head	D	M		M	W	41	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W		
			Matilda	Wife				F	W	41	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Lucinda	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
			William	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Ida	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Robert	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Armand	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Gauthier, Theophile	Brother-in-law				M	W	47	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		
			Emeline	Sister-in-law				F	W	32	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
			Bernard Alice	Roomer				F	W	37	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		
76	60	80	Vaillancourt, Pierre	Head	D	M		M	W	51	M	1893	Fr	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		
			Emma	Wife				F	W	49	M1	1892	Al	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			Leo	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		
			Camille	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
74		81	Dufresne, James	Head	R			M	W	62	M	1894	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		
			Marie	Wife				F	W	61	M1	1845	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Marie Louise	Daughter				F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Own	OA		
			Eva	Daughter				F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hemstitcher	Own	OA		
78	61	82	Vigeant, Wilfrid	Head	R			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		
			Eudoxie	Wife				F	W	28	M	1900	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Rolande	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
			Robert	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
			Roger	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
			Madeleine	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
80		83	Dionne, Eustache	Head	D	M		M	W	59	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		
			Attila	Wife				F	W	60	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			Angelie	Daughter				F	W	36	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	26	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse Emeritus	Hosiery	W		
			Charles A.	Son				M	W	24	S	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Fruit	W		
			Louis R.	Son				M	W	24	S	1905	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Fruit	W		
			Joseph Elzear	Son				M	W	22	S	1905	Na	1917	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Fruit Store	W		
			Francis A.	Son				M	W	21	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		
			Valmont J.	Son				M	W	19	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sailor	U.S. Navy	W		
139	62	94	Cyr, Joseph	Head	R			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		
			Mary	Wife				F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Ernest	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			Mary Ruth	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
135		85	Lizotte, Louis	Head	R			M	W	60	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Store				
			Caroline	Wife				F	W	57	M	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			David	Son				M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Interior	W		
			Louis	Son				M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Jewelry	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–976]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William Drotliev ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Mortgage on home (M)	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	Alien (Al)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looking	Hosiery	W		524	
	133	85	96	Moore, Alexander	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soccer	Wholesale	OA		795	
				Eva	Wife			F	W	33	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Hilda	Stepdaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Ireland	English		None					
	137		87	Grenard, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1897	Ca	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Building	OA		148	
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1920	Ca	1919					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				Ludovine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5402	
				Cedia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Hervé	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Albert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Alexandre	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
	129	84	88	Duchette, Edmund	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Lumber	W		148	
				Alvina	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Alma	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1898	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				Felicia	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1898	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton Mill	W		596	
				Felicia	Stepdaughter			M	W	10	S	1898	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Woolen Mill	W		532	
	131		89	Lamarre, Pierre	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1895	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Variety Store	OA		759	
				Rosalma	Wife			F	W	48	M	1895	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Variety Store				
				Henry	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Leo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				Delores	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	123	65	90	Fraser, Simon	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1890	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bricklayer	Railroad	W		142	
				Emelia	Wife			F	W	63	M	1877	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		524	
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Looping	Hosiery	W		524	
	117	66	91	Duchamp, Edmund	Head		R	M	W	66	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Elevator Tender	Hosiery	W		912	
				Roxanna	Wife			F	W	58	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				Hildege	Son			M	W	38	S	1903	Pa	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524	
				Alida	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitching	Hosiery	W		524	
				Alfa	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mending	Hosiery	W		524	
				Alfred	Son			M	W	23	S	1903	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		148	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1903	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
	119		92	Moreau, Pierre	Head		R	M	W	71	M	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	OA		578	
				Emelie	Wife			F	W	61	M	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				Ernest	Marie Anna	Daughter		F	W	39	M	1899	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finishing	Hosiery	W		524	
				Raymond	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None					
	113	67	93	Roby, Charles	Head		R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1901	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				30	
				James E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None					
				Granville A	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None					
				Donald K.	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None					
				Madeline B.	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None					
				Geneva M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None					
	115		87	Bourget, Sarah	Head		R	F	W	50	Wd	1876	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				Orla	Son			M	W	25	S	1876	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	
				Georgianna	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1876	Al	1900			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folding	Hosiery	W		524	
		85		Lafarge, Guillaume	Boarder		R	M	W	49	M	1872	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	
				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	42	M	1878	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
	109		94	Gonthier, Gustave	Head		R	M	W	44	M	1898	Pa	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		178	
				Marie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1880	Pa	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeling	Cotton Mill	W		522	

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

217

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 228
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)
SHEET No. 6A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William Trottier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of the page	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Adrienna	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Edmen	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Palma	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Clarence	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Juliette	Daughter			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Lester	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Lucien	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Laurence	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
111		88		McLaughlin, James H.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Driller	Cotton Mill	W		1152
				Delima	Wife			F	W	26	M	1907	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
103		90		Burns, John F.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Meat	W		1679
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				James F.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		29		Traversy, Edmond J.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Building	OA		1048
				Emma	Wife			F	W	23	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				
		100		Meagor, Ephrem	Head	R		M	Wi	47	M	1895	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Building	W		2994
				Lena	Wife			F	W	40	M	X				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				Leo	Son			M	Wi	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Electrician	Machine Shop	W		2858
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W	524	
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None				
				Philomene	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
99		101		Caron, Amedie	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	Emp		1758
				Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	44	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	Emp		1754
				Charles A.	Son			M	Wi	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage			3754
				Maria Louise B.	Daughter			F	Wi	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	Wi		1791
				Yvonne Beatrice	Daughter			F	Wi	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	Wi		1791
				Berenice	Daughter			F	Wi	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
85		102		Fezina, Adelard	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1900	Can Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Railroad	Wi	640	
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				George	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W		1304
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		524
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
		103		Frenette, Oswald	Lunchroom Keeper	R		M	W	39	M	1899	Ca Fr	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		524
				Albertine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Can Fr	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		524
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Upholsterer	Cotton Mill	W		
				Soucy, Adelard	Roomer			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lumber Yard	Wood	W		1048
				Page, George	Nephew			M	Wi	14	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folding Room	Hosiery	W		524
				Fezina, Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Eugene	Grandson			M	Wi	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		104		Briere, Joseph Louis	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Shop	W		2600
				Sydia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
75				Palbey, Mary	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert precinct, town, road, city, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, road, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 569 96B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Farm, ranch, or plantation, name of	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. If owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
				Limano, Alexander	Son in law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Fr.	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Street Railway	W		396
				" Odile	Daughter			F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				" Olivine	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W		522
				" Lena	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W		522
				" Rosella	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Spinning	Hosiery	W		524
				" Florida	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				" Ellen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				700
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				
				" Clarence	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				
				" Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	5 3/12	S							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				
		1	1	Langlois, Pierre	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Buildings	W		394
				" Virginama	Wife			F	Wi	45	M	X	22			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Maurice	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Herve	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				" Richard	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				10
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				" Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
		107		Baldwin, William	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1910	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Corduroy	W		522
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				" Gladys	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				" William	Son			M	W	7	S	1913	Al		Yes			Canada	English	England	English	England	English		None				
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				" Richard	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
	35	37	108	Pratt, Philip	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		646
				" Christiana	Wife			F	W	32	M	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20
				" Evelyn	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Wilfred	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
	233	75	108	Boisvert, Anselme	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1885	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		262
				" Claudia	Wife			F	Wi	44	M	1885	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		524
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		524
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery	W		524
				" Alma	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				30
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Leo	Son			M	W	5 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	271		109	Wagner, Raymond	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Municipal	W		196
				" Octavie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1899	Qe			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	26	S	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
				" Leopold	Son			M	W	22	S	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Dora	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		524
				Ouellette, Louise	Daughter			F	W	29	M	1899	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winding	Hosiery	W		524
				" Emile R.	Grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	262	76	109	Bernard, Isidore	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	W		142
				" Cesarie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Qe			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Amanda	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W		52
				" Trefflé	Son			M	W	19	S	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		48

Ward Line Book

9–197

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 218 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William Trotter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Owner, manager, or employee	Number of weeks employed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1900	al		No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		52	
				Paquet Cintune	Granddtr			F	W	6	S	1914	al		No			Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					2
				Valerien	Granduld			M	W	4 5/12	S	1915	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					3
	269		84	Collette, Xavier	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1886	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		36	4
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1886	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Maid					5
				Emile	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cone Mach.	Mach Shop	W		48	6
			129	Mageau, David	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1919	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W		48	7
				Dora	Wife			F	W	26	M	1919	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		52	8
				Lucien	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S	1917	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					9
	265	72	103	Chapdelaine, Gerardine	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd	1893	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					10
				Simonia	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Hosiery	W		52	11
				Edgar	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manager	Clothing Store	W		52	12
				Fernando	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		52	13
	263		114	Holmes, Clara	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1912	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None	None				14
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		52	15
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		52	16
				Percy	Son			M	W	20	S	1913	al		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Thread Co.	W		36	17
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1913	al		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		52	18
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1913	al		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Saleswoman	5-10 Cent Store	W		40	19
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1913	al		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					20
				George	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					21
				Logue, Wilson	Nephew			M	W	20	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist Helper	R.R. Shop	W		47	22
	261	78	115	Gaboury, Gabriel	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M	1904	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		48	23
				Laura	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					24
				Rene	Son			M	W	4	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					25
				Armand	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					26
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					27
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					28
	259	8	116	Fortin, Joseph Emile	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1900	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W		800	29
				Viola Julia	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					30
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					31
				Raymond	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					32
				Emile	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					33
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					34
				Jean	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					35
	FM	79	117	Kenney, Francis	Head	O	R	M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	W		312	36
				Josephine	Sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					37
				James A	Brother			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	W		66	38
				Joseph F	Brother			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	R	209	39
	201	80	118	Kenney, John N.	Head		R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	W		666	40
				Florence D	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					41
	175	81	119	Saunders, Jane	Head		R	F	W	55	Wd	1887	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse					42
				Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	3 2	S	1917	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Hosiery Knitter	Private Family	W		91	43
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S	1917	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		52	44
				Frank Harry	Head		R	M	W	28	M	1911	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		47	45
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	25	M	1917	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Drawing in	Cotton Mill	W		52	46
	123	82	120	Crabtree, James	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1900	Na	Na			yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Molder	Foundry Iron	W		36	47
				Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1900	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					48
				Harry	Son			M	W	17	S	1900	Na	1917	No	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W		90	49
		83	121	Hopewood, Charles	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1911	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Supervisor	Cotton Mill	W		175	50

20

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR William Drotter 5794

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S).	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Ward 6 4th Dist			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					51
			——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None					52
	167	94	122 Johnson, John A	Head		R	M	W	58	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Hairtender	Cotton Mill	W	1	522	53
			——— Flora	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					54
			——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Drawing in	Cotton Mill	W		522	55
			——— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Drawing in	Cotton Mill	W		522	56
			——— Edward	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W		522	57
			——— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts							None					58
			Williams Pamelia	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None					59
	163	95	123 Pendergast, Bridget	Head		O	F	W	67	S	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					60
			——— Mary	Sister			F	W	63	S	1875	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					61
			——— Rose A	Sister			F	W	55	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W		522	62
			——— Lizzie	Sister			F	W	52	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer-in	Cotton Mill	W		522	63
			Reilly, Mary	Cousin			F	W	52	S	1868	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	64
			Fitzsimmons, Mary	Roomer			F	W	47	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	65
			Here ends the enumeration of Abode (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)																										66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

Supplemental 5809

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 219 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 8 x A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Precinct 2 (Part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Williams Trotter ENUMERATOR.

9164

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If alien, filed declaration (Yes or No)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	257	R	124	Laboriere, John B.	Head	R		M	W	55	S	1880	Na	1894	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic	W		1539
2				Vincent, Eugene J.	Assistant			M	W	32	S	1907	Pa	1917	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic	W		839
3				Gauthier, Francis X.	Assistant			M	W	26	S	1903	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic	W		839
4				Brais, Caroline	Servant			F	W	56	S	1888	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Church Rectory	W		960
5				Desrochers, Laura	Servant			F	W	47	S	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Church Rectory	W		960
6																													
7																													
8	94	S	OS	Howard, Willard	Head	O	M	M	W	30	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Oil Firm	W		791
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17	2018	R	R	Chisworthy, Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1905	Pa	1918			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Corduroy Cutter	Factory	W		1752
18				Mary Ann	Wife			F	W	49	M	1905	Al	1918			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	England	Yes	None				
19				James	Son			M	W	15	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Roll Hand	Rush Mill	W		1520
20				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Winder	Factory	W		2052
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

Wed St
Brantstead Road
Hunt St Ct

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Years out of farm, enlisted title.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION St. Louis's Convent, 86 Bowers St.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Pct 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William Dottier ENUMERATOR. 5819

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home.	
1	2	3	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	85	89	R			F	W	54	S	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teacher	Parish School	W	
2						F	W	52	S	1880	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
3						F	W	49	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teacher	Parish School	W	
4						F	W	44	S	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
5						F	W	44	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
6						F	W	39	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
7						F	W	39	S	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
8						F	W	38	S	1917	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
9						F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
10						F	W	38	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
11						F	W	28	S	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
12						F	W	39	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teacher	Parish School	W	
13						F	W	35	S	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
14						F	W	35	S	1886	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
15						F	W	24	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
16						F	W	26	S	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
17						F	W	33	S	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
18						F	W	24	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
19						F	W	23	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
20						F	W	22	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
21						F	W	23	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parish School	W	
22						F	W	38	S	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Teacher	Parish School	W	
23														Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of) Lowell City											
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34																										
35																										
36																										
37																										
38																										
39																										
40																										
41																										
42																										
43																										
44																										
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										

Supplement.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Name of each person living in the family on January 1, 1920.	Name of each person who died in the family during the year 1919.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 221 [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 3 Part
ENUMERATOR John H. Dwyer

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in the order of visitation.	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	188	1	1	Thibeault Joseph	Head	R		M	Wh	55	M	1887	Na	1899	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		1360
				Josephine	Son			M	Wh	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		396
				Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	20	M	1901	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		5-24
	202	2	2	Corriveau Alfred	Head	R		M	Wh	71	M	1877	Na	1895	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Produce Co.	Wage Earner		770
				Rose	Wife			F	Wh	58	M	1880	Na	1895	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Juanitta	daughter			F	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		5-24
				Joseph	Son			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		5-22
				Osaire	Son			M	Wh	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Shop	Wage Earner		976
				Lillian	daughter			F	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		5-22
	200	3	3	Stevens Samuel	Head	R		M	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	U.S. Cartridge Co.	Wage Earner		362
				Emma	Wife			F	Wh	38	M	1906	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	220	4	4	Kenny James	Head	O	M	M	Wh	52	W					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mail Clerk	U. S. Post Office	Wage Earner		660
				Dowler Mary	niece			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				John	nephew			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Kenny Henry	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
	21	5	5	Boyd Thomas	Head	O	M	M	Wh	49	M	1899	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Can Shop	Wage Earner		316
				Rose	Wife			F	Wh	39	M	x	x			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				James	Son			M	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Can Shop	Wage Earner		316
				Thomas Jr.	Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		204
				John	Son			M	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Textile Mill	Wage Earner		576
				Helen	daughter			F	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Mary	daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Rose	daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Josephine	daughter			F	Wh	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	17	6	6	Alexander Henry	Head	R	M	M	Wh	59	M	1903	al			No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Loader	Mill	Wage Earner		5-22
				Anne	Wife			F	Wh	57	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Smith Elizabeth	daughter			F	Wh	26	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		5-32
				Flora	granddaughter			F	Wh	6	S	1908	al			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5-22
				Henry	grandson			M	Wh	12	S	1908	al			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Bemyon Cathy	Sister-in-Law			F	Wh	53	S	1903	al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		5-22
	16	7	7	Wildon Edward	Head	O	M	M	Wh	62	M	1870	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carrier	Newspaper	Wage Earner		5-18
				Elena	Wife			F	Wh	59	M	1883	Na	1885		No	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Keenan Agnes	daughter			F	Wh	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Shop	Own Account		406
				Wildon George	Son			M	Wh	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Keenan Anthony	Grandson			M	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Agnes	Granddaughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	Wage Earner		112
				Wildon Edward	Son			M	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	Own Account		136
	48	8	8	Wildon Edward	Head	O	M	M	Wh	69	W	1870	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Waterboard Co.	Wage Earner		406
				Ellen	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1904	Na	1915		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Daniel	Son			M	Wh	18	S	1904	Na	1908	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		522
				William	Son			M	Wh	16	S	1904	Na	1908	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cotton Doffer	Mill	Wage Earner		522
				John	Son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Daniel	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Ellen	daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	41	10	10	Antypa John	Head	O	M	M	Wh	46	M	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Iron Worker	Foundry	Wage Earner		386
				Victoria	Wife			F	Wh	44	M	1904	Na	1909		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Boarder	Mill	Wage Earner		522
				Mary	daughter			F	Wh	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Goods	Wage Earner		103
				William	Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Wage Earner		134
				Walter	Son			M	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner		023
				Helen	daughter			F	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[NITED STATES]
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1—975]
UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 G
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 229
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INC[ORPORATED PLACE] City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSONAL: Place of birth.	PERSONAL: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	OCCUPATION.	
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.				Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.											
0	0	0	0	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
41	10	10	Putyna	Anastasia	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			51
				Edward	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Irish	Yes	None			52
			Dobrowolski	Lillian	daughter			F	W	19	M		Al		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Winder	Cotton	W	53 5-22
				Peter	son-in-law			M	W	25	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton	W	54 5-16
				Victoria	granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			55
35	11	11	Lowe	John H. A.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1910	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Water Treatment Plant	W	56 5-22
				Mary V.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Mark Wells	W	57 5-22
				Harold H.	Son			M	W	24	S	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W	58 1 3
23	12	12	Sullivan	Charles	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Textile Goods	W	59 8 19
				Edith M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			60
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			61
				Eugene	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			62
25	13	13	Hall	Tyler C.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Designer	U. S. Worsted Co.	W	63 8 44
				Mabel G.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			64
				Milton C.	Son			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			65
				Arlina	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			66
13	14	14	Lopez	Mary	Head	R		F	W	61	Wd	1916	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	67 5-22
				Frank	Son			M	W	18	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Winder	Cotton	W	68 5-22
			Nunes	Linaro	Roomer			M	W	38	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Elevator Man	Mill	W	69 9 12
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	7 3/12	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	70 5-22
				Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W	71 1 12
				Angelina	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			72
				Manuel	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			73
9	15	15	Aguiar	Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	74 5-22
				Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			75
				Laurence	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			76
				Daniel	Brother			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			77
				Hazel B.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None			78
				Herbert	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None			79
7	16	16	Patterson	Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Motorman	Street Railway	W	80 6 49
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Mender	Woolen	W	81 5-22
				Edwards	Son-in-law			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None			82
			Dicenty	Delphine	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd	1900	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook			83
			Granville	Evelyn	Boarder			M	W	19	M	1911	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinning	Cotton	W	84 5-22
5	17	17	Mercier	Ernest	Head	R		M	W	45	Wd	1906	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton	W	85 5-22
				Exelia	Wife			F	W	45	S	1906	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			86
				Lydia	daughter			F	W	23	S	1916	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton	W	87 5-24
				Alice	daughter			F	W	19	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	88 5-22
				Ernestine	daughter			F	W	15	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton	W	89 5-22
				Leo	son			M	W	13	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			90
				Laurence	son			M	W	12	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			91
			Hall	Henry	Son-in-law			M	M	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Merrimack Woolen Co.	W	92 1 42
				Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1916	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			93
36	18	18	Archambault	Arthur	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Boiler Works	W	94 1 42
				Viviane	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New Hampshire		No	None			95
				Valmore	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			96
				Edmond	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			97
				Leopold	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			98
				Henry	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Inspector	Woolen	W	99 5-24
				Archibald	Lodger			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W	100 1 12

Chandler Hill Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

222

[D1—6778]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 229
SHEET No. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.
Feb 25
ENUMERATOR John H. Dwyer 5950

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Hilbrod Wilbrod	Head	O	W	M	W	41	M	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W
2	Mary L.	Wife			M	W	39	M	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
3	Clifford	Son			M	W	17	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Railroad	W
4	Leo	Son			M	W	15	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Factory	W
5	Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
6	Theodore	Son			M	W	10	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
7	Georges	Son			M	W	7	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
8	Normand	Son			M	W	6	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
9	Gerard	Son			M	W	4	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
10	Hilda	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
11	Eugene Mercier	Boarder	O	W	M	W	45	W	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
12	Lorraine Mercier	Boarder	O	W	M	W	36	S	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Factory	W
13	Eva Mercier	Mother	O	W	F	W	52	M	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W
14	E. Mercier	Brother-in-law	O	W	M	W	26	M	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
15	Adrien Mercier	Nephew	O	W	M	W	5	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None		
16	Raymond Mercier	Nephew	O	W	M	W	3 5/12	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None		
17	Irene Roy	Niece	O	W	F	W	2	S	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
18	20 20 Lilah Mathieu	Head	O	W	M	W	40	M	1880	Al	Canada	Quebec French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Ready Made Clothing	W
19	Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1883	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
20	21 21 Germain Adelard	Head	O	W	M	W	36	M			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W
21	Anna	Wife			F	W	32	M			Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
22	Victor	Son			M	W	14	S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
23	Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
24	Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
25	Gregory Delia	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1855	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
26	Germain Blanche	Sister			F	W	24	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Bank	W
27	Omer Gauthier	Brother			M	W	20	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	City Fireman	Shoe Shop	W
28	21 21 Desrosiers Joseph	Head	O		M	W	45	M	1875	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Textile Factory	W
29	Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1875	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
30	Henry	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dress Shop	W
31	Alfred	Son			M	W	16	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
32	Edmond	Son			M	W	6	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
33	22 22 23 Poirier Arsad	Head	O	W	M	W	58	M	1862	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Asbestos Worker	Factory	W
34	Adeline	Wife			F	W	49	M	1871	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
35	Emil	Son			M	W	24	S	1896	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
36	Timothy	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Dye Shop	W
37	Delia	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
38	Eugene	Son			M	W	12	S	1908	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
39	Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
40	22 22 24 Poirier Joseph	Head	O	W	M	W	35	M	1885	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Shop	W
41	Marguerite	Wife			F	W	26	M	1891	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Factory	W
42	Campbell Wallace	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	M	1893	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W
43	Lucia	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	M	1893	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Factory	W
44	Doris	Niece			F	W	1 8/12	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
45	24 24 25 Poirier Amedee	Head	O		M	W	39	M	1881	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Editor	Newspaper	W
46	Angeline	Wife			F	W	28	M	1892	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
47	Henry	Son			M	W	7	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
48	Raphael	Son			M	W	5	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
49	Theresa	Daughter			F	W	2	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
50	Victor	Son			M	W	1	S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 8 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 229
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
38	24		Richard Alvida	Lieutenant		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreperson	Lift Insurance		87		988
42	25	26	Fournier Celeras	Head	Rt	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W		5-22
			Louise	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			W		
			Raymond	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Florence	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Leon	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Evaline	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Pauline	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Hammond Alfred	Lodger		M	W	32	S						Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mfg		W		5-22
44	26	27	Fortin Joseph	Head	R	M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W		5-22
46	26	28	Lacouture Napoleon	Head	O	M	W	45	M	NAturalized	1892				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill		W		360
			Elana	Wife		F	W	41	M	1892	28				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			Celeba	Daughter		F	W	18	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		W		5-22
			Irene	Daughter		F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		W		5-22
			Mary	Daughter		F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			Alice	Daughter		F	W	6	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			Denis	Son		M	W	4	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
			Orlin	Son		M	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
50	27	29	Gagnon Peter	Head	O	M	W	47	M	1911	No	1912			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Water Tender	Cotton Mill		W		5-22
			Evaline	Wife		F	W	62	M	1911	No	1910			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			Blanche	daughter		F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		W		5-22
			Wilfrid	Son		M	W	19	S						No	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill		W		362
			Poland Charles E	Roomer		M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Street Cars		W		378
			Georgiana	daughter		F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			Rita	granddaughter		F	W	4/12	S									Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					
			Jeremie	granddaughter		F	W	1/12	S									Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					
45	27	30	Poliana Laurette	Head	R	M	W	22	M	1920	Al				No	No		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Steaver	Woolen Mill		W		532
			Dylan	Wife		F	W	21	M	1911	Al				No	No		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			Petry	brother-in-law		M	W	25	S	1911	Pa				Yes	No		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		W		532
			Rodwog			M	W	37	M	1911	Pa				Yes	Yes		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	Steaver	Cotton Mill		W		522
11	29	31	Lefebvre Alfonse	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1911	Pa				Yes	Yes		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	Steaver	Cotton Mill		W		522
			Eliza	Wife		F	W	35	M	1911	Pa				Yes	Yes		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	None					
			Henry	Brother-in-law		M	W	26	Wd	1911	Pa				Yes	Yes		Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	None					
19	30	32	Fortin Joseph	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1909	Pa				Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Steaver	Cotton Mill		W		522
			Irene	Wife		F	W	34	M	1909	Pa				Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					
			Manuel	Son		M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					
			Eric	Son		M	W	9	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					
			Mary	daughter		F	W	6	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					
			John	Son		M	W	3	S									Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					
			Frances	daughter		F	W	1/12	S									Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None					
			Debra Manuel	brother-in-law		M	W	38	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Steaver	Cotton Mill		W		522
			Anna	sister-in-law		F	W	35	M	1916	Al				Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W		522
			Alice	niece		F	W	5/12	S									Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None					
2	29	33	Maguire Henry	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1907	No	1914			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton		W		522
			Ellen	Wife		F	W	38	M	1907	No	1914			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Steaver	Cotton		W		522
			Edith	daughter		F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			Katie	daughter		F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			Harry	Son		M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			John	Son		M	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			Edward	Son		M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			Thomas	Son		M	W	4/12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 223 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Wards 6 Precincts 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Veteran (Civil war, Spanish war, etc.)	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Broadway St	29	62	24	Landry Nathaniel	Head		M	M	W	Fr	42	M	1878	Na	1911		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	O		148
				Mary	Wife			F	W	Fr	46	M	1889	Can			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Alfred	Son			M	W	Fr	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Raymond	Son			M	W	Fr	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Etta	Daughter			F	W	Fr	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Leo	Son			M	W	Fr	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	Fr	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Henry	Son			M	W	Fr	5 8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	54	85	35	Marsh Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	E	40	M	1909	Na	1917		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	O		5-35
				Alice	Wife			F	W	E	40	M	1909	Na	1917		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Munitions	W		20
				Samuel	Son			M	W	E	14	S	1909	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	E	12	S	1909	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	168	94	36	Gillade Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	E	30	M	1895	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gunsmith	Gun Shop	W		5-9
				Mary	Wife			F	W	E	29	M	1891	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Raymond	Son			M	W	E	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				William	Son			M	W	E	4 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	E	1 7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
	170	142	37	Copper Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	E	36	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Corduroy Mill	W		5-42
				Emma	Wife			F	W	E	35	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	E	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				John	Son			M	W	E	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				William	Son			M	W	E	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	E	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
	174	32	38	Armstrong Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	Ir	42	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Duty	W		6/12
				Emma	Wife			F	W	Fr	38	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	175	52	39	Teghe Leo	Head	1	R	M	W	Fr	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		5-22
				Miriam	Wife			F	W	Fr	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Leary Rose	Boarder			F	W	Fr	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		5-22
	192		42	Faulkin Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	Fr	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		5-22
	206	34	41	Farrell James	Head	1	O	M	W	Ir	51	M	1899	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Card Room	W		6-38
				Nora	Wife			F	W	Ir	51	M	1899	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Edward J.	Son			M	W	Fr	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Card Room	W		6-38
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	Fr	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Munitions	W		9-48
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	Fr	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	Fr	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cashier	Dry Good Store	W		8-8
	239	55	42	Dupuis Narcisse	Head	1	O	M	W	Fr	55	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	O		5-92
				Delphina	Wife			F	W	Fr	55	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	Fr	29	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	W		154
				Rodolphe	Son			M	W	Fr	29	S	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W		592
				Rosa	Daughter			F	W	Fr	20	S	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Music	W		8-52
				Camille	Daughter			F	W	Fr	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	W		154
	234	96	43	Matthews John	Head	1	R	M	W	Fr	42	M							New York		Ireland	Irish	New York		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W		5-16
				Mary	Wife			F	W	Fr	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	Fr	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W		5-46
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	Fr	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W		5-46
				Evaline	Daughter			F	W	Fr	13	S				Mar	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	Fr	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	240	99	44	Dingle Reuben	Head	1	R	M	W	Fr	65	M	1901	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Mills	W		5-72
				Philip	Son			M	W	Fr	28	M	1902	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	Fr	11	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W		

Ward 6 Pct 3

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 229 | SHEET No. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY Wards 6 Precincts 3 & 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. John H Lingle ENUMERATOR.

6100

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months as 6/12.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which engaged, as cotton mill, retail shop, etc.	Whether employer, or wage earner, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Leahy				Langle Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W	51
				Emile	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	52
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			53
				Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			54
				Desrosiers Adolph	Roomer			M	W	30	M	1917	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mills	W	55
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	22	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	W	56
				Langle Lucy	Lodger			F	W	35	W	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton	W	57
				Guilmault Mattie	Niece			F	W	25	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton	W	58
	248	38	46	Rockwood Dawn	Head	10		M	M	50	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mills	W	59
				Ann	Wife			F	W	54	M	1911	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			60
				Damasse Gertrude	daughter			F	W	11	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	W	61
				Normand Son-in-law				M	M	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	62
	249	39	46	Trudelle Leandre	Head	10	M	M	M	46	M	1909	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	63
				Dmitrine Wife				F	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			64
				Wilfred Son				M	M	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	65
				Alphonse Son				M	M	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none			66
				Gerald Son				M	M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none			67
				Oliver Son				M	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none			68
				Rowland Son				M	M	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none			69
				Laurella Daughter				F	M	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none			70
				Armand Son				M	M	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none			71
				Therese Anne Daughter				F	M	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			72
	25	40	47	Tedmault Oscar	Head	10	M	M	M	44	M	1889	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake Shop	W	73
				Blanche Wife				F	M	42	M	1893	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			74
				Irma daughter				F	M	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Home	OA	75
				Oscar Son				M	M	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mills	W	76
				Juliette Daughter				F	M	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			77
				Horace Son				M	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			78
				Olivette Daughter				F	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			79
				Geneva Daughter				F	M	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			80
	31	41	48	Trott Edward A	Head	10	M	M	M	58	M	1900	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	81
				Grace Wife				F	M	41	M	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			82
				Gauvin Adeline	Mother-in-law			F	M	72	W	1893	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			83
				Gauvin Marie	Niece			F	M	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	84
	25	42	49	Gardner Michael	Head	10	M	M	M	45	M	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Moulder	Iron	W	85
				Catherine Wife				F	M	46	M	1892	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			86
				Thomas Son				M	M	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Machinery	W	87
				Michael E Son				M	M	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Out of work			88
				John J Son				M	M	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	89
				Mary A daughter				F	M	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Woolen	W	90
				Carlos Son				M	M	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	91
				Katherine daughter				F	M	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			92
				Edmund Son				M	M	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none			93
				Beatrice daughter				F	M	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none			94
	26	43	50	Powell Mary	Head	10		F	W	69	W	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			95
				John Son				M	M	27	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	96
				Andrew Son				M	M	25	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	97
				Theresa daughter				F	M	21	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	98
				Trussell Francis	Head	10	M	M	M	67	M	1865	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	99
				Eleanor Wife				F	M	48	M	x	x			No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 224 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Parts of Precincts 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. John F. Dwyer ENUMERATOR. 6150

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONS ENUMERATED.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
						Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Vault	30			Prescott Gilford	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Carpenter	Fire Shop	W	
				Henry	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Rose B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Carder	Cotton	W	
				Louis	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
	36	45	52	Robitaille Noe	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1899	No	1917		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Isabel	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Yes	25		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	21	S	18	Yes	05		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	
				Philip	Son			M	W	19	S	1899	Yes	20		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	
				Adrian	Son			M	W	18	S	1901	Yes	19		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	
	40	40	55	Huard Wilbrod	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M	1899	Yes	22			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	44	M	X	X				Yes	Massachusetts		Germany		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Odeon	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Rosanah Annette	Step Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Huard Wilbrod	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lima	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	254	47	54	Gaudreau Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1901	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco	W	
				Kate	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None			
	256	44	53	Poyer Napoleon	Head	R	M	M	W	56	M	1899	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cannon	Oil Mill	W	
				Ezzie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1896	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Elmer	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Louis	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				Omar	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake Shop	W	
				Le Darcy Blanche	granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	260	49	56	Tighe George	Head	R	M	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenotype	Newspaper	W	
				Isabel	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				George	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
	258	53	57	Farrington William	Head	R	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Conductor	Street Car	W	
				Anna	Wife			F	W	31	M	1894	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Adelaide	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Elmer	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			
	262	51	58	Lewis Ella	Head	R	F	Mu	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Phoebe	Sister			F	Mu	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Julia	Sister			F	Mu	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Carder	Mill	W	
				Miriam	Sister			F	Mu	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Stitching	Mill	W	
	264	52	59	Dupuis Victor	Head	R	M	M	W	31	M	1900	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	W	
				Aurore	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Simoneau Wilhelmine	Mother in law			F	W	74	Wd	1888	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	266	53	60	Chandette Adrien	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucking	General	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M	1899	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Gabriel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Harvey	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Germain	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Victor	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Andrew	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Solange	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	268	54	61	Demay Ephellina	Head	R	F	W	W	58	W	1905	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 239 | SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. John T. Doyle ENUMERATOR.

6200

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, or wage earner, or on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
264	Demay Fred	Son			M	W	34	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
	Delphine	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Cotton Mill	W
	Alexander	Son			M	W	19	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill Room	Cotton Mill	W
265	55	62	Beaulieu Henry	Head	R	M	W	32	M						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fire Man	Saw Mill	W
	Cora	Wife			F	W	22	M							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Doris	Dau			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts							None		
	Desjardins Ezellian	Father in Law			M	W	60	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Eleyesha	Mother in Law			M	W	60	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
266	56	63	Clement Napoleon	Head	R	M	W	37	M						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W
	Lidia	Wife			F	W	40	M	X						Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		No	None		
	Homer A	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None		
	Granville M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None		
	Frederick C	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None		
282	57	67	Lessard Gedeon	Head	R	M	W	49	M						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Mill	W
	Odile	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Arthur	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Box Shop	W
	Elmira	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Letter	Factory	W
	Omer	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Henry	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Erick	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Marine	U.S. Navy	W
	Amber	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
271	58	65	Southellette Alfred	Head	O	M	W	65	M	1880	Mar	1885			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Weaving	W
	Regina	Wife			F	W	51	M	1882	Mar	1885				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	DeCole Grace M	Daughter			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Southellette Eugene	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W
	Ambrose	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Machinery	W
	Gerard	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W
	Claire	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
163	59	66	Leblanc Charles	Head	O	M	W	36	M	1898	Mar	1901			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Street Cars	W
	Emma	Wife			F	W	35	M	1898	Mar	1901				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Doris	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Rosa	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Charles	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Albert	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Rita	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
169	60	67	Jubinville William	Head	O	M	W	34	M						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W
	Henriette	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Henry	Son-in-law			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Dassas																												
95	61	68	Simpson Frank	Head	O	M	W	40	M						Maine		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dresser	Woolen Mills	W
	Anne	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903	Mar	1905				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	Thomas	Father			M	W	63	Wd							Maine		Maine		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
	Frances	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	Anna	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	Ellen	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		

West South Street

Conroy Court

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 225 [D1—9178]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 209
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Park & Pawtucket
JOHN H. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of persons in each family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	35		Simpson Gertrude	daughter			F	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes
2	42	63	69 Maguire Thomas	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1886	No	1892		Yes	Yes
3			Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	No	1892		Yes	Yes
4			Jack	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
5			James	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
6			Arthur	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
7			Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
8			Sullivan	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
9			Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
10	44	64	70 Ricard Rudolph	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1904	Al			No	No
11			Emma	Wife			F	W	44	M	1907	Al			No	No
12			Gatano	Son			M	W	19	S	1907	Al			No	No
13			Angeline	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
14			Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
15			Philip	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
16			Theresa	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
17			Charles	Son			M	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes
18	48	65	71 Sherlock Leo	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
19			Bernadette	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
20	68	1	55 Daigle Alexander	Head	R	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
21			Cyrea	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
22			Lucille	daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
23			Irene	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
24			Cyrea	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
25			Emanuel	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S				No	No	No
26	72	67	23 Brien Fred	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
27			Catherine	Wife			F	W	41	M	1891	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
28			Madeline	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
29			Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
30	74	1	74 Lambert Joseph	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd	1868	Al			Yes	Yes
31			Beaudin Charles	boarder			M	W	68	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
32			Emil	boarder			M	W	55	M	1868	Al			Yes	Yes
33			Lanzeau Cath	boarder			F	W	25	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
34			Fidelem Wilham	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
35	76	9	76 Lonergan Frederick	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes
36			Louise	Wife			F	W	35	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes
37			Frederick	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
38			Irene	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
39			Emanuel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
40			Louise Louida	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
41			Henry	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
42	80	93	74 McCarthy Charles	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
43			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
44			Charles	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
45			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
46	82	71	77 Gillebank Charles	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes
47			Helena	Wife			F	W	46	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes
48			Julia	daughter			F	W	19	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes
49	86	92	78 Roach Thomas	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes
50			Jamid	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither	Number of years out of work
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Groom			
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Newspaper	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Repairman	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Virginia	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Tunnel	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Boarder	Grocery	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Boarder	Grocery	W	
New Jersey		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
New Jersey		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
New Jersey		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
New Jersey		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Milkman	Manufacturing	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Grocery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner Cloth	Spinning Room	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Garment Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draper	Woolen Mill	W	
Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Comber	Cotton Mill	W	
Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Part of Precinct 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John H Dwyer

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222
SHEET NO. 5 B

6300

94705

Carroll St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	88	73	79	Hamlin Henry	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1899	Al			Ny	Ns	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Ernest Wife				F	W	38	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alfarda Son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Room	Cotton Mill	W	
				Regina daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alton Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Celia daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edgar Son				M	W	3 1/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	92	74	80	Major Walter	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Labour	Car Shops	W	
				Dorothy E Wife				F	W	23	M	x	Al					New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
				Walter M Son				M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Jersey			None			
				Dorothy R daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Jersey			None			
	94	75	81	Masse Peter	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Elevator Man	Grocery	W	912
				Mary Wife				F	W	59	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	96	76	82	Lane William	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weave	Woolen	W	5-32
				Rosa Wife				F	W	39	M	1896	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				William Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W	112
				John Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Robinson Mary Grandmother				F	W	78	Q							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	No	Bookkeeper	Dyeing Mill	W	988
	93	77	83	Valette Joseph T	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
				Zaira Wife				F	W	29	M	x	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Gerald Son				M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Magella daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lucia daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Omar Son				M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	35	78	84	Shellan Joseph	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	5-32
				Mathilda Wife				F	W	52	M	1886	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edmond Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22
				Leo Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Room	Cotton	W	5-22
				Alfred daughter				F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	—	—	
				Blanche daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		De Blanc	Joseph	Father-in-law				M	W	76	M	1886	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Faucher	Cyrile	daughter				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	22	79	85	LaPlante Frank	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22
				Mary Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alice daughter				F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mender	Woolen	W	5-24
				James Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Maria daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Olivia daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Blanche daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	24	77	86	Vanasse George	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1890	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22
				Cecile Wife				F	W	49	M	1867	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				George Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22
				Irene daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5-24
				Rena daughter				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	5-24
				Evelina daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jennie Sister				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rudolph Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Roland Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Charles Son				M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Anna daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

226

[D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229

SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY 4 and 6 Precincts 7 6350 parts

John F Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1920	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Bourard Walter	Brother	R		M	W	46	S	1913	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W		1 5-22
2				William	Nephew			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
3	287	80	87	Collins Frank	Head	R		M	W	65	Wd	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mule				3 6-12
4	6			Joseph	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mule Puller	Cotton Mill	W		4 6-12
5				Walter	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		5 6-24
6				Eva	daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Factory	W		6 5-24
7				Lillian	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W		7 5-22
8				Ethel	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mills	W		8 5-22
9	290	81	88	Gendreau Peter	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		9 4-8
10				Ernest	Brother			M	W	42	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		10 5-22
11				Adelaide	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				11
12				Rosealma	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				12
13				Hanna	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				13
14				Laura	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				14
15				Louise	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				15
16				Mildred	daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				16
17				Underwood Florence	daughter			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				17
18				Pearl	granddaughter			F	W	1 8/12	S					V			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				18
19	292	82	89	Lefebvre Ephrem	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1887	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		19 6-22
20				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1880	Na	1904		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				20
21				Leona	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				21
22				Maurice	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				22
23				Ovila	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				23
24				Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				24
25				Aurele	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				25
26				Lucille	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				26
27				Lawrence	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				27
28				Isabel	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				28
29	291	83	90	Bergeron Hermenegilde	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1913	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W		29 5-26
30				Marie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1913	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				30
31				Lucien	Son			M	W	18	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		31 5-22
32				Henry	Son			M	W	17	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				32
33				Ulric	Son			M	W	15	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				33
34				Margaret	daughter			F	W	13	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				34
35				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	11	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				35
36				Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				36
37	296	84	91	Gaudet Ezekiel	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Gardener	House	W		37 9-12
38				Caroline	Wife			F	W	53	M	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				38
39				Gogin Jacque	Father-in-law			M	W	87	M	1910	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				39
40				Rosalie	Mother-in-law			F	W	87	M	1905	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				40
41				Bernard Joseph	brother-in-law			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				41
42				Alfred	brother-in-law			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				42
43				Lanctette Jennie	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				43
44	296	85	92	Germain Melville	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		44 11-22
45				Armelle	Wife			F	W	34	M	1899	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				45
46				Aurore	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				46
47				Anna	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				47
48				Albert	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				48
49				Eloire	daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				49
50				Arthur	Brother			M	W	36	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mills	W		50 5-22

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 120
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Part of Precinct 8
ENUMERATOR. John H. Dwyer

94 6

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, or place on a survey	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	OCCUPATION. Number of months unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fulton Court	296			Desisle Alexina	mother in law			F	W	76	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W		5-24
				Rogers Alexander	Father			M	W	74	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retired	Farming	W		5-24
	292	86	93	Dolan John Co	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1883	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		805-
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	none				
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Edmund	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
	295	87	94	Mayer Azellian	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W		394
				Azee	Wife			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				D
				LaRock Sophie	Boarder			F	W	53	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Bouvier Irene	niece			F	W	20	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5-24	
	297	88	95	Lincoln Alfred	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	5-32	
				Angeline	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Florence	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
				Irene	daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
			Desjardins	Annie	Visitor			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
	298	89	96	Lawrencelle Edmund	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	
				Louise	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Alice	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
	299	90	97	Azzell Alice	Head	R		M	W	58	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Peeler	House	W		394
	300	91	98	Cote Leo	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	
				Diana	Wife			F	W	27	M	1907	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Romeo	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Agnadie	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Delia	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Roland	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		none				
	301	92	100	Blanke Mary	Head	R		M	W	47	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5-24	
				Wilfred	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Florida	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
	19	73	101	Chasse Alban	Head	R		M	W	69	M	1900	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Angeline	Wife			F	W	66	M	1882	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				
				Rose	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sander	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	
				Wilbur	grandson			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	
				Lillian	granddaughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5-24	
				Alfonse	grandson			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
	93	102		Pauquette Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	23	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Building Dep	W	406	
				Celiade	Wife			F	W	26	M	1900	Na	1915			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Noelle	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
				Henry	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
				Viola	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
	94	103		Landry Eugene	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1900	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Al				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				Leo	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Doris	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Emile	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 227 [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.
John H. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
19		104	Thibaudeau	Morgand	Head	R		F	W	46	W	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Mills Cotton	W		
				Alfonse	Son			M	W	24	S	1920	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Mills Cotton	W		
				Mary	daughter			F	W	18	S	1920	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Mills Cotton	W		
				George	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Octave	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
19		105	Pettel	Mary	Head	R		F	W	48	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
			Pettel	[illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
19	95	106	O'Keefe	Timothy	Head	R		M	W	50	Wi	1871	Na	1900		No	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Mills Cotton	W	30	
				Alice	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W		
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W		
				Cornelius	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				James	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Norah	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
19	96	107	Duchesneau	Denew	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1900	Na			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Shop	W		
				Anna	Wife			F	W	31	M	1900	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Rudolph	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Rodrique	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Paul	Son			M	W	7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Nichols	Henry	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Toolmaker	Car shops	W		
19	98	108	Goyard	Emile	Head	R		M	W	53	W	1920	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Weaving	W		
				Emma	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Gouvreau	Adelard	boarder			M	W	36	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton mills	W		
19	99	109	Lamoureux	Ada	Head	R		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ralph	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Leonard	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ruben	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Leo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Graville	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
19	99	110	Lemieux	Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom	Cotton Mill	W	360	
				Celina	Wife			F	W	34	M	X	Al			No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Rosario	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Yvonette	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Leo	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Roland	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Anna	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Arthur	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				
				Alba	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				
19	99	111	Lemieux	Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Meats	W	207	
				Louisa	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Yvonette	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Juliette	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Marcel	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Simon	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Louis	son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Gabriel	son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
	99	112	Bourke	Eva	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucking	General	W	612	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	50	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Henry	Son			M	W	20	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucking	General	W	612	

Aiken Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 8
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR John H Dwyer

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 224
SHEET NO. 7 B

6699

Jackson Avenue

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Place of abode: Number of person in dwelling house	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Rent (R) or owned (O)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: If employer, own account, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				George	son			M	W	2 7	S		1899			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	General	W		51
731	98	113		Fanson Theard	Head of	R		M	W	26	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	Tapper	Shoe	W		52
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				53
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				54
				Irvin	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				55
731	98	114		Cabarette Napoleon	Head	V	R	M	W	39	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	56
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	none				57
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				58
731	98	115		Arsenault Thomas	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1919	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	59
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	none				60
				Henry	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				61
				Gilbert	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				62
				John	Lodger			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W	5-24	63
731	98	116		Jeresque Joseph	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1894	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	5-22	64
				Eliza	Wife			F	W	48	M	1894	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				65
				Henry	son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				66
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				67
				Gertrude	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				68
731	98	117		Hanle Fredrick	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1909	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	69
				Lelia	Wife			F	W	42	M	1909	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				70
711	99	118		Boudreau Elmer	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1910	Na	Pa		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mills	W	3 60	71
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				72
				Albert	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				73
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				74
				Cecelia	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				75
				Raymond	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				76
711	99	119		Bolo Ephedas	Head	R		M	W	50	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W	3 60	77
				Rosa	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				78
				Iris	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				79
				Amanda	son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W	3 60	80
				Henry	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				81
				Lionel	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				82
				Rosa	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				83
				Dora	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				84
711	99	120		Bolo Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Woolen Mills	W	3 60	85
				Helena	Wife			F	W	26	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				86
				Victoria	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				87
				Anna	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				88
				Napoleon	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				89
711	99	121		Boudin Margaret	Head	R		F	W	68	W	1886	Na	1911		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				90
				Alfred	Son			M	W	37	S	1892	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Dyeing	W	5-22	91
				Dora	daughter			F	W	29	S	1892	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forewoman	Dyeing	W	5-24	92
711	99	122		Gargouil Anthony	Head	R		M	W	60	W	1900	Na	1907		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	93
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	18	S	1900	Na	1907	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	94
				Angelia	daughter			F	W	44	S	1900	Na	1907	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				95
711	99	123		Vaitt Peter	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5-2	96
				Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				97
				Mary J	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				98
				Edmond	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				99
				Lillian	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when name of civil, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (No. and street, or R.F.D. route) at which the visitation was made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

228

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14a
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, when name of civil, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 6 & 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.
John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

Enumeration District 229

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fabreau Court	711	99		Vassall Alice	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
	711	99	124	Chapuis Adolphe	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		2
				Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				3
				Lillie	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				5
	711	99	125	Rosnault Mary	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd	1890	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	Wr		7 5-22
	711	99	126	Soulis Margaret	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
				Alfred	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr		9 5-22
				Lendt	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr		10 5-22
	711	99	127	White Frank	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1890	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr		11 5-22
				Raymond	Son			M	W	50	M	1890	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
				Leo	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				Eagle Hector	Step Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				Lillian	Step daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
				Mary	daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	Wr		16 5-22
				Dandurand Arthur	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wr		17 5-22
			127	De Plante Mary	Head	R		F	W	34	Wd	1889	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wr		18 5-22
	22	109	128	Cousineau Delia	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd	1900	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
				Lizelle Grace G	daughter			F	W	23	M	1900	Dl			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wr		20 5-22
				Cousineau Amore	daughter			F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	Wr		21 5-22
	30	191	130	Chandonnet Harry	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1891	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory	Wr		22 5-24
				Maria	Wife			F	W	38	M	1891	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23
				Raymond	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Factory	Wr		24 5-24
				Rebecca	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Factory	Wr		25 5-24
				Gerard	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Factory	Wr		26 5-24
				Claire	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
				Louis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				Romeo	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				Leon	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
	32	112	131	Blouin David	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		32 148
				Susan	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33
				William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Loader	Factory	Wr		34 5-24
				Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operative	Carpenter	Wr		35 106
				Alice	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				36
	30	193	132	Savard Arthur	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Factory	Wr		37 162
				Lina	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
				Leo	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Cotton	Wr		39 5-22
				Alice	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
				Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				Rose	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				Peter	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				Patrice	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
	609	194		Chouinard Samuel	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					45
				Rose	Wife			F	W	34	M	1903	Na	910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					46 5-22
				Irene	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes					47
				Estelle	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes					48
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes					49
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	31												Canada	French	Yes					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.
John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

6597

95 93

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
8	9	3	4			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	689			Rouinard Doris	daughter		F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	684	105	104	DeCisle Joseph	Head	R	M	W	68	Wid	1899	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Express Co	W	12
				Alger	Son		M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Express Office		394
				Adele	daughter		F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Ruth	daughter		F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewing	Factory	W	5-24
	687	105	103	Geoffroy Nazaire	Head	R	M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				Adelard	Step		F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
				Mary	daughter		F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Operator	Mill	W	5-24
				Frank	Son		M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Operator	Factory	W	112
				Rose	daughter		F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	5-24
				Fred	Son		M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Operator	Factory	W	1707
				Esther	daughter		F	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Operator	Factory	W	1322
				Alice	daughter		F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None			
	683	106	106	Ramsay Frank	Head	R	M	W	58	M	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Shuttle	W	62
				August	Wife		F	W	58	M	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Edmond	Son		M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Express Co	W	612
	683	106	103	Bourmier Eugene	Head	R	M	W	69	Wid	1850	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Irene	daughter		F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Winder	Factory	W	5-24
				Rondeau George	Son-in-law		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shamfitter	Cotton Mill	W	406
				Anna	daughter		F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22
	683	106	103	Kane James	Head	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Creamer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Alice	Wife		F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
				Robert	Son		M	W	12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Frances	Son		M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	669	106	109	Hunich Mary	Head	R	Wid	W	48	Wid					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Joseph	Son		M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island		yes	Mule Room	Woolen Mill	W	5-32
				Irene	daughter		F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	5-32
				Sylvan	daughter		F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island		yes	Winder	Factory	W	5-24
				Emil	Son		M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		Rhode Island		yes	None			
				Raymond	Son		M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		Rhode Island		yes	None			
				Evaline	daughter		F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		Rhode Island		yes	None			
	688	111	110																								15-8
	689	106	108	Mayor Anson	Head	R	M	W	36	M	1904	Na	1905		Yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Trunks	W	
				Ora	Wife		F	W	34	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Gordon	Son		M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	None			
	683	111	111	Crowdis Samuel	Head	R	M	W	60	M	1880	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				Eugenie	Wife		F	W	62	M	1879	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Albert	Son		M	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
	731	107	112	Simoneau Joseph	Head	R	M	W	35	M						yes	yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
				Josie	Wife		F	W	44	M						yes	yes	Rhode Island	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	731	107	112	Farley Edward	Head	R	M	W	37	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Fiddler	Produce	W	770
				Margery	Wife		F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Peter	Son		M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W	112
				Edward	Son		M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22
				Mary	daughter		F	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Winder	Factory	W	5-24
				Evelyn	daughter		F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Lily	daughter		F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				John	Son		M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Grace	daughter		F	W	5	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Frank	daughter		F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					daughter		F	W	1	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 229 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 4th and 5th Precincts
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.
John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

3669

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Varley Avenue	5	108	144	O'Neil Jeremiah	Head	R	M	W	49	M	1896	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Construction			1 196
				Bridget	Wife		F	W	51	M	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None	None			2
				Mary	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Speeder	Woolen Mill	N	5-32	3
				Jeremiah D	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None	—			4
				Thomas	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	Gr.	6/12	5
	7	109	145	Boulanger Cyril	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton		5-22	6
				Julia	Wife		F	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton		5-22	7
				Julia	daughter		F	W	3 7/12								Massachusetts		Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian		None				8
				Walter	Son		M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian		None				9
	9	109	146	O'Neil Frank	Head	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	Gr	5-22	10
				Augustine	Wife		F	W	29	M	1910	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
				Marie	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	French	Yes	None				12
	9	147		Fatinaude Henry	Head	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Lumber	Cotton Mill	Gr	396	13
				Emma	Wife		F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				Estelle	daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				15
	11	148	148	Debruckere Joseph	Head	R	M	W	34	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Gr	5-22	16
				Julma	Wife		F	W	35	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Gr	5-22	17
	11		149	Lemmens August	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Gr	5-22	18
				Rose	Wife		F	W	32	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Gr	5-22	19
				Steelens George	Boarder		M	W	23	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	5-32	20
				Kindels Mary	Boarding Lodger		F	W	27	S	1919	Al			No	No	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-22	21
				Pyline	daughter		F	W	11	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	None				22
	13	111	150	Vandenbright Constant	Head	R	M	W	60	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Gr	5-22	23
	2	112	151	Carney Mary	Head	R	F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				24
				Nellie	Sister		F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Binder	Woolen	W	5-32	25
				Fennell Edward	Nephew		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				26
				Gene	Niece		F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				27
	8	113	152	Bradley Edmund	Head	R	M	W	79	M	1894	Al			No	No	England	English	English	English	England	English	Yes	None	—			28
				Ursory	Wife		F	W	72	M	x	x			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				29
				Sarah	daughter		F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carder	Cotton	W	5-22	30
	Farm	153		Burns Michael	Head	R	M	W	49	M	1906	No	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clean Yarn	Cotton Mill	W	406	31
				Sarah	Wife		F	W	46	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				32
	6	114	154	Blackburn Thomas	Head	R	M	W	57	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	W	252	33
				Matilda	Wife		F	W	63	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				34
	6	155		Vennynahr Jules	Head	R	M	W	32	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	35
				Emmanuel	Brother		M	W	37	M	1913	Al			No	No	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	No	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	36
				Hannes	Son		M	W	12	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Yes	None				37
	11	115	156	Loughlin Patrick	Head	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	38
				Anna	Wife		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				39
				Cornelious	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
				Thomas	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				Anna	daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				Joseph	Son		M	W	3 11/12	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
	11	157		VanKoven Abraham	Head	R	M	W	34	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	44
				Emma	Wife		F	W	31	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Belgium	French Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	45
	2	116	158	O'Neil Timothy	Head	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinning	Spinning	W	612	46
				Catherine	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				47
				Joel	daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
				Wilbur	daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
				Mary	daughter		F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109 | SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 2nd & 6th Precincts

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

6699

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks out of work during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
			167	Mullin Peter	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1899	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen	Wr		51	5-32
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	24	M	1899	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				52	
				Peter	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				53	
				Michael	brother			M	W	44	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen	Wr		54	5-32
				Sarah	Sister			F	W	50	S	1890	Dead			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	Wr		55	5-32
649	117	160		Kelley Michael	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton	Wr		56	5-22
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M	1893	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				57	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	Wr		58	117
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	Wr		59	5-22
				Alice	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				60	
				Veronica	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61	
				John	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				62	
649	117	161		Steele James H	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1887	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	Wr		63	5-22
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	53	M	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				64	
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				65	
649		162		Martin John J	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop			66	362
				Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				67	
				William	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W		68	5-22
				John	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				69	
				Rose	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				70	
				Lizzie	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				71	
				Lillian	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				72	
				Russell	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				73	
				Mary	daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74	
				Ethel	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75	
649		163		Chamberlain Charles	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W		76	5-22
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77	
				Loretta	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None				78	
				Alice	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	French	No	None				79	
				Henry	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts			Canada	French		None				80	
				George	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts			Canada	French		None				81	
				Grace	Boarder			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	French		None				82	
		164	Beaudet Major	Arthur	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W		83	5-32
				Lillian A	Wife			F	W	27	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				84	
				Gerald	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English		None				85	
				Goldie	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English		None				86	
		165	Tremblay	Frank	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		87	5-22
				Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	No	None				88	
				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	None				89	
				Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	None				90	
637	118	166	Duffley	Mary F	Head	R	M	F	W	41	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				91	
				Francis A	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W		92	5-22
				Thomas	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shops	W		93	9
				[redacted]	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94	
				[redacted]	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				95	
				[redacted]	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				96	
				[redacted]	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				97	
			Riley	Bridget	Mother			F	W	80	W	1902	Ca				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				98	

230

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 123 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 779 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 2nd & 6th | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January, 1920. | ENUMERATOR John H. Dwyer

6747

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Fabian Ave	619	119	167	La Casse	Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1899	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood dealer	Wood	A		1
					Alda	Wife			F	W	44	M	X	al			Yes	No	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
					Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Bookmaker	Bookshop	W		3
					Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Teamster	Wood	W	NW	4
					Cecile	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				5
					Roland	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				6
					Gabrielle	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				7
					Georges	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				8
					Rosa	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				9
					Irene	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				10
					Gertrude	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				11
					Germain	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		—	None				12
	603	120	168	Drolet	Alfred	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		13
					Adelaide	Wife			F	W	40	M	1887	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
					Ezra	daughter			F	W	13	S	1911	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Yes	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
					Ernest	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16
	593	121	169	Lavoie	Alfred	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1897	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton	W		17
					Emma	Wife			F	W	58	M	1879	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				18
					Adrian	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		19
					Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fronder	Hosiery	W		20
	595	122	170	Plouffe	Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1902	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		21
					Georgiana	Wife			F	W	70	M	1902	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
					Mary	daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Home	W		23
	597	123	171	Cote	Rosa	Head	O	R	F	W	43	S	1889	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W		24
					Lucien	Rosanna	Boarder		F	W	38	S	1906	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W		25
	587	123	172	Caron	Edmund	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1905	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W		26
					Alphonse	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
					Yvonne	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
					Stellen	Son			M	W	7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				29
				Vanasse	Alfred	Nevel			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W		30
	583	124	173	Cavanaugh	Lillian	Head	R		F	W	27	S	1908	al			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Grocery	W		31
				Chaplin	Lillian	Lodger			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Examiner	Hosiery	W		32
	581	125	174	Pelletier	Aglaus	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1906	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamptier	Plumbing Shop	W		33
					Blanche	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
					Helen	daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None				35
					Lillian	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
	581	126		De Clerk	Alex	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1914	al			Yes	No	France	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		37
					Emma	Wife			F	W	25	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	None				38
	581	126		De Clerk	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1910	al			No	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		39
					Hermance	Wife			F	W	34	M	1910	al			No	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	No	None				40
					Alfonse	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	None				41
	581		175	Galewski	Felix	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		42
					Caroline	Wife			F	W	24	M	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				43
					Adele	daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				44
				Zoupnick	Joe	Boarder			M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mills	W		45
				Kappus	Anthony	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cloth [illegible]	Cotton Mills	W		46
	545	No	176	Barbara	Samuel	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W		47
					Alice	Wife			F	W	22	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Belgium	Belgian	Yes	None	None			48
	547	127	179	Eckardt	Clara	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Store	W		49
					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 209

SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January, 1920. John F. Dwyer ENUMERATOR

6797

9590

Fabyan Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rented or owned. If owned, Free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	If out of work on January 1, 1920, the number of weeks	Whether at school	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	547		1	Eckardt Frederick	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				51
				Elsina	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				52
				Alice	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							53
	549	28	180	Holbrabach Louis	head	R		M	W	38	M	1903	All			No	No	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	12	5-22	54
				Mary	wife			F	W	28	M	1903	All			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	none				55
				Marcelle	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Belgium	French		none				56
	547	29	181	Greene Margaret	Head	R		F	W	56	Wdg					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				57
				Frank	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Installer	Telephone Co.	12		58
				Eckardt Margaret	granddaughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				59
		189	182	Greene Hugh	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	City	12		60
				Maria	Wife	R		F	W	31	M	1898	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				61
				Hugh	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				62
				William	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				63
				Frances	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none				64
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				65
				Phillip	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				66
				Isabel	daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				67
	483	34	183	Flanders Adelbert	Head	R		M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Belt maker	Cotton Mill	12	5-22	68
				Madeline	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Clerk	Beck Factory	12		69
			Sweeney	Jennie M.	daughter			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				70
				Ruth G.	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	12	5-22	71
				Marguerite	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				72
			Corey	Henry	boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Manufacturing			73
	257	131	184	O'Connor Patrick	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd	1874	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Boss				74
	441	132	185	Cooley Michael	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				75
				Mary	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				76
				Frank	Son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	12	5-22	77
				Pelham	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	12	5-22	78
	431	33	186	Campbell George	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1901	No	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton M	12	362	79
				Anna	Wife			F	W	42	M	1901	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				80
				Pelham	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Doff				81
				Flora	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				82
	40		187	Rourke John	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Plumber	Home	12	406	83
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				84
				Marion	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				85
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				86
				Mildred	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				87
		188		Gray Peter	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	12	148	88
				Kate	Wife			F	W	36	M	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	No				89
				Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	12	707	90
				Stallon	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				91
	418	134	189	Lynne John D	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	12	5-32	92
				Henrietta	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	none				93
				Isabel	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	none				94
				Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	none				95
				Owen	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	none				96
				Henrietta	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		none				97
				James	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		none				98
				Donal	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		none				99
																													100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 231 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 & 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Enter proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5 and 6 Precincts Wards 5 & 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

6846

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	25		190	McNally	Thomas	Head		M	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Hosiery	W	
					Mary A	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Na	1905		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Roberta	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Eileen	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Aline	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Gertrude	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Lloyd	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
	129	35	191	Dunn	James J	Head		M	M	W	65	Wid	1865	Mi	1871		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mail Room	Government	W	
					John J	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	School-teacher	School	W	
					Agnes	daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Canvas			
					Joseph H	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Hustler	Grocery	Gr	
	405	136	192	Kelley	Thomas	Head		M	M	W	50	M	1890	Na	1897		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Hustler	Grocery	Gr	
					Helen	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bender	Grocery	Gr	
					Julia	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	Gr	
	136	137	193	Kenney	Thomas	Head		M	M	W	51	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
					Catherine	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Community Club	Gr	
					Madelon	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Clothing Store	Gr	
					Catherine	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					Irene	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					Frances	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					John	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hanshurn	John	Father-in-law			M	W	70	Wid	1850	Ire	1871		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	490	138	194	Young	William	Head	R	M	M	W	65	M	1891	Na	1898		Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Shop	Gr	
					Cornelia	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Pappas	Edna	daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operator	Cotton	Gr	
	187	139	195	Baldwin	Thomas	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M	1887	Mo	1891		Yes	Ireland	Irish	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Gr	
					Ann	Wife			F	W	51	M	1891	Na	1905		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	City	Gr	
	491		196	Lessard	Leslie	Head	R	M	M	W	68	M	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Julia	Wife			F	W	65	M	1870	Na	1870		No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	Gr	
					Alvar	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Water Works	Gr	
	510	140	197	Desmarais	John	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M	1905	Na	1906		Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
					Emily	Wife			F	W	48	M	1889	Na	1906		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Gr	
					Leo	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	Gr	
					Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Frank	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	672	41	198	LeClair	Malvina	Head	R	M	W	W	60	M	1908	al			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cement	Construction	W	
	672	142	199	Noel	Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M	1907	al			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					Irene	Wife			F	W	48	M	1907	al			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					Rosarel	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Mary R	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Mabel	daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					Theodore	Head	R	M	W	W	28	M	1909	Na	1913		No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
		200		Dallas	Theodora	Head	R	M	W	W	26	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
					Leona	Wife			F	W	4 2/12							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	New Hampshire			None			
					Georgia	dau			F	W	3 2/12							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	New Hampshire			None			
					Arthur	son			M	W	2 2/12							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	New Hampshire			None			
					Emil	son			M	W	1 8/12							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	New Hampshire			None			
					Joseph	son			M	W	1 2/12							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	
	674	141		Patsu	William	Head	R	M	W	W	36	M	1911	al			Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek							

Jackson Square
Jackson Square

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—S78]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 209 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Give proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. John H Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

6896

9654

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter R or F)	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, shoe store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (S), or working on own account (W)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	678			Patsa Helen	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				51
				Georgia	daughter			F	W	17	S	6			Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	52
				Tony	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		none				53
				Stanley	son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				54
				Nicholas	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		none				55
	41	202	Roy	Eugene	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1890	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	56
				Rose	Wife			F	W	30	M	1899	1920	21		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				57
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				58
				Rudolph	son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				59
				Eugene	son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				60
		203	Petty	Philip	Head	6	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co.	W	196	61
				Laura	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				62
				Harry	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				63
				Anthonio	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				64
				Raymond	son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				65
				Estelle	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none				66
				Samuel	son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none				67
		204	Martin	Tony	Head	7	R	M	W	22	M	1915	al			No	No	Syria		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	Carder	Woolen	W	5-32	68
				Umbara	Wife			F	W	19	M	1918	al			No	No	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Yes	none				69
				Lillia	daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Spain	Spanish		none				70
		205	Needham	Josephine	Head	8	R	F	W	37	W	1887	al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mills	W	5-24	71
				Isadore	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				72
				Clarence	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	73
				Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				74
				Evon	daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	5-22	75
				Dillon	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				76
		206	Kubiks	Stelman	Head	9	R	M	W	32	M	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	77
				Katie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none				78
				Stanislaus	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		none				79
				Wieyslaw	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		none				80
		207	Lee	Wladislaw	Head	10	R	M	W	36	M	1913	al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mills	W	5-32	81
				Wotherka	Wife			F	W	24	M	1914	al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none				82
				Wladyslaw	son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		none				83
				Adolph	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		none				84
		208	Edlomsack	Stephen	Head	11	R	M	W	40	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	5-32	85
				Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M	1904	al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none				86
				Stanley	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none				87
		209	Gumaporal	Joseph	Head	12	R	M	W	36	M	1912	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	5-22	88
				Mah	Wife			F	W	35	M	1914	al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				89
				Helen	daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				90
				Anna	daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				91
				George	son			M	W	10	S	1909	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				92
		210	Charles	Paul	Head	13	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	No	New York		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	5-32	93
				Louise	daughter			F	W	44	M					Yes	No	New York		Greece	Greek	New York		Yes	none				94
				Ray	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				95
				Ronald	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				96
				Renee	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				97
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				98
				Grace	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				99
				Eva	daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	none				100

Lakeview Avenue

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, village, borough, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

232

[D1—675]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1/4 DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR John A Lyons

4986

OCCUPATION 9631

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of tenement or apartment in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Rented or owned	If owned, free or mortgaged	No.	Sex	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English or what other language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	If out of work on Jan. 1, 1920 (Census day), the number of weeks	If a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian campaigns, write "Civil," "Spanish," or "Indian"
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	530	143	211	Chicares Nicholas	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Eptonia	Wife			F	W	28	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Penlope	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Sophie	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Viola	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Dana	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				John	nephew			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
	524	144	212	Gray James	Head	O	M	M	W	79	M	1880	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1884	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Patrick	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Rose	daughter			F	W	25	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenog	Grocery	W	
	518	145	213	Fowler Eugene	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1909	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alma	Wife			F	W	34	M	x	Al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Maria	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	477	146	214	Gadoua Adelard	Head	O		M	W	39	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				Mamie	Wife			F	W	42	M	x	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	
	687	147	215	Kosciolek Theodore	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1907	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Tailor	Shop	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Tailoress	Shop	W	
				Teddy	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Stephen	Son			M	W	12	S	1907	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
	688	148	216	Kozlowski Joseph	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Annie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Veronica	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Helen	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Jennie	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	692	149	217	Latinandi Louis	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Azelea	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts				New Hampshire			None			
	694	150	218	Lavalle Ephrata	Head	R		F	W	50	O					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	
				Christine	Sister			F	W	38	O					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	
	694	149	219	Phillen Albert J	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W	
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	21	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	50	151	220	Latrukes Stanley	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Tailor	Woolen Mill	W	
				Julia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Metro	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				John	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				Ansky John	brother-in-law			M	W	27	M	1912	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Tailor	Shop	W	
				Kate	sister-in-law			F	W	25	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Edward	nephew			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	-	None			
	50	152		Soukala Jake	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Kate	Wife			F	W	35	M	1909	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operator	Cotton	W	
				Mike	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Marion	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	50	222		Lemire Albert	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1909	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shapper	Cotton	W	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Armond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Nora	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts										

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 6 - Part of Centralville
ENUMERATOR John H Dwyer

6996

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this home mortgaged (M) or free (F)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6 mo., 7 mo., etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English, or other language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm	If employer, or working on own account	If neither employer nor working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	50		Dennis	Bertha	daughter			F	W	3 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
				Albert	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
		221	Keene	James F	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Public Work	W		53
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				54
				John	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55
				James	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				57
	20	151	Bouquette	Ulric	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		58
				Alfonse	Uncle			M	W	29	M	1902	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
				Gerald	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60
			Capone	Albert	Brother-in-law			M	W	36	M	1900	No	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Shop	O		61
				Elodie	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	M	1900	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				62
				Angelo	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Italy	Italian	Yes	None				63
	19	152	Dunbar	Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	64
				Valerie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1893	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				65
				Carole	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
	21	153	Leampert	Pearl	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1871	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	805	67
				Emma	Wife			F	W	58	M	1876	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22	68
				Omar	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bottom boy	Cotton Mill	W	5-22	69
	23	154	224 Marcelle	Maxime	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1898	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22	70
				Mollie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				71
				Alfonse	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				72
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
	24	155	226 Beudendre	Arthur	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1899	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22	74
				Delina	Wife			F	W	57	M	1899	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
				Celia	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1899	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W	5-24	76
				Florette	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
	712	156	227 Soulard	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1905	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306	78
				Celay	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				79
				Gerard	Grandson			M	W	5	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				80
		233	Savoie	John	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1899	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22	81
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1875	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
			Larochers	John	Father-in-law			M	W	90	Wd	1848	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				83
		231	Beaumgard	Eugene	Head	R		M	W	33							Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	394	84
				Esther	Wife			F	W	36		1891	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				Armond	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				Leo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
				Harvey	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89
		232	Maille	Oscare	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1905	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W	5-32	90
				Malvina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1914	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
				Gisel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				Germain	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				95
				Omar	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96
	711	157	228 Dallard	Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd	1865	Na	1870			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Grocery Store	O	767	97
		234	Peacock	Reuben	Head	R		M	W	44	S	1875	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Painter	House	W	394	98
				Enoch	Brother			M	W	30	S	1875	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				99
				Melvin	Brother			M	W	39	S	1875	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				100

Dwelling House
Dwelling House

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, boat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

233 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Include proper name only; name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Wards 6 Part of Precinct 8
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.
John F. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

7066

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether by father or by own naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on census day.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Lakeview Avenue	737	157	237	Champlain Jane	Head	R		W	F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W		1
				Eli	Wife			W	F	W	59	M	1870	No	1887		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				2
	737		238	Canada Lovisa	Head	R		W	M	W	45	M	1900	No	1905		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shops	W		3
				Josephine	Wife			W	F	W	46	M	1891	No	1918		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4
				Jennie	daughter			W	F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		5
				Leon	daughter			W	F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		6
				Lovina	daughter			W	F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Hosiery	W		7
				Adelard	Son			W	M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton	W		8
				George	Son			W	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
				Alfred	Son			W	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
				Tyranus	Mother			W	F	W	69	Wd	1902	Cit			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				11
	737		238	Fondeau Ovens	Head	R		W	M	W	54	M	1870	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		12
				Virginia	Wife			W	F	W	53	M	1890	Cit			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				Antonio	Son			W	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		14
				Ovenia	daughter-in-law			W	F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		15
				Amanda	Daughter			W	F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		16
				Amanda	Daughter			W	F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		17
	718	159	238	Ouellette John	Head	R		W	M	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	—	—		18
				Anna	Wife			W	F	W	19	M								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	—			19
				Alice	daughter			W	F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	—			20
				Leo	Son			W	M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		21
		239	Campbell Joseph A	Head	R		W	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None				22
				Lillie	Wife			W	F	W	36	M	1890	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23
				Theodore	Son			W	M	W	13	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None				24
				Lora	daughter			W	F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None				25
				Tommie	Son			W	M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tobacco	Cotton Mill	W	306	26
	722	160	239	Lachelle Louis	Head	R		W	M	W	40	M	1904	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
				Albina	Wife			W	F	W	30	M	1891	Cit			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	28
	725	161	241	Cavoni Victor	Head	R		W	M	W	44	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				Liboy	Wife			W	F	W	45	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	5-24	30
				Mary J.	daughter			W	F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Robbin boy	Cotton	W	5-22	31
				Frederick	Son			W	M	W	14	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32
				Ozilda	daughter			W	F	W	12	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				33
				Edgar	Son			W	M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				34
				Rolland	Son			W	M	W	8	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				35
				Joseph	Son			W	M	W	6	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts						None				36
				Rosanna	Son			W	M	W	1 1/2	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22	37
	726	162	242	Lyotte Adelard	Head	R		W	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38
				Eva	Wife			W	F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				39
				Leo	Son			W	M	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts										40
			Marcel Joseph	Brother-in-law			W	M	W	34	M	1910	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W	5-22	41
		242	Lyotte Frederic	Head	R		W	M	W	49	M	1910	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton	W	5-24	42
				Ozie	daughter			W	F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	5-24	43
				Elsie	Son			W	M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5-24	44
	728	243	Duff Joseph	Head	R		W	M	W	63	M	1907	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362	45
				Tyranna	Wife			W	F	W	59	M	1910	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
				Edelyn	daughter			W	F	W	22	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5-24	47
				Albert	Son			W	M	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	5-24	48
				Isadore	Son			W	M	W	26	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Supervisor	Machinist	W	1/2	49
	730	244	Leche Exeul	Head	R		W	M	W	59	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W	5-22	50
				Mary D.	Wife			W	F	W	56	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1544
SHEET NO. 13 B.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. John H. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

7096

9698.0

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of tenement, if any	Number of farm, if any	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6 mos., 11 mos.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Place of birth of this person and of father and mother of this person.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lake St	225			Fiske Omar	Son			M	W	30	S	1906	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				Ora	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blender	Factory	Or		5-24
				Cecilia	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
		246		Fournier Denise	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1916	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W		5-22
				Georgiana	Wife			F	W	21	M	1	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Clifford	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
711	247			Hakunti Pauly	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1893	Ap			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		5-22
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	40	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Marina	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		5-24
				Maria	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		5-24
				Alma	daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		5-24
				Eva	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Napoleon	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Alfred	Son			M	W	5	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	248			Desbrun Laura	Head	R		F	W	33	Wd	1899	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	249			Favardin Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1910	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	Blender	Cotton	W		5-22
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	55	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada		Yes	None				
				Georgiana	Boarder	adopted Da		M	W	6	S					Yes		dont know		dont know		dont know		Yes	None				
711	250			Gaudette Joseph	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		362
				Edna	Wife			F	W	37	M	1901	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Reginald	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Sarah	Sister			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
723	251			Ouellette Desonette Esther	Head	R		F	W	29	Wd	1900	Af			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Mary C.	daughter			F	W	5	M	1900	Af			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		5-22
				Boulon Kate	Sister			F	W	56	Wd	1900	Af			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Cotton	W		5-22
703	252			Young Peter	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		362
				Lelia	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ira	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	5	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				
722	253			Gendron Amedee	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W		5-22
				Aurora	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Irene	daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Alfred	Father			M	W	56	Wd	1870	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		176
722	254			Mousette Valmore	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		306
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
703	255			Silva Manuel	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		5-22
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		5-22
				Louis	Brother			M	W	22	S	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		5-22
				Dawn	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	None				
703	256			Choquette Adeland	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	W		364
				Aurora	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Patrice	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Martin	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Adeland	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				

Laborer's Corner

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (See Line 4) at which this enumeration was made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 234 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 146 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 114 | SHEET NO. 14 A | WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 2 | John T. Wright ENUMERATOR. 7141

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents owned or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own business	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m	n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x
	2	163	257	Lefebre	Joseph	Head	R		M	Wh	51	M	1870	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr	
1					Odella	Wife			F	Wh	38	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
2					Edward	Son			M	Wh	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton	Wr	
3					Rose	daughter			F	Wh	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	Wr	
4					Raymond	Son			M	Wh	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Toy	Cotton	Wr	
5					Louis	Son			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	No	No	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
6					Irma	daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
7					Irma	Son			M	Wh	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
8					Jeanette	daughter			F	Wh	3 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
9																													
10	6	163	258	Powers	Joseph P.	Head	R		M	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Packer	Tannery	Wr	518
11					Nora A.	Wife			F	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None			
12					Joseph	Son			M	Wh	5 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
13					William	Son			M	Wh	2 2/12	S	1917	Na					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
14	8	164	259	Keaver	Thomas	Head	O	M	M	Wh	61	M	1877	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	Wr	735
15					Mary	Wife			F	Wh	57	M	1877	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			791
16					Joseph	Son			M	Wh	31	S	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	Wr	
17			260	Roddy	Walter	Head	R		M	Wh	45	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr	5-22
18					Julia	Wife			F	Wh	42	M	1875	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
19					Frances	daughter			F	Wh	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Wr	5-24
20					James	Son			M	Wh	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Wr	5-24
21					Elizabeth	daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
22					Julia	daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
23					John	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
24					Mary	daughter			F	Wh	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
25																													994
26	17	165	261	Larpy	Mary	Head	R	M	F	Wh	33	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stamps Envelopes	Envelopes Stamps	Wr	498
27					Thomas	brother			M	Wh	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Plumber	Plumbers Shop	Wr	
28					Patrick	brother			M	Wh	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	Wr	5-24
29					Margaret	Sister			F	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr	5-22
30	44	166	262	Glavin	Elizabeth	Head	R		F	Wh	60	Wid.	1886	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	Wr	5-32
31		167	263	Grady	Martin	Head	R		M	Wh	39	M	1888	Al.			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
32					Nora	Wife			F	Wh	39	M	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr	5-22
33					Edward	Son			M	Wh	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr	5-22
34					Patrick	Son			M	Wh	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
35					Mary	daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
36					Catherine	daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
37					Thomas	Son			M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
38					Stephen	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
39					Edmund	Son			M	Wh	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
40					Agnes	daughter			F	Wh	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
41					Johanna	daughter			F	Wh	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
42					Nora	daughter			F	Wh	1 5/12	S																	
43	45	167	264	Shanklin	John J.	Head	O	M	M	Wh	42	M	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr	
44					Delina	Wife			F	Wh	39	M	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
45					Joseph H.	Son			M	Wh	10	S	1914	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
46					Elmer	Son			M	Wh	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
47	43	168	265	McGovern	Mary	Head	R		F	Wh	48	Wid.	1883	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	Wr	5-32
48					Frank L.	Son			M	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Mercantile	Wr	5-24
49					Thomas	Son			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Shop	Wr	5-24
50																													
51	41	168	266	Lord	John H.	Head	W		M	Wh	43	M	1880	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Germany	German	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
52					Annie	Wife			F	Wh	43	M	1880	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14a | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229 | SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. John H Duggan Supvr. ENUMERATOR. 7192

923 6.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account.	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	41			Ford	Mildred J	Son			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				51
52					John	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				52
53					Walter H	Brother			M	W	4 12	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Machinist	Shop	Wr		53 362
54	20	178	267	Shields	Fred	Head	R	Rn	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	Wr		54 5-32
55					Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				55
56					Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				56
57	21	179	268	Crossland	Henry	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wr		57 5-22
58					Hannah	Wife			F	W	42	M	1877	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58 3 D 2
59					William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	Wr		59
60	28	180	269	Conway	Arthur	Head	R	Fr	M	W	50	M	1886	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Cotton	Wr		60 178
61					Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				61
62					Ella	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				62
63					Nora	daughter			F	W	32	S	1902	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Factory	Wr		63 5-24
64	32	181	270	Callary	John	Head	R	W	M	W	53	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	Wr		64 5-22
65					James	Wife			F	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None	Telephone			65
66					James	Son			M	W	27	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wr		66 5-22
67					Mary	daughter			F	W	25	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Factory	Wr		67 5-24
68					Anna	daughter			F	W	21	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operator	Doctor	Wr		68 988
69					Catherine	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Supply	Wr	1914	69 707
70					Agnes	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				70
71					Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				71
72					Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				72
73	38	182	271	Klosky	Annie	Head	R		M	W	46	Wid	1892	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Baker	Cotton Mill	Wr		73 5-22
74					Alice	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Winder	Cotton	Wr		74 5-22
75					Helen	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				75
76	42	183	272	Ledyon	Joseph	Head	R	W	M	W	42	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wr		76 5-22
77					Louise	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	None				77
78					Julia	daughter			F	W	13	S	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	None				78
79					Marcelle	daughter			F	W	11	S	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	None				79
80					Omer	Son			M	W	14	S	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Belgium	German	Yes	None				80 5-22
81	46	184	273	Luczynske	Andrew	Head	R	W	M	W	32	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wr		81
82					Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				82
83					Stella	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				83
84					Helen	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				84
85					Edgar	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				85
86				Wirg	Jack	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wr		86 5-22
87					Marcia	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				87
88					Walter	Nephew			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				88
89	50	185	274	Murray	Maurice	Head	R	W	M	W	48	M	1891	Ina	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retarer	Construction	Wr		89 196
90					Bridget	Wife			F	W	44	M	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				90
91					John	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Shop	Wr		91 362
92					Edward	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Mashing Mfg	Wr		92 113
93					Denis	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Newspapers	Wr		93 791
94					Martin	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				94
95					Catherine	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				95
96					Margaret	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				96
97					Charles	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				97
98	54	186	275	Dunn	Cornelius	Head	R	W	M	W	69	M	1902	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				98
99					Bridget	Wife			F	W	60	M	1902	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				99
100					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	Wr		100 5-32

9—187

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DI—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ? DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OR CITY Ward 6 Precincts 3 Part A
ENUMERATOR John H Dwyer

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in the family, beginning with the name of the person who was living in the family on January 1, 1920.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
54	70		Dunn Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1917	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton	W		1 156
			Cynthia	daughter			F	W	28	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Grinder	Cotton	W		2 32
			Beatrice	daughter			F	W	26	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				3
60	71	276	Duffy Luke	Head	O	Rd	M	W	46	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton	W		4 5-22
			Maria	Wife			F	W	45	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Wife				5
66	72	277	Lamber Erasmus D	Head	O	Rd	M	W	60	Wd	1876	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				6
			Ivy	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dynamiter	Epoxy	W		7 5-24
			William C	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass achusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Shop	W		8 15-8
			John	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Shop	W		9 15-8
											Here ends the Enumeration of E. D. 229																	10
																												11
											Supplementary																	12
36	172	278	Sheppard Charles	Head	O	Rd	M	W	29	M	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		13 306
			Georgiana	Wife			F	W	26	M	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wife				14
			Williams	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S	1919	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Wife				15
			Laurence	Son			M	W	7/12	S	1919	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Wife				16
31	174	279	Elkeron Elizabeth	Head	O	Rd	F	W	50	Wd	1911	al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Wife				17
			Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W		18 5-22
274	175	280	Dubois Ena	Head	O	Rd	F	W	69	Wd	1887	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nun				19
			Edward	Son			M	W	37	S	1897	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		20 362
			Henry	Son			M	W	28	S	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W		21 707
			Cecile	daughter			F	W	37	S	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		22 999
272	176	281	Terry William	Head	O	Rd	M	W	51	M	1900	Ire	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Car Barn	W		23 362
			Katherine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1903	Ire	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				24
448	177	282	O'Malley Agnes	Head	R	Rt	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French	Yes	Editor	Obama	W		25 5-12
			McMahon Jennie	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesgirl	Shoe Store	W		26 791
288	178	283	Canon Godfroy	Head	R	Rt	M	Mu	67	M	1900	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Elevator	W		27 912
			Ida	Wife			F	W	58	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wife				28
			Elaine	daughter			F	W	32	S	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Nursery	W		29 5-24
			Ora	daughter			F	W	30	D	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		30 5-24
			Regina	daughter			F	W	20	D	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		31 707
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
						Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Years out of school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

Supplemental Sheet filed in Census office 6/8/20
Supplemental - Written in census office 5/6/20 1/01

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 236 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR. 1270

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	13			Borges, Mary	Lodger			F	W	61	Wd	1907	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	No	none			

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/6/20

STATE _____ | COUNTY _____

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Farm or house.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

Supplemental sheet to be filed [illegible] census office

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 17A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 6 (part 2)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR 771

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, stenographer, or clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	2nd			Benoit, Joseph H.	Head	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W		1148
				Adeline	Wife		F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Louise	Daughter		F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		5-24
				Ellen	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Dominick	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	2d			Mc Mahon, Samuel	Head	R	M	W	25	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Carder	Woolen Mills	W		5-32
				Mary E.	Wife		F	W	23	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None				
				James	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5-5-5
SHEET NO. 5 5 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew A. Lafayette ENUMERATOR

1661

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	OCCUPATION. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed during the year	Number of farm schedule
1	754	1	1	Monnette Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1899	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Woolen mill	W	1	524
2				Clovilda	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Yes	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			2	
3				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			3	
4				Valeda	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			4	
5				Rolande	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			5	
6				E Cecile	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			6	
7				Claire	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			7	
8				Lussier Samuel	Lodger			M	W	40	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Sand hotter	W	8	711
9				Bowman Oscar	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Dye Co	W	9	356
10			2	Descray Alfred	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Public transportation	W	10	610
11				Eleanor	Wife			F	W	24	M		al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11	
12				B Lucile	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French				None			12	
13			3	Mallard Louis	Head	3	R	M	W	40	M	1911	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Woolen mill	W	13	524
14				Elza	Wife			F	W	46	M	1897	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			14	
15				Helene	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Textile laboratory	W	15	206
16				Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S	1911			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hammer	Cotton mill	W	16	522
17				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			17	
18			4	Roy Pelletier	Head	4	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Commercial	W	18	708
19				E Cecile	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	19	524
20				Robert	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			20	
21	744	2	5	Levy Ernest	Head	1		M	W	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	W	21	158
22				E Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	30	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			22	
23				Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			23	
24				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			24	
25				Ernest Jr	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			25	
26				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			26	
27			6	Matte George	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wheelmaker	Cycle shop	W	27	516
28				E Marguerite	Wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Woolen mill	W	28	524
29				E Francis	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tobacco maker	Paper shop	W	29	510
30				Omer	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			30	
31				George Jr	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			31	
32			7	Beaudet Philibert	Head	3	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rubber finisher	Cotton mill	W	32	522
33				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	No	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			33	
34				William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			34	
35				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			35	
36				E Hubert	Son			M	W	7 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			36	
37				Edgar	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			37	
38				E Thomas	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			38	
39				Raymond	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			39	
40				Donnelly Richard	Father-in-law			M	W	58	Wd	1892	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	40	522
41				E Katherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Carpet Co	W	41	791
42				John	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	42	508
43			8	Paquette Joseph	Head	4	R	M	W	22	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Steel factory	W	43	258
44				Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M	1918	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			44	
45				Florence	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			45	
46				Dubuisson Yvonne	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S	1918	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mender	Woolen mill	W	46	524
47	754	2	9	Fleschette Henri	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Policeman	City	W	47	820
48				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	39	M	1896	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			48	
49				Laura	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			49	
50				Maurice	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			50	

Lafayette Avenue

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 555 | SHEET NO. 6 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) 7 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Andrea A. Payette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Frechette Stella	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				51
52				Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				52
53				Jean	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				53
54				Lafelle	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				54
55		10		Bienvenue Alfred	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1899	Yes	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				55
56				Adelaide	Wife			F	W	46	M	1900	No	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
57				Bazin Normidas	Lodger			M	W	59	Wd	1918	Al		Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	148	57
58		11		Arthur Joseph	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1877	Yes	1894	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W	366	58
59				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	42	M	1879	Yes	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
60		12		Lafontaine Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	~~French~~	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Confectionery store	W	134	60
61				Marie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1910	No	1916	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
62				Lola	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				62
63				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				63
64				Alice	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				64
65		13		Vault-Roe Alma	Head	R		F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522	65
66				Florida	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeder	Cotton mill	W	522	66
67				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeder	Cotton mill	W	522	67
68				Leo	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
69				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
70				Emblaneau	Brother			M	W	28	S	1920	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	306	70
71		14		St Pierre Joseph	Head	6	R	M	W	34	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	148	71
72				Flora	Wife			F	W	32	M	1883	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeder	Cotton mill	W	522	72
73	720	4	15	Hardel Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1914	Yes		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist helper	Machine shop	W	482	73
74				Edwina	Wife			F	W	20	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
75				William	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				75
76				Elie	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				76
77				Beaulieu Joseph	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1918	Al	20	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist helper	Machine shop	W	482	77
78	762	14		Compagnone Alexius	Head	2	R	M	W	50	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532	78
79	768	5	17	Mayrand Napoleon	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	W	592	79
80				Wenandrine	Wife			F	W	60	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
81				Arette	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				81
82		15		Letendre Pierre	Head	R		M	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton shop	W	508	82
83				Edwidge	Wife			F	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Woolen mill	W	524	83
84				Marie	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
85				Landry John	Lodger			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Building contractor	W	396	85
86		19		Rondeau Joseph	Head	3	R	M	W	43	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Carpentry shop	W	252	86
87				Agnes	Wife			F	W	45	M		Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
88				Aldemar	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Home	W	394	88
89				Eva	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	524	89
90				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W	316	90
91				Fortier Fabre	Mother-in-law			F	W	86	Wd	1910	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
92		20		Romaine Antonio	Head	4	R	M	W	39	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Woolen mill	W	52	92
93				Agnes	Wife			F	W	31	M	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
94				Fernande	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94
95				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				95
96				Carmen	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				96
97		21		Lafontaine Joseph	Head	5	R	M	W	55	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	52	97
98				Philomile	Wife			F	W	48	M	1884	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
99				Henri	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Woolen mill	W	524	99
100				Celeda	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

Andrea A. Payette

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, town-land, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Enter proper name and, also, words or name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1555 SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Andrea A. Paquette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father or by own naturalization.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account.	Year hour of work, 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lafontaine Jeannette	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Tyrrand	Grandson			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Trudeau Herve	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M	1919	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Ow	3900
				Tyrrand	Daughter			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		22		Paquette George	Head	6	R	M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	B&M car shops	W	1140
				Ida M.	Wife			F	W	25	M							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dolores	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
10	6	29		Paquette George	Head	1	R	M	W	75	M	1893	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Althina	Wife			F	W	65	M	1873	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rozaire	Son			M	W	34	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Wilias	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Wood	Sh	751
				Lafond Clara	Lodger			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Basting	Woolen mill	W	5-24
				Rousseau Anna	Lodger			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Cotton mill	W	5-22
				Boileau Marguerite	Lodger			F	W	1	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Woolen mill	W	532
		24		Pacharine Elias	Head	2	R	M	W	41	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen mill	W	5-24
				Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Any textile mill	W	196
				Irene	Daughter			F	7	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Annette	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wood yard	W	988
				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lozette	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Simone	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
210	7	25		Desmarais Napoleon	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M	1893	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Molder-trimmer	Cotton mills	W	522
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1894	Fa	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Isabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Cote Charles	Lodger			M	W	31	S	1911	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Woodworker	Furniture	Sh	578
		26		Holden Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	38	M	1896	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	522
				Hebert	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
776	8	27		Clements Oliver	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	W	136
				Angelina	Wife			F	W	44	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Variety store	Ow	759
				Alcime	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerical school	Soda shop	W	994
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
180	25			Bigelow Leonard	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Broadcutting	Association	W	797
				Mildred	Wife			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
102	9	29		Williams James	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1915	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1896	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Silk factory	W	487
				Taylor Ed	Son			M	W	3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		30		Blackford Lydia	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1914	No	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W	522
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	27	M	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Baller	Cotton mill	W	522
104	31			Chamberlain Ezekiel	Head	3	R	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Cotton mill	W	522
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	66	M	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Stitcher	Corset mill	W	524
106	10	32		Lanoie Edgar	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1917	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Grinder	Cotton mill	W	522
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	34	M	1917	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Vernon	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—5715] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 6A01

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0525 — 2 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, road, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Precinct 3 Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any; and institution class name and which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Andrea B. Fayette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	9	10	11	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
911	22	Tavares Pamela	Head	F	W	54	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W	
		Madeleine	Daughter	F	W	14	Maine		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
912	24	Booth George	Head	M	W	57	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	
		Nancy	Wife	F	W	52	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	22	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
		Thomas	Son	M	W	20	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
		Lillian	Daughter	F	W	17	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
		Nellie	Son	F	W	16	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
		Raymond	Son	M	W	12	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		Horace	Grandson	M	W	2	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
913	25	Eddie Hamlet	Head	M	W	32	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stationary engineer	Woolen mill	W	
		Mary	Wife	F	W	32	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		Cynthia	Daughter	F	W	4	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		Wallace	Brother	M	W	27	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Express and transfer	W	
914	27	26 Conlon James	Head	M	W	43	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Potter	Cotton mill	W	
		Bridget	Wife	F	W	40	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		Thomas	Son	M	W	17	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	16	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
		John	Son	M	W	14	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaner	Cotton mill	W	
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	12	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		Regina	Son	F	W	10	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		Catherine	Daughter	F	W	7	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
		Sarah	Daughter	F	W	5	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
915	27	Blackburn Richard	Head	M	W	29	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Cotton mill	W	
		Mary	Wife	F	W	27	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
916	28	28 Roy Adelbert	Head	M	W	27	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
		Sarah	Wife	F	W	24	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Emery	Son	M	W	2	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
	29	Tarsouli Telemaque	Head	M	W	37	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	None			
		Rose Anna	Wife	F	W	30	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Leo	Daughter	F	W	8	Massachusetts		Belgium	Flemish	Canada	French		None			
		Helene	Daughter	F	W	6	Massachusetts		Belgium	Flemish	Canada	French		None			
		Louise	Daughter	F	W	4 7/12	Massachusetts		Belgium	Flemish	Canada	French		None			
		Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	2 6/12	Massachusetts		Belgium	Flemish	Canada	French		None			
	Lemay Leon	Lodger	M	W	27	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery store	W		
917	13 40	Vendette Emile	Head	M	W	40	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Textile finishing	W	
		Marie	Wife	F	W	32	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Marchand Gustave	Stepson	M	W	12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Department store	W		
	Oscar	Stepson	M	W	10	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery mill	W		
	Valida	Stepdaughter	F	W	8	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Spool mill	W		
918	41	Morrow Ferdinand	Head	M	W	56	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Factory shop	W	
		Clara	Wife	F	W	50	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Albert	Son	M	W	26	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Wool factory	W	
		Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Evelina	Daughter	F	W	5	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Beaulieu Stephanie	Lodger	M	W	27	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Textile finisher	Tannery shop	W		
	Elsie	Daughter	F	W	18	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	12	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	42	Bernier Marie	Head	F	W	38	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery Mill	W	
		Alfred	Son	M	W	20	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			

Andrea B. Fayette

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY V | NAME OF INSTITUTION V

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 240 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 740 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 555 | SHEET NO. 6151 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew A. Fayette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether 1st papers or citizen	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account	Number of farm schedule
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
				Bernard Frances	Son			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None						1
	526	14	48	Lorrain Alice	Head	1	R	F	W	54	Wd	1886	Yes	1919			England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cleaner						2
				Frederick	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			52-2	3
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Weaver					4	
				Connolly Frances	Lodger			M	W	54	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			156	5
	526	14	48	Lorrain Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			308	6
				Pamelia	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					524	7
	528		46	Mercier Eugene	Head	5	R	M	W	53	M	1884	Yes	1885		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W			360	8
				Celina	Wife			F	W	27	M	1894	Yes	1920		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						9
				Albert	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carbundizhellan	Cotton mill	W			25	10
	524	16	46	Brearley Mary Louise	Head	1	R	F	W	47	Wd	1890	Yes	1920		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						11
				John	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine shop				516	12
				Albert	Son			M	W	1	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					306	13
	540	17	47	Hall Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Painter	House	W			394	14
				Alberic	Son			M	W	23	S	1897	Yes	1920		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						15
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery mill	W			524	16
				Gilman	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery mill	W			524	17
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery mill	W			524	18
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Coiler	Hosiery mill	W			524	19
	132	41		Hammond Carlos	Head	2	R	F	W	50	Wd	1886	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						20
				Rena	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						21
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W			532	22
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W			532	23
	524	18	49	Gauthier Omer	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1904	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery mill	W			524	24
				Elvira	Wife			F	W	35	M	1904	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery mill	W			524	25
				Fernande	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S	1919	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None						26
				Paul	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S	1919	Al				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None						27
				Duquette Emma	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S	Unk	Unk		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						28
	536	50		Hennessy Charles	Head	2		M	W	25	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Curator	Nursing Picture machine	W			829	29
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	None						30
				Charles Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Maine			None						31
				Francis	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None						32
	538	19	51	Mansfield Annie	Head	1	R	F	W	39	Wd	1900	Yes	1904		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Winder	Hosiery mill	W			524	33
				George	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Ring spinner	Cotton mill	W			522	34
	540		52	Mercier Rosalie	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamp letter helper	Post office	W			252	35
				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						36
				Frederick	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						37
				Stanley	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						38
				Muriel	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						39
				Morse Catherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery mill	W			524	40
	544	53		Moran Julian	Head	3	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Frame tender	Cotton mill	W			390	41
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						42
				Julian Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S					No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						43
	542	54		Maynard George	Head	4	R	M	W	49	M	1891	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cardroom	Cotton mill	W			522	44
				Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	X	21			Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stapler	Cotton mill	W			522	45
				George A.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Bag tender	Cotton mill	W			522	46
				Beauregard Edward	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather cutter	Rubber Clothing Co	W			518	47
	544	20	55	McNamara Edmund	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1891	Yes	1920		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerical chief	B & M car shops	W			994	48
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M	1890	No			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						49
				John	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumber's shop	W			406	50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6 Part of Precincts (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew A. Paquette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345

SHEET NO. 6 & 61 — 3 B

Supervisor's District

Part Precinct

Precinct Ward

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of enumeration	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
				McNamara Eleanor	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					1	51
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						52
				" Roswell	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None						53
				Dooley Mary Anne	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						54
849	21	56	Beauregard Louis	Head				M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Yard	W			711	55
			" Cordelia	Wife				F	W	40	M	1890	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W			522	56
			" Irene	Daughter				S	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			524	57
			" Clarida	Daughter				S	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			524	58
			" Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None						59
			" Agard	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None						60
			" Lionel	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None						61
			" Antoinette	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None						62
			" Edna	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None						63
			Bonvouloir Isabelle	Mother-in-law				F	W	75	Wd	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						64
			" Frederick	Brother-in-law				M	W	28	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						65
1057		57	Mawhinney Robert	Head	2			M	W	54	M	1870	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W			316	66
			" Mary	Wife				F	W	53	M	1894	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None						67
			" Winifred	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Box maker	Shoe shop	W			576	68
		58	Richardson Norman	Head	3			M	W	36	M	1901	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Carpet mill	W			148	69
			" Helen	Wife				F	W	32	M			21		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None						70
			" Irene	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None						71
			Labonnie Daniel	Lodger				M	W	61	Wd	1873	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French & English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Woolen mill	W			148	72
24	22	59	Wojas John	Head	1	O		M	W	42	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	Molder	Machine shop	W			386	73
			" Ludwig	Wife				F	W	25	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	None						74
			" Rose	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	None						75
			" Mary	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	None						76
			" Stanley	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	None						77
			" Sylvester	Son				M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish		None						78
			" Helen	Daughter				F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish		None						79
29	23	60	Sharbeck John	Head	1	O	5	M	W	49	M	1898	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W			362	80
			" Helena	Wife				F	W	44	M	1898	Ca	1899		Yes	Yes	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	None						81
			" John Jr	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	None						82
			Tara Ethel	Brother-in-law				M	W	49	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Germany Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			52	83
25	24	61	Hart Anthony	Head	1	R		M	W	49	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			52	84
			" Annie	Wife				F	W	44	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housework	Private family	W			96	85
			" Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None						86
			" Anthony Jr	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None						87
			" George	Son				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None						88
6	25	62	Desclermy Orisene	Head	1	R		M	W	51	M	1887	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W			148	89
			" Corinne	Wife				F	W	42	M	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						90
			" Rudolph	Son				M	W	25	S	1897	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W			148	91
			" Madeleine	Daughter				F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Typewriter	Grocery mill	W			52	92
			" Roland	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W			50	93
			Lapointe Loretta	Niece-daughter				F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter-maker	Grocery mill	W			52	94
4		63	Hogan Edmund	Head	2	O		M	W	43	M	1887	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W			516	95
			" Lydia	Wife				F	W	35	M	1890	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Bakery store	W			79	96
			" Adelard	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Lunch cart	W			94	97
			" Edmund Jr	Son				M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Grocery mill	W			38	98
			" Irene	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						99
5	26	64	Richard Thomas	Head	1	O		M	W	49	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Home	W			394	100

Turn to Page

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter proper name and, also, words in italics, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE [illegible] OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, words in italics, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerated by Andrew B. Payette ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 505
SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY 6th Part of Precinct 3 Part of

Precinct Sheet

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalization was by father or husband	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	If a wage earner, whether employer or employee	Farm (F) or home (H)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Richard Wilhelmine	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boxing	Factory mill	W		1	524
				Moar (Edna)	Mother-in-law			F	W	86	Wd	1865	Na	1894		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2	
Previous Sheet	14	27	65	Bottom Adelard	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	Co		3	578
				Alida	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4	
				Donald	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Canada (Can Cit)	French	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5	
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6	
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7	
				Eugene	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8	
	15	28	66	LeBourdais Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1892	Na	1919		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stacker	Cotton mill	W		9	522
				Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Factory mill	W		10	524
				Wilbert	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Tailor's Helper	Tailor shop	W		11	132
	866	29	67	Gervais Alexandre	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1891	Na	1899		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	OA		12	767
				Genaiana	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1899		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13	
				Edgar	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14	
				Lalonde Gedeon	Stepchild			M	W	10	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15	
	872	30	68	Brooks Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					No	No	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Polisher	Shipbuilding	W		16	386
				Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				17	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W		18	522
				James	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W		19	522
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20	
	874	31	69	Reed Lemuel	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Illinois		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Express Department	W		21	800
				Viola	Wife			F	W	35	M	1895	Na	1911		No	No	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None				22	
				Earl	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None				23	
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None				24	
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None				25	
				Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None				26	
				Louis Jr	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None				27	
				Donald	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None				28	
				Frank	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None				29	
	910	32	70	Bonnet Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Coal Plumbing shop	OA		30	406
				Emelina	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				31	
				Francois	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				32	
				Noela	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				33	
	914	33	71	O'Neil Samuel	Head	R		M	W	59	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Watchman	Woolen mill	W		34	802
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Winder	Woolen mill	W		35	532
				George	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		36	532
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Winder	Factory mill	W		37	524
	24	37	72	Ziffer Emma	Head	O	M	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Holland	Dutch	England	English	Yes	None				38	
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary Can	German	New Jersey		Yes	Examiner	Factory mill	W		39	524
				Emma M	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary Can	German	New Jersey		Yes	Operator	Factory mill	W		40	524
				O'Brien Edward H	Son-in-law			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W		41	718
				Seymour	Grandson			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42	
				Lorraine	Granddau			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43	
				Herman Lucia	Cigar			F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Holland	Dutch	England	English	Yes	None				44	
	40	35	73	Emery Everett	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		45	360
				Melvina	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46	
				Vernon	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Factory mill	W		47	524
	42	36	74	Bonneau Daniel	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1868	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine shop	W		48	136
				Annie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1891	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or kind which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 595
SHEET NO. 6 A 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 21st DAY OF January 1920. Andrew A. Paquette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family at the end of the enumeration.	Number of inhabitants in this family at the end of the enumeration.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks employed during 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bourassa Nezlard	Son			M	W	22	S	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	27	Wid	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler maker	Boiler shop	W	
				" Isabelle	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
46	97	75		Levasseur Edward	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				" Salome	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Edward Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Louis A	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Angeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" George	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Adolphe	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Normand	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Diana	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
47	98	76		Lord Laura	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Rose	Son			M	W	28	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	36
				" Rachel	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	5
				" Diana	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	5
				" Marie Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	5
				" Angeline	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	5
				" Ephrem	Son			M	W	17	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockroom	Woolen mill	W	9
48	99	77		Brunelle Ercelle	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1904	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	36
				" Lede	Wife			F	W	36	M	1895	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	52
				" Rodolphe	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Rolinde	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Charles	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Fauvre Henri	Cousin			M	W	62	S	1874	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
49	100	78		Greenwood Albert	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1888	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fastener	Corset factory	W	7
				" Eva	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Albert E	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
33	41	79		Lenard William	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	5
				" Albertine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1901	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery mill	W	5
				Robarge William	Stepchild			M	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
29	42	80		Delisle Wilfrid	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Cement Buildings	W	4
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	44	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Rose Anna	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery mill	W	5
				" Aurore	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looper	Hosiery mill	W	5
				" Salem	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stone mason	Contractor	W	2
21	43	81		Lynch Peter	Head	R		M	W	69	M	1858	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Furniture factory	W	5
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	67	M	1870	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				" Peter Jr	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W	5
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	W	5
102	44	82		Vermandere Napoleon	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1857	Na	1861		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	3
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	67	M	1850	Na	1864		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Abbot	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	3
				" Albina	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	5
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	5
				" Charles	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Hosiery mill	W	

Andrew A. Paquette

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Andrew A Payette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 555 | SHEET NO. 6331 A

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	OCCUPATION.	
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any goods store, farm, etc.
1	Normandin Alice	Daughter in law		F W 21 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
2	Roland	Grandson		M W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
926 145 63 3	Bonvert Wilfrid	Head	1 O	M W 66 M	1891 AL	Yes No	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Blacksmith	Cotton mill W
4	Delima	Wife		F W 64 M	1891 AL	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None	
5	Rosario	Son		M W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Automobile cleaning	Garage W
927 64 3	Levy Emile	Head	2 O	M W 51 M	1893 AL	Yes No	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Wonder finger	Rubber mill W
" Angeline	Wife		F W 53 M	1893 AL	Yes No	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None		
" Helene	Daughter		F W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Spinner	Woolen mill W	
" Louis	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None		
" Alfred	Son		M W 13 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Baker	Cotton Waste Shop W	
932 46 25	McKenna Jeremiah	Head	1 R	M W 37 M	1918 Na	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Weaver	Woolen mill W
" Margaret	Wife		F W 36 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	None		
" Hebra	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	None		
" Margaret E	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	None		
" Mary	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	None		
" Gerald	Son		M W 5 S		No	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	None		
" Bethelen	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	None		
" Maurice	Son		M W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	None		
" Jeremy Margaret	Mother in law		F W 67 Wd	1850 Ire	1870	Ireland English	Ireland Irish	Ireland English	None		
" John	Brother in law		M W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Weaver	Woolen mill W	532
934 47 86 Landry Eugene	Head	1 O	M W 29 M	1910 Fr		Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Boiler washer	Bleachshop W 140
" Florida	Wife		F W 26 M	X 26		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Lafayette	Son		M W 5 S		Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada French	New Hampshire	None	
" Clementine	Daughter		F W 3 S		No	Massachusetts	Canada French	New Hampshire	None		
" Lumetta	Daughter		F W 3 1/2 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	New Hampshire	None		
" Estelle	Daughter		F W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	New Hampshire	None		
49 48 87 Bernard Leonte	Head	2 O	M W 61 M	1910 Na	1870	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Carpenter	Machine shop W 148
" Alvina	Wife		F W 46 M	1910 Na	1870	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Constantin	Son		M W 24 S			Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Ronald	Son		M W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Beatrice	Daughter		F W 10 S	V		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Wilmore	Son		M W 7 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Herve	Son		M W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Doris	Daughter		F W 2 9/12 S				Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Gingell	Son		M W 7/12 S				Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	
97 49 88 Lecard Alfred	Head	1 O	M W 28 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Carpenter	Spinning mill W 148
" Delphine	Wife		F W 29 M	1910 Yes	1910 No	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Butcher	Grocery mill W 524
" Claire	Daughter		F W 1 8/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French	None	
" Rodrique	Daughter		F W 7/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French	None	
" Beaumont Joseph	Father in law		M W 67 W	1910 Al		No No	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Woodcutter	Lumbermills W 508
" Madeleine	Mother in law		F W 59 M	1910 Al		Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None	
33 50 89 Blanchette Adelard	Head	1 O	M W 44 M	1910 Na	1870	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Owner of	Garage W 616
" Alvina	Wife		F W 45 M	1910 Na	1910	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Robert	Son		M W 17 S	1920 Ma		Yes Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Waiter	Restaurant W 962
" Blanche	Daughter		F W 10 S	V		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Bertha	Daughter		F W 7 S			Yes	Connecticut	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Lawrence	Son		M W 6 S			Yes	Connecticut	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Blanche	Daughter		F W 2 10/12 S				Connecticut	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Lucia	Daughter		F W 2 10/12 S				Connecticut	Canada French	Canada French	None	
" Alma	Step daughter		F W 12 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None	

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Andrea A. Payette ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 555
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Blanchette Leader	Wife			W	W	7	S	Yes						Connecticut	—	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
29	57	90		Vault Gedeon	Head	1	M	M	M	56	M	1877	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Home	W
				Mafenna	Wife			F	W	54	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None		
				Gedeon Jr	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None		
				Landry	Brother			M	W	46	Wd	1877	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Leduc Philosophe	Inmate			M	W	25	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Gardener	Hosiery mill	W
				Magnia	Niece			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery mill	W
				Amos	Grandnephew			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Cecile	Grandniece			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Edward	Grandnephew			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Fraser Lyrelley	Lodger			M	W	26	S							Europe		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Legrand Armette	Lodger			F	W	42	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
25	52	91		Lacombe Victor	Head	1	M	M	M	43	M	1901	Fr			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Professor	Parochial School	Pd
				Lumina	Wife			F	W	44	M	1901	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
21	53	92		Parke Edward	Head	1	M	M	M	54	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith helper	Hosiery mill	W
				Adele	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Lena	Niece			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine helper	Hosiery mill	W
				Raymond	Grandson			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Diane	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
16	54	93		Provencher Leo	Head	1	M	M	M	34	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Hosiery mill	W
				Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W
				Albert	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bank boy	Cotton mill	W
				Edmond	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor's apprentice	Tailor's shop	W
20	55	19		Provencher Joseph	Head	1	M	M	M	61	M	1870	11			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman finish	Cotton mill	W
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	57	M	1870	11			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Charles	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second hand	Mfg. factory	W
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Folder	Hosiery mill	W
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weller	Woolen mill	W
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenography	Board of Trade office	W
				Lolla	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
24	56	95		Ippersiel Joseph	Head	1	M	M	M	34	M	1911	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipping	Grocery store	Pd
				Edwanda	Wife			F	W	42	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Lionel	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sales boy	Grocery store	W
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	12	S	V				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Olivier	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Levesque Marie Anne	Cousin			F	W	33	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Textile Dyeing Co	W
				Victor	Cousin			M	W	24	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter of	Cotton Brooms	W
28	57	96		Jodoin Augusta	Head	1	M	M	M	55	M	1872	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second hand	Carpet mill	W
				Adela	Wife			F	W	57	M	1874	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Victor	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truck driver	Binding shop	W
				Blanche	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W
32	55	97		Parmentier Joseph	Head	1	M	M	M	38	M	1904	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W
				Cyndia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1904	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	13	S	V				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Roland	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S	X				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		

Transcribed Page

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY V.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 243 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 555
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of Precinct 2 Part of)
Andrea H. Payette ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Farm, number (if any)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or own account	Farm, line, and page number
1		Parmentier Antoinette	Boarder			F	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
2		Marie	Lodger			F	W	76	Wd	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
3	38	59	95	Beauregard Louis	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1884	Na	1917		Can	Fr	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W	266
4				Louise	Wife			F	W	65	M	1884	Na	1917		Can	Fr	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
5				Minault Thomas	Nephew			M	W	20	M	1919	Pe		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Ry Repair Shop	W	148
6				Marie Anne	Niece			F	W	21	M	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Looker	Woolen mill	W	524
7				Cosgrove Dorothy	Lodger			F	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8	942	60	99	Cote Frederick	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W	718
9				Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
10				Gerald	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
11				Frederick Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
12				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
13				Henry	Son			M	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
14				Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
15				Arthur	Son			M	W	9 12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
16		Beaudry Simone	Lodger			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesgirl	Variety store	W	791
17	944	61	100	Lemire Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	48	M	07	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	306
18				Evelina	Wife			F	W	47	M	07	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
19				Anne Marie	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1919	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W	524
20				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	19	S	99	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Woolen mill	W	524
21				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	17	S	99	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Inspector	Woolen mill	W	524
22				Marie Rose	Daughter			F	W	14	S	99	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
23				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	12	S	99	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
24				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S	99	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
25				Eugene	Son			M	W	7	S	99	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
26		Fortier Alexander	Nephew			M	W	22	S	99	Al					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Hat factory	W	258
27		Juliette	Niece			F	W	19	S	99	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Woolen mill	W	524
28	950	62	101	Choquette Alfred	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1910	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Rubber factory Co	W	306
29				Delphine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1910	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Grocery mill	W	524
30				Regine	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
31				Albert	Son			M	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
32	948	63	102	Canuel Clophas	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1910	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	306
33				Virginie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1910	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
34				Pember Edward	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	508
35				Geraldine	Lodger daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Woolen mill	W	524
36																												
37	49	64	103	Tracy Thomas	Head	R		M	W	47	M	59	Ir	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bricklayer	Cotton mill	W	142
38				Margaret	Wife			F	W	47	M	1914	Ir	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39				Erkenia	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
40				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	10	S	✓				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
41				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
42				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
43		104		Morton Janet	Head	R	W	M	W	44	M	1911	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W	176
44				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W	522
45	45	65	105	Herpenner Gustav	Head	O		M	W	43	Wd	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Yes	Bookkeeper	Manufacturer Office	W	988
46				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Yes	Stenographer	Furniture Store	W	999
47				Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	148
48				Andrew	Son			M	W	22	S	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Yes	Carver	Saw shop	W	134
49																												
50	41	66	106	Belisle Joseph	Head	R		M	W	21	M	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
51				Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	✓	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
52				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4th Part of Precinct 2 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st and 22nd DAY OF January 1920.
Andrew A. Payette ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 535
SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list of farms	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of years at present occupation	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
				Belcheare Oscar	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			Home							
			107	Green Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	34	M						Me	Maine		Maine		Me		Yes	Machinist	Woolen mill	W	1	362			
				Della	Wife			F	W	32	M						Me	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting mill	W	2	524			
				Wentfred	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
				Stanley	Son			M	W	5	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
				Lafrenie Evangeline	Head	1	M	F	W	46	M	1897	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Woolen mill	W		406			
	25	67	108	Sarah	Wife			F	W	47	M	1882	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Denis	Son			M	W	18	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362			
				William	Son			M	W	11	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362			
				Alexandre	Son			M	W	9	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Gracia	Daughter			F	W	7	S	✓					Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Evelina	Daughter			F	W	10	S	✓					Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Walla Ida	Daughter			F	W	21	M						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1/3	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
	33	68	109	Harvey Eugene	Head	1	M	M	W	36	M	1904	Na	1905			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Knitting mill	W		508			
				Corgna	Wife			F	W	32	M	1899	Na	1905			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Salomon Louis	Father-in-law			M	W	66	M	1873	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	M	1870	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Knitting mill	W		508			
				Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S	1894	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting mill	W		524			
				Nelson	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		532			
	29	69	110	Champagne Alcide	Head	1	M	F	W	48	M	1879	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Cyrilla	Wife			F	W	43	M	1879	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Evelina	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Woolen mill	W		524			
				Alcide Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loffer	Woolen mill	W		524			
				Marie Anne	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Woolen mill	W		524			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loffer	Woolen mill	W		524			
				Elmira	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	12	S	✓					Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Edward	Son			M	W	9	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Fabiola	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None							
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None							
				Rodolphe	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None							
	153	70	111	Lippé Celina	Head	1	M	F	W	40	M	1890	Pa				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dairy company	Pig and hog factory	W		164			
				Anna	Wife			F	W	40	M	X	AL				Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				Lucien	Son			M	W	17	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	Roller	Woolen mill	W		524			
				Camille	Son			M	W	15	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	Bobbin boy	Woolen mill	W		532			
				George	Son			M	W	14	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	Bobbin boy	Woolen mill	W		532			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	None							
				Celanie	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota			None							
				Victor	Son			M	W	7	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota			None							
				Germain	Son			M	W	5	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota			None							
				André	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota			None							
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota			None							
				Conrad	Son			M	W	3/12	S						Mass	Canada	French	Minnesota		Minnesota			None							
	155	71	112	Benham Abraham	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M						Mass	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532			
				Vic	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Na	1905			Mass	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None							
				Clinton	Son			M	W	6	S						Me	Maine		Connecticut		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None							
				Adelaine	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Me	Maine		Connecticut		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None							
	111	72	113	Gilbert Margaret	Head	1	O	M	F	W	50	W	1870	Na	1880			Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		532			
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		532			

Enumerated 1st Sheet
New Sheet Started

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 6 East of Pawtucket 3 East of J — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Andrew A. Payette ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 556 — SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or island. If born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, or Porto Rico, give the province or territory.
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	Whether farm (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.
3	5	6	8	7	8	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
			Gillick Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Madaleine	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Norah	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Frances	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Leona	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Muldoon Ellen	Lodger			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire
42	73	114	Sharpe Francis	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Catharine	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire
43	74	115	Hamer David	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Nora	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts
44	75	116	Cadwood Cyrus	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire
			Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland
			Hagan Lyndu	Lodger			F	W	55	Wd	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland
			O'Malley Mary	Lodger			F	W	61	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland
45	76	117	Dewhurst Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	51	Wd	Unk	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England
			Catherine	Step daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
46	77	118	Pitts Harry	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1894	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England
			Jessie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Scotland
			Helen M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Halgelical Adam	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland
			Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland
			Watson Robert	Nephew			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
47	78	119	Crowe Robert	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland
			Minnie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland
			Robert Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts
			John	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts
			Benjamin	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts
48	79	120	Moynihan John	Head	O		M	W	54	M	1886	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts
			Albert	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts
			Christopher	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts
			Matthew	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
49	80	121	Hamer Henry	Head	O		M	W	34	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Wales
			Sarah	Wife			F	W	35	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland
			Angus Lloyd	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
			Dorothy	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts
			Muriel	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts
50	81	122	Leclair Rozida	Head	O		M	W	46	M	1889	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada
			Clarina	Wife			F	W	41	M	1890	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada
			Henri	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bramman	Woolen mill	W	1 5-32
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	2 5-32
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	3 862
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	4 862
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	5 532
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			6
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	8 862
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City Water Department	W	9 805
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			10
	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	Conductor	Street railway	W	11 636
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			13
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			14
	New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	15 532
	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			16
	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	17 532
	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	W	18 532
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	W	19 532
	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen mill	W	20 532
	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			21 739
	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			22
	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			23
	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			24
	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			25
	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			26
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Compositor	Newspaper office	W	27 150
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			28
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			29
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			30
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			31
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			32
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			33
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Railroad Co	W	34 649
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			35
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trained nurse	Private families	W	36 872
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	37 532
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery mill	W	38 624
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mail Carrier	Dairy	W	39 711
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W	40
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			41
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			42
	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	Conductor	Street railway	W	43 636
	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			44
	Wales	Welsh	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			45
	Wales	Welsh	Scotland	Scotch		None			46
	Wales	Welsh	Scotland	Scotch		None			47
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	48 148
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor			49
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	50 529

9–197 [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 155

COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 4th Part of Precinct 3 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January, 1920. Andrea A. Paquette ENUMERATOR

Boulevard View

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONS ENUMERATED.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of institution, hotel, etc.			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSONS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
				Leclair Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Albert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Lyelme	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Laurette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts
				Eugene	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts
29	82	123		O'Toole Myatan	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1870	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island
27	80	124		Flines William	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	44	M	1880	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England
				Franklin	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				George	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts
24	84	125		Plumer Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	41	M	1900	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England
				Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Elmer	Son			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
102	85	126		Horsfall James	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1898	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England
				Grace	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire
				Ben	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont
				Grace M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
104	76	127		Keaton John	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New York
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				John Jr	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts
				Wyndeliver	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 4 Part of Precinct 3 Part of 4th Ward Lowell City

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
	FATHER		MOTHER						
Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Time unemployed in 1919
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W	
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boss finisher	Woolen mill	W	
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse			
	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Master mechanic	Woolen mill	W	
English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Painter & varnisher	Ford automobiles	W	
	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Knitting	Woolen mill	W	
	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Doffer	Woolen mill	W	
	Massachusetts		England	English		None			
	Massachusetts		England	English		None			
	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Machinist	M.D. Partridge Co	W	
English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Rug mill	W	
	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dyer	Woolen mill	W	
	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse			
	England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Dyer	Woolen mill	W	
	England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Woolen mill	W	
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Engineer	Department store	W	
	Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Second hand	Woolen mill	W	
	Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

VOL. 68

MIDDLESEX CO.
LOWELL CITY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

MIDDLESEX CO.
LOWELL CITY

E. D's 238 TO 240; 567; 241 TO 243
115; 244; 579; 245; 246
247; 577; 248 TO 250; 568
251; 253

(PART)

Massachusetts

Middlesex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—B[UREAU] OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS OF THE UNITE[D] STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1 (D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 [illegible] SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 38

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

WARD OF CITY 8 (Belvidere Precinct 1 Ward 8)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice Ashcroft ENUMERATOR.

6-727

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
25	1	1	Sweeney, Catherine A.	Head	O	M	F	W	48	M	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton mill	W	
			——, Nora	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Daniel	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Rob Gas	W	
			——, Julia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Edward	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric railway	W	624
			——, William	Nephew			M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Wool Mill	W	
			——, Annie	Niece			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Wool Mill	W	
			——, Marella	Niece			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Wool Mill	W	
26	2	2	Morrison, John W.	Head	O		M	W	55	M	1883	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Cotton Maker	Cotton Mill	W	
			——, Emily	Wife			F	W	46	M	1883	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Edgar	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Compositor	Printing Office	W	
			——, Luella	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Times			
			——, Emily	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Times			
27	3	3	Grady, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	56	Wd	1873	Na	1873			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Henry M.	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Lucy J.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	
			Duffy, Alvah	Uncle	O	M	M	W	71	W							Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	Teamster			
28	4	4	——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Rob Institution	W	
			Daly, Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	21	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mills	W	
29	5	5	Stanley, Wilfred	Head	O	M	M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Craftsman	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Elmire	Wife			F	W	25	M	1903	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W	
			——, Kenneth W.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			——, Arthur B.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			——, Ernest E.	Brother			M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Electric Railway	W	136
			——, Edith	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	W	1906	Na	1922			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W	482
			——, Helen M.	Niece			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	No	None			
			——, Ralph B.	Nephew			M	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	No	None			
30	6	6	Stanley, Benjamin A.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1885			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop		24
			——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M	1870	Na	1885			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mills	W	
			——, Norris	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mills	W	
			——, Frank	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Fixer	Worsted Mills	W	
			——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	W	
			——, Hilda M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W	
			——, Sarah M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			——, Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
31	7	7	Anastas, Bebo	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, Vasiliki	Wife			F	W	25	M	1914	Al				No	No	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, Charles	Son			M	W	10	S	1920	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Yes	Retail Merchant	Fruit Store		24
			——, Tina	Son			M	W	8	S	1920	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Yes	Clerk	Fruit Store	W	
			——, Frances	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1920	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4	S	1920	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1920	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes		Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes		Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes		Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes		Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			
			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes		Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	Venezuela	Greek	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COM[illegible]—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF TH[illegible]ITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF [illegible]ORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd and 3 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) 5 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR Alice A. Duff
SHEET NO. 5201 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Princeton Street	231	7	9	Cameron, Fred M.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Draftsman	Machine Shop	W		1854
				——, Mary C.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1891	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		Yes	None				59
				Rice, Dora K.	Mother in law			F	W	68	M	1891	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Cape Breton Can.	English		Yes	None				53
	229	10	10	Hale, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Fireman	Machine Shop	W		54 48
				——, Cora	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	482	55 36
				——, Raymond F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				56
				Collins, Ruth	Servant			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		57 916
	20	12	11	Shaw, Isaac	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M	1881	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		Yes	Lacoman	Iron Company	W		58 59
				——, Velma E.	Wife			F	W	21	M	1920	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		Yes	None				60
				——, Bubbles A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		Yes	None				61
				——, Percy M.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		Yes	None				62
				——, Ira F.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		Yes	None				63
	16	12	12	Fleming, Nora	Head	1	R	F	W	40	Wd	1903	Na	1903				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				64
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English		Yes	None				65
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English		Yes	None				66
				——, Morris	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English			None				67
				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English			None				68
	25	13	13	Jay, Robert R.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Georgia		Georgia			Yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	W		69
				——, Ethel E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			Yes	None				70
				——, Marjory B.	Daughter			F	W	1m	D							Massachusetts		Louisiana		Massachusetts				None				71 632
	45	14	14	Mooney, Burgess	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	W		72
				——, Adelia A.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Yes	None				73
	47	15		Carp, Nathan	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M	1911	Na	1917		No	No	Russia Jew	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	Stockholder	Furnishing	W		74 75
				——, Lena	Wife			F	W	56	M	1886	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	None				76
				——, William	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	Manager	Clothing Store	W		77
				——, David	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	Manager	Clothing Store	W		78
				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	None				79
	799	8	16	Kelly, William A.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English		Yes	Specialists	Foot Appliances	O		80
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English		Yes	None				81
				——, Florence L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English		Yes	Nurse	Private Practice	W		82 936
		Rear		Blanche,	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				83
				——, Donald	Grandson			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				84
	229	15	17	Winders, Percy	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Wool Sorter	Wool Mills	W		85 532
				——, Hilda	Wife			F	W	24	M	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None				86
				——, Edward D.	Son			M	W	7	S	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None				87
			18	Jagger, Squire	Head	2	O	M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		88 532
				——, Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1889	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None				89
				——, Ada	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None				90 532
				Franklin, Reynah	Boarder			F	W	41	S	1910	Pa	1918				England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		91 482
	811	16	19	Constantine, Sarah	Head	1	O	F	W	42	Wd	1888	Ca	1888		No	Yes	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Reeler	Woolen Mill	W		92 532
				——, Jennie L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Winding	Woolen Mill	W		93
				——, Eva	Sister			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		94
				——, Albert D.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Machinists	Machine Shop	W		95 532
				——, Lydia A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		96 532
				——, John H.	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	Blacksmith Helper	Carriage Shop	W		97 202
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English		Yes	None				98
				Morrison, Charlotte	Mother in law			F	W	77	Wd	1868	Al			No	No	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Yes	None				99
				Miller, Mabel R.	Roomer			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Private Secretary	Cotton Mill	W		100 994
				——, Elmira A.	Roomer			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		101 864
								F	W	21	M																			102

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

2 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 146 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY & Part of Precincts (Parts of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or other	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	OCCUPATION. If out of work, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Middlesex St.	109	18	21	Carr, Fred L	Head			M	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W			1
				—— Grace E	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					2
				—— Cynthia G	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None					3
	532	19	23	Mac Caulay, Archibald	Head	1	R	M	M	W	44	M	1898	Al.		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Wool Sorter	Woolen Mill	W			4
				—— Hattie	Wife				F	W	39	M	1879	Al.		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					5
				—— Hattie	Daughter				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					6
				—— Archibald	Son				M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None					7
				Smith, Hattie	Mother in Law				F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					8
				O'Brien, John	Boarder				M	W	79	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W			9
	24	21	23	Durkey, George L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W			10
				—— Frances H	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					11
				Matchowic, Rudolph	Boarder				M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W			12
				—— Alfred L	Boarder				M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse					13
				—— Everett M	Boarder				M	W	4 11/12	S						Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None					14
	6	21	24	Warren, Paul H	Head	1	R	M	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Buyer	Millinery Store	W			15
				—— Ethel L	Wife				F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	British Columbia	English	Massachusetts		Washington		Yes	None					16
				—— Brimsel L	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S						Rhode Island		Massachusetts		British Columbia			None					17
	172	22	25	McKinnon, Murdock	Head	1	R	M	M	W	43	M	1900	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Canada English	Prince Edward Island	English	Nova Scotia	English	No	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	W			18
				—— Isaac M	Wife				F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	Canada English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					19
				—— Norman	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Canada English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					20
	17	22	24	Adams, Cedric	Head	1	R	M	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W			21
				—— Bernice K	Wife				F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None					22
			27	Bailey, John A	Head	2	O	M	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Dye Factory	W			23
				—— Jennie W	Wife				F	W	69	M	1870	Na	1889	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					24
	45	24	28	Darby, William M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M	1893	Na	1900	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Quebec Can	English	Yes	Foreman	Steel Railroad	W			25
				—— Annie	Wife				F	W	53	M	1893	Na	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Quebec Can	English	Yes	None					26
				—— Corinne	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					27
	23	25	29	Barrett, Fred J	Head	1	R	M	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Groceryline	W			28
				—— Beatrice	Wife				F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					29
				—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	9 8/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					30
			31	Courtney, Richard	Head	2	R	M	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W			31
				—— Nellie B	Wife				F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	W			32
				—— Roy F	Son				M	W	24	S						Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None					33
				—— Carlotta A	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None					34
	25	26	31	Tetrault, Frank L	Head	1	R	M	M	W	41	M	1896	Na	1920	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			35
				—— Lillian	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					36
				—— Jane	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					37
				—— Raymond	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					38
	27	27	32	MacDonald, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M	1877	Na	1906	Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	No	Lawyer	General Practice	O			39
				—— Jennie B	Wife				F	W	52	M				Yes	No	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					40
				—— Irene B	Daughter				F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island Can	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W			41
				—— Catherine R	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island Can	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					42
				—— Isabel J	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island Can	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					43
	25	28	33	Dutney, Bruce	Head		O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			44
				—— Mary L	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lapper	Hosiery	W			45
				—— Gladys	Sister				F	W	10	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Learner	Hosiery	W			46
				Mason, Mary	Aunt				F	W	66	Wd	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					47
	42	29	34	Cleary, [illegible] F	Head		O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W			48
				——	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	No	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W			49
	47	31	35	Carlson, [illegible]	Head		O	M	M	[illegible]		M							Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Painter	Store				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 298
SHEET NO. 2 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper municipal, city, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of) 33

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. If owned or rented	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate	Unable to read	Unable to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	If home is on farm, yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
			Carlson, Helmar A	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Finland	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				51
	615	01	96	Hunter, William H.	Head	1		M	W	53	M	1889	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Locomotive Factory	W		52
				Christina S.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1889	Ne	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	W		53
				Ruth C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W		54
				Stenson, John J.	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Freight Yard	W		55
				Doyle, Martin	Boarder			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Freight Yard	W		56
Glenridge Street	30	32	37	Bernard, Alfonse	Head	1		F	M	67	M	1887	Al			No	No	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Foundry	W		57
				Lumina L.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1898	Al			Yes	No	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	No	None				58
				Arthur	Son			M	W	25	Sd	1898	Al			Yes	No	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W		59
				George	Adopted Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
				Madeline	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Quebec Can	French	Vermont		Yes	None				61
				Gertrude	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Quebec Can	French	Massachusetts			None				62
	56	39	98	Porter, Charles D.	Head	1	O	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	63
				Laura F.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				64
				Weldon George H.	Boarder			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Contractor	W	178	65
				Broom Harry L.	Boarder			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		New Jersey	Yes	Turn Table Operator	Round House	W	630	66
	44	34	39	Holdsworth, Fred	Head	1	O	M	M	59	M	1881	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Wood Turner	Lumber Yard	W	364	67
				Rose A.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				Grace L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Leather Supply Co	W		69
				Chester L.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
	30	25	40	Smith, Henry	Head	1	O	M	M	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W	367	72
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
				William	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				Henry	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
	34	36	41	Locke, John E.	Head	1		M	M	40	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Robbin Shop	W	368	76
				Emily	Wife			F	W	46	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				77
				Jack	Son			M	W	19	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Robbin Shop	W		78
				Muriel	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				79
	20	37	42	Marshall, William R.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire				Yes	Millspinner	Cotton Mill	W		80
				Lina L.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				81
				Stella A.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W		82
				Viola J.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Own Home	W		83
				Smith, Fred E.	Head	1	O	M	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		84
Middlesex Street	1716	38	43	Smith, Fred E.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1893	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Garment Factory	W		85
				Ada C.	Wife			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill	W		86
				Marian	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				87
				Wisop, Jessie	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	Own Shop	W		88
	25	99	44	Prescott, Alfred J.	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				Ella R.	Wife			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
				Marian O.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
				Donald C.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
				Harold	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				93
				Clifford	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts							None				94
		45		Cote, Ernias	Head	2	O	M	W	25	M	1913	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W		95
		"		Evaline	Wife			F	W	24	M	1918	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
		"		Henry	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
	39	40	46	Davidson, Arthur H.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M	1905	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Quebec Can	English	Quebec Can	English	Quebec Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	W		98
				Martha M.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1905	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island	English	New Brunswick	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	None				99
				Howard F.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			New Hampshire		Quebec Can	English	Prince Edward Island	English		None				100
				Robert P.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								New Hampshire		Quebec Can	English	Prince Edward Island	English		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 3 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert precinct, town, township, village, borough, or city (if in city not in ward), or other division of county, as the case may be. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert name of city, town, village, or borough, as the case may be. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 and 5 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, etc., or private family, as domestic, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Allen, Leonard	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Quebec Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	No	None			
				Holdsworth, Kenneth	Boarder			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	47	41	47	Robinson, John	Head		M	M	W	41	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Norman L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
	53	42	48	Allard, Edward J	Head		M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Freight Yard	W	
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1888	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Quinn, Cora	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Allard, Edgar	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Third Mate	Merchant Marine	W	
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Steam Fitter	Wooden Mill	W	
				Russon, John	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M	1893	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spring Cutter	Factory	W	
				Dion, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Quebec Can	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Raymond	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Russon, Raymond	Grandson			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				— Arthur	Grandson			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	43	43	49	Fisher, George	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		England	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1914	Na	1914	Yes			New Brunswick Can	English	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English		None			
		50		Dixon, Bertrand	Head	2	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	
				— Elva M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
				— Clayton G	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
				— Gladys L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
				— Ernest G	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
				— Kenneth W	Adopted Son			M	W	9 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Brown, William J	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street Railway	W	
	587	44	51	Brown, Ambrose D	Head	1	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	W	
				— Lottie G	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Harold D	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
	589	45	52	Parkinson, Albert C	Head	1	M	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Mill	W	
	590	46	53	Witham, Witham H	Head	1	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Overseer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Esther L	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
	54	47	54	Fogg, Charles	Head	1	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	
				— Anna A	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Lydia A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Robert E	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	48	48	55	Whitney, Adelbert F	Head	1	M	M	W	50	M	1888	Am	1st		Yes	Yes	Canada Eng	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Car Trimmer	Steam Railway	W	
				— Julia C	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Adelbert G	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Quebec Can	English	New Hampshire			None			
				— Charles L	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada		New Hampshire			None			
	46	49	56	Hunter, Andrew	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Police Officer	City	W	
				— Jennie L	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
	30	50	57	Leighton, Earl	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New England		New England		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	
				— Richard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Calkins, Grace	Aunt			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None			
	18	47	58	Dandette, Joseph A	Head	1	M	M	W	40	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mail Carrier	Restaurant	W	
				— Rose A	Wife			F	W	34	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1911	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Worsted Mill	W	
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 8 (Part of) Precinct 1 Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.
Alice A. Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this house, including servants and lodgers, in order of visitation.				Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read).	Literate (able to write).	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Literate (able to read).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, workman, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which engaged, as cotton mill, iron foundry, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Years out of work in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Gaudette				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
				Edmund	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				Beauregard Betsy	Mother in law			F	W	81	Wd	1841	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
	1708	62	59	Hadley Horace L	Head	1	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School	S	20	54
				Bessie B	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
				Bradt Jennie P	Boarder			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				56
	1698	63	60	Woodworth Alfred E	Head	1	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Woolen Mill	S	20	57
				Edith	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				58
				Elma	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
				Lovering Jennie	Mother in law			F	W	54	Wd	1885	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				60
	1688	54	61	Maloney John C	Head	1	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	1	61
	1			Matilda M	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Am Cit			No	No	Canada (Quebec)	English	Vermont				Yes	None				62
	1			Henry E	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None				63
	1653	55	62	Katsopoulos John K	Head	1	M	M	W	45	M	1907	Na	1915		No	No	Lampatros	Greek	Lampatros	Greek	Lampatros	Greek	Yes	Physician	Dental Practice	OA		64
				Edith L	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Na	1917		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				65
				Dingwell Ella J	Housekeeper			F	W	62	Wd	1871	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	OW		66
	139	56	63	Ward James A	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cigar Maker	Own Factory	OA		67
				Mary Jo	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				69
				James A	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
	144	57	64	Buono Joseph L	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Naples		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		71
				Catherine T	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			New Jersey		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None				73
	142	58	65	Harriman Harvey O	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W		74
				Jennie L	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Printer	Machine Shop	W		75
				McCaffrey Margaret L	Boarder			F	W	34	Wd	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Board of Trade	W		76
				Anna D	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Board of Trade	W		77
	158	59	66	Ingalls Lester W	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Advertising Manager	Daily Paper	W		78
				Alice M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	Missouri		Yes	None				79
				Lester M	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				80
				Lester M	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				81
	114	60	67	Parent Lucas J	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Stationary	W		82
				Ezbelda	Wife			F	W	36	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				83
				Lucas	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				Ezbelda	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				86
				Clifford	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				87
	112	61	68	Flanders Elmer	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	Repairing	W		88
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				Landry Joseph W	Stepson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				90
				Mary E	Stepdaughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
				Edmund	Stepson			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
				Frederick	Stepson			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
	112	62	69	Murphy Daniel H	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		94
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		95
				Addie, Everett M	Stepson			M	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Knitted Mill	W		96
				Etta M	Stepdaughter			F	W	12	M	1908	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island (Canada)	English	Prince Edward Island (Canada)	English	Prince Edward Island (Canada)	English	Yes	None				97
				Eleanor	Foster Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island (Canada)	English		None				98
				George	Foster Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
				Dow Hardy	Boarder			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 338
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8th Part of Precinct 11 Parish of St. Patrick
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.
Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during year	Number of hours ordinarily worked per week
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68	68	70	Hall, John A.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		1164
			——, Charlotte A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			——, Frank C	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			——, Arthur L	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			——, Gerald R	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			——, Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			——, Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			——, John A	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
69	69	71	Jansen, Otto	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M	1879	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		1304
			——, Laura E	Wife			F	W	59	M	1880	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
			Barnes, Mercy	Mother in law			F	W	80	Wd	1845	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
25	65	72	Ross, Harry L	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	W		518
			——, Ruby M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1886	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	Canada	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None				
			Mutch, Alfreda A	Mother in law			F	W	77	Wd	1845	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None				
			Clark, Mabel E	Boarder			F	W	24	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Nurse	Imperial Theatre	W		936
22	66	73	Johnston, William	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M	1894	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Electric railroad	W		649
			——, Evaline M	Wife			F	W	57	M	1890	Na	9		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Leland	English	Ireland Can.	English	Yes	None				
			——, Grace J	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
			——, Anna M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W		791
			——, James A	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Errand Boy	Electric Store	W		997
25	67	74	Leonard, William E	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	W		634
			——, Marion	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Communist Party	W		994
			——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			——, Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
40	68	76	Gordon, William	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	Scot	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric railway	W		164
			——, Lena	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
40	69	76	Hayes, Maria	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	New York		Yes	Foreman	Electric railway	W		639
			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			——, Anthony	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
27	71	77	Dion, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Conductor	Steam railway	W		634
			——, Lucie C	Wife			F	W	32	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Clothing Store	W		418
			——, John W	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
22	V	78	DeRouin, George H	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New York		France	French	New Jersey		Yes	Blacksmith	Cartridge Shop	W		136
			——, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None				
			——, Frank A	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
			——, Inga W	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Cotton Mill	W		61
			——, Albert C	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Driller	Machine Shop	W		48
331	72	79	Nolty, Delia M	Head	1	O	F	W	79	S					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Milldrawing	Cotton Mill	W		52
407	73	81	Flanders, George R	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Edgetrimmer	Shoe Shop	W		51
			——, Annie M	Wife			F	W	53	M	1884	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None				
			——, Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		52
			——, Herbert M	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Plumber's Helper	Steam Railroad	W		25
421	77	81	Hanes, Nahum A	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Motorman	Electric railway	W		64
			——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			——, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12								Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
			Bonvie, Edward	Father in law			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		9
			——, Mary E	Mother in law			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			——, Emma	Sister in law			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	W		52
			——, Mildred	Niece in law			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Lunch Room	W		78
			William Thiveler	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manicurist	Beauty Parlor	W		6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) 9 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6m, 11m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether 1st or 2d papers have been taken out	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Unable to read and write
0	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
451	78	82		Bennett, Aurin D.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				Cora L.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
46	78	83		McClellan, James	Grand'f	O	M	M	W	79	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
				Annie	Wife			F	W	85	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
				William	Son			M	W	23	S	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
				Murphy, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	32	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
				McClellan, James Jr.	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				David	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Murphy, Joseph F.	Son in law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				William J.	Grandson			M	W	2 1/12	S						
26	78	84		Sweeny, John	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				Mead, Estelle A.	Sister in law			F	W	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
26	78	85		Wilson, August	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Ida	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
24	79	86		Watson, George A.	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1909	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
				Johnson	Son			M	W	4	S						
20	80	87		Burke, Irene M.	Head	R		F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Wellman, Lorrinne C.	Sister			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
18	81	88		Smith, Walter M.	Head	R		M	W	21	M	1921	Na	1922		Yes	Yes
				Annie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1909	Can	1912		Yes	Yes
1528	82	89		Richer, Archie E.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				Laura A.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
				Barbara A.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
1526	82	90		Denton, Dennis	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				Lettie M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				Raymond F.	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				Cod	Brother in law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
1500	84	91		Smith, Isaac J.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				Ida M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				Marion C.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
1482	85	92		Miller, Arthur W.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1915	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				Mary	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Brooks, Ephraim	Boarder			M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
21	86	93		Richardson, Daniel	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1909	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Daniel E.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S						
23	87	94		Allen, Horace H.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
				Sophia J.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
42	87	95		Durkin, Leon C.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				Ethel A.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				Rebecca E.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
				John W.	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
5	89	96		Beard, Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1870	Na	1911		Yes	Yes
				Ella M.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Stationery	W	
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Furniture	W	
New Brunswick Can.	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
New Brunswick Can.	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
New Brunswick Can.	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Thread Mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Electric Railway	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Distillery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dyer	Print Works	W	
Pennsylvania		New Jersey		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
Pennsylvania		England	English	Pennsylvania			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesgirl	Clothing Store	W	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dyer	Print Works	W	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Physician	Own Practice	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Installer	Machine Shop	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Repair Man	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Stamper	Thread Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Linen Store	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Garage	W	
New Brunswick Can.	English	Scotland	English	New Brunswick Can.	England	Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
England	English	Massachusetts		Quebec Can.	English		None			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Agent	Portraits	Co.	
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light Co	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine						
Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Paper Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Store	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 298 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Ward 1 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 and 6 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Duffy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	FARM SCHEDULE.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Powell Place				Cleard, Jennie L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill	W		1	1990
				" George F.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				2	
	146	89	137	Richardson, Doris L	Head	1	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Own Place	1a	2	3	00
				" Carrie M.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				4	
	1388	90	97	Downing, William T	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	None				5	
				" Elizabeth B	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				6	
	1384	91	98	Corkery, Patrick J	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1901	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland,	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		7	470
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	45	M	1901	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				8	
				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		9	52
				" Millie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		10	52
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill	W		11	52
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		12	52
				" Hubert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13	
				" Walter	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				14	
	1382	92	98	Miller, Albert M	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	English OL	Denmark	English OL	Yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	W		15	632
				" Ida L	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None				16	
				" Eveline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17	
				" Walter	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18	
				" Russell	Son			M	W	7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19	
	1360	93	110	Knaggs, James M.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Paving Cutter	Street Dept	W		20	621
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				21	
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				22	
				Conkery, Donald	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				23	
	11	94	111	Nicholson, John	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Lawyer	Own Shop	W		24	414
				" Harriet M	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				25	
		100		Larsen, Martin F	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Wardrobe	Woolen Mill	W		26	532
				" Mary F	Wife			F	W	22	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27	
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				28	
				" Winifred	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				29	
				Roughan, Agnes	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	United States Army	W		30	872
		103		Shafer, William A	Head	3	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W		31	362
				Shafer, Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32	
				" Isabel	Daughter			F	W	14					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33	
		104		Mitchell, Walter P	Head	4	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steam Fitter Helper	Plumbing Shop	W		34	282
				" Janet	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				35	
	15	95	105	Harrison, Ralph S	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		36	148
				" Lillian	Wife			F	W	57	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				37	
				" Raymond R	Son			M	W	24	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		38	487
				" Ruby D	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Winder	Thread Mill	W		39	543
				" Ena E	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W		40	382
				" Jesse M	Son			M	W	18	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W		41	364
	17	96	106	Barrett, John	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1894	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W		42	918
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	50	M	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43	
				Wachtfogel, Catherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	52	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		44	52
				Barrett, James	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	W		45	634
				" Helen M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46	
				" Gertrude A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47	
				" [illegible] M	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48	
				" [illegible] C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				49	
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None				50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 d
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of 2 Precincts 1 & 2 of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. If alien, year of naturalization	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	28	97	107	Prevault, Fred	Head			M	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Auto Overseer	Shoe Shop	W			51
52				——, Delia	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					52
53				Lytendre, Beatrice	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					53
54	29	98	108	Lemaitre, Herbert W.	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts Can		Vermont Can		Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	W			54
55				——, Edna L	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None					55
56				——, Bernard B	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English		None					56
57				Johnson, Sarah	Roomer			F	W	70	Wd	1880	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					57
58	31	99	109	McMullen, John C	Head			M	W	60	M	1899	Eng			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Superintendent	Street Railway	W			58
59				——, Emma L	Wife			F	W	48	M	1899	Eng			Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					59
60	32	100	110	Francis, Charles L	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W			60
61				——, Ida	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None					61
62				——, Alice A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					62
63				Trudeau, Emma A	Mother in Law			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					63
64	33	101	111	McCormack, John J	Head			M	W	48	M	1895	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaner	Street Railway	W			64
65				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M	1911	Ire	24		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			65
66				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					66
67				——, James J	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					67
68				——, Francis F	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					68
69				——, John E	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					69
70				——, Thomas B	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					70
71	34	102	112	Dupuis, William J	Head		O	M	W	38	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist Weaving	Street Railway	W	45		71
72				——, Catherine A	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					72
73				——, Leo W	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					73
74				——, Edith M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					74
75	35	103	113	Gendreau, Edward A	Head		O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Shoe Shop	W	5	16	75
76				——, Marion A	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					76
77				——, Albert W	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	5	16	77
78				——, Doris L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	5	16	78
79				——, Paul L	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					79
80				——, Imelda M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					80
81				——, Maurice L	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					81
82	36	104	114	Read, Charles E	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	9	0	82
83				——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None					83
84				——, Charles E	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None					84
85				——, Raymond W	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None					85
86				——, Edith A	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None					86
87				Donald, Mary	Boarder			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	5	2	87
88	37	105	115	Babson, John F	Head		R	M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		New England		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Repairman	Street Railway	W	4	7	88
89				——, George R	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New England		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Butcher	Butcher Store	W	7	4	89
90				——, Marmaduke T	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New England		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Dyer	Plush Mills	W	1	5	90
91				——, John F Jr	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New England		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Salesman	Tool Factory	W	7	1	91
92				Tolman, Hazel P	Housekeeper			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W			92
93				——, Roland T	Boarder			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Arizona		New Hampshire			None					93
94	38	106	116	Lewis, William H	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Prince Edward Island Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W	14	8	94
95				——, Ella M	Wife			F	W	56	M	1882	Nova	1882		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None					95
96				Lewis, Dora	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	4	0	96
97				Wells, Charles	Boarder			M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None					97
98				Cain, Sabra M	Head		M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W	14	8	98
99				——, Pauline D	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Wales	English	Rhode Island		Yes						99
100				——, Charlotte R	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		Contractor	W	19		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

6

[D1–975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1104
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 235
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 1 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.
Alice A Duffy ENUMERATOR

Ward 8 Precinct 1

Place of abode	Family	Dwelling	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bismark, East	11	117	117	Morgan, Patrick H	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		U S Unknown		U S Unknown			Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Catherine F	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Ma	1890	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				McLaughlin, Michael	Brother in law			M	W	70	Wd	1850	Ct		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer Stationary	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Raymond	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage	W	
	12	118	118	Livingston, Charles W	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	
				" Anna F	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Charles W	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Thomas M	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Agnes	Mother			F	W	58	Wd	1902	Yes	1883		Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mabel A	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Packer Spools	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Horace F	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Worsted Mill	W	
	13	119	119	Wildman, Warren W	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Delaware		Yes	Electrician Helper	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Mary F	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Gladys R	Daughter			F	W	6					Yes		New York		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Theodore J	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
				" Frances R	Dau			F	W	3 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
	14	120	120	Pierce, Charles E	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Painter	Contractor	W	
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Bowers, John	Father in law			M	W	59	Wd	1908	Yes	1883		Yes	England		England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Pierce, Edward F	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Lunch Room	W	
				" Charles E	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Grocery Store	W	
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	15	121	121	White, Harry E	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Nova Scotia	Can English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Ethel E	Wife			F	W	19	M	X		al		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Willey, Louisa M	Mother in law			F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None			
	16	122	122	Lecault, Joseph E Jr	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Fireman Stationary	Electric Light Co	W	
				" Virginia	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Helene	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				" Felix R	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
		123	123	Arcuet, Helene	Head	1	R	Wd	W	55	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Lopis	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	17	124	124	Sullivan, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1903	Ca			Yes	New Brunswick	Can English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Stripper Bolt	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Eng			Yes	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	Yes	None			
				" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Can English	New Foundland	English	Yes	None			
				" George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Can English	New Foundland	English		None			
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S						Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Can English	New Foundland	English		None			
				" Woodrow	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S						Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Can English	New Foundland	English		None			
		126	126	Clemence, George L	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Fireman	Building Contractor	W	
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Connecticut		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Georgia M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						Connecticut		Kentucky		Connecticut			None			
	18	127	127	Benoit, Midrigue	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1914	Ca	1909		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Floor Mills	W	
				" Clarisse	Wife			F	W	20	M	1914	Ca	1909		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1914	Ca	AA	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
				" Waldo	Son			M	W	6	S	1914	Ca	AA	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
				" Lionel	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
				" Vivian	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
				Brown, Annie	Boarder			F	W	17	S	1913	Al		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Vermont			Motorman	Electric Railway	W	
	19	128	128	Lawrence, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	42	Wd					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Morgan	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont								

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 298
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Duffy ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Farm, number on list	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Person's birthplace	Person's mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father's mother tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother's mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mallard				St. Laurence, Horace	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Irving	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
				Belleguarde, Elizabeth	Mother in law			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Leo	Brother in law			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Chipper	Shoe Shop	W	
	7			Boyle, Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	25	Md	1891	Na	1915		Yes	No	England	English	Scotland	English	Ohio		Yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	W	
				" William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				" Thomas J Jr	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				" Albert	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Furbush, Eva	Mother in law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
	9	118	109	Gonas, Frank C	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mills	W	
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Walter	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		120		Pigeon, Peyton	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Garage	Al	
				" Ada	Wife			F	W	39	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Robert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Doris	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Leon	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Paul	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		121		Laffam, Israel	Head	O		M	M	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Laydon Street	115	117	132	McDeber, Thomas	Head	O		M	M	38	M	1901	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	W	
				" Margaret M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
				" Martha R	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesgirl	Confectionery Store	W	
	116	118	133	Berlman, Arthur	Head	O	Fr	M	W	28	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Manager	Furniture Co	W	
				" Celia	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Charles H	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Robert	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Rodney	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	119	121	134	Morris, Edgar L	Head	O		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Motorman	Electric Railway	W	
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
				" Frederick W	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Brunswick Can	English		None			
				" Robert W	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Brunswick Can	English		None			
				" Donald L	Son			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Brunswick Can	English		None			
	135	122	135	Emberg, Gotfred	Head	O		M	W	56	M	1888	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Grocer	Grocery	W	
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M	1886	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Alice M	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Confectionery Store	W	
				" Olga M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W	
				" Julia B	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	249	132	136	Watts, Joseph	Head	O	Fr	M	W	42	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light	W	
				" Maud L	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Roland L	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Violet M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Gordon L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Tribou, Adelia	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

7 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1104 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 and 7 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether owning a farm or not	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, clerk, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
259	125	138	Halstead, Charles W.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Electric Inspector	Electric Light Co	W		
			" Hilma	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
263	125	139	O'Connor, Elizabeth	Head	1	O	M	F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			" Josephine	Sister			F	W	W	28	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
			" Catherine	Sister			F	W	W	26	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
			" Bridget	Sister			F	W	W	24	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		
			" Margaret	Sister			F	W	W	27	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Kennedy, Mary	Niece			F	W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
11	126	141	Mooney, Elmer P.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W		
			" Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	W	38	M	1880	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia (Can.)	English	Nova Scotia (Can.)	English	New York		Yes	None				
			Knight, Evelyn M.	Son-in-law			M	W	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia (Can.)	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W		
			Boyle, Frank A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Lift Drinks	W		
17	127	141	" Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	W	48	M	1890	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island (Can.)	English	Prince Edward Island (Can.)	English	Prince Edward Island (Can.)	English	Yes	None				
21	128	142	Chadwick, Robert	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
			" Sarah	Wife			F	W	W	48	M	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			" Edeffa E.	Daughter			F	W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Attorneys Office	W		
			" Arthur	Son			M	W	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant	Grocery Store	W		
			" Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Draftsman	Steam Railroad	W		
25	129	143	Hill, Harry L.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ticket Agent	Steam Railroad	W		
			" Rose	Wife			F	W	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			" Parker E.	Son			M	W	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Ellsbury, Emma A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
31	130	144	Collier, Charles L.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Iron & Steel Foundry	W		
			" Nora	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
96	131	145	Chapman, Walter C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Steam Railroad	W		
			" Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
26	132	146	McElroy, George W.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco	W		
			" Fannie	Wife			F	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			" Parker	Son			M	W	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			" Charles	Son			M	W	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
22	133	147	Ward, Timothy J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Auto Appliances	Repairing	W		
			" Bertha C.	Wife			F	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				
27	134	148	Whitham, Charles L.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Contractor	Builder Dwellings	E		
			" Sara	Wife			F	W	W	22	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
281	135	149	Leathers, Charles E.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Manager	Telephone Co	E		
			" Maude M.	Wife			F	W	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			" Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
285	136	150	Frost, Charles	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Wire Fence	W		
			" Jessie D.	Daughter			F	W	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance Co	W		
			Little, Elsie	Niece			F	W	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
11	137	151	Rodger, James Jr.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Physician	General Practice	W		
			" Grace	Wife			F	W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				
			Walsh, George E.	Father-in-law			M	W	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W		
			" Alice B.	Mother-in-law			F	W	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	None				
12	138	152	Woodward, Edward F.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Coal Brokerage	E		
			" Margo	Wife			F	W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
22	139	153	Timmins, Fred	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M	1899	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Thread Mill	W		
			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			" Grace	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				
			" Alfred W.	Son			M	W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				

9–197 [D1–678]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 236 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. | Alice A Duffy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person	Father	Mother	OCCUPATION.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26 27 28 29
	Simmons, Ethel M.	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England	England	Yes	None
	" Robert B.	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Maine	Yes	None
	" Mallard L.	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England	Maine	Yes	None
	" Hazel M.	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire	England	Maine		None
	" Wesley D.	Son		M W 7 S		No	Massachusetts	England	Maine		None
	" George L.	Son		M W 4 3/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts	England	Maine		None
	" Helen M. C.	Daughter		F W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts	England	Maine		None
	Prescott, Asa H.	Father in law		M W 87 Wd			Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None
229 140 156	Mann, Francis Xavier	Head	1 0 M	M W 34 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Quebec Can. French	Quebec Can. French	Yes	Dentist General Practice 84
	" Rose Si.	Wife		F W 41 M 1896 Na 1912		Yes Yes	Quebec Can. French	Quebec Can. French	Quebec Can. French	Yes	None
	" Reginald W.	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Quebec Can. French		None
	" Mabelle D.	Daughter		F W 5 S		No	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Quebec Can. French		None
	" Louis W.	Son		M W 7/12 S			Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Quebec Can. French		None
205 141 157	Emerson, James E.	Head	1 0 M	M W 36 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Brunswick Can. Eng.	Massachusetts	Yes	Salesman Automobiles 84 791
	" Nina M.	Wife		F W 24 M 1900 Na 1915		Yes Yes	New Brunswick Can. English	New Brunswick Can. English	New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	None
	" Dorothy L.	Daughter		F W 3/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None
209 142 158	Moore, Charles	Head	1 0 M	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Accountant Envelope Mfg. 84 986
	" Amy G.	Wife		F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None
	" Randolph	Son		M W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None
21 143 159	Ismail, Ivan	Head	1 0 M	M W 26 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Cashier Bank 84 709
	" Florence R.	Wife		F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts	Yes	None
21 144 159	Cobbin, Harold F.	Head	1 0 M	M W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Yes	Dept Manager Clothing Store 84 750
	" Myra F.	Wife		F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None
21 145 159	Randlett, Herbert	Head	1 0 M	M W 37 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New England	Massachusetts	Yes	Store Keeper Machine Shop 84 994
	" Eva	Wife		F W 32 M		Yes Yes	Rhode Island	England English	England English	Yes	None
	Silverwood, Mary Jr.	Mother in law		F W 61 Wd 1879 Na 1879		Yes Yes	England	England English	England English	Yes	None
	" Mildred A.	Sister in law		F W 23 S		Yes Yes	Connecticut	England English	England English	Yes	Labeller Laboratory 84 424
17 146 161	Wood, John T.	Head	1 0 M	M W 56 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	England English	Yes	Engineer Steam Railroad 84 644
	" Margaret C.	Wife		F W 53 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	New York	Yes	None
217 147 161	Blake, Ethel L.	Head	1 0 W	F W 40 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Book-keeper Grocery Store 84 951
	Mullowney, Arthur J.	Son in law		M W 21 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Partner Grocery Store 84 761
	" Ethel L.	Daughter-in-law		F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine	Yes	None
	" Esther J.	Granddaughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None
	" Kenneth G.	Grandson		M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None
	" Vernon E.	Grandson		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None
	" Ruth	Granddaughter		F W 4 2/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None
114 148 162	Lyons, Arthur F.	Head	1 0 M	M W 38 M 1882 Na 1896		Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Manufacturer Calendar Pads 84 370
	" Antonia M.	Wife		F W 36 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	England English	Yes	None
	" Bernice	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Delaney, Thomas A.	Brother in law		M W 52 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	England English	Yes	Salesman Shoe Shop 84 791
94 149 163	Boyle, John A.	Head	1 0 M	M W 49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Manufacturer Soft Drinks 84 370
	" Rose L.	Wife		F W 35 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None
	" Francis C.	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		None
1838 150 164	Bell, Robert	Head	1 R	M W 49 M 1872 Al		Yes Yes	New Brunswick Can.	New Brunswick Can. English	New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	Belt maker Cotton Mills 84
	" Laura N.	Wife		F W 42 M 1876 Al		Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None
	" John A. N.	Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Brunswick Can. English	Canada French	Yes	Machinist Helper Machine Shop 84
	" Dorothy	Daughter		F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Brunswick Can. English	Canada French	Yes	Twister Cotton Mill 84
	" Irene M.	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Brunswick Can. English	Canada French	Yes	None
	" Philip C.	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Brunswick Can. English	Canada French	Yes	None
	" Lillian	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Brunswick Can. English	Canada French	Yes	None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 8 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 4 SHEET NO. 5 5 5 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) 9 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Illiterate (able to read only)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or under what language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Write "Yes" or "No")	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Middlesex Street				Keith, Laura A.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Canada	French		None				1
	134	151	165	Burgess, Margaret	Head 1	R		F	W	54	Wd	1872	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	Ireland	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Shaker Cut	Laundry	W		2
				" Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Painter's Helper	Machine Shop	W		3
				" Milan	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		4
		219		Therrien, Edward	Head 2	R		M	W	48	Wd	1893	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W		5
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1903	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W		6
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1905	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W		7
	134	152	166	Leavitt, Grace L.	Head 1	R		M	W	24	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire Can		Yes	Carpenter	Freight Yard	W		8
				" Martha A.	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				9
				" Lola A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				10
				" Rose J.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				11
		167		Richardson, James A.	Head 2	R		M	W	45	M	1904	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W		12
				" Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1886	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
	93	163	168	Tourville, Charles A.	Head 1	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		14
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W		15
				" Lena	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Labeller	Thread Mill	W		16
				McDonald, Lillian	Boarder			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Stock Keeper	Cotton Mill	W		17
	59	164	169	Shaw, Walter A.	Head 1	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				18
				" Emma E.W.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Construction	W		19
				" Harold W.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Photographer	Cartridge Co	W		20
	61	165	170	Hayden, Marshall M.	Head 1	R		M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Maine		Yes	None				21
				" Rebecca J.	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		22
				Smith, Bridget	Servant			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamstress	Carpet Mill	W		23
	75	166	171	Namacky, Thomas H.	Head 1	R		M	W	55	M	1885	Na	1890			Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	W		24
				" Annie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
				" Thomas J.	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		26
		172		Jones, Irvin L.	Head 2	R		M	W	29	M	1914	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W		27
				" Inez M.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New England		Canada	English						28
				" Hildegarde	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				29
				Jones, Eliza A.	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1909	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				30
	89	167	172	Maddocks, James H.	Head 1	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lasting Man	Tannery	W		31
				" Inez	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				32
				" Everett	Son			M	W	8						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				33
				" Lewis H.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				34
				" Helen B.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				35
		174		Metevier, Louis A.	Head 2	R		M	W	31	M	1905	Fa				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		36
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				37
				" Erik	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				38
				" Jessie	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				39
	29	168	173	Ellis, Harry L.	Head 1	O		M	W	49	M						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Manager	Cotton Mill	W		40
				" Edith A.	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				" Guy E.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Cotton Mill Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		42
		176		Riley, John J.	Head 2	R		M	W	46	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boss Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		43
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
	119	169	174	Hadley, Robert F.	Head 1	O		M	W	38	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Overseer	Worsted Mill	W		45
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	35	M	1888	Na	1920			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				46
				" Arnold L.	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Spring Boy	Worsted Mill	W		47
				" Norman L.	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Bobbin Boy	Worsted Mill	W		48
				" Walton E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				49
				" Herbert A.	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 238
SHEET No. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trouble with speech, sight, hearing, or other infirmity	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	
	Hadley, Doris L	Daughter		F W 2 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England / English		None	
125	Morton, Howard M	Head	O	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Stock Broker	Brokerage Co
	" Odella F	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire		None	
	" Jackson W	Son		M W 4 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
201	Wellington, Fitzroy	Head	O	M W 34 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Massachusetts		Physician	General Practice
	" Ruby M	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine		None	
	" Wesley E	Son		M W 4 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Maine / Maine		None	
215	Rollins, Evard	Head	O	M W 57 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Vermont		Druggist	Own Store
	Nutting, Margery E	Boarder		F W 36 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Scotland	English	Dentist	General Practice
158	Garrod, John	Head	R	M W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
	" Helen C	Wife		F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
	" John	Son		M W 1 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
148	Lawsin, Henry A	Head	R	M W 35 M	1909 Pa	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Canada / French / Canada / French		Dentist	Own Office
	" Alice B	Wife		F W 29 M	+ al	Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / Vermont		None	
	" Hadley	Son		M W 3 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada / French / New Hampshire		None	
	Williams, Carrie	Grandmother		F W 80 Wd		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		None	
142	Bryan, George W	Head	R	M W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New England / New Brunswick	English	Operative	
	" Maud E	Wife		F W 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts		None	
	" Virginia	Daughter		F W 4 6/12 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts		None	
	" Raymond	Son		M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
136	Sullivan, Michael W	Head	O	M W 58 M		Yes Yes	Connecticut / Ireland / Ireland	English	Fitter	Thread Mills
	" Eunice M	Wife		F W 57 M		Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut		Winder	Thread Mills
134	Mullen, John F	Head	O	M W 28 M		Yes Yes	Connecticut / Ireland / Ireland	English	Inspector	Thread Mills
	" Mary M	Wife		F W 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Winder	Thread Mills
108	Mann, Norman E	Head	O	M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Scotland	English	Conductor	Electric Railway
	" Euphemia E	Wife		F W 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Scotland	English	None	
	" Everett E	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
	" Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 2 10/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
	Bonsett, Henry	Boarder		M W 8 S		Yes	N S Scotland / Canada / French / Scotland	English	None	
	Harris, John	Boarder		M W 46 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Automatic Operator	Machine Shop
122	Miles, Allison	Head	O	M W 69 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine		Carpenter	Electric Railroad
	" Ella B	Wife		F W 27 M	1889 Na 1902	Yes Yes	New Brunswick Can / English / New Brunswick Can / English	English	None	
64	Gustin, Joseph	Head	O	M W 49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French		Baker	Cotton Mills
	" Delia	Wife		F W 49 M	1887 Na 1900	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Canada / French / Canada / French		None	
	Theriault, Alfred	Adopted Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French		Machinist	Machine Shop
	Leary, Alice	Boarder		F W 20 S		No Yes	New York / Vermont / New York		Quiller	Cotton Mill
	Daniels, Joseph	Boarder		M W 22 S	1903 Pa	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Province Quebec Can / French / Province Quebec Can / French	French	Baker	Cotton Mill
60	Eastman, Frank	Head	O	M W 55 M	1891 Mass 1920	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	English	Second Hand	Cotton Mill
	" Martha	Wife		F W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
	" Arthur E	Son		M W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Finisher	Cotton Mill
	" Eva R	Daughter in Law		F W 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Province Quebec Can / French / Province Quebec Can / French	French	None	
129	Adams, Frank L	Head	O	M W 59 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	English	Carpenter	Cotton Mill
	" Lulla M	Wife		F W 61 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
	" Maude L	Daughter		F W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Stenographer	Photographer
	" Alfred E	Uncle		M W 67 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Carpenter	Electric Construction
25	Parson, Edgar W	Head	O	M W 58 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine		Janitor	Public School
	" Clara R	Wife		F W 54 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
179	Colley, Osborne N	Head	O	M W 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts		Salesman	Machine Shop
	" Blanche	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maryland / New York		None	
	" Donald L	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	

9–197 [D1–976]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 and 8 DAY OF January 1920. | Alice A. Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Colby, Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
171	174	192		Nolan, Thomas H.	Head	1		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	12	
				" Harriet M.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Hagan, Michael F.	Father in law			M	W	65	Wd	1871	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager Drug Store	City Water Work	52	
				" Michael J.	Brother in law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Hotel	W	
111	175	199		Caulink, Virginia H.	Head	1	O	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
				" Catherine	Sister			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Williams, Josephine	Sister			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Boynton, Josephine	Niece			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Hurlet, Theresa	Servant			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
107	176	197		Wilson, Edgar	Head	1	O	F	M	48	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Woolen Mill	22	
				" Lena A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Edna G.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Edgar C.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Small, Everett H.	Father in law			M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Quinn, Catherine	Servant			F	W	60	S	1st Papers				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
113	177	195		Donnelly, William A.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Engineer (Mfg)	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Mary R.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		New Jersey		Yes	None			
				" Mildred R.	Son			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
121	178	196		Fisher, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				" Alice M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Thomas H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
173	180	197		Goodyear, Coppel R.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Superintendent	Machine Shop	W	
				" Lila E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Robert F.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
175	181	198		Cunniskey, Arthur F.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown US		Unknown US		Yes	Automobile Salesman	Garage	OA	
				" Blanche	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W	
				Gregoire, Delima	Mother in law			F	W	66	Wd	1872	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
179	182	199		Lewis, Fred L.	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	OA	
				" Eva D.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			
181	183	201		Field, Lester W.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Machine Shop	W	
				" Erma	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				" Ernest L.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
				" Elizabeth L.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
				" Harold L.	Son			M	W	5 m	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
185	184	201		Kaufman, Abraham H.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Fannie M.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Chile S A	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Chile OC	Jewish	Yes	None			
				" Ellian D.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Chile OC	Jewish		None			
				" David	Son			M	W	11 12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	New York			None			
				Clinton, Lizzie	Servant			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Jersey		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
191	185	202		Lizotte, Harry P.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Manager Cotton Mill	Cartridge Shop	W	
				" Madeline L.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			
				" Janice L.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							New York		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
				Smith, Carrie L.	Mother in law			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			
101	188	203		McCormack, John C.	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W	
				" [illegible]	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Cannon, [illegible]	Mother in law			F	W	85	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Nurse	Machine Shop	W	
				Blanc, [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 170
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 6A 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Farm (R or blank)	Page number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	179	187	209	Goldsmith, William	Head			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Agent	Machine Shop	O	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	No	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Dewey Mary	Servant			F	W	27	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				Fournier, Henry	Servant			M	W	42	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	90	188	205	Abbott, Clarence E.	Head	O		M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
				Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	87	189	206	Whitney, Howard L	Head	O		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Maine		Yes	Agent	Cleaning	O	980
				Gertrude L	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth W	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	70	190	207	Welch, Cornelius F.	Head			M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Own Shop	O	1406
				Jennie A	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
				Edgar F. Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
				Richard B	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
				Miriam	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		No	None			
	22	191	208	Baker, Eli G.	Head	O		M	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Steam Contractor	Own Shop	O	144
				Lydia M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Moore, Hattie B	Sister-in-law			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1280	192	209	Barry, William P	Head	O		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Master	Public School	O	962
				Catherine J	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	1268	193	210	Thompson, Vina	Head	R		F	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mender	Woolen	W	524
				Donaldson, Lyra	Boarder			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Developer	Photographs	W	856
	864	194	211	Cushing, John J	Head	O		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Factory	W	639
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Paul	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Richard	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	17	195	212	Crazy, John J.	Head	O		M	W	50	M	1880	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	W	636
				Lillian	Wife			F	W	48	M	1874	No	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English Africa	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	577
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Shop	W	482
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W	522
				John	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Mary Jr.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	21	196	213	Pilling, Alcan W	Head	R		M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	178
				Bertha L	Wife			F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	31	197	214	Bryant, Mason D	Head	O	S	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Physician	General Practice	W	858
				Alice M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Mason D Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Graves, Ruth	Boarder			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		New York		Yes	None			
	28	198	215	Stone, Warren B.	Head	O		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	791
				Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	45	199	216	Martin, George F	Head	O		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Surgeon	General Practice	O	858
				Gertrude K	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Hunter, Susan M	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
	5	200	217	Rogers, Jarvis	Head	O		M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired			
				Lydia L	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Emerson, Nathaniel	Head	O		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Bank	O	914
				Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lower Falls Cohy | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE X DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7-40-4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 298 | SHEET NO. 10 A | WARD OF CITY 8th Part of 2nd Precinct (Part of) | ENUMERATOR. Alice M Duffy

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, author, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last employed, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			Burrage, Butler D	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Morris, Sarah	Lodger			F	W	28	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
			Hanchett, Hazel	Head	1	O	F	W	30	D					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Sullivan, Nora	Servant			F	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
			Morton, Albert D	Head	1	O	M	W		Wid					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Own Shop	W					
			Collins, Elsie	Servant			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
			Woodward, Charles N	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Banker	Brokerage Firm	W					
			" Ida B	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Doris M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Runels, Henry	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Retired							
			" Martha J	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		New York		Yes	None							
			Mulkern, Albert D	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Agent	Cotton Mill	E					
			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Arnold	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Scotty, James	Head	1	R	M	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Steward	Club House	W					
			Butler, Josiah	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Water Co	E					
			" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New York		Yes	None							
			" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" John M	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Denton, Susan	Servant			F	W	24	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steward	Private Family	W					
			Macarty, Nellie	Servant			F	W	28	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Steward	Private Family	W					
			Brooks, Henry H	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Civil Engineer	Own Office	SE					
			" Nellie F	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Vermont		Wisconsin		Yes	None							
			" Helen	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Music Teacher	Own Home	AP					
			Thompson, Aaron J	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Wales	English	Vermont		Yes	Accountant	Real Estate	E					
			" Alice F	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None							
			Bailey, Eliza B	Father in law			F	W	93	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Humphrey, Otis L	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Grace L	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Otis M	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			Rushton, Emily	Servant			F	W	46	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
			Rock, William	Servant			M	W	22	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
			Abels, Hampton	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W					
			" Judith	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Texas		Bavaria	German	Baden	German	Yes	None							
			" Helene	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Texas		Yes	Sewing Teacher	Public School	W					
			" Charles J	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Texas		Yes	Chemist Manufg	Mallory Factory	W					
			" Carlotta	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Texas		Yes	Music	General Practice	W					
			Barnard, Virgil C	Head	1	O	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			" Florence E	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New York		Yes	None							
			Tetrault, Cummings	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Watch Factory	W					
			" Louise W	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New England		Yes	Book Keeper	Watch Factory	W					
			Dudley, Albert E	Brother in law			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Shop	W					
			" Sybil E	Sister in law			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None							
			Wilson, Clara	Mother in law			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None							
			Clark, [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	President	Wholesale Business	E					
			" [illegible]	Wife			F	W	58	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None							
			" [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Hospital	W					
			[illegible]	Servant			F	W	67	Wd	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None							

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 148
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 and 9 DAY OF January, 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of institution	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, deaf, blind, crippled, etc.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Clark, Gertrude C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
26	221	234		Ramsay, James R.	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M	1850	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Probation Officer	County	W	
				" Lafie M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	Atlantic Ocean	English	Yes	None			
23	228	235		Atkinson, Thomas R.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1884	Ma	1888		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Yes	Captain	City Police	W	
				" Laura M.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1882	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None			
				" Ada S.	Daughter adopted			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				De Bell, Amy	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Eveline	Boarder			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
18	229	236		Walton, Harvey	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
				" Maud	Wife			F	W	47	M	1903	Can.	English		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can.	English	New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" Donald	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Accountant	Machine Shop	W	
				" Bernard	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Harold	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
107	221	237		Warren, Francis L.	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	Brick Mason	Contractor	W	
				" Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Lauretta M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	W	
				" Lillian A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Henry L.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Thomas, Frederick C.	Roomer			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Salesman	Soap Factory	W	
				" Detsell	Roomer			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Indiana		Illinois		Yes	None			
111	223	237		Thomas, Edward W.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Emma A.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Shaw, Annie	Servant			F	W	45	S	1906	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
117	232	239		Devereux, Walter H.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Paper Printing	W	
				" Olive E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Gertrude E.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Walter H. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
119	233	240		Elliott, Jerome C.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Coal Merchant	W	
				" Martha M.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Albert N.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Morris, Grace E.	Mother in law			F	W	58	Wid							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
19	229	241		Keefe, Frederick T.	Head	1		M	W	41	Wid	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Prince Edward Island Can.	English	Yes	Lubricator	City	W	
				" Annie J.	Wife			F	W	28	Wi					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
50	225	242		Drew, Charles W.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1870	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Yes	Foreman	Dye Co.	W	711
				" Malmea	Wife			F	W	57	M	1880	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Yes	None			
				" Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stitcher	Clothing Factory	W	
				" Minnie M.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Auditor	Trucking Co.	W	
46	230	243		Bowen, Harry	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Warehouse	W	
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Harold	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
40	227	244		Moore, George K.	Head	1	O	M	W	161	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Iron Shop	W	
				" Isabel	Wife			F	W	53	M	1882	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
26	228	245		Lamb, Harold	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1905	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	W	
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				" Harold E.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None			
				" Gordon D.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				Nelson	Sister			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York						

Pattern of Avenues

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and address and line on which the entries appear. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 6 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 8 (Park & Precincts (Part of))
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Alvin A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home or farm, as listed by enumerator	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	32	229	246	Coburn, Mary A	Head			F	W	55	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				McEntire, Mary	Companion			F	W	67	Wid					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Companion	Private Family	W		
	26	23	247	Elvas, Dimitry	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Tailor	Tailoring	W		
				——, Eva M	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				——, John E	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont			None				
	20	231	248	Parker, Lyon Jr	Head	1	O	M	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Milk Dealer	Own Business	OA		
				—— Alice B	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Willard B	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—— Elton W	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—— Leon B Jr	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Pearson, Jennie E	Servant			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Servant	Private Family	W		
	1210	242	259	Goodwin, William E	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Repairman	Garage	W		
				——, Cora M	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Barbara V	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
				Curren, Gladys	Sister in law			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Eye Ear Nose Throat	W		
				Goodwin, Hattie M	Sister			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W		
				—— Mary M	Sister			F	W	25	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W		
				Davis, Doelen M	Roomer			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W		
				Davis, Dora E	Roomer			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		
	43	243	260	Smith, David A	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Variety Store	OA		
				—— Margaret M	Wife			F	W	43	M	1893	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing Store	W		
				—— Pearl M	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None				
	61	244	261	Thornie, John	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M	1863	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	W		
				—— Louise	Wife			F	W	57	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				
				Francis, Charlotte A	Sister in law			F	W	59	Wid	1879	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Inspector	Towel Factory	WW		
				Warriden, Leon	Boarder			M	W	42	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Cutter	Clothing Factory	W		
	68	235	252	Seidman, Philip	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Automobile Agent	Own Agency	NA		
				—— Burtha W	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Brown, Emma	Boarder			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	Stenographer	Police Court	W		
	69	236	253	Huntington, Edward H	Head	1	O	M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	Own Office	OA		
				—— Frances E	Niece			F	W	28	M	1865	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	73	237	254	Ryan, Stephen H	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Own Store	OA		
				—— Alice M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	79	238	255	Steele, William B	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Iron Molder	Foundry	W		
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	41	M	1911	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None				
				Wakefield, Harriet	Boarder			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Principle	Public School	W		
	83	239	256	Sheldon, Harry E	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Traffic Manager	Emery Manufactory	W		
				—— Blanche	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None				
				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Martin, Ada	Mother in law			F	W	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
	89	240	257	Donovan, Edward J	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Clothing Firm	W		
				—— Emma J	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				Emmett, Alice	Boarder			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing Store	W		
	35	241	258	Hogan, Willis A	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Municipal Practice	OA		
				McDermott, Elizabeth	Sister in law			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		
				[illegible] Martha	Sister in law			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Emery Factory	W		
	29	242	259	Clemmons [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W		
				——	Wife			F	W	48	M					No	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 6B 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 6 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January, 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm home of farm laborer, this column
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Burk, Kate	Mother in law			F	W	75	Wd	1865	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
83	253	260		Baston, Alfred S	Head	O		M	W	40	M	1891	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Commercial Agent	Commercial	W	
				——, Eva B	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Quebec Can	English	Massachusetts		No	None			
82	254	261		Lombard, Emma L	Head	O		F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	NA	156
				——, Ethel L	Granddau			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W	994
				——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	999
				——, Ronald M	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
54	255	262		Irwin, Ransom B	Head	R		M	M	54	M	1868	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Manager	Paint Store	W	798
				——, Ida M	Wife			F	W	42	M	1868	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Quebec Can	English	Quebec Can	English	Quebec Can	English	Yes	None			
				——, James P	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Quebec Can	English	No	None			
52	256	263		Adams, Wallace L	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chemist	Textile Shop	W	837
				——, Agnes M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Kinmont		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
48	257	264		Hawley, George W	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Treasurer	Wire Factory	E	372
				——, Elizabeth D	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Edgar	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Nancy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Porter, George W	Boarder			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	196
44	258	265		Gilling, Herbert	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1871	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Shoe Shop	W	13
				——, Lillian A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Hall, Annie M	Mother in law			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		No	None			
38	259	266		Bunnewell, John A	Head	O		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		No	Manager	Electric Light Co	W	368
				——, Mattie E	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
34	261	267		Jansen, Albert D	Head	O		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island Can	English	New York		Yes	Superintendent	Gas Company	SD	368
				——, Ida L	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Arthur L	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30	261	268		Wesley, Thomas	Head	O		M	W	39	M	1902	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving Loom	Dress Shop	SD	702
				——, Lydia	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None			
				——, Daniel	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None			
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None			
				——, Thomas	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None			
28	262	269		Fraser, Joseph M	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Telegrapher	Newspaper	W	672
				——, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				——, Emma	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
24	263	270		Read, William J	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Superintendent	Gas Company	SD	368
				——, Mattie L	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, William J Jr	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				——, John M	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		No	None			
14	264	271		Choate, Walter L	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		No	Tinsmith	Tinsmith Shop	W	515
				——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	42	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Bigley, Henry P	Boarder			M	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dyer	Woolen Mill	SW	157
6	265	272		Bisconnet, Paul A	Head	O	R	M	W	63	M	1888	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Hannah L	Wife			F	W	56	M	×	al			Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Roberts, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
				——, James H	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Hat Store	W	791
				Morrison, Alice	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
				——, Earl	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				——, Willard	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 6751 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8th Ward Precinct (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 and 10 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duffy ENUMERATOR.

Middlesex Street, Lowell Precinct 8 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (if any)	Farm, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If out of work on January 1, 1920, number of weeks unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Viscount, Louise	Daughter	R		F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				1
			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				2
			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				3
			Beckett, Dupree	Roomer			F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W		4 791
			Cross, Hardy	Roomer			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Construction Co	W		5 178
3	256	273	Littlehale, Edmund	Head	O		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Bakery	W		6 610
			— Fannie A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
7	257	274	Chapman, George H	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam shovel	W		8 644
			— Ella M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
			— George H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
4	258	275	Koletsos, Faratis	Head	I	M	M	W	28	M	1911	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Macedonia Gr	Greek	Macedonia Gr	Greek OL	Macedonia Gr	Greek OL	Yes	Street Sweeper	Dump Store	G		11 767
			— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	22	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Macedonia Gr	Greek	Macedonia Gr	Greek OL	Macedonia Gr	Greek OL	Yes	None				12
15	259	276	Franks, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1911				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street railway	W		13 636
			— Louise	Wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Ed			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				14
			— Gerald	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				15
19	260	277	Burrows, George E	Head	O		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W		16 994
			— Gladys L	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				17
			Coffin, Frank H	Roomer			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Goods	W		18 994
26	261	278	Andrew, Alice	Head	O		F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Textiles Co	W		19 988
			— Millie	Sister			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co	W		20 674
29	262	279	Duncan, George J	Head	O	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Shop	W		21 368
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				22
			— Caroline B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				23
			Leggett, Margaret	Housekeeper			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		24 960
H1	263	280	Talbot, Fred R	Head	O		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont Illegible		Canada	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Machine shop	W		25 708
			— Jennie M	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				26
			— Agnes L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Registrar	School	W		27 880
			— Helene	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				28
807	264	281	Boyle, Annie E	Head	O		F	W	77	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
			— Charles F	Brother			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30
1299	265	282	Muntzell, William B	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Veterinary Surgeon	Animal Doctor	A		31 874
			— Adelaide A	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
1515	266	283	Mendlik, Victor F	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1888	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Bohemia	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Yes	Contractor	Own Shop	OA		33 404
			— Wilhelmina	Wife			F	W	44	M	1909	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Yes	None				34
			— Marian	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Yes	None				35
			— Roy	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian		None				36
1515	267	284	Mendlik, Ottonga	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1911	Ca			Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Yes	Contractor	Own Shop	OA		37 404
			— Paula R	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Vienna Au	German	Vienna Au	German	Vienna Au	German	Yes	None				38
			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Vienna Au	German	Yes	None				39
			— Paula A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary	SW Hungarian	Vienna Au	German	Yes	None				40
1527	268	285	Smith, James F	Head	O		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				41
			— Harriet A	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
			Wheeler, Melvina A	Companion			F	W	65	S	1868	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New Hampshire		Quebec Can	English	Yes	Companion	Private Family	W		43 956
1535	269	286	Robinson, Dayton W	Head	I	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shipper	Machine Shop	W		44 990
			— Lodema	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
1553	270	287	Lovetere, Frank E	Head	O	R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	W		46 532
			— Altha	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		Yes	None				47
			Rollins, Pearl W	Foster daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				48
			— Mildred L	Foster daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Driller	Machine Shop	W		49 482
			Pappas, Mary	Boarder			F	W	8	S				Yes			NS Greek		Portugal	Unknown	US							

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name only, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City [Insert proper name only, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

650/

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work, April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
			288		Mc Lellan Jeremiah	Head	2	R	M	W	53	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stationary Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		51	776
					— Jennie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52	
			289		Rourke William H	Head	3	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lineman	Electric Railway	W		53	695
					— Louise J	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				54	
					— Edmond	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55	
					— Edmond	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56	
Middlesex Road	1561	271	290		Willett Fred J	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	W		57	148
					— Jennie	Wife			F	W	61	M	1881	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Ottawa Can	English	Canada English		Canada French		Yes	None				58	
					— Leo	Adopted son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		59	256
	1565	272	291		Putnam Leon N	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada English		Yes	Instrumentmaker	Machine Shop	W		60	368
					— Lucy A	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				61	
					— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				62	
					— Raymond L	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				63	649
	11	273	292		Lussier Edward M	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					No	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Motorman	Steel Railway	W		64	
					— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	35	M	1885	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Ireland	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Yes	None				65	482
					— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Prince Edward Island Can	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		66	791
					— Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Prince Edward Island Can	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W		67	612
			293		Lawrence George L	Head	2	O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Expressman	Own Shop	W		68	
					— Isabel B	Wife			F	W	50	M	1894	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				69	
					Hillegrove Joe T	Adopted Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				70	
	15	274	294		Felch Oscar L	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		71	158
					— Mabel E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				72	
					— Nelson E	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				73	
					— William E	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74	
					— Minnie W	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75	
	17	275	295		Mc Lellan James C	Head	1	R	M	W	31	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		76	148
					Flynn Etta R	Housekeeper			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		77	916
	24	276	296		Mason Joseph R	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Steam Railway	W		78	362
					— Frances E	Wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Yes	None				79	
					— John T	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Prince Edward Island Can	English	Yes	None				80	
					— Daniel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Prince Edward Island Can	English		None				81	
					— William J	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Prince Edward Island Can	English		None				82	
					McDonald Frederick	Substitute			F	W	32	Wd	1919	Al			No	Yes	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Prince Edward Island Can	English	Yes	Weaver	Cloth Mill	W		83	578
			297		Upchurch Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Overseer Tenders	Thread Mill	W		84	542
					— Bessie L	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Spinner Weaver	Thread Mill	W		85	542
	25	277	298		Rosendale Ongore	Head	1	O	M	W	24	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	Steam Railroad	W		86	396
					— Ded	Wife			F	W	26	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				87	
	43	278	299		Crosby Sterling B	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	W		88	735
					— Bessie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				89	
					— Ralph	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				90	636
	45	279	300		Felton Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W		91	
					— Laura	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				92	
					— Donald	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				93	
					— Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				94	
					— Charles	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				95	
	47	280	301		Pearsall William R	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M	1891	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		96	266
					— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				97	
					— William Jr	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W		98	791
					— Leon T	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Shop	W		99	994
					— Ralph	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W		100	516
					— Frank	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

13 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.
Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

Middlesex Ave

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, or days, as 1/30	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, Wd, or D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, author, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton cloth, shop goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Caswell, Forrest R	Son			M	W	0	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					1
			—, John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					2
			—, Ruth K	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					3
			—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					4
			—, Lucy E	Daughter			F	W	3 5	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					5
			—, Barbara P	Daughter			F	W	1 2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					6
	42	281	307	Simmons, Rutherford	Head	R	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Louisiana				Ohio		Yes	Mdl inspector	Machine Shop	MK			7
				—, Mamie C	Wife		F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois				Illinois		Yes	None					8
			Close	—, Myrtle	Daughter		F	W	2	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois				Indiana		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W			9
				—, Walter L	Grandson		M	W	1 5/12	S							Illinois				Missouri			None					10
		313	Ward, Eugene	Head	R	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Canada	French	Yes	Brass Moulder	Foundry				11
			—, Bertha	Wife		F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					12
			—, Ruth H	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None					13
			—, Mildred A	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None					14
			—, Clarence E	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					15
	28	282	310	Martel, Peter	Head	R	M	W	57	M	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Brewery	W	148		16
				—, Mary L	Wife		F	W	57	M	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					17
				—, William C	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362		18
				—, Joseph L	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362		19
				—, Ruth E	Son		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					20
	22	283	306	Kane, Edward J	Head	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	Card Shop	W	396		21
				—, Harriet M	Wife		F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					22
	20	284	308	Shallis, Henry J	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1879	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W	632		23
				—, Florence M	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Vermont		Yes	None					24
				—, James	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes		New Hampshire		England	English	Vermont		Yes	None					25
				—, Lillian	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont		Yes	None					26
				—, Julia E	Daughter		F	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont			None					27
	18	285	309	Lavoie, Leonard L	Head	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine				Maine		Yes	Sawing Mill	Lumber	W	094		28
				—, Eunice	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None					29
				—, Robert L	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					30
				—, Albert C	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					31
				—, Frederick W	Son		M	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					32
	14	286	311	Lavoie, Helen L	Head	R	F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine				Canada	English	Yes	None					33
				—, Edna M	Daughter		F	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	CL	994		34
	12	287	312	Work, Lavina	Head	R	F	W	58	Wd	Eng	Nat			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Maine		Maine		Yes	None					35
	10	288	310	Santamaria, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Lumber Yard	W	802		36
				—, Margaret	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None					37
				—, Frank	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					38
				—, Lois	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					39
	15	289	311	Tetro, Louis	Head	R	M	W	54	M						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Lumber Co	W	612		40
				—, Clara	Wife		F	W	43	M					No	Yes	Vermont				Vermont		Yes	None					41
				—, Harvey	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Round House	W	640		42
				Jenkins, Stanley	Brother-in-law		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Shop	W	5-78		43
				—, Engerlson	Nephew		M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					44
	16	290	312	Tourigny, Albert de	Head	R	M	W	54	M	1894	Na	1890		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Asst Mechanical	Own Store	OA	786		45
				—, Margaret J	Wife		F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					46
			Montross, Alice	Mother-in-law			F	W	85	Wd	1847	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					47
	15	291	313	Lyle, Mary A	Head	R	F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Companion	Private Family	W	96		48
				—, Ellen Cassin	Companion		F	W	40	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960		49
				Smith, [redacted]	Servant		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 a
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238
SHEET NO. 640 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, whether town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Pursuit (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duff ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, hotel, etc.	Number of years employed at trade or occupation in 1919	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	613	292	314	Richardson, Samuel	Head		R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Second Hand	Laboratory	N		51
52				" Estella C	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				52
53				" Frances F	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
54				" Eliza M	Mother				F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				54
55	625	293	315	Arnold, Fredrick	Head	1	O	36	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Blacksmith	Iron Shop	N		55
56				" Louise	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				56
57	627	294	316	Cloutier, Louis	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Boarding House	N		57
58				Nadeau, Alfred	Servant				M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook Helper	Boarding House	N		58
59				Albert, Lydia	Servant				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Cook	Boarding House	N		59
60	677	295	317	Frost, Channing	Head	1	O		M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dealer in Milk	Own Route	OA		60
61				" Ashley H	Brother				M	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Spring Water Dealer	Owner	OA		61
62				Richards, Linda	Servant				F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		62
63				Nicols, Edward	Boarder				M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
64	663	296	318	Hamilton, John M	Head	1	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		64
65				" Violet M	Wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Massachusetts		Delaware		Yes	None				65
66				" Gracie	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				66
67				" Edith	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				67
68				" Irene	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				68
69				" Louise	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				69
70		319		Elwell, Isabel	Head	2	R		F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		70
71				" Howard	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				71
72				" Earle	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				72
73				" Phillip	Son				M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				73
74		320		Poladian, Napoleon	Head	3	R		M	W	33	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W	527	74
75				" Rose	Wife				F	W	25	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
76				" Peter	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
77				" Herman	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77
78				" Raymond	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
79				" Bernadetta	Daughter				F	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
80				" Cyril	Son				M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				80
81				" Arlene R	Daughter				F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				81
82		321		Mahan, Edward	Head	1	R		M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	82
83				" Edward	Son				M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Car Barn	W	406	83
84	695	296	322	Gray, John M	Head	1	R		M	W	54	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Second Hand	Railroad	W	640	84
85				Rodrigue, Rose	Servant				F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		France	French	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916	85
86	723	297	323	Clough, Joseph M	Head	1	O	65	M	W	56	M	1882	Ala			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milk Dealer	Own Route	OA	777	86
87				" Beatrice	Wife				F	W	53	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
88				" James M	Son				M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Steam fitter	Plumbers	W	406	88
89				" Katherine	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				89
90		324		Clough, Fred	Head	2	R		M	W	31	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266	90
91				" Jessie	Wife				F	W	32	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
92	25	298	325	La France, Fermiola	Head	1	O	Te	M	W	56	M	1877	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	507	92
93				" Mary	Wife				F	W	46	M	1880	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Quebec Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
94				" Walter	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	527	94
95				Pillori, Pitro	Boarder				M	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	NS	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				95
96				" Reynold	Boarder				M	W	7	S				Yes			NS	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				96
97				" Leo	Boarder				M	W	4	S				No			NS	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				97
98				Bondetti, Charles	Boarder				M	W	5	S				No			NS	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				98
99	116	299	326	Lewis, Henry	Head	1	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Public School	W	918	99
100				" Alice M	Wife				F	W	40	M	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes					100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

14

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 638 | SHEET NO. 6 45 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8th Part of Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Duffy ENUMERATOR.

7329

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Elwood St	Driscoll, Gladys	Daughter		F W 18 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing store	W
	Daniel	Son		M W 15 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
	Muriel	Daughter		F W 11 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
10	Moffatt, Edward J	Head	R	M W 61 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W
	Anna E	Wife		F W 31 M			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
1767	Pratt, Willard L	Head	O	M W 54 M			Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lumberdealer	Saw Yard	W
	Jennie	Wife		F W 46 M			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
	Eleanor	Daughter		F W 11 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Russell	Son		M W 8 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
1769	Carruthers, Marvin W	Head	O	M W 50 M	1911	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
	Maud	Wife		F W 52 M			Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None		
	Clayton	Son		M W 12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None		
	Donald	Son		M W 9 S			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont			None		
1771	Lowell, Lisle	Head	O	M W 25 M			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Hosiery	W
	Emma	Wife		F W 22 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
1764	Fuller, Jason	Head	O	M W 48 M			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Detective	Steam Railroad	W
	Lydia	Wife		F W 44 M	1896	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	Gladys	Daughter		F W 21 S		Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	Lorenzo	Son		M W 15 S		Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	Griffin, Charles	Boarder		M W 26 M		Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W
	Gabriel	Boarder		F W 23 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Africa O.C.	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W
	Charles D	Boarder		M W 5/12 S			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None		
	Virginia	Boarder		F W 2/12 S			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None		
1821	Cashin, Charles E	Head	R	M W 31 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can.	English	Quebec Can.	English	Yes	Paymaster	Worsted Mill	W
	Irene D	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
1825	Roche, Thomas J	Head	O	M W 68 M		Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Machine Shop	W
	Lilla M	Wife		F W 60 M		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None		
	Cecil	Daughter		F W 39 S		Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School	W
1847	Clark, James A	Head	R	M W 33 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W
	Catherine	Wife		F W 21 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Kentucky		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Dorothea	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
1837	Murphy, Bartholomew	Head	R	M W 56 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Worsted Mill	W
	Margaret E	Wife		F W 53 M	1899	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
	Joseph T	Son		M W 26 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Second Hand	Worsted Mill	W
	Mildred E	Daughter		F W 21 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
1838	Martin, Fred D	Head	R	M W 37 M	1906	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W
	Margaret	Wife		F W 32 M	1903	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W
1859	Holmes, John T	Head	R	M W 32 M	1906	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W
	Nellie	Wife		F W 27 M	1906	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
	Anna M	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	Helen M	Daughter		F W 5/12 S			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None		
1841	McSwan, Frank	Head	R	M W 40 M	1918	Al	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Yes	Assessor	Worsted Mill	W
	Ruth Q	Wife		F W 35 M	1920	Al	New Brunswick Can.	English	Scotland	English	Nova Scotia Can.	English	Yes	None		
	Rhoda	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes	New York		Nova Scotia Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	Dorothy H	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	John L	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English		None		
1843	Howe, William H	Head	R	M W 61 M		Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W
	Alice	Wife		F W 37 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New York		Yes	None		
	Wa	Son		M W 2/12 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
	Em	Mother		F W 72 Wd		Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 228
SHEET No. 74 B
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) 9 (Part of) 10 (Part of)
Eliza A Duff ENUMERATOR 652

Middlesex

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP: If not naturalized, alien or declarant	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or rented (F)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: If employer, own account, or wage worker	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Hill, Alfred L	Nephew			M	M	20	S				Me	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		Spinner	Worsted Mill	W		51
	765	813	834	Scollan, Edward	Head	1	H	M	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Spinner	Worsted Mill	W		52
				Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1894	Ma	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				53
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		Spooler	Worsted Mill	O		54
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		None				55
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		None				56
				Patrick	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		None				57
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English			None				58
				Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English			None				59
	1067	814	843	McClellan, David	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes		Laborer	Construction Co	W	196	60
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				61
				James W	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				62
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				63
				James W	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				64
	769	845	849	Baker, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes		Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	532	65
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes		None				66
				Bertha H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes		None				67
	1870	846	844	Merrill, Lang	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	532	68
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		None				69
				Harold	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes		None				70
				Millard	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Maine		Maine				None				71
				Earl	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							New Hampshire		Maine		Maine				None				72
	873	847	845	Bean, George	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1888	Pa			Yes	Yes	England		England	English	England	English	Yes		Night Watchman	Worsted Mill	W	802	73
				Annie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes		Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	532	74
				Arthur D	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes		Laborer	Worsted Mill	W	316	75
				Olive A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes		None				76
				George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes		None				77
				Marion A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes		None				78
	1897	848	846	Echmalian, Gregor	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1887	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None				79
				Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M	1897	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		None				80
	809	849	847	Atwell, Andrew J	Head	1	R	M	W	88	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes		None				81
				Nellie E	Daughter			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes		None				82
	1939	826	848	Slater, Arthur H	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes		Photographer	Own Studio	O	856	83
				Nellie M	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes		None				84
				Raymond M	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Teacher	Training School	W	862	85
				Willis Melvina	Mother in law			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		None				86
	1953	321	849	Wills, Lester L	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes		None				87
				Hattie R	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		None				88
				Hamilton, Emma J	Boarder			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		Yes		None				89
										Here	Ends	the	enumeration	of	Ward	8	(Part of)	District	1	(Part of)	Lowell	City							90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

Received Aug. 4 1920

Supplemental - W... in census office 5/22/20 1161

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER... BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U...D STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 238

SHEET NO. 15 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ...

7357

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Days not at work during the year.	
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Middlesex St	716		Lamothe, Leon	Head	1		M	W	56	S	1892	Na	1921		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clergyman	Catholic	W		1839	1
			Barette, JanBA	Associate			M	W	44	S	1908	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clergyman	Catholic	W		1839	2
			Dechamps, Edmond	Associate			M	W	43	S	894	Na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Religious	Catholic	W		1888	3
			Denis, Joseph F.	Associate			M	W	39	S	1913	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clergyman	Catholic	W		1839	4
			Beaumier, Marie	Servant			F	W	62	Wd	1895	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cook	Private family	W		1957	5
																														6
																														7
																														8
																														9
																														10
																														11
																														12
																														13
																														14
																														15
																														16
																														17
																														18
																														19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23
																														24
																														25
																														26
																														27
																														28
																														29
																														30
																														31
																														32
																														33
																														34
																														35
																														36
																														37
																														38
																														39
																														40
																														41
																														42
																														43
																														44
																														45
																														46
																														47
																														48
																														49
																														50

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind at which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERC[illegible]ZAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UN[illegible] STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

16 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 239 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY (Ward 6) (Precinct 6 Ward 6)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Dooley ENUMERATOR. 6331

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of person whose home is in this family.			Rented or owned. If owned, own free or mortgage.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	458	1	1	Smith, Charles O	Head	O	M	W	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Textile Co	W
2				—, Emma M	Wife		F	W	F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None		
3	4	2	2	Emrich, Guy L	Head	R	M	W	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Fireman	Steel Factory	W
4				—, Gladys B	Wife		F	W	F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
5				—, Roy A	Son		M	W	M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
6				—, Charles M	Son		M	W	M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None		
7	12	3	3	Fitzmaurice, Arthur H	Head	O	M	W	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	W
8				—, Mary E	Wife		F	W	F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
9				—, Joseph F	Stepson		M	W	M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
10				—, Edmond F	Son		M	W	M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
11	16	4	4	Fraser, William J	Head	O	M	W	M	W	44	Wid	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W
12				—, Agnes	Wife		F	W	F	W	42	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
13				—, Isabel C	Daughter		F	W	M	W	14	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Agency	W
14				—, William J Jr	Son		M	W	M	W	12	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
15	22	5	5	Bardsley, Lloyd	Lodger	O	M	W	M	W	50	Wid							Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Textile Mill	W
16				—, Hattie	Wife		F	W	F	W	38	M	1907	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
17				—, Mildred	Daughter		F	W	F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None		
18	205	6	6	Abbott, Lawrence H	Head	O	M	W	M	W	70	Wid							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Wood Turner	Cabinet Factory	W
19				—, Margaret F	Wife		F	W	F	W	71	M	1883	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None		
20				—, Josephine	Daughter		F	W	S	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
21				—, Charles H	Son		M	W	S	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick	English	Yes	None		
22				—, Stephanie Mrs	Daughter		F	W	S	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
23				—, Eugene	Lodger		M	W	S	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick	English	Yes	None		
24				—, Thomas J	Son		M	W	S	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick	English		None		
25	203	7	7	Miller, George	Head	O	M	W	M	W	63	Wid	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
26				—, Annie G	Wife		F	W	F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
27	199	8	8	Burns, Frank E	Head	O	M	W	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W
28				—, Emma A	Wife		F	W	F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
29				—, Elsie M	Daughter		F	W	F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
30				—, Eva M	Daughter		F	W	F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	At School	Cotton Mill	W
31				—, Irene L	Lodger		F	W	F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
32				—, Lorenzo G	Lodger		M	W	M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
33				—, Earl E	Son		M	W	M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None		
34				—, John W	Lodger		M	W	M	W	74	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Gardener	Private family	W
35				—, Mabel	Lodger		F	W	S	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W
36	189	9	9	Ademore, Joseph	Head	O	M	W	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W
37				—, Fauda A	Wife		F	W	F	W	37	M	1901	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
38				—, Agatha B	Daughter		F	W	F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
39	163	10	10	Graham, Thomas A	Head	O	M	W	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Wood Working Co	W
40				—, Celia A	Wife		F	W	F	W	55	M	1887	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
41				Jones, Mary D	Mother-in-law		F	W	F	W	77	Wid	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New Brunswick	English	England	English	Yes	None		
42	183	11	11	Schofield, Charles H	Head	O	M	W	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	Paint Shop	W
43				—, Mary E	Wife		F	W	F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maine		Yes	None		
44	176	12	12	Bridges, Ingra G	Head	O	M	W	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W
45				—, Sophia M	Wife		F	W	F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
46				—, Hazel A	Daughter		F	W	F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None		
47				—, Barbara	Daughter		F	W	F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None		
48	179	13	13	Mc Laughlin, Archibald	Lodger	O	M	W	M	W	63	M	1903				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Engineering Co	W
49				—, Agnes	Wife		F	W	F	W	63	Wid	1903				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
50				—, Dorothea A	Daughter		F	W	F	W	32	S	1903				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 239
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.
Hugh F. Feeney ENUMERATOR

6601

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, seamstress, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Gue Laughlin Jennie	Son			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Knit goods	W		1378	
				— Arthur H.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mills	W		1321	
	40	14	14	Piper, Bessie C.	Head		O	F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		1610	
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				54	
				— Roger	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				55	
	120	15	15	Robbins, Edward J.	Head	27	R	M	W	61	M					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		No	Stationary Engineer	Woolen Mills	W		1164	
				— Virginia M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		No	None				57	
	184	15	16	Little, Stuart A.	Head		O	M	W	44	M	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		1382	
				— Ann	Wife			F	W	39	M	1884				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60	
				— Blanche E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Music Store	W		1791	
	11	16	17	Harrold, Hiram	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Machine Co.	W		1178	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				63	
				— Dwight H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				64	
				Augustine, Marie	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				65	
	20	17	18	Wilson, Frank J.	Head		O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		1362	
				— Emma B.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66	
				— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				67	
				— Frank	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				68	
				— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				69	
				— Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				70	
				— Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				71	
	20	18	19	Brown, Hope	Head		O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				72	
	222	18	20	Hunter, Henry	Head		O	M	W	73	M	1903	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Retired Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		1164	
				— Grace E.	Wife			F	W	59	M	1903	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				74	
				— Jeanie	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Boarding	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				— George	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Cotton Mill	W		1132	
				— Agnes	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Helper	Granite Cutting	W		1124	
				— Scott	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				76	
				Ripley, Margaret	Housekeeper			F	W	50	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				77	
	226	19	21	Chandler, Augustus	Head		O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		844	
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				79	
				— Jack Dr.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				80	
				— Ed. Leb. W.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				81	
	229	20	22	Cameron, Benjamin	Head		O	M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W		178	
				— Mabel	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				83	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84	
	108	21	23	Joyce, Arthur C.	Head		O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		148	
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				86	
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87	
	105	22	24	Fitzmorris, Thomas J.	Head		O	M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		636	
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1892	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				91	
				— Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				92	
				— Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				93	
				— Thomas E.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				94	
				— Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English		None				95	
	50	23	25	Shirley, Arthur W.	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	Vermont		Yes	Painter	Cotton Mill	W		178	
				— Isabel	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97	
				— Elizabeth A.	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				98	
				— Earl L.	Brother			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				99	
				Bowers, Joseph W.	Friend		O	M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Boiler Shop	W	24	178	100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8th Ward | NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Hugh F. Downey

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 17 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289 | SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or wage earner, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	260	24	26	Bowers Asa M.	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Home				1
				— Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				2
				— Joseph H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				3
				— Lowell C.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				4
				— Sylvia M.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
	24	25	27	Downey, Hugh F.	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		6 362
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1879	No	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home				7
				— Emma F.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Goods	W		8 532
				— Eva Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Goods	W		9 532
				Devereaux, Helen	Boarder-Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S	1874	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Evening Schools	W		10 612
	96	96	98	Merrill, Gilbert A.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Textile Shop	W		11 178
				— Clarice W.	Wife			F	W	22	M	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				12
	102	97	99	Grant, Robert	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		13 158
				— Beatrice A.	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				14
				— Mae	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				15
	112	99	101	Hamilton, Laura	Head	W	R	F	W	52	Wid					Yes	Yes	France		France		France		Yes	None				16
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		17 542
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		18 542
				— Iris	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France		Yes	Cashier	Crockery	W		19 988
				— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	10	8				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France		Yes	None				20
				— Lester	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France		Yes	None				21
Lingard	114	99	101	Spear, Frederick J.	Lodger	W	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Grain Miller	Machine Shop	W		22 482
				— Minnie L.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1895	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				23
				Watson, Grant	Lodger			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		24 482
				— Ina	Wife			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				25
	2	27	32	Emery, Coburn B.	Head		R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	Hardware	W		26 396
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	51	M	1876	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
				— Blanche A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W		28 532
				— Irving H.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		29 362
				— Ephraim E.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		30 574
				— Ernest C. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				31
				— Louis C.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				32
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				33
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				34
				Lacouture, Ellen	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		35 362
				Hunter, Clyde A.	Lodger			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W		36 482
				— Alma	Wife-Lodger			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	France		Canada	English	France		Yes	Spinner	Spooling	W		37 524
	20	30	33	Loring, Irving	Head		R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		38 866
				— Lyman	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				39
				— Louis A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
	131	31	34	Ellis, Thomas	Head		R	M	W	56	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		41 532
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	55	M		Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				42
				— Lucy	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				Crumbaw, George	Lodger-Brother-in-law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		44 532
				— Mary E.	Lodger-Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		45 532
	137	32	35	Coughlin, Timothy Jr.	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		46 362
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Yes	None				47
				— Ruth Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				48
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				49
	33	33	36	Kelly, Charles A.	Head		R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		50 148

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY 4th Ward Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Downey ENUMERATOR. 6701

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
0	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Laurel St	75	33	36	Smith Christie F.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Can	Can
				— Merle M.	Son			M	W	31	M					Mass	Mass
				— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Mass	Mass
				— Nellie L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M	1905	Fin	1916		Mass	Mass
				— Gordon M.	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	S					Mass	
	248	38	37	Gleason Grace	Head	R	M	F	W	60	Wd	1905	Eng			Eng	Eng
	81	35	38	Babcock Frank A.	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M					Mass	Mass
				— Ruth G.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Mass	Mass
				— Lucian B.	Son			M	W	12	S					Mass	Mass
				— Howard E.	Son			M	W	10	S					Mass	Mass
				— Burdell F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Mass	Mass
				— Osmond K.	Son			M	W	9	S					Mass	None
				— Hattie Grace	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Mass	None
	84	36	39	Cleveland Herman	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Mass	Mass
				— Roberta E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Mass	Mass
				— Frederick H.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S					Mass	None
	65	37	40	Chaley George	Head	R	M	M	W	45	M					Syria	Syria
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	50	M	1894	Syria	1918		Syria	Syria
				— Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Mass	Mass
	124	38	41	Oakes George	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1887	Eng	1890		Eng	Eng
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Eng	1890		Eng	Eng
				— Mabel & Bessie	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Mass	Mass
				Oakes Walter	Son			M	W	17	S					Mass	Mass
				— John E.	Son			M	W	15	S					Mass	Mass
				McCaffrey Grace	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Mass	Mass
				— Gladys M.	Grandson			F	W	1	S					Mass	
	94	39	42	Wightman Grace	Head	R	M	F	W	61	Wd					Mass	Mass
				— Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Vt	Vt
				— Ella M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Mass	Mass
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Mass	Mass
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Mass	Mass
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Mass	Mass
	116	41	43	Williamson, Dora A.	Head	R	M	F	W	39	M					Mass	Mass
	84	40	45	— Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M					Mass	Mass
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Mass	Mass
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Mass	Mass
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					Mass	
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Mass	
	118	41	44	Cowan Harriet	Head	R	M	F	W	56	Wd	1882	Eng	1892		Eng	Eng
				— Harry W.	Son			M	W	28	S					Mass	Mass
				— Leslie J.	Son			M	W	26	S					Mass	Mass
				— Beatrice E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Mass	Mass
				— Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Mass	Mass
				— Herbert M.	Son			M	W	18	S					Mass	Mass
				— Evelyn E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Mass	Mass
				— Edward J.	Son			M	W	15	S					Mass	Mass
	124	42	45	Stowell Clifford	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Mass	Mass
				— Flora	Wife			F	W	21	M					Mass	Mass
				— Wallace	Son			M	W	8	S					Mass	
				Russell Gertrude	Lodger			F	W	18	S					Mass	Mass

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				51
Canada		Canada	"	Canada	"	"	Machinist	Machine Shop			52
Massachusetts		Canada	"	Canada	"	"	Baker	Bakery			53
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
Massachusetts	"	Ireland	"	Ireland	"	"	None				55
England	English	England	English	England	English	"	None				56
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		57
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	"	None				58
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		"	Operator	Machine Shop	W		59
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		"	None				60
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		"	None				61
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				63
Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		64
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		"	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		65
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		67
New York		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	"	None				68
Massachusetts		New York		London		Yes	None				69
England	English	England	English	England	English	"	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		70
England	English	England	English	England	English	"	None				71
New Jersey		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		72
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		73
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Trunk Hand	Cotton Mill	W		74
Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	"	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		75
Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				76
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	W		77
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	"	None				78
New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				79
New York		Vermont		Vermont		"	None				80
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		"	None				81
New York		Vermont		Vermont		"	None				82
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	"	Editor	Newspaper	W		83
New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		"	None				85
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				89
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Conductor	Railroad	W		91
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Salesman	Dry Goods	W		92
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		93
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Carder	Woolen Mill	W		94
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	"	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W		95
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				96
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W		97
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		"	Operator	Machine Shop	W		98
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Helper				99
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY D | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

18 [DL–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 299 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 4th Ward Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. | Hugh F. Dooley ENUMERATOR 6751

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	824	42	46	Lane Mary	Lodger			Hm	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Weaving Cotton	W		1178
	830	43	46	Lothard David	Head	R		Hw	NW	42	Hu	1897	Yes	1899	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Weaving Cotton	W		2482
				— Lucy	Wife			Hw	W	45	Mu	1899	Yes	1899	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				3
				— Herbert	Son			Hm	W	2	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				4
				— Enid	Son			Hd	W	4	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5
	770	44	47	Jennings John A	Head	O		Hm	W	55	Wi	1907	Yes	1907	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Teller	Cotton Mill	W		6390
				— E Bridget	Wife			Hw	W	46	Wi				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				7
				— Edward	Son			Hs	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				8
				— Ellen	Daughter			Hd	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				9
				— Grace	Daughter			Hd	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				10
				— Phyllis	Daughter			Hd	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				11
				Sharkey Peter	Father-in-law			Hf	W	70	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Engineer	Steel Rolling	W		1988
	772	45	48	O'Neil Cora	Head	R		Hw	W	36	Ma	1911	Yes		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		3532
				— Harry	Wife			Hw	W	37	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				14
				— Tracy	Daughter			Hd	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				15
	101	46	49	Leavitt Malach F	Head	R		Hw	W	26	Ma				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		1820
				— Margaret	Wife			Hw	W	27	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				17
				— Thomas J	Son			Hs	W	2	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				18
				— Josephine M	Sister-in-law			Hs	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				19
				— Margaret	Sister-in-law			Hd	W	26	Ma				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill	W		2680
				— Josephine M	Sister-in-law			Hd	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
				— W Irwin Jr	Brother-in-law			Hs	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				22
				— Thomas Jr	Brother-in-law			Hs	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				23
	152	47	50	Thibault Joseph	Head	R	Yes	Hm	W	50	Wi				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shuffler	Cotton Mill	W		6610
				— Virginia	Wife			Hw	W	37	Mu	1892	Yes	1893	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		1820
				— Elmire	Son			Hs	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				26
				— Lucian Cecile	Lodger			Hm	W	60	Wd	1921	No		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		0920
	144	48	51	Thompson Simon	Head	R		Hm	W	31	Ma				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		3620
				— Fanny	Wife			Hw	W	26	Mu				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				— Fanny Jr	Son			Hd	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				30
	95	49	52	Portland Charles	Head	O	Yes	Hm	W	61	Wi	1885	Yes		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		4820
				— Mary	Wife			Hw	W	49	Wi	1885	Yes		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32
				— Charles	Son			Hm	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		4820
				— Blanche	Daughter			Hd	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
				— Lillian	Daughter			Hd	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Speller	Cotton Mill	W		3220
				— Irene	Daughter			Hd	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		4820
				Gile Joseph	Father-in-law			Hf	W	76	Wd	1868	Yes		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
	603	50	53	Knight Frank A	Head	O	Yes	Hm	W	38	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		6360
				— Caleb B	Wife			Hw	W	31	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
				— Walter A	Son			Hm	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
				— Ingold C	Son			Hm	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
				— Helen B	Daughter			Hd	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42
																													43
	150	51	54	Bowers Jesse	Head	O	Yes	Hm	W	34	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Manager	Paper Farm	W		0315
				— Amy	Wife			Hw	W	31	Mu				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
				— Vivian	Daughter			Hd	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
				— Carlyle	Father			Hf	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island		Yes	Retired	Farm	Ow	R	8500
	200	52	55	Clark W Frances	Head	O	Yes	Hm	W	47	Wi				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				48
				Gilson Emma A	Aunt			Hs	W	54	S	1892	Yes	1892	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				49
				Farnsworth Lucy E	Lodger			Hm	W	41	Wi	1892	Yes		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Woolen Factory	W		0790

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 299
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
Ruth E. Delaney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as woolen mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
116	83	56		Darby, Sarah A	Head	O	Fr	F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	None				51
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Tennessee		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		52
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Tennessee		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W		53 5 3 2
				— Charles	Lodger			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Tennessee		Yes	Teacher	Private School	W		54 5 2 2
299	54	57		Clements, Clarence H	Head	R	Mg	M	W	60	Mr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany & Ger	German	Tennessee & Ger	German	Yes	None				55
				— Phillip M	Son			M	W	25	Sn					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Mill Agent	W		57 4 8 8
				Hughes, Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		58 4 8 2
				— Helen	Granddau			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Scholar				59
				— Florence	Granddau			F	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60
				— Evelyn	Granddau			F	W	4	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61
				— John F	Grandson			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
122	55	58		Twohig, Adelbert L	Head	O	Fr	M	W	54	Mr					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Printing Foreman	Machine Co.	W		63 8 6 4
				— Gertrude L	Wife			F	W	44	Mr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
				— Williams, Edgar	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Co	W		65 4 0 6
				— Lee Bo	Lodger			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen Shop	W		66 4 8 2
				— Brainard	Nephew			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
101	56	59		Park, Edwin	Lodger	O	Fr	M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		68 3 6 2
				— Annie K	Wife			F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		France		Yes	None				69
				— Constantia	Lodger			M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		70 3 8 2
123	57	60		Brown, Thomas	Head	O	Ir	M	W	53	Mr	1885	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Crematory	W		71 2 3 4
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	53	Mr	1885	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1885	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		73 5 2 2
				— Violet Mc	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1895	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Shop	W		74 4 8 2
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	22	S	1895	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Machine Shop	W		75 1 7 8
				— Ethel S	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1895	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Shop	W		76 4 8 2
				— Louis E	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				77
				— Wilson	Son			M	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				78
208	58	61		Lemieux, Achille	Head	O	Mg	M	W	52	Mr	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Woolen Shop	W		79 4 8 3
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				81
				— Gabriel	Stepdau			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				82
				— Irma	Son			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				83
				— Albert	Son			M	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				84
225	59	62		Veilleux, Ernest	Head	O	Mg	M	W	38	Mr	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Co	W		85 6 1 8
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	40	Mr					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				86
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		87 7 9 1
230	60	63		Bourbeau, Louis	Head	O	Mg	M	W	36	Mr					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		88 3 6 7
				— Ondemigne	Wife			F	W	27	Mr					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		89 3 2 4
				— Gerard	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				90
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
				— Leon	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
				— Iris	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
				Lemieux, Alden	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		94 3 2 7
				— Rose A	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95
39	61	64		Moreau, Simon	Head	O	Fr	M	W	39	Mr	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		96 9 3 2
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	34	Mr	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				97
				— Simon Jr	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		98 9 4 2
				— Armand	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
				— Homer	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 19 (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14-10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 234 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6th Dist of Precinct 1, 2nd of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph A. Tolan ENUMERATOR.

3729

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage worker working on own account.	Employee out of work on census day.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
39	61	64	Donovan, Alma B.	Daughter			F	W	33	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
			— Celia	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
			— Josephine Lite	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
44	62	66	Dennison, Summerfield	Head	O	Mt	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W		4360
			— Cora	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				5
			— Leroy	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Accountant	Cotton Corp	W		6986
46	63	66	Carrillo, Fred J.	Lodger	24	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Machine Corp	W		7362
			— Flora	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				8
			— Anthony J.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Corp	W		9362
40	64	67	Dodge, Arthur E.	Lodger		M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Machine Corp	W		10362
			— Gladys A.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None				11
			— Howard W.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
75	65	68	Nash, Geo B	Head	O	Mt	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	English	Yes	Dyer	Yarn	60	2	13 0065
132	66	69	Bell, Lydia	Lodger		M	F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Yarn	56	3	14 0066
			Sylvester, Blanche Daughter	Lodger			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Yarn	56		15 0200
101	67	70	Spellman, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad		2	16 6400
			— Agnes	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada		Yes	None				17
			— Helena	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			None				18
920	68	71	Houghton, Elmer H.	Head	O	Mt	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W		10148
			— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		20542
			— Inez M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				21
																												22
																												23

The end the enumeration of Ward 6 (Part of) Dist 1 (Part of) Cambridge City Dist 234

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____-B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

20 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. John J. McGinnis Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	100	1	1	Waller, Thomas, H.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M	1884	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor	General Prac	O.A		1858
				——, Cyrene, O	Wife			F	W	58	M	1881	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				2
	96	2	2	Abbot, Henry, W	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Lumber Dealer	Own Shop	O.A		3736
				——, Addie, O	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				4
				Hutchings, Addie	Housekeeper			F	W	33	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family			5916
				Heald, Nellie D.	Nurse			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Private Family			6936
	78	3	3	Hall, Alphonso	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	R.R. Car Shops	W		7396
				—— Harriet	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				8
				—— Thomas W	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk (Rolling)	Lumber Yard	W		8994
				—— Clifton D	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	D Yard	Columbia Grafo (Canada)	W		10156
				—— Marion	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper		W		11988
				—— Mercy, M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				12
	167	4	4	Taft, Herbert, C	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		13718
				——, Lyla, L	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				14
	171	5	5	Bastarache, Peter, B	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr. B)	French	Canada (Fr. B)	French	Canada (Fr. B)	French	Yes	Engineer	Thread Co	W		15164
				——, Mary, L	Wife			F	W	32	M	1890	Na	1890		No	Yes	Canada (Fr. B)	French	Canada (Fr. B)	French	Canada (Fr. B)	French	Yes	None				16
				——, Madeline	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17
				Gould, Geraldine B.	Step Daughter			F	W	18	S	1901	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (N.B.)	French	Canada (N.B.)	French	Canada (N.B.)	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Thread Co	W		18988
	179	6	6	Dolan, William, C.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co Shops	W		19148
				——, Dolan, M	Wife			F	W	27	M	1899	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada (Quebec)	French	Canada (Quebec)	French	Canada (Quebec)	French	Yes	None				20
				——, Dolan, E	Son			M	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada (Quebec)	French	Yes	None				21
	509	7	7	O'Connell, Robert, A	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Piano Dealer	Piano Store	O.A		22778
				—— Rose, A.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (French)	French	Canada (French)	French	Yes	None				23
	509	7	8	Chase, Lucia E	Head	R		F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Own Eight Apts			24
				Johnson, Alice, E.	Daughter			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25988
	511	7	9	Parker, Anna M.	Head	R		F	W	51	I					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
	513	8	10	Crane, Eugene, F	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Real Estate	Take care of	O.A		27735
				——, Anna, M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				28
				——, Dudley F	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
				——, Eugene F, Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
				——, Kathryn	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
				——, John	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
				——, Bridget	Mother			F	W	70	W	1851	Na	1871		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				33
	569	9	11	McVay, Edward, D	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	General Prac	O.A		34856
				——, Florence, K	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				35
				——, Edward, F	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Installer	N. England Tel Co	W		366 8
				——, Amy, F	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	N. England Tel Co	W		376 4
	523	10	12	Tyrrell, John	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Officer	Lowell Jail	W		38855
				—— Edith, F	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont				Yes	None				39
	11	11	13	Bennett, Ellen, F	Head	R		F	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				40
				Adams, Alice, A	Sister			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				41
				——, Louise	Head	R		F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				——, Elizabeth, M	Sister			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W		43738
	14	12	14	[redacted]	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1891	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Contractor	Plumbing & Heating	O.A		44806
				——, Jeanette	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				45
				——, Clarence, L	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
				——, Alan, F.	Son			M	W	3/12	S	1919	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
	15	13	15	Rivin, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Russia (Jew)	Hebrew	Russia (Jew)	Hebrew	Russia (Jew)	Hebrew	Yes	Merchant	Operates Store	O.A		48785
				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Na			Yes	Yes	Russia (Jew)	Hebrew	Russia (Jew)	Hebrew	Russia (Jew)	Hebrew	Yes	None				49
				Greenberg, Louis	Nephew			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4 | SHEET NO. 1 B | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part) Precinct 1 (Part)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. John A. McKinnon ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Rent or owned (O or R)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Occupation: Whether working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	122	14	19	Potter, William E.	Head			M	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Speculator	Real Estate	O.A.		51
				" Helen M.	Wife			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	None				52
				" Cynthia	Mother			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				53
				Hillman, Ruth H.	Maid			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		54
	116	15	18	Vaillant, Maurice E.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		France	French	France	French	Yes	None				55
				" Lillie C.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		England	English	Yes	None				56
	112	16	19	Strark, Edward F.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager	Insurance Office	W		57
				" Alice J.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				58
				" John G.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				59
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				60
				" Edward Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				61
				" Charles	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				62
				" Harold	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				63
	30	17	20	Perham, Charles P.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
				" Martha K.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				65
				" Ella J.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				66
	24	18	21	Hunday, Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Music	O.A.		67
				" Dora	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Factory	W		68
				" Ruth F.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				69
	22	19	22	Secor, Leon A.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	Accountant	Factory (Cotton)	W		70
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				71
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				72
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				73
	28	20	23	Mc Carthy, Denman J.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	W		74
				" Elizabeth H.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				75
				" Charles	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	O.A.		76
				" Edward	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	O.A.		77
				" Leon Edd.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	O.A.		78
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
				" Ethel R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
				" Irma K.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
				" John	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
				Sullivan, John H.	adopted son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Meat Market	W		84
				Brennan, John Jr.	son-in-law			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
				Mc Carthy, Mary	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				86
	21	21	24	Leblanc, Joseph D.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1902	Yes	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shops	W		87
				" Elmina	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				Desgrenault, Mary L.	nephew			F	W	10	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				Leblanc, Leon	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill	W		90
				Desgrenault, Edmond R.	son-in-law			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W		91
				" Edmond J.	Grandson			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
	235	22	25	Scannell, Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	76	W	1866	Yes			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manufacturer	Woolen Mill	O.A.		93
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Secretary	" "	W		94
				" Frank	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Superintendent	" "	W		95
				" Mary	Daughter			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher	" "	W		96
				" Hannah	Sister			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				97
	539	23	26	Chase, Edith	Head	R		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	O.A.		98
				Hughes, Amber R.	Boarder			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assistant Manager	Factory	W		99
				Dodge, Ruby M.	Boarder			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bowler	Bowling Alley	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

21 [D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Enter proper name only, thus, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240

SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part) Precinct 1 (Part)

John A McClure Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit no.	Family visit no.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Number able to read	Number able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned by home, or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1st Auth	514	25	28	Boynton, Charles J.	Roomer			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stock Clerk	Factory	W		1994
				——, Beulah	Roomer			F	W	22	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	539	23	26	Richards, Edward C	Roomer			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W		148
				——, [illegible] M	Roomer			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	341	24	27	Sulens, Arthur [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Men's furnishings	W		770
				—— Fred	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
				——, Emma	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M	1918	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				7
				——, Frederick L	Grandson			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				8
	341	25	28	Jones, Stephen H	Head	1	O	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				9
				——, Rosa L	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				10
				Delaney, Patrick	Roomer			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		1718
				——, Mattie	Roomer			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				12
				Hartwell, George H	Roomer			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Salesman	Office	W		1791
				——, Jennie	Roomer			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				14
				Rothschild, George H	Roomer			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager	Office	W		994
				——, Matilda	Roomer			F	W	30	M	1911	No	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				16
				Slattery, Katheryn	Roomer			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Office	W		1988
		26	29	Sawyer, Annie	Head	1	O	F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				18
				——, Helen B	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
				Babbitt, Louisa X	Cousin			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W		862
	4	27	30	Halpin, Andrew J.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Hospital	O.A.		858
				——, Maria C.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
	148	28	31	Sherman, Frank P.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Shoe corp.	W		372
				——, Evelyn	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		England	English	Yes	None				24
				——, Alden W.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		178
	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	Upham, Carrie M.	Head	1	O	F	W	58	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				26
				Wyman, Melissa	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				27
				Adams, Susan L	Maid			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		960
	136	30	33	Brown, Lucia L.	Head	1	O	F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				29
				——, Leon C.	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	Overseer	machine shop			178
				——, Edna C	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
				——, Lucia M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				32
	28	31	34	Downing, J. Burt	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Salesman	Iron Shop	O.A.		707
				——, Paula M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				34
				——, Varnel O.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				35
	26	32	35	Symonds, H. E.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Factory	W		575
				——, Irene	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Yes	None				37
				——, Edna G.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		(Mx) Rhode Island		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		812
				——, Clifton D	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				39
				——, James W	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				40
	22	33	36	Carr, Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Advertising	W		976
				——, Alice P.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				——, Calvin	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
				——, Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
	[illegible]			[illegible], Estelle	[illegible]			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		960
	12	34	37	Stewart, Arthur A	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1899	Yes	Mar		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Draftsman	Textile School	W		840
				——, Harriet W	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				48
				——, Artemas J.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
	15	34	38	Thayer, Arthur [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	R	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Stocks	W		704

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 2. B
SHEET NO. 704
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part) Precinct 1 (Part)
John A. McShane Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as nativities, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Reading (R) or speak English (S) only	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks employed during the year	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29											
					Thomas Carrie V.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None																51
	701	35	39		Emmet Walter Jr	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	W												52
					Addie W	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None														53
					Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														54
					McLeod Christine	Maid			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W												55
	703	36	40		Hoye Mary J	Head	R		F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None														56
	36	41			Rafel Louis Dr	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	Merchant	Ladies Apparel	O & E												57
					Minnie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	None														58
	36	42			Robert Wilhelm	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1914	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	Dealer	Furniture	O & E												59
					Rosalinda	Wife			F	W	28	M	1912	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	None														60
					Leroy	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	None														61
		36	43		King T Rudolph	Head	R		M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None														62
		36	44		Richardson Garnett	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	Dentist	General Pra.	O & E												63
					Rebecca	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Jew	Hebrew	Russia Jew	Hebrew	Yes	None														64
					Sumner A	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														65
		36	45		Whiting Harriet A	Head	R		F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														66
					Abbey A	Sister			F	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														67
		36	46		Greenaway Lewis	Nephew			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														68
	15	17	62		Cowan Richard	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Rhode Island		Yes	Clerk	Bucket Office	W												69
					Kathryn	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None														70
					Walker Mary E	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														71
					Cowman Raymond	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Tramway Co	W	999											72
					Grace	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Milliner	Contractor	W	999											73
					George	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														74
					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														75
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														76
					Walker Nathaniel	Son in Law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Jamaica BW	English	Maryland		Yes	Merchant	Vending Machine	O & E												77
					Kathaleen	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														78
	A1	38	48		Craven Algernon M	Head	R		M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Nurse	General Pra	O & E												79
	21	38	49		Knapp Arthur L	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Manufacturer	Furniture Store	O & E												80
					Effie L	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														81
	27	39	50		Regan Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M	1870	Ire	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Freight House	W												82
					Mary E	Wife			F	W	51	M	1870	Ire	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														83
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W												84
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Grocery	W												85
					Edward	Son			M	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Claim Clerk	Railroad	W												86
					Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co	W												87
					Anthony	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														88
					Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														89
					Daniel	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														90
					Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														91
					Leighton William	Son in Law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Co	W												92
					Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														93
					Lillian	granddaughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None														94
					Regan Mary	Niece			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W												95
					McLaughlin John	Father in Law			M	W	90	Wd	1850	al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														96
	18	41	51		Shanahan Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Shoe Factory	W												97
					Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None														98
					Daniel	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Yes	None														99
	176	41	52		Leonard Phelps	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Mechanical Engr	Power Plant	W												100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

6–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 | SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (Pct) Precinct (Pct)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. John J McGuire Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (yes or no)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Able to speak English	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Chestnut St	174	41	52	Scannell, Philip Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
				" Mary E.	Niece			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
	170	42	53	Shorat, Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				" Agnes M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				" Florence S.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
	168	43	54	Hallden, James L.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1891	Na	Alien		Yes	Yes
				" Agnes B.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ann	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	162	44	55	O'Connell, Mary	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
				" Paul H.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				O'Brien, Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	23	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes
	28	45	56	Welch, Mary A.	Head	O	F	F	W	55	Wd.					Yes	Yes
				Moynahan, Mary	Roomer			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
				Grace, Dora	Roomer			F	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes
	20	46	57	Frost, Abbie	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes
				" Maude A.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
	18	47	58	Chase, George H.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes
				" Augusta S.	Wife	O	F	F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes
	14	48	59	McKay, Owen	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Na	Alien		Yes	Yes
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
	585	49	60	Z. Lench, Belle B.	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Magrane, Georgia	Daughter			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes
				" Otto N.	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				" Eugene F.	" son			M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes
				" Esther F.	" daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
	583	50	61	Norton, Earl L.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1907	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				" Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
				" Robert L.	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
				" Amanda	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Fyfe, Lydia A.	Boarder			F	W	13	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Shorrock, Chas	Boarder			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes
	599	51	62	Palmer, Benjamin A.	Head	O	F	M	W	94	M					Yes	Yes
				" Alice M.	Wife			F	W	88	M	1908	Na	Alien		Yes	Yes
				" Alfred W	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				" Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				" Benjamin A. Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
	607	52	63	Burns, John J.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ellen C	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				" Elinor M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Sullivan, Ann V.	Lodger			F	W	27	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes
	611	53	64	White, Herbert E.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
	617	54	65	Leland, Harold	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				" Sally C.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
	621	55	66	Alley, Marshall L.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lucie N.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				Seymour, Helen	Maid			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	71	56	67	Butterworth, Peter H	Head	R		M	W	83	M						
				" Ida F	Wife			F	W	53	M						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own home	OCCUPATION. Number of months not employed	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	B & M Railroad	W		3
Rhode Island		New York		New York		Yes	None				4
Massachusetts		Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	Stenographer	Government	W		5
Canada (FB)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Telegraph Operator	Automobile	O.A.		6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
N. Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				9
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		12
Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Shoe Keeper	Wall Paper	O.A.		18
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Confectionery	W		20
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
New Hampshire		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				23
Nebraska		Nebraska		Vermont		Yes	None				24
Nebraska	English	Nebraska		Vermont		Yes	None				25
Nebraska		Nebraska		Vermont		Yes	None				26
Canada	English	Canada		Vermont		Yes	Shoemaker	Provisions	O.A.		27
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				28
Vermont		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				29
Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Bridges	W		32
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Paper			33
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Paper	W		35
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				36
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				37
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commission	Dry Goods	W		38
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				39
Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		41
Nova		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Timekeeper	Coal Mine	W		42
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Own Office	O.A.		44
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				45
Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Doctor	Own Place	O.A.		46
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
England	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Private Family	W		48
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Wool Cards	W		49
England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 9 | SHEET NO. 7134 B | WARD OF CITY 5 (Part) Precinct (Part)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 6 DAY OF January 1920. John J. McKenna ENUMERATOR.

Hartford Ave. | Bagley St. | Hampton St. | Foster St.

Line	Place of abode: Number	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned or rented	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: Class of worker	
51				Butterworth, Walter L	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sculptor Pedestal	Government	W	5819
52				" Vera E.	Daughter-law			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			52
53				" Anna M	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	District of Col		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			53
54				" Richard H	Grandson			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			54
55	12	58	69	Lindsay, Caroline	Head	O	F	F	W	32	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Nebraska	English	Yes	None			55
56	14	59	66	Talbot, Alfred E	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1901	Na	M15		Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	Plater	Factory	W	56 500
57				" Edith	Wife			F	W	37	M	1901	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			57
58				" Gladys I	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None			58
59				" Earl W	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None			59
60				" Eunice V	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			60
61	8	58	70	Cheney, James F	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Station Master	Railroad	Employee	61 400
62				" Elizabeth F	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			62
63				" Gordon R	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Asst Mgr	Machine Shop	W	63 966
64				" Donald S	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Civil Engineer	Construction Co	W	64 864
65	174	59	71	Barney, Maude C	Head	I	F	M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			65
66				" Horace A	Foster	I		F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proof Reader	Book Publishing	W	66 994
67	24	60	72	Bonneville, Henry W	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	General Practice	O.A	67 842
68				" Evelyn P	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			68
69				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			69
70				" Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			70
71				Gustafson, Florence	Maid			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	71 960
72	242	61	73	Anderson, John F	Head	I	F	M	W	39	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Fire Dept	W	72 800
73				" Grace	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	None			73
74				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			74
75	248	62	74	Robinson, James B	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Iron Molder	Foundry	J.A	75 996
76				" Evelyn L	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			76
77				" Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			77
78	208	62	75	Alexander, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M						Yes	Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	U.S. Machine Co	W	78 868
79				" Lucy W	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			79
80	123	64	76	Butler, Clifton W	Head	O	F	M	W	76	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			80
81				" Edna C	Daughter			F	W	34	S						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Specialty Mfg	W	81
82				" Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	30	S						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Accountant	Specialty Mfg	W	82 785
83				Brooks, Grace B	Daughter			F	W	42	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			83
84				Brooks, Irving M	Son-in-law			M	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	84 36 2
85	179	65	77	Morrill, Carlos A	Head	R		M	W	74	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Purchasing Agt	Contractor Co	W	85 980
86				" Olive J	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			86
87				" Earle C	Son			M	W	32	S						Yes	Connecticut		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			87
88				Tillinghast, Eveline	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd						Yes	Rhode Island		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			88
89				Robinson, Fredrick	Boarder			M	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Clerk	Construction	W	89 994
90	155	66	78	Ryan, Patrick C	Head	R		M	W	91	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Architect	Dam Builder	Employer	90 821
91				" Anna	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			91
92				" Maria A	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			92
93				Hartnett, Harriet C	Visitor			F	W	44	Wd						Yes	New [illegible]		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			93
94	629	67	79	Person, Hilda R	Head	R		F	W	38	S	1903	Al				Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			94
95	633	67	80	Humphreys, James F	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1901	Na	1907			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Rail Company	W	95
96				" Ada A	Wife			F	W	62	M	1901	Na	1917			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			96
97				" Raymond	Son			M	W	27	S						Yes	Minnesota		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Real estate	W	97
98				Forest, Charles W	Boarder			M	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad		98
99	642	69	81	Dion, Arthur J	Head	R		M	W	47	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Corset Mfg	W	99
100				" Isabel L	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

23

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 5 (Part) Pleasant (Part)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. John A McClure Jr., ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of this person in the family.	Number of the page.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Doe, Elsie B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	648	69	82	Keakey, Walter H	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Dentist, Home	W	795
				" Elinor E	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mildred C	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Galvin, Dennis	Father-in-law			M	W	61	WA					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Watchman	Car Barns	W	802
				Dunnes, Bridget A	Aunt			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	158	70	83	Tierney, Edward	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Prac	IA	850
				" Lunda M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Alice E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" Marianne	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" Edward H Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" John F	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
	240	71	84	Nutting, George E	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Rubber Store	S.A.	785
				" Ella D	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
	234	72	85	Collins, Frank E	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Foreman	B & M Railroad	W	638
				" Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	230	73	86	Robinson, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M	1880	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Bleaching Co	W	978
				" Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	64	M	1880	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Chemical Co	W	999
				" Emma B	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co	W	999
	227	74	87	Hutchins, Elizabeth	Head	1	F	F	W	84	WA					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Court Room	W	999
				Head, Anna	Roomer			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	B & M Railroad	W	999
	59	73	88	Lapp, Fulton H	Head	1	R	M	W	64	WA					Yes	Yes	New York		Sweden	English	England	Scotch	Yes	None			
	161	74	89	Vaillant, Eleanor B	Head	1	R	F	W	44	WA					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				" Eleanor B	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				" Grace E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				" Ruth H	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
	163	78	90	Huston, Frank E	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Motorman	Bay State R.R.	W	648
				" Anna B	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	IA	154
				Mc Laughlin, Fulton	Boarder			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engraver	Linen Shop	W	566
	449	79	91	Conroy, Dennis J	Head	1	O	F	W	53	M	1868	Na	1868		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Railroad Office	W	999
				" Esther L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	Law Office	W	794
				" Madeline T	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" James L	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	455	80	92	Emerson, Fred	Head	1	O	E	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dealer	Automobile	IA	739
				" Maud A	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mc Kenna, Catherine	Cook				F	W	49	Wd	1881	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954
	160	81	93	Manfield, Arthur J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	794
				" Grace F	Wife				F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Rufus A	Son				M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	B & M Railroad	W	176
				" Louise B	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Arthur A	Son				M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Norma	Daughter				F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	157	82	94	Whitten, Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part) Ward 11 (Part.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 | SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. John A. McClure Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	If naturalized, alien	If foreign born, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate, able to read and write	Literate, able to write only
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51				White Louise M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
52				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
53				— Etta M	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes
54	270	83	95	Morrison, James F	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
55				— Alice F	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
56				Mc Glea, Alfred J	Bro-in-law			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
57				— Mary A	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes
58	268	84	96	Goldman, Mark	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
59				— Rue	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
60				— Robert	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
61				Wall, Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	21	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes
62	269	85	97	Kenefick, Peter R	Head	1	F	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
63				— Bertha M	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
64	244	86	98	Hellmuth, Edgar	Head	1	F	M	W	58	M	1901	Na	1907		Yes	Yes
65				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
66	197	87	99	Greene, Albert P	Head	1	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
67				— Vera L	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
68	243	88	100	Shannon, Fredrick W	Head	1	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
69				— Amelia C	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
70	269	89	101	Smith, Oswald D	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes
71				— Grace N	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
72				— Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
73				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
74				— Dexter N	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
75				Cumston, Mabel E	Mother			F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes
76	619	90	102	Chamberlain, M	Head	1	R	F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes
77	623		38	Kirkby, Martin	Head	2	S	M	W	46	Wd	1888	Na	1901		Yes	Yes
78				— Hilda L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
79				— Irene L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
80	19	91	104	Smith, Florence	Head	1	R	F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes
81				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
82	17	92	105	Tilton, Alice N	Head	1	R	F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes
83				— Ethel M	Sister			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes
84	23	93	106	Talbot, Elmer	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
85				— Elmer H	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
86	25	94	107	Hart, George H	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
87				— Mary V	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
88	294	95	108	Reed, Norman B	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
89				— Edna B	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
90				— Helen T	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
91	292	96	109	Dillon, Daniel J	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
92				— Anna M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
93				— John M	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
94				— Katherine A	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes
95	253	97	110	McCoy, Clarence A	Head	1	F	M	W	42	M	1894	Na	1908		Yes	Yes
96				— M Agnes	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
97	294	95	108	Reed, George B	Son			M	W	1/2	S					Yes	Yes
98	22	98	111	Donnelly, Peter F	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
99				— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
100				— Leland E	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.
19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
Maine		Maine		Maine		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Teacher	Public Schools	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Chemist	Cotton Mill	O.W.	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Tel Maid	Hotel	W	
New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Laborer	Gen. Store	O.W.	
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Maid	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Merchant	Dry Goods	O.W.	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Janitor	Church	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		None			
Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Engineer	Gas Office	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Carpenter	Independent	O.W.	
New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	None			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Chemist	Medicine	W	
Illinois		Illinois		Iowa		None			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Illinois		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	England	English	None			
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Salesman	Clothing	W	
Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	England	English	None			
Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	England	English	None			
New Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Teacher	Public School	W	
Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Clerk	Advertising	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Stenographer	At. Clerk U.S.	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Merchant	Clothing	O.W.	
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Merchant	Electrical Supply	O.W.	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Asst. Agent	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
New York		New York		New York		Physician	Gen. Prac	O.W.	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Chemist	Medicine	W	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40 SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 - 5

WARD OF CITY 8 (East of) Precinct 1 (East of)

John J. Martin Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
20	Evans, Arthur W	Head		M M	M V 32 M		Maine		Pennsylvania		Maine		Yes	Electrician	Store	O A	758
	" Rachel M	Wife		F	F V 62 M	1870 Na 1888	Canada	English	Ireland	English	New York		Yes	None			2
14	McKenzie Clarence	Head	R	M	M V 64 M	1880 Na 1880	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	W	3718
	" Mary E	Wife		F	F W 64 M		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			4
696	Johnson, Ida Belle	Head	R	M	M W 32 M	1888 Na 1912	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W	5178
	" Esther R	Wife		F	M W 24 M		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			6
	" Elaine L	Daughter		F	W W 2 11/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			7
	Dahlgren Emma L	Mother-in-law		F	W W 50 Wd	1856 Na 1901	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			8
697	102 116 Tyrol, John E	Head	R	M	M W 39 M	1888 Na 1911	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	9791
	" Ethel M	Wife		F	M W 36 M		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			10
703	103 116 Chamberlain, Elmer J	Head	R	M	M W 41 M	1900 Na 1907	Canada	English	Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	11718
	" Sara A	Wife		F	M W 41 M	1899 Na 1907	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			12
	" Jewel	Daughter		F	W W 3 11/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			13
	" Shirley	Daughter		F	W W 1 11/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			14
	" Merab	Mother		F	W W 85 Wd		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			15
707	104 117 Kuslett, Abraham	Head	O M	M	M W 42 M	1898 Na 1907	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Jeweler	Store	O A	16772
	" Lena	Wife		F	M W 40 M		New York		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			17
	" Zelda	Daughter		F	W W 14 S		Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	New York		Yes	None			18
717	105 118 Wardell, Clarence	Head	O M	M	M W 54 M	1894 Na 1911	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Merchant	Music Store	O A	19778
	" Agnes	Wife		F	M W 52 M	1895 Na 1911	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			20
	" Freda	Daughter		F	W W 25 S		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Music Store	W	21988
	" Louise	Daughter		F	W W 20 S		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Music Store	W	22991
	" Harold	Son		M	W W 14 S		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			23
715	106 119 Cates, Frederick A	Head	R	M	M W 55 M		New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Insurance Co	W	24718
	" Ina F	Wife		F	W W 48 M		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			25
	" Barbara	Daughter		F	W W 16 S		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
17	107 120 Nevers, Charles W	Head	O M	M	M W 68 M		Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	27994
	" Helen M	Wife		F	W W 62 M	1870 Na 1877	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			28
10	108 121 Bemis, Herbert E	Head	R	M	M W 47 M		Iowa		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Clergyman	Almanac Co	W	28839
	" Martha P	Wife		F	M W 49 M		Maine		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			30
	" F Elmer	Son		M	M W 19 S		Vermont		Iowa		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Newspaper	W	31994
	Bowers, Charles H	Father-in-law		M	M W 82 Wd		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			32
20	109 122 Spencer, William R	Head	R	M	M W 35 M		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cashier	Newspaper	W	33988
	" Lillian P	Wife		F	M W 35 M		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			34
	Salmon, Anna A	Mother-in-law		F	W W 75 Wd	1857 Na 1873	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			35
22	110 123 Berry, Charles	Head	O E	M	M W 42 M		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			36
	" Jennie M	Wife		F	M W 43 M		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			37
	" Mildred E	Daughter		F	M W 21 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mills	W	38999
25	111 124 Forster, Charles H	Head	O E	M	M W 75 Wd	1851 Al	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			39
	Coffee, Anna F	Niece		F	W W 50 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			40
26	112 125 Wolbert, Charles O	Head	R	M	M W 26 M	1913 Na 1916	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	Dyeing Engineer	Woolen Mfg Co	W	41164
	" Elsie	Wife		F	W W 21 M		Illinois		Sweden	German	Illinois		Yes	None			42
	" Lawrence	Son		M	M W 1 S		Illinois		Austria	German	Illinois			None			43
	Youngling, Helen	Mother-in-law		F	W W 60 Wd		Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			44
	Hutchings, Nellie A	Sister-in-law		F	W W 26 Wd		Illinois		Sweden	Swedish	Illinois			None			45
24	113 126 Rose, Edward E	Head	R	M	M W 29 M		Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Traffic Chief	Telephone Co	W	6973
	" Jennie B	Wife		F	W W 36 M	1886 Na 1910	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			47
	" James E	Son		M	M W 16 S		New York		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			48
	" Grace E	Daughter		F	W W 8 S		Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			49
	Dillon, Alice R	Aunt	R	M	M W 61 M		New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	W	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 & 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240
SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, after, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, after, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 5 (Fifth) Precinct (Part

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. John A. McClure Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, life insurance, farm, store	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	24	124	127	Dulte, Gaston R.	Head			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Connecticut		Yes	None				51	
				" Edward E.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Connecticut		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		52	994
			128	Shurdy, Kate E.	Head	R		F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				53	
	22		125	Sheridan, Mary C.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Physician	Operating	O. A		54	858
				" Eugene C.	Son			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				55	
				Day, Charlotte M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				56	
	6	116	129	Mallory, Hugh C.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Public Schools	W		57	862
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58	
				" Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		59	862
				" Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		60	862
				Malloy, Hubert J.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61	
				" Lloyd E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62	
	14	117	130	Horowitz, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	61	Wd	1893	Na	1651		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				63	
				" Albert	Son			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				64	
				" Arthur F.	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Printer	Cloth	W		65	310
		117	131	Searle, Jerome	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Draftsman	Machine Shop	W		66	846
				" Beatrice	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67	
	4	118	132	Hunt, Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				68	
				" Lucy A.	Mother			F	W	87	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				69	
				Dinger, Agnes B.	Nurse			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		70	906
	141	119	133	Hunt, Foley L.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Manager	5 & 10¢ Store	W		71	759
				" Ethel S.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				72	
				" Carlos	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York		Yes	None				73	
				" Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				74	
	143	120	134	Vaughan, Helen	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1886	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Private	O. A		75	852
				" Edna V.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				76	
	144	121	135	Tillie, Roland E.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Manager	5 & 10¢ Store	W		77	759
				" Edna M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maryland		Maine		Yes	None				78	
				" Robert S.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79	
	14	117	132	Searle, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80	
	147	122	137	Absalom, Ezra R.	Head	R		M	W	85	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York	English	Yes	Broker	Insurance	O. A		81	978
				" Lillian M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				82	
				" Leon F.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				83	
	149	122	138	Frye, Joseph	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None				84	
				" Madeline	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Cream Mfg.	W		85	918
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W		86	999
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87	
		39		Regan, Elizabeth F.	Head	O	M	F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88	
				" Mary A.	Cousin			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimming Mill	Ground Floor	O. A		89	822
				Gordine, Lorretta N.	Cousin	R		F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Foundry	W		90	981
	151	122	140	Chaloh, John	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Steel Railway	W		91	681
				" Frances	Wife			F	W	49	M	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92	
				" John J.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W		93	887
				" Angela A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W		94	771
				" Esther F.	Sister			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseamer	Milk Farm	W		95	606
		142	141	Mansfield, Elmer	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		96	636
				" Ina R.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				97	
	152	123	142	Burns, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Tonic & Beverage	W		98	191
				" Lena M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				99	
				Sayers, Thomas Jr.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		100	611

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

25 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1434 SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, if township, town, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part) Precinct 1 (Part

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the town in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. John A. McClure Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Owned or rented (O or R).	Farm or house.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Sayers, Loretta M.	Wife	R		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Loretta	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
779	124	144		Ramsdell, Edward C	Head	R		M	W	55	M	Wis	Pa	1893		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Secretary	Y. M. C. A.	W		8888
				" Grace E.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1864	Pa	1893		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
				" Minnie W.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		France	French	France	French	Yes	Stenographer	Wool mills	W		7777
				" Edward K.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
				" Henry K.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
780	125	145		Ryan, Patrick Jr.	Head	0	E	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	France	French	Yes	Foundryman	Foundry	C M	1	10370
				" Margaret T.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Anita M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" John	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" William M.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Masterson, Margaret	Maid			F	W	22	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		10960
575	126	146		Howell, Charles H.	Head	0	M	M	W	56	M	1893	Pa	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Machine Shop	W	2	17802
				" Cora A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None				18
				" Warren C.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Illinois		Yes	None				19
				Smith, Charles C.	Boarder			M	W	75	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				20
627	127	147		Jones, Addison Jr.	Head	1	Mar	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Missouri		Kansas		Yes	Clerk	Railway Mail	W	647	21
				" Alice M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None				22
629	128	148		Adams, Emma M.	Head	0	F	W	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
				" Maurice Jr.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Automobile Dlr.	Automobiles	O A		24 7039
				Higgins, Mary V.	Visitor			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes					Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
911	129	149		Dillon, William M.	Head	0	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Prac.	O. A		26 850
				" Henriette M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				27
631	130	150		McIntire, Charles H.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Prac.	O. A		28 850
				" Mattie F.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				29
				" Lena F.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
				" Grace R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
				" William W.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
24	131	151		Schmelter, Jerry V.	Head	1	0	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Metal Products	O. A		33 970
				" Ina B.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				34
30	132	152		Stuffen, Joseph W	Head	1	0	E	M	W	72	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				35
				" Annie W.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				36
32a	133	153		McCarthy, Thomas F.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	asst. City Clerk	W		37 994
				" Jennie A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				38
				Hardy, Elizabeth A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				39
78	134	154		Clough, Walter F.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Printing	O. A		40 612
				" Anna M.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				41
				" Lucia C.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42
				" Leo O.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				43
				Couture, Delia	Sister-in-law			M	W	50	Wd	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				44
				Clough, Lucia	Cousin			M	W	36	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		45 612
				Langlois, Lucia	Boarder			F	W	60	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		46 612
771	135	155		Poole, Edmonde	Head	3	R	M	W	48	D	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engr.	Cotton Mill	W		47 522
772	136	156		Mutch, Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M	Al	Me	1886		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		48 920
				" Clarence	Wife			F	W	54	M	1850	Me	1886		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				49
				" Harold A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Metal Worker	Shop Yard	W		50 478

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1-42
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1-43
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part) Precinct 4 (Part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 to DAY OF January 1920. John J. McGlew Jr. ENUMERATOR.

7950

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	PERS.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE					OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Mutch, Lillian A	Daughter		F M W 22 S			Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	✓	
120	Florence, John	Head	O	F M W 66 M			Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Bricklayer	Contracting Co	✓	
	" Elena	Wife		F W 61 M			Vermont	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
122	Florence, Joseph B	Head	R	M W 25 M			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	Contractor	Contracting Co	W	
	" Margaret	Wife		F W 31 M			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
	" Dorothy	Daughter		F V 5 S			Connecticut	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
	" Yvonne M	Daughter		F W 2 11/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	" Peter	Daughter		F W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
126	Herbert, Louis A	Head	R	M W 35 M	1888 Na	1916	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	✓	
	" Hanna M	Wife		F W 19 M			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
	" Charlotte D	Daughter		F W 1 5/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			
	" Rita C	Daughter		F W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			
128	Duchesne, Hormidas	Head	R	M W 25 M			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cot Shop	W	
	" Anna	Wife		F W 21 M	1901 Na	1919	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
130	Staples, Robert H	Head	O	M V 80 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	" Umabelle H	Wife		F W 73 M			Maine		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
	" Susie M	Daughter		F W 46 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	" Edith	Daughter		F W 38 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	" Ruth	Daughter		F W 30 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	" Annabelle	Daughter		F W 30 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
132	Burke, Joseph F	Head	O	M M W 45 M	Ire Na	1911	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Hardware Store	O.A.	
	" Mary G	Wife		F M W 31 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	" Mildred	Daughter		F W 10 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
	" Rudolph	Son		M W 8 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
	" Mary E	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
	" Ruth	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
	Burke, Joseph	Maid		F W 23 S			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			Maid	Private Family	W	
134	Martin, Nathan	Head	Yes	M V 83	Eng Na	1871	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
	" Sarah J	Wife		F W 79	Eng Na	1871	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
	McCarthy, Bridget	Housekeeper		F W 46	Ire Al	1894 Al	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	
136	O'Brien, James F	Head	O	M W 52			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	" Harriet A	Wife		F W 47			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
140	Hart, Carrie	Head	O	F W 58			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	" Lucy	Boarder		F W 70 Wd			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Lodging House	Keeping	W	
	Ehrnburn, Fredrika	Maid		F W 25 S	Swe Al		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
142	Crowe, Wm R	Head	R	M W 28 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Dept Store	W	
	" Alice	Wife		F W 26 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	" Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	" Ruth A	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
144	Cogan, Ann E	Head	R	F W 70 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	" Mary E	Sister		F W 60 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
146	Martin, Clyde	Head	R	M W 29 M			Iowa		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	Manager	Advertising Co	W	
	" Ida	Wife		F W 26 M			Iowa		Iowa		Minnesota			None			
	" Estelle	Daughter		F W 3 12/12 S			Illinois		Iowa		Iowa			None			
	" Virginia	Daughter		F W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Iowa		Iowa			None			
	Conner, Edward H	Lodger		M W 37 S			Iowa		Iowa		Minnesota			None			
148	Blumenthal, Matthew	Head	R	M W 79 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	" Anna	Sister		F W 67 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
150	Lemaire, Eugene	Head	R	M W 33 M			New York		New Hampshire		New York			Salesman	Hardware	OA	
	" Marguerite	Wife		F W 32 M			New York		New Hampshire		New York			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240
SHEET NO. 7 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. John A. Mc Guire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Scotland	756	144	171	Russell, George F.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter Int	Hosp Elec Co	W		1
				—, Frances M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				2
				—, Gertrude	Dau			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Doctor	Govt Work	W		3
	756	144	172	Ryan, Albert F.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Architect	Real Estate	O A		4
				—, Charlotte A.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				5
				—, Albert F. Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None		W		6
	754	144	173	Sheehan, James F.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Canned Goods	W		7
				—, Mary F.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
	786	143	174	Dolan, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Janitor	Apartment Hse	W		9
				—, Christine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1901	Yr	1901		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				10
		144	175	Stein, Abraham	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1893	Ru	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Poland	Hebrew	Poland	Hebrew	Yes	Storekeeper	Dress Shops	O A		11
				—, Betsy	Wife			F	W	37	M	1891	Ru	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Poland	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None				12
				—, Louis A.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None				13
		144	176	Connel, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		14
	58	145	177	Tebbetts, Peter F.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk (Carpet)	Carpet House	W		15
				—, Terence F.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
				—, Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
				Reilly, Celia	Boarder			F	W	44	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Private Family	W		18
				Guthrie, Charles H.	Chauffeur			M	W	37	S	1892	Can	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		19
	58	145	178	Cone, Edward L.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		New York		Yes	None				20
				—, Jennie V.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	Vermont		Yes	None				21
	10	146	179	Scribner, Edward H.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Lumber Co	W	365	22
				—, Carrie H.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				23
				—, Ernest P.	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Treasurer	Lumber Co	W	372	24
				—, Stephen H.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Lumber Co	W	994	25
				—, Grace	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	862	26
				Moseley, Josephine V.	Maid			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	New York		Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960	27
				Mc Carthy, Mary C.	Cook			F	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954	28
	24	147	181	Aneyard, Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M	1884	Fr	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Supt.	Textile Mill	W	868	29
				—, Emma L.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Fr	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				30
				Walker, Martha	Niece			F	W	24	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				31
				Latham, Thomas	Roomer	O		M	W	54	M	1886	Fr	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather Products	O A	370	32
	185	148	182	Dunbar, Eugene C.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Driver	Lumber	O A	776	33
	4			—, Rebecca	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				34
				Johnson, Agnete	Maid			F	W	27	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960	35
	476	149	182	Mudgett, Harriet S.	Head	O	M	F	W	44	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				36
				—, Curtis L.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	W	158	37
	476	149	183	Carpenter, David A.	Head	HR		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W	771	38
				—, Edith M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
				—, Dorothy R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
				—, Albert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				Daley, Annie	Roomer			F	W	37	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Nurse	Gen Practice	W	936	42
		150	184	Lingh, John J.	Head	240	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Store (Wire)	E M	785	43
				—, Celine M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				44
				—, Margaret A.	Sister			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None				45
				Barrett, Margaret	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
	244	151	185	Creber, Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	79	Wd	1854	Fr	1867		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
				—, Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48
	0000	152	186	Fuller, William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Connecticut		Vermont		Yes	Contractor	Stone + Cement Co		144	49
				—, Josephine M.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				50

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, road, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account.	Home owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Supplementary
27
[D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 248
SHEET No. 4 Supplementary to 7950 (27)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF February 1920. John A. McGuire ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	1	188	167	Johnson Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M						Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Home				
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	78	M	1870	Ma				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Home				
	2	189		Kennedy Ellen	Head	2	R	F	W	44	W						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		Home				
				— Robert F.	Son			M	W	25	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Clerk	Shipping	W		4990
				— Raymond De	Son			M	W	21	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Stenographer	Factory	W		5779
				— Blanche M	daughter			F	W	16	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Home				
	3	189		Johnson Joseph H	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Yes		Policeman	City	W		7820
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Home				
				— Joseph H Jr	Son			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Home				
				— Madeline A.	daughter			F	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Home				
	3	54	190	Bannon Anthony	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M	1868	Ma	1911		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes		Farmer	Farming	W		5518
				— Cora K	Wife				F	W	50	M					England		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes		Home				
				— Raymond M	Son				M	W	23	S					Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes		Clerk	Insurance Office	W		9994
				— Calvin G	Son				M	W	18	S					Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes		Chauffeur	Automobile	W		4610
				— Irving D	Son				M	W	14	S					Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes		None				
		185	191	Desilets Napoleon	Head	2	O	M	M	W	39	M	1877	Ja	1907		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Machinist	Car Shops	W		3562
				— Emma	Wife				F	W	37	M	[redacted]				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		[illegible]	Machinist	W		4982
				— Raymond	Son				M	W	15	S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		Filer	Machine Shop	W	452	1722
				— Rolland	Son				M	W	14	S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		None				
				— Paul	Son				M	W	11	S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		None				
				— Rochford	Son				M	W	9	S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		None				
				— Ivrell	Stepdaughter				F	W	6	S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes		None				
	1	186	192	Hennegan Owen J.	Head		O	F	M	W	52	M					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Conductor	Private Family	W		9952
				— Sarah C	Wife				F	W	50	M	1870	Ma			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				— Frances	Son				M	W	15	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				— Helen	daughter				F	W	10	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		None				
	4	152	193	Alton Mary	Head		O	M	F	W	75	W	1850	Ire	1855		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Foreman	General Farm	OA	4	0000
	✓			— Josephine E.	daughter				F	W	41	S					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Operator	Hosiery	W		5234
	✓			— Thomas E.	Son				M	W	39	S					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Farmer	Farm	OA		0000
	2	158	194	Farrell John H	Head		O	F	M	W	56	M					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Auctioneer	Realestate	OA	5	7818
	✓			— Catherine J.	Wife				F	W	53	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
	✓			— Catherine F	daughter				F	W	28	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Clerk	City Clerk's Office	W		2994
	✓			— Elizabeth J	daughter				F	W	27	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Stenographer	Boarding	W		7997
	✓			— Theodora M	daughter				F	W	24	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Stenographer	City Hall	W		9999
	✓			— Christine	daughter				F	W	18	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
	✓			— Bernadette	daughter				F	W	16	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
	✓			— Frank	Son				M	W	12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
	✓			— Walter	Son				M	W	10	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
	✓		196	Farrell Harry J	Head	2	R	M	M	W	29	M					Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes		Carpenter	Standard Oil Co	W		148
	✓			— Clara M	Wife				F	W	21	M					Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes		None				
	✓			— Cecelia C.	daughter				F	W	1/12	S					Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes		None				

Here ends the enumeration of Lowell City Ward 8 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution; if any, and indicate the kind as which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (or rented). Farm owned (or rented).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Cannot read. Cannot write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
										PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
										Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Bayley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2405
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY Part of precincts 1 and 6

STEVENS STREET

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	245	1	1	Putnam George	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Private chauffeur	Wholesale Dealer Co	
2				Hollis	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
3	229	2	2	Jackson William	Head	R		M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Yes	Physician	general practice	Own
4				Clara	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
5				Laurence	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Store manager	department Store	W
6				Humphries Alice	servant			F	W	19	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	house maid	private family	W
7	229	3	3	Daley Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Retail Groceries	H
8				Ellen	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
9				Leo	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	salesman	Grocery Store	W
10				Alice	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	tel operator	Telephone Co	W
11				George	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
12				John	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
13				Raymond	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
14				Charles	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
15				Cathrin	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
16	245	4	4	Hemman Richard	Head	O	F	M	W	52	Ne	1870	Ne	1871		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	Sec Treas	Tennis company	W
17				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
18				Charles	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Book Keeper	Construction Co	W
19				Robert	son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Book Keeper	Trust Company	W
20				Klesh Mary	Sister in Law			F	W	48	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
21				Estelle	relief			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	teacher	school	W
22	257	5	5	Brady Frank R	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Physician	SP Contagious Diseases	OA
23				Anna	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
24				Francis	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
25				William	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
26				Barbara	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
27	62	6	6	Palmer B. Buel	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Manager	Awning Company	W
28				Lina	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None		
29				Ralph	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	foreman	awning company	W
30				Cecil G.	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Musican	orchestra	W
31				Jean	daughter			F	W	19	S	J			Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None		
32	56	7	7	Crawford John	Head	O	F	M	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book keeper	water department	W
33				Sarah	wife			F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
34	50	8	8	Hamilton Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	flour	W
35				Mary	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
36				Margaret	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
37				Rogus Anna	nurse			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	unknown US		unknown US		unknown US		Yes	nurse	private family	W
38				Brennan Winnifred	servant			F	W	25	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	House keeper	private family	W
39	28	10	10	Cairns John	Head	R		M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	clergyman	Church	W
40				Corinna	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
41	32	11	11	Dow John B	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
42				Sarah	wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
43				Emma B.	daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Secretary	private concern	W
44				Hager Hazen C	roomer			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Student		
45				Brian Charles	Boarder			M	W	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None		
46				Kilpatrick Hattie	sister in Law			F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
47	12	12	12	Farrell John	Head	O	M	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Clerk	post-office	W
48				Mc Garrity Elizabeth	guest			F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
49				Ryan John	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1881	Ire	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Gas Co	W
50				Ellen	wife			F	W	52	M	1884	Ire	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY East of—
Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR

BURT-STREET.

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	22	13	13	Boyce James	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	salesman	grocery Store	W		1791	51
52				Mary	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	stenograph	Manufac Plant	W		999	52
53				Frank	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	painter	Gas Co	W		396	53
54				Teresa	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	operative	Woolen mill	W		532	54
55				Edward	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	salesman	Hardware	W		791	55
56				George	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		W			56
57	18	14	14	Miller- Walter	head	O	F	M	W	49	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dealer	Real Estate office	O	H	735	57
58				Etta	wife			F	W	46	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					58
59	12	15	15	Grace Lorenzo	head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Woodpattern-maker	Carpenter Shop	W		900	59
60				Clara	wife			F	W	63	M	1891	Ca	1893		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		Yes	None					60
61				Maynard	son			M	W	34	S	1891	Ca	1891		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	W		378	61
62	12	16	16	Dunn Anna	head	2	R	F	W	13	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					62
63	10		12	Burns William	head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	post office	W		494	63
64				Nora	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					64
65				William M.	son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					65
66	16	9	9	Roark John	head	10	F	M	W	58	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Letter Carrier	post office	W		66	66
67				Mary	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					67
68				Paul	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook helper	tower Co.	W		988	68
69				John	son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Confectionary Store	O	H		69
70				Frank	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	salesman	Confectionary Store	W		791	70
71				James	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W		94	71
72	518	17	18	Dempsey Charley	head	1	O	M	W	46	W					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	pictures Frames	W		768	72
73				Alice	daughter			F	W	5 1/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					73
74				Charles	son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					74
75				Margaret	sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	theatre	W		788	75
76	508	18	19	Russell- Franklin	head	1	O	M	W	67	M	1845	Can	1887		No	No	Canada-	English	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	real Estate	O	H	73	76
77				Marianne	wife			F	W	69	M	1843	Ca	1887		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					77
78				Naylor- Ellen	sister in Law			F	W	73	W	1843	Ca	1881		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					78
79	285	19	20	Gray - Catherine	head	1	O	F	F	W	54	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None					79
80				Blanche	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Library	W		997	80
81				William	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Book keeper	Stocks + Bonds	W		88	81
82	293	20	21	Manning Alice	head	1	O	F	F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	None					82
83	295		22	Mc Curdy Albert	head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	printer	news paper	W		150	83
84				Florence	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	None					84
85	11	21	23	Kelley John	head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police officer	City	W		820	85
86				Julia	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					86
87				Dunstan	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					87
88				Mary	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					88
89				John	son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					89
90	11			Mc Kinley Aunt	Boarder			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Bank	W		986	90
91				Mary	Boarder			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					91
92	25	22	24	Butcher John	head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Supt.	Cotton Mill	W		265	92
93				Alma	wife			F	W	47	M	1897	Ca	1901		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None					93
94				Grace	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None					94
95				Chapman Frank	Father in Law			M	W	35	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Machinist	Cash Register	W		362	95
96	22	23	25	[illegible]	head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				New Hampshire		Yes	Department Supt	tower Company	Exe.		785	96
97				[illegible]	wife			F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Maine		Yes	None					97
98				Clark Martha	mother in Law			F	W	W	91	W					Yes	Yes	Maine				Maine		Yes	None					98
99				[illegible] James	head	1	R	M	W	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	foreman	woolen mill	W		17	99
100				[illegible] Rodell	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

29

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 248
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 part of precinct 1 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

PINE STREET.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, line number on final papers	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
0	0	0	0	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
	284	23	26	Sidcliff	Harold	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1				
				Peterson	Harold	boarder			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Agent	Railroad	W		2	735			
	285	24	27	Morgan	Frank	head	R		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Int Freight Mgr	Railroad	W		3	650			
					Bardina	wife			F	W	38	M	1898	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				4				
					Mildred	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				5				
					Edward	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				6				
	286	25	28	Hennessy	Margaret	head		O	M	F	W	62	W	1872	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7				
					Sarah	daughter				F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	department Store	W		8	988			
					John	son				M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	foreman	cotton mill	W		9	178			
					James	son				M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		10	791			
					Elizabeth	daughter				F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	department Store	W		11	791			
					Mary Etta	daughter				F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W		12	988			
					Catharn	daughter				F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Music teacher	at home	OA		13	852			
					Orrasee	daughter				F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	department Store	W		14	988			
					William	son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	asst manager	department Store	W		15	756			
	311	26	29	Darrell	John	head		0	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	W		16	378			
					Etta	wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				17				
	319	27	30	Elliott	Robert	head		0	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Real Estate	Em.		18	735			
					Gertrude	wife				F	W	39	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				19				
	337	25	31	Langdaff	Joseph	head		0	M	M	W	50	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wholesale	paper bags	Em.		20	795			
					Laura	wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	dressmaker	at home	OA		21	154			
	359	29	32	Isherwood	Arthur	head		1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	W		22	194			
					Florence	wife				F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None				23				
					Vesta Jean	daughter				F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				24				
	361		2	Willis	Charles	head		1	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Assistant Merchant	Grocery Store	Em.		25	767			
					Emma	wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26				
					Mae	daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				27				
				Olante	Royal	nephew				M	W	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		28	79			
	371	30	34	Horan	Cristofer	head		1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		29	36			
					Margaret	wife				F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30				
					Christofer	son				M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31				
					Margaret	daughter				F	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				32				
				Horst	Mary	Boarder				F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	servant	private family	W		33	960			
	381	31	35	Mahoney	Francis	head		1	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	general Practice	OA		34	858			
					Lena	wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				35				
					Elenor	daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36				
				McCarty	Mary	servant				F	W	28	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	private family	W		37	960			
	391	32	36	Barley	Maude	head		1	O	F	F	W	40	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	at home	OA		38	154			
					Dorothy	daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				39				
				Daly	Mary	servant				F	W	40	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	servant	private family	W		40	960			
				Gray	Clyde	Boarder				M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Bot Maker	Boot factory	W		41	576			
				Parker	William	Boarder				M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Adv. Manager	Woman's	W		42	980			
	399	33	37	Libby	Charlotte	head		1	O	F	F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43				
					Marshal	son					M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		44	362			
					Charlotte	daughter					F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45				
	415	34	38	Hobson	Moses	head		1	O	F	M	W	46	M	1900	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Janitor	School	W		46	918			
					Adelina	wife					F	W	42	M	1880	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				47				
					Raymond	son					M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				48				
					Violet	daughter					F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				49				
		35	39	Kelley	Frank	head		2	R		M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Cotton mill	W		50	522			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter proper name and, also, name of cities, or boroughs, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by line or words the subdivision used. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or villages (towns, or boroughs. See instructions.)]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 (5d) SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
WARD OF CITY 8 part of precinct 4 part of
ENUMERATOR Thomas M. Farley 4651

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Farm, ranch, or plantation (name) | Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.

RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R) | If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)

CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization

EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, or worker on own account	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks employed during the year	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Kelley Sarah	sister		F W 41 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	cotton mill	W		51 999
" Josephine	sister		F W 38 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Auctioneer	W		52 999
411 39 40 Hamilton Elvona	head	O M	F W 71 W				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
Bascon Bessie	daughter		F W 41 M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				54
" Charles	Son in law		M W 49 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pharmist	Drug Store	W		55 757
" Virginia	grand daughter		F W 1 12 S					Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				56
423 36 41 Hennessey Harold	head	O M	M W 35 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock-Clerk	Electric Light	W		57 994
" Deloria	wife		F W 38 M				Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				58
" Helen	daughter		F W 8 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				59
" Annabel	daughter		F W 2 2/12 S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				60
423 • 42 Build Albert	head	R	M W 68 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Book keeper	Stock & Bond Office	W		61 988
" Alice	wife		F W 60 M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				62
Chandler Susan	mother in law		F W 95 M				Yes Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
445 37 43 Black Daniel	head	O M	M W 55 M				Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	foreman	Machine Shop	W		64 178
" Lillian	wife		F W 55 M	1894 Na	1895		Yes Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				65
" Helen	daughter		F W 24 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Pri: Secretary	School of Law	W		66 994
311 35 44 Waller Solomon	head	O F	M W 35 M	1891 Na	1910		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Dentist	general practice	OH		67 842
" Elizabeth	wife		F W 30 M	1915 Na	1916		Yes Yes	Isle of Syl GERMANY	Germany-Friesian	Isle of Syl GERMANY	FRIESIAN	Isle of Syl GERMANY	FRIESIAN	Yes	None				68
323 39 45 Building Thomas	head	O F	M W 40 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Woolen mill	W		69 156
" Mary	wife		F W 30 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
" Mary	daughter		F W 1 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
" Joseph	son		M W 5 2/12 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				72
" Philip	son		M W 1 7/12 S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				73
Philbin Philip	Brother in Law		M W 27 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dyer	Woolen mill	W		74 156
123 40 46 Wanzilo Jennie	head	O F	F W 48 W				Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				75
Parker Bernice	daughter		F W 26 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	office clerk -	Machine Shop	W		76 994
Coburn Frances	Boarder		F W 47 M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		No	None				77
" William	Boarder		M W 57 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yard man	Machine Shop	W		78 946
116 41 47 Robbins Milo	head	O F	M W 44 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk & Merchant	tobacco Store	Em		79 794
" Bertha	wife		F W 43 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
" Charles	Father		M W 83 W				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
" Annis	sister		F W 47 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	teacher	school	W		82 862
106 42 48 Myers William	head	O F	M W 53 M				Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		83 644
" Minnie	wife		F W 53 M				Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				84
" Horace	son		M W 13 S			Yes	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				85
102 43 49 Coburn Julian	head	O F	M W 63 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Master Mechanic	Machine Shop	W		86 362
" Minnie	wife		F W 61 M	1893 Na	1915		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				87
" Walter	son		M W 41 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Musician	Orchestra	W		88 852
70 44 50 Lyons Thomas	head	O F	M W 61 M	Ken			Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Maine		Maine		Yes	None				89
" Emelia	wife		F W 72 M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				90
92 45 51 Keesman Hugh	head	O M	M W 65 M	1904 al			Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		91 14
" Frances	wife		F W 66 M	1906 al			Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				92
" Joseph	son		M W 36 W	1906 al			Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		93 48
" Frank	son		M W 34 S	1906 al			Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		94 14
" Garfield	son		M W 28 S	1906 al			Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		95 14
32 46 52 Buzzell William	head	O F	M W 45 M				Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Buyer	department Store	W		96 774
" Josie	wife		F W 40 M				Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				97
" Harry	son		M W 12 S			Yes	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				98
Saville Alice	sister in Law		F W 38 W				Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher -	Cotton mill	W		99
" Alice	niece		F W 10 S			Yes	Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				100

STEVENS-STREET

Neal Court Grand-

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

30 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ~~5~~ 5th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 part of Precinct 1 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Crafts ENUMERATOR. 1470

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Bond Street	28	47	53	Hyde — John	Head	1	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Munition Plant	W		1366
				— Anna	wife			F	W	37	M	1887	Ha	1906	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				2
				— Maril	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		California		Canada	English	Yes	None				3
				— Francis	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		California		Canada	English	Yes	None				4
				Gill — Emiel	Boarder			M	W	78	W	1868		1868		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		5 362
	18	48	54	Brisett — Sidney	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	W		6 791
				— Beulah	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				7
				Winters — Eliza	Mother in Law			F	W	56	W					Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Nurse	working out	W		8 936
	16	49	53	Young — Harry	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	department Store	W		9 791
				— Mary	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
				— Harry	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
Dec 15	34	5	56	Gillman, George	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		12 362
				— Alice	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				13
	69	51	59	Scannell George	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Works	W		14 140
				— Lillian	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
	67	52	58	Livingston Clarence	Head	1	R		M	W	42	M				Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Physician	Eye Specialist	W		16 858
				— Addie	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				17
	61	50	59	White Charles	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		18 362
				— Mary	sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	drawing in	Cotton mill	W		19 522
				— Jeremiah	Brother			M	W	46	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yard Man	Board of Heath	W		20 805
				— Hanna	sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sales Lady	department Store	W		21 791
				— Catharn	sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				22
	57	54	60	Cobby Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	agent	fire insurance	W		23 718
				— Mary	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
	45	55	61	Lowring Samuel	Head	1	O	F	M	W	19	M				Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				25
				— Effie	wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				26
				Murphy Cora	Sister in Law			F	W	59	W					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				27
				— William	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				28
	43	51	62	Gregory — Albin	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M	1881	Ha	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Superintendent	cotton mill	W		29 368
				— Mary	wife			F	W	45	M	1903	Ha	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				30
				Johnson Effie	Sister in Law			F	W	34	S	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	cotton mill	W		31 997
	49	57	63	Pitney Geo	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Maker	Munition Plant	W		32 366
				— Anna	wife			F	W	30	M	1917				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
	39		64	Berry Leon	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Munition Plant	W		34 178
				— Mary	wife			F	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
				— Leona	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
				— Norris	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
BURT-STREET	37	58	65	Marquette Anatole	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M	1904	Ha	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Life insurance	W		38 718
				— Evelyn	wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Ha	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				39
				Tetreault Regina	Servant			F	W	54	W	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Servant	private family	W		40 960
	35		66	Williams Alex	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1880	Ha	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	W		41 378
				— Annie	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	W		43 999
				— Foster	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
				— Frank	son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
	29	59	68	Mc Kinley John	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1891	Ha	1896		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Machine Shop	W		46 990
				— Louise	wife			F	W	42	M	1891	Ha	1896		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				47
	57		68	Conant George	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	Electrician	Working Out	O		48 158
				— August	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	None				49
				— Arthur	son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Barker. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY Part of Precinct 1 part of

BURTT-STREET.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Anna	sister			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		yes	None				51
				— Fredrick	Nephew			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		yes	None				52
	23	60	69	Mullin Joseph	Head	10	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	proprietor	Coal Company	Emp		53
				— Mary	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				54
				— Gertrude	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Illinois		yes	Book keeper	Coal Company	W		55
				— Lovina	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Illinois		yes	milliner	millinery Store	W		56
	19	61	70	O'Brien Thomas	Head	1R		M	W	60	M	1860	Na	1874		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	proprietor	Plumbing Shop	Emp		57
				— Mary	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				58
				— Edward	son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Plumber	Working out	W		59
				— Kathrin	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Book keeper	Plumbing Shop	W		60
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W		61
				— Madeline	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				62
	17	62	71	Knapp Walter	Head	1R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Dentist	general practice	Off		63
				— Gertrude	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Berlin Germany	German	Maine		yes	None				64
				— Elliot	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				65
				— Gordon	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				66
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				67
	11	63	72	Davis Millard F.	Head	10	M	M	W	66	M					yes		Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	Architect	own office	Emp	30	68
				— Mary	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				69
	9	64	73	Chagarelis Peter	Head	10	F	M	W	40	M	1885	Na	1900		yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	proprietor	Drug Store	Emp		70
				— Rose	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				71
				— George	son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None				72
				Sullivan Daniel	Father in Law			M	W	75	M	1845	Na	1889		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				73
				— Annie	Mother in Law			F	W	70	M	1850	Na	1889		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				74
				— Daniel	Brother in Law			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Real-Estate	In	735	75
	17	65	74	Quattle Clinton	Head	10	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	office Clerk	City Hall	W	994	76
				— Helen	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				77
				— Howard	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		yes	None				78
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		yes	None				79
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		yes	None				80
				— Clinton	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		yes	None				81
	29	66	75	Hays Catherin	Head	10	M	F	W	53	S				8	yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Cotton	W	524	82
				— Josephine	sister			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sewing	Woolen mill	W	532	83
				— Alice	sister			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sewing	Woolen mill	W	532	84
	33	67	76	Hays Edward	Head	10	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	85
				— Bridget	wife			F	W	46	M	1891	Na	1909		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				86
				Higgins Ashley	sister in law			F	W	55	S	1865	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	[illegible]	English	Ireland	English	yes	operative	Mercerizing Plant	W	420	87
	51	68	77	Martin Charles	Head	10	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Buyer	department Store	W	791	88
				— Nellie	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				89
				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				90
	61	69	78	Fields Frank	Head	10	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Printer	Job office	W	570	91
				— Cora	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				92
				— Wendal	son			M	W	5 10/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				93
				— Elfred	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
				— Thelma	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
				— Mary	Mother			F	W	80	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	None				96
	71	70	79	Alister Daniel	Head	10	M	M	W	46	W	1885	Na	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				97
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	teacher	School	W	762	98
				— James	son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carrier	post office	W	666	99
	79	71	80	Bagshawe Charles	Head	1		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manufacturer	Worsted Thread	Emp	370	100

STATE Massachusetts | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 31 [D1–678] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 4 A

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 458

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, borough, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, borough, etc. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY Part of Precinct 4 pp. 4801

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the block on which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Parsey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm number on list
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
79	71	80	Bagshaw Delia	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— Walter	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Charles	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Helena	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Cathern	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			O'Hare — Irene	niece			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
20	72	81	Robinson — Ann	head	1	0 M	F	W	54	W	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			— Evelyn	daughter			F	W	34	S	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	dressmaker	own home	OA	154
			— Martha	daughter			F	W	30	S	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Cutter	plush mill	W	520
			— Thomas	son			M	W	27	S	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W	988
			— Arnold	son			M	W	25	S	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W	988
			— Nora	daughter			F	W	20	S	1910	Al			no	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	572
11	73	82	Brown — William	head		0 M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Chauffeur	private family	W	610
			— Annie	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— William	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Robert	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Verna	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Orr — William	nephew			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
84	74	83	Miller Joseph	head	1	0 F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Chief Clerk	Telephone Co	W	994
			— Lillian	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
			— Marion	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
46	75	84	Davis Scannell	head	1	0 M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	482
			— Florence	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Russell	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Chase — Martha	mother in law			F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
43	76	85	Lewis — Herbert	head	1	0 M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Foreman	Packard	W	638
			— Edith	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	None			
			— Howard	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		yes	None			
			— Donal	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		yes	None			
			— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			
34	77	86	Labelle — Alfred	head	1	0 M	M	W	49	M	1890	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Physician	general practice	W	787
			— Florence	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
29	79	87	W. Bryan Julia	head	1	R	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
			— Mildred	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	hosiery	W	988
			— Paul	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Sorter	Woolen mill	W	532
27			Parley Edward	head	1	0 M	M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	house	W	148
			— Thirza	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
22	72	89	Manning Roy	head	1	0 F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	yes	proprietor	shoe store	Emp	742
			— Stella	wife			F	W	32	M	1893	Na	1906		yes	yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	yes	None			
			— Archie	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick Can	English	yes	None			
9	80	90	Gammache — Emile	head	1	0 F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Manifold Plant	W	362
			— Josephine	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
			— Raymond	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Irene	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Loretta	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Josephine	daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S				no			Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None			
		St. Denis	Julia	Mother Cont			F	W	88	W	1893	29				yes	Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
		—	Ursile	Cousin			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	yes	Assembler	Manifold Plant	W	420

RHODA-STREET

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when name of place, as township, town, precinct, district, borough, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or whether the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, when name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 part of Precinct 1 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas W. Tapley ENUMERATOR. 4857

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. If naturalized, year of naturalization	If not naturalized, alien (a) or declarant (d)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth — and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Speaking English, if not given	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, salary, or worker	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
RHODA-STREET	7	81	91	Fenton George	head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M	1868	M	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Commercial Traveler	- Paint	W		51
				— Elsie	wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Pennsylvania		Maine		yes	None				52
				— Elsie	daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Iowa		yes	None				53
				Hayward Ella	boarder				F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	dressmaker	working out	W	154	54
	5	82	92	Short Frank	head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Salesman	Paint Store	W	791	55
				— Bertha	wife				F	W	45	M	1900	Na	1901		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				56
				— Ruth	daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				57
	9	83	93	Spencer Lillian	head	1	R		F	W	51	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	None				58
	1		94	Schmidt Hartman	head	1	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	yes	teacher	School	W	662	59
				— Mable	wife				F	W	32	M	1904	Na	1914		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				60
				— Hartman	son				M	W	3 2/12	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		England	English	yes	None				61
				— Engvak	son				M	W	2 1/12	S							New York		Connecticut		England	English	yes	None				62
	378	84	95	Dunn Mary	head	1	O	M	F	W	60	W	1868	Ina	1879		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				63
				— Bradford	son				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W	791	64
				Leggat Lillian	daughter				F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				65
				— William	son-in-law				M	W	33	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	proprietor	Shoe Repairing Co	Emp	595	66
				— William	grandson				M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None				67
	372	85	96	Goyette Walter	head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Baker	Real Estate Co	Emp	735	68
				— Catherine	wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				69
	366	86	97	Droney James	head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M	1901	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	proprietor	Saloon	Emp	974	70
				— Margaret	wife				F	W	39	M	1902	Na	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				71
				— Mary	daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				72
				— Margaret	daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				73
				— James	son				M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				74
	366	87	98	Donohoe John	head	1	O	F	M	W	61	W	1881	Na	1886		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	proprietor	Saloon	Emp	974	75
				— Frances	daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				76
				— John	son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cashier	Bank	W	700	77
				— Alice	daughter				F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	saleswoman	book store	W	791	78
				— Anna	daughter				F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cost Clerk	Cotton mill	W	914	79
	310	88	99	Mackey Laurace	head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	OA	767	80
	310			— Minnie	wife				F	W	49	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				81
	357	89	100	Young Florence	head	1	O	F	F	W	46	W					yes	yes	Kansas		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None				82
				Roberts Kate M	lodger				F	W	45	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	bookkeeper	Woolen Mill Shop	W	987	83
				— Elliott C	lodger				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	New Hampshire		yes	None				84
				— Kenneth	lodger				M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Hampshire		yes	reporter	Newspaper	W	830	85
	155	90	101	Walsh Ellen	head	1	O	M	F	W	57	W	1881	Na	1889		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				86
				— Arthur	son				M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	florist	flower Shop	W	048	87
				— Joseph	son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Contractor	Concrete Work	OA	10	88
				— James	son				M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	fitter	Munition Plant	W	72	89
	65	93	102	Charlton Noble	head	1	O	M	M	W	67	M	1886	Na	1905		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Sales man	Grocers	W	791	90
				— Helena	wife				F	W	59	M	1886	Na	1905		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				91
	53		103	Wood George	head	1	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		yes	photographer	Studio	W		92
				— Eva	wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				93
				— June	daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				94
	51	94	104	Hedland Victor	head	1	R		M	U	46	M	1892	Na	1897		yes	yes	Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	yes	Machinist	Munition Plant	W	364	95
				— Ellen	wife				F	U	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	yes	None				96
				— Wally	daughter				F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Connecticut		Sweden	swedish	Massachusetts		yes	telephone operator	Electric Light Co	W	674	97
				— Anker	son				M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Connecticut		Sweden	swedish	Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		98
				— Walter	son				M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		yes	examiner	Mill Room	W	71	99
				— Warren	son				M	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		yes	None				100

PARKER STREET
NORTHMOOR-ST

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

32 [D1—975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 5 part of Precinct 1 part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Harpey. ENUMERATOR. 4901

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
49	95	105	Horan- Michael	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1893		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	gateman	Railroad	W		1
			Kate	wife				F	W	48	M	1872	Na	1893		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				2
			Bernard	Son				M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	tobacco Store	W		3
			Eva	daughter				F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	cotton mill	W		4
			Bertha	daughter				F	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Cotton mill	W		5
47	96	106	Crawford George	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	Fire Dept	W		6
			Cathrin	wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				7
			Marion	daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				8
			Alma	daughter				F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				9
			Kirlan- Mary	Mother in Law				F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				10
			William	Brother Law				M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Solder	Munition Plant	W	420	11
			Louise	Sister Law				F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	instructor	Woolen Mill	W	178	12
45	97	107	McLaughlin Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	tool maker	Munition Plant	W	366	13
			Margaret	wife				F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Eng Irish	yes	None				14
			Mary	daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				15
			Ester	daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				16
39		108	Dawson Earl	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		yes	Minister	Church	W	839	17
			Elva	wife				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				18
			Dorothy	daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire			None				19
41	98	109	Moss Alfred	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M	1879	Af			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	Barber	own Shop	OA	900	20
			Mary	wife				F	W	56	M	1884	Af			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				21
35	99	110	Holman- John	Head	1	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Shop	W	146	22
			Georgette	wife				F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				23
			Edith	daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	None				24
25	100	111	White Walter	Head	1	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	tool Maker	Munition Plant	W	366	25
			Lucy	wife				F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None				26
			Margorie	daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None				27
21	101	112	Christy John	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	New York		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Electric fans	W	362	28
			Elizibeth	wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				29
			John	Son				M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				30
19	102	113	Cockerlin Nellie	Head	1	R		F	W	50	W	Can				yes	yes	Canada Fr	English	New York		New York		yes	None				31
			Ruth	daughter				F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada Am. Cit.	English	yes	office clerk	hosiery factory	W	994	32
			Roy	daughter				F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada Am. Cit.	English	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W	791	33
			Ruby	daughter				F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada Am. Cit.	English	yes	None				34
		Kershaw-	Harry	boarder				M	W	30	M	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	music Store	W	791	35
			Irene	boarder				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				36
		Denham-	Howard	boarder				M	W	38	S	1895	Na	yes		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Water Mechanic	Cotton Mill	W	362	37
20	[illegible]	114	Beale- Arthur	Head	1	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Minister	Church METH. EPIST.	W	839	38
			Ethel	wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				39
			Merrill	son				M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		New York		New Jersey		yes	None				40
			Mary	daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Jersey			None				41
		Glenning-	Maritana	servant				F	B	65	W	1870	Al			No	No	Virginia	English	Jamaica BC	English	Jamaica BC	English	yes	Servant	private family	W	760	42
20	27	115	Giles Edwin	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Agent	Life insurance	W	718	43
			Helen	wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				44
231	104	116	Dodge- Bernice	Head	1	R		F	W	34	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Asst to Dentist	dentist office	W	892	45
			Donal	son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				46
231		117	Clark Henry	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	47
			Alice	wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				48
			James	son				M	W	3 9/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				49
		Owen	Harriet	Mother Law				F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				50

Pine St.

STATE Massachusetts | 9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 5 B

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, road, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 8th of Precinct 1 part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and institution the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tapley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Literate, able to read. Literate, able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Class of worker: employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home schedule no.	
										PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
75	105	118		Cleworth Walter	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		yo	Cashier	Bank	W	
				Lottie	wife			F	W	31	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Vermont		Nova Scotia	English	yo	None			
				John	son			M	W	7	S				yo			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	None			
71	106	119		O'Donnell Thomas	Head	1	O F	M	W	40	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	Embalmer	Undertaker	Emp	
				Mable	wife			F	W	37	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yo	None			
				James	son			M	W	7	S				yo			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Thomas	son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Foley Mary	servant			F	W	20	S				No	yo	yo	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yo	servant	private family	W	
69	107	120		Clough Charles	Head	1	O F	M	W	52	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yo	Clerk	post office	W	
				Lillie	wife			F	W	50	M					yo	yo	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		yo	None			
				Alfred	son			M	W	20	S				yo	yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yo	None			
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	17	S				yo	yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yo	None			
				Allard Ruth	mother-in-law			F	W	75	W					yo	yo	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yo	None			
51	45	121		Hoyt Frank	Head	1	O F	M	W	67	M					yo	yo	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yo	Vacuum Cleaner	Workingart	W	
				Alice	wife			F	W	69	M	1882	No	1883		yo	yo	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	yo	None			
49	109	122		Gardner William	Head	1	O M	M	W	46	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yo	Upholster	Own Shop	W	
				Elizbeth	wife			F	W	44	M	1899	No	1899		yo	yo	Canada	English	unknown Can	English	Canada	English	yo	None			
				Ella	son			M	W	6	S				yo	yo		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yo	None			
45	110	123		Fulton Robert	Head	1	O F	M	W	50	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yo	purchasing agent	Cotton mill	W	
				Lenora	wife			F	W	50	M					yo	yo	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yo	None			
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	18	S				yo	yo	yo	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yo	None			
				Pettingill Clara	mother-in-law			F	W	74	W					yo	yo	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yo	None			
35	111	124		McLain Frank	Head	1	O F	M	W	51	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	dresser	cotton mill	W	
				Irma	wife			F	W	30	M					yo	yo	Illinois		Illinois		Missouri		yo	None			
				Arthur	son			M	W	13	S					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		yo	Electrician	Munition Plat	W	
39	112	125		Bateman Carrie	Head	1	O F	F	W	63	W					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	None			
31	113	126		Whitmore Nettie	Head	1	O F	F	W	74	W					yo	yo	Vermont		Vermont		Connecticut		yo	None			
31		127		Stites Susan	Head	2	R	F	W	64	W					yo	yo	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yo	None			
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	24	S					yo	yo	Connecticut		New Jersey		Connecticut		yo	stitcher	hosiery plant	W	
19	114	128		Sturtevant Millie	Head	1	R	F	W	40	W					yo	yo	Maine		Maine		Maine		yo	dressmaker	at home	own	6A
				Earl	son			M	W	19	S				No	yo	yo	Maine		Maine		Maine		yo	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W	
				Flanders Cornelia	roomer			F	W	75	S					yo	yo	Vermont		Maine		Vermont		yo	None			
15	115	129		Hale Charles	Head	1	O F	M	W	65	W					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yo	Salesman	department store	W	
				Grace	daughter			F	W	40	S					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	teacher	School	W	
				Ethel	daughter			F	W	36	S					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	teacher	School	W	
11	116	130		Brown Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	Salesman	Paint	W	
				Maud	wife			F	W	30	M					yo	yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	none			
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	6	S				yo			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yo	none			
7	117	131		Branch George	Head	1	R	M	W	76	M					yo	yo	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yo	Janitor	Church	W	
				Viola	wife			F	W	55	M					yo	yo	Maine		Maine		Maine		yo	None			
				Roy	son			M	W	33	S					yo	yo	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yo	Civil Engineer	Construction Co	W	
				Cattern	daughter			F	W	29	S					yo	yo	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yo	None			
5	119	132		Glynn James	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M	1907	Al			yo	yo	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yo	Machinist	Car Shop	W	
				Jennett	wife			F	W	24	M	X	X			yo	yo	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	yo	None			
				Paul	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire			None			
62	120	133		Ingham Fred	Head	1	O F	M	W	57	M	1887	M	1892		yo	yo	England	English	England	English	England	English	yo	[illegible]	Francis Store	Emp	
				Rose	wife			F	W	52	M	1888	M	1888		yo	yo	England	English	England	English	England	English	yo	None			
				Alice	daughter			F	W	27	S					yo	yo	England	English	England	English	England	English	yo	teacher	School	W	
				Raymond	son			M	W	23	S					yo	yo	England	English	England	English	England	English	yo	Switch man	Electric Light	W	

Enumeration District 567

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or borough, town, precinct, district, township, road, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the State or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, whether a city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 8th part of Precinct 1 of Ward 5001
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Barley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	If naturalized, whether by father or own	If alien	EDUCATION. Attended school, college, or university since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (U. S. or Allied)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as grist mill, cotton factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule line number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
62	120	93		Ingham – Howard	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				1
				– Bessie	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				2
46	121	94		Nichols John	Head	I	R	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Butcher Market	W		3 791
				– Annie	wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				4
				– Mandl	daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				5
				Libby David	boarder			M	W	56	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carpenter	House	W		6 148
44	122	95		Munroe John	head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Engineer	real estate	W		7 735
				– Rebecca	wife			F	W	53	M	1886	Na	1889		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				8
				– Raymond	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	yes	Accountant	Bank	W		9 986
40	123	96		Carey – Victor	Head	I	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Vice-President	Wholesale Grocery	W		10 933
				– Ann	wife			F	W	43	M	1887	Na	1903		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				11
				– Norris	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				12
36	124			Holland – John	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Mechanic	Washing Machine	W		13 362
				Anna	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				14
				O'Neil – Henry	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	House	W		15 394
				– Cora	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		16 306
				– Patrick	Brother-in-law			M	W	60	S	1874	Na	1874		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				17
38	125	97		Gardner – Calvin	Head	I	O	F	M	W	87	W				yes	yes	Canada Fr.	English	Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	None				18
				– Bertha	daughter			F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Conn. St.	English	Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	School	W		19 862
				Grant Emily	boarder			F	W	66	W					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				20
28	126	98		Logan – William	Head	I	O	M	M	W	47	M	1898	Na	1915		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		21 178
				– Sarah	wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Na	1915		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				22
				– James	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				23
				– Harold	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	yes	None				24
				– Jean	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	yes	None				25
				– Margaret	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	yes	None				26
16	127	99		Shea James	Head	I	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	W		27 757
				– Elsie	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				28
14	128	100		Perry – John	Head	I	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		29 704
				– Lizzie	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				30
				– Hedrick	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				31
				– Mildred	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				32
12	129	101		Bernhart Theophile	Head	I	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	New York		France	French	Massachusetts		yes	cashier	life insurance	W		33 989
				– Cathryn	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				34
10	130	102		Russell Fredrick	Head	I	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		35 148
				– Mable	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	None				36
				French Louis	Lodger			M	W	40	S	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Office clerk	Steel Company	W		37 994
525	10	103		McVey Paul	Head	I	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	accountant	Machine Shop	W		38 986
				– Rose	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				39
				– Pauline	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				40
				– Barbara	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				41
				Muldoon Agnes	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Workhouse	W		42 936
530	131	104		McDonald Walter	Head	I	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		43 791
				– Anna	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				44
				– Margaret	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				45
				– Mary	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				46
53	132	105		Bickford Maria	Head	I	O	F	F	W	75	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				47
				McDonald Mary	servant			F	W	43	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	Servant	private family			48 960
				Mahoney Michael	Head	I	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W		49 771
				– Hannah	wife			F	W	50	M	1894	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 527
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eighth Ground; part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Farley, ENUMERATOR.

Wayland Street — Belmont Street — Lane, Dr. 14-91, Jones-Mrs. 14-94

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose Place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.			
									Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
56	Louise — daughter			F	W	22	S		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	yes	teacher	School	W
	John — son			M	W	19	S		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	yes	None		
	Veronica — daughter			F	W	13	S		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	yes	None		
	Taylor-Mary — sister-in-law			F	W	48	S		Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Sales woman	department store	W
556	Farrington-Lucy — Head	R	O	F	W	80	W		New Hampshire / Maine / Maine	yes	None		
	Wigener-Priscilla — Sister			F	W	90	W		New Hampshire / Maine / Maine	yes	None		
	LaPope-Abby — Head	R		F	W	78	W	1848 Ma 1869	England / English / England / English / England / English	yes	None		
560	Arthur — son			M	W	50	S		Massachusetts / English / England / English / England / English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
	Roy — son			M	W	38	S		Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	yes	Mechanical Draftsman	Drafting	W
	Moreland-Sophie — Sister			F	W	80	W	1848 Ma 1869	England / English / England / English / England / English	yes	None		
566	Gorman-James — Head		O	F	W	52	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Boss Machinist	Shoe Store	Emp
	Mary — sister			F	W	50	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	None		
	Elizabeth — sister			F	W	40	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	None		
	Gertrude — sister			F	W	36	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W
	Aldine — sister			F	W	25	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Stenographer	Lawyer-Office	W
2	Whitcomb-Arthur — Head		O	F	W	73	W		New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	yes	teacher	school	W
	Ella — wife			F	W	69	M		Maine / Maine / Maine	yes	None		
	Wilson-Ethel — daughter			F	W	40	W		Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Maine	yes	Accountant	War Dept office	W
4	Dorna-Alice — head		O	F	W	60	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	teacher	school	W
	Mary J. — sister			F	W	54	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	teacher	school	W
	Estal M. — sister			F	W	46	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	teacher	school	W
	Edna Alice — sister			F	W	25	S		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	teacher	school	W
	Morrison-Margaret — sister			F	W	58	W		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Register Deeds	Court House	W
6	McBrayne-Louis — Head		O	M	W	48	M		Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	yes	State Sec.	Chamber Commerce	W
	Sarah — wife			F	W	42	M		Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Elenor — daughter			F	W	15	S		Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Thurlow — son			M	W	13	S		Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Elizabeth — daughter			F	W	12	S		Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Frances — daughter			F	W	10	S		Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	yes	None		
8	Hanson-Charles — Head		O	F	W	75	M		Canada Fr. / English / New Hampshire	yes	proprietor	Livery Stable	Emp
	Ellen — wife			F	W	74	M		New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	yes	None		
10	Hoyt-Clarence — Head		O	M	W	57	M		New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	yes	Broker	Groceries	Emp
	Alice — wife			F	W	40	M		Vermont / Canada / English / Vermont	yes	None		
	Clarence — son			M	W	11	S		Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Vermont	yes	None		
	George — son			M	W	8	S		Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Vermont	yes	None		
	Guy L. — son			M	W	6	S		Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Vermont	yes	None		
	Fowler-Alice — Niece			F	W	15	S	Illegal	Canada / English / Canada / English / Canada / English	yes	None		
12	Connor-John — Head		O	M	W	57	M	Illegal	England / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Supt.	Thread Mill	W
	Margaret — wife			F	W	36	M		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	None		
	John — son			M	W	7	S		Massachusetts / England / English / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Mary — daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		Massachusetts / England / English / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Bumbra-Anna — [illegible]			F	W	45	S		New Hampshire / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	teacher	School	W
	Cowles-Ellen — [illegible]			F	W	70	W		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Holden-Thomas — Boarder			M	W	45	S		New York / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	Salesman	Groceries	W
14	Gray-Alonzo — Head		O	M	W	64	M		Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Emp
	Martha — wife			F	W	61	M		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None		
	Goodall-Amy — Mother-in-Law			F	W	81	W		Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	yes	None		
	Woodward-Arthur — [illegible]			M	W	53	W		Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	yes	Treasurer	Woolen Mfg Co	W
16	[illegible] — Lodger		O	M	W	60	M		New Hampshire / New Hampshire / Canada / English	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible] — wife			F	W	47	M		New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 5 part of Pipe of 5101

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Cayley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 527 | SHEET NO. 7 A

OAKLAND-STREET

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate, able to read	Literate, able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed	
1	124	147	158	———	Chauncy	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				1
2				Goss	Mary	aunt			F	W	81	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				2
3	43	148	159	Gunn	Alice	head	R		F	W	41	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				3
4	45	149	160	Johnson-	Sturge	head	1	O M	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	O A		4
5				———	Cythera	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				5
6				———	Steven	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Post Office	W		6
7				———	Robert	son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Production Man	Machine Shop	W		7
8				———	William	son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				8
9	47	151	161	Lewis	Blorence	head	1	O M	F	W	61	M	1877	No	1880		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				9
10					Ella	daughter			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Stenographer	Fire Insurance	W	99	10
11				Graham-	Emma	boarder			F	W	59	W	1870	No	1862		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None		W		11
12	53	150	162	Davis-	George	head	1	O M	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W	638	12
13				———	Anna	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				13
14				———	Mattie	daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				14
15	43	152	163	Blaisdell	Charles	head	1	O F	M	W	62	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	transportation	Railroad	W	632	15
16				———	Charles	son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	transportation	Railroad	W	632	16
17				Daley	Mary	servant			F	W	52	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	servant	private family	W	960	17
18	45	153	164	McCarty-	William	head	1	O M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Life insurance	W	718	18
19				———	Gertude	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				19
20				———	William	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				20
21				———	Charles	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				21
22				———	Francis	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				22
23	10	154	165	Rourke-	John	head	1	O F	M	W	48	M	1891	Na	1897		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Real Estate	O A	735	23
24				———	Mary	wife			F	W	47	M	1892	Na	1892		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				24
25				———	Bernard	son			M	W	18	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Plumber	Working out	W	406	25
26				———	John	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				26
27				———	Thomas	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				27
28				———	Mathew	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				28
29				———	Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				29
30	20	155	166	Daley-	William	head	1	O M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Life insurance	W	718	30
31				———	Mary	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				31
32	165	156	167	Sherburne-	Elmer	head	1	O M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Home	O A	148	32
33				———	Nora	wife			F	W	50	M	1918	Na	1892		yes	yes	Canada	English	New Jersey		Ireland	English	yes	None				33
34	45	157	168	Sullivan	Daniel	head	1	O M	M	W	48	M	1884	Na	1893		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Street Cars	W	636	34
35				———	Nora	wife			F	W	42	M	1870	Na	1898		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				35
36				———	John	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				36
37				———	Madeline	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				37
38				———	Mary	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				38
39				———	Daniel	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				39
40				———	Dorothy	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				40
41				———	Edward	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				41
42	53	158	169	French-	[illegible]	head	1	O F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Foreman	Electric Co	W	178	42
43				———	Bernice	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				43
44				———	Walker-	son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]	England	Massachusetts			None				44
45				Walker-	Herbert	Roomer	Car		M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Draftsman	Working Machine	W	846	45
46	47	159	170	Knapp-	Orson	head	1	O F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Foreman	City		800	46
47				———	Mable	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				47
48	60	160	171	Reed-	Frederick	Lodger	1	O M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Asst Supt	Bobbin Shop	W	369	48
49				———	Hattie	wife			F	W	59	M	1911	Na	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				49
50	184	172		Frost	Albert	head	1	O M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		yes	Druggist	Drug Store	W	757	50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate (by Ross or Public) the control you mainly. See instructions.]

6-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 527 | SHEET NO. 7

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, etc., or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 8th & Precinct 1 part

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Perley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)				Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Hawthorn Street	160	171		Matilda	wife			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	None					51
	161	172		Banister George	head	O	M	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Railroad	W			52
				Annie	wife			F	W	48	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					53
				Joseph	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					54
				Paul	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					55
				Philip	son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					56
	163	174		Woodworth Artenas	head	O	F	F	W	79	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					57
				Amy	Daughter Law			F	W	59	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					58
				Rachell	granddaughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	teacher	School	W			59
				Cathrom	granddaughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					60
			Liddell	Elizbeth	granddaughter			F	W	26	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					61
				William	grandson in Law			M	W	26	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	teacher	School	W			62
				William	great grandson			M	W	1/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					63
	164	175		Richardson Leon	head	O	M	M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Chemicals	W			64
				Florence	wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Connecticut		yes	None					65
				Ramsay	son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					66
	165	176		McKittrick Frank	head	O	M	M	W	39	m	1892	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Communication	Mill Supplies	W			67
				Laura	wife			F	W	44	m	1892	al			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					68
				Bertrand	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					69
				Georgiana	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					70
				Alma	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					71
				Raymond	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					72
				Harris	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					73
				Carl	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					74
			Blanchard	Wendel	boarder			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	pin setter	machine Shop	W			75
	166	177	Gallagher	Thomas	head	O	M	M	W	40	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	typist	News paper	W			76
				Malle	wife			F	W	39	m	1879	na	1895		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					77
				Miles	son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W			78
	167	178	Berrin	John	head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			79
				Nora	wife			F	W	40	m	1896	na	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					80
				Winnifred	daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			81
				Adeline	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	None					82
				John	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	None					83
				Loretta	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English		None					84
			McDermott	Helen	sister Law			F	W	25	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			85
				Agnes	sister Law			F	W	22	S	1912	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			86
			Hogan	Rhea	boarder			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Vermont		yes	Nurse	private family	W			87
			McLaughlin	Sarah	boarder			F	W	85	W	1869	na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					88
			Nason	Edith	boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	private family	W			89
	260	168	179	Johnson Oliver	head	O	M	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Salesman	Autos	W			90
				Lulu	wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					91
				Mildred	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	none					92
				Marion	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	none					93
Pine Street	266	169	180	Washburn John	head	O	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Canning Salmon	Rubber goods	W			94
				Alice	wife			F	W	50	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					95
				J. Milton	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					96
				Mary	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					97
			Ingell	Annie	servant			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	servant	private family	W			98
	276	170	181	Perkins Roy	head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	OH			99
				Raynah	wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None					100

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

35 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 527
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City [Insert proper name of city, town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY: 6 part of P. 1 part of 5201
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January, 1920.
ENUMERATOR: Thomas M Farley

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If employer or agent, number of employees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
276	170	161	Robinson Alfred	Father-in-law				M	W	71	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Retired Merchant Provision Store		E	
13	171	162	York Nellie	HEAD	R			F	W	73	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
—	—	—	Lyaler	SISTER				F	W	70	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
—	—	—	Emery Howard	Boarder				M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
—	—	—	Elizabeth	Boarder				F	W	66	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
—	—	—	Whitney Estelle	Boarder				F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island		yes	teacher	School	W	
17	172	163	Harmond-Dyer	Head	R			M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Foreman	Bakery	W	
—	—	—	Louise	wife				F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1895		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
—	—	—	Raymond	son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
—	—	—	Ruth	daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
—	—	—	Dorothy	daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
—	—	—	Viola	daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
18	173	164	Hardy Frederick	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Supply Man	Shoe Shop	W	
—	—	—	Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	Books	W	
—	—	—	Edwin	Mother				F	W	84	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Artist	at home	OA	
22	174	165	Davis Herbert	Head		O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	dentist	own office	OA	
—	—	—	Amy	wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
—	—	—	Georgiana	daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
25	175	166	McKenny Wilber	Head		O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Lumberjack	cotton mill	W	
—	—	—	Abbie	wife				F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
—	—	—	Varmum Louvina	Mother-in-law				F	W	84	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
254	176	167	Staples Emma	Head		O	F	F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
—	—	—	Allen	son				M	W	46	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
—	—	—	Allen	grandson				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
177	169		Mayall Geo	Head		R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Claim Agent	Accident Co	W	
—	—	—	Gladys	wife				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse			
—	—	—	Jane	daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
214	190		Phil- Andrew	Head		R		M	W	23	M	1888	Na			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	machinist	Munition Plt	W	
—	—	—	Ellen	wife				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
—	—	—	Wilfred	son				M	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Connecticut			None			
210	178	168	Locke- Helen	Head		R		F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
—	—	—	Jennie	daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W	
—	—	—	Herbert	son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Fire insurance	W	
—	—	—	John	son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W	
—	—	—	Grasser	daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Life insurance	W	
—	—	—	Lillian	daughter				F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
306	179	169	Parker Elva	Head		O	F	F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			
—	—	—	Cora	daughter				F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Medicine Co	W	
290	180	172	Glover Hannah	Head		O	W	F	W	84	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
—	—	—	Helen	daughter				F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
—	—	—	Carlton Ella	Boarder				F	W	66	W	15				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
254	181	173	Carp Max	Head		O	M	M	W	37	M	1912	Ru	1916		yes	yes	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	Draftsman	Clothing Store	Em	
—	—	—	Ida	wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None			
—	—	—	Evelyn	daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None			
—	—	—	Ruth	daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None			
—	—	—	Irene	daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None			
—	—	—	Francis	son				M	W	5 1/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None			
176	182	174	Speare Fredrick	Head		O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Gen Agent	Machine Shop	W	
—	—	—	Laura	wife				F	W	60	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
—	—	—	Mable	daughter				F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	school	W	

OAKLAND STREET.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY East of Precinct 1 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas W Parker ENUMERATOR.

MARLBOROUGH STREET.

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
184	18	195	Hanson James	Head			M	W	64	M	1865	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Factory Textile	W		51
			Myra	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
			Carter Wally	Mdlg			F	W	40	W	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	private family	W		53
12	184	196	Putnam Frank	head	1	0	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Senator	State House	W		54
			Ethel	wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
			Elif	son			M	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
			Ramson - Vilma	servant			F	W	26	S	1916	Al				Yes	Yes	Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	Sweden	swedish	Yes	servant	private family	W		57
			Ogle - Annie	nurse			F	W	47	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	private family	W		58
18	185	197	Gifford Alden	head	1	0	M	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Mach. Expert	Oil Company	W		59
			Mary	wife			F	W	41	M	1910	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				60
			Alden	son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				61
			Andrew	son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				62
			Cregg Beatrice	maid			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Maid	private family	W		63
24	186	198	Bixby Albert	head	1	0	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Silk Company	W		64
			Alice	wife			F	W	44	M	1895	Na	1900			No	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				65
			Everett	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				66
			Albert	father			M	W	74	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				67
30	187	199	Livingston Carrie	head	1	0	F	F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				68
			Goddard Alfred	manager son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Iowa		Yes	None				69
			Swan Daniel	lodger			M	W	18	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				70
			Elvira	lodger			F	W	63	M						Yes	No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				71
36	188	200	Douglass - Edward	head	1	0	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Lumber	W		72
			Nellie	wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				73
			Elinor	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	No		Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				74
			Philis	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S								Maine		Maryland		New Hampshire			None				75
			Storm	son			M	W	1 8/12	S								Maine		Maine		New Hampshire			None				76
			Ernest	Brother			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	salesman	Lumber	W		77
43	189	201	Wagner Lee	head	1	0	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Alsace Lorraine	French	New York		Yes	treasurer	Gas Company	W		78
			Rowena	wife			F	W	39	M	1879					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				79
			Norbert	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
			Elinor	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
			Boyd	son			M	W	5 6/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nil				82
			Stuntzvant Harriet	father in law			M	W	59	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
46	190	202	Pare Elisi	head	1	0	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture shop	OA		84
			Annie	wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse				85
			Albert	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	druggist	W		86
			Arthur	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				87
			Josephine	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				88
			George	son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				89
			Bagley Kate	maid			F	W	72	W	1868	Na	1876			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	maid	private family	W		90
54	191	203	Wadley Sarah	head	1	0	F	F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				91
			Milo	brother			M	W	77	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				92
			Merritt George	Lodger			M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Connecticut		Yes	proprietor	Book Store	W		93
			Cora	Lodger			F	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse				94
			Paul	Lodger			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New York		Yes	None				95
			Myers - Jennie	Lodger			F	W	51	W						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Dressmaker	working out	W		96
58	192	204	Farnham Fredrick	head	1	0	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	City	W		97
			Elinor	wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				98
			Tait Myrtle	maid			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	maid	private family	W		99
68	193	205	Smith Franklin	head	1	0	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 36 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Farpey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 527
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY East of Precinct 1 part of

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered (in order of visitation)	Family numbered (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68	194	206		Smith Elvretta	wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Roberts Francis	sister Law			F	W	90	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Driscoll Mary	maid			F	W	38	W	1910	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	private family	W	
84	194	207		Beals Horace	head	1	0	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	proprietor	Lumber Co	Em	
				Alice	wife				F	W	58	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	None			
				Alfred	son				M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Smith Marion	Mother Law				F	W	81	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
77	195	208		Willson Alice	head	1	0	F	F	W	57	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Marion	daughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Hutton Helen	lodger				F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Woodward Fredrick	lodger				M	W	50	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	teacher	School	W	
				Flavers	lodger				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
85	196	209		Garrett Helen	head	1	R	F	W	53	S	1893	al				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Grad Nurse	Private Hospital	W	
				Cooley Clair	nurse			F	W	29	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Private Hospital	W	
				Clark Pearl	nurse			F	W	30	S	1903	al				yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Nurse	Private Hospital	W	
				Michaud Margaret	Nurse			F	W	35	S	1903	al				yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Nurse	Private Hospital	W	
				Leavitt Malgaret	Cook			F	W	57	W	1893	Na	1900			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook	Private Hospital	W	
				Quell Olivine	patient			F	W	76	W						yes	yes											
				Royce Ellen	attendant			F	W	65	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	attendant	Private Hospital	W	
73	197	209		Horn Herbert	head	1	0	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Proprietor	Coal Company	W	
				Blanch	wife				F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Herbert	son				M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Fredrick	son				M	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Hunking Sarah	Mother Law				F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
61	198	210		Harrigan George	head	1	0	F	M	W	56	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	President	Bank	W	
				Elizabeth	daughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Louise	cousin				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Todd Isabelle	servant				F	W	33	S	1918	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Servant	private family	W	
55	199	211		Dearborn George	head	1	0	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Agent	Cotton Mill	W	
				Louise	daughter				F	W	39	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		yes	None			
49	200	212		Livermore George	head	1	0	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Villa	wife				F	W	70	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
25	201	213		Buckingham Joseph	head	1	0	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	Em	
				Emma	wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Barbara	daughter				F	W	5 1/2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				Portland	son				M	W	4 5/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
27	201	214		Reynolds Henry	head	1	0	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith Shop	Em	
				Margaret	wife				F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		yes	None			
				Henry	son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W	
				Raymond	son				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Marie	daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Margaret	daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Joseph	son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None			
29	25	215		Hancock Rachel	head		R	F	W	64	W	1882	al				yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				Emiley	daughter			F	W	44	S	1882	al				yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Spooling	Cotton Mill	W	
				Gomma Peter	lodger			M	W	50	S	1885	Na	1900			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Fuller	cotton mill	W	
				Greene Joseph	lodger			M	W	35	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary	lodger			F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	
				Tatar	lodger			F	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
17	204	216		Pribe Edward	head	1	0	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	W	

January 22 1920
Mail Booth

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, then, name of cities, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—S78]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, then, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Parry ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY East of Precinct 1 part of

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
McKeough St	17	204	216	Fisher Helen	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Estelle	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Barbara	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	11	205	217	Conway Anthony	head	I	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Rose	wife				F	W	52	M	1874	Na	1925		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Paul	son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocers	W	
				— Thomas	son				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Demanlt Clair	maid				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	201	206	218	Weller - George	head	I	O	M	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
				— Pearle	wife				F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				— Mable	daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Rendering Co	W	
				Brown - Nellie	mother-in-law				F	W	71	W						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Hanson - Earl	lodger				M	W	23	M	1919	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Etta	lodger				F	W	22	M	1920	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Moore - Fred	lodger				M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
				— Beatrice	lodger				F	W	21	M	1915	Ma	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	205	207	219	Moody Andrew	head	I	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
	205			— Elanor	wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Bernice	daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Office Clerk	Electric Light	W	
				— Herbert	son				M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Scott - Ruth	cousin				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	saleslady	department store	W	
	215	208	220	Peacock - John	head	I	O	F	M	W	50	M	1884	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	cotton mill	W	
				— Annie	wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Clement - Charles	father-in-law				M	W	61	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
	291	209	221	Gray Everett	head	I	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	treasurer	tennis Co.	W	
				— Agnes	wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Richard	son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Whitney	son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Laurence	son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Ruth	daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	275	210	222	Henry John	head	I	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Gen. practice	Off.	
				— Olivia	wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				— Olivia	daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— John	son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Augur - Frank	lodger				M	W	36	S							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Nurse			
	271	211	223	Blodell William	head	I	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Mable	wife				F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— John	son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Supt.	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Cathern	daughter				F	W	19	S		1		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mather - Mary	daughter				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Harold	son-in-law				M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Janette	granddaughter				F	W	1 2/12	S	Aug						Cuba	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Connors Elizabeth	servant				F	W	26	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	private family	W	
	261	212	224	Crawford - Joseph	head	I	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Auto Trucks	W	
				— Alberta	wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Francis	daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				McGuire John	brother-in-law				M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Jewelry	Off	
				Owen Owen	Brother-in-law				M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Jewelry	Off	
				— Bernard	Brother-in-law				M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Jewelry	Off	

McKeough St
Postal Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

37 [D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 5th and 6th precincts 1st part

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned free or mortgaged.	If a farm.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization. Whether alien or naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
261	214	224		McGuire John	Brother-in-law				M	W	40	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Merchant	Jewelry	OA	772	1
				John	nephew				M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				2
				Bernard	nephew				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				3
				mary	nephew				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				4
255	215	225		Greene Harvey	Head	/	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Proprietor	Florist Shop	E	760	5
				Hannah	wife				F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	None				6
251	214	226		Webster Herbert	Head	/	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	shoe store	W	791	7
				Laura	wife				F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	none				8
				Orrin	son				M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Asst Supt	Cotton Mill	W	368	9
				Charles	son				M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Advertising man	Shoes	W	962	10
			Morey	Maude	boarder				F	W	54	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				11
			Foster	Arthur	boarder				M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Show Advertising	Show	W	428	12
245	215	227		Brothers Emma	Head	/	R		F	W	59	W					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				13
				Day Elizabeth	Maid				F	W	39	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Maid	private family	O	90	14
				Campbell Charles	lodger				M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Maine		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	Instructor	School	W	862	15
243	215	228		Chase Walter	Head	/	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	proprietor	Mercy goods	E	889	16
				Florence	wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				17
				Cecile	daughter				F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	teacher	School	W	962	18
				Marion	daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				19
				Ruth	daughter				F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				20
				Edith	daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				21
237	216	229		Chase Eliza	Head	/	O	F	F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Scotland	English	Vermont		yes	None				22
				Tilton Sarah	Boarder				F	W	66	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				23
235	217	230		Hasse Charles	Head	/	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Cashier	Bank	W	700	24
				Emma	wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				25
				Bernice	daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				26
231	218	231		Buell Henry	Head	/	R		M	W	46	M	1874	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill Co	W	178	27
				Winnefred	wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				28
				Lenord	son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				29
				Lawrence	son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				30
225	219	232		Goff Joseph	Head	/	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Electric Light	W	312	31
				Maria	wife				F	W	46	M	1890	Na	1907		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				32
			Tucker	John	boarder				M	W	37	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	office clerk	machine Shop	W	794	33
			Perham	Clara	boarder				F	W	64	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				34
221	220	233		Murphy Frank	Head	/	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Agent	Real Estate	W	231	35
				Pirina	wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	None				36
				Laura	mother				F	W	79	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				37
215	221	234		Parker Thaddeus	Head	/	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Engineer -	Machine Shop	W	169	38
				Emily	wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				39
				Josephine	daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		New York		New Hampshire		yes	None				40
				Thaddeus	son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		New York		New Hampshire		yes	None				41
			Moore	Maude	boarder				F	W	23	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New London	English	New Hampshire		yes	Welter	hosiery factory	W	524	42
216	222	235		McSweeney Anna	Head	/	O	M	F	W	72	M	1869	Na	1881		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				43
				James	son				M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Engineer	Water Dept	W	168	44
				Joseph	son				M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Dentist	Dentist - Practice	W	842	45
				Eugene	son				M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Munition Plant	W	362	46
				Thomas	son				M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	police officer	Munition Plant	W	824	47
				Margaret	daughter				F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W	978	48
				Peter	son				M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Electric Supplies	W	791	49
				William	son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Winder	Hosiery Factory	W	524	50

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 10 B

COUNTY Middlesex | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 367

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY East of Precinct 1 & part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION Battles Home for Aged Men Lowell 89 to 99 Bridge | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey | ENUMERATOR 351

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction, thus: 6/12	Single (S), Married (M), Widowed (Wd), or Divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	216	225	225	Curtin Mary	daughter			F	W	44	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				51
				— Marion	granddaughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Department Store	W		52
	224	225	225	Rider Cabby	head	10	M	M	W	59	W					yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Vermont		yes	Minister	Church	W		53
				Brennan Michael	boarder			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Electrical Goods	W		54
				Quigg Harry	boarder			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pay Master	Cotton Mill	W		55
				Quinney Maude	servant			F	W	50	S	1895	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Servant	private family	W		56
	228	224	224	Preston Frank	head	1	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Paymaster	Woolen Mill	W		57
				— Helen	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				58
				— Gladys	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				59
				— Oswald	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				60
				— Laura	daughter			F	W	5 3/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				61
				— Robert	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				62
	226	225	225	Smith Chester	head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	furniture Store	W		63
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		yes	None				64
				Washburn Eloise	mother in law			F	W	92	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				65
	254	226	226	Foster Stanley	head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp		66
				— Maude	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				67
				— Sarah	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				68
	252	227	227	Rafter Nora	head	10	R	F	W	71	W	1869	Ire	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				69
				— Julia	daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Service Clerk	Waste Dyer	W		70
	256	228	228	Weed Clarence	head	10	R	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Kentucky		Ohio		yes	Teacher	School	W		71
				— Addah	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	None				72
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ohio		Michigan		yes	None				73
	3	229	229	Craig James	head	10	M	M	W	81	W	1850	Sca	1860		yes	yes	Scotland	Eng. - Sc.	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Minister	Church	W		74
				— Jennie	wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	New York		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				75
				Dangers Lynn	boarder			M	W	37	W					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		yes	Detective	Own office	O	M	76
	5	229	229	Rowland Charles	head	10	R	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Watchmaker	Jeweler	O	M	77
				— Effie	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		yes	None				78
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				79
				— Elsie	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				80
				— Thelma	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				81
	7	231	231	Hooper Mary	head	10	R	F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				82
				Lundquist Annet	servant			F	W	48	W	1871	al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	servant	private family	W		83
	11	232	232	Lapp Alletha	head	0	R	F	W	69	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				84
				Tolhurst-Laura	roomer			F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				85
				— Helen	roomer			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Teacher	school	W		86
	23	233	233	Morrison Abbie	head	0	R	F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				87
				Dumm Ella	servant			F	W	42	S	1878	al			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	servant	private family	W		88
	25	233	233	Farnham George	head	1	R	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Shop	W		89
				— Lois	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Keeper	Old age home	W		90
				Story George	inmate			M	W	84	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				91
				Chase Charles	inmate			M	W	72	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				92
				Miller George	inmate			M	W	74	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				93
				Clark George	inmate			M	W	80	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				94
				Garvin Edwin	inmate			M	W	76	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				95
				Brown Charles	inmate			M	W	81	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				96
				Bradbo Chinese	inmate			M	W	92	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				97
				Kitfield Hong	inmate			M	W	75	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				98
				Hamilton Arthur	inmate			M	W	83	W					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				99
				Campbell Alexan	head	10	R	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Grocers	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 38 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Farley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 8 part of precinct 1 part of

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If a farm, owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lawrence St	19	23	24	Langdell- Helena	wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Russell	son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Forester	State	W	
	21	25	26	Garratt Fred	head	1	O F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Commercial Traveler	Ladies goods	W	
				Eva	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
				Daniel	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
	202	25	25	Gage- Leon	head	1	O F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Physician	Gen practice	O	
				Alice	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Alice	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	214	25	25	Knowles- Frank	head	1	O M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Supt.	Fuel insurance	W	
				Adelaide	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Richard	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
			Mrs Larson-	Hester	boarder			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			
	218	25	25	Murphy John	head	1	O F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Prop. ticket	agency-	Emp	
				Annie	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				John	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Kathrine	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Rafferty	Cathrin	Sister Cour			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	
	222	25	25	Brown Frank	head	1	O F	M	W	57	M	1883	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Iron works	W	
				Jennie	wife			F	W	51	M	1888	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Philip	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				James	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Frank	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
			Dane-	Gertrude	boarder			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	
	226	25	25	Gage- Rodger	head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		yes	Agent	Real Estate	W	
				Emma	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			
				Jane	daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Ellen	sister			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill	W	
	234	25	25	David Albert	head	1	O F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Shop	W	
				Sarah	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	None			
				Marshall	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		yes	None			
			Adams, Fitz &		father in law			M	W	84	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	240	25	25	Gunnels- George	head	1	O F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	
				Anna	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				George	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	244	25	25	Foster- Alfred	head	1	O F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Co	Emp	
				Callie	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher			
				Barrett	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Betty	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	254	25	25	Childs Edward	head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Supt.	Grocery Store	W	
				Ester	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
				Doris	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		yes	Teacher	School	W	
				Edward	son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		yes	None			
	260	25		Chrysler- Stanley	head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1903	Ma	1897		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Manager	Machine Shop	W	
				Fanny	wife			F	W	40	M	1881	Ma	1890		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		yes	None			
			Walkley-	Jennie	mother in law			F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Vermont		yes	None			
	264	25	26	Mills Preston	head	1	O M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Foreman	Book Bindry	W	
				Viola	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Charles	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 5 part of precinct 1 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

GIBSON STREET.

Line	Place of abode: Number on list	Dwelling house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account	Farm No. (see instructions)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	274	294	260	— Lowrena	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				51
52				— Estella	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				52
53				— Benton	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				53
54	278	298	264	Elliott Emma	Head	R		F	W	63	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				54
55	280	298	266	Bowen Clarence	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Engineer	Civil Engr City	W		55 8864
56				— Agnes	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				56
57				— Lenan	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				57
58				Constantine Bridget	Mother in Law			F	W	63	W	1881	Na	Eng		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				58
59	284	304	267	Denton James	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M	1885	Na	Eng		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Napper	Cotton	W		59 5522
60				— Mary	wife			F	W	47	M	1894	Na	Eng		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				60
61				— Thomas	son			M	W	26	S	1895				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Car-Street	W		61 6366
62				— James	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Napper	Cotton	W		62 5224
63				— Madeline	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		63 5244
64				— Mae	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Knitter	Hosiery factory	W		64 5244
65				— Edward	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				65
66				— Helen	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				66
67				— Paul	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				67
68				— John	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				68
69				— Francis	son			M	W	5 3/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				69
70				— Brendan	son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				70
71				— Alice	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				71
72	277	297	265	Churchill Clara	Head	10	F	M	W	72	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				72
73				— Elinor	daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	City Hall	W		73 9944
74				— Clara	daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	City Hall	W		74 9944
75				Allen Mary	Maid			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Private family	W		75 9600
76	276	296	265	Blanchard Paul	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Physician	Hospital	OA		76 8558
77				— Ethel	wife			F	W	36	M	1905	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				77
78	261	281	246	Alexandre Louis	Head	10	M	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Russia Poland	Jewish	New York		yes	Tailor	own Shop	OA		78 5944
79				— Anna	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				79
80				— Doris	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Missouri		Massachusetts		yes	None				80
81				— Donal	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Missouri		Massachusetts		yes	None				81
82	253	273	247	Green Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	Salesman	Mill Supplies	W		82 7911
83				— Hessie	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	None				83
84				— Albert	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				84
85				— Margaret	Mother in Law			F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				85
86				— Lillian	Sister in Law			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	Treasurer	Candy Store	W		86
87				— Raynal	Brother in Law			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	Commercial Traveler	Paper Box	W		87
88	250		245	Potter William	Head	10	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	proprietor	Cigar Store	W		88 7488
89				— Frances	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				89
90				Gray Pauline	daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				90
91				— Earl	Son in Law			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Clerk	Bank	W		91 94
92	245	265	229	Donahoe Richard	Head	10	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				92
93				— Mary	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				93
94				— Annie	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				94
95	239	259	227	Cady Byron	Head	10	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Manufacturer	Robin Shop	Em		95 3710
96				— Lillian	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None				96
97				— Helen	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				97
98				— Byron	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				98
99	235	255	217	Hovey George	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts				New York		yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W		99 9114
100				— Marion	wife			F	W	41	M	1886	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				100

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January, 1920. Thomas M. Farley ENUMERATOR.
WARD OF CITY: 4th part of precinct 1, part of precinct 4
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 567
SHEET NO.: 12 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
39 [D1—578]

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Literate; Can speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account		Number of farm schedule	
							PERSON. Place of birth; Mother tongue.		FATHER. Place of birth; Mother tongue.		MOTHER. Place of birth; Mother tongue.							
8	9	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
235	29	271	Waugh- Helen	Doctor Cam		F W 36 S			yes yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Nurse	private family	W		1936
233		272	Brown- Spencer	Head	R	M W 68 M			yes yes		yes yes		New York		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	dirt inspector	Board of Health	W		978
			— Catherine	wife		F W 63 M			yes yes		yes yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				
			Sias- Harry	Brother Cam		M W 48 W			yes yes		yes yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Assembler	Washing Machine	W		482
225	258	273	Chase- Walter	Head	10 F	M W 44 M			yes yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Sprucker	Woolen	W		532
			— Emma	wife		F W 39 M	1902	na 1911	yes yes		yes yes		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
			— Catherine	daughter		F W 9 S			yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
			— Mary	daughter		F W 5 8/12 S			yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
			— Margaret	daughter		F W 4 8/12 S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
			Roughan- Delsear	mother Cam		F W 76 W	1919	al			yes yes		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
			Archibald- Mary	Maid		F W 27 S	1908	al			yes yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	servant	private family	W		962
219	259	274	Bryz - Daniel	Head	10 F	M W 66 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Candies	W		791
			— Jennie	wife		F W 64 M	1864	Nat			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
			Howell Joseph	boarder		M W 28 S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Printer	newspaper	W		150
			Garrity Mary	servant		F W 20 S					no yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	servant	private family	W		960
203	260	275	Nard William	Head	10 F	M W 76 W					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Hill- Lilliam	daughter		F W 48 W					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Milliner	own Shop	OA		382
			Taylor- Elizabeth	sister		F W 71 W					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Brodie- Emma	servant		F W 48 W					yes yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	servant	private family	W		960
			Bancroft- John	Boarder		M W 52 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cashier	Rail Road	W		988
			— Salvary	Boarder		F W 50 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
203	261	276	Clarke- Marion	Head	R	M W 50 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	dept store	W		791
			— Sadie	wife		F W 47 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Kenneth	son		M W 17 S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Mathew	son		M W 12 S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
331	262	277	Silverblatt- Bennet	Head	10 M	M W 38 M	1890	Na 1903			yes yes		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	Lawyer	Gen practice	OA		850
			— Ethel	wife		F W 28 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Joseph	son		M W 4 S					yes		Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Stoke William	Boarder		M W 21 S					yes yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None				
84	263	278	Robbins Thomas	Head	10 F	M W 46 M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Lawyer	Gen practice	OA		850
			— Lilla	wife		F W 38 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Thomas	son		M W 4 10/12 S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Johnson- Hilda	Maid		F W 37 S	1907	al			yes yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	maid	private family	W		460
76	264	279	Rumpff Fred	Head	10 M	M W 52 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		yes	Accountant	Bank	W		986
			— Alice	wife		F W 49 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None				
			— Eliza	Mother		F W 83 W					yes yes		Vermont		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				
			— George	brother		M W 50 W					yes yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		yes	Accountant	Banker	W		986
68	266	280	Rodger Ada	Head	10 M	F W 57 W					yes yes		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		yes	Manufacturer	Tape	Em		370
			— Merton	son		M W 16 S			yes		yes yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		yes	None				
			— Lester	son		M W 14 S			yes		yes yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		yes	None				
			Ford Minnie	servant		F W 26 S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Servant	private family	W		960
62	267	281	Smith Thomas	Head	10 F	M W 50 M					yes yes		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Physician	Gen practice	OA		858
			— Elizabeth	wife		F W 43 M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
			— Elizabeth	daughter		F W 15 S			yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Edwin	daughter		F W 13 S			yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Thomas	son		M W 12 S			yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Catherine	daughter		F W 10 S			yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Brent	son		M W 7 S			yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Margaret	daughter		F W 6 S			yes		yes yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			— Dolleen	daughter		F W 4 5/12 S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None				

LAWRENCE-AVE.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] X
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.] X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 corr
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eighth preciny 14th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H Farley
ENUMERATOR

567

Florence Ave

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, village, or borough	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX. Male; Female	COLOR OR RACE. White; Negro; Indian; Chinese; Japanese; Other (specify)	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. Nearest birthday if under 1 year	CONDITION. Single; Married; Widowed; Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	EMPLOYMENT. Employer; Salary or wage worker; Own account	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	62	284	251	—	Deborah	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None					51
52				—	Elenor	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None					52
53	52	289	253	Neale	Aicston	head	1	0	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	House	W			53
54				—	Mary	wife				F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					54
55	48	288	253	Moody	Percy	head	1	0	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		England	English	yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W			55
56					Lottie	wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					56
57					Harold	son				M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					57
58					Alice	daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					58
59				Parker	Hubert	Boarder				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					59
60				Pearl	Doris	Boarder				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					60
61	42	289	254	Green	Isadore	head	1	0	F	M	W	39	M	1895	Ka	1905		yes	yes	Poland	Jewish	Poland	Jewish	Poland	Jewish	yes	stenographer	Cotton Mill	W			61
62				—	Marion	wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None					62
63				—	Phyllis	daughter				F	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None					63
64				—	Milton	son				M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Jewish	Massachusetts		yes	None					64
65	38	290	255	Marks	Moses	head	1	0	M	M	W	46	M	15					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Poland	yiddish	Poland	yiddish	yes	Waiter	Cafe Shop	E			65
66				—	Rose	wife				F	W	33	M	1911	Ka	1911			yes	yes	Cra Cow Offer	German	Cra Cow Offer	German	Cra Cow Offer	German	yes	None					66
67				—	Helen	daughter				F	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Cra Cow Offer	German	yes	None					67
68				—	Robert	son				M	W	7	S					yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Cra Cow Offer	German	yes	None					68
69				—	Alice	daughter				F	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Cra Cow Offer	German	yes	None					69
70				Dalton	Bridget	servant				F	W	36	S	1920	Al				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	servant	private family	W			70
71	26	291	256	Goodell	Annie	boarder				F	W	48	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	None					71
72	26	292	256	Durant	Edward	head	1	R		M	W	57	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Auditor	Woolen Mill	W			72
73				—	Jennie	daughter				F	W	19	S						no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Typewriter	Life Insurance	W			73
74	24	293	257	Karp	Louis	head	1	0	M	M	W	33	M	1920	Ka	1906			yes	yes	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	Merchant	Clothing Store	E			74
75				—	Florence	wife				F	W	25	M	1919	Ka	1914			yes	yes	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None					75
76				—	Emma	daughter				F	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None					76
77				—	Robert	son				M	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None					77
78	20	293	258	Emerson	Abbie	head	1	0	M	F	W	67	W						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					78
79				Libby	Virginia	roomer				F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Massachusetts		yes	None					79
80				Field	Mary	boarder				F	W	55	W						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					80
81	15	295	259	McIntyre	George	head	1	R		M	W	37	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	E			81
82					Minnie	wife				F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					82
83	17	295	260	Breen	Chas	head	1	0	F	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Inspector	Confectionery	E			83
84				—	Ella	wife				F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					84
85	695	296	261	Hinchley	William	head	1	0	F	M	W	48	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Elect Engineer	Woolen Mill	W			85
86				—	Bessie	wife				F	W	48	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					86
87				—	Wellesley	son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					87
88				Negro	Adelaide	Lodger				F	W	68	W						yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	teacher	School	W			88
89	684	297	262	Thompson	Harry	head	1	0	F	M	W	48	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Accountant	Shoe Store	E			89
90				—	Maude	wife				F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					90
91				—	Virginia	daughter				F	W	20	W					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					91
92				—	Henry	son				M	W	16	W					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					92
93				—	Mattie	cousin				F	W	66	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None					93
94	18	298	263	Bothwell	Arthur	head	1	0	M	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Salesman	Rubber Store	W			94
95				—	Cora	wife				F	W	39	M	1902	Ka	1902			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None					95
96				—	Shirley	son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					96
97				—	Isbyl	daughter				F	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					97
98	22	299	264	Reagan	William	head	1	0	F	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Lawyer	City Solicitor	W			98
99				—	Catherine	wife				F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					99
100				—	John	father				M	W	70	W	1860	Na	1860			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION Y

6—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

40 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY E part of precinct 1 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Farley ENUMERATOR. 5701

DAVIDSON AVENUE — SANDERS AVENUE — PINE STREET

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm (F) or home (H) owned	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
21	278	296	Wells- William	Head 1	R		M	W	60	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		
			Adelaid	wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Keeper	apartment House	W		
		297	Brewster John	Head 2	R		M	W	31	m					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Civil Engineer	Contractor Co	W		
			Catherine	wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				
		297	Gray Clara	Head 2+	R		F	W	48	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		298	Varney William	Head 2+	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Steel Co	W		
			Mary	wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		299	Brown- Bancroft	Head 2+	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Accountant	Steel Co	W		
			Betty	wife			F	W	31	m	1892	Na	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
			Eileen	daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S				yes			New Jersey		Missouri		Ireland	English	yes	None				
		300	Boog Howard	Head 2+	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Civil Engineer	Contract Co	W		
			Amy	wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		New Jersey		yes	None				
24	283	301	Hall- Cynthia	Head 1	R		F	W	38	W	1902	Na	1904		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
30	284	302	Forrest Marshall	Head 1	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Repairer	Lumber Co	Em		
			Hettie	wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Charles	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Virginia	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Marshal	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
34	282	303	Davis Frank	Head 1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		
			Fally-	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
			Stall Sarah A	Mother in Law			F	W	82	W	1857	Na	1860		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
50	285	304	Hennessey Thomas	Head 1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Supervisor	Bowling alley	E		
			Sarah	wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
375	286	305	Moore Fredrick	Head 1	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	painter	Car Shop	W		
			Catherine	wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
			Francis	brother			M	W	69	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
371	287	306	Spaulding- Chas.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	carpenter	house	W		
			Gertude	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	None				
			Nellie	daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts		yes	Cashier	Gas Co	W		
365	286	307	Gilliuson- Philys	Head 1	O	M	M	W	30	M	1898	Na	1913		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Engineer	Electric Co	W		
			Anna	wife			F	W	29	M	1906	Na	1913		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				
			Philip	son			M	W	5 6/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				
			Paul	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				
374	288	308	Barr William	Head 1	O	M	M	W	43	M	1887	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Woolen Mill	W		
			Beulah	wife			F	W	57	M	1896	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
			Gladys	daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
			Alfred	son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Accountant	Accountant	W		
382	289	309	Evans- Harry	Head 1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Book keeper	Wash-Shop	W		
			Mary	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
396	291	310	Batchler Arthur	Head 1	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	proprietor	Bycycle Shop	E		
			Lidia	wife			F	W	33	M	1890	Na	1908		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
			Carroll	son			M	W	5 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
			Evan	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
			Arthur	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
			Barbara	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Nurse				
	W Swan	Lena	servant			F	W	24	S	1919	Al			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	servant	private family	W		
100	291	311	Sherman Calvin	Head 1	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Mary	wife			F	W	76	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
	Ramlett	Cora	daughter			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				
		Orrin	son in Law			M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	[illegible]	Grocery Store	E		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Reppy

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567 | SHEET NO. 13 B

WARD OF CITY E part of precinct; part of

ENUMERATION 5751

SANDERS AVE

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States, if foreign born	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
100	293	31		Bessie	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	teacher	School	W			5862
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					52
104	293	312		Douglass—Edmond	Head	10	M	M	W	54	M	1882	Na	1890		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Contractor	House	Em			53 1485
				Letitia	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					54
				Marion	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	none					55
				Edmond	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	none					56
118	293	313		Johnston—Albert	Head	10	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Superintendent	Lumber Co	Em			57 1776
				Effie	wife			F	W	41	M	1897	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none					58
				Hazel	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W			59 322
				Alsie	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					60
				Harold	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					61
				William	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					62
				Allen	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					63
				Walter	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					64
				Warren	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					65
				Wheeler	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					66
				Charles	son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	English	yes	none					67
				Charles	brother			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	painter	Lumber Co	W			68 396
126	294	314		Drazer—John	Head	10	F	M	W	37	M	1897	Na	1903		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Clothing Store	W			69 350
				Ellen	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					70
				Richard	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none					71
			Proctor	Clara	mother-in-law			F	W	69	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		yes	none					72
142	296	315		Monahan—Peter	Head	10	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carrier	post office	W			73 666
				Mary	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					74
				John	son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					75
				Mary	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					76
148	296	316		Bagshaw—Walter	Head	10	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manufacturer	Victoria Knitting	Em			77 370
				Edeline	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					78
				Walter	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					79
				Eileen	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					80
				Jean	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					81
				Mary	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					82
				Margaret	mother			F	W	64	W	1870	Na	1892		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					83
			White	Melvina	servant			F	W	19	S	1919	Al		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Servant	private family	W			84 960
162	297	317		Lovejoy—Charles	Head	10	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Machinery	W			85 791
				Isabelle	wife			F	W	43	M	1896	Na	1903		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none					86
141	299	318		Doyle—Mary	Head	10	F	F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					87
				Henry	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Gambler	Wrecking Machinery	W			88 182
95	300	319		Moody—Belton	Head	10	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Printing Co	W			89 368
				Maude	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	none					90
				Julian	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					91
				Janette	daughter			F	W	8 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					92
85	301	320		McIntosh—George	Head	10	F	M	W	54	M	1870	Al			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Machinist	Shop	W			93 96
				Alice	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	none					94
				Arthur	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		yes	none					95
			Dexter	Elizabeth	mother-in-law			F	W	75	W	1869	Na	1870		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none					96
83	302	321		Merrill—Frank	Head	8	M	M	W	31	M	[illegible]				yes	yes	Italy	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Dentist	Own office	OA			97 842
				Gratufe	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					98
				Ernest	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy [illegible]		Massachusetts			none					99
				Elmer	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	D							Massachusetts		Italy [illegible]		Massachusetts			none					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 14 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 part of precinct 1 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Tarpey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
SANDERS AVE	31	31	32	Penn- Hattie	Head	O	F	W	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				1	14
				— Ella	daughter			W	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	teacher	School	W		2	862
				Haywood- Elenor	daughter			W	W	40	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				3	
				— Marjorie	granddaughter			W	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				4	
				— Rodger	grand Son			M	W	2yr	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		5	791
				Penn Everett	grand son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Washing Machine	W		6	482
				— Etta	granddaughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				7	
	40	25	25	Ring- Dennis	Head	O	F	M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Proprietor	Rano Store	Em		8	778
				— Nellie	sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				9	
				— William	brother			M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				10	
	15	33	32	Spaulding- Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	55	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				11	
				Grasman- Ellen	boarder			F	W	54	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Vermont		yes	None				12	
	26	26	27	Dennis- Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				13	
				— Estella	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				14	
	37	36	35	Haithawite Geo	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Supt.	Cotton Mill	W		15	368
				— ester	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				16	
				— George	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				17	
	45	30	32	Grant- Albert	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	dry goods	W		18	791
				— Elizebeth	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	New York		Vermont		New York		yes	None				19	
	99	36	36	McKeen- Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Conductor	train	W		20	634
				— Mildred	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	None				21	
				Brenan- Linky	Mother Law			F	W	59	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				22	
	97	35	32	Brennan- Elmer	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	teacher	School	W		23	862
				— Gladys	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				24	
				— Bradford	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				25	
				— Barbara	daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				26	
				Symond- Harvey	Brother Law			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Book keeper	Cotton Mill	W		27	981
	105	31	32	Cammeron- James	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1898	Na	1893		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver (Ret)	Candy Co	Em		28	747
				— Hellie	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	New York		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	None				29	
				Niles Lorinda	Mother Law			F	W	68	W	1871	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				30	
	54	31	32	Moody- Percy	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Salesman	dry goods	W		31	791
				— marion	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None	—			32	
				— Carolyn	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				33	
				— Richard	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				34	
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				35	
				Kinney Mary	Sister Law			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	maid	working out	W		36	960
	32	25	32	Harris Adam	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1890	Na	1900		yes	yes	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	proprietor	Junk Shop	Em		37	773
				— Minnie	wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Na	1900		yes	yes	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None				38	
				— Ira	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	Bookkeeper	Junk Shop			39	981
				— Emily	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None				40	
				— Herbert	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Jewish	Russia Poland	Jewish	yes	None				41	
	15	33	332	Sanders- Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				42	
				— Florence	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				43	
	91	31	332	Lane- William	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	real Estate	W		44	735
				— Lilla	wife			F	W	61	M	1880	Na	1886		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Keeper	lodging house	OA		45	90
				Pryer- Hart	Lodger			M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Architect	own office	OA		46	732
				— annie	Lodger			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				47	
				Stabben Blanchard	Lodger			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Lumber	W		48	771
				— Hazel	Lodger			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				49	
				Whitside John	Lodger			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Salesman	footalger	W		50	791

GEORGIA AVE

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION Y

6–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Farley | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567 | SHEET NO. 15 B | WARD OF CITY Part of precinct 1 part of 5

GEORGIA AVE — 73 E. TRANSLAND STREET. — January 27 & January 26

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list sent in by enumerator	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of immigration to U.S.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, or Salary or wage	Employee	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	31	334	334	—— Nellie	Lodger			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	none							51
				Robert	lodger			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	none							52
				Bennse- Austin	lodger			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	report	Newspaper	W					53 835
				Scaife- Rollin	lodger			M	W	25	S						yes	yes	Georgia		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Foreman	Henderson Co	W					54 178
				Brewer- Henry	lodger			M	W	29	S	1916	al			yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Store	W					55 98
				Blake- Annie	lodger			F	W	66	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							56
	22	345	345	McCooey John	Head			M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Optician	own Shop	O					57 71
				—— Mary	wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None							58
	12	376	376	Douglas- Charles	Head			M	W	52	M	1897	Na	1906			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Contractor	Roofs						59 741
				Emma	wife			F	W	49	M						yes	yes	Connecticut		England	English	Connecticut		yes	None							60
				Walter	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Connecticut		yes	None							61
				Shelton- Sephonia	Mother-law			F	W	83	W						yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	None							62
	4	317	321	McCord Samuel	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Chemist	Drug Store	W					63 757
				—— Carlotta	wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None							64
				—— Marion	daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Roofing Co	W					65 999
				—— Margaret	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None							66
	23	315	321	Murphy- Francis	Head		O	M	M	W	41	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	proprietor	Coal Store						67 741
				—— Gertrude	wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None							68
				—— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							69
				—— Mary	daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							70
	19	311	329	Preston John	Head		O	M	M	W	35	M						yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Engineer	Coal Co						71 951
				—— Ruth	wife			F	W	33	F						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None							72
				—— Cutler	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None							73
				—— Robert	son			M	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None							74
				—— Elenor	daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S1					yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None							75
				—— Barbara	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None							76
	11	320	323	Selzer- Herman	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M	1894	Na	1904		yes	yes	Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	yes	Proprietor	Woodworking Co	E					77 370
				—— Rose	wife			F	W	36	F						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	yes	None							78
				—— Isabel	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			New York		Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	Massachusetts		yes	None							79
				—— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts		Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	Massachusetts		yes	None							80
				—— Lillian	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Vienna Austria Hungary	Polish	Massachusetts			None							81
	22	285	344	McCarty Charles	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M						yes	yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	proprietor	Laundry	E					82 93
				—— Sarah	wife			F	W	40	M	1879	Na	1900			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None							83
				—— Charles	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	English	yes	None							84
	422	301	342	Woodman- Harry	Head		O	F	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Shoefitter	Machine Shop	W					85 840
				—— Ruth	wife			F	W	30	F						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							86
				—— Shirley	son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							87
				—— Janice	daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							88
				—— Mary	daughter			F	W	60	W						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None							89
				Cox- Herbert	boarder			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W					90 362
	632	394	347	Hodman- Laura	Head		O	F	F	W	63	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							91
				—— Irene	daughter			F	W	45	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	School	W					92 86
				Kelbourne Mary	maid			F	W	38	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	maid	private family	W					93 76
	628	393	344	Tierney- Patrick	Head		O	F	M	W	77	M	1863	Na	1869		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None							94
				—— Mary	wife			F	W	80	M	1860	Na	1868		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None							95
				Davis Catherine	daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None							96
				—— Arthur	son-in-law			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W					97 36
				—— Arthur J.	grandson			M	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							98
	169	286	344	Conway- John	Head		O	F	M	W	45	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	yes	proprietor	Trucking Co	E					99 62
				—— Alice	wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	yes	None							100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

42 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8th & Part of Precinct 1 of 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M Parfey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
									PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
588			Davis Maril	sister			F W 42 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Sale Lady	department store	W	791
	17		Bachelder Lydia	Head	O	F	F W 56 W		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	430	341	Rawlinson William	Head	O	F	M W 34 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Supt.	Cotton Mill	W	368
			— Mary	wife			F W 32 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— William	Son			M W 6 S		yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	23	346	Kennedy William	Head	R		M W 46 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	791
	22	347	Griffin Henry	Head	R		M W 47 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	791
			— Mary	wife			F W 40 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	25	350	Rooney James	Head	O	M	M W 52 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— Catherine	wife			F W 48 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— James	son			M W 26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	dentist	own office	OA	842
	24	351	Cooke Bertha	Wife			F W 38 W		yes yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			
	27	352	Allen Otis	Head	O	F	M W 51 M		yes yes	Florida		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	dentist	General Practice	OA	842
			— Grace	wife			F W 58 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	28	353	Brown Nelson	Head	O	F	M W 48 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Salesman	paint	W	791
			— Marion	wife			F W 41 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	43	354	Comaton Peter	Head	O	F	M W 52 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Plumber	plumbing & Htg	W	406
			— Rose	wife			F W 54 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	108	355	Garvey Thomas	Head	O	F	M W 47 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Board of Health	W	994
			— Mary	wife			F W 46 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— Thomas	son			M W 24 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Shirt Co.	W	994
5	119	356	Armstrong John J	Head	R		M W 56 M	1884	Na 1884	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266
			— Margaret	Wife			F W 60 M	1883	Na 1883	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			— William	Son			M W 30 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266
4	50	357	Buckland Harry W	Head	R		M W 34 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Trainman	Railroad	W	632
			Monke Angie A	Grandmother			F W 82 Wd		yes yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
538	345	358	Lofgren Halvar	Head	R		M W 56 M	1884	Na 1884	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Machinist	Cartridge Factory	W	362
			— Ulrika A	Wife			F W 48 M		yes yes	Pennsylvania		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
511	336	359	Jasker Anna	Head	Mu		F W			Information can not be obtained as she has gone away										
30	346	360	Conlan Mary C R	Head	R		F W 58 Wd	1872	Al	Quebec Can	English	Quebec Can	English	Quebec Can	English	yes	None			
			Badger Harriett A	Boarder			F W 89 Wd		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
21	339	361	Covett Frank J	Head	R		M W 44 M		yes yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	991
			— Harriette B	Wife			F W 44 M	1900	Na 1906	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
			— Roland J	Son			M W 20 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	yes	Stenographer	Office	W	994
			— Alden B	Son			M W 10 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
177	337	362	Howard John P	Head	R		M W 37 M	1907	Na 1916	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Watchmaker	Store	W	194
			— Hilda M	Wife			F W 34 M	1908	Na 1916	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			— Rosey	Daughter			F W 8 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
25	339	363	Dennis Edward P	Head	R		M W 72 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	None			
			— Estella	Wife			F W 69 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Olney Eva M	Sister-in-law			F W 60 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W	988
28	330	364	Robbins Herbert M	Head	R		M W 52 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Foreman	Theatre	W	176
			— Cottie E	Wife			F W 46 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Dressmaker	at Home	OA	152
			— Elsie E	Daughter			F W 23 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Organist	Theatre	W	852
			— Herbert A	Son			M W 16 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
27	338	365	Allen Justica	Daughter			F W 21 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Florida		Florida		yes	None			
	337	366	Coates Charles E	Head	O		M W 36 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Manufacturing	Textile Machinery		370
			— Eunice	Daughter			F W 12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Henry M	Son			M W 10 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 15 B

STATE Massachusetts | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567

COUNTY Middlesex | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY I (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas M. Tarpey ENUMERATOR. 5950

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pine Street	218			Cooke, Barbara	Daughter			F W 8			S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Charles E. Jr	Son			M W 6			S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		unknown			Electrician	Electrical Co	W	159
	229	391	365	Derby, Frank H.	Head / R			M W 58			M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Maine		Yes	None			164
				" Maude L.	Wife			F W 51			M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Marine	W	
				" Ralph H.	Son			M W 24			S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F W 21			S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrotyper	Electrical Co	W	160
	221	332	361	Griffin, John H.	Head / R			M W 49			M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Eliza G.	Wife			F W 49			M	91	No	091		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Alice	Daughter			F W 12			S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Phillips, Richard S.	Lodger			M W 10			S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Agency Inspector	Insurance	W	718
	223	333	367	Kennedy, Robert C.	Head / R			M W 26			M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse			
				" Ethel M.	Wife			F W 24			M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Robert G.	Son			M W 5			S				Yes			Massachusetts										862
				" Elizabeth C.	Boarder			F W 58			S	116	No	1416		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Principal	Grammar School	W	
												Here ends the enumeration by Ward 8 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)																

Recorded

Supplemental sheet added & portfolio in Census office 7/10/20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper minor civil unit, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 567
SHEET NO. 16 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name only, also, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 8 (pt. of) Prec. 1 (pt. of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920.
ENUMERATOR 5964

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in the family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, drug goods store, farm, etc.	If employer, or working on own account.	If wage earner, salary, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30			1	Hewking, Sidney H.	Boarder			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Mass.		Yes	Captain	Real Estate	OA	
			2	Cloudman, Francis H.	Boarder			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Co.	WE	

918
257
2

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person living in the family on January 1, 1920.	Number of each person living in the family on January 1, 1920.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (or ward on which the entries are made). See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

44 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 1 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker or own account, or neither.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Stevens Street	455	1	1	Durrell	Pearl T.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Lumber Yard	Co.	
				—	Ellen G.	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				—	Lillian C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				—	Hazel A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				—	Thelma M.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
	457		2	Tuttle	Howard B.	Head	R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		N. Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Dyeing Co.		
				—	M. Isabel	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Forelady	Dyeing Co.		
				—	Jennie M.	Mother			F	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	475	2	3	Goodall	Walter J.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Rail Road		
				—	Winnie M.	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				—	Frederick J.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Car shops		
				—	Arthur R.	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith Helper	Car Shops		
	15	3	4	Walker	Morton M.	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Superintendent	Dry Goods Store		
				—	Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				—	Melvin	Father			M	W	73	Wd				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	17		5	Whitworth	Albert	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1886	No	1897	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Asst. Manager	Woolen Co.		
				—	Jessie S.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1898	No	1897	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Albert Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Publishing Co.		
				—	Paul A.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	19	4	6	Todd	Albert J.	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1914	Pa	1918	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dental Mechanic	Laboratory		
				—	Mona A.	Wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Pa	1918	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Monica	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				—	Joyce L.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				Briant	Embree L.	Foster Child			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	21		7	Quintock	Henry C.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	Cigar Mfgr.	Cigar factory	Emp.	
				—	Annie	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				—	George	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	200	5	8	Haskell	Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1888	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chemist	Brewery		
				—	Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M	1867	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Iowa		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store		
				—	A. Florence	Daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Iowa		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Automobile Co.		
				—	Bernice	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Iowa		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill		
Highland Avenue	196	6	9	Leavey	Thomas P.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Brewery		
				—	Annie	Wife			F	W	40	Mi				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	175	7	10	Katz	Max L.	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Agent	Newspaper Co.	Emp.	
				—	Irene L.	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				—	Lincoln R.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	177		11	Leavitt	Lloyd B.	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Street Railway		
				—	Mildred L.	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				—	Barbara H.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	181	8	12	Hogg	Frederick	Head	O		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Sign painter	Bill posting Co.		
				—	Carrie B.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
				—	Georgia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
				—	Rosalind	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
	193	9	13	Forsberg	Selma	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd	1900	Na	1911	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Dentist factory		
				—	Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Rhode Island		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Dentist factory		
				—	Florence C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Dentist factory		
	14	10	14	Cole	John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	Emp.	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 & 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR. 7651

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	14	18	17	Cole Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	04	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Harry A	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W	944
				— Josephine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M	1899	Na	X	No	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Harry A	Grandchild			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	Polish		None			
	10	14	18	McMaster Hugh C	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Maine		Yes	Asst Master	Munitions factory	W	362
				— Emma J	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				— John E.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			19	Northrup Lucy A.	Head	2	R	F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	27	15	20	Linnett William A	Head	1	0	F	M	W	59	M	1899	Pa	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Packing Crate	W	748
				— Eliza J.	Wife			F	W	63	M	1899	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Pedal	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1899	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mender	Woollen Mill	W	232
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1899	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Munitions factory	W	988
				— Edward	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Munitions factory	W	202
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	3	19	22	Barrows Frederick A	Head	1	0	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Liquor dealer	Saloon	Emp	974
				— Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— John J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Marietta	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	5	18	23	Lane William A	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Motorman	Street Railways		649
				— Carrie E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Private family	W	154
				Russell Clara E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Wilson Dorothy M	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Gertrude E.	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes		Rhode Island		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
	24	21	26	Hunton Walter C.	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Asst Overseer	Munition factory	W	178
				— Clara F.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Richard C.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	26	22	27	Hickey Harold P.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Munition factory	W	158
				— Elsie J.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				Lees Jennie M.	Grandmother			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	20	23	28	Gleason Stephen R.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Bobbin Co	W	794
				— Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	10	24	30	Waterman Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1917	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Physical Director Y.M.C.A.		W	860
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1917	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Joyce R	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S	1917	Pa	1918				Canada		England	English	England	English		None			
				— Harold L	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
																				Ire. 2.5		Ire. 2.5						
	31	25	31	Rangers James M.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		United States		Maine		Yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	W	378
				— Laura B.	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	New York		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
	27	24	32	Langley Charles F.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Manager	Express Company	W	691
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	New York		Ire. 2.5		Ire. 2.5		Yes	None			
	199	29	33	Knight Charles C.	Head	1	R	F	M	W	18	60	M				Yes	Utah		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector Moulder	Machine Shop	W	384
				— Dora E.	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Maine		Utah		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Ida Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ire. 2.5		Ire. 2.5		Yes	None			
				Harris Charles W	Lodger			M	W	66	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	148
	1	25	34	Clarke Clive E.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Agent	Gasoline Co	W	980
				— Vivian	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Jeannie	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
				— Clive D.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
				— Donald	Partner			M	W	16	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

45 (D1–878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR 7701

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned free or mortgaged (F or M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether declared intention	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States, if foreign born	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	19	29	35	Doyle	John J.	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W.	33	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager Confectionery	Store	Pro.	1747
				—	Margaret T.	Wife				F.	W.	30	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Barbara	Daughter				F.	W.	5	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	25	30	36	Lavoie	Albert	Head	1	R		M.	W.	41	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Woolen factory	W.	1362
				—	Sophie	Wife				F.	W.	38	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Can. Fr.		Can. Fr.		Yes	None			
				—	Yvonne	Daughter				F.	W.	10	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Hylva	Son				M.	W.	7	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Evelina	Daughter				F.	W.	6	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Rita	Daughter				F.	W.	2	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	25	31	37	Lalime	Edward A.	Head	1	O	Ma	M.	W.	57	M.	1867	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mill	W.	968
				—	Ida M.	Wife				F.	W.	55	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				—	Alma L.	Daughter				F.	W.	27	S.					Yes	Yes	Fall River Mass.		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	W.	862
				—	Charles E.	Son				M.	W.	25	M.					Yes	Yes	Fall River		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Second hand	Cotton Mill	W.	522
				—	Florence M.	Daughter				F.	W.	19	S.					Yes	Yes	Fall River Mass.		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W.	862
				—	George E.	Son				M.	W.	17	S.					Yes	Yes	Fall River Mass.		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Ethel F.	Daughter-in-law				F.	W.	24	M.					Yes	Yes	Fall River		Un. St.		Rhode Island		Yes	Cashier	Market	W.	988
	18	32	38	Wilson	Lewis L.	Head	1	R		M.	W.	29	M.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co.	W.	718
				—	Anna W.	Wife				F.	W.	24	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Allen L.	Son				M.	W.	3 5/12	S.							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Jesse Lee	Son				M.	W.	1 7/12	S.							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	16	39		Mahoney	David	Head	1	O	Ma	M.	W.	29	M.	1914	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery store	W.	767
				—	Beatrice	Wife				F.	W.	27	M.	1914	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	14	33	40	Humphrey	Everett W.	Head	1	R		M.	W.	52	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Chief Clerk	Express Co.	W.	994
				—	Bertha L.	Wife				F.	W.	33	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Joseph M.	Son				M.	W.	12	S.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	12	41		Maher	William P.	Head	1	R		M.	W.	54	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Fire department	W.	850
				—	Gertrude S.	Wife				F.	W.	54	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				—	Isaac A.	Son				M.	W.	33	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Housing	W.	868
	27	34	42	Crosby	George W.	Head	1	O	Ma	M.	W.	58	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Un. St.		Un. St.		Yes	Checker	Rail Road	W.	994
				—	Annie	Wife				F.	W.	53	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Barney	Mary B.	Lodger				F.	W.	67	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Hapgood	Mary A.	Lodger				F.	W.	81	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
	31	35	43	Taylor	Alvah	Head	1	R		M.	W.	60	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Gardener	Private family	W.	046
				—	Margaret	Wife				F.	W.	45	M.	Can.	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	55	36	44	Fraser	George	Head	1	O	Ma	M.	W.	68	M.	1847	Ma	1882		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Engineer	Cotton mill	W.	168
				—	Olivia M.	Wife				F.	W.	58	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Undertaker	Undertaking Parlors	Own	884
	58	37	45	Koenig	August	Head	1	O	Ma	M.	W.	54	Wd.	1866	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Mechanic	Stone Cutting Factory	W.	378
				—	Cathleen	Adopted Daughter				F.	W.	30	M.							Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	None			
				Lathan	Reginald	Boarder				M.	W.	34	Sep.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Department Store	W.	756
				Koenig	Walter A.	Son				M.	W.	27	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	W.	822
				—	Chester	Son				M.	W.	17	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	None			
				—	Ruth	Daughter				F.	W.	14	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	None			
	11	38	46	McDavid	Arthur J.	Head	1	R		M.	W.	45	M.							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loom fixer	Woolen Mill	W.	360
				—	Sarah E.	Wife				F.	W.	39	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W.	532
				—	Arthur E.	Son				M.	W.	13	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Anna L.	Daughter				F.	W.	11	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—	Walter A.	Son				M.	W.	4 8/12	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Gilbride	Agnes	Mother-in-law				F.	W.	69	Wd.	[illegible]						[illegible]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Walter J.	Brother-in-law				M.	W.	47	S.							[illegible]		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W.	757
	14	42	49	O'Donoghue	John W.	Head	1	R		M.	W.	36	M.							[illegible]		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Law Office	Own	850

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct (Part)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR. 775

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, this mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, sight, hearing, or crippled, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
611	46	48		O'Donoghue Harriett	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English			None					
				John R.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts				None					
				Kew Anna B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English			None					
19	41	49		Gallinger Edward	Head	10	M	Ba	W	59	M	1885	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			Brewer	Brewery	W		674	
				— Thelma	Wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German	Switzerland	German			None				960	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German			None					
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony Germany	German	Switzerland	German			Fitter	Dry Goods Store	W		448	
				— Edward	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony Germany	German	Switzerland	German			Bookbinder	Bookbindery	W		514	
				Rietzl Minnie	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German			Helper	Grocery wagon	W		711	
32	43	51		Welsome Ashley	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None					
				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch			Foreman	Machine Shop	W		178	
22	44	52		Bottomley Richard Jr.	Head	1	R	Ba	W	47	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English			Weaver	Worsted mill	W		532	
				— Gertrude	Sister			F	W	48	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English			None					
		53		Hedstrom John	Head	2	R	Ba	W	58	M	1888	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			Carpenter	Furniture factory	W		148	
				— Hekla	Wife			F	W	41	M	1902	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			None					
				— Lilly	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			None					
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			Operator	Telephone Co.	W		674	
				— John	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			None					
				— Paul	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			None					
419	45	54		Chaney James O.	Head	1	M	Ba	W	38	M	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English			None					
				— Helena	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English			None					
				— Warren	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English			Bookkeeper	Ice shops	W		788	
621		55		Leary James B.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English			None					
				— Eleanor F.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None					
				— Dorothy F.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Rhode Island		Connecticut		Massachusetts				Nurse	Department store	W		791	
				— Paul	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island				None					
13	46	56		Fraser Allen J.	Head	1	O	F	M	52	M	1888	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Dundee Canada	English	Dundee Canada	English	Dundee Canada	English			None					
				— Bertha D.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				Manager	Gustafsen Stone Co.			780	
				— Mabel L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Dundee Canada	English	New Hampshire				Cashier	Department store	W			
				— Harold A.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Dundee Canada	English	New Hampshire				None				988	
				— Irving B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Dundee Canada	English	New Hampshire				None					
17	47	57		Lord Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	54	M	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None					
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English			Manager	Tea & Coffee Co.	O.A.		752	
				— George	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None					
23	48	55		Steere George H.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Clerk	Packing Co.	W		988	
				— Martha A.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Office Agent	Insurance Office			718	
				— Ezekiel	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None					
25		59		Kershaw William E.	Head	1	O	Ba	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English			Invalid					
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English			Accountant	Gas Office	W		986	
				— Winslow	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None					
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None					
657	50	61		Carter Alvin C.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee				None					
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York				Depot Agent	Express Co.	W		660	
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York				None					
659	51	62		Long John H.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York				None					
				— Magdalene	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Germany	German			Manager	Biscuit Co.	W		389	
661		63		Doucette Vaughn	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Barber					
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	33	M	†				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				516	
				— Alden	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Massachusetts				None					
				— Vernon	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	Massachusetts				None					
18	52			Shaw Herbert	Head	1	O	Ba	M	40	M	1902	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Carpenter	Building Machine Co.			148	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 176 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY Eighth (8th of) Precinct 1 (1st of)

7801

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
11 52 64	Drew Mary	Wife		F W 32 M	Mar 1902 Ca 1917	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	Beckwith Mary	Mother-in-law		F W 67 Wd	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
	— Ethel	Sister-in-law		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
	Drew David	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	— Helen	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
	— Gerald	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
17 53 65	Krause Charles	Head	1 R	M W 35 Ge		Yes Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Germany	German	Yes	Sales Agent	Cash Register Co	790
	— Minnie	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
	— Dorothy	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Maine		Yes	None		
	— Charles K.	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Iowa		Ohio		Maine		Yes	None		
22 54 67	Anderson Robert H.	Head	1 O M	M W 51 M	1897 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Ass't painter	Own business	394
	— Hannah J.	Wife		F W 53 M	1898 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	— Edwina	Daughter		F W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	10 988
	— Ruth	Daughter		F W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	791
	Lofstedt Mabel	Daughter		F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	— Magnus	Son-in-law		M W 27 M	1907 Na 1915	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Granite Cutter	Quarry	10 288
	Anderson Clifford	Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist Apprentice	Car Shop	10 112
	— Harold	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	Larson Anna	Mother-in-law		F W 83 Wd	1904 Al	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
15 55 68	Johnson Herrick	Head	1 R	M W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rail Road	10 988
	— Bettie	Wife		F W 25 M		Yes Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None		
	— Bettie L.	Daughter		F W 2/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina			None		
16 69	Guimond Adelbid	Head	1 O M	M W 45 M	1894 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trainman	Rail Road	10 632
	— Evelina	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	— Irene	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None		
	— Blanche	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None		
	— Gertrude	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None		
37 58 72	Taylor Henry	Head	1 O M	M W 45 M	1877 Na 1897	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Leather Co.	10 790
	— Ella	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Utah		Scotland	English	Yes	None		
	— Helen M.	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	— Marjorie E.	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None		
53 59 73	Silva Anthony	Head	1 O F	M W 43 M	1892 Na 1904	Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	10 560
	— Rosa	Wife		F W 44 M	1899 Na 1899	Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	— Anthony	Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	10 362
	— George	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	— Virginia	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
	— Flora	Daughter		F W 4 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
15 60 77	Carroll Frania	Head	1 O F	F W 73 Wd	1864 Na 1864	Yes Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	— Daniel B.	Son		M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Stone Mason	Car Shop	10 994
	— Frances	Daughter-in-law		F W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	— Frances	Grandchild		F W 4 5/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
24 62 76	Penfield John F.	Head	1 O M	M W 51 M	1913 Na 1913	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	At Sea CC	English	Yes	Riser	Machine Shop	10 362
	— Alice	Wife		F W 49 M	1913 Na 1913	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
	— Mary A.	Daughter		F W 23 S	1904 Na 1913	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Asbestos	Furniture Factory	10 421
	— Fred	Son		M W 21 S	1904 Na 1913	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Grocery Store	10 600
	— George O.	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
20 63 77	Dugdale Alfred C.	Head	1 R	M W 39 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter helper	Car Shop	10 476
	— Flora L.	Wife		F W 35 M	1903 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Nova Scotia	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	None		
	— Mary	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
	— Gladys	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex Dt.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14-A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 241
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eight (Ward) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

7851

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Clifford	20	68	79	Dugdale Ernest	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				51
	69	64	78	Cotter John A	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1899	NA	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Own business	Emp		52 406
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	NA	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
				— John	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumber shop	W		54 405
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				— Robert E.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
				— Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
				— Thomas F.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				59
	Emm 65	65	79	Stephen Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	1	60 316
	249			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	55	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				61
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Speeder	Woolen Mill	W		62 532
Jones	134	66	82	Ahlquist Ernest	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1895	NA	1898		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		63 386
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	NA	1905		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				64
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				65
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				66
See sup.	109	68	82	Beauvoleil Alfred	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		67 360
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				68
				— Henry E.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				69
				— Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				70
				— Normand	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				71
				— Rita D.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				72
	677	69	83	Clee John E.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M	1869	NA	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		73 362
				— Louisa	Wife			F	W	65	M	1871	NA	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				74
				— Ella C.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W		75 576
	28	70	84	Bowles Harold D.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Rubber store	W		76 791
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				77
				— George	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				78
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				79
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				80
	X	71	85	Tchamacho John	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Madeira Island	Portuguese	Madeira Island	Portuguese	Madeira Island	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		81 532
				— Adeline	Wife			F	W	25	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		82 532
				— Olympia	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Island	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				83
				— John	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Island	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				84
				— Manuel	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Island	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				85
				— William	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Island	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				86
				— Francis	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Island	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				87
				— Mary	Mother			F	W	53	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Madeira Island	Portuguese	Madeira Island	Portuguese	Madeira Island	Portuguese	No	None				88
	70	73	87	Sullivan Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1869	NA	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		United States		Yes	None				90
				— William	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	Overseer	Weaving Co	W		91 178
				— Walter	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	Boiler maker	Steam Railway	W		92 14
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		93 532
				— Daisy	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				94
				— Virginia	Grand-child			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois			None				95
				Jordan John	Son-in-law			M	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Chauffeur	Motor dealer	W		96 61
				— Hester	Grand-child			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				97
	87	75	89	Hamer Alfred E.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1907	NA	1907		Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Weaver	Spinning	W		98 532
				— Esther E.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1905	NA	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
	63	76	90	Preston Ralph	Head	O		M	W	37	M	1899	NA	1912		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Maine	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W		100 14

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 6th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR. 790

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in city or town	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Whitehead Street	53	76	90	Denton	Sadie L	Wife			F	W	27	M	1899	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English					
				—	Linwood F.	Son			M	W	10	S	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None			
				—	Alma R.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English		None			
Fox	77	91		Lessard	Richard	Head		O	M	W	52	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—	Emma	Wife			F	W	49	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Machine shop	W	2
				—	Clement	Son			M	W	22	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1909	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Doffer	Woolen mill	W	532
	78	78	92	Webster	Ernest R	Head		O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Carpenter	Flooring factory	W	148
				—	Maud E	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Wilfred R	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Ernest G	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	36	79	93	Asquith	Sam	Head		R	M	W	42	M	1885	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Wholesale Grocer	Store	Emp	
				—	Ethel	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			195
				—	Adelbert	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				—	William	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
				—	Dean	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Sailor	U.S. Navy	W	822
				—	Marion	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				Dean	Sam	Father-in-law			M	W	59	M	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				—	Jane A	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	M	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			542
Land	4	80	94	Locke	Arthur S	Head		O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				—	Etta M	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Overseer	Cotton Mill	W	178
				—	Mildred C	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Nurse			
	259	81	95	Matthews	William T	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		England	English	England	English		Music Teacher	Private	O	852
				—	Ellen F	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cotton Cleaner	Cotton Mill	W	522
				—	Morgan A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							New York		Tennessee		Massachusetts			None			
	132	82	96	Gordon	James L	Head		O	M	W	66	M	1889	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None			
				—	Martha R	Wife			F	W	51	M	1894	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		Merchant	Dept Store	Co Emp	795
				—	Grace L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None			
				—	Hazel C	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		Bookkeeper	Laundry office	W	38
				—	Harold R	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None			
	144	83	97	Borden	Albert	Head		O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Germany	German	Rhode Island			Potter in oil	Pottery plant	W	400
				—	Lucie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Gretchen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
	21	85	99	LaRocki	Charles	Head		O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laundryman	Rival Mill	W	520
				—	Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Store keeper	Variety	Store	759
				—	Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Clarence	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Estelle	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Morrell	Anna	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd	1865	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Masson	Charles	Uncle			M	W	62	S	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Salesman	Variety store	W	791
				—	Lewis	Uncle			M	W	55	S	1885	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoeworker	Freight house	W	994
	28	87	101	Fatten	Robert E	Head		O	M	W	47	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Second hand	Supplies	W	448
				—	Annie L	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—	Edmund	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				—	Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
	22	88	102	Mello	Frank	Head		O	M	W	28	M	1908	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				—	Florence	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
				—	Manuel	Son			M	W	23	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Operator	machine	W	178

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1144 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th - 8th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.

7951

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of city, village, or town (but not township) of which this family is a part.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Colle Avenue	22	88	103	Mello Anthony	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Driver	Milk wagon	W	
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				" Louis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Frank	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
												Error			in number			six family from neighbors										
Colle Avenue	14	87	104	Webb Alfred J.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dealer	Fish market	OA	
				" Gertrude M.	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mildred G.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Alfreda J.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	795	90	105	Peabody Fred H.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Milk dealer	Own business	Emp	
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Chicago		Yes	None			
				" Wallace	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				" Phyllas	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				" Albert	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
	901	91	106	Marshall William J.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	Wd							Vermont		United States		United States		Yes	Express Messenger	Rail Road	W	6602
				Parent Elizabeth	Housekeeper			F	W	67	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
	809	92	107	Marshall Angus D.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States (a)		United States (a)		Yes	Milk dealer	Own business	Emp	737
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	833	94	109	Abreu Anthony	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1897	Pa	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362
				" Mary J.	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Anthony	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	Delivery man	Furniture Store	W	711
				" Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	833	14	109	Nicholas Walter J.	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	Police officer	City force	W	820
				" Hilda E.	Wife			F	W	32	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" C. Hunton	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				" Rockwood H.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				" Vera L.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
Jan 9	15	25	110	Holmes Fred W.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	Wd	1901	Naper		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shop at home	OA	782
				" Doris	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Fred W. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Wilson Mary A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	X	96	111	Thomas Rose	Head	O		F	W	53	Wd		Na	Al		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			520
				" John	Son			M	W	21	S		Na	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Cabinet maker	Hosiery Mill	W	
		X		Falzarano Domenico	Head	O	R	M	W	45	M	1909	Na	Al		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mills	W	386
				" Mariana	Wife			F	W	38	M		Na	Al		Yes	Yes	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	Yes	None			
				" Angelo	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	New Foundland	English	Yes	None			
		X	97	112	Quinto Jose	Head		R	M	W	38	M	Nat	Al		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	510
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	Nat	Nat	Al		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Mandy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	30
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Angelina	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

48 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-6-7th DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14-4 SHEET NO. 5 Supplementary
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241 WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. / FATHER. / MOTHER.			
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. / Number of farm schedule.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29	
8 12 16	Butterfield Burt L.	Head	M	M W 45 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Yes	Barber / Shop / OA	1
	Lydia	Wife		F W 42 M 1877 No 1880		Yes Yes Yes	Montreal Can. French / Italy Italian / Canada French	Yes	None	2
	Don L.	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Montreal Can. French	Yes	None	3
	Doris A.	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Montreal Can. French	Yes	None	4
	Ruth M.	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Montreal Can. French	Yes	None	5
	Rita M.	Daughter		F W 4 10/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Montreal Can. French	Yes	None	6
	Evelyn G.	Daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Montreal Can. French	Yes	None	7
	Bonaiorsi Matilda	Mother in law		F W 82 W Com. At		No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	None	8
9 19 24	Wilson William H.	Head	M	M W 54 M 1878 No 1878		Yes Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes	Police Office / City force	9 820
	Alice	Wife		F W 45 M 1888 No 1888		Yes Yes Yes	New Brunswick Can. English / England English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	None	10
	Albert E.	Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	Fixer / Box shop	11 576
	William H. Jr.	Son		M W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	Folder / Cotton Mill	12 532
	Kathaleen	Daughter		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	None	13
	Francis R.	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	None	14
	Wadsworth	Son		M W 3 S			Massachusetts / Ireland English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	None	15
7 46 20 25	Sargent John R.	Head	M	M W 41 M		Yes Yes	New York / New Hampshire / New York	Yes	Contractor / Own business Con.	16 1444
	Jennie M.	Wife		F W 37 M 1888 No 1890		Yes Yes Yes	Canada English / New Brunswick English / Canada English	Yes	None	17
	Walter	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New York / Canada English	Yes	None	18
30 23 29	Congdon Henry W.	Head	M	M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Maine	Yes	Foreman / Lumber Co.	19 713
	Alice P.	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Rhode Island / Rhode Island / Rhode Island	Yes	None	20
	Atwood Mary	Sister in law		F W 37 S		Yes Yes	Rhode Island / Rhode Island / Rhode Island	Yes	Saleslady / Clothing store	21 791
							England / England / England			22
27 49 50	Kellpatrick Charles F.	Head	M	M W 67 M 1865 No 1873		Yes Yes	New York / England English / New York	Yes	Retired /	23
	Sarah	Wife		F W 63 M		Yes Yes	England / England / New York	Yes	None	24
	Mary H.	Daughter		F W 43 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / New York	Yes	Teacher / High School	25 862
	Myrtle	Daughter		F W 33 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / New York	Yes	Teacher / Grammar School	26 862
27 57 71	Anderson Edward J.	Head	M	M W 51 M 1891 No 1894		Yes Yes	Scotland English / Scotland English / Scotland English	Yes	Provision Dealer / Store	27 782
	Jennie	Wife		F W 46 M 1895 No 1898		Yes Yes	Scotland English / Scotland English / Scotland English	Yes	None	28
	Herbert	Son		M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland English / Scotland English	Yes	Salesman / Provision store	29 791
	Lillian	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland English / Scotland English	Yes	None	30
19 53 66	Jamieson Jeanette	Head	F	F W 63 Wd 1878 No 1880		Yes Yes	Scotland Scotch / Scotland Scotch / Scotland Scotch	Yes	None	31
	Margaret	Daughter		F W 35 S 1885 No 1890		Yes Yes	Scotland Scotch / Scotland Scotch / Scotland Scotch	Yes	Teacher / Grammar School	32 862
	Wylie Andrew	Lodger		F W 37 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Canada English	Yes	Teacher / Grammar School	33 862
65 52 61	Imbell Annie B.	Head	M	F W 47 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	34
	Gilbert M.	Son		M W 26 S		No Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Bicycle repairing / Shop	35 378
	Rachel	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	36
	Ralph	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	37
	Perley Hiriby W.	Brother		M W 44 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Carpenter / General	38 148
	Ella Bartlett	Head	F	F W 54 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Yes	Baker / Bakery	39 1345
11 47 51	Finnan John	Head	M	M W 57 M 1892 No 1894		Yes Yes	Ireland / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes	Florist / Own store	40 760
	Mary	Wife		F W 31 M 1901 No 1915		Yes Yes	New Brunswick Can. English / New Brunswick Can. English / New Brunswick Can. English	Yes	Saleslady / Florist shop	41 791
60 [illegible] 47	Lindquist Frank E.	Head	M	M W 45 M		Yes Yes	Rhode Island / Sweden / Sweden	Yes	Bookkeeper / Coal Co.	42 988
	Laura F.	Wife		F W 43 M 1899 No 1904		Yes Yes	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden	Yes	None	43
	Chester O.	Son		M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Sweden / Sweden	Yes	Secretary / Y. Ins. C.A.	44 888
	Frederick E.	Son		M W 16 S		No Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Sweden / Sweden	Yes	Office assistant / Cotton Mill	45 994
	James	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Rhode Island / Rhode Island	Yes	None	46
17 58 [illegible]	Mills John	Head	M	M W 54 M 1903 No 1905		Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	Overseer / Plush mill	47 178
	Harriet	Wife		F W 47 M 1890 No 1891		Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	None	48
72 [illegible] 88	Thomas Frank R.	Stepson	M	M W 20 S 1905 No 1905		Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	Upholsterer / Furniture Co.	49 598 3
	Ida E.	Wife		F W 48 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	50
18 10 18	Howell Joseph M.	Head	M	M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Vermont / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Foreman Engineer / Rail Road	506 44

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex Co.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 3d SHEET NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241 Supplement B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Eight (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7- DAY OF January 1920. Esther J. Richards ENUMERATOR. 8047

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, worker on own account, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	18	10	14		Carroll Abbie F.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		United States (Am.)		Maine		Yes	None									
					Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Philadelphia		Maine		Yes	None									
	22	11	15		Kimball Lotta A	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M	1888	Na	X		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W							
					Lotta E Mrs	Wife			F	W	51	M	1888	Na	X		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Operative	Factory	W							
	8	25	30		Atkinson Fred	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	High School	W							
					Henrietta	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Switzerland	German	New York		Yes	None									
	17	16	21		Woodward Warren L.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Lumberman	Fertilizing Co	W							
					Lucie P.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W							
	25	61	75		Stapler Samuel R	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W							
					Margaret	Wife			F	W	23	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W							
Jan 8	93	49	60		Purdue George D.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	Wd	1887	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Headlineman	Telephone Co	W							
					William Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Inspector	Water power	W							
					Grace Le Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None									
					Viola Mr Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None									
					George D Jr Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None									
					Frances L Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None									
Jan 9	68	86	100		Damas Joseph J	Head	1	O	F	W	59	M	1897	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W							
					Quitrina Wife				F	W	59	M	1897	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W							
					Talbert Mary Daughter				F	W	23	M	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W							
					William Son-in-law				M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W							
	112	84	98		England William	Head	1	O	F	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer - City		W							
					Nelson Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None									
					Edith M. Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None									
						Over [illegible] number above 24																														

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 Ward 8 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

49

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

Chelmsford St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, not in dwelling-house	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inmates of this institution who belong elsewhere	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate, able to read	Literate, able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Farm, city, or village	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	325	1	1	Wellwood-Thomas	Head	R		M	W	24	Mar	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad S	W		1	140
				— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	24	Mar	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2	
				— John J	Son			M	W	4/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				3	
	325	1	2	Carlson-Albert	Head	R		M	W	46	Mar	1893	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Lather Hand	Rattan Shop	W		4	618
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	40	Mar	1895	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				5	
				— Carl	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				6	
	379	2	3	Nagle-Margaret	Head		O	M	W	72	Wd	1862	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				7	
				— James	Son			M	W	35	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dyer	Knitting Fac	W		8	156
				— Catherine T	Daughter			F	W	31	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Looper	Knitting Fac	W		9	524
	385	3	4	Shaping-David	Head		O	M	W	42	Mar	1905	Na	1910			Yes	Austrian Poland	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Carpenter	Tenant	W		10	148
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	38	Mar	1902	Na	1918			Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				11	
				— Hyman	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				12	
				— Samuel	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				13	
	391	4	5	Rawlins-Frank	Head		R	M	W	36	Mar	1905	Na	1917			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fitter	Plush Mills	W		14	520
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	36	Mar	1905	Na	1917			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				15	
				— Frank L	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				16	
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				17	
	385	5	6	Wilkins-Linda	Head		R	F	W	73	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				18	
	3	6	7	Fogg-Francis C.	Head		O	M	W	40	Mar						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W		19	610
				— Margaret M	Wife			F	W	38	Mar	1905	Na	1905			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				20	
				— John F	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				21	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				22	
Maint Sy-	7	7	8	Cunningham-John J	Head		O	M	W	32	Mar	1910	Na	1917			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Planer	Machine Shop	W		23	482
				— Jeanette	Wife			F	W	30	Mar	1910	Na	1917			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				24	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1910	Na			Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				25	
				— Arthur J	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				26	
				— H. Russell	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				27	
				Munroe-Hugh	Boarder			M	W	76	Wd	1914	Al				Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shops			28	994
	11	8	9	Levitt-Louis	Head		R	M	W	30	Mar						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Sta. Engineer	Plush Mills	W		29	164
				— Flora M.	Wife			F	W	28	Mar	1893	Na	1910			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				30	
				— Irene Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				31	
				— Charles W	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				32	
				— Effie L	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				33	
	15	9	10	Mayo-Henry	Head		R	M	W	35	Mar						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Dresser	Woolen Mills	W		34	532
				— Cecile	Wife			F	W	36	Mar						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				35	
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36	
	17	10	11	Christenson-Carl	Head		O	M	W	44	Mar	1885	Na	1900			Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Leather-maker	Leather Works	W		37	482
				— Emily	Wife			F	W	35	Mar						Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Folder	Knitting Mill	W		38	524
				— Evelithe	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None				39	
				— Paul	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None				40	
				Graham-Emma	Boarder			F	W	30	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	School	W		41	862
	21	11	12	Mason-Mary	Head		R	F	W	79	Wd	1870	Al				Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				42	
				— Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	57	S	1870	Al				Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		43	960
				— Gladys	Granddaughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	W		44	791
				— Walter	Grandson			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Knitting Fac	W		45	991
																													46	501
	23	12	13	Robey-Orwell	Head		O	M	W	44	Mar						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Plater	Manufacturing	W		47	
				— Priscilla	Wife			F	W	39	Wd	1886	Na	Mar			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				48	
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				49	
				— Orwell	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				50	
				— Harold	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Precinct of Ward 8) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation	Family order number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this dwelling owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this farm owned (O) or rented (R)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Walker St.	23	12	13	Robey - Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada	French		None				51
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada	French		None				52
	16	13	14	Barnard - Samuel	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Massachusetts	Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		53
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Massachusetts	New Jersey		Yes	None				54
				— Georgia Estes	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		Yes	None				55
				George - Winslow	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	None				56
				— Edgar	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				57
	12	14	15	Furlong - Herbert	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Canada	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		58
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1880	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada	English	Yes	None				59
				— Ada	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cloth Mills	W		60
	13	15	16	Storms - Carrie E	Head	O	7	F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	None				61
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Maine		Yes	None				62
	4	16	17	Donoghue - Anna	Head	O	7	F	W	62	Wd	1858	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				63
				— Thomas K	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W		64
				— John V	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Newspaper	W		65
				— Frank L	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Army Store	W		66
				— Richard	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Collector	Lyceum Lab	W		67
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Courthouse	W		68
	19	17	18	McCarthy - Charles	Head	O	7	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carder	Wool Mill	W		69
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				70
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamer	Knitting Mill	W		71
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitchlady	Drygoods Store	W		72
				— Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
				— William	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
	126	18	19	Lindsay - John R	Head	O		M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English		England	English	Yes	Accountant	Freight Office	W		77
				Taylor - Catherine	Boarder			F	W	36	Wd	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	England		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		78
	118	19	20	Dean - James A	Head	O	7	M	W	86	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				79
				— Eugia	Daughter			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				80
				— Russell E	Son			M	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Factory	W		81
				Bach - Mary A	Sister			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				82
	110	20	21	Poisson - Alfred	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1880	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		83
				— Emily C	Wife			F	W	44	M	1884	Na	1900		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84
				— Ewald	Daughter			F	W	24	S					No	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		85
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		86
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Knitting Fac	W		87
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
				— Adelina	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
	110	21	22	Janeiro - Williams	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1889	Cuba				Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Fixer	Knitting Mac	W		91
				— Adeline	Wife			F	W	35	M	X	Al				Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese		Massachusetts			None				92
				— Adelaine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese		Massachusetts			None				93
				— Anthony	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese		Massachusetts			None				94
				— William	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese		Massachusetts			None				95
	56	22	23	Mac Donald - John	Head	O		M	W	65	M	1855	Ire			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Boilermaker	Boiler Mks	W		96
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	57	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				97
				— Archie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Y.M.C.A.	W		98
				— James	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Drygoods	W		99
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				100

9–197 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET NO. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY President's (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. | Alice A Reid ENUMERATOR. 1207

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or other worker, or worker on own account.	
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Nottingham St	56	22	23	Mac Dougal-Donald	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S							Delaware		Massachusetts		Delaware			None			1
	56	22	24	Riley-Bernard J	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	Cooper	House	W	2712
				Mc Mahon-Blanche	Daughter			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			3
				— Joseph J	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Co	W	4178
				— Iris E	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			5
				— Joseph J Jr	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			6
				Riley-Francis J	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Letter Hand	Cartridge Co	W	7420
				— Winfred A	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Inspector	Cartridge Co	W	8420
				— Fredrick E	Son			M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Clerk	Cartridge Co	W	9994
				— Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			10
	52	23	25	Mc Kelvey-Robert	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1869	Al				Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Letter Hand	Machinist	W	11482
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M	1869	Al				Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			12
				— John A	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Retail Drygoods	W	1379
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Spinner	Cot Mill	W	14573
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Stiffer	Form Mill	W	15542
				— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Winder	Wire Works	W	16478
	2	24	26	Calvey-Helen	Head		O	F	W	70	Wd	1895	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			17
				Mc Grath-Bernice	Niece			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Cooper	Molasses Barrels	W	18958
	3	25	27	Rodrigues-Frank	Head		O	M	W	31	M	1907	Pat				Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	19260
				— Florinda	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			20
				— Americo	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Spain	Spanish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			21
				— Anthony	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Spain	Spanish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			22
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Spain	Spanish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			23
				— Adriano	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Spain	Spanish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			24
				— Frances	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Spain	Spanish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			25
				Correa-Georgianna	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			26
				— Mary	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			27
				Margarido-Adelina	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd	1909	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			28
	8	26	28	Clagg-Richard	Head		R	M	W	18	M					No	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Felt Shoes	W	29316
				— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	18	M					No	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			30
Hope Court	3	27	29	Shanley-Charles J	Head		O	M	W	43	M	1900	Na	1906			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Leatherworker	Tannery	W	31616
				— Bridget A	Wife			F	W	42	M	1884	Na	1906			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			32
				— Edward	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Machine Shop	W	33993
				— James	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Machine Shop	W	34993
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			35
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			36
				— Charles	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			37
				— Frances	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None			38
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None			39
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None			40
				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None			41
				Pollard-Mary	Boarder			F	W	28	D						Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Michigan		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	42934
Kingston St	11	28	30	Beganson-Arthur	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1905	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	43174
				— Ethel H	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None			44
				Hudson-Louis	Mother-in-law			F	W	47	Wd	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			45
				— E Alfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	46
	15	29	31	Cunliffe-Louise	Head		O	M	W	57	Wd						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			47
				— Willis	Son			M	W	34	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine			Vermont		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	48
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine			Vermont		Yes	Inspector	Shoe Factory	W	49
	9	30	32	Reynolds-James W	Head		R	M	W	30	M	1894	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	W	4102

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Precinct 8 Part) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 5-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part 7) Prec 2 (Part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Dudley Court	3	30	32	Reynolds Julia E	Wife			7	W	44	Mw					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				51
				— James Wm.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				52
				— Patria	Daughter			7	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				53
				— Paul A.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				54
	2	31	33	Flavell-John	Head	O		M	W	58	Wi	1888	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	All-maker	Mchanic Lab	W		55
				— Kate	Wife			7	W	44	Mw	1892	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				56
				— Margt	Daughter			7	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Twister	Wool Mill	W		57
				— Nellie	Daughter			7	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Twister	Wool Mill	W		58
				— Wilfram	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Wool Mill	W		59
				— Catharine	Daughter			7	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				60
				— Estlin Md	Daughter			7	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				61
	4	32	285	Turcotte-Samuel	Head	R		M	W	30	Mw	1890	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad S	W	14	62
				— Florence	Wife			7	W	26	Mw					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
				— Richard	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	N. Hampshire			None				64
				Morel-Exsil	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mac Helper	Railroad S	W	476	65
	1	33	34	Stanton-Carl	Head	R		M	W	26	Mw					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad S	W	140	66
				— Ella	Wife			7	W	25	Mw					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				— Grace	Daughter			7	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			None				68
	6	34	35	Lorrain-Fred J. Jr	Head	O	Ma	M	W	39	Mw					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clasteria	Mason Wks	O.a	1	69
				— Maria	Wife			7	W	39	Mw					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				70
				Plaisance-Josephe	Step-son			M	W	22	Mw	1899	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Clasteria	Mason	W		71
				Lorrain-Matilda	Daughter			7	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				72
				— Fredrick A	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				73
				— Milfred C	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74
				— Joseph A	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75
	8	35	36	McCaskill-Charles	Head	R		M	W	57	Wd	1883	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Foreman	Cutting Mill	W		76
				McGaw-Grace H	Lodger			F	W	40	Wd					Yes	No	Maine				Maine		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		77
				— Avis	Boarder			7	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				78
				— Tyra	Boarder			7	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				79
																Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Michigan		Yes	Lathe hand	Railroad S	W		80
June 3	14	36	37	Lamphrey-Henry	Head	O	Ma	M	W	27	Mw	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				81
				— Flora	Wife			7	W	28	Mw					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	N. Hampshire		Canada	English		None				82
				— Irene	Daughter			7	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English		None				83
				— Marcia	Daughter			7	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English		None				84
	13	37	38	Meagher-Patrick	Head	R		M	W	73	Mw	1847	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				85
				— Johanna	Wife			7	W	74	Mw	1843	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				86
				— Mary	Daughter			7	W	48	S	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Folder	Knitting Mill	W	5	87
				— Annah	Daughter			7	W	40	S	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				88
				— Florence	Daughter			7	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Folder	Knitting Mill	W	5	89
	10	38	39	Vallerand-Euclid	Head	O	Ma	M	W	00	Mw					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad S	W	3	90
				— Anna	Wife			7	W	33	Mw					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
				— Milfred	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
				— Exsile	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
				— Florence	Daughter			7	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
				— Alice	Daughter			7	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
				— Estelle	Daughter			7	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
				— Sarah	Mother			7	W	63	Mw	1857	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				98
	11	39	40	Kelly-Margaret	Head	O	Ma	F	W	56	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpetr	Factory	W	3	99
		39	41	Slattery-John	Head	2/2		M	W	42	Mw					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		100
				— Kate	Wife			7	W	42	Mw	1878	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

51 [D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

8328

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home (or number) in order of visitation	Family (number in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or "first papers," or alien	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages; worker working on own account, or working without wages	If home is on farm, yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lyon St	4	39	41	Slattery - Arthur J	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		1394
				— William	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				2
	2	40	42	Donahue - Patrick	Head	O		M	W	50	M					Yes		W Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Drill hand	Machine S	W		3482
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888	Mar	1889		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				4
				— Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	W Hampshire		W Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None				5
				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	W Hampshire		W Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None				6
				— Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	W Hampshire		W Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None				7
				— John J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			W Hampshire		W Hampshire		England	English		None				8
				Dolan - Anna	Mother in law			F	W	79	Wd	1848	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				9
Nottingham	46	41	43	Travers - Charles	Head	L	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		1039
				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Jersey		Yes	None				11
				— Walter	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
	38	42	44	Young - Archie	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1886	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Fitter	Machine Shop	W		1362
				— Fannie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	W Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
	419	43	45	Pierce - Agnes K	Head	O		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W		1394
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Connecticut		Maine		Yes	None				16
				— Etta B	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				17
				— Arthur K	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				18
	423	44	46	Crowley - James	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Grain Co	W		1971
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				20
				— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				21
	425	45	47	Mc Mahon - Michael	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M	1900	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		2306
				— Catharine	Wife			F	W	28	M	1902	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk-Stock	Thin Mill	W		2994
	428	46	48	Deers - James	Head	R		M	W	80	Wd	1868	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				24
				— Molly G	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Drygoods	W		2791
				Gill - Bridget	Mother in law			F	W	87	Wd	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				26
				Deers - Hebe	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				27
	427	47	49	Nord - Fred W	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Montana		Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Proprietor	Lumber	W		7780
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M	1874	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				29
				Chimney - Clifford	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1894	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Drygds	W		7911
	7	48	50	Chimney - Alice	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				31
	9	49	51	Hannaford - George	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	W		4066
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				33
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
	11	52	52	Bridges - Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				35
				— Ellen M	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				36
	17	51	53	Hunt - William J	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Janitor	School	W		9178
				— Anna A	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				38
	21	53	54	Chase - Margaret E	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		4062
	23	53	55	Mitton - Fred E	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gen Machinist	Railroad Sh	W		3623
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookmaker	Knitting Mills	W		5274
				— Fred D	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				— William F	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
	25	54	56	Gleason - John F	Head	*	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Planer	Machine S	W		4542
				— Gertrude L	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				46
				— John F	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47
Chelmsford St	42	55	57	Cannon - Albert	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Mgr Phar	Medicine	W		7357
				— Isabella	Wife			F	W	36	M	1884	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				49
				— William	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				50

9357

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, or township, village, borough, district, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and address that form on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, or township, village, borough, district, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 3 B

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

OCCUPATION. 3838

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or if alien, whether has taken out first papers	Year of immigration to the United States	If not naturalized, whether an alien or has taken out first papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, livery stable, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
Ash St	25	54	56	Gleason—Fredrick	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				51		
				— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				52		
				Cahill—Flora	Head	R		F	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Vermont		Illinois		Yes	Mason	Knitting Co	W		53	524	
	162	56	58	— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None				54		
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None				55		
Council St	162	56	59	Fairweather—Susan	Head	R		F	W	63	Wd	1896	U			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				56		
				Wilson—Gladys	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				57		
				— Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None				58		
				— Frank	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None				59		
	156	57	60	Gilchrist—David	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Spinner	Electric Co	W		60	554	
				— Georgia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				61		
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				62		
				— Mabel K	Daughter			F	W	1 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				63		
	8	58	61	Caldwell—George	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		64	266	
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				65		
				— Gilman	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				66		
	20	59	62	Petersen—August	Head	O		M	W	68	M	1872	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Car Factory	W		67	576	
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	73	M	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				68		
				Samson—Adolphe	Brother-in-law			M	W	57	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Woodworker	Car Factory	W		69	506	
																Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		No	Polisher	Knife Works	W		70	1	
	104	60	63	Sand—Wesley	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				71		
				— Inma	Wife			F	W	23	M	1907	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	N. Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				72		
				— Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Grinder	Knife Works	W		73	174	
				Anderson—Herbert	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S	1907	Al			No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Sorter	Wool Mill	W		74	532	
	152	61	64	Charles—James	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None				75		
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	29	M	1906	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				76		
				— Myron	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				77		
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		None				78		
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		None				79		
	14	62	65	Fenoom—Margaret	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				80	520	
				— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	W		81	795	
Wait St	38	63	66	Cohen—Max	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1900	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Peddler	Notions Store	O		82		
				— Bina	Wife			F	W	45	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				83		
				— Cali	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1920	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W		84	791	
				— Meyer	Son			M	W	19	S	1909	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Clerk—Stock	Clothing Co	W		85	997	
				— George	Son			M	W	18	S	1909	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Clerk—Stock	Clothing Co	W		86	994	
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				87		
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				88		
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				89		
				— Edward	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				90		
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				91	47	
	36	64	67	Soule—William	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		92	53	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1890	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		93	48	
	415	65	68	Berry—Patrick	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1907	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Helper Mach	Machine Shop	W		94	539	
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	29	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		95		
	437	66	69	Marshall—William	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				96		
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				97		
	437	66	69	Hamilton—William	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Electrician	Carpet Mills	W		98	15	
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				99		
				— Renee	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				100	5	
	67	70		Alexandretta—Carlina	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W				

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

52 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Precinct of Pawtucket~~ X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Reid ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 4
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

8401

Chelmsford St

Dwelling visit order	Family visit order	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON'S Place of birth.	PERSON'S Mother tongue.	FATHER Place of birth.	FATHER Mother tongue.	MOTHER Place of birth.	MOTHER Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number or farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	439	67	70	Blanchette - Elvira	Wife			F	W	24	M	1899	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		1	52
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2	
	439	68	71	Dimitriu - Jessie	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cotton Hand	Weaving Mill	W		3	482
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4	
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5	
	441	69	72	Gale - Newton	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		N. Hampshire		Yes	Mechanic	Street Ry	W		6	649
				— Ingeborg	Wife			F	W	43	M	1910	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				7	
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				8	
				— Julian	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None				9	
	442	70	73	Garrity - Henry	Head	R	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cyclerider	Hotel	O.A.		10	914
				— Theresa	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				11	
				— Hugh	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	Clerk	Hotel	W		12	994
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	Clerk	Hotel	W		13	994
				— Henry	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None				14	
				— Francis	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None				15	
				— Paul	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None				16	
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None				17	
				— John	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland			None				18	
	15	71	74	Pedersen - Peter	Head	R	O	M	W	54	M	1888	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Tinsmith	Iron Foundry	W		19	386
				— Inga	Wife			F	W	43	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				20	
				— Thora	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton Factory	W		21	54
	186	72	75	Lovett - Eugene	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				22	
				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23	
				Eldredge - Sidney	Boarder			M	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		24	647
	182	73	76	Cox - Charles A	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	Job Shop	W		25	150
				— Dolly	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				26	
	180	74	77	Knapp - Herman M	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W		27	394
				Dean - M	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				28	
				Everts - Elsie	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				29	
				— Floyd L	Grandson			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				30	
				— Rodney A	Grandson			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31	
				Knapp - Clarke L	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Purchasing Agt	Cartridge Co	W		32	91
				— Marion L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				33	
				— Herman E. C.	Son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	W		34	718
				— Kenneth M	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				35	
	178	75	78	Willard - Myron L	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		36	619
				— Thelma	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Florida		Frankfort	Germany	Frankfort	Germany	Yes	None				37	
				— Gordon	Brother			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Knitting Mill	W		38	52
	174	76	79	Fowler - Albert C	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		39	39
				— Leah	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				40	
				— Norma G	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41	
				— Eudora V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				42	
				— Gerhardt W	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				43	
	26	77	80	Brackley - Ralph	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		44	
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				45	
				— Elmer	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46	
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47	
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				48	
	26	78	81	Flanagan - Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Cartridge Co	W		49	4
				— Elmira	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50	

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY: 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Alice M Bird ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Adt	28	78	81	Flanagan — Thomas J	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Charles A	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Paul A	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
	22	79	82	Heath — Fred H	Head	O	R	M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Mottram — Fred	Son in law			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				— Gwendolyn	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Nicherson — Margaret	Cousin			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
	18	80	83	Maloney — Nellie	Head		R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				— Bertie	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
	18	80	84	O'Brien — Jeremiah	Head	2	O	M	W	48	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
	14	81	84	Lee — Jeanette	Head	1	O	F	W	60	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes
Law	457	82	85	Carmichell — Ethel	Head		R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
	459	83	86	Boynton — Albert	Head		R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				— Edna M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
	491	84	87	George — Clifford F	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— Dorothy E	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Lamphear — Helen M	Agent			F	W	29	D					Yes	Yes
Lowell St Chelmsford	239	85	88	Mc Carthy — James K	Head		R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				— Jennie M	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				— George	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— James	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
	250	86	89	Downs — Arthur F	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				— Edith M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				— Marjory P	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
	84	87	90	Thompson — Joseph S	Head		R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ellen J	Wife			F	W	42	M	1880	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
	76	88	91	Perry — Louis	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— Elizabeth G	Wife			F	W	40	M	1892	Na	1899		Yes	Yes
				— William	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— George	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Leo	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S						
	72	89	92	Nyren — Oscar	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1885	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	36	M	1892	Na	1923		Yes	Yes
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
		90	93	Crowe — Terrence	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, driver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Occupation: Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Cartridge Co	W		54 148
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cabinetmaker	Car Factory	W		55 576
N. Hampshire				Maine		Yes	None				56
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				57
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Car Factory	W		58 576
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Street Ry	W		59 630
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		61 384
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				62
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				63
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				64
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitching Clerk	Sundries Store	W		65 990
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Match	Cutting Feet	W		66 524
Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	W		67 252
Maine		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None				68
Vermont		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Drug Store	O.a.		69 757
Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None				70
Maine		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				71
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	Carpenter	Car Works	W		72 148
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				73
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wiremaker	Wire Works	W		77 474
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				79
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Driver	Wood Co	W		80 711
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		81 90
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Grocerie	O.a.		82 701
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W		84 303
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Factory	W		85 516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Cloth-Sizer	Woolen Mills	W		86 994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				87
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				88
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				89
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				90
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				91
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				92
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				93
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Turner	Wood	W		94 598
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				95
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				96
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				97
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				98
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W		99 604
Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

53 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Cen. 2 (Part of)
Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Lee Court	68	90	93	Crowe—George M.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Edward J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Raymond J.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	78	91	94	Mollahan—Louisa	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					No	Yes
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	44	M	1900	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	9	S				No		
				— Wilfred	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
	84	92	95	McCarthy—Wm H.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				— Catharine	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				Dunn—Frank	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
Powell St	67	93	96	Christensen—Sverre	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Hilda	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Id			Yes	Yes
				— Arthur L.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Henry S.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Harold J.	Son			M	W	7	S				No		
				— Jacob L.	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				— Doris L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
				— Carlos	Brother			M	W	34	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
	76	94	97	Mc Guire—Maurice	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Catharine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1914	Na	1904		Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	5 9/12	S				Yes		
				— Harold	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S				Yes		
				— Maurice Mrs	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
				Hanson—Emma	Niece			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	76	94	98	Hanson—Caleuch	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1909	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	23	M	1915	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Nilghen	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
E. 5th St	17	95	99	Eckman—Fred H.	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	19	96	100	Cutress—William	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S						
				— Anita	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
				— Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1865	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Sister			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
Lilac St	130	97	101	Bunford—William	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	61	M	1886	Al			No	No
				— Harry S.	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				— Annie F.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				— Francis A.	Grandson			F	W	8	S				Yes		
	126	98	102	Brown—Arthur	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1912	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				— Ina May	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				— Chester A.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Mildred J.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	5	S				No		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If a farm, number.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Knife Wks	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Knitting Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	St. Ry. Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Driver	Carpenter Wk	W	
Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Paint Mkt	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Machinist	W	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Milk	Retail-Whole	Emp	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Grinder	Machine	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Wood-turner	Wood Factory	W	
Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Driver	Laundry	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Letter-Carrier	U. S. Govt	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city or township, town, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF Jan. 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 3597

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or house number	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
51	120	99	103	Driscoll-Jeremiah	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1880	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Wool Mill	W		1532					
52				— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None									
53				— Dorthy M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Pub. School	W		862					
54				— Mary Jr.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	W		791					
55	114	100	104	Arlnes Simon	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1910	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Provisions	Emp.		767					
56				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None									
57				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None									
58				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None									
59	112	101	105	Cannaht-Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	1906	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Picker	Cotton Mill	W		306					
60				— Christine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1906	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None									
61				— Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Picker	Cotton Mill	W		522					
62				— John	Son			M	W	21	S	1906	Al			Not Yet	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Picker	Spinning Mill	W		524					
63				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Possibly	W		534					
64				— Frank	Son			M	W	13	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None									
65				— Charles	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None									
66				— Manuel	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None									
67	108	102	106	Pascall-Harry	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fitter	Gas Co	W		406					
68				— Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None									
69				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None									
70				— Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None									
71	104	103	107	Patchett-George	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dyer	Hosiery	W		156					
72				— Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None									
73				Earley-Elba	Granddaughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		524					
74				— Florence M	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		None									
75				— Doris L	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		None									
76	104	103	108	Cunningham-John	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		386					
77				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	33	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Operator	Laundry	W		925					
78				— John	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None									
79				Reid-Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None									
80	98	104	109	Chapman-Elmer	Head	R		M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None									
81				— Blanche G.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Thread	W		534					
82				— Lottie V.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		534					
83	96	105	111	Martin-Edward F	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpet	W		562					
84				— Melanie A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None									
85				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
86				— James	Father			M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bricklayer	Machinery	W		1422					
87	92	106	111	Hansen-Carl B.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1880	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Denmark	Danish	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Operative	Machinery	W		482					
88				— Inga M.	Wife			F	W	56	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None									
89				Barrisa-Alfred D.	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Fireman	Marine	W		164					
90				— Agot	Daughter			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None									
91	83	107	112	Burbee-Stephen	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		524					
92				— Margaret M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None									
93				— Alice F	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
94				— William R	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
95				— Leon C	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
96				— Lee F	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
97				— Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
98				— John W	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None									
99	83	107	113	Burbee-Henry E	Head	O		M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None									
100				— Jennie J	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Coal	W		711					

STATE: Massachusetts | COUNTY: Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 6 (Part of) X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City | WARD OF CITY: 6 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION: X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. | Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 8601

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 6 A

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Prince St	83	107	113	Burke - John H.	Head			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grinder	Wool	W	1532
	87	108	114	Campos - Jackman	Head	10	M	M	W	60	M	1874	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Rtr-Carrier	U.S.	W	2066
				— Rebecca J	Wife			F	W	65	M	1871	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		W	3
				— Guy J	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	St Railway	W	4148
				Rudolph F. Teskel	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	Yes	None			5
				— James E.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M	1915	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Proprietor	Automobile	Eng	6739
Prince St	93	109	115	Snell - Newell	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Repair	R.R. Shop	W	7476
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	None			8
				Mayott - Mattie	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	9900
	17	110	116	Woodbury - Nellie	Head	1	R	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			10
				— Florence B	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	11872
				— Chester	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driller	Machines	W	12482
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W	13862
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mender	Factory	W	14524
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	15524
School St	742	111	117	Crowe - Edward M	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Supt	Insurance	Eng	16719
				— Beatrice C.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			17
				— Charles W.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			18
				— Edward C.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			19
	740	112	118	McEvoy - William	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	20
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None			21
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			22
	738	113	119	Ewart - Mary	Head	1	D	F	W	42	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			23
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	24524
				— Rose E	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	25524
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	26524
				— Carmen	Son			M	W	15	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			27
				— Estelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			28
				Warner - Flossie E	Niece			F	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			29
Appleton St	103	112	120	Cowen - Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	40	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			30
	103	112	120	Cowen - Ralph	Husband			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Wool Mill	W	31532
				— Mary S	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			32
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			33
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			34
	103	112	121	Cowen - Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	75	Wd	1880	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			35
	109	113	122	Blodgett - Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	R.R. Shop	W	145
				— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			37
				Elliott - Florence	Niece			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Store	W	785
				McCormack - Wilbur	Boarder			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Sweden	Swedish		None			39
Appleton St	17	114	123	Smith - Walter P	Head	1	D	M	W	40	M	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	3[illegible]
				— Lydia E.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	41522
	23	115	124	Richards - William	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	42360
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			44
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			45
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			46
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			47
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			48
				— Roland	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			49
	93	116	126	Donovan - Catherine	Head	2	D	F	W	54	Wd	1889	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—9716]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 8657

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which engaged, as cotton mill, woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
C St	25	115	125	Bowman-Agnes	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W					
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W					
	29	116	126	Johnston-Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1893	Nat	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Mill	W					
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None							
				— Lionel	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Automotive	W					
	760	117	127	Mac Donald-Margaret	Head	1	O	M	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W					
	30	118	128	Lapierre-Julia	Head	1	R		F	W	49	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None							
	30	119	129	Ferguson-William	Head	1	O	M	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Cook Store	Emp					
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Cook Store	W					
Lowell St	253	120	130	Wadsworth-Grace	Head	1	R	F	W	40	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Overseer	Underwear	W					
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Box Factory	W					
				— Harry	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	New York		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Repair	Garage	W					
				— David	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None							
				— Howard	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None							
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English		None							
Moore St	100	121	131	Hamel-Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	W	46	M	1881	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Mill	W					
				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None							
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W					
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Dyer	Woolen Mill	W					
				— Leo	Son			M	W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None							
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None							
				— Olive	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None							
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None							
				— Albert	Son			M	W	W	3 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None							
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	W	8/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None							
Dix St	15	122	132	Howard-Joseph W	Head	1	R	M	W	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yard-hand	Washing Mac	W					
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Georgia		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
				— Charles L.	Son			M	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Auto Sales Shop	W					
				— Anna	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Miller	Hosiery	W					
Lowell St	704	123	133	Hartnett-David A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W					
				— Lillian R.	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W					
				— Paul G.	Son			M	W	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							
				— Enid R.	Daughter			F	W	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							
				Carin-Anna	Lodger			F	W	W	45	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
				Brodette-Lea	Lodger			F	W	W	61	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W					
Dix St	14	124	134	Cassley-Benjamin F.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None							
				— Olena	Wife			F	W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None							
				— Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes								
C St	26	125	135	Ross-William	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Colorist	Bleaching	W					
				— Helena	Wife			F	W	W	34	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carder	Wool	W					
Jan 6	756	126	136	Clark-Ora	Head	1	R	F	W	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York	Irish	New Hampshire		Yes	None							
	754	126	137	Clark-Chas. A.	Head	2	R	M	W	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Metal Worker	Iron	W					
				— Lucy F.	Wife			F	W	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Carder	Medicine Co.	W					
	24	127	138	Simkins-Simon	Head	1	R	M	M	W	42	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Russian	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Proprietor	Grocerie	O					
				— Nettie	Wife			F	W	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Grocerie	O					
				— Harold J.	Son			M	W	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Maryland		Yes	None							
				— Israel Wm.	Son			M	W	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Maryland		Yes	None							
				— Dora L.	Son			M	W	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Maryland			None							
	758	128	139	White-Edna I.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	17	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None							

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

55

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY: 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 8787

Ward 8

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of place of abode	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 9/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
11	127	129	140	Stockwell - Mabel	Head	R	F	W	44	S					Ye	Ye
12				— Edna	Sister		F	W	47	S					Ye	Ye
13				— Elsie F	Sister		F	W	46	S					Ye	Ye
14				Griffin - Ivy Perry	Uncle		M	W	59	S					Ye	Ye
15	131	129	141	Whitton - John L	Head	R	M	W	40	M	1897	Pa			Ye	Ye
16				— Rosella	Wife		F	W	40	M	1895	Me			Ye	Ye
17				— Lillian M	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Ye	
18				— Helen R	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No	
19				— Dorothy C	Daughter		F	W	3 7/12	S						
20				— Edward P	Son		M	W	1 2/12	S						
21	131	129	142	Bonvent - Paine	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Ye	Ye
22				— Alice	Wife		F	W	39	M	1884	Ne	1906		Ye	Ye
23	136	130	143	Silva - Frank A	Head	R	M	W	30	M	1901	Pa			Ye	Ye
24				— Augusta	Wife		F	W	29	M	1901	Az			Ye	Ye
25				— Manuel	Son		M	W	9	S					Ye	
26				— Mary	Daughter		F	W	4 11/12	S						
27				— William	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S						
28				— Manuel	Father		M	W	58	Wd	1901	Az			No	No
29	135	130	144	Fratus - John	Head	R	M	W	29	M					Ye	Ye
30				— Emma	Wife		F	W	25	M					Ye	Ye
31				— John	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes	
32				— Helen	Daughter		F	W	3 3/12	S						
33				— Florence	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S						
34				— Mary	Mother		F	W	72	Wd	1880	Az			No	No
35	3	131	145	Mason - Frank	Head	R	M	W	53	M	1891	Az			Ye	Ye
36				— Lucy A	Wife		F	W	46	M	1892	Az			Ye	Ye
37				— Gaber A	Son		M	W	24	S					Ye	Ye
38				— Wallace G	Son		M	W	22	S					Ye	Ye
39				— William O	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Ye
40	19	132	146	Lavoie - Archie A	Head	R	M	W	39	M	1889	Ne	1910		Ye	Ye
41				— Marie	Wife		F	W	37	M					Ye	Ye
42				— Mary Rose	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes	
43	21	133	147	Sutherland - Thomas	Head	O	M	W	56	M	1884	Ne	1906		Ye	Ye
44				— Jessie G	Wife		F	W	52	M	1882	Ne	1906		Ye	Ye
45				MacDonald - Margaret	Niece		F	W	34	S	1908	Al			Ye	Ye
46	26	134	148	La Casse - Joseph	Head	R	M	W	25	M					Ye	Ye
47				— Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	24	M					Ye	Ye
48				— Raymond	Son		M	W	2 4/12	S						
49	31	135	149	Marshall - Frances J	Head	O	M	W	72	Wd					Ye	Ye
50				— Louis H	Son		M	W	52	S					Ye	Ye
51				Frank E	Son		M	W	43	S					Ye	Ye
52	57	136	150	Langevin - Phelix D	Head	O	M	W	49	M					Ye	Ye
53				— Elizabeth J	Wife		F	W	45	M					Ye	Ye
54				— Geo F	Son		M	W	27	S					Ye	Ye
55	42	137	151	Earle - Clara	Head	R	F	W	43	Wd					Ye	Ye
56				Hill - Sydney C	Son-in-law		M	W	28	M					Ye	Ye
57				— Lafonia C	Daughter		F	W	29	M					Ye	Ye
58				Earle - Stella M	Daughter		F	W	27	S					Ye	Ye
59				Melack - Emma M	Boarder		F	W	54	S					Ye	Ye
60	45	138	152	Clarke - Warren O	Head	R	M	W	73	M					Ye	Ye

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is farm, number of farm schedule.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Embalmer	Undertaking	W	2178
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Mattress	W	5574
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Private Family	W	1965
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Retail	W	6332
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repair	Elevators	W	1378
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Jobber	Furniture	W	7795
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Lifter	Fertilizer	W	1416
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Baker	W	370
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Policeman	City of Lowell	W	8200
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	1344
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Driver	Truck	W	7111
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Mills	Wo	7777
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Mason	Stone	W	1-2
Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	5222
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grain Co	W	7911
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Georgia		Massachusetts		Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W	5322
New Hampshire		Georgia		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	9902
New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Lathe	Machine Shop	W	3683
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Machine Shop	W	5440
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Confectionery	W	7911
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	O	2 7616

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 875/1

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as nationality, tribe, or people. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether native or foreign parentage	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, church, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
Bay	53	138	152	Clark - Martha	Wife			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None					51
	53	138	153	Berman - Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Capsule	Junk & Shop	Own			52 773
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	30	M	Rus	Na	1919		No	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					53
				— Harry	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					54
				— Mandel	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russia	Russian		None					55
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5 8/12	S							Massachusetts	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			None					56
	50	139	154	Fort - Mary E	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					57
				Farrington - Edgar C	Son in law			M	W	29	M	1908	Ca					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipper	Cotton Mill	W			58 990
				— Bertha E	Daughter			F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None					59
				— Raymond E	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts				None					60
	44	140	155	Flood - Elizabeth J	Head	O	M	F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None					61
				— Caroline A	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Fireman	Electric Light	W			62 178
	38	141	156	Johnson - Gilford	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1890	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Artist	W			63 394
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					64
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None					65
	36	142	157	Sullivan - Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Woolen Mill	W			66 176
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	43	M	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					67
				— Edward	Son			M	W	20	S	1903	Na	1920		No	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	R. R.	W			68 632
				— John	Son			M	W	18	S	1903	Na	1920		No	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Packer	Canteen	W			69 420
				— Anna E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None					70
				— William	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None					71
				— Hugh F	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None					72
				— James	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None					73
				— Thomas H	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None					74
	32	143	158	Friedman - Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Capsule	House	W			75 394
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					76
				— Jacob	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	Errand boy	Shoe Factory	W			77 997
				— Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	None					78
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			None					79
	28	144	159	Desalle - William	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine	W			80 482
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None					81
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None					82
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None					83
				— William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		N. Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts			None					84
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Mass		Vermont		Massachusetts			None					85
	18	145	160	Madan - John G	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1916	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Cloth	W			86 683
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	38	M	1886	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					87
				— Norman	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None					88
				— Archie	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English			None					89
				— Francis	Son			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English			None					90
				— Vincent	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English			None					91
	45	146	161	Gustafson - Lydia J	Head	R		F	W	53	Wd	1882	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					92
				— Alfred L D	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	Steam Fitter	Plumbing	W			93 405
				— Elmer W	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	Operator	Telephone	W			94 67
	52	147	162	Count - Jeffrey	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1890	Na			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					95
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					96
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W			97 52
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Hosiery	W			98 52
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W			99 52
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Reeler	Hosiery	W			100 52

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

56 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. Alice A. Burd ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 4019			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	53	147	162	Rowe – Albertine	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
				— Cora J	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tamper	Shoes	W	
				— Ralfely	Son			M	W	22/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Machine	W	
	44	148	163	Smithurst – Geo L	Head	I	O	F	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shimmer	Wool	W	
				— Harriet A	Wife			F	W	49	M	1892	NA	1890	Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Jane Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		England	English	Yes	Weaver	Plush	W	
				— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Dry-goods	W	
	42	149	164	Brown – George H	Head	I	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing	W	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M	1900	NA	1910	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				— Harold	Son			M	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	38	150	165	Houghtaling – George W	Head	I	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Vermont		New York		Vermont		Yes	Helper	Rubber Goods	W	
				— Lila	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				— Howard	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Locomotives	W	
				— Lila	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	W	
				— Earle	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	34	151	166	Beardsley – Ashur	Head	I	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Lasher	Machine	W	
				— Etta	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				— Leroy	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Electrician	Wire	W	
				— Esther	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M	1903	Al	1917	Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Winder	Wire	W	
				— Ina	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric	W	
	39	152	167	Swenson – John	Head	I	O	M	W	44	M	1890	Nor	1895		Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tool-maker	Cartridge Works	W	
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
	41	153	168	Johnson – Aagaard J	Head	I	O	M	W	44	M	1907	Nor	1915		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Works	W	
				— Birla E	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Na	1915		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Raeph O	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Karl J	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Evelyn N	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				— Esther H	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	48	154	169	Crowley – John	Head	I	R	M	W	46	M	1880	Nor	1890		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	
				— Lilla	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Florence M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W	
				— Harold J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None			
	40	155	170	Roe – Ingman	Head	I	O	M	W	43	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	
				— Linda	Wife			F	W	39	M	1910	Al			Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Johan	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
				— Ingwald	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
				— Selma	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
	143	156	171	Hanson – Peter J	Head	I	R	M	W	52	M	1888	Nor	1890		Yes	No	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	
				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Harold H	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Draftsman	Machine Co	W	
				— Edwin J	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Pattern maker	Machine Co	W	
				— Arnold O	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
	43	157	172	Watson – Anthony D	Head	I	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Massachusetts	English	English	England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	O.A.	
				— Mariah A	Wife			F	W	62	M						Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Harry D	Nephew			M	W	23	S						No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Molder	Foundry	W	
	69	158	173	Locke – Joseph H	Head	I	R	M	W	62	M						Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Lasthand	Auto-Tires	W	
				— Emma J	Wife			F	W	62	M						Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	Packer	Cartridge	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET No. 8 B

(85)

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Value or monthly rental	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: Whether owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Citizenship: If alien, whether able to speak English or not	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether foreign born	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	59	158	173	Cooke - Herbert W	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				51
52				Higgins - Jennie M	Mother-in-law				F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Maine		Yes	None				52
53				Ida	Sister-in-law				F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Illinois		Yes	Saleslady	Millinery	W		53 791
54				Feiga - Joseph	Lodger				M	W	39	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Clogger	Cotton M	W		54 522
55				Manuel	Boarder				M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				55
56	63	159	174	Burnsdrett - Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cab Carriage	W		56 482
57				Letetia	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	None				57
58				Cyrilus	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
59				Helen	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
60				Hazel	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60
61	35	160	175	Parker - Wilson L	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		61 791
62				Annie	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				62
63				Muriel	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		New York			None				63
64				Wilson Jr	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		New York			None				64
65				Doris	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		New York			None				65
66	37	161	176	Hamm - Charles W	Head	1	A		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		66 791
67				Vivian S	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
68	41	162	177	Entwistle - William H	Head	1	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Ret Post	W		68 394
69				Priscilla	Wife				F	W	39	M	1896	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				69
70				Warren R	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist R	W		70 172
71				Isabel	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				71
72	49	163	178	Hall - Alfred H	Head	1	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Steam-fitter	Steam	W		72 406
73				Louise	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				73
74				Pelaun - Caroline	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd	1862	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				74
75	34	164	179	Clark - Benjamin A	Head	1	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Beef	W		75 791
76				Rebecka B	Wife				F	W	47	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				76
77				Wilson - Lenora A	Boarder				F	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		77 532
78	22	165	180	Fraser - Alexander A	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Doffer		W		78 482
79				Dorothy	Wife				F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Grinding	Hosiery	W		79 524
80				Joseph A	Son				M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None				80
81	12	166	181	Mitchell - Joseph A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W		81 384
82				Alice A	Wife				F	W	50	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				82
83				Victor F	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Repair	Automobile	W		83 378
84				Rosaire	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		84 522
85				Earle	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				85
86				Ruby	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				86
87	24	167	182	Davies - Thomas	Head	1	R		M	W	50	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dresser	Machine	W		87 482
88				Edna	Wife				F	W	46	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				88
89	24	168	183	Joy - Abram R	Head	1	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W		89 646
90				Mary A	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
91				Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
92				Benjamin A	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
93	46	169	184	Foster - George A	Head	1	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W		93 745
94				Isabel	Wife				F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		94 524
95	25	170	185	Allen - Orrin F	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter-maker	Wood	W		95 406
96				Margaret	Wife				F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
97				Orrin Jr	Son				M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
98				Charles H	Son				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
99	27	171	186	Cronwell - Percy H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Carriage	W		99 378
100				Annie Bx	Wife				F	W	39	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

57 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan'y 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	Trouble as to speech, sight, hearing, or crippling defect.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. / FATHER. / MOTHER.			
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.			
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 / 21 22 / 23 24	25	26	27 28
Jan 7										
737 171 186	Brownell - George	Son		M W 15 S	1912 At	No Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Errand	Grocer's W
155 172 187	Rosander - Charles W.	Head 1 O	M	M W 68 M	1870 Nal	1878 Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture W
—	— Addie	Wife		F W 66 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	
—	— Marion	Daughter		F W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Maine	Yes	Stenographer	City W
53 173 188	Mailoux - Alexander	Head 1 O	M	M W 38 M	1889 Can	1919 Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant Oa
—	— Regina	Wife		F W 36 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	None	
—	— Cecilia	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Maine	Yes	None	
—	— Lillian	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Maine		None	
—	— Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 4 9/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Maine		None	
—	— Rita	Daughter		F W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Maine		None	
52 174 189	Cunningham - John	Head 1 R		M W 37 M		Yes Yes	New York / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Yes	Foreman	Telephone W
—	— Mary G	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Yes	None	
—	— Mary	Daughter		F W 4 8/12 S			Massachusetts / New York / Massachusetts		None	
—	— Thomas	Son		M W 1 11/12 S			Massachusetts / New York / Massachusetts		None	
44 170 190	Cassidy - Mary	Head 1 O	M	F W 68 Wd	1870 Nal	1895 Yes Yes	Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Yes	None	
—	— Anna A	Daughter		F W 42 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Yes	None	
—	— Margaret M	Daughter		F W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Yes	Teacher	School W
72 176 191	Bent - Arthur H	Head 1 R		M W 65 M	1880 Nal	1890 Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Filler	Medicine W
—	— Elizabeth A	Wife		F W 58 M	1880 Nal	1895 Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None	
—	Hinchley - Harriet W	Son-in-law		M W 27 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Ireland Irish	Yes	Mgr.	Textile Co W
—	— B. Louise	Daughter		F W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None	
40 177 190	Eldredge - Harrington C	Head 1 R		M W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Operator	Shoe W
—	— Lilla B	Wife		F W 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
—	— Warren H	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
—	— Franklin C	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
—	— Meredith O	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
—	— Marjorie E	Daughter		F W 5 S		No	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
—	— Harrington C Jr	Son		M W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	
36 178 193	Cheney - Fredrick A	Head 1 R		M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Vermont / Maine	Yes	Sharon	Leather W
—	— Katharine	Wife		F W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
—	McNab - John F	Brother-in-law		M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Stock - Clerk	Machine W
—	Cheney - Irving C	Son		M W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Grocery W
—	— Francis C	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
—	— Helen	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
32 179 194	Bradshaw - Helen A	Head 1 R		F W 56 Wd		Yes Yes	Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Yes	Saleswoman	Extracts W
—	Mellen - Ella C	Sister		F W 52 M		Yes Yes	Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill W
—	Van Bergen - John	Boarder		M W 44 S	1918 Nal	1918 Yes Yes	Holland Dutch / Holland Dutch / Holland Dutch	Yes	Operator	Shoe
28 180 195	Thompson - Andrew J	Head 1 R		M W 70 M	1879 Nal	1880 Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	Buffer	Shoes W
—	— Jane F	Wife		F W 60 M	1880 Nal	1885 Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	None	
—	— Lilla F	Daughter		F W 36 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery W
—	— Olive L	Daughter		F W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	Yes	Bookmaker	Box-shop W
24 181 196	Pattie - Arthur M	Head 1 R		M W 40 M	1901 Nal	1907 Yes Yes	N. Hampshire / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad W
—	— Maud B	Wife		F W 39 M	1901 Nal	1907 Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None	
—	— Hazel F	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / N. Hampshire / Canada English	Yes	None	
—	— Muriel I	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / N. Hampshire / Canada English	Yes	None	
—	— Dorothy M	Daughter		F W 2 6/12			Massachusetts / N. Hampshire / Canada English		None	
20 182 197	Magoon - Gilbert A	Head 1 O	M	M W 65 M		Yes Yes	Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Yes	Engineer	City Water Wks W
—	— Hannah M	Wife		F W 64 M		Yes Yes	New York / Vermont / Vermont	Yes	None	
—	Dickey - Clara B	Sister-in-law		F W 54 S		Yes Yes	New York / Vermont / Vermont	Yes	Dressmaker	Outside Family W
16 183 198	Davis - Albert P	Head 1 R		M W 52 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Carpenter	House W

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Janis. 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	DEM.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	16	183	198	Davis - Erma	Wife				F	W	60	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				51
52	8	184	199	Dupras - Gilbert	Head	I	R		M	W	28	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Youth Club	W		52
53				— Goldie M	Wife				F	W	27	m	1911	No	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
54				— Francis L	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				54
55				— E. Carroll	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				55
56	171	185	200	Haggerty - Michael J	Head	I	R	M	M	W	62	m	1870	No	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Blacksmith	Horse-shoe	W		56
57				— Annie C	Wife				F	W	53	m	1863	No	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				57
58				— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher	School	W		58
59				— Geralyn F	Son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk - Supv	City - Hall	W		59
60	171	185	201	Mullin - John C	Head	I	R		M	W	45	m	1875	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		60
61				— Katie	Wife				F	W	42	m	1878	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		61
62	182	186	202	Caggy - Archie M	Head	I	R		M	W	45	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		62
63				— Catharine A	Wife				F	W	44	m	1899	No	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				63
64				— Helena A	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				64
65				— Katharine	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				65
66	180	187	203	Thomas - William A	Head	I	R		M	W	53	m	1885	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Driver	Laundry	W		66
67				— Josie M	Wife				F	W	42	m					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				67
68				— Harold W	Son				M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	N. Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Freight - Railroad	W		68
69				— Raymond A	Son				M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	N. Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		69
70	170	188	204	Scott - William H	Head	I	R		M	W	29	m					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steamfitter	Heating	W		70
71				— Isabella	Wife				F	W	33	m						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				71
72				— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	6	S					No				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				72
73				— Millard	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				73
74	22	188	205	Priestley - Harry	Head	I	R		M	W	34	m	1886	No	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Yardgoods	W		74
75				— Eleanor	Wife				F	W	29	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		75
76	179	189	206	Johnson - Charles	Head	I	R	M	M	W	48	m	1900	No	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Wool Mill	✓		76
77				— Ruth	Wife				F	W	46	m	1900	No	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				77
78				— George	Son				M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Wool Mill	W		78
79				— Alice May	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				79
80	11	190	207	Philbrick - Edith	Head	I	R	+	F	W	47	Wd	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				80
81				— Alice M	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				81
82				— N. Edmund	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		N. Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				82
83				— Lois E	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				83
84				— Madeline E	Daughter				F	W	7	S									Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				84
85	17	191	208	Kelley - Calvin C	Head	I	R	M	M	W	64	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		85
86				— Mary F	Wife				F	W	68	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				86
87				— Arthur C	Son				M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Draftsman	Architect	W		87
88	21	192	209	Dickey - Vernon E	Head	I	R		M	W	26	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Mills	W		88
89				— Susan C	Wife				F	W	24	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				89
90				— Lillian E	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				90
91				— Vernon E. Jr	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				91
92				— Earley - Clifford W	Father-in-law				M	W	76	m	1850	Co			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				92
93				— Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				F	W	77	m	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				93
94	29	193	210	Wood - Irving L	Head	I	R		M	W	39	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		94
95				— Mary F	Wife				F	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				95
96				Lambert - Adeline	Mother-in-law				F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		96
97	27	194	211	Lambert - George W	Head	I	R		M	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fore-grinder	Washing Mach	W		97
98				— C. Pearl	Wife				F	W	30	m	1912	No	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				98
99				— Gilbert	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				99
100				— Winifred	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				100

STATE: Massachusetts | COUNTY: Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City | WARD OF CITY: 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 10 A

9001

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Year of immigration, if foreign born	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Home farm, or not	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fourth	31	185	212	Mathews - Alden H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	Blacksmith	Carriage	W		1 130
				— Ella M	Wife				F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Denmark	Danish	Maine			Yes	None				2
	37	196	218	Lamoureux - Amadee	Head	1	O	M	M	W	51	M	1870	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Stabling	Leather	W		3 518
				— Marie	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				4
				— Edgar A	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Yes	Turntable	Railroad	W		5 630
				— Juliette D	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Yes	Saleslady	Retail Drug	W		6 791
				— Evelina R	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		7 524
				— Paul R	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Yes	None				8
				— Henry R	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Yes	None				9
	41	187	214	Boynton - William F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		10 642
				— Flora B	Wife				F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			Yes	None				11
				— Emma B	Daughter				F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		12 524
				Hutchinson - Carrie R	Sister-in-law				F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			Yes	Servant	Private Fam	W		13 960
Second	197	198	216	Nowitsky - Henry	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M	1890	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia (Pol)	Russian	Russia (Pol)	Russian	Russia (Pol)	Russian		Yes	Salesman	Toys	W		14 791
				— Fannie	Wife				F	W	45	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Russia (Pol)	Russian	Russia (Pol)	Russian	Russia (Pol)	Russian		Yes	None				15
	199	198	216	Entenmann - James A	Head	2	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	Scotch		Yes	Draftsman	Railroad	W		16 632
				— Adelaide	Wife				F	W	25	M	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None				17
				— William E	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Yes	None				18
	227	199	217	Williams - Chas H	Head	1	O		M	W	46	M	1885	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Salesman	Cracker Co	W		19 790
				— Addie M	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Yes	None				20
				Kelley - Blanche	Daughter				F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			Yes	Printer	Hosiery	W	524	21
	227	199	218	Hynes - Richard H	Head	2	O		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	Salesman	Grain	W		22 791
				— Maud M	Wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	New York			Yes	None				23
Fourth	18	200	219	Jarek - John	Head	1	O		M	W	37	M	1902	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	Carpenter	Tenement Bldg	W		24 782
				— Maria	Wife				F	W	35	M	1902	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	None				25
				— Thaddeus	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	None				26
				— Stasia	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	None				27
				— Carl	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					28
				Jarek - Francis	Brother				M	W	49	M	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	Carpenter	Lunch Room	W		29 744
				— Antonina	Sister-in-law				F	W	30	M	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	None				30
				— Marcyan	Nephew				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	None				31
				— Julius	Nephew				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	None				32
				— Walter	Nephew				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish			None				33
				— Helena	Niece				F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish			None				34
				Mesturzio - Anna	Niece				F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		35 524
				— Mary	Niece				F	W	17	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Yes	Clerk	Lunch Room	W		36 994
Fourth	52	201	220	Fraser - Thomas W	Head	1	O		M	W	68	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Yes	Woodworker	Machine Shop	W		37 483
				— Mary A	Wife				F	W	48	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None				38
				— Edith	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None				39
	71	202	221	Macauley - Daniel C	Head	1	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W		40 360
				— Lillie E	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				41
				— Rose E	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W		42 524
				— Reginald H	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	None				43
				— Claire E	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	None				44
				— Donald C	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	None				45
				— Ida Louise	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts				None				46
	91	202	221	Spaulding - Hannah	Head	2	O		F	W	91	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				47
	147	203	222	Hartley - Lillian E	Head	1	R		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Yes	None				48
				— Donald H	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York				None				49
				Hazeltine - William	Brother				M	W	61	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York			Yes	Helper	Tubular Mach	W		50 482

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET No. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) 9047

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Alice M. Reed ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 7, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, i.e. subdivision, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or work on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
51	146	204	219	Attwood - Walter E	Head			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W					51
52				— Emma C.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1887	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None							52
53				— Irene C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None							53
54	144	205	220	Amand - Wallace J	Head		O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W					54
55				— Clara L	Wife			F	W	34	M	1888	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None							55
56				— Arthur E	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None							56
57	124	200	215	Carey - Joseph	Head		O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W				57
58				— Mabel F	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	French	Yes	None							58
59				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							59
60				— Mabel G	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							60
61				— Donald J	Son			M	W	5	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							61
62				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							62
63	114	207	226	McCarthy - Thomas	Head		O	M	M	W	70	W	1867	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							63
64				— Timothy	Son			M	W	39	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Water Works	W				64
65	116	208	227	Draper - Oscar W	Head		O	M	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None							65
66				— Marcia L	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None							66
67	100	209	224	Foster - Charles H	Head		R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Chauffeur	Cartridge Co	W				67
68				— Cristina A	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							68
69	102	210	229	Sherry - Michael J	Head		O	M	W	44	M	1896	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W					69
70				— Margaret R	Wife			F	W	43	M	1888	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							70
71	98	211	230	Cullinan - Patrick J	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1906	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Gas Works	W					71
72				— Mary K	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							72
73				— George L	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None							73
74				— Josephine M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None							74
75				— Cecilia R	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None							75
76				— Charles J	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None							76
77				Burke - Mary	Mother in law			F	W	68	Wd	1895	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							77
78	94	212	231	O'Rourke - Thomas H	Head		R	M	M	W	38	M	1900	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Driver	Brewery	W					78
79				— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							79
80				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							80
81				— Thomas H	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None							81
82				— Francis B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes									None							82
83				— Bartholomew J	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None							83
84				— Michael J	Brother			M	W	36	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Liquor Store	Odd					84
85	90	213	232	McCaughey - David	Head		O	M	M	W	35	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrician	Railroad	W					85
86				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None							86
87				— Carl A	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None							87
88				— Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None							88
89	84	214	233	Estes - Gilbert W	Head		R	M	W	49	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W					89
90				— Beulah M	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None							90
91				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoes	W					91
92				— Howard	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoes	W					92
93				— Jennie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None							93
94				— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None							94
95				— Mabel C	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None							95
96	74	215	234	Dame - M. Elizabeth	Head		R	F	W	58	S						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Hosiery	W					96
97	80	216	235	Kinsella - Emma J	Head		R	F	W	46	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	N. Hampshire		Yes	None							97
98				— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Business	W					98
99				— Joseph L	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Student	Business	W					99
100				— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Student	School	W					100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

59

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 9101

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbers in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaking English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Bo	60	216	230	Kennedy - Arthur J	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine	W			1
	10	217	231	Sutherland - Maginn	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W			2
				— Elizabeth K	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	NA	1915		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill	W			3
	173	218	232	Mimnaugh - Margaret	Head	R		F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cap Maker	Caps	W			4
				Duff - Marion	Niece			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bonding	Hosiery	W			5
				Duff - Esther	Niece			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk - Store	Hosiery	W			6
				Duff - Dorothy	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk - Store	Hosiery	W			7
	48	219	233	Beyer - Ernest	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mach	W			8
				— Maud	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			9
	11	220	234	Monk - Meldon L	Head	R		M	W	49	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Suspenders	W			10
				— Lama M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bridge Wks	W			11
	23	221	235	Baxter - Charles	Head	R		M	W	49	Wd	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W			12
				Macdonald - Mary	Boarder			F	W	46	S	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W			13
	48	222	236	Palmer - Henry A	Head	R	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Express	W			14
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					15
				— Henry R Jr	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W			16
				— Hester Ethel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	R. Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					17
				Merrill - George	Father			M	W	79	S				No	No	Yes	R. Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W			18
				— Dorothy L	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	R. Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					19
				Carpenter - Allegra	Boarder			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Canada	French	N. York		Yes	Filer	Washing Mach	W			20
				Jenkins - Chas Robert	Boarder			M	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					21
	40	223	237	O'Hearn - Annie T	Head	R		F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stapling	Hosiery	W			22
				— James B	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Knitted Goods	W			23
				— Walter	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					24
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					25
				— Francis	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					26
				— Evelyn	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					27
Jan 8	7	224	238	Carlton - Samuel W	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engraver	Engrs	W			28
				— Elsie Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					29
	24	225	239	Stevens - Alice	Head	R		F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None					30
	22	226	240	Ahl - Otto M	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1893	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Fixer	Cartridge	W		4	21
				— Mabel G	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Maine	Swedish	Yes	None					32
	68	226	241	Fournier - Richard	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Toplumaker	Cartridge	W		3	66
				— Ida L	Wife			F	W	55	M	1888	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	None					34
				— Victor	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None					35
				— George	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					36
				— Louis	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					37
				— Edward	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None					38
	66	227	242	Maxwell - Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			39
				— Lyle D	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Power Mach	W			40
				— Raymond H	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					41
	64	228	243	Magnuson - Charles E	Head	R	O	M	W	44	M	1880	Sw	1888		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Wks	W			42
				— Wilhelmina	Wife			F	W	46	M	1880	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					43
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery			52	44
	78	229	244	Messer - Bradley A	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		14	45
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					46
				— Dora F	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W		9	47
				— Olive R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		52	48
	66	230	245	Chapman - Lydia	Head	R	O	W	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					49
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	W		98	50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET No. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Reid ENUMERATOR. 915

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
	54	231	251	Fournier-Matthew	Head				M	W	44	Wd	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51	
				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	32	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		52	522
				— Georgl	Son				M	W	44	S	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		53	522
				— Herbert	Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Helper	Machine	W		54	482
	50	232	252	McDonald-John A	Head		R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Yes	Proprietor	Fish Market	O	a	55	782
				— Mabel K	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				56	
				— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None				57	
	197	223	243	Nelson-Hank	Head		R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	Painter	Standard Oil	W		58	394
				— Pearl	Wife				F	W	32	M	1895	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None				59	
Vacant	210	234	254	Hanson-Ephelatus	Head		O	F	M	W	72	Wd	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				60	
																													61	
	105	246	250	Chatelain-Frank P	Head		O	F	M	W	48	M	1880	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Grocerie	O	a	62	767
				— Lee Philip	Son				M	W	17	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63	
				— Francis P	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	O	a	64	767
				— J Emile	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Salesman	Telephone	W		65	668
				— Jean Paul	Son				M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Crackers	W		66	790
				— R. Avit	Son				M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	O	a	67	767
	121	237	257	Ayers-Mary J	Head		O	M	F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Vermont		Yes	None				68	
				— Charles W	Son				M	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			W	69	
				— Ellen De Witt	Son				M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Maine		Yes	None			W	70	
	129	238	258	Archead-William B	Head		O	F	M	W	39	M	1885	Nov	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	General Mach	Machinery	W		71	482
				— Odilia	Wife				F	W	41	M	1895	Nov	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None				72	
				— Harriet	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	English	Canada	Irish			None				73	
				— Florence	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	English	English	Canada	Irish			None				74	
				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	Irish			None				75	
				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	Irish			None				76	
				— William J	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	Irish			None				77	
				— Helen R	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	Irish			None				78	
	139	239	259	Smith-Ralph A	Head		R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	Vermont		Yes	Soft. Ball	Laundry	W	933	79	36
				— Ellen J	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				80	
				— Josephine D	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				81	
				— Kenneth J	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82	
Vacant	54	240	260	Carroll-Thomas	Head		O	M	M	W	52	M	1885	Nov	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Steel-Ag	W		83	647
				— Annie J	Wife				F	W	50	M	1885	Nov	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				84	
				— Anna C	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				85	
				— Walter F	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				86	
				— James L	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				87	
				— William P	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				88	
	50	244	261	MacFadyen-John	Head		R		M	W	58	M	1885	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stationary Eng	Brewery	W		89	104
				— Barbara A	Wife				F	W	58	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				90	
				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W		91	524
				— Peter	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				92	
				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	SalesLady	Retail Drygoods	W		93	791
				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				94	
	94	248	262	O'Neil-Cornelius	Head		O		M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Home	O	a	95	7
				— Mary A	Sister				F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Home	O	a	96	13
	24	243	263	Olney-Hyrach B	Head		O		M	W	53	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	N Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Box-maker	Paper	W		97	56
				— Nellie	Wife				F	W	45	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				98	
	74	244	264	Thornton-Charles	Head		O		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	Salesman	Electric	W		99	79
				— Mabel R	Wife				F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	None				100	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

60 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Alvin A. Bird ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (if in institution).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work, Sept. 1, 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
8 St	74	244	244	Thornton-William G	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Ohio		Massachusetts		Ohio			None				1
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Ohio		Massachusetts		Ohio			None				2
				— Charles W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio			None				3
				— Charlotte	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				4
8 St	110	240	260	Ayan-James	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Decorator	Interior Home	W		5
				— Alonna M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				6
				— James L	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				7
				— Brenda	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				8
				Carville-John T	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Molder	Steel Ry	W		9
8 St	63	246	266	Dillon-Michael	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M	1880	Al		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M	1880	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				11
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		12
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		13
				— James	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrician	Dairy Co	W		14
				— Harold	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				15
	69	247	267	Herlihy-Patrick	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M	1887	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	City	W		16
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	60	M	1887	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				17
				— Cornelius	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Iron Foundry	W		18
	73	248	268	Quinn-Patrick	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M	1907	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	W		19
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M	1907	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				20
	73	248	269	Gillon-William C	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1900	Al	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Construction	W		21
				— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				22
				— Thomas W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish		None				23
				Foley-Fanny A	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Underwear	W		24
	79	249	270	Flynn-John H	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	Op		25
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				26
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	8 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N Hampshire			None				27
	79	249	271	Galley-John	Head	2	R	M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		28
				— Anna M	Sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				29
				— Helena	Sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	Retail Dry Goods	W		30
				— Julia	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Forelady	Printing	W		31
	83	251	272	Church-Kenneth S	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Carriage Mfg	W		32
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
				— Charles H	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
	84	251	273	Lalla-Reuben	Head	1	O	F	M	W	74	M				No	No	Vermont		England	English	New York		Yes	None				36
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				37
	83	252	274	McCann-William J	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Sta Engineer	Elec Co	W		38
				— Edna A	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				39
				— Wm Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
				— Loretta M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
				— Joseph A	Architect			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Draftsman	Army Store	W		42
				— Francis J	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dryer	Navy Yard	W		43
	102	253	275	Lorrain-Wilfred	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M	1869	Na	1889	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Hotels	Op		44
	26	11	6	— Matilda	Wife			F	W	65	M	1866	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				45
Andover	86	254	276	Lanbury-Henry C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		46
				— Esther B	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
				— Gertha Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				48
				— Edwin R	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				49
				— Earle Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Burd ENUMERATOR. 2250

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, Germany, etc. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of farm schedule.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (can read and write).	Literate in English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	98	250	277	Cunningham—John	Head	1	Q	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Sta. Eng.	Carpet	W		51
52				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				52
53				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None				53
54				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None				54
55				— John D.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None				55
56	94	256	278	Kenyon—Arthur	Head	1	Q	M	W	37	M	1898	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Milk	W	7 13	56
57				— Lottie E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				57
58				— Herbert F.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Milk	W	7 11	58
59				— Eleanor G.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
60				— Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
61				— Richard M.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				61
62	76	257	279	Taylor—Marion H.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Gardener	Landscape	W	0 4 0	62
63				— Nellie	Niece			F	W	14	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				63
64				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				64
65				— Madison	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				65
66				Rowell—Jennie	Sister-in-law			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				66
67				— Fredrick	Brother-in-law			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Gardener	Landscape	W	0 4 0	67
68	78	258	280	Reardon—Edward J.	Head	1	O	M	M	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				68
69				— Edward J. Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cartridge	W	2 0	69
70				— Frank E.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cartridge	W		70
71				— Fredrick E.	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W	5 2 4	71
72				— William J.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None				72
73				— John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts			None				73
74	67	259	281	McAndrew—Patrick	Head	1	O	M	M	65	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Brewery	W	3 4 2	74
75				— Delia	Wife			F	W	47	M	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				75
76				— Catharine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Cigar Store	W	7 9 1	76
77	71	260	282	McAndrew—Thomas	Head	1	R	M	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Street Ry	W	6 3 6	77
78				— Margaret D.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				78
79				— Francis	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
80				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				80
81				— Mary Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				81
82				— Thomas	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
83	57	261	283	McDonald—Henry H.	Head	1	O	M	M	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W	6 3 2	83
84				— Daisy E.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				84
85				— George W.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				85
86				— Herbert H.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				86
87				— Kenneth E.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				87
88	57	261	284	Tibby—Edwin H.	Head	2	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire				Yes	Electrician	Railroad	W	1 3 0	88
89				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire				Yes	None				89
90				— Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Drygoods	W	7 9	90
91				— Helen A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
92				— Ralph E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
93				— Rodney M.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
94	63	262	285	Kennedy—Chester A.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Assist. Foreman	Telephone	W	6 7 7	94
95				— Alice C.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
96				— Chester A. Jr.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
97	67	263	286	Auerbach—Arno	Head	1	O	M	M	48	M	1902	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W	5 6	97
98				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				98
99				— Ernest G.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				99
100				— Albert F.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 141 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 13 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (Part of) Ward 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Ward 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. | Alice M. Reid ENUMERATOR. 9302

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house on city property (X)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
C Street	67	263	286	Auerback - Ella G.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				1
				— Henry	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				2
	71	264	289	Humphrey - Howard	Head	I	O	M	W	46	Ma					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Vermont		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	6	34
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	45	Ma	1876	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				4
				O'Malley - Catharine	Cousin			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				5
	77	265	290	Evans - Fred	Head	I	R	M	W	53	Ma					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Lathe hand	Washing Mach	W	6	482
				— Delia M	Wife			F	W	45	Ma	1880	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None				7
	77	266	291	Alyhes - Elizabeth	Head	2	R	F	W	76	Wd	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				8
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	9	522
	86	266	292	Casey - William F	Head	I	O	M	W	40	Ma	1887	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Plumbing	W	10	406
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	Ma	1886	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				11
				— Henry Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W	12	522
				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				13
				— Anna K.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				14
	91	267	293	Noonan - James J	Head	I	O	M	W	46	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Coloneman	City	W	15	522
				— Mamie G	Wife			F	W	38	Ma					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				16
				Curran - Daniel F	Boarder			M	W	50	S	1906	Alien	Na		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Foundry	W	17	24
C Street	18	268	294	Axelson - August	Head	I	O	M	W	52	Ma	1890	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Sta-Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	18	164
				— Mathilda	Wife			F	W	54	Ma	1890	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				19
				— Martha G.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Folder	Knitting Mill	W	20	524
				— Ernest J.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				21
	12	269	295	Willard - Nelson	Head	I	O	M	W	44	Ma					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Lumber	W	22	191
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	Ma					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				23
				— Donald V	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				24
				— Norman L	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				25
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				26
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				27
				— Lois	Daughter			F	W	7 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				28
	6	270	296	Cannon - Joseph	Head	I	O	M	W	45	Ma	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Campman	Railroad	W	29	1-8
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	Ma	1883	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				30
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W	31	1-8
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Engineman	Railroad	W	32	657
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	33	532
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cap maker	Cap Factory	W	34	576
				— Edward	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				35
				— Howard	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				36
				— Warren	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				37
				— Henry Bailey	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				38
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				39
	2	271	297	Willey - Frank E	Head	I	O	M	W	48	Ma					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Engineman	Railroad	W	40	632
				— Freda M	Wife			F	W	37	Ma	1901	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				41
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				42
				— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English		None				43
				— James E	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English		None				44
	94	272	298	Smith - Frank J	Head	I	R	M	W	28	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Capitain	Tugboat Barge	O a	45	78
	94			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	26	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
				— Robert V	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47
				— Donald F	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48
				— Walter	Brother			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Delivery-boy	Grocery store	W	49	997
	90	273		Ryan - Arnold J	Head	I	O	M	W	50	Ma	1881	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery store	W	50	744

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Precinct of Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–975]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 13 B

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Pct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Bird ENUMERATOR. 9352

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Citizenship: If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Years at present trade	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	90	270		Ryan - Addie C	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Yes	None				51
52				— Arnold D Jr	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				52
53	84	274	299	Colby - Arthur F	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Washing Mach	W		53
54				— Celia M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		N Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Wrapper	Knitting Mill	W		54
55				— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				55
56				— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				56
57	80	276	300	Skinner - George J	Head	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Yes	Cleaner	Railroad	W		57
58				— Mary G	Wife			F	W	26	M	1887	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	None				58
59				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		N Hampshire		Canada	Irish	Yes	None				59
60				— Robert G	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		N Hampshire		Canada	Irish		None				60
61	80	275	301	Prouty - Alvah E	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Wire Works	W		61
62				— Flora	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				62
63				— Harold E	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Card stripper	Wool Mill	W		63
64				— Myrle	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				64
65				— Dinsmood G	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		65
66	72	278	302	Collins - Mabel	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				66
67				— Edward W	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Lathe hand	Shafting Wks	W		67
68	70	277	303	Curry - John	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M	1890	Al			No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				68
69				— Evangeline	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				69
70				— Felicia	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Mill	W		70
71				— Joanna	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		71
72				— Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Card-boy	Cotton Mill	W		72
73				— John	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		73
74				— Belmiander	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				74
75				— Frank	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		75
76				— Rosa	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		76
77				— Raymond	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				77
78	66	278	304	Duggan - Joseph	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Painter	Woodshop	W		78
79				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N Hampshire		New York		Yes	None				79
80				— Paul JC	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
81				— Joseph C	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				81
82				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
83				— Donald F	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83
84				— Grace A	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
85	58	279	305	McCuskin - John	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Own		85
86				— Bridget	Wife			F	W	64	M	1851	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Own		86
87	89	280	306	Silsman - Charles	Head	R		M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N Hampshire		New York		Yes	Chiffonier	Machine Shop	W		87
88				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loomfixer	Factory	W		88
89				— Alexa	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk-stock	Hosiery	W		89
90	100	281	307	Whitney - Walter C	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Engine Room	W	638	90
91				— Frankie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1883	Al	Na		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				91
92				— Dessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				92
93	68	282	308	Gillin - James P	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Erector	Erecting Mach	W		93
94				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	45	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				94
95	77	283	309	Dunphin - Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Compositor	Newspaper	W		95
96				— Katharine	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Georgia		Yes	None				96
97				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
98				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	6 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
99	83	284	310	Lamis - Eugene	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Electric	W		99
100				— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

9—197 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY District 2 Part #1 X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part 8)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Reid ENUMERATOR. 9400

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 14 A

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, has he first papers or is he an alien?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (yes or no) from defective hearing, defective speech or both	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm (yes or no)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						
	93	284	310	Lavoie — Eugene	Son			m	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk	W		1	711
				— Viola	Daughter			f	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				2	
				— Evelyn	Daughter			f	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				3	
	99	285	311	Lorrain — Polycarp	Head	O	7	m	W	38	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Coal	W		4	610
				— Emma L	Wife			f	W	28	m					Yes	No	W. Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hotel				5	
				— Lucia J	Son			m	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None				6	
				Demers — Helen	Sister-in-law			f	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Print Mill	W		7	520
																								Yes	Inspector	Knitting Mill	W		8	524
	98	286	312	Aoch — Cora	Friend	R		f	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Specialty Store	W		9	791
				— Mildred	Daughter			f	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Hosiery	W		10	524
				— Beatrice	Daughter			f	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Loomfixer	Shoe Factory	W		11	516
				— Theodore	Son			m	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				12	
				— Rosia	Daughter			f	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				13	
				— Oswald	Son			m	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				14	644
	88	287	313	Morgan — Robert S	Head	R		m	W	38	m					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Vermont		N. Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W		15	
				— Mabel	Wife			f	W	31	m					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				16	
				— Dorothea	Daughter			f	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer Sta	Cartridge Mfg	W	W	17	164
	172	288	314	Perkins — Charles R	Head	O	2	m	W	66	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				18	
				— Agnes	Wife			f	W	60	m	5	5	Nat	Nat	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		19	644
	172	289	315	Dunbar — Fred C	Head	2	a	m	W	44	m					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				20	
				— Maud E	Wife			f	W	40	m					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				21	
				Reynolds — Katherine	Niece			f	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				22	
				Horne — Beatrice D	Niece			f	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				23	176
	168	291	316	Dunleavy — Thomas F	Head	O		m	W	43	m	1900	Oz			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Str. Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		24	
				— Mary	Wife			f	W	27	m	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				25	524
				— Mary	Daughter			f	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		26	524
				— Katherine	Daughter			f	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		27	524
				— Loretta E	Daughter			f	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Knitting Fac	W		28	
				— John	Son			m	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				29	
				— Agnes D	Daughter			f	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				30	520
	166	290	317	Kennedy — Patrick	Head	O		m	W	49	m					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Carpet	W		31	
				— Maud E	Wife			f	W	42	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32	894
				— Frederick J	Son			m	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Camp & Drum	W		33	524
				— Grace M	Daughter			f	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Boarder	Printing	W		34	614
	160	291	318	Nelsch — Benjamin F	Head	O		m	W	61	m					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Dining Saloon	W		35	
				— Ayala Y	Wife			f	W	58	m					Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None				36	
				Page — Alberta V	Sister-in-law			f	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None				37	
				Holcomb — Julia	Aunt			f	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont							38	362
	158	292	319	Cunningham — Ephraim	Head	O		m	W	37	m					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Cyclist	Railroad	W		39	
				— Eva C	Wife			f	W	28	m					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40	
				— Annette M	Daughter			f	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		N. Hampshire			None				41	
				— Raymond A	Son			m	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Corrosion Co	Gen		42	782
	154	293	320	Folsom — Frederick P	Head	O	7	m	W	69	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				43	
				— Susan H	Wife			f	W	60	m					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				44	
				O'Rourke — Mary E	Daughter			f	W	39	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		45	93
				O'Rourke — Helen F	Daughter			f	W	38	S	1898	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Operator	Railroad	W		46	3
	150	294	321	Cuff — Michael A	Head	R		m	W	43	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None				47	
				— Katharine A	Wife			f	W	41	m					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Goodsplyr	Drug Store	W		48	983
				— Grace F	Daughter			f	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49	
				Quinn — Marietta	Mother-in-law			f	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Op	Cotton Mill	W		50	674
	150			Quigley — Lillie B	Boarder			f	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET No. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Reid ENUMERATOR. 9450

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	If owned, whether free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	If alien, whether able to speak English or not	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	144	295	322	Cardozo - Manuel	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Mason	Woolen Mill	W		51 532
52				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				52
53				— Edward	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Roper	Woolen Mill	W		53 532
54				— Oliver	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		54 532
55	142	296	323	Warner - Albert G	Head	O		M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Minister	Church	W		55 839
56				— Grace P	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				56
57				— Wallace P	Son			M	W	23/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				57
58	134	297	324	Mc Cain - Alexander	Head	O		M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	New York		Yes	Motorman	Street Ry	W		58 649
59				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				59
60	124	298	325	Garcia - Antony	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1892	Al			No	Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				60
61				— Joseph	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Chef	Lunch Cart	W		61 954
62				— Alfred	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Fixer	Street Car	W		62 694
63				— Tony	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Helper	Railroad	W		63 694
64				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				64
65				— Manuel	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				65
66	720	299	326	Melvin - Stanley	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		66 176
67				— Dora	Wife			F	W	37	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				67
68				Johnston - Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		68 532
69				Johnston - Norman	Son			M	W	15	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				69
70				Johnston - Harold	Son			M	W	12	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				70
71				Melvin - Victory	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				71
72	127	300	327	Corriveau - Leonard	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M	1899	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		72 360
73				— Rose	Wife			F	W	34	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
74				— Grace L	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
75				— Roland L	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
76				— Leo P	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
77				— Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77
78				— Normis E	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
79				— Genevieve C	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
80	41	301	328	Kelly - William	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1904	Na	1905		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Plush Velvet Mill	W		80 178
81				— Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1904	Na	1904		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				81
82				Heap - Bessie	Lodger			F	W	29	S	1912	Al				Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				82
83				Heap - Willoughby	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	S	1901	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Machinery	W		83 482
84				Kelly - Warren J	Son			M	W	11 6/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				84
85	43	302	329	Gaudette - Albert	Head	O		M	W	33	M	1893	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Knitting Mill	W		85 362
86				— Rose	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
87				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
88				— Liberius	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88
89				— Cosmine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89
90				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
91				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91
92	98	303	330	Walker - William H	Head	O		M	W	58	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		92 36
93				— Elizabeth G	Wife			F	W	50	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				93
94				Smith - Isabelle G	Daughter			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None				94
95	102	304	331	Whitcomb - Oscar	Head	O	T	M	W	69	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		New York		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		95 141
96				— Henrietta A	Wife			F	W	70	M	1870					Yes	Yes	Connecticut	English	N Hampshire		N Hampshire		Yes	None				96
97	106	305	332	Lambertson - Georgie	Head	O	T	M	W	49	M	1869	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				97
98	110	306	333	Crown - John F	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Fixer	Knitting Mill	W		98 52
99				— Irene	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				99
100				— Harold A	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

63 [D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Pre. 2 (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Bird ENUMERATOR. 9500

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
Ward 8 Precinct 2	112	367	334	Atkinson - Thomas	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk-Elec	Woolen Mills	W		1	994		
				— Alburg	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	N. Dakota		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				2			
	114	368	335	Sanderson - John K	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1904				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	Mun. Edito	Newspaper	W		3	833		
				— Leah	Wife			F	W	44	M	1904	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				4			
				— Hazel	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				5			
				— Adah	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				6			
				— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				7			
	13	369	336	Greeley - Sidney	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Colorado		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Mower	Suspenders Co	W		8	448		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				9			
				— Lolas	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Colorado		Massachusetts			None				10			
	11	370	337	Donovan - James	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Gas Wks	W		11	178		
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12			
				— James	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13			
	17	371	338	Morrissey - John J	Head	O	M	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Yacht Hand	Keyboard	W		14	476		
				— Robert	Brother			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Installer	Telephone	W		15	065		
				— Robert B	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				16			
	118	372	339	Lofstrand - Axel	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Shoestore	W		17	578		
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				18			
				— George A	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				19			
				— Garfield O	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				20			
	116	373	340	Hedlund - Robert	Head	R	M	M	W	48	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Fixer	Cartridge Wks	W		21	423		
				— Friedelung	Wife			F	W	35	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				22			
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				23			
				— Albert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				24			
	27	374	341	Fitzgerald - John J	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1884	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor	Grocer	Co		25	707		
				— Annie A	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Grocer	W		26	707		
				Cox - Mary E	Boarder			F	W	30	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		27	962		
				Burke - Annie	Boarder			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				28			
				— Pauline	Boarder			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				29			
	25	376	342	Dillon - Thomas	Head	R		M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carter H.	Cartridge	W		30	420		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				31			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				32			
	33	378	343	Gerard - Charles	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cartridge Wks	W		33	148		
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	50	M	1884	Na	1883		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34			
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Wks	W		35	78		
				— Walter	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	Yarn-Ivy	Cotton Mill	W		36	522		
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	None				37			
				— Archie	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	None				38			
				— Lorette	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	None				39			
				— Bonia F	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Vermont				None				40			
	36	377	344	Lorrain - Hermidus	Head	R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			Yes	None				41			
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		42	522		
				— Ernest A	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Braider	Wire Wks	W		43	485		
				— Anna R	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assorter	Shoestore	W		44	51		
				— Wilfred H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				45			
				Charles H	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46			
				Fredrick R	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				47			
				Jos J	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48			
				Edward A	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49			
	37	378	345	Lemire - Antoine J	Head	R		M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Electric	W		50	36		

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 26 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 8th (Part of) Ward 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR Alice A. Bird

9552

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee	Employee, wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
21	37	218	344	Larcia — Margaret	Wife			W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				51
22				— Fredrick	Son			W	1/12	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				52
23				— Arthur	Son			W	2/12	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
24	39	219	344	Lynde — Charles B	Head	10	M	W	77	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine			Shoemaker	Shoe Fac.	W		54 5
25				— Elizabeth	Wife			W	75	M						No	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			None				55
26				Brown Alice Mary	Daughter			W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Dressmaker	Private Family	W		56 154
27	71	220	345	Gourley — Robert J	Head	10	M	W	44	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Engineer	Railroad	W		57 644
28				— Jennie B	Wife			W	44	M						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				58
29				— H Russell	Son			W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	N. Hampshire			Brakeman	Railroad	W		59 632
30				— Laura M	Daughter			W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	N. Hampshire			None				60
31				— Robert L	Son			W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	N. Hampshire			None				61
32	69	221	346	Kershaw — Elizabeth A	Head	10		W	66	W	1866	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				62
33				— Fredrick	Son			W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Engraver	Cop Factory	W		63 575
34				— Beler	Daughter			W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				64
35	94	222	347	Silver — Frederick	Head	10	7	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			Patternmaker	Machines	W		65 400
36				— Ida F	Wife			W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				66
37	419	220	348	Burrough — Robert No	Head	10		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Carpenter	Wool Mill	W		67 148
38				— Edith A	Wife			W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				68
39				— Robert Brown	Son			M	W	2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None				69
40	349			Dearborn — Frank	Head	2		M	M	80	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire			Machinist	Railroad	W		70 382
41				— Lucy E	Wife			W	71	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				71
42	350			Sweeney — Orbal K	Head	3		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Hardner	Needle Fac	W		72 580
43				— Edith A	Wife			W	22	M	1902	Ne	1910			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				73
44				Crockett — Elizabeth	Lodger			W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		74 522
45				Ouellette — George A	Lodger			M	W	33	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cooper	Roofing	W		75 412
46	351			Sweeney — Orbal A	Head	4		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			Quicklayer	Bonnet	W		76 142
47				— Walter H	Lodger			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		77 516
48				— Ralph A	Lodger			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Polisher	Carriage Fac	W		78 170
49	352			Houghton — Louis	Head	5	R	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Machinist	Railroad	W		79 362
50				— Ida K	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Vermont		Vermont			None				80
51				Baldwin — Blanche	Niece			F	W	07	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish		Operative	Cotton Mill	W		81 55
52	353			Mullen — Christopher	Head	6	R	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Machinist	Cotton Mills	W		82 362
53				Sweeney — Rachael	Lodger			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				U.S.			None				83
54				Colcombe — Wallace	Lodger			M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Strange Island	Strange Island		Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		84 306
55																				Vermont		New York			Janitor	School	W		85 918
56	3	328	358	Morgan — Harmond	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Shoeker	Thread Mill	W		86 522
57	121	325	358	Hodges — Nellie	Head	1	R	F	W	46	W						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont			Supervisor	Wood Working	W		87 370
58	118	326	359	Hatch — Willis	Head	10	M	M	W	60	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				88
59				— Marjorie	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		N. Hampshire			Supervisor	Canning Co	W		89 785
60				Goodrow — David	Grandson			M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None				90
61				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				91
62				— Ralph F	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				92
63	122	327	360	Sullivan — Jennie	Head	1	R	F	W	48	W	1895	Ne				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Operator	Telephone	W		93 674
64				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				94
65				— John F	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				95
66				— Lucy F	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				96
67				— Daniel F	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				97
68				— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				98
69	129	329	361	Vieira — Domingo	Head	10		M	W	42	M	1908	Ne	1922			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		99 522
70				— Alda	Wife			F	W	43	M	1908	Ne				Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				100
71				— Dominick	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Helper	Railroad S	W		101 472

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 2 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

61

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY: 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)
9600
ENUMERATOR: Alice A Bird

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
											Person		Father		Mother					
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	9	10	11	12	13	14	16	17	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
129 129 355	Braga – Johns	Son	M	W	15					No Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mills	W	1532
	— Celsina	Daughter	F	W	13					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			2
	— Tony	Son	M	W	7					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			3
131 129 355	Tillotson – George D	Head	M	W	48					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Minister	Magazines	W	4 1150
—	— Katherine M	Wife	F	W	49					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New York	New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			5
—	— Mary F	Daughter	F	W	23					No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			6
156 130 360	Giles – Charles A	Head	M	W	48					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			7
—	— Melden S	Partner	M	W	19					Yes Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
154 131 361	Marshall – George L	Head	M	W	62	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Church	W	9 915
—	— Abbie E	Wife	F	W	68	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			10
—	— Eugene	Son	M	W	33	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Molder	Steel Co	W	11 1636
—	— Grace M	Daughter-in-law	F	W	29	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None			12
152 129 362	Reed – Drew B	Head	M	W	65	M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			13
—	— Dorothy E	Wife	F	W	48	M	1870	No	1890	Yes Yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	None			14
124 225 363	Whitney – George W	Head	M	W	63	Wd				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Surveyor	Lumber	W	15 304
	Overton – Sidney	Lodger	M	W	34	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Moving Pictures	W	16 529
	— Eva	Daughter	F	W	30	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			17
118 224 364	Mc Investor – Amos L	Head	M	W	79	Wd				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada English		Yes	None			18
—	— A. Mildred	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bowler	Factory	W	19 524
—	— Gilbert M	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W	20 862
—	— John T	Son	M	W	22	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			21
—	— Wallace W	Son	M	W	17	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			22
116 225 365	Gillespie – Peter +	Head	M	W	55	M	1867	No	1914	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	23 5 6
—	— Mary	Wife	F	W	53	M	1868	No	1914	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			24
—	— Jean J	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	25 516
—	— James	Son	M	W	22	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Metal Worker	Sheet Metal	W	26 536
—	— Frances	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			27
—	— Mary	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			28
112 226 366	Delorme – George A	Head	M	W	30	M				Yes Yes	N. Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	29 175
—	— Florence M	Wife	F	W	34	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
—	— Doris M	Daughter	F	W	3 5/12	S				No	Massachusetts	N. Hampshire			Massachusetts			None			31
—	— John Pershing	Son	M	W	1 2/12						Massachusetts	N. Hampshire			Massachusetts			None			32
112 226 367	Goodell – Rebecca	Head	F	W	78	Wd				Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			33
108 229 369	Whitney – Frank H	Head	M	W	61	M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			34
—	— Cora L	Wife	F	W	57	M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			35
116 225 368	Gillespie – Carper +	Grandson	M	W	10	S				No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			36
104 229 370	Caffrey – James F	Head	M	W	39	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland Irish		N. Hampshire		Yes	Doctor	Medicine	W	37 805
—	— Josephine E	Wife	F	W	41	M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			38
—	— James F Jr	Son	M	W	11	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			39
	Roberts – Frances D	Nurse in Labor	F	W	67	M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			40
88 230 371	Cuerden – Thomas	Head	M	W	42	M	1913	Nat	1913	Yes Yes	England English		England English		England English		Yes	Cotton	Brewery	W	41 560
—	— Adele	Wife	F	W	38	M	1919	No	1913	Yes Yes	England English		England English		England English		Yes	None			42
—	— Ada	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England English		England English			None			43
—	— Lillian W	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England English		England English			None			44
—	— Mary A	Daughter	F	W	2 6/12	S					Massachusetts		England English		England English			None			45
53 231 372	Grant – Albert S	Head	M	W	41	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	46 632
—	— Anita M	Wife	F	W	34	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England English		Yes	None			47
—	— Allan	Son	M	W	11	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			48
	Newton – Winslow	Brother-in-law	M	W	39	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England English		Yes	Inspector	Washing Mach.	W	49 482
81 230 373	Gallagher – Thomas F	Head	M	W	26	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England English		England English		Yes	Driver	Medical Supp	W	50 711

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 21 (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET No. 16 B | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 9650

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether owning or renting (O or R)	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether owning or renting (O or R)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cliff St	61	342	373	Shellaghe-Ardemis	Wife			F	W	22	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
	61	342	374	Courtney-William	Head	2	O	M	W	37	Mar					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Gen. Mechanic	Railroad	W		52 362
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	34	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				53
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				54
				— Edward	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				55
				— William	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				56
	65	343	375	Ogren-Johan H	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cabt. Hand	Carriage	W		57 420
				— Elva	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				58
				— Ellen L	Daughter			F	W	9 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				59
	65	343	376	Lane-Johny G	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	Apartments	W		60 918
				— Ruth	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				Colburn-Paul	Cousin			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		62 356
	157	344	377	Shaw-Fred C	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Clothing	W		63 530
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	12	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				64
				— Robert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
	157	345	378	Courcefe-Francis J	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Ry	W		66 634
				— Catharine	Wife			F	W	41	M	1892	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				67
	163	346	379	Harmon-Eugene F	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Retail Drygood	W		68 791
				— Ruby	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		New York		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				69
				— Lucetta G	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		N. Hampshire		Maine		N. Hampshire			None				70
	163	347	380	Jones-Edward H	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M	1892	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cabinetmaker	Drygood Store	W		71 554
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72
				— Edward F	Son			M	W	5 10/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				73
	169	347	381	Orrell-John	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1870	Na	1888			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cabinetmaker	Drygood Store	W		74 146
				— Anna M	Wife			F	W	60	M						Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				75
				Rheem-Elizabeth	Mother in law			F	W	79	Wd	1861	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				76
	173	348	382	Nuvois-Ophelie	Head	1	O	F	W	67	Wd	1871	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Optical Drygood	W		78 791
				— Diana	Daughter			F	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Hardware	W		79 791
				— Etta	Daughter			F	W	25	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		80 178
Cliff St	62	349	383	Armitstead-Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Ohio		England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				81
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Vermont			None				82
				— Russell R	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None				83
	154	350	384	Chorley-Harry W	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		84 647
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				85
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		86 646
	152	351	385	Mumpsby-James	Head	1	O	F	W	65	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Watchman	Textile Co	W		86 802
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				87
	148	352	386	Judge-Ellen	Head	1	R	F	W	58	Wd	1888	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				88
				Foley-Albert	Son in law			M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		89 532
				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				90
				— Albert J	Grandson			M	W	1 10/12	S								Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				91
				Judge-Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		93 524
	148	353	387	Judge-Laurence	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Hosiery	W		94 524
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		95 524
				— Laurence Jr	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
	146	354	388	Goggin-Andrew Jr	Head	1	O	F	W	57	M	1884	Na	1888			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Hosiery	W		96 176
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				97
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Dress Goods Factory	W		98 448
				— Andrew Jr	Son			M	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Telephone	W		99 661
				— James	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman Shops	Weaving Mach	W		100 482

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

65 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 17 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Pct 2 (Part of) | Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 970

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.	
									PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. / Number of farm schedule.
1	138	377	Arbeault-Elisee	Head	10	7	M W 60 M	1898 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			1
2			— Armina	Wife			F W 54 M	1898 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			2
3			— Alice	Daughter			F W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			3
4			— Grace	Daughter			F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Clerk-saleslady	Dept. Store	W	4 791
5			— Anna	Daughter			F W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Clerk-saleslady	Dept. Store	W	5 791
6			— Elodia	Daughter			F W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Clerk-saleslady	Millinery Store	W	6 791
7			— Philip	Son			M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Machinist-Auto	Auto Field	W	7 362
8	132	385	Noyes-Carl	Head	10	7	M W 59 M		Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Yes	Chauffeur	Police Dept	W	8 820
9		389	— Harriet C	Wife			F W 57 M	1903	Yes Yes	Canada English	N. Hampshire	Maine	Yes	None			9
10		385	Whitney-Guy H	Head	2	R	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Yes	Toolmaker	Washing Mach	W	10 306
11		391	— Ethel M	Wife			F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Canada English	Yes	None			11
12			Beals-Sarah	Niece			F W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	N. Hampshire	Yes	Clerk	Medicine Co	W	12 994
13	125	388	392 Kelley-Alden F	Head	10	M	M W 04 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Civil Engineer	City of Lowell	W	13 864
14			— Lilla L	Wife			F W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	None			14
15			— Earl	Son			M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			15
16	119	397	398 Olsen-Caspar	Head	1	R	F W 52 Wd	1889 Al	Yes Yes	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Yes	SalesLady	Bakery	W	16 791
17			— Ethel G	Daughter			F W 21 S		No Yes Yes	New York	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cartridge	W	17 988
18			— Norman R	Son			M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Yes	None			18
19			— Helen M	Daughter			F W 11 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Yes	None			19
20	149	395	399 Dow-James	Head	10	F	M W 70 M	1899 Na 1889	Yes Yes	Scotland Scotch	Scotland Scotch	Scotland Scotch	Yes	Contractor	House	W	20 788
21			— Margaret R	Wife			F W 69 M	1880 Na 1889	Yes Yes	Canada English	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes	None			21
22			— William A	Son			M W 40 S	1880 Na 1889	No Yes Yes	Canada English	Scotland Scotch	Canada English	Yes	Plumber	Railroad	W	22 406
23			— Helen A	Daughter			F W 38 S	1880 Na 1889	Yes Yes	Canada English	Scotland Scotch	Canada English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	23 862
24			— Margaret S	Daughter			F W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland Scotch	Canada English	Yes	Clerk	Automobiles	W	24 97
25			— Gordon G	Son			M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland Scotch	Canada English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	25 178
26	151	399	395 Hartshorn-Clarence H	Head	1	R	M W 70 M		Yes Yes	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	26 644
27			— Julia A	Wife			F W 40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes	None			27
28			— Mary E	Daughter			F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	N. Hampshire	Massachusetts		None			28
29	153	396	396 Tyrell-Katharine	Head	1	R	F W 66 Wd	1869 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes	None			29
30			Cyran-Harriet	Daughter			F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes	Nurse	Nursing	W	30 524
31			Tyrell-Elizabeth	Daughter			F W 32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes	Nurse	Nursing	W	31 524
32			Cyran-Vincent	Stepdaughter			M W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Massachusetts		None			32
33	150	395	397 Eddy-Alfred S	Head	1	R	M W 58 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	N. Hampshire	Yes	Sta. Engineer	Shoe Factory	W	33 104
34			— Sarah	Wife			F W 54 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes	None			34
35			— Alfred L	Son			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			35
36			— Earle	Son			M W 4 7/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			36
37			— William	Son			M W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			37
38	157	398	398 Coffin-Arthur	Head	10	M	M W 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Garageman	Electric Light	W	38 378
39			— Agnes	Wife			F W 31 M	1915 Na 1915	Yes Yes	Scotland Scotch	Scotland Scotch	Scotland Scotch	Yes	None			39
40			— Arthur A	Son			M W 3 2/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Scotland Scotch		None			40
41			Nelson-Emeline	Cousin			F W 60 S	1887 Al	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Inspector	Factory	W	41 524
42	152	399	399 Dighton-James H	Head	10	M	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	Yes	Salesman	Cabinet Office	W	42 791
43			— Isabelle	Wife			F W 47 M		Yes Yes	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	Yes	None			43
44	147	394	390 Pihl-Martin A	Head	10	F	M W 49 M	1893 Na 1893	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes	Proprietor	Provisions	Co	44 782
45			— Carrie M	Wife			F W 46 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None			45
46			Carlson-Lou M	Boarder			M W 70 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Foreman	Cut Factory	W	46 178
47	151	399	395 Dexter-Flora L	Head	1	R	F W 66 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None			47
48	179	398	Greene-Orrin	Head	10	F	M W 62 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts	Yes	Conductor	Street Ry	W	48 636
49			— Margaret	Wife			F W 60 M		Yes Yes	New York	New York	New York	Yes	None			49
50			— Esther F	Daughter			F W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	50 862

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242
SHEET No. 17 B
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
Alice A. Enid ENUMERATOR. 9750

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERS.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farm, radio, or house number	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Free (F) or mortgaged (M) home	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	183	369	402	Hoagaboom-William	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Foreman	Railroad Shops	W		51 178
				— Calista	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				52
				— George	Son			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Canada Eng.	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Engineer Sta	Railroad Shops	W		53 164
				— Cecilia	Daughter-in-law			F	W	38	M	1900	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada Eng.	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				54
	194	368	401	Smiley-George L	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Upholsterer	Railroad	W		55 592
				— Anna B	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				56
	190	369	404	Hopkins-Catherine	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
				— Harry	Son			M	W	34	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada Eng.	English	Eng. Scot.	Eng. Scotch	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Music	O		58 852
				Mills-Madelyn	Lodger	R		F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				59
	184	370	404	Williamson-Albert E	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M	1886	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W		60 647
				— Fanny G	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
	180	371	407	Dempsey-John W	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Architect	Photographer	W		63 852
				— Annie J	Wife			F	W	36	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				63
				— Doris L	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk at dry	Cotton Dry Goods	W		64 791
				— John	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
				— William	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	England	Irish	Massachusetts			None				66
				— Raymonde	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	England	Irish	Massachusetts			None				67
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts	England	Irish	Massachusetts			None				68
	168	372	408	Monroe-William	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Retired				69 —
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				70
				— Dora	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Carbondy Co	W		71 999
	154	373	409	Nelson-James A	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Oil Co	W		72 785
				— Susan G	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				73
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S					No			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74
	144	377	412	Marchand-Alexander	Head		R	M	W	24	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		75 522
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				76
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None				77
				— Lenise	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None				78
				Sheridan-Mary	Lodger			F	W	57	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				79
	3	374	411	Mc Cormack-Jordan	Head	O	R	M	W	43	Wd	1883	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Janitor	Orphan Asylum	W		80 917
	186	376	412	Taylor-Asher	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Checker	Railroad	W		81 934
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
				— Everett	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Textile Machy	W		83 54
	207	374	415	Rucker-Micah	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Tuner Pianos	Railroad Shops	W		84 476
				— Cecelia	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				85
				— Harold	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				86
	189	377	414	Murphy-Thomas	Head		R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	W		87 406
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				88
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
				— Conrad	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
				— Vincent	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
				— Martina	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
				— Robert	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
		375	415	Murphy-Nellie	Head		R	F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	W		96 791
	95	379	416	Caswell-Alfred M	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Electric Co	W		97 1368
				— Lillian G	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	None				98
				Hunt-Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
	179			Wheeler-Millard A	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M	1860	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada Fr.	French	Canada Fr.	French	N. Hampshire		Yes	None				100

Douglas St.
Douglas St.
Douglas St.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct of Ward 8 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 9880

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
99	350	417	Simmons-Sarah E	Lodger			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1	960
103	351	418	Rees-Thomas	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		2	148
			— Mary Ellen	Wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				3	
			— Alexander H	Son			M	W	22	S	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Apprentice Mach.	Railroad	W		4	112
			— Thomas L	Son			M	W	18	S	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		5	522
			— Jessie L	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				6	
			— Mary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				7	
107	352	419	Turnbull-Matthew	Head	10	F	M	W	56	M	1914	Ca			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	Pulley Factory	W		8	148
			— Agnes M	Wife			F	W	52	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				9	
			— Esther M	Son			M	W	24	S	1914	Ca			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		10	522
			— George	Son			M	W	22	S	1910	Nd	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		11	522
			— Matthew	Son			M	W	20	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		12	522
			— Nancy Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				13	
			— Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				14	
111	355	420	Hammond-James	Head	10	M	M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sta. Fireman	Tannery	W		15	176
			Quinn-Anna	Boarder			F	W	75	Wd	1872	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				16	
113	354	421	Hadley-Frank M	Head	10	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Granite Works	Co		17	798
			— Susan L	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18	
115	356	422	Langan-Herbert M	Head	10	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter	Coal Co	W		19	988
			— Anna L	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				20	
			— Gertrude A	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		N. Hampshire			None				21	
			— Marion E	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		N. Hampshire			None				22	
			Langan-Elmer G	Nephew			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		23	148
117	376	423	Hartford-Ellsworth	Head	10	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Silversmith	Hardware	Co		24	374
			— Lena	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				25	
			— Helen E	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		26	802
			— Paul H	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Dept.	W		27	994
119	357	424	Chase-George H	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sta. Engineer	Lumber	W		28	104
			— Jennie R	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29	
			— Charlotte E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30	
110	355	425	Mac Guire Catharine	Head	10	M	F	W	60	Wd	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				31	
			— Margaret J	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				32	
			— Edward J	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dresser	Woolen Mill	W		33	532
			— James P	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Toolmaker	Cartridge	W		34	366
			— Emma C	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery	W		35	524
			— Frank H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Lathe Hand	Frames	W		36	508
			— George F	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk-Office	Construction Co	W		37	994
			Flanagan-Edward	Boarder			M	W	46	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Driver	Cartridge Wks	W		38	612
			— Edward F	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				39	
			— Francis	Grandson			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				40	
			— George M	Grandson			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				41	
			— James	Grandson			M	W	4	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				42	
109	359	426	Lynch-William H	Head	10	M	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Shipwright	Shipyard	W		43	376
			— Agnes	Wife			F	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Vermont		Yes	None				44	
			Grandmother Margaret	Daughter			F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		45	516
			— Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				46	
121	360	427	Gordon-Maggie L	Head	10	F	F	W	58	Wd	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				47	
			— Engelbert	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Casket Co	W		48	791
123	361	428	Hardison-Walter S	Head	10	M	M	W	34	M	1907	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Street Ry	W		49	681
			— Alberta O	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precincts 2+Part of 1 X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 18 B

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) | ENUMERATOR Alice A Bird

9550

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Farm or home
198	391	Harrison – David C	Son	M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		– Clara P	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		– George R	Son	M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
		– Thelma R	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
		Sidney – Lillian M	Stepmother	F	W	35	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoeler	Spread Mill	W	
		Nelson – Luella	Stepmother	F	W	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	W	
196	392	Lutts – Annie E	Head	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
		Crandell – Ella J	Daughter	F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
		Cottle – Etta L	Daughter	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	W	
190	388	Hagan – William A	Head	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Storage Co	W	
		– Ella M	Wife	F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
		– William	Son	M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		– Helen E	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		– Walter	Son	M	W	3 3/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
99	334	Brigham – Charles R	Head	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Printing Co	W	
		– Ella	Wife	F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
		– Ernestine	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	None			
		– Errington	Son	M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	None			
103	395	Howarth – Herbert H	Head	M	W	58	M	1887	Al	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Lasterhand	Worsted Co	W	
		– Ellen	Wife	F	W	61	M	1889	Al	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		– Robert	Brother	M	W	60	S	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		– Helene	Daughter	F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
109	394	Edgar – Jamm	Head	M	W	48	M	1899	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Wholesale Grocery	W	
		– Mary	Wife	F	W	54	M	1882	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
117	397	Fish – Herbert R	Head	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Home	W	
		– Mary A	Wife	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
		– Mary R	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
		– Alice	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
		– Elena	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
113	398	Griffin – Warren T	Head	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Wood & Coal	Ea	
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
		Harvey Grace E	Daughter	F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
		– Willard H	Son-in-law	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Wood & Coal	Ea	
		– Warren	Grandson	M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
121	399	Mc Kittrick – Margaret	Head	F	W	62	Wd	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		– Jennie B	Daughter	F	W	26	S	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Hosiery	W	
121	398	Gordon – Floyd H	Head	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	Watchmaker	Machinery	W	
		– Edith	Wife	F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		– Edna	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		– Doyle C	Son	M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		– Kimball W	Son	M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		– Mazie E	Daughter	F	W	4 6/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Mills – Lizzie	Mother-in-law	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
120	396	Ewing – John	Head	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Gov	W	
		– Josephine	Wife	F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
		– Helen	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		– F Sherman	Son	M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Marshall – Ella	Niece	F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
127	400	Mc Dermott – Joseph R	Head	M	W	44	M	1882	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrician	Police	W	
		– Mary A	Wife	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 19 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) 9900

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owner or farm owner.
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Wamesit St	127	401	487	McDermott-Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None			
				— Irene E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None			
	124	403	489	McGlinchey-Nellie	Head	1	O	F	W	50	Wd	1885	Al			Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	27	S	X	Na			Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor	Liquor store	OA	785
				— William J	Son			M	W	22	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor	Liquor store	OA	785
	120	403	491	Browning-Louis	Head	1	A	M	W	43	M					Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Proprietor	Plumbing	OA	144
				— Mary A R	Wife			F	W	52	M	1871	Na			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				— George Irwin	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire	New York		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				— David	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
	212	404	492	Foley-Jeremiah	Head	1	A	M	W	54	M	1886	Na	1890		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	2000
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W	524
				— Jeremiah Jr	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	200
				— William F	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	726
				— Luke F	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Piecer	Shoe Shop	W	576
				— Marguerite F	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	208	405	495	Colburn-Otto J	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— George O	Son			M	W	27	M	1905	Ne	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	75
				— Fred H	Son			M	W	25	S	1905	Ne	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Second-hand	Machine Shop	W	782
				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Thomas A	Son			M	W	14	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	524
				— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	524
				Sellick-Myrtle	Visitor			F	W	27	S	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	524
Wamesit St	101	406	494	Ezell-William F	Head	1	O	M	W	47	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Finisher	Plumber	OA	596
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maryland			Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Francis	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maryland			Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Jewelry	W	130
				— Everett L	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maryland			Canada	French	Yes	None			
	100	407	495	Fraser-James W	Head	1	A	M	W	58	M	1891	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	75
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	46	M	1895	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	English	English	Yes	None			
	107	408	496	Beck-Edmund	Head	1	A	M	W	49	M	1872	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	800
				— Eliza	Wife			F	W	42	M	1869	Na	1895			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Bruce-Harold W	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Arthur J	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Eleanor M	Boarder			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Wamesit St	248	409	497	Larsen-Wilfred	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1892	Na	1902			Yes	No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Planer	Railroad Shop	W	476
				— Elizabeth S	Wife			F	W	51	M	1888	Na	1902			Yes	No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Toolmaker	Railroad	W	366
				— Clarence L	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Electrical	W	999
				— Herbert C	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Gracie G	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Helen G	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	N Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	246	410	498	Craig-Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				— Lillian M	Wife			F	W	49	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Ernest C	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	English	Yes	None			
				— Helen S	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	English	Yes	None			
				— Irene L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	English		None			
				Stewart-Agnes C	Housekeeper			F	W	31	S	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Private family	OA	154

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) [Insert proper name and, when needed to identify, number of town, district, precinct, township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, when needed to identify, number of town, district, precinct, township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242
SHEET No. 19 B
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. [Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.]	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, visiting, No.	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relation of the person in this family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
9	9	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Shaw St	246	310	Carson - Ella R	Cousin			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
	254	318	Cooper - Maurice	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria	German	Russia	Russian	Austria	German	Yes	Electrician	Mining Bldg	W	
			— Jennie J	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
			— Roland S	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Massachusetts			None			
			— Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Massachusetts			None			
	262	326	Delaney II - Stephen W	Head	R		M	W	73	M	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Contractor	Mason	OA	142
			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	64	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
Merrick St	123	443	Sullivan - Dennis F	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	138
			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	59	M	1850	Na	1850		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			Lafferty Mary F	Daughter			F	W	35	Sk					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	52
			— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W	52
			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk-Office	Cutting Co	W	99
			Laflamme - Charles	Grandson			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Merrick St	656	444	Sinnett - James F	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	OA	39
			— Ingrid	Wife			F	W	47	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Undetermined	W	98
			— Harold D	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Typewriter	Automobile Fin	W	7
			— Edna K	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Drygood	W	98
	658	443	Burdick - Claude V	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Wireman	Tel & Tel Co	W	
			— Wintie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
			— Arbelle E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Constable Office	W	95
			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	3
			— Gordon S	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	City	W	340
			— Godman D	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Washington	W	012
			— William C	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Priscilla W	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Montgomery St	133	416	Walton - George H	Head	O		M	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	791
			— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	45	M	1880	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Vera B	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Honey - Albert A	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Washing Mach	W	430
	676	449	O'Neil - Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd	1906	Al				No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1906	Al				Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
			— James H	Son			M	W	34	S	1906	Na	1913			Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	362
			— Annie E	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1906	Na	1913			Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Knitting	W	524
	444	448	Slavin - Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	62	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			— Rose A	Sister			F	W	50	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Drygood	W	791
			— James E	Cousin			M	W	67	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Contractor	Mason	W	142
			Pabster - Anna R	Niece			F	W	31	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk-Office	Mason Co	W	994
			— Mae	Niece			F	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk-Office	Machine Shop	W	994
	444	449	Davis - William	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M	1885	Na	1893			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Manager	Grocery	W	767
			— Annie	Wife			F	W	53	M	1885	Na	1893			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			99
			— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	30	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Stenographer	Hosiery	W	99
			— John H	Brother			M	W	54	S	1885	Na	1893			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Broker	Stocks	W	380
	442	450	Harkins - Fred	Head	O		M	W	49	M	1885	Na	1892			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Plush Mills	W	178
			— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888	Na	1892			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Beck - Emma J	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd	1886	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Birch - Cecil	Head	O		M	W	45	M	1903	Na	1910			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Butcher	W	745
			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 41 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 SHEET NO. 20 A

5005

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Able to read. Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Veteran (Wh., Ind., or male Negro)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashier, engineer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not working, last employer; whether wage, salary, or commission worker, or own account.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Whether home or farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
414	414	414	Dougherty James	Head	R			M	W	51	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		1266
			" Margaret	Wife				F	W	43	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				2
			" Clement	Son				M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		3 522
			" Catharine	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		4 522
			" Jane A	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		5 522
			" John L	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				6
412	423	464	Murray - William H	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sta. Engineer	Washing Mach.	W		7 64
			" Mary E	Wife			F	W	50	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				8
			" Charles J	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sta. Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		9 76
			" George W	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				10
			" James F	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				11
			" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				12
408	424	462	Wolf - Joseph	Head	R			M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Switzerland	German	N. Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Meat & Beef	W		13 795
			" Fannie	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None				14
			" Matilda	Daughter			S	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Dentist Supplies	W		15 988
406	425	463	Coughlin - James	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Repairman	Shoes	Co		16 578
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M	1872	No	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				17
			" Dandie J	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None				18
			" Charles F	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None				19
			" Helen M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None				20
			" Mary M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None				21
			" Dorothy W	Sister			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None				22
			Mc Carthy - Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	S	1874	OR			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		23 902
414	426	464	Atkinson - Thomas A	Head	R			M	W	35	M	1896	Ne	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W		24 790
			" Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York			Yes	None				25
			" Leslie W	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
			Hurley - Grace E	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				27
400	427	465	Emmett - William	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	Public School	W		28 802
			" Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1890	No	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Michigan			Yes	None				29
			Connor - Louise	Niece			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	Clerk - Office	Cotton Mill	W		30 794
			Wade - Hattie	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd						Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	None				31
400	428	466	Lussette - J Burnett	Head	R			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk - Office	Woolen Mfg	W		32 994
			" Adelaide	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				33
			" Safford P	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
			Clough - Cora M	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd								Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				35
			Lussette - Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
			Clough - Herschel	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		37 156
374	429	467	Sullivan - Charles J	Head	O	M	M	W	52	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Priest	Catholic Church	W		38 839
			Mahany - Stephen G	Lodger			M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Priest -	Catholic Church	W		39 839
			Mahany - Ellen F Mc	Boarder			F	W	47	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		40 916
Jan 8	5	166	Prescott - Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	55	Wd						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Express Co	W		41 691
			" Nancy	Wife			F	W	53	Wd						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				42
			Howe - Mary H	Sister-in-law			F	W	82	Wd						Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				43
581	430	468	Reilly - William E	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher	Normal School	W		44 840
			" Katharine F	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				45
			" Arthur J	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
			" Marian	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
			" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
			" Katharine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				49
			" Edward	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Cen. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29
591	Reilly - David T.	Son		M W 1 2/12 S		No	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None
595	Keeghan - William D	Head	O	M W 43 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Policeman / City / W
	— Mary	Wife		F W 39 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish	Yes	None
	— Mary	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None
597	Mc Dermott - John J	Head	R	M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Baker / Bread Bakery / W
	— Mary	Wife		F W 57 M	Ire Na 1888	Yes Yes	Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	None
	— Josephine A.	Son		M W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Clerk-Bank / Druggist / W
	— Adelia F	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Clerk-Bank / Druggist / W
	— Harry	Son		M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Salesman / Clothing Store / W
601	Farnham - Orle F	Head	O	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes	Paymaster / Cotton Mill / W
	— Emily	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	Yes	None
	Wrigley - Arabella	Mother-in-law		F W 63 M Ire 1857 Al		Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	Yes	None
603	Stahl - Samuel J	Head	R	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	Yes	Civil Engineer / Building Co / W
	— Amelia D	Wife		F W 31 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	Yes	None
	— Samuel J Jr	Son		M W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Jersey / New York / New York	Yes	None
605	Flynn - Thomas P	Head	O	M W 39 M	Ire 1893 Yes 1903	Yes Yes	Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	Salesman Machines / W
	— Sarah T	Wife		F W 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	None
	— William	Son		M W 11/12 S			Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch / Massachusetts		None
	— Thomas A	Son		M W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch / Massachusetts		None
	Earl - Annie	Superintendent		F W 39 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Grocer / Undertaker / W
611	Freeman - John B	Head	O	M W 52 M	1880 Yes 1899	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	Grocer / Magazine / W
	— Mary A	Wife		F W 49 M	1890 Yes 1890	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	None
	— Blanche L	Daughter		F W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	Typewriter / Factory / W
	— Dora M	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	Shipper / Shoe Factory / W
	— Wilfred	Son		M W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	Driver / Milk / W
	— Marion A	Daughter		F W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	Saleslady / Drygoods Store / W
	— Irene A	Daughter		F W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	Servant / Private Family / W
	— Yvonne A	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	None
	— Raymond B	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	None
	— Ernest E	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French		None
	— Harold H	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French		None
617	Hovey - Walter	Head	O	M W 54 S		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Carpenter / Lumber Co / W
	— Marcia	Mother		F W 75 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None
625	Hennessy - Thomas H	Head	O	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Inspector / Washing Machines / W
	— Marion	Wife		F W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / Massachusetts / England / English	Yes	None
	— Mary M	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	N. Hampshire / Maine / Massachusetts		None
	— Herbert H	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	N. Hampshire / Maine / Massachusetts		None
629	Jones - William A	Head	O	M W 61 M	1862 Na 1880	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	Woodworker / Cash Carrier / W
	— Annie L	Wife		F W 55 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes	None
	— George W	Son		M W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / Maine	Yes	Mail Clerk / Railroad / W
643	Glidden - Alva M	Head	R	M W 71 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Salesman / Grocery Store / W
	— Nellie	Wife		F W 71 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / N. Hampshire / N. Hampshire	Yes	None
	Beard - Henry H	Boarder		M W 70 S		Yes Yes	Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Yes	Sta. Engineer / Cotton Mill / W
652	Scott - Murray R	Head	O	M W 42 M	1896 Na 1898	Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	Foreman / Hosiery / W
	— Margaret B	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	None
	— Frances A	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut / Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	None
	— John Raymond	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	None
76	Mc Gorray - Richard J	Head	O	M W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	Sta. Engineer / Construction Co / W
	— Emma M	Wife		F W 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	None
	— Esther M	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None

69

STATE: Massachusetts | COUNTY: Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Tyngsboro 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 21 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) | ENUMERATOR. Alice A. Bird

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
				Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration. / Naturalized or alien. / If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. / Able to read. / Able to write.	Person: Place of birth. / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth. / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47									
48									
49									
50									

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 141
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) 13 to 0
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Enid ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 460				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Kearsarge Ave	14	458	492	Aobarge-Emerson	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island		Yes	None				51
				— Paul R	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island			None				52
	24	459	493	Harkins-Thomas H	Head	I	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Ste Engineer	City Hall	W		53 164
				— Marion F	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				54
				— Marion E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				55
				Campbell-Jennie C	Lodger			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Cloth Mill	W		56 520
	23	460	494	Campbell-Alex R	Head	I	O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Broker	Real Estate	O.A.		57 795
				— Florence H	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
				— Constance M	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
				Holgate-M. Eliza	Lodger			F	W	50	S	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				60
	11	461	496	Keith-Edwin R	Head	I	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Dental Practice	O.A.		61 842
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	33	M	1889	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				62
	9	462	497	Hardy-Ira W	Head	I	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	522	63 716
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				64
				— Thomas W	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				65
Kearsarge Ave	34	463	498	Kierstead-William A	Head	I	O	M	W	44	M	1895	Ire			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Wholesale Coal	W		66 795
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				Mott-Mary J	Grandmother			F	W	86	Wd	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None				68
				Shaw-Marion J	Nurse-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				69
				Arrington-Dorothy	Cousin			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
Kearsarge Ave	358	464	499	Mokus-Samuel J	Head	I	O	M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				71
				— Eliza A	Sister			F	W	88	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				72
	384	465	500	Thompson-Susie E	Head	I	R	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				73
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		N. Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Sup't of School	W		74 774
				McCrea-Mary	Lodger			F	W	29	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sergeant	Irish-Town	W		75 960
	332	466	501	Curran-Andrew	Head	I	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		76 386
				— Susan	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				77
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
	312	467	502	Lawrence-Mary E	Head	I	O	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				79
				— Albert B	Nephew			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		80 394
	302	468	503	Devereaux-Byron	Head	I	O	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Vermont		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				81
				— Flora E	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				82
				— Myrtle L	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		83
				— Millie A	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		84 862
Kearsarge Ave	24	469	504	Leary-Thomas	Head	I	O	M	W	70	M	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W		85 482
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				86
				Leary-Katharine V	Daughter			F	W	28	Me					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				87
				Egan-Gertrude A	Daughter			F	W	24	Me					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				88
				Leary-Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cashier	Drug Store	W.		89 988
				Egan-Frank A	Son-in-law			M	W	25	Me					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	W		90 [illegible]
				Egan-Barbara A	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
	20	470	505	Walsh-Charles	Head	I	O	M	W	57	Me					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Teller	Bank	W		92 [illegible]
				— Charlotte	Wife			F	W	37	Me					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				— Robert J	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
	2	471	506	Thornton-Harry	Head	I	R	M	W	40	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		96 632
				— Priscilla	Wife			F	W	39	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
				— Jack	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				98
	27	472	507	Connors-Mary	Head	I	R	F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Ma[illegible]		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cloth Mill	W		99 520
				— Margaret	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Ma[illegible]		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

70 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.
Alice A Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 7, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization.	Naturalized.	If naturalized, whether alien or citizen.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaking English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fair	27	468	597	Commons - Elizabeth	Visitor			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Canvasser	Tobacco	W		1524
	284	469	598	Mercier - Chester	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Coffee & Tea	W		791
				— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Black - Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	188	470	599	Warren - Gerald E	Head	R		M	W	25	Wd	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Motorman	Telephone Co.	W		916
				Aguiar - Viola	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Switchboard	Telephone	W		674
				— Manuel	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W		791
	186	471	600	Harrington - J. Russell	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Collector	Revenue	W		812
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Russell M	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Robert J	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	180	472	601	Stockbridge - Dana W	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	Designer	Chandelier	Co.		544
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Minnesota		Vermont			None				
				— Dana W	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None				
	174	473	602	Knowlton - Frances C	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Ralph G	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		988
	11	474	603	Landry - Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes		N. Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Machine Co	W		82
				Hall - Henry E	Lodger			F	W	73	Wd	1869	Al				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Brown - Melvina	Lodger			F	W	40	D						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
	17	475	604	Mc Adams - Ida M	Head	O	M	F	W	39	M						No	Yes		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				
				— Francis G	Son			M	W	18	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Oiler	Electric Light Co.	W		390
	27	476	605	Cunningham - Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	56	S	1889	Al				Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				— Jessie	Sister			F	W	53	S	1889	Al				Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W		532
	31	477	606	Finlay - Mary	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd	1894	Al				Yes	Yes		Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	None				
				— Valentine J	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Druggist	Drug Pharmacy	W		757
				Chisholm - Margaret	Sister			F	W	28	S	1894	Na	1916			Yes	Yes		Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wool Dyeing	W		791
				Chisholm - Edmund	Brother			M	W	34	S	1894	Na	1904			Yes	No		Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Fitter	Ship Yard	W		262
	32	478	607	Brown - Eva M	Head	O	F	F	W	37	Wd	1904	Na	1907			Yes	Yes		Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— George M	Husband			M	W	49	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W		791
	166	479	608	Stevens - Levi J	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1880	Al				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contr.	W		757
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	46	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
	160	480	609	Emmons - Arthur G	Head	R		M	W	51	M						Yes	Yes		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Painter	House	W		394
				— Emma E	Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None				
				— Edna J	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W		999
	162	481	610	Newell - Irving A	Head	R		F	W	41	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		994
				Lee - Alice C	Aunt			F	W	55	S	1870	Al				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
	148	482	611	Parlow - Joseph H	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	Co.		767
				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	61	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Lena H	Daughter			F	W	28	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W		999
				— Ethel R	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instructor	Lyter Process	W		999
	17	483	612	Palmer - Carl F	Head	R		M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Engineering Co.	W		164
				— Minnie C	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					Mo				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	21	484	613	Kilpatrick - John	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1885	Na	1886			Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W		791
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	31	485	614	Annabelle - George S	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Alcohol	W		791
				[illegible] E Estelle	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	15	486	615	Bailey - Henry A	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		994

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR. 0750

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
85	Bailey – Hazel	Wife		F W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	— Ellen	Daughter		F W	1 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
585	Arnott – Alfred	Head	O	M W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Fireman	City of Lowell	W	800
	Arnott – Florence	Wife		F W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
	Barker – Sarah	Mother in law		F W	61	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
583	Bird – Robert	Head	O	M W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Bird Co	W	368
	— Mary A	Wife		F W	40	M	1878	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	— Robert A	Son		M W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	None			
589	Swanson – Nicholas	Head	O	M W	58	M	1862	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Bleachery	W	78
	— Hannah	Wife		F W	49	M	1871	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Private Family	W	884
	Nelson – Julia	Servant		F W	32	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	988
587	Stanley – Patrick J	Head	O	M W	63	M	1857	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Policeman	City of Lowell	W	820
	— Jessie K	Wife		F W	52	M	1867	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	— John F	Son		M W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	994
	— Jennie T	Daughter		F W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	994
	— Edward F	Son		M W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	994
	— Albert W	Son		M W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	— Fredrick L	Son		M W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	— Mary R	Daughter		F W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	— Bridget	Sister		F W	55	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
448	Stiles – Etta F	Head	O	M W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	Entwistle – Ella G	Sister		F W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	Cropper – John	Lodger		F W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
490	Silver – Henry	Head	R	M W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Toolmaker	Machine Shop	W	366
	— Mary	Wife		F W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Shoe Factory	W	516
	Mc Elroy – Lolita I	Boarder		M W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266
499	Root – Raymond C	Head	R	M W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Steward	Hotel	W	916
	— Myrtle	Wife		F W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	— Myrtle	Daughter		F W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	— Evelyn	Daughter		F W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			None			
	— Arba	Son		M W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			None			
501	Shapiro – Morris	Head	O	M W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	England	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W	820
	— Bertha	Wife		F W	27	M	1900	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Prince Rup	Russian	Prince Rup	Russian	Prince Rup	Russian	Yes	None			
	— Asa	Daughter		F W	5 2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Rup	Russian		None			
	— Sylvia	Daughter		F W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Rup	Russian		None			
595	Hayes – Daniel E	Head	R	M W	61	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	None			
	— Lelia	Wife		F W	53	M	1869	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	— Hannibal H	Grocer		M W	28	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
	Gould – Blanche	Daughter		F W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
	— Bernard H	Boarder		M W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sta. Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	164
	Headrick – Frank	Boarder		M W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Car Repairs	W	482
	Hayes – Sidney S	Son		M W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	W	134
	— Wallace	Son		M W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	610
	— Bernice	Daughter		F W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
596	Adie – John P	Head	O	M W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Printer	Job Printing	W	150
	— Jessie M	Wife		F W	36	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
	— John R	Son		M W	12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None			
	— Ewald M	Son		M W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire			None			
599	Horne – Samuel	Head	R	M W	32	M	1903	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Roumania	Rumanian	Roumania	Rumanian	Roumania	Rumanian	Yes	Dentist	General Practice	W	842
	— Esther	Wife		F W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY S (Part of) Prec 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. | Alice M. Reid ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242 | SHEET NO. 23 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, by exception, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private store, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Walker St	569	496	536	Horne - Jerome E	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			New Jersey		Roumania	Roumanian	New York			None			
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Roumania	Roumanian	New York			None			
	571	497	537	Reed - Everett J	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sta. Engineer	Electric Light	W	1164
				— Ethel S	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Ma	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Helen Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Everett C	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	573	498	538	Dalby - Walter E	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1914	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Supt. Printing Dept	Webbing Mfg.	W	368
				— Lodie M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
				— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
	575	499	539	Lavoie - Napoleon J	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Milk Dairy	O a	777
				— Emma R	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Beatrice E	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— William H	Son			M	W	7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	344	500	540	Grady - Edward F	Head	1	O	F	M	52	M	1876	Ma	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor	Liquor Store	O a	785
				— Nellie F	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	347	501	541	Groves - Frank A	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Treasurer	Bank	W	700
				— Ellen L	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— George	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Mfg	W	482
	344	502	542	Dana - Clarence A	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Mec. Engineer	Machine Shop	W	868
				— Mabel A	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				— Robert W	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Preston R	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	122	503	543	Kennedy - John J	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	Scotch	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	O a	767
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	308	504	544	Morton - Albert H	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Spinning Mill	W	368
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	306	505	545	Moore - J. Lawson	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Caretaker	Real Estate	W	980
				— Bertha M	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Samuel A Jr	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dalton - Grace	Nephew-in-law			F	W	48	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Shaw - Alice	Boarder			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	524
				Collins - M. Everett	Boarder			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Mill Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	164
	296	506	546	Kahanes - Manuel	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	W	747
				— Elvira	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				— Dick	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				(John) not named yet	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				— James	Brother			M	W	28	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	O a	747
				— Katherine	Sister			F	W	19	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
Bond St	292	507	547	Bourque - Arthur J	Head	1	O	M	M	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Insurance	W	768
				— Elizabeth C	Wife			F	M	26	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	180	508	548	Eaton - Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	178	509	549	Bowen - Elmer L	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Virginia		Connecticut		Yes	Agent	Cotton Mill	W	980
				— Mary E	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— F. Arnold	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Tonna - Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Conductor	Street Ry	W	636

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET No. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) 0350

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A. Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	21	510	550	Tynor—Rose	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
52	22	511	551	Moody—Ralph	Head	O		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Creamery Co	W	790
53				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
54	14	512	552	White—Royal P	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Wool Mill	W	980
55				— Agnes P	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	New York		Yes	None			
56				— Elizabeth P	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		New York		Yes	None			
57				— Julia S	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Mass		New York			None			
58				— William N	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Mass		New York			None			
59	114	513	553	Kennedy—William R	Head	O		M	W	64	M	1870	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	482
60				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
61				— Alfred R	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	178
62	115	514	554	Halstead—James W	Head	O		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Fire Dist.	W	800
63				— Lizzie J	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
64				Baker—Odetta	Daughter			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Medical Lab	W	999
65				Halstead—James Paul	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Electrical Co	W	158
66				Baker—Edmund R	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Factory	W	610
67				Richardson—Nellie A	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W	916
68	119	515	555	Chouinard—Evelina	Head	O		M	W	49	M	1910	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shop Metal Worker	Railroad	W	590
69				— Amanda	Wife			F	W	47	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
70				— Raoul	Son			M	W	25	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad	W	140
71				— Theophile	Son			M	W	21	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mach. Helper	Railroad	W	476
72				— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
73				— Gerard	Son			M	W	13	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
74				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
75				— Emadette	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
76				— Sylvio	Son			M	W	8	S					No		N. Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
77				— Lionel	Son			M	W	6	S					No		N. Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
78	214	516	556	Fitzsimmons—Samuel	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Mfg Engineer	Consulting Engr	W	868
79				— Nina	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
80				Antonopoulos—Elsie	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1915	Al			No	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Professor	Tailor Shop	Own	370
81	184	517	557	Buckland—Katherine	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Clerk	Printing Office	W	264
82				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	N Hampshire			None			
83	216	518	558	Mathieu—John A	Head	O		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Fitter	Cartridge Co	W	420
84				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	33	M	1901	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
85				Aunt—Fanny L	Sister-in-law			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Car-house	W	639
86				— Viola	Niece			F	W	10	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
87				— Hazel	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Mass		Canada	English		None			
88				— Viola	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Mass		Canada	English		None			
89	186	519	559	MacDonald—Angus	Head	O		M	W	33	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Steam-fitter	Plumbing Co	W	406
90				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
91				— Carl Angus	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish		None			
92				Graham—Matilda	Boarder			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Terrypot		Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Factory	W	584
93	185	520	560	Borst—Stephen	Head	O		M	W	52	M	1882	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W	360
94				— Theresa	Wife			F	W	51	M	1882	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
95				Erlbach—Mary M	Daughter			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Rhode Island		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
96				Borst—Herman	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
97				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Mass	Yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
98				— Stephen	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German		None			
99				Erlbach—Carl	Grandson			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German		None			
100	187	521	561	Lengyo—Jacob	Head	O		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Alvin A. Braid ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
108	520 560	Forgays - Rose	Wife		F	W	39	Mass			Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	None			
613	521 561	Bannister - James L	Head	M	M	W	56	Mass	1909	Na	England	English	England	English	England	English	Carpenter	Dye-House	W	
	— Amelia	Wife		F	W	46	Mass	1909	Al	England	English	England	English	England	English	None			
	Bottomley - Ernest	Nephew		M	W	25	S			England	English	England	English	England	English	Dyer	Dye Co	W	
215	522 562	Holmes - Dixon	Head	M	W	71	S			N. Hampshire		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		Salesman	Tea-Coffee	W	
190	523 563	Ford - Alfin E	Head	M	W	70	Wd			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		N. Hampshire		None			
29	524 564	Neves - Anthony	Head	M	M	27	M	1893	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Proprietor	Grocery	O.A.	
	— Mary	Wife		F	W	21	M	X	Al	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
	— Joland	Son		M	W	1	S			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		None			
103	525 565	Shaw - Joseph	Head	M	M	58	M	1884	Na	England	English	England	English	England	English	Cotton Hand	Machine Shop	W	
25	526 566	Farley - George J	Head	M	M	48	M	1888	Na	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
	Dennis	Wife		F	W	51	M	1888	Na	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None			
	— George C	Son		M	W	18	S			New York		New York		Canada	English	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
217	527 567	Flynn - Annie M	Head	M	W	48	S			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
	Mary E	Sister		F	W	36	S			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	
	— Margaret J	Sister		F	W	34	S			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Bookkeeper	Wire Co	W	
7	528 568	Maynard - George A	Head	M	M	37	M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Gen. Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
	— Philomine V	Wife		F	W	31	M	1891	Na	1910	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
	— Annette	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
	— Edward	Son		M	W	7	S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
	— Lillian	Daughter		F	W	3 6/12	S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
	— Robert	Son		M	W	2 7/12	S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	None			
	Chaminard - Felix	Father-in-law		M	W	72	Wd	1891	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None	
231	529 569	Mulligan - John	Head	M	M	34	M	1910	Na		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Repairer	Machine Shop	W	
	— Bridget	Wife		F	W	35	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	None			
	— Anna	Daughter		F	W	7	S	1913	Al		Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	None			
717	530 570	Sears - John	Head	M	M	49	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Grinder	Machine Co	W	
	— Victorine	Wife		F	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
	— Lunetta D	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		None			
	— Robert	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		None			
	531 629	Muller - Victorine	Head	M	W	73	Wd	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
	Beauvleif - Joseph	Son-in-law		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Baker	Bakery	W	
	— Launa	Daughter		F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
918	532 572	Andrews - William	Head	M	M	64	M	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	English	English	Manufacturer	Artificial Limbs & Elbows	W	
	— Emma B	Wife		F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
647	533 573	Yancy - Elmer E	Head	M	M	58	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Woodworker	Machine Mfg	W	
	— Leon E	Son		M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
	Grocan - Lisa B	Boarder		F	W	47	D					Yes	N. Hampshire		N. Hampshire				Weaver	Private Family	O.A.	
110	534 574	Chastand - Victor W	Head	M	M	44	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Clerk-Office	Cartridge Co	W	
	— Flora Belle	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Maine		N. Hampshire		Maine		None			
	— Ardelle	Daughter		F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Clerk-Office	Cartridge Co	W	
	— Frances E	Daughter		F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		None			
	— Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		None			
	— Asa Rogers	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		None			
	— Belinda	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		None			
	— Rhoda	Mother		F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		None			
	Chenard - Clara M	Sister-in-law		F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Carpenter	Contractor	W	
12	535 575	Barnes - Morris	Head	M	M	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	Riga Russ	Russian	Riga Russ	Russian	Riga Russ	Russian	Proprietor	Shoe Store	O.A.	
	— Dora	Wife		F	W	39	M	1899	Al			Yes	Riga Russ	Russian	Riga Russ	Russian	Riga Russ	Russian	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 242 | SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Alice A Bird ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If employer, entered on business, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	121	536	575	Levine—Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Stenographer	Typewriting Co	W	
52				—— Williams	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	
53				—— Bertha B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
54				—— George	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
55				—— Theodore	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
56	121	536	576	Griffin—Lora Susan	Head	10	F	F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		N. Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	School	W	
57																												
58																												
59				Here ends the enumeration of Ward 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)																									
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Reversed 5/13/20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/6/20 1101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

73

[D1—578]

APR 27 1920

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242

SHEET NO. 9B A 0455

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation. (See instructions.)	Number of families in dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 4733 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	16			Erison, Emma	Head	2+	R	F	W	66	L	1860	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse			
2	8			Allen, Orrin O.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W	

Nottingham

1 2350

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ....., 1920. ....., ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family at the time of visitation.	Number of persons in family on January 1, 1920.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precincts 12 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Jno. P. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 0501

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Persons: Place of birth	Persons: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
79	1	1	Brown, Malcom D.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Knitter	Retired		
			Johnna,	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Estabrook, Donald	Step-son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
25	2	2	McCann, Michael J.	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Freight Clerk	Rail Road	W	6994
			" Delia F.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" William H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
69	3	3	Schlichter, Otto H.	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1905	R	1914		Yes	Yes	Yes	Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	Yes	Tailor	Mens Clothing	OA	592
			" Helen	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Rpld			Yes	Yes	Yes	Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	Yes	None			
			" Hans Henry	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	Yes	None			
			" Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German	Yes	None			
			" Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Prussia (Germany)	German	Prussia (Germany)	German		None			
66	4	4	Hanson, Lemuel H.	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Baker	Automobile	OA	739
			" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1884	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	England	New Brunswick	England	New Brunswick	England	Yes	None			
			" Mildred	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Virginia		Yes	None			
		5	McAllister, John	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
			" Flora	Wife			F	W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	1522
			" Hazel	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Drill Operator	Machine Shop	W	1482
41	5	6	Canda, Antone	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	1912	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	1522
			" Rita	Wife			F	W	42	M	1912	Na	1919		No	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1912	Na			No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Stocking Mill	W	1524
			" Angelina	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Stocking Mill	W	1524
			" Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Attendant	Doctors Office	W	2875
			" Antonio	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			" Frank	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
65	6	7	Wilson, Jesse D.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
			" Lina E.	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Ruby A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1913	Na			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Not Spec'd)	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
			" Arthur L.	Son			M	W	15	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None			
58	7	8	Wait, Chas. B.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	W	1839
			" Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			
11	8	9	Mullin, Frank E.	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Janitor	Church	W	3918
			" Etta E.	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
3	9	10	Barnett, Arthur	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brick Mason	Building	W	142
			" Lily	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			" Arthur L.	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
			" Rita L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
			Ryan, Louise D.	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk-Saleslady	Confectionary Store	W	791
5	10	11	Hulse, Mitchell	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M	1912	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W	560
			" Minnie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1912	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1912	Na	1915		No	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Box Maker	Shoe Shop	W	1524
			Cargill, Peter	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1900	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Butcher	Butcher	W	560
7	11	12	Fitzgibbon, Katherine	Head	1	R	F	W	44	M	1898	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	1522
			" Lena	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	Stripper	Cotton Mill	W	1522
9	12	13	Stark, Lucy	Head	1	O	F	W	69	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			Mitchell, Mary A.	Lodger			F	W	60	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			" Martha A.	Lodger			F	W	96	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
11	13	14	Fogarty, Wilfred A.	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	W	846
			" Nellie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. F. P. Coleman ENUMERATOR 0551

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free	HOME. Owned or rented; Mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized	CITIZENSHIP. Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the French Canada. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Y/N)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, or worker	OCCUPATION. Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Stanley Doris	Stepdaughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					51
				" Sidney A.	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					52
13	14	15		Laporte Trifley A.	Head	R		M	W	70	Wd	1866	No	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Gardener	Landscape	OA		6040	53
				" Adeline	Wife			F	W	73	M	1870	No	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					54
				" Louise	Stepdaughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		872	55
12	15	16		Thomas Thomas A.	Head	O	Mo	M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired					56
Dow				Grant Arthur	Boarder			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Laboratory	W	5	994	57
Dyer				" Irene T.	Boarder			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Golf Links Club	Laboratory	W		994	58
10	16	17		Dunn James F.	Head	O	Mo	M	W	35	Sep	1899	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W		970	59
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	21	Mo	1899	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					60
				" Ethel	Stepdaughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					61
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					62
				" Kathleen	Stepdaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					63
				" James	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					64
8	17	17		Dean John	Head	O	Ill	M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W		994	65
Fowler				Harriet	Lodger			F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Bridge Tender	Mills Mill	W	48	362	66
Robinson				Minnie	Lodger			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bobbin Turner	Mills Mill	W	48	362	67
4	18	19		Allen Edward M.	Head	O	Me	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W		520	68
				" Mary M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					69
				" Edward R.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					70
				" Mary L.	Stepdaughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					71
				" Irene	Stepdaughter			F	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					72
				" Richard	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					73
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					74
				Moschke Sigmund	Brother-in-law			M	W	57	Wd	1872	No	1880		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Retired					75
				Kaeser Lina	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	M	1871	No	1880		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Baking	Worsted Mill	W		532	76
				Pfeffer Otto	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Baker	Bread & Cake	W		134	77
638	19	20		Allen George A.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Dyer	Shirts	W		156	78
				" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					79
				Pfeffer Mary A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd	1867	No	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					80
		21		Alford David	Head	3		M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stonemason	At Home	OA		1534	81
		22		Leary Joseph	Head	5	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		148	82
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					83
581	21	23		Baker Charles W.	Head	1	O	M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Musician	Orchestra	OA		852	84
				Whitney Minnie	Housekeeper			F	W	74	Wd	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ontario Canada		New York		New York		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	W		916	85
582	21	24		Hannah Henry W.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1877	No	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	New York		Yes	Polisher	Hardware Factory	W		170	86
				" Gracie D.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					87
				" Ethel M.	Stepdaughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bleaching	W		988	88
				" Earl W.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Polisher	Hardware Factory	W		970	89
				" Mildred M.	Stepdaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					90
				Quimby Eugene P.	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					91
553	22	25		Corbett Lyman C.	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Machine Shop	W		362	92
				" Alice E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					93
		24		Sullivan Charles J.	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W		757	94
				" Anna B.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					95
				" Charles	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None					96
				" Anna	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None					97
		27		Ota Warren	Head	3	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Contractor	W		158	98
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					99
554	23	25		Cheever Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Iron Foundry	W		676	100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

'75 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 (140) | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 2(Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Jas P. Calnan

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Channon, Ella	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Boyden	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				McComb, Agnes	Sister-in-Law			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	3520
	551	23	29	Heaney, John	Head	1	O F	M	W	65	M	1879	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W	4920
				" Margaret	Sister			F	W	46	S	1874	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	5532
				Berry, Ellen	Sister			F	W	57	Wd	1863	Ire	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	At Home	W	6960
				Mc Hugh, Jane	Aunt			F	W	15	S	1865	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
	604	24	30	Fay, Paul F.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Overseer	Factory	W	8178
				" Effie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			9
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Nurse	Private work	W	10936
				Wood, Edward M	Father-in-law			M	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			11
	616		31	Hanson, Hans M.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1905	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Foreman	Ammunition Factory	W	12178
				" Dorothy	Wife			F	W	26	M	1907	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			13
				" Harold R	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			14
			32	Anderson, Carl A.	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Moulder	Foundry Iron	W	15386
				" Alvina Jr.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			16
				" Evelyn U.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			17
	14	25	33	Whittier, Robert M	Head	1	O M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	18767
				" Olive F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			19
				" Everett	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			20
	24	26	34	Crawford, John C	Head	1	O M	M	W	52	M	1868	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Ammunition Factory	W	21136
				" Annie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1876	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			22
				" Robert M	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Hardware Store	W	23610
				" Elizabeth B.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W	24988
				Nix, Florence F.	Lodger			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Express Co.	W	25988
				Hawley, John	Lodger			M	W	62	M	1858	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Musician	Theatre Private	W	26852
	610	27	35	Shand, Joseph	Head	1	O F	M	W	67	M	1853	Sc			Yes	Yes	Sweden	English	Sweden	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	House	W	27142
				" Mary L.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1866	Ont			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			28
	612	25	36	Slavin, Frederick	Head	1	O M	M	W	54	M	1870	Ont			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Electric Light Co.	W	29176
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	1869	Ont			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			30
				Corrigan, John	Lodger			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			31
			37	Drake, Forrest	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Sub-Paint	Fac	32370
				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Box & Paper Factory	W	33562
				Hayden, Pearl	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenog	Woolen Mill	W	34532
	624	29	37	Reynolds, William H.	Head	1	O M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Factory	W	35802
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	44	M	1872	Scot			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			36
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	37962
				" Robert J	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	38632
				" George B.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	39178
				" William H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	40516
				" James	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			41
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			42
				" Gerald	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			43
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bowler	Hosiery	W	44524
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			45
				" Madeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			46
	10	30	39	Haffey, William B.	Head	1	O M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Letter Carrier	Government U.S.	W	47666
				" Annie J.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			48
	14	31	40	Channon, Ella M.	Head	1	R	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			49
				" Katherine L.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	50524

Chelmsford St

Maitland Ave

Chelmsford St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4 | SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell Mass.
WARD OF CITY X (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second & Third DAY OF January 1920. E. P. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 1651

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 4813			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street and number, or other description sufficient to locate the dwelling.	Number assigned to dwelling in order of visitation.	Number assigned to family in order of visitation.	Number assigned to person in order of visitation.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	Whether working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Corson St.				McCartney, Kenneth C.	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				51
	12		41	Stark, Edwin	Head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		52 362
				—, Edna	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				53
				—, Elena	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Maine		Maine		Maine							54
	16		42	Hambly, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Trucking Co	W		55 612
				—, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		56 524
				—, Fred E.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
				—, Francis E.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
				Blake, Annie E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		59 596
	18		43	Grandette, William	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1890	Na	1896	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Expressman	Trucking	OA		60 612
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	55	M	1890	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		61 522
Christopher St.	631	32	44	Moynahan, Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boarding	Star Factory	W		62 988
				—, Fred M.	Brother			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commission Merchant	Produce	OA		63 701
				—, George H.	Brother			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Leather Goods	OA		64 795
	657	33	45	Hoyt, Albert C.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Merchant	Meats Provision	OA		65 743
				—, Lena M.	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				66
	16	34	46	Morris, William R	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Oil Co	W		67 711
				—, Anna W.	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
				Lee, Adelaide B	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Mill	W		69 988
	26	35	47	Webber, Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	45	Wd	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				70
				—, Donald	Son			M	W	22	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Houses	W		71 150
			48	Lentz, Joseph E.	Head	R		M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		72 178
				—, Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Na	1917	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				73
				—, Thelma R.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74
				Tozier, Gladys M	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				75
				Wingfield, Mary	Lodger			F	W	66	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Bakery	W		76 894
from 374	39	36	49	Braun, Carl	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M	1902	Na	1907	Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W		77 570
				—, Adelina	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Na	1907	Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				78
				—, Adelina K.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				79
				—, Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				80
				—, Lillian L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				81
				—, Charles L.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				82
				—, Alfred M.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				83
Doane Street	29	37	50	Rumford, Chandler B	Head	R		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Grain Store	OA		84 744
				—, Ruth A.	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
				—, Bradford	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				86
	31		51	Barrett, Norbert G.	Head	R		M	W	50	Wi				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Contractor	Carpenter Work	A		87 1448
				—, Alice H.	Wife			F	W	51	Wi	1870	Na	1870	Yes	Yes		England	England					Yes	None				88
	19	38	52	Merrill, Frank W	Head	R		M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Counterman	Restaurant	W		89 962
				—, Etta B.	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
				—, Ernest F.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W		91 522
				—, Madeleine L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver in Factory		W		92 832
				—, Charles P.	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		93 362
				—, Paul B	Son			M	W	18	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Textile Mfg	W		94 362
				—, Agnes T.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		95 522
				Flattery, Doris B.	Daughter			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		96 522
				—, Francis B	Son-in-law			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
				—, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
	11	39	53	Kiernan, Philip	Head	O		M	W	50	M	1885	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coal Trader	Retailer	OA		99 75
				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1902	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

76 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell city
WARD OF CITY: 6 (Part of) Pawtucket 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 72nd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR: F. J. Cashman

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time lost during 1919, in weeks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		34	53	Hearn, Theresa T.	Daughter			F.	W.	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				, Bernard R.	Son			M.	W.	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				, Joseph D.	Son			M.	W.	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				, Philip	Son			M.	W.	12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				, Katherine F.	Daughter			F.	W.	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				, Ruth	Daughter			F.	W.	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				, Florence	Daughter			F.	W.	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts				Ireland	English		None			
Doane St																												
	661	40	54	Johnson, John B.	Head	O	R	M.	W.	68	M	1870	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Watchman	Ammunition Plant	W	502
				, Albertina	Wife			F.	W.	73	M	1869	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				, Oscar R.	Son			M.	W.	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Engineer (Gas)	Engineering Co.	W	994
				Kimball, Clayton R.	Son-in-Law			M.	W.	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	178
				, Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F.	W.	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				, Donald B.	Grandson			M.	W.	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	672	41	55	Thomas, Gustave	Head	O	R	M.	W.	51	Wd	1870	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Hamburg	German	Hamburg	German	Hamburg	German	Yes	None			
				, Henry	Son			S.	W.	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York	German	Hamburg	German	Hamburg	German	Yes	Bumper	Brewery	W	560
	612	42	56	Hinkley, Francis P.	Head	R		M.	W.	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	Finisher	Freight	OA.	612
				, Margaret	Wife			F.	W.	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				, Barbara	Daughter			F.	W.	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				, Mary E.	Daughter			F.	W.	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				, Helen E.	Daughter			F.	W.	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				, Katherine A.	Daughter			F.	W.	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		57		Dunaday, Michael A.	Head	R		M.	W.	39	M	1915	Na	1965		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cable Splicer	Telephone Co.	W	668
				, Katherine	Wife			F.	W.	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				, Francis P.	Son			M.	W.	3	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
Chelmsford Street	684	56		Hardaman, John	Head	R		M.	W.	44	M	1893	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cabinet Maker	Wood Working Plant	W	146
				, Florence A.	Wife			F.	W.	41	M	1897	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				, Pauline L.	Daughter			F.	W.	16	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				, Phyllis E.	Daughter			F.	W.	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
		59		Morton, Milton F.	Head	R		M.	W.	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Textile worker	Cotton mill	W	914
				, Alice W.	Wife			F.	W.	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				, Howard W.	Son			M.	W.	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				, Ruth E.	Daughter			F.	W.	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				, Emily M.	Daughter			F.	W.	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				, Milton F.	Son			M.	W.	2	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Whitman, Emily F.	Lodger			F.	W.	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	20	43	60	Prescott, William M	Head	O	R	M.	W.	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Water Works	W	164
				, Mary E.	Wife			F.	W.	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				, William M	Son			M.	W.	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				, Mary R.	Daughter			F.	W.	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				, Dorothy A.	Daughter			F.	W.	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Mullen, Annie	Mother-in-Law			F.	W.	55	Wd	1870	Na	Una		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	26	44	61	Chapman, John O.	Head	O	R	M.	W.	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tailor	Mens Clothing	W	592
				, Nellie F.	Wife			F.	W.	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				, Maurice A.	Lodger			F.	W.	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				, Jean F.	Son			M.	W.	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				, Harvey W.	Son			M.	W.	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Bryant, Ervin A.	Brother-in-Law			M.	W.	67	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	32	45	62	Tobin, Frank W.	Head	O	R	M.	W.	47	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Box Shop	W	150
				, Grace	Wife			F.	W.	47	M					Yes	Yes	France		France		France		Yes	None			
				, Herbert	Son			M.	W.	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	2

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 / 440
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. P. Coleman 1751

Chelmsford Street

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Farming	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		43	62	Tolman, Walter E.	Lodger			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes								Box Maker	Cigar Box Factory	W		5572
				Tolman, Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None				52
				Tolman, Norman E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None				53
	38	46	63	Mello, Anthony	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1906	Al					Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	OA		54 900
				Mello, Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W		55 522
	11	47	64	Pinaglemon, Clarence E.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Contractor	House	Em		56 144
				Mary R.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				57
	710	42	65	Jenness, Fred W.	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Real Estate	Dealer	OA		58 735
				Emma B.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
				Rooney, Grace S.	Lodger			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
				Hugh McH.	Lodger			M	S	42	S							Ohio		Ireland	England	Massachusetts			None				61
	356	49	66	Beach, Orton E.	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		62 862
				Bertha E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				63
				Ewald B.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				64
				Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		Yes	None				65
				Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			New York		New York		New York			None				66
				Donna L.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				67
			67	Lee, Harry C.	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cotton Farmer	Investment	W		68 666
				Hortense	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Teacher	OA		69 852
	356	51	67	Smith, Caleb N.	Head	1	O	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	1	70 800
	"			Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
	"			Riley, Mildred R.	Lodger			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Louisiana	England		English	Yes	Steward	In Store	W		72 148
	"			Lagrelius, Louise	Lodger			F	W	61	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Ward	Private Home	W		73 960
	135	51	69	Valeen, Bernard	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		74 532
				Marie C.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				75
				Clarence R.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				76
				Karsten, Mother				F	W	78	Wd	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				77
				Betty, Sister				F	W	34	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Dress Maker	Making	W		78 574
	125	52	70	Donnelly, John	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Paper Mill	W		79 294
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
				Christella	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Ammunition Plant	W		82 420
				Nancy	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Timekeeper	Cartridge Plant	W		83 994
				Francis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Drinking Machine	W		84 266
				Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	W		85 797
				Johnston, Alexander	Roomer			M	W	27	M	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Sweden to Scotland	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Ammunition Plant	W		86 362
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				Janet H.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89
	115	53	71	Casey, James H.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Bottling House	W		90 178
				Annette	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				91
				Celia P.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				Anna A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
				Edmund, Son				M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
	339	57	72	Bilet, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1871	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	Wool Merchant	Dealer	W		96 749
				Octon	Wife			F	W	46	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	None				97
				Albert	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	None				98
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1911	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	None				99
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Mass.		Belgium	French	Belgium	French		None				100

77

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell | WARD OF CITY 2(Part of) Precincts 2(Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 | SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. John P. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 8881

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Albert St		54	78	Isbet, Edgar	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	None					1
	12	55	79	Byam, Arnold A	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Real Estate Broker		OA		735	2
				, Amelia	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					3
				, Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					4
				, Barbara A	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					5
				, Arnold A	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					6
				, Paul W	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					7
				, George A	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					8
	24	56	74	Delano, Lewis	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1867	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	9
				, Emma	Wife			F	W	71	M	1867	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					10
	X	57	75	Chapman, Ralph	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Trade Retailer	Emp		782	11
				, Gertrude	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					12
Stevens St	134	57	76	Pearson, Emil C	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1897	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Contractor	Painter	Emp		144	13
				, Ingalund	Wife			F	W	31	M	1893	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					14
				, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					15
				, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					16
	112	59	77	Smith, Orrey D	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		362	17
				, Mary M	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		France	French	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher					18
				, Nellie F	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maryland		Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W		988	19
				, Irene E	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maryland		Yes	Helper in Office	Railroad	W		994	20
Albert St	27	60	77	Avery, Raymond L	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Baker	Real Estate & Farm	OA		735	21
				, Edith M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					22
				, Arthur E	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					23
				, Lois E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					24
	21	61	77	Myers, James W	Head	O	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Worsted Mills	W		368	25
				, Charlotte A	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					26
				, Walter F	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					27
	11	48	52	Durant, Rockwood	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1899	Na	1909				Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Superintendent	Cloth under Finishing	W		368	28
				, Agatha	Wife			F	W	47	M							New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					29
				, Agatha	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					30
Chelmsford St	799	63	11	Merritt, William W	Head	O	M	M	W	--								Connecticut				New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Knitting Mill	W		368	31
	793	64	12	Williams, Eliza Jr	Head	O	R	M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Maine		Yes	None					32
	"			, Fred L	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	Purchasing Agent	School Supplies	W		791	33
	919	65	13	Pender, Annie M	Head	O	R	F	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Designer Textiles	Designer Textiles	W		791	34
				, Marshall	Servant			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		448	35
	761	66	14	Coleman, Albert Jos	Head	O	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Private Patients	OA		858	36
				, Lena	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					37
	18	67	15	Dugdale, Frederick	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Private Patients	OA		858	38
				, Frances B	Wife			F	W	35	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					39
				, Frederick E	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				England	English	Yes	None					40
	43	68	16	Bancham, Albert	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Asst Superintendent	Building Municipal	W		978	41
				, Addie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					42
	46	69	17	Ramsay, Willard M	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tech Merchant	Retail	OA		782	43
				, Alice	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					44
				, Florence	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Librarian	Textile School	W		878	45
Victoria St	56	70	18	McCloskey, John A	Head	O	M	M	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	State Clerk	Ammunition Plant	W		994	46
				, Wilhelmina	Boarder			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Revenue Officer	Real Estate Related	W		819	47
				, Margaret M	Boarder			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					48
	66	71	19	Dennis, Dominick	Head	O	R	M	W	52	M	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repair Trucks	Retail Automobile	W		785	49
				, Mary J	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third & Fifth DAY OF January 1920. J. P. Colman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 (4th)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of)

0851

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Pennsylvania, New York City, Germany, Russia, England, Scotland, Canada, Mexico, China, Japan, etc. (See instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Victoria St				Beede, George	Stepson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
				" John	Stepson			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
				McShane, Dennis	Step-father			M	W	25	Wd	1869	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
				" Margaret M	Sister-in-law			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		54 916
Mercer St	106	92	90	Palm, James P.	Head		O	M	W	62	M	1903	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Manager	Hay & Grain Co	Em		55 761
				" Matilda O	Wife			F	W	66	M	1911	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				56
				" Olive J.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		57 862
				" Nels A.	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Asst Manager	Hay & Grain Co	W		58 761
				" Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Engineering Co	W		59 999
				" Abbie E	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
	67	93	91	Cayouette, Joseph A	Head		O	M	W	47	M	1917	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Liquor Dealer	Retailer	CA		61 785
				" Amanda E	Wife			F	W	44	M	1889	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
	35	74	92	Hannah, Arthur P.	Head		O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Wrapper	Paper Box	W		63 370
				" Mary K	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
				" Grant K	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
Victoria St	99	75	93	Conant, Lillian	Head		O	M	F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	Em		66 767
				Irvin, Florence	Sister			F	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Physician	W		67 988
				Buchanan, Nellie G	Aunt			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W		68 716
				Irvin, Donald	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
				" Rowland	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
	17	74	94	Russell, John L	Head		O	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Manager	Textile Mills	W		71 795
				" Lillian	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut		Yes	None				72
				" Russell C	Grandson			M	W	14	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
	729	72	95	Corcoran, Guy F.	Head		O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Home	Em		74 144
				" Rose T.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1893	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
				" Frank G	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Freight Trucking	W		76 610
				" Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				77
				" Lillian T.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
				" Rose H.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
Chelmsford St	721	75	96	Kappler, John H	Head		O	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		80 148
				" Margaret E	Wife			F	W	44	M	1893	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				81
	725	73	97	Andreola, Pete	Head		O	M	M	W	35	M	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco Co	W		82 791
				" Laura M	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				83
				" Beril	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Vermont			None				84
				Ashley, Judson	Lodger			M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Frame Stitcher	Machine Cotton Mill	W		85 362
	11	72	98	Hanks, Olin	Head		O	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Garage Foreman	Ammunition Plant	W		86 178
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
	20	51	99	Emmett, Patrick H	Head		O	M	M	S	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Home	W		88 406
				" Charlotte	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				89
				" Philip M	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				90
				" Leo R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				91
Upton St	72	52	100	Folsh, Wilbur T	Head		I	M	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Crane Operator	Railroad Machine	W		92 166
				Wilson, Carrie	Housemother				M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				Elsie	Assist				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Paper Box Factory	W		94 562
	50	53	101	Anderson, August L	Head		R		M	W	35	M	1909	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Motorman	Electric Road	W		95 649
				" Elsie C	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				96
				" Carlton T	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				97
	336	54	102	Foster, Geo M	Head		O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Retired				98 —
				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	New York	English	Yes	None				99
				" Cyrus E	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		100 516

S-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS '78 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, town, or borough. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 WARD OF CITY 6(Part of) Precincts 2(Part of)
ENUMERATOR J. P. Calnan 0901

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House (in order of visitation)	Farm (in order of visitation)	Dwelling (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of this schedule.	
1				Florence A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Office	W		1988
2				Sydney E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Saleslady	Confectionery Store	W		2791
3				George A.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W		2791
4	75	85	103	Cole, Edwin J.	Head			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Manufacturer	Wooden Boxes	Em		4370
5				Emma M.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
6				Anderson, Myrtle G.	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
7				Foster, Ida	Sister-in-law			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Typewriting Teacher	W		7988
8	65	16	104	Bolt, Frederick C.	Head			M	W	47	M	1881	No	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Color Blender	Dyestuffs	W		8520
9				Harriet M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
10				Clara L.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
11				Elton L.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
12				Harold H.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
13	55	17	105	Dunn, John	Friend	O	W	M	W	52	M	1878	Ire	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retired				
14				Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
15				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	England	English	Yes	Typewriter	Cotton Goods	W		15872
16				William	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	Laborer	Locomotive Factory	W		16230
17				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	England	English	Yes	Forewoman	Printing	W		17524
18				George	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cashier	Cotton Goods	W		18649
19				Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				19
20	51	17	106	Roberts, Chester	Head			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Law Firm	W		20148
21				Stella S.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
22	743	17	107	Nelson, Harold E.	Head			M	W	62	M	1879	Ger	1894		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Brush Maker	Paper Mill Equipment	Em		22370
23				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	63	M	1881	Ger	1894		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None				23
24				Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None				24
25				William	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive Plant	W		25178
26	723	90	101	Feenda, Joseph	Head	O	W	M	W	47	M	1897	Can	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Repair Man	Automobile	W		26378
27				Raymond C.	Son			M	W	6	M	1911	Ire	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				27
28				Mildred S.	Daughter			M	W	20	M	1899	Can	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Trader	Automobile	W		28739
29				Mary H.	Daughter-in-law			M	W	22	M	1897	Can	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				29
30				Natalie M.	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts											30
31	719	91	109	Lang, Lidka	Head	O	R	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				31
32				Mabel C.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				32
33				Pelland, Ivan	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W		33936
34		116		Stewart, Ralph A.	Head	3	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Physician	Private Practice	OA		34858
35				Helen P.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				35
36				John E.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				36
37	715	92	111	Squires, James A.	Head	O	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Broker	Real Estate	OA		37735
38				Helen E.	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				38
39		112		Squires, James A.	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Home	Em		39406
40				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
41				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
42	739	93	113	Ethridge, George W.	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1913	Can	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		42266
43				Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1912	Ire	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stock Keeper	Variety Store	OA		43759
44				Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		44791
45				Robert E.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				45
46				Margaret R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None				46
47	715	94	114	Campbell, Richard C.	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Clerk	Bleachery	W		47994
48				Agnes E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				48
49				Raymond M.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				49
50				Hedding, Calvin	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				50

Upham St
Chelmsford St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR John P. Calnan

1951

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cleveland St.		94	114	Hedding, Carrie M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Packer	Textile Factory	W	51	482
				Rhodes, Anna	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Room Lady	Corporation Factory	W	52	478
	497	95	115	Brennan, Edward H.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Breaking	Freight	CA	53	612
				——, Katherine	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			54	
				——, John T.	Father			M	W	67	Wd	1866	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wood Packer	Wood Yard	CA	55	751
				McConnell, Frank	Lodger			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	56	306
	91	96	116	Romain, Octave P.	Head	O	R	M	W	91	M	1866	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	57	362
				——, Josephine	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			58	
				Miller, Barbara P.	Lodger			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Lives			59	
	21	97	117	Gustafson, Albin	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Ammunition Plant	W	60	362
				——, Dora	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			61	
				——, Edward G.	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			62	
	24	98	118	Stanley, Charles F.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Cabinet	Telephone Co.	W	63	984
				——, Ida F.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			64	
				——, Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			65	
	98	99	119	Coleman, Joseph H.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Tenement Owner	Tenement Rents	W	66	708
				——, Lukina A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			67	
				——, Alfred H.	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			68	
				Livingston, Ruth L.	Lodger			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Private Family	W	69	914
	11	100	120	Buckingham, Edward W.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Credit Manager	Grocery	W	70	780
				——, Mary H.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			71	
				——, Isabel M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			72	
				——, Mona I.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			73	
				——, Forrest W.	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			74	
Cleveland St.	53	101	121	Carr, Harold R.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Accountant	Rail Road	W	75	786
				——, Maria L.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			76	
				——, Harold R.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			77	
				——, Helen A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			78	
Merrimack St.	62	102	122	Carter, David H.	Head	O	R	M	W	62	M	1867	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman Tenders	Steam Railroad	W	79	638
				——, Martha	Wife			F	W	61	M	1867	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			80	
				——, Grace	Daughter			F	W	23	S	Ire	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	81	532
	44	103	123	Rasmuston, Helen	Head	O	Pa.	F	W	62	Wd	1867	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			82	—
				——, Lena	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Retired			83	
	58	104	124	Foster, Benjamin F.	Head	O	R	M	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Grocer			84	
				——, Annie	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			85	
				——, Mildred	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			86	
	92	105	125	Webb, William P.	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Retailer	Fish	CA	87	782
				——, Lola M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			88	
				——, Francis H.	Brother			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	W	89	406
Howard St.	760	106	126	Amerton, Fred C.	Head	O	W	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	90	791
				——, Grace M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			91	
				——, Muriel E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Bookkeeper	Undertaking Whse Co	W	92	988
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			93	
Merrimack St.	101	107	127	McEntyre, William G.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Office Manager	Bleachery	W	94	791
				——, Ethel C.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			95	
				——, Elizabeth E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			96	
				——, William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			97	
				——, Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			98	
			Rear	——, Lyon	Lodger			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bleachery	W	99	788
	95	109	129	Carr, Robert	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Textile Mill	Em	100	748
				——, Jessie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

79

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR J. P. Calnan 1001

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 | SHEET NO. 4 6 A

WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

Moroross Street

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
																	PERSONS		FATHER		MOTHER					
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
A	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Carr, Robert V.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			1
2				" Paul F.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			2
3	97		129	Mason, Ada	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cannery	W	3 302
4				" Lena	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Milliner	Private Family	OA	4 852
5				" Jerome	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			5
6				" Phebe	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			6
7	91	129	134	Decatur, Herman B.	Head	1	O R	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	7 791
8				" Carrie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			8
9	91		131	Fielding, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	60	M	1866	Ire	1886	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W	9 368
10				" Fidelia A.	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			10
11	63	110	132	Webb, Ralph S.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Assistant Buyer	Rich Retailer	W	11 791
12				" Marion L.	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			12
13				" Ralph	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			13
14	65		133	Bald, Percy	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Ammunition Plant	W	14 420
15				" Clara	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Ammunition Plant	W	15 999
16	59	111	134	Converse, Daniel F.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	16 532
17				" Annie E.	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			17
18				" Vernon M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad Engine	W	18 988
19				" Vernon R.	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Field Clerk	Government	W	19 974
20	61		135	Gardner, Harvey M.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Signalman	Steam Rail Road	W	20 868
21				" Irene	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Ire	1911	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
22				" Chester H.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			22
23				" Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			23
24	55	112	136	Ryan, Elder E.	Head	1	O M	M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	24 862
25				" Christobel	Mother			F	W	62	Wd	1879	Na	1896	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			25
26				McDonald, William	Uncle			M	W	78	S	1889	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			26
27				Hamilton, Elizabeth A.	Lodger			F	W	60	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	27 916
28	51	113	137	Snow, Miles E.	Head	1	O M	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoemaker	Ammunition Plant	W	28 362
29				" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			29
30				" Charlotte M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			30
31				" Everett	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			31
32				Boothby, Eva	Brother-in-law			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Secretary	Community Service	W	32 888
33				" Charlotte	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			33
34	23	114	138	Wright, Harry C.	Head		R	M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Salesman	Oil Co	W	34 791
35				" Flossie W.	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			35
36				" Fred C.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			36
37				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			37
38	23	115	139	Hayward, Charles A.	Head	2	O M	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Scotland	English	Yes	Wood Turner	Bobbin Factory	W	38 508
39				" Alice	Wife			F	W	55	M	1882	Na	1899	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			39
40				" Marion J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			40
41	19	116	140	Scobie, Samuel	Head	1	O R	M	W	59	M	1881	Na	1885	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	41 522
42				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			42
43				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Winder	Bleach Mill	W	43 520
44	15	117	141	Waters, Alfred	Head	1	O R	M	W	56	M	1891	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Bleach Mill	W	44 178
45				" Ella	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
46	617	115	142	Blandell, George	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Printing	W	46 178
47				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			47
48				" John	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			48
49	615		143	Graham, Henry	Head	1	O R	M	W	27	M	1894	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	49 178
50				" Alice E.	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 / 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 943
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. J. P. Calnan ENUMERATOR 1057

Cleveland St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	If alien, whether has taken out first papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	PERSONS: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Farming (A), or general (B)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
		116	143	James	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None				51	
	173	119	144	Cook, Charles A.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Fireman	City Department	W		52	800
				, Jennie E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New York		Yes	None				53	
				, Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Paper Box Factory	W		54	562
				, Nina B.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Paper Box Factory	W		55	562
				, Cora E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W		56	524
	12	120	145	Randall, William	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M	1871	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Machine Shop	W		57	178
				, Sarah Jane	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58	
				, Grace L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Sewer	Woolen Mill	W		59	332
	8	121	146	Englund, Flora	Head	1	O	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	None				60	
				, Flora	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61	
	22	122	147	Kittredge, Frank W.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W		62	368
				, Emily	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63	
				, Clarice	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64	
				, Herbert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65	
	24	123	148	Howe, Ernest L.	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Automobile Factory	W		66	362
				, Martha	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				67	
				, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				68	
	30	123	149	Thompson, Charles L.	Head	1	O	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Stores	W		69	148
				, Ora B.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70	
	42	24	150	Bussart, Carl	Friend	1	R	M	W	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont	English	Maine		Yes	Manufacturing Chemist	Chemical Laboratory	Em		71	370
				, Margaret Dr.	Roomer			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		72	872
				Wentworth, Edward S.	Lodger			M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Carriages	W		73	136
				, Cora E.	Lodger			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				74	
	54	25	151	Paxton, Matte	Head	1	R	F	W	59	Wd	1916	Pa.	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	OA		75	154
	54		152	Mayberry, Solomon J.	Head	2	O	F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Home	OA		76	148
				, Agnes M.	Sister			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				77	
				, Letitia	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				78	
				Fenlason, Clara E.	Sister			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				79	
	62	126	153	Mayberry, Oliver M.	Head	1	O	F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Real Estate	OA		80	735
				, Elizabeth E.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81	
	68	127	154	Savage, Fred M.	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auto Trimmer	Auto Factory	W		82	396
				, Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Pennsylvania		New Jersey		Yes	None				83	
				McDonald, Delphine	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Connecticut		Yes	None				84	
				Compagne, William	Stepson			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				85	
	72	121	155	Strain, Arthur W.	Head	1	O	F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Waterproofing Co.	W		86	362
				, Flora A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				87	
				, Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		88	524
				, Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		89	524
				, Evelyn J.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W		90	524
				, Gordon S.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician Helper	Rail Road Shop	W		91	476
	52	129	156	George, Charles F.	Head	1	O	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Mason	Home	Em		92	182
				, Ada F.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				93	
	90	130	157	Welch, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Gas Co.	W		94	791
		131	158	Bingham, Arthur H.	Head	2	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mail Carrier	Government	W		95	66
				, Edna M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	English	Maine		Yes	None				96	
				, Walter E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Cotton Mill	W		97	994
				, Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98	
				, Herbert A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99	
				, Edna	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				100	

80

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth & Sixth DAYS OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 (140)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR: P. J. Calnan 1101

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Kenmore St.		130	157	Robert E	Son			M	W	5 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None			1
	96	131	159	Bennett, William	Head	1	C	M	W	41	M	1113	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Hostler	Steam Railroad	W	2 2630
				" Jennie	Wife				W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			3
				" Florence M	Daughter				W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
				Parker, Leonard	Niece				W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			5
	102	132	160	Hulse, Frank W	Head		O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	W	6 988
				" Emma L	Wife				W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			7
				Chase, Mary E	Lodger				W	62	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	8 916
				McLaverty, Eliza E	Lodger				W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	9 872
	106	133	161	Ramsay, James L	Head	1	O	M	M	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Florist	Retail	OA	10 760
				" Loretta	Wife				W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
	112	134	162	Richardson, Charles F	Head	1	O	M	M	59	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W	12 888
				" Otto C	Wife				W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			13
				" Frank K	Brother				W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			14
Stevens St.	724	135	163	Blowers, Sydney	Head	1	O	M	M	42	M	1887	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mills	W	15 520
				" Margaret E	Wife				W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			16
				" Florence E	Daughter				W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont			None			17
				" Mabel M	Daughter				W	6	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont			None			18
				Wilder, Joseph L	Lodger				M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	19 316
	732	136	164	Scott, Wm Norman	Head	1	O	M	M	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bank Examiner	Government	W	20 819
				" Anna P	Wife				W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			21
				" Dorothy R	Daughter				W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			22
				" Norman P	Son				W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			23
Stevens St.	49	137	165	Romano, Joseph B	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Shop	W	24 362
				" Anna	Wife				W	53	M	1903	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			25
			Harmon	" Benjamin	Stepson				W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Textile Finishing Co	W	26 988
	34	138	166	Sargent, Edward E	Head	1	R		W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	27 876
				" Ella M	Wife				W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			28
Lee	731	139	167	McQueen, Walter R	Tenant	1			W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			29
	712	140	168	Bruno, Maria	Head	1	O	M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			30
				" Caroline	Sister				W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			31
			169	Petrie, Benjamin	Head	2	R		W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer			32
Kenmore St.	105	141	170	Howe, William H	Head	1	O	M	M	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	33 9964
				" Hattie L	Wife				W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		No	None			34
	99	142	171	Thomas, F B	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1870	Na	1891		No	No	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Agent	Woolen Mill	W	35 980
				" Mary E	Wife				W	39	M	1901	Al	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			36
				" Richard W	Son				W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	England	English	Yes	None			37
				" Ruth M	Daughter				W	9	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Wales	English	England	English	Yes	None			38
				" Elinor M	Daughter				W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Wales	English	England	English	Yes	None			39
				" Alice L	Daughter				W	3	S							Massachusetts		Wales	English	England	English	Yes	None			40
				" George	Father				W	69	Wd	1870	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Yes	41 316
Stevens St.	95	143	172	Brooks, Charles F	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1900	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	W	42 364
				" Edith M	Wife				W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			43
				" Evelyn M	Daughter				W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			44
				" Viola M	Daughter				W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			45
	73	144	173	Smith, George A	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Bookkeeper	Iron Works	Yes	46 988
				" Harriet D	Wife				W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver			47
				" Jessie A	Daughter				W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Upholstering Co	W	48 988
			Turkey	" Thomas	Son-in-Law				M	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst Foreman	Shirt Waist Co	W	49 178
				" Adelle E	Daughter				W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Sixth DAY OF January 1920. Ed P. Coleman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 4 7 B
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

Jennes Street

Chelmsford St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Name of each person living on the first day of the enumeration.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether citizen or alien.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Margaret S.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
				Barbara S.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				52
				Norman L.	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
63	145	177	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	61	M	1873	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Textile Manufacturing	W		54 266
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		W		55
				Jennie N.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Wrapper	Laboratory	W		56 424
				Grace R.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Paper Box Factory	W		57 542
				Martha A.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Manufacturing	W		58 788
				Bertha L.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
59	146	178	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Machine operator	Textile Manufacturing	W		60 362
				Ida E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				61
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				Carolyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
				Elmer C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
				Mary E.	Grandmother			F	W	90	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				65
				Martha	Aunt			F	W	62							Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	None				66
51	147	176	Marie [illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	25	M						Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English		[illegible]	[illegible]	W		67 636
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
43	148	177	William	Richard	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1913	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laster	Underwear Mfg	W		69 482
				Gertrude A.	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				70
				Gwendolyn	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				71
		179	Hawes	Frederick	Head	O	Rt	M	W	35	M	1887	Na	1903			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Second Hand	Spinning Room	W		72 522
				Lillian	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Woolen Emporium Store	W		73 448
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				Harold	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
31	149	179	McDonald	Alexander	Head	O	Rt	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	Carpenter	Woodwork Contractor	W		76 362
				Evelina	Wife			F	W	52	M	[illegible]	Na	1894			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None				77
				Christine S.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				78
				Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				79
				Daniel A.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				80
				Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				81
				Nicholas A.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				82
				William C.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				83
				Elizabeth S.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes				Canada	English	Canada	English		None				84
				Beatrice M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes				Canada	English	Canada	English		None				85
23	152	182	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	21	M						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Woolen Mill	W		86 820
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				James H.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boarder	Ammunition Plant	W		88 178
661	151	181	Walker	Daniel	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1905	Ir				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Roll Coverer	Cotton Mill	W		89 522
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1905	Ir				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				90
				Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				91
				Daniel E.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		England	English		None				92
657	152	182	Williamson	William P.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	36	M	1904	Sc				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		93 641
				Helene	Wife			F	W	28	M	1902	Ir				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				94
				Willard T.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				95
				George A.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				96
				Marion M.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				97
				Alice A.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				98
				Helena W.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				99
657		183	Long	Alan B.	Head	R		M	W	44	Wd	1870	Na	1895			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Book Binder	Book Binding	W		100 517

9—127

81

[D1—678]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name of city, town, precinct, district, township, "rural," etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any part includes the town in which the census was made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert name of city, town, or village, or other civil division. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 / 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precincts 12 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR J. P. Calnan / 1701

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
				Long, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		1	1999
				" Flora	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	At School				2	0988
				Sweeney, Agatha	Lodger			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Paper Box Maker	Box Factory	W		3	0562
Chelmsford St	647	153	114	Sidebottom, Leon W.	Head	/	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Color Matcher	Dye Plant	W		4	0530
				" Mabelle	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5	
				" Alice P.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6	
				" Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7	
	647		115	Sidebottom, John W.	Head	/	O	M	W	56	M	1870	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W		8	0178
				" Ellen M.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				9	
	20	154	116	Gallagher, Phelix	Head	/	O	M	W	56	M	1864	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				10	
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	49	M	X	Ir			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Matron	Immigration Dept	W		11	1916
				Gilday, Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Immigration Dept	W		12	0988
	22		117	Anderson, Axel	Head	/	R	M	W	32	M	1903	Sw	1916		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W		13	0668
				" Anna M.	Wife			F	W	31	M	1907	Sw	1912		Yes	Yes	Finland	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				14	
				" Elsie C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Norwegian		None				15	
				" Leonard R.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Norwegian		None				16	
	24	155	118	Howe, John	Head	/	O	M	W	61	Wd	1867	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mason	House	W		17	0142
				" Jennie Lane	Mother-in-law			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Soldier	Washing Machine Co	W		18	0482
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				19	
				" Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	9 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				20	
	74	156	119	Cady, Samuel B.	Head	/	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Engineer (Stationary)	Laboratory	W		21	0164
				" Abbie F.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				22	
				Hildreth, Clarence L.	Step-son			M	W	30	Wd							Oregon		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Surveyor	Engineering Co	W		23	0864
	42	157	120	Emmett, Thomas E.	Head	/	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Boss Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		24	0148
				" Ella L.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				25	
				" Irving B.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Baggage Master	Steam Railroad	W		26	0628
				Cummings, Margaret M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None				27	
	50	158	121	Putnam, Mitchell H.	Head	/	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Locomotive Plant	W		28	0178
				" Alice H.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				29	
				" Winston S.	Father			M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				30	
				" Mary L.	Mother			F	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				31	
	52	159	122	Decatur, Daniel L.	Head	/	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Repair Co	W		32	0610
				" Etta M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse				33	
				" Wesley E.	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				34	
				" Howard H.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				35	
				" Everett D.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				36	
	72		123	Colburn, Bennett	Head	/	O	M	W	56	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		37	0362
				" Annie A.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1893	Ca	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				38	
	54	160	124	Heard, Herbert R.	Head	/	O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Worsted Mill	W		39	0362
				" Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	None				40	
	16		125	Heard, Walter	Head	/	R	M	W	67	M	1871	Ma	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Master Mechanic	Worsted Mill	W		41	0362
				" Frances	Wife			F	W	73	M	1871	Ma	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				42	
	94	161	126	Caddell, Peter McA.	Head	/	O	M	M	W	47	M	1880	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		43	0148
				" Jessie W.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1891	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				44	
				" Walter McA.	Son			M	W	1-1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Attends School				45	0400
				" William J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				46	
	92		127	Trout, Leroy	Head	/	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carman	Cabinet Mill	W		47	0178
				" Clarabel	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				48	
				Gagnon, Frank -	Machine operator			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Cabinet Mill	W		49	0312
	91	162	128	Goodwin, Everett E.	Head	/	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		50	0362

Viola Street

9–197 [D1—678]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of) Tyngsboro (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920. Jos. P. Calnan ENUMERATOR 757
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 146
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 1 B

Viola Street

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
																	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hannah M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Daniel A	Fighter			M	W	71	Wd					Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Mabel	Lodger			F	W	25	S					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	YY	576
	19		199	Robert	Head			M	W	26	M					Yes Yes	New York		England	English	New York		Yes	Trackman	Freight	OA	612
				Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	13	163	200	Andrew	Head			M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1892		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Ammunition Plant	W	362
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	15		201	Wilfred	Head			M	W	21	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	Laborer	Ammunition Plant	W	795
				Leander	Father			M	W	71	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
				Mary	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Housework	Own Family	W	482
	77	114	202	Peterson	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Jenny	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	74		203	Howard	Head			M	W	55	Wd	1917	Na			Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Farmer	Coffee Plantation	W	396
				Harry	Son			M	W	27	S	1917	Na	1917		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
				Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None			
				Anna	Lodger			F	W	42	S	1904	Ge			Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Spinner	Rayon Thread	W	916
				Anderson	Anna			F	W	42	S	1904	Ge			Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Spinner	Rayon Thread	W	362
	73	165	204	Hunter	John P	Head		M	W	33	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Rail Road Car Shop	W	
					Nathanie	Wife		F	W	34	M	1901	Ia	1914		Yes Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					Joseph T	Son		M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
					Lillian M	Daughter		F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
	75		205	Evans	Frederick A	Head		M	W	44	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Ammunition Plant	W	28
					Nellie	Wife		F	W	47	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Hicks	Joseph	Father-in-law		M	W	73	Wd					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Music Publishing	W	791
	41	166	206	Knapp	Wanda B	Head		M	W	21	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Paper Box Maker	Box Factory	W	562
					Katherine	Wife		F	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	43		207	Martin	Fenner	Head		M	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Rail Road Car Shop	W	994
					Gertrude	Wife		F	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Swanson	Lester	Father-in-law		M	W	23	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	791
	37	167	208	Caddell	John B	Head		M	W	32	M					Yes Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cotton Cutter	Woolen Mill Co	Emp	370
					Georgina	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
					Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
					Ruth	Daughter		F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
	39	161	209	McFadden	Allan B	Head		M	W	30	M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Finance Corporation	W	368
					Vera E	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Bohemian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					Allen H	Son		M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
	31		210	Johnson	William W	Head		M	W	42	M	1898	Pa			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W	718
					Margaret E	Wife		F	W	41	M	1899	Pa			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Barrett	Margaret A	Sister-in-law		F	W	16	S	1899	Ct			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	25	169	211	Dodge	Frank	Head		M	W	43	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W	178
					Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	43	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
					Carl	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	27		212	Dodge	Mary E	Head		F	W	61	Wd					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	42	171	213	Tyson	William J	Head		M	W	46	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Salesman	Paper Store	W	791
					Esther J	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	84		214	Edge	Thomas	Head		M	W	45	M	1900	Na	1911		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Promoter	Grocery Store	OA	767
					Agnes Mc	Wife		F	W	34	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
					William W	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
	17	171	215	Strongman	Herbert	Head		M	W	29	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Laboratory	W	988
					Olga	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
					Herbert E	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Albert W	Son		M	W	3	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

82 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ——— | WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Sixth DAY OF January 1920. F. P. Calman ENUMERATOR. 304

Viola St. | Chelmsford St. | Prescott St.

	Place of abode: Number or street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school, college, or academy since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last employer; or nature of own business	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm schedule
1		171	215	Winfred T.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2		216	Whitcomb	Alice	Head	2	R	F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
3			Emmett	Helen	Sister			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Librarian	Library	Salary	W
4	11	172	217	Cottrell	William H.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M	1176	Va	1895		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Printer	Paper Box Printing	W	
5					Mary E.	Wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6					Gladys A.	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
7					Charles W.	Son				M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Concerts Theatre	OA	
8	9	218	Miller	Fred	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Steam Fitter	Rail Road	W	
9				Emma	Wife			F	W	30	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			
10				Dorothie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts					None			
11	699	173	219	Barlow	Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	37	Wd	1905	Va	Un			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Asst Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W	
12					Russell	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		None			
13					Angus	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		None			
14				Pickles	Fred	Step Father			M	W	72	M	1851	Va	1916			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
15					Sarah E.	Step Mother			F	W	69	M	1850	Va	1916			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
16	697		220	Fielding	Joseph E.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1911	Va	Un			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fruit Wholesaler	Fruit Produce	Em	
17					Bertha	Wife				F	W	37	M	1912	Va	Un			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
18					Madeline	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		English		Yes	None			
19					Edna	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
20	693	174	221	Townsend	Charles H.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caravan Stables	Meat	OA	743
21					R. Alice	Wife				F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
22					Pauline A.	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
23					Francis A.	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
24					Katherine A.	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
25					Alfred D.	Son				M	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
26					Mary D.	Daughter				F	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
27	691		222	Prescott	Leath E.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lathing Works	Lumber Working Co	W	400
28					Nancy	Wife				F	W	21	M	1910	Va	1911			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
29					Eleanor M.	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts				Scotland	English		None			
30	687	175	223	Holden	George R	Head	1	R	M	M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Tennessee		England	English	Yes	Baker	Bread & Pastry	W	1134
31					Lydia	Wife				F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany?	German	Germany?	German	Yes	None			
32					Lewis H.	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Arkansas		Massachusetts			None				
33					Otto C.	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
34		224	Coleman	Philip	Head	2	R	M	W	22	M	1917	Pa						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
35					Lizzie	Wife				F	W	22	M	1917	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Yarn Mill	W	988
36	12	176	225	Hartley	Richard H.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Book Binding	W	362
37					Beatrice	Wife				F	W	31	M	1911	Va	1913			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
38					Edward H	Son				M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
39					Raymond J	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
40	16	177	226	Mowby	Henry	Head	1	R	M	M	W	42	M	1904	Va	1911			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Worsted Mill	W	368
41					Lonnie	Wife				F	W	42	M	1899	Va	1908			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
42					Marvin	Son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Worsted Mill	W	316
43					Lester	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
44					Gordon	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
45					Roland	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
46	17		227	Montmagnett	Arthur O	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Retail Shoe Store	W	791
47					Rose E.	Wife				F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
48					Lorraine C	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
49					Paul A.	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
50	20	178	228	Mc Kelvey	George C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Office	W	988

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Despatch DAY OF January 1920. F. P. Calvin ENUMERATOR 351

Locust Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONS ENUMERATED.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Gladys	Sister			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				51
				Susan	Sister			F	W	58	Wd	1897	Mass	Mass		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				52
22		227	Dewey	Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Lunch Cart	Own		53 844
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1917	Mass	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				54
				Charles	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				55
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				56
23	179	230	Morris	John	Head	1	D	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painting	Freight	OA	6/12	57
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				58
26		231	Anderson	John	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1902	Mass	1903		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Woodturner	Woodturning Shop	W	R2	59
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Mass	1903		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				60
30	180	232	Taylor	John	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1900	Mass	1910		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Pattern Maker	Wood Turning Co	W	400	61
				Edith	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				Jane	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				63
					Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				64
32		233	McLeish	Alexander	Head	1	M	M	W	43	M	1917	Mass	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Fireman	Textile Mill	W	178	65
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	41	M	1897	Mass	1897		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				66
				Alden	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				67
35	181	234	Knapp	Alfred H	Head	1	D	M	W	54	M	1889	Ala			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Hunter Cotton	Mill	Rent	394	68
				Zoe B	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York				Yes	None				69
			Bell	Mary A	Lodger			F	W	62	M	1917	Mass			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W	776	70
			Chapman	Almira	Lodger			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		France	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
42	182	235	Sullivan	William H	Head	1	D	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Editor	Newspaper	W	835	72
				Vera F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
				William H	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74
				Vera F.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76
				Paul	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				77
				Deshia M	Mother in Law			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Vermont	English	Yes	None				78
48	183	236	Cheney	William A	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	79
				Florence	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Nurses	At Home	OA	764	80
			Gracson	Katherine	Lodger			F	W	16	S	1919	OA		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			3	81
46	1	237	Harrison	Harry	Head	1	D	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Superintendent	Machinery Cotton	W	368	82
				Carlie C	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				83
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				84
50	184	238	Daly	Edward W	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Keeper	Cotton Mill	W	994	85
				Mary Jr.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
				Edward B	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
				Helen B	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				88
52		239	Dugan	Herbert	Head	1	?	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W	696	89
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				90
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			None				91
				Natalie	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				92
56	185	240	Farrell	William C	Head	1	D	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milk Merchant	Retailer	Own	977	93
				Julia A	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				94
				William C	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
				Walter A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
			Attenton	William B	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Milk House	W	720	97
21	186	241	Fifield	Guy	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist Assembler	Railroad Repair Shop	W	363 178	98
				Olive	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				99
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twenty Seventh DAY OF January 1920.
Jos P. Calnan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if in a city or town	Farm, number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ward 2	23		242	McCalden, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				, Marguerite N.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
	94	187	243	Calnan, Cornelius F.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
				, Elizabeth D.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				, Joseph P.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				, Charles T.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				, Leo D.	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				, Rose	Stepdaughter			F	W	24	M	1906	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
				, Virginia R.	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
Jan 7				Eriksson, Ebba	Lodger			M	W	33	S	1921	Na	1917		No	Yes
Prince Street	100	188	244	Hunt, Eugene W.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
				, Annie L.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
	98		245	Robinson, Albert	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				, Irene	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
	120	192	246	Merrill, Jesse	Head	O	F	M	W	70	W					Yes	Yes
				, Viola	Wife			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes
Howard	696	190	247	Humphrey, H. E.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				, Loretta	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				, Verda E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
	17	191	248	Harlow, David	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1907	Ca			Yes	Yes
				, Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				, Donald P.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
				, Levi T.	Uncle			M	W	75	Wd	1922	Ca	1923		Yes	Yes
				Ford, Minnie M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				, Hattie M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
	143	192	249	Smith, James	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1911	Ca			Yes	Yes
				, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	34	M	1919	Ca			Yes	Yes
		250		Herzog, Frederick S.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Perkins, Jessie C.	Daughter			F	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes
				, Audrey G.	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
				, Herbert A.	Son			M	W	2	S						
				, Jean F.	Son			M	W	1	S						
	139	193	251	Hunt, Floyd	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				, Lilian	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				, Ralph M.	Son			M	W	10	S						
				, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				Marshall, Frank	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	M	1905	Ca	1912		Yes	Yes
				, Dorothy	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
	119	194	252	Westerberg, Ernest G.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				, Augusta J.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1892	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
	109	195	253	Bateley, Percy P.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				, Anna	Wife			F	W	43	M	1876	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				, Mildred D.	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
				, Rosalie A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				, Norma E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
				, Margaret L.	Sister			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				, Mary G.	Sister			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes
				Peterson, Peter	Father-in-Law			M	W	71	Wd	1875	Na	1885		Yes	Yes
	99	196	254	Monson, John	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M	1879	Na	1885		Yes	Yes
				, Rosalie	Wife			F	W	62	M	1877	Na	1885		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or Farm (O) or (F)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Laboratory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Ammunition Plant	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forge Keeper	Locks & Couplings	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Automobile Supplies	OA	
Canada (Fr)	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Velvet Cutter	Velvet Mill	W	
		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Attorney at Law	Private Practice	OA	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Ammunition Co.	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Teacher			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Sundry Store	Own	
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont			None			
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Rail Road Car Shops	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Porter	Ammunition Plant	W	
Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			
New Hampshire		Vermont		Connecticut			None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Floor Store	W	
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Porter	Ammunition Plant	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mailcarrier	Government P.O.	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			
New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Floor Lady	Worsted Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Overseer Powder	Ammunition Plant	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. J. F. Coleman ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) / Precinct 2 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaks English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Morrest St				Ingrid	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Boot Shoe Office	W		51 988
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				52
				Edwina	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Asst Pressroom Foreman	Community Plant	W		53 178
	91	197	232	Merrill	Frank	Head	1	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Pattern Maker	Woodworking Co	W		54 400
					Jessie	Wife		F	W	51	M	1914	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				55
	93		256	Merrill	Everett	Head	1	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Optician	Eye Practice	W		56 781
					Ida	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None	None			57
					Phyllis	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	None			58
	95	198	257	Long	Horace B	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Superintendent	Locks & Canals Co	W	1921	59 288
					Alice M	Wife		F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				60
			258	Fernandez	Henry F	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	W		61 718
					Ella G	Wife		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				62
	94	199	259	Merrihew	Edward A	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W		63 596
					Veronica	Wife		F	W	32	M	1911	Ca	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				64
					Eugenia	Daughter		F	W	6	D					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English				None				65
					Edward	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English				None				66
					Walter	Nephew		M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				67
	96	1	260	Sanders	John	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W		68 918
					Harriet	Wife		F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
					Reynolds E	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W		70 791
					Lawrence H	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		71 862
					Marion L	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Dress Factory	W		72 791
					Edward F	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
	176	200	261	Hoffler	Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1884	Ca	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaving Foreman	Textiles	Firm		74 624
					Jennie	Wife		F	W	43	M	1904	Ca	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				75
					Roy M	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Furniture Store	W		76 612
					Clarence M	Son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		77 306
					Florence E	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				78
					Mary L	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes		Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				79
					Bertha A	Daughter		F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				80
	178	201	262	Howard	George D	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver Cotton	Government	W		81 634
					Mary	Wife		F	W	43	M	1886	Ire	1902		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Irish	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				82
					Charles Fox	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Apprentice Machinist	Machine Shop	W		83 112
					Ethel M	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				84
					Mary A	Daughter		F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				85
Midland Street	180	202	263	Silva	Manuel	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1905	Ma	1903		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Machinist	Cop Cotton Mill	W		86 362
					Rose	Wife		F	W	33	M	1907	Ma	1903		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				87
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				88
					Josephine	Daughter		F	W	10	S					No		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				89
					John	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				90
					William	Son		M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				91
	177	203	264	Willett	Charles E	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1905	Can	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	English	Maine		New York		Yes	Asst Superintendent	Hosiery Knitting Co	W	3	92 368
					Carrie	Wife		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Factory	W		93 867
					Robert Ke	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
					Fred W	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
	181	204	265	Flanagan	Thomas H	Head	1	O	M	W	66	Wid	1872	Ma	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric Road	W		96 636
					Henry F	Son		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Researcher	Textile Work	W		97 834
					Anna A	Daughter		F	W	39	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Board of Health	W		98 872
					Margaret E	Daughter		F	W	26	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	School	W		99 870
					Elizabeth F	Daughter		F	W	31	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 11 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Entire)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. F. J. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 15th

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	643	205	266	McKissock, William B.	Head			M	W	70	M	1852	Pa	Pa		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch & English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Retired			1
				" Annetta	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			2
				Russell, Theresa	Sister-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			3
				McKissock, Gertrude A.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New York		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery		4 524
	650	206	267	Batchelder, Mark S.	Head			M	W	57						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Overseer	Machine Shop	W	5 478
				" Helen	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			6
	654	207	268	Lamon, Theodore H.	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Foreman	Leather Co	W	7 790
				" Lucile	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			8
				" Francis	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		New York			None			9
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		New York			None			10
	655	208	269	Wilbur, Harold	Head		R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Cutlery Co	W	11 362
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cutlery Works	W	10 988
				Innerarity, Annie	Sister-in-law			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			13
Page	16	209	270	Lang, Arthur W.	Head			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	Salesman	Grain & Feed	W	14 791
				" Hester	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	None			15
	47	210	271	O'Neil, Charles E.	Head		R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Connecticut		Yes	Manager	Fire Extinguisher Co	W	16 368
				" Renore	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			17
				" Everett	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			18
	49	211	272	Sprey, Leonard H.	Head		R	M	W	25	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rail Road Car Shops	W	19 988
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			20
				" Jane	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			21
	47		273	Sawyer, Lee W.	Head		R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Rail Road Car Shops	W	22 362
				" Florence M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			23
				" Wyatt C.	Son			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None			24
	43	212	274	Talbot, William P.	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reg Pharmacist	Drug Store	W	25 757
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			26
				" Francis E.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			27
				" William P.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			28
Forest St	41		275	Campbell, Clara	Head		R	F	W	61	Wd	1873	Ire	1884		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			29
				Linnell, Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operating	Woolen Mill	W	30 757
				" Charles Jr.	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont	English	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W	31 757
				Forrester, Frederick	Lodger			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machine Operator	Belt Factory	W	32 530
	27	213	276	Worthen, Elizabeth A.	Head			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			33
				" Edward	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Steam Fitting Co	W	34 362
	51	214	277	Heathcock, Sydney T.	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Fire Company	W	35 791
				" Mabel	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			36
				" Gladys F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			37
	53		278	Boyle, Michael	Head		R	M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman Wholesale	Fruit & Produce	W	38 791
				" Eva	Wife			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			39
				" Anabel	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			40
Blodgett St	45	215	279	Shaw, William T.	Head			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Water Inspector	Municipal Service	W	41 814
				" Helen E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			42
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boarder	Hosiery	W	43 524
				" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			44
				" Zachary	Son			M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
				" Richard	Son			M	W	11	M					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			46
				" William	Son			M	W	9	M					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			47
				" Rene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			48
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			49
				" Ursula	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920.
J. B. Gilman ENUMERATOR

Middlesex Street

Chelmsford Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with ability to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
				Francis	Boarder			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				51
52	26	260		Connolly, Michael J.	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1892	Ire	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W		52	176
				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1892	Ire	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53	
				" Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cummington Plant	W		54	788
				" Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Co.	W		55	988
				" Katherine F.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56	
				" Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Knit Co	W		57	988
				" James F.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Mens Clothing Co	W		58	731
				" Alice J.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				59	
				" William F.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				60	
				" Thomas P.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61	
53	219	211		Ignacio, Manuel E.	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1911	Ca			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Baker	Cotton Mill	W		62	522
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M	1912	Ca			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		63	522
				" Rose E.	Daughter			F	W	19	M	1912	Ca			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				64	
				" Manuel	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Jockey	Horses	W		65	529
				" Martin	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				66	
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				67	
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				68	
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				69	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				70	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				71	
		Bettencourt		" John	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M	1913	Az				Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Packer	Sardine Factory	W		72	448
				" Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	2 mo	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				73	
		Vasconcellos		" Peter	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				74	
54	213	212		Pitta, Manuel	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M	1911	Can	1911		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer				75	
				" Dora	Wife			F	W	52	M	1911	Az	1911		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				76	
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Loomfixer	Weaving	W		77	524
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Teller	Bank	W		78	994
16	219	213		Ratcliffe, William	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	Foreman	Bakery	W		79	178
				" Hazel	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				80	
				" Kenneth	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81	
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82	
				" Janet	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83	
18	221	214		Bartlett, Frank T.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	W		84	632
				" Lydia	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85	
603	221	215		Ouimet, Jean B.	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Promoter	Comb Factory	W		86	370
				" Marguerite	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				87	
				" Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88	
				" Jean B.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89	
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				90	
605	222	216		Leavitt, Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1907	Ca	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Promoter	Meat Market	OA		91	743
				" Sarah Ann	Wife			F	W	45	M	1907	Can			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				92	
				" David E.	Son			M	W	18	S	1907	Can			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Pail Rail Car Shop	W		93	260
				" James E.	Son			M	W	16	S	1907	Can			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	W		94	997
				" Kathleen O.	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1907	Can			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				95	
611	223	217		Spooner, Frank D.	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight Handler	Rail Road	W		96	640
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97	
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				98	
613		218		Leclaire, Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	64	Wd						Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				99	
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		100	524

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

85 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh & Eighth DAYS OF January 1920. | J. J. Dalman ENUMERATOR 601

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cheltenham St.			Ronald T.	Son			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Driver	Laundry Wagon	W		1 710
			Harold	Son			M	W	19	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Creamery	W		2 610
			Hyanny Della	Daughter			F	W	32	Wid						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		3 524
	617	287	Smith, Wilbur D.	Head	R		M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Furniture Co	W		4 610
			Caroline	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				5
			Gordon	Son			M	W	10	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6
	615	289	Trudham, Charles W	Head	D	R	M	W	60	M	1867	Na	1892			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	General Carpenter	House	W		7 148
			Mary L	Wife			F	W	59	M	1867	Na	1892			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				8
			Lilian	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1867	Na	1907			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Calendar Operator	Cotton Mill	W		9 994
Florence Street	11	294	291 Hall	Head	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Engineering Co	W		10 612
			Alice M	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				11
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				12
			Mark Adelaide M	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wid						No	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				13
	13	292	Young Albert	Head	D	R	M	W	52	M	1914	Na	1919			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Ryan Finisher	Mill Yarn Co	W		14 398
			Mary D	Wife			F	W	51	M	1881	Na	1903			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				15
	15	293	Saddell William	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1909	Na	1911			Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		16 148
			Helen	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				17
			William	Son			M	W	10	S									Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				18
	17	294	Brown William	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1867	Na	1892			Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Watchman	Foundry	W		19 802
			Agnes	Wife			F	W	61	M	1892	Na	1897			Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				20
			Fraser Beatrice	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				21
Bloadgett Street	52	295	295 Hallet	Horton H.	Head	R	M	W	50	M						No	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Illinois		Yes	Fire Steam Operator	Fire Room	W		22 718
			Myrtle	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				23
			Lyle E	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Accountant	Paper Mill	W		24 164
			Lewis D.	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Accountant	Paper Mill	W		25 986
	53	296	296 Russell Warren	Head	D	M	M	W	69	Wid						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laboring Engineer	Rail Road Electric	W		26 164
			George	Brother			M	W	62	Mr						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Rail Road Electric	W		27 644
			Heather M	Sister-in-Law			F	W	50	Wid						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
	53	297	297 Shore Zebina	Head	D	M	M	W	71	Wd	1866	Na	1886			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inventor	Harness	W		29 524
			Susan	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				30
		293	Overton Frederick	Friend 2	R		M	W	52	M						No	Yes		Germany		France	French	France	French	Yes	Shopping Club	Brewery	W		31 990
			Lika	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Bookmaker	Hosiery	W		32 524
			Frederick	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				33
	60a	299	299 Pearson Emma M	Friend 1	D		F	W	57	Wd						No	Yes		Canada	English	Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None				34
			Ward Frank B	Roomer	Lodger		M	W	29	M						No	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Machine Co	W		35 178
			Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	10	M						No	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				36
			Elizabeth H	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				37
			Robert P	Grandson			M	W	1	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
	61	299	300 Dionne Walter E	Head	R		M	W	35	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Watchman Mfg	Paint Store	W		39 980
			Kathleen E	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Hampshire		Yes	None				40
			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
	62	301	Pinault Howard	Head	R		M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Processor	Foundry	W		42 772
			Eugenie	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				43
	624	231	302 Wright Thomas E	Head	R		M	W	44	D						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		France		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		44 158
			Ella M	Mother			F	W	71	Wd						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		France		Maine		Yes	None				45
	622	303	Woodworth Richard	Head	D	M	M	W	35	M	1899	Na	1907			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler Maker	Rail Road Machine Shop	W		46 140
			Ellen	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1905			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				48
	151	231	304 Kohler Ernest	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1910	Na	1916			Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Manufacturer	Jewelers	W		49 370
			Bella	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. P. Calnan

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 12 B

Middleland St.

South Whipple St.

Middleland Street.

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of this person in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or crippled	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Home owned or rented	
51	X	232	305	Cuckley Robert	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Machine Repair	Machine Shop	W		51 868
52				" Henrietta	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				52
53				" Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
54				" Robertina	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				54
55	137	233	306	Stoddard Fred C	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Sales	Retail Clothing	A		55 77
56				" Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56 1134
57				" Fred A	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
58				" Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
59				" Joan E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
60				Arnold Fanita L	Step-daughter			F	W	20	S	1914	Na					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Student Nurse	St Joseph's	N		60 872
61	17	234	307	Stevenson Jesse	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1917	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Chauffeur	Truck Co (Govt)	W		61 610
62				" Ida	Wife			F	W	44	M	1919	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				62
63	11	232	301	Smith [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Plumbing	Plumbing & Heating	OA		63 612
64				" [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				64
65				" [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Illinois			None				65
66				" [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66
67				" [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				67
68	131	236	309	Phelps Henry	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			Foreman	Tannery	W		68 178
69				" Lula G	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				69
70				" Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	13	S	Yes				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				70
71				" Doris M	Daughter			F	W	11	S	Yes				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				71
72	129		310	Chamberlain Howard A	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Commercial Traveler	Soap Co	W		72 708
73				" Ada M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				73
74	99	237	311	Kimball Lorenzo	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				74 368
75				" Rose	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				75
76				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				76
77	45	238	312	Hoyt Harold L	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			Worker in Textile Mill	Cotton	W		77 743
78				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	English	Vermont	English		None				78
79				" Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				79
80	93	234	313	Savage Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Block Paver	Municipal	W		80 821
81				" Julia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				81
82				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				82
83				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Weaver	Woolen	W		83 524
84	79	241	314	Weldon Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Knitter	Hosiery	W		84 524
85				" Agnes	Sister			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Saleslady	Bakery	W		85 791
86				" Lee	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Vermont		Maine			None				86
87				" Lee M	Niece			F	W	4/12	S							Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Maine			None				87
88	67	241	315	Roach Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1862	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				88
89				" Alice	Wife			F	W	66	M	1867	Ire	Nat		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				89
90				" Thomas	Grandson			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							90
91			Breen Joseph	Grandson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
92			" Francis	Grandson			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							92
93	57	242	316	Robinson William R	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English		Boss Polisher	Machine Co	W		93 170
94				" Elsie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English		None				94
95	57	243	317	Wilson Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Fireman	Bread & Cake Co	W		95 791
96				" Lily M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				96
97				" James B	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				97
98				" Colin C	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				98
99				" Beatrice M	Wife			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				99
100				" Lilian B	Wife			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

86

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR 171

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Ellen M.	Daughter		F W 4 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			
	Mildred E.	Daughter		F W 1 4/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			
47 144 214	Chasse Arthur	Head	R	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Milk Farm Co	W	3610
	" Alice	Wife		F W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			4
	" Jeanne	Sister		F W 42 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoemaker Factory	W	4448
45	319 Bowden Arthur	Head	R	M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Printer	Job Print Co	W	6150
	" Grace	Wife		F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			7
41 245 330	Coxton John E.	Head	D M	M W 57 M		Yes Yes	Maine		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	8522
	" Elizabeth	Wife		F W 57 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			9
37 246 321	Stoughton Eugene E.	Head	D M	M W 65 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Proprietor	Store	OA	10732
	" Edith	Wife		F W 59 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			11
37	322 Reynolds Frank H.	Head	R	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Worker	Freight	OA	12612
	" Hattie S.	Wife		F W 31 M	1917 Va 1920	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer Trucking	Freight	OA	13
	" Alice E.	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			14
	" Grace M.	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English			Yes	None			15
	" Lucy E.	Mother		F W 72 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			16
29 247 323	Foster Hugh A.	Head	D M	M W 6 M	1920 Va	Yes Yes	Canada (Fr.)	English	Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Municipal Dept	W	17800
	" Mary E.	Wife		F W 51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	None			18
	Harold L.	Head	R	M W 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Municipal Dept	W	19800
	" Myrtle M.	Wife		F W 31 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			20
19 247 324	Nyhagen Carl T.	Head	D M	M W 57 M	1903 Fa 1920	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cloth Factory	W	21426
	" Emma	Wife		F W 55 M	1905 Fa 1920	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			22
38 253 326	Charmes James	Head	D M	M W 52 M	1901 Fa 1920	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Baker	Bread Bakery	W	23134
	" Eddie	Wife		F W 41 M	1901 Fa 1920	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			24
	" James	Son		M W 19 S	1901 Fa 1918	Yes Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			25
	" Andrew	Son		M W 15 S	1901 Fa 1918	Yes Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			26
	" George	Son		M W 14 S	1901 Fa 1918	Yes Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			27
	" William	Son		M W 10 S	1901 Fa 1918	Yes Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			28
60 251 326	Dwyer John M.	Head	D M	M W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Brewing Co	W	29610
	" Alice L.	Wife		F W 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
	" Grace	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			31
	" Alice M.	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
	" John R.	Son		M W 10 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			33
	" Samuel H.	Grandson		F W 2 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			34
	" Gertrude M.	Daughter		F W 1 3/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			35
Walsh	Thomas F.	Father-in-law		M W 54 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Hosiery	W	36150
	" Norma A.	Boarder		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Brewery	W	37392
65 252 327	Ennis John	Head	D M	M W 49 M	1892 Fa 1917	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mills	W	38306
	" Katherine	Wife		F W 44 M	1894 Fa 1917	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			39
	" John Jr.	Son		M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			40
	" Mary	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			41
	" Margaret	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			42
	" Thomas	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			43
	" Katherine	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			44
	" William	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			45
	" Raymond	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			46
	" Louise Jr.	Daughter		F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			47
74 253 328	Hiller Irving	Head	D M	M W 40 M	1899 Na 1902	Yes Yes	Germany ?	German	Germany ?	German	Germany ?	German	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	48362
	" Romaine	Daughter		F W 25 M		Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	SA	49791
	" Ruth	Daughter		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Vermont		Yes	None			50

Willard Street

Willard Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6716]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~140~~ 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. L. Calnan

1751

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of city block			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	If living, able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during the year	If out of work on January 1, 1920	
9	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Davis	Lodger			M	Wd	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Vermont			None				51
				Hatch Elizabeth	Mother-in-Law			F	W	69	Wd						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				52
				Dow Le	Nephew-in-Law			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				53
10	254	329		Fenley Frederick	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Freight	94		54 612
				" Vera	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
				" Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Knit Co.	W		56 988
				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
11	255	330		Klett Henry	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1914	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Prussia	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Driver	Brewery	W		58 576
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				59
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Prussia	German	Prussia	German		None				60
				" Ludwig	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Prussia	German	Prussia	German		None				61
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Prussia	German	Prussia	German		None				62
116	256	331		McCarhill Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	Un	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	Laborer Rolling Room	Cotton Mill	W		63 522
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carder Winder	Cotton Mill	W		64 522
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				65
				" Paul	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				66
115		342		Lattle Lester L.	Head		R	M	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York	English	New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		67 362
				" Vermont	Mother			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				68
				" James	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		69 362
				" Fred	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Grinding Clerk	Grocery Store	W		70 397
15	132	333		Needham Harvey C.	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shafting Plant	W		71 362
				" Mary Ann	Mother-in-Law			F	W	72	M	1881	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				72
				" Bert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				73
11	258	344		Dunlevy Harry R	Head		O	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Garage	W		74 816
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				75
				" Rodger	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76
				" Elliott	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				77
				" Emma	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				78
				Hardcastle Ethel	Lodger			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weldress	Mattress Store	W		79 382
582	257	345		Bennett Cooley A.	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist Repair	Manufacturing Plant	W		80 348
				" Pearl	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
				" Raymond S.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
				" Norman C.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83
				" Ora B.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
575	260	346		Blodgett Emma F.	Head		O	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Machine Shop	W		85 794
				" Susan	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
15	261	347		Moore Benjamin H.	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		North Carolina		Yes	Salesman	Confectionery	W		87 791
				" Lida M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				88
				" Helen F.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				Jones Ernest W.	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Moving Truck	W		90 610
19	262	333		Bedell Henry M.	Head		O	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W		91 654
				" Florence E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				92
				" Robert M.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
12	263	348		Hind David	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer Winder	Plush Mill	W		94 178
				" Lily	Wife			F	W	48	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				95
				" Viola L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Commercial College	W	262	96 874
				" Victor R.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
				Whittaker Mary A.	Mother-in-Law			F	W	74	Wd	1882	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				98
26	264	349		Aspinall Harold A.	Head		O	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		99 131
				" Annie J.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1899	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				100

Inland St
Midland St
Crawford St
Inland St
Bleight St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

87

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920. J. F. Coleman ENUMERATOR. 1801

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Harvey C.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Lloyd E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Linwood H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Howard J.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Crescent St	22	265	341	Rust, Charles J.	Head	1	C	M	W	84	Wd	1900	No	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Saw Shop	W	900
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1908	No	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Jolley, Roger	Lodger			M	W	12	Sn					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York	English	Yes	Typewriter Paperwork	Laundry Shop	W	112
	5	266	342	Taylor, Ernest L.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	W	718
				Lena A.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1901	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Isabella C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English				None			
				Ellsworth E.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English				None			
				Carrie A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont				Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W	988
	9	267	343	McComb, Robert J.	Head	2	O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist Helper	Rail Road Car Shop	W	476
				Alice Ro.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	37	268	344	Overton, James	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M	1914	No	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Picker & Stripper	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Georgina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1912	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Sampler	Cotton Mill	W	522
	43	269	345	Miller, Elmer	Head	1	O	M	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Junk Merchant	Variety Store	OA	773
				James	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Assistant to Jobber	Junk Dealer	W	726
				Dennis D.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Inland St	47	270	346	Nelson, Gulame P.	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M	1891	No	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Assembler	Ammunition Plant	W	580
				Amanda	Wife			F	W	58	M	1891	No	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	53	271	347	Tucker, Lewis	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Mason	House	W	142
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	51	M	1909	No	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	73	272	348	Brown, Amasa A.	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	V				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Wood Yard	Em	751
				Julia	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Albert L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Amasa W.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Theresa M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Roger B.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Everett W.	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	85	273	349	Keough, Alexander	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cost Accountant	Ammunition Plant	W	986
				Astrid	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				Reginald A.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hubert A.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	105	274	350	Peterson, Frederick C.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Dental Surgery	OA	842
				Frances M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	70	275	351	O'Dea, Hugh	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Rail Road Car Shop	W	136
				Ida	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Francis A.	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Doris B.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Donald B.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Emery St		352		O'Dea, Michael	Boarder	2	O	M	W	56	Wd	1865	No	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	16	276	353	Doyle, Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	26	Wd	1865	No	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Locomotive	Rail Road Shop	CA	374
				Edward B.	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Post Office Clerk	Post Office	W	994

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY (Part of) Precinct 12 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth & Ninth DAY OF January 1920. J. P. Calnan ENUMERATOR.

1817

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
6	7	8	9	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Emery St	16		354	Salome, Rose T.	Head	2	F	W	W	56	Wd	1912	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			51.
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Electrician	Electric Contractor	W	52 158
				" Richard	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Grain Store	W	53 791
				" Ollie	Daughter			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	54 529
				" Stella	Daughter			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	55 524
	10	177	385	McHugh, John	Head	1	D	M	W	60	M	1869	28			Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	Merchant	Junk Collector	OA	56 773
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	50	M	1869	28			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None			57
Bradford Street	1	271	491	Hamilton, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	54	Mr					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Fisherman	Municipal Gov.	W	58 830
				" Caroline	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			59
				" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	None			60
				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		New York			None			61
				" Frances	Step-dau.			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		New York			None			62
				" Roger	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		New York			None			63
	3	279	507	Bishop, Clark	Head	1	D	M	W	36	Sl					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Machine Shop	W	64 368
				" Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			65
				" Harold E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			66
				" Walter A.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			67
	571	411	551	Barnhardt, Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	Engraver	Print Work	W	68 168
				" Etta	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			69
				Crum, Lizzy	Mother-in-law			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sweater Knitter	Sweater Factory	W	70 524
				" Ralph	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist Helper	Rail Road Car Shop	W	71 476
Chelmsford St	551	211	367	McLean, Alonzo J.	Head	1	D	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	W	72 370
				" Adella	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			73
				" Grace D.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Sweater Factory	W	74 988
				" Conrad J.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			75
				" Hazel E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			76
	700	212	364	McLean, John	Head	1	D	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist Operator	Railroad Shop	W	77 112
				" Gladys M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			78
Inland St	111	213	368	Lewis, Frances A.	Head	1	W	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Weaving Machine Co.	W	79 178
				" Mae A.	Sister			F	W	21	S	1907	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			80
				" Edith Wm.	Niece			F	W	2	8/12							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	2 boys			81
	107	214	369	Riley, Harold	Head	1	D	M	W	56	M	1869	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Laboratory	W	82 988
				" Nora	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			83
				" William	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Railroad Car Shop	W	84 362
				" Francis	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Car Barn	W	85 158
				" Henry	Step-son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	W	86 674
Emery St	25	215	363	Horgan, Patrick J.	Head	1	D	M	W	55	M	1883	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	87 362
				" Mary B.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1887	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			88
				" Madeline C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Dancer			89
				" Mollie R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			90
				" Joseph P.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			91
				" Vernal W.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			92
				" Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			93
			Sullivan	Mary	Aunt			F	W	65	Wd	1867	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			94
	91	216	362	Langer, John	Head	1	D	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Asst Engineer	Plank Mill	W	95 164
				" Harriet E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			96
				" Clarence T.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	None			97
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	None			98
	59	217	365	Tibbetts, Charles D.	Head	1	D	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Job Printer	W	99 150
				" Julia L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

88

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 #40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 5(Part of) Pct 4 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. F. P. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 1901

Emery Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War).	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker or salary worker in private or public employment.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				Fred A	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			Yes	Weaver	Corporation Factory	W		1448
2				Frank L	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			Yes	Weaver	Corporation Factory	W		1448
3				Reginald B	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	No	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			Yes	None				0
4				Edmund K	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire			Yes	Bottler	Brewery	W		1560
5				Clifford A	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire			Yes	Bottler	Brewery	W		1560
6	22	251	266	Spence	Samuel	Head		M	M	53		1869	Al				No	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English		Wire Inspector	Private	OA		0785
7					Ellen	Wife		F	M	43		1876	Al				No	Yes	England	English		England	English	England	English		None				7
8					Edward K	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts				England	English		Yes	Asst Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W		0788
9					Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts				England	English		Yes	None				0
10					Frederick	Grandson			M	W	3	S						No	No	Massachusetts				England	English		No	None				10
11					Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S						No		Massachusetts				England	English			None				11
12					Marion R	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S						No		Massachusetts				England	English			None				12
13					Samuel R	Grandson			M	W	1	S						No		Massachusetts				England	English			None				13
14	45	219	567	Carson	Raymond	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1908	Va	1911		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		1522
15					Ethelia	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		No	Keeper	Weaving	W		1524
16					Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		1306
17					Albert	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts			Yes	None				17
18					Walter	Son			M	W	7	S					No			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts				None				18
19					Emily	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts				None				19
20	43	220	568	Ramos	Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1912	Va	1923		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W		1522
21					Josephine	Wife			F	W	52	M				1911		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		No	None				21
22					Manuel S	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		1306
23					Mildred	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Looper	Factory	W		1524
24					Esther	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		No	None				24
25					Andrew	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		No	None				25
26					Alice	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		No	None				26
27	37	221	569	Burgess	William	Head	1	O	R	M	W	55	M	1872	Ma	1895			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Foreman	Cloth Mill	W	369	1448
28					Fanny	Wife			F	W	55	M	1877	Ma	1895			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		No	None				28
29					Joseph	Son			M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Yes	Weaver	Corporation Factory	W		1448
30					Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		No	None				30
31					William L	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S						No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				31
32					Helen M	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S						No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				32
33	38	222	570	Correia	Maria	Head	1	O	M	F	W	45	Wd	1911	Al				Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	722	1448
34	27	223	571	Kelly	Edward	Head		O	M	M	W	41	M	1894	Ma	1902			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		No	Fireman	Steam Shovel	W		0176
35					Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				35
36					Charles S	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	None				36
37					Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts				None				37
38					Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts				None				38
39				Lavallee	Anna	Lodger			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		1532
40	23	224	572	Jenkins	Andrew	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Salesman	Rail Road Steam	W		0654
41					Lodema	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Yes	None				41
42					Andrew	Head Son-in-law			M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	Weaver	Corporation Factory	W		1448
43					Ralph	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			Yes	Boxmaker	Factory	W		1524
44				Shea	Gabriel	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont			Yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	W		1632
45					Hattie	Daughter			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				45
46					Kenneth	Grandson			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				46
47					Eleanor	Granddaughter			F	W	3 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				47
48				Winters	Evelyn	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont			Yes	None				48
49	40	225	573	Buckley	Thomas	Head	1	O	R	M	W	62	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	Caretaker	Garage	OA		0612
50					Sarah A	Wife			F	W	61	M	1860	Ma	1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Schoolteacher Private	Family Home	OA		0757

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 | SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 5(Part of) Pecinct (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. | Jos. Coleman ENUMERATOR. 1951

Crescent Street

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.	
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, factory, etc.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
25	196	374	Brown, Edward J.	Head	1	M	M	W	55	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Letter Machinist	Shoe findings	OA		51 774
			Cora R.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				52
19	297	375	Lundgren, Carl	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1901	Sw	1915		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pressman	Shoe findings	Dm		53 370
			Emma	Wife			F	W	34	M	1901	Sw	1915		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				54
			Clarence C.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				55
			Raymond M.	Son			M	W	1	S					Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				56
15	299	376	Parker, John Jr.	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					England	English	England	English	Yes	Florist		W		57 784
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	52	M	1868	Ire	1881		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
			Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					England	English	England	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Exchange	W	382	59 [illegible]
17		429	Woodcock, William	Head	1	M	M	W	39		1907	Wa	1918		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Paint Mill	W		60 304
			Jane M.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1907	Wa	1918		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
			Eric	Son			M	W	2	S					Massachusetts		England	English		None				62
			Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Massachusetts		England	English		None				63
			Alonzo	Father-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	Wd	1907	Ca			England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	Paint Mill	W		64 902
11	299	377	Weblen, William L.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					New York		German		Yes	Packer	Brewery	W		65 560
			Helen	Wife			F	W	46	M					Vermont		England	English	Yes	None				66
			Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery	W		67 790
9		378	Tobin, Charles E.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Coal Factory	W		68 178
			Mary A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
			William C.	Son			M	W	1	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
			Charles E.	Son			M	W	3	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
			Bradley, Philip	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Comb cutter	Comb Factory	W		72 576
	178		Brissette, Rupert	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M	1899	Mo	1896		Missouri	French	Louisiana	French	Yes	Office Manager	Cotton Yarn	W		73 980
			Clara A.	Wife			F	W	27	M					New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Garage	W		74 988
			Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				75
			Alcide	Boarder			M	W	27	Wd					Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				76
	180		Hutchins, William	Head	3		M	W	51	M				Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Factory	W		77 178
			Ina L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Maine		Maine		Yes	None				78
			Hunt, William	Boarder			M	W	52	S				Yes	Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Factory	W		79 308
559	301	381	Hendricks, John J.	Head	1	M	M	W	64	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Felt Factory	W		80 176
			Ellen	Wife			F	W	64	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
			Thomas A.	Son			M	W	32	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Automobile Factory	W		82 352
			Philip J.	Son			M	W	31	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Repairs	W		83 612
			Charles E.	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutting Worker	Shoe Factory	W		84 576
557	301	382	Regan, Francis C.	Head	1	D	M	W	32	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Car Carpenter	Steam Rail Road	W		85 680
			Louisa	Daughter			F	W	32	M	1914	Mo	1917	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				86
			Robert E.	Son			M	W	11	S					Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				87
553	302	383	Haggett, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M				Yes	New York		New York		Yes	Wood Turner	Shoe Findings	W		88 502
			Hazel	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				89
			Charles	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Packing House	W		90 988
			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		91 382
559	303	384	McMahon, Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	67	Wd	1865	Ire	1889	Yes	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				92
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				93
			Florence	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W		94 999
			James	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		95 791
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		96 791
			Sydney	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Ammunition Plant	W		97 366
			Warren, Carrie	Step-daughter			F	W	28	Wd				Yes	Maine		England	English	Yes	None				98
			Julia	Step-daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		99 791
			Le Blanc, Constantine	Step-daughter			F	W	36	M				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W		100 791
553	304	385	Bradshaw, David	Head	1	D	M	W	51	Wd	1867	Ca		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—197

89

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 / 440
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell city
WARD OF CITY: 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. J. J. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 3001

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Joseph	Son			M	W	5 4	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	4 0	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
525	705	782	Taylor	Andrew	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1901	Yes	1915		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1901	Yes	1915		No	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	At Home	OA	
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	At Home	W	
				Lunsford	Daughter			M		12	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Formatic Arrow	College	W	
17	710	787	Jarek	Felix	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1911	Al			No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Edmund	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
41	909	961	Barker	Peter	Head	1	R									No	Yes			New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Machine Operator	Rod & Bolt Co.	W	112
					Son											No	Yes			New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman Fabrics	Cotton Mills	W	846
					Mother											No	Yes			Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Tailoress			
					Aunt											No	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			
9	928	993	Tedrick	Nathan	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					No	Yes							Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	148
				Rosa	Wife			F	W		M					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Ida E.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W	757
11		993	Willard	Grace E.	Head	1	R	F	W	43	M	1901	Yes	1915		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Cotton Mill	W	306
			Boyd	Ida M.	Housekeeper			F	W	53	S	1872	Yes			No	Yes	Canada	Indian	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916
17	909	991	Wells	Frank R.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					No	Yes	New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	562
				Lillie J.	Wife			F	W	33	M					No	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
				Herman	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes	New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	None			
51	915	992	Cumbo	Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					No	Yes					Canada	English	No	Production Clerk	Machine Shop	W	802
				David	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes					Canada	English	Yes	Production Clerk	Machine Shop	W	994
				Emma L.	Daughter			F	W	23	M					No	Yes					Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	552
				Lucia M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes					England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	552
31	921	993	Lundgren	Oscar	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1903	Yes			No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Laborer	Foundry	W	742
				Emma	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None			
				Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			Pupil			
				Albert A.	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
				Lillian C.	Daughter			F	W	4 4	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
				Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	2 8	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
22	918	994	Kirby	Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Automobile Factory	W	448
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	27	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		No	None			
23	918	995	Donovan	John	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					No	Yes					Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	649
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	No	1893		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Thomas E.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266
				Wesley	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
				Mary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Automobile Factory	W	448
				Anna Adele	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Rubber mill	W	520
				John Henry	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
7	914	986	Kato	Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M	1904	No	1911		No	Yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	No	Brewer	Brewery	W	570
				Emma	Wife			F	W	27	M	1904	No	1920		No	Yes	Poland	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	No	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Poland	Polish		None			
				Hildegard	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Poland	Polish		None			
				Hilmuth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Poland	Polish		None			
19	915	987	Coleman	Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	51	Wd	1884	No	1899		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Blacksmith	Industrial Co.	W	136
				Florence A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
			Buckley	Margaret	Housekeeper			F	W	52	Wd	1868	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Housekeeper	Private Home	W	916

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 1(Part of) Precinct 2(Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January 1920. P. D. Kalman ENUMERATOR. 7051

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R)	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Person	Father	Mother	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Crescent Street	617	316	391	Scammon, John	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Coroner	Superintendent	W	
				" Ella	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	1	317	399	Johnson, Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Broker	Real Estate	Emp	
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	52	316	402	Perkins, Joseph H	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Commercial Artist	Engraving Room	W	
				" Ada	Wife			F	W	51	M	1886	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None	Private Family	W	
				" Roy	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Warren	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	17	319	401	Graeber, John	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1863	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Bavaria Ger	German	Bavaria Ger	German	Bavaria Ger	German	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W	
				" Augusta	Wife			F	W	42	M	1871	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Saxonia Ger	German	Saxonia Ger	German	Saxonia Ger	German	Yes	None			
				" John C	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Bavaria Ger	German	Saxonia Ger	German	Yes	Chemist Mfg	Chemical Co	W	
				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Bavaria Ger	German	Saxonia Ger	German	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Saxonia Ger	German		None			
				" Edwin	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Saxonia Ger	German		None			
	95	320	402	Kellar, John A	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont	English	Yes	Lathing	Landscape Gardening	OA	
				" Susan A	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	51	321	403	Stillings, Eugene B	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Processor	Laundry	Emp	
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1879	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Harriet E	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				" Estelle K	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				" Arthur L	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				" Rita R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				" Frances A	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
Parker St	54	322	404	Thorn, Everett E	Head	O	M	M	W	72	Wd	1847	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Rail Road (Steam)	W	
				" Martha A	Wife			F	W	67	Wd	1847	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Elizabeth S	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1879	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Agent	W	
				" Mason A	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Private Practice	W	
				" Irene L	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Yarn Cotton Mill	W	
	210	323	405	Roark, Margaret	Head	O	R	F	W	72	Wd	1858	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farm Manager	Farm	Emp	4
Parker Street				" James E	Son			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farm Manager	Farm	Emp	
				" John J	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	21	324	406	Rabault, Alphonse	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Stone Contractor	OA	
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				" Edward	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Wilder Ave.	207	325	407	Watson, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Mary L	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	211	326	408	Dennis, Frank	Boarder	O	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Flora	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	
				" Lyle	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Ray	Boarder			M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
Parker St	224	327	409	Rice, Carter H	Head	O	Mo	M	W	42	M	1885	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Helga O	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Carter H	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Alice A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	234	328	410	Currier, Herbert	Head	O	Mo	M	W	45	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lieutenant	Rail Road	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 2(Part of) Precinct 2(Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243 | SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twenty-Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Joseph O. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 3101

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (X)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, saloon, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If home is on farm, check (X)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Parker Street				Nellie,	Wife			F.	W	35	M	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None					1
				Hazel,	Son			M.	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None					2
				Henry,	Son			M.	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Norway	Norwegian		None					3
				Lucinda,	Daughter			F.	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Norway	Norwegian		None					4
				Dana,	Son			M.	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Norway	Norwegian		None					5
	238	324	1	Cousins, Frankett	Head	1	O	M.	W	49	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Yardmaster	Rail Road	W		6650	6
				Lodie M.,	Wife			F.	W	53	M	1911	Na	1916			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					7
				Payton L.,	Son			M.	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None					8
	242	330	412	Mullowney, Levi S.	Head	1	R	M.	W	55	M	1865	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Insurance Co	W		9718	9
				Fannie,	Wife			F.	W	40	M	1880	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					10
				Upton, Alberta	Stepdaughter			F.	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Music Teacher	Private Teacher	W		1852	11
	244	—	412	Walsh, John	Head	1	O	M.	W	35	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter Worker	Contracting Co	W		196	12
				Alice M.,	Wife			F.	W	30	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None					13
	246	331	413	Emmons, Rupert	Head	1	R	M.	W	30	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Y.M.C.A.	W		888	14
				Elizabeth,	Wife			F.	W	30	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					15
				Richard T.,	Son			M.	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					16
				Ruth E.,	Daughter			F.	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					17
	248	415		Whitehead, John W.	Head	1	O	M.	W	47	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer Weaving	Woolen Mill	W		178	18
				Florence A.,	Wife			F.	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					19
				Ralph H.,	Son			M.	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	Salesman	Store & Bank	W		704	20
	252	332	416	Goodnow, Edith E.	Head	1	R	F.	W	44	M						Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Operator	Indiana Dept.	W		807	21
				Jennie R.,	Wife			F.	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					22
				Scott E.,	Son			M.	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New York		Yes	None					23
				Marion C.,	Daughter			F.	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New York		Yes	None					24
				Fuhrmann, Clarence F.	Lodger			M.	W	29	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Typewriter Co	W		999	25
Hough Ave.	44	333	417	Thurston, Edwin J.	Head	1	R	M.	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repair Man	Railroad	W		378	26
				Helen,	Wife			F.	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					27
				Edna M.,	Daughter			F.	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					28
				Edwin Jr.,	Son			M.	W	1	S				Yes			New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					29
	43	334	418	Peters, Fred	Head	1	O	M.	W	31	M	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Scotland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W		654	30
				Mabel,	Wife			F.	W	36	M	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					31
				Erdine A.,	Daughter			F.	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					32
				Cecil,	Son			M.	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					33
				Esther L.,	Daughter			F.	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					34
				Elvina M.,	Daughter			F.	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					35
Crescent Street	29	335	419	Olsen, Carl	Head	1	O	Fr.	M	54	M	1891	Ok	1896		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W		178	36
				Sigrid,	Wife			F.	W	45	M	1894	Ok	1896		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None					37
				Christine B.,	Daughter			F.	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	482	362	38
				Oscar H.,	Son			M.	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Stenographer	Thread Mill	W		999	39
	23	336	420	Timms, James	Head	1	O	M.	W	47	M	1894	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Grand Trunk R.R.	Fire	763	785	40
				Mary,	Wife			F.	W	31	M	1894	Pa			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					41
				Louis L.,	Daughter			F.	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					42
				Jason W.,	Son			M.	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					43
				Margaret A.,	Daughter			F.	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					44
				Walter S.,	Son			M.	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					45
				John A.,	Son			M.	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					46
	89	337	421	Perry, Benjamin	Head	1	O	M.	W	63	Wd	1873	Na	1916		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					47
				Rose,	Son			M.	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Department	W		820	48
				Richard,	Son			M.	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe Factory	W		716	49
				John,	Son			M.	W	39	S						Yes	Massachusetts	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	OA		900	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 145
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY X (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January 1920. Joseph O. Olson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51 Crescent St	161	339	423	Rawsome, Anna D.	Head	0	Fr.	F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
52				" Sarah A.	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
53				" Marietta R.	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
54				" Alice	Sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
55				McVanBuy, Filomena	Lodger		✓	F	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W
56	252	339	423	England, Forster	Head	0	Fr	M	M	34	S	1917	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W
57				" Matilda	Mother			F	W	75	Wd	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
58				Tourquist, Rudolph	Uncle			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
59			425	Ivy, Elizabeth	Head	2	Fr	F	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Laboratory	W
60	255	340	424	Johnson, Ella A.	Head	1	0 m	M	W	53	M	1866	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Woodworker	Ammunition Plant	W
61				" Selma J.	Wife			F	W	58	M	1866	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
62				" Ella J.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W
63				" Elsie K.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Student Nurse	Hospital	W
64				" Olga M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
65 Park St	61	341	425	Peterson, Eva K.	Head	1	0 Fr.	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Packer	Grocery Factory	W
66	21	342	428	Audette, Adelbert	Head	1	0 m	M	W	56	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada French	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	Weaving Textile	CA
67				" Ada B.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W
68																		Here ends the enumeration of Enumeration District #243.									
69																											
70																											
71																											
72																											
73																											
74																											
75																											
76																											
77																											
78																											
79																											
80																											
81																											
82																											
83																											
84																											
85																											
86																											
87																											
88																											
89																											
90																											
91																											
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION Shelburne Street Hospital for Consumptives [Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. Jos. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 2166

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street and number, if in a city, village, or borough.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Rented or owned.	If owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	943	430	Cowley, Martin F.	Head			M	W	49	M	1870	No	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Superintendent	Hospital for Consumptives	W		885
				" Elizabeth F.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Matron	Hospital for Consumptives	W		916
				Mullen, Clarence R	Nephew			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				3
				——, Katherine L.	Niece			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Attendant	Hospital for Consumptives	W		933
				Adams, John	Patient			M	W	12	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				5
				Allen, Alice	Patient			F	W	47	M	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				6
				Ambrose, William	Patient			M	W	68	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				7
				Ash, Morbach	Patient			M	W	43	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	None				8
				Atkins, Edward	Patient			M	W	72	Wd	Un	Un	Un	No	No	No	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	None				9
				Atwood, William	Patient			M	W	81	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
				Bagley, Catherine	Patient			F	W	51	Wd	1870	Al	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	None				11
				Bailey, Ellen	Patient			F	W	61	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	England	No	None				12
				Bannigan, Annie	Patient			F	W	79	S	1871	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	No	None				13
				Barrett, Etta	Patient			F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				14
				Barry, Catherine	Patient			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				15
				Berkowitz, Jessie	Patient			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	None				16
				Beede, Frank	Patient			M	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		No	None				17
				Bent, Ralph	Patient			M	W	47	M	1893	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	No	None				18
				Blackburn, Mahoney	Patient			F	W	72	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	England	Maine		No	None				19
				Boland, Mary	Patient			F	W	61	Wd	1866	Na	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	None				20
				Bolton, Patrick	Patient			M	W	61	Wd	1879	Na	1891	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	None				21
				Bradley, Bernard	Patient			M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				22
				Bradley, Bernard	Patient			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				23
				Brayton, Mary	Patient			F	W	74	Wd	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				24
				Brendlen, Elizabeth	Patient			F	W	59	Wd	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				25
				Brigham, Bridget	Patient			F	W	72	S	1862	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				26
				Bryant, Grace	Patient			F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				27
				Burgoon, Edward	Patient			M	W	69	Wid	1865	Na	1894	No	No	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	None				28
				Burgoin, Eliza	Patient			F	W	66	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				29
				Burns, George	Patient			M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	No	None				30
				Burns, Thomas	Patient			M	W	59	S	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	No	None				31
				Butler, James E.	Patient			M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				32
				Butterfield, Mary	Patient			F	W	49	Wd	1911	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	No	None				33
				Cadillon, Mary	Patient			F	W	58	S	1895	Al		Yes	No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				34
				Callahan, Susan	Patient			F	W	75	Wid	Un	Na	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				35
				Cafferty, Julia	Patient			F	W	73	S	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				36
				Cafferty, Sarah	Patient			F	W	66	S	1865	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				37
				Campbell, Mary Jane	Patient			F	W	81	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				38
				Campbell, Mitchell	Patient			M	W	72	S	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				39
				Campbell, William	Patient			M	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	No	None				40
				Carey, Mary	Patient			F	W	77	Wid	Un	Un	Un	Yes	No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				41
				Cassidy, Katie	Patient			F	W	58	M	1871	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				42
				Cavanaugh, Margaret	Patient			F	W	75	Wid	Un	Un	Un	No	No	No	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	No	None				43
				Chamberlin, Eliza	Patient			F	W	73	Wid	Un	New Hampshire		Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				44
				Favel, Celina	Patient			M	W	25	Wid	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	France		France	French	France	French	No	None				45
				Feeney, Thomas	Patient			M	W	74	Wid	Un	Un	Un	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	No	None				46
				Cole, Ellen	Patient			M	W	70	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				47
				Collins, Catherine	Patient			F	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				48
				Collins, Elizabeth	Patient			F	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				49
				Compton, Jane	Patient			F	W	73	M	1865	Na	1874	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				50

Shelburne Street

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and title, whether of town, precinct, district, township, hund., etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION Chelmsford Street Hospital & Almshouse [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and title, whether of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. J. J. Calnan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

7218

Chelmsford Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Connier, Mary A.	Patient			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Washington		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
				Connor, Raymond	Patient			M	W	46	S	1870	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				Costello, Bridget	Patient			F	W	79	Wd	1850	Na	Una		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
				Cox, Anna	Patient			F	W	79	Wd	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				54
				Crane, Ellen	Patient			F	W	67	S	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				Crowell, Robert	Patient			M		73	Wid					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				56
				[illegible], Anna	Patient			F	W	76	S	1860	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
				Crowley, Norah	Patient			F	W	76	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
				Cunningham, Kate	Patient			F	W	63	S	1866	Na	Un		Yes	No	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				59
				Curtin, Bridget	Patient			F	Wi	48	Wi	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				60
				Daley, Nicholas	Patient			M	W	69	M	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
				Dalton, Mary	Patient			F	W	59	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				Dunnigan, Alice	Patient			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
				Dean, Mary	Patient			F	W	73	Wd	Un	Un	Un		Yes	No	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				64
				Derbyshire, Isabella	Patient			F	W	77	Wd	1869	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				65
				Donegan, Thomas	Patient			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66
				Doyle, James	Patient			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
				Duggan, Bridget	Patient			F	W	69	Wd	Un	Un	Un		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				Doherty, Mary	Patient			F	W	65	S	Un	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
				Dolan, Ellen	Patient			F	W	65	Wd	1875	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
				Donlan, Michael	Patient			M	W	76	Wd	Un	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				71
				Donahoe, John	Patient			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				Dolan, John	Patient			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				73
				Doucette, Katherine	Patient			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				74
				Douglas, Margaret	Patient			F	W	72	Wd	1855	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
				Downey, Kazzie	Patient			F	W	52	S	1875	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				76
				Duchanne, Marion	Patient			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
				Duchanne, Raymond	Patient			M	W	3m	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				78
				Dudley, Edmund	Patient			M	W	4m	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				79
				Duffy, Ellen	Patient			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
				Dolan, Anna	Patient			F	W	78	S	1868	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
				Dunphy, Ann	Patient			F	W	73	Wd	1865	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				Dunn, Frank P.	Patient			M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None				83
				Eaton, Frank	Patient			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				84
				Ellis, Thomas F.	Patient			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
				Ennis, Louis M.	Patient			M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				86
				Fahey, Annie	Patient			F	W	65	Wd	1869	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				Fahey, Annie	Patient			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
				Fairlie, Rose	Patient			F	W	68	S	1869	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
				Fennessey, Anna	Patient			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
				Fitzgerald, William	Patient			M	W	73	S	1858	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				91
				Fitzgibbons, Patrick	Patient			M	W	65	S	1861	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92
				Flannery, Mary	Patient			F	W	50	Wi	1869	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
				Flynn, Ellen	Patient			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				94
				Flynn, Alice	Patient			F	W	73	S	1854	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				95
				Flynn, John	Patient			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
				Flynn, Margaret	Patient			F	W	73	S	1852	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				97
				Flynn, Dorothy	Patient			F	W	20	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				98
				Foley, John	Patient			M	W	76	S	1866	Na	1869		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				99
				Folsom, Alice	Patient			F	W	81	Wd	1851	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Chelmsford Street Hospital (Asylum)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

92 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF January 1920. Fred S. Coleman ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 19 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)

2768

Chelmsford Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.		Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, year of immigration.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Home owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Foulds, Annie	Patient			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Fox, Annie	Patient			F	W	71	Ms	Un	N	Un		No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Fullum, Agnes	Patient			F	W	68	Wd	Un	N	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Gagnon, Edward	Patient			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gagnon, Thomas	Patient			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gallagher, Adam	Patient			M	W	62	Wd	1874	Na	1881		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Galvin, William	Patient			M	W	76	Wd	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ganon, Frederick	Patient			M	W	54	S	1895	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Gilgeny, Thomas	Patient			M	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gilgren, Sarah	Patient			F	W	72	Wd	1849	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Gorman, Henry	Patient			M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Grumley, Mary	Patient			F	W	69	S	1874	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Grady, Elijah	Patient			M	W	83	Wd	1863	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gray, James	Patient			M	W	72	Wd	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gray, Thomas	Patient			M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Green, Mary	Patient			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Griffin, Mary	Patient			F	W	66	Wd	Un	Na	Un		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Groves, Sarah	Patient			F	W	66	Wd	1862	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Haley, Joseph	Patient			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Harding, Emma	Patient			M	W	43	M	1895	Ol			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Harmington, Kate	Patient			F	W	50	Wd	1870	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Hartley, James W.	Patient			M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Hatton, Mary	Patient			F	W	55	S	1872	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Hayes, Patrick	Patient			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Healey, Margaret	Patient			F	W	64	S	1865	Ol			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Heneberg, William	Patient			M	W	67	Wd	1872	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Henry, Benjamin	Patient			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Herbert, Thomas	Patient			M	W	79	Wd	1851	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Hill, William	Patient			M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Hudson, David	Patient			M	W	59	Wd	1869	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Hudson, Frank	Patient			M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Hurst, Richard	Patient			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Hutchinson, Mary	Patient			F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Hynes, Frank H.	Patient			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Jordan, Mary	Patient			F	W	57	Wd	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Joyce, Hattie	Patient			F	W	57	M	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Joyce, Michael	Patient			M	W	73	M	1852	Ol			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kane, Annie	Patient			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Kearney, Catherine	Patient			F	W	74	S	1842	Ol			No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kenney, Rose	Patient			F	W	73	S	1849	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kelley, Bernard	Patient			M	W	72	Wd	1862	Ol			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kennedy, James	Patient			M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kenny, Julia	Patient			F	W	83	Wd	1858	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Keyes, Mary A.	Patient			M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Kilduff, Margaret	Patient			F	W	76	Wd	1866	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kennedy, Patrick	Patient			M	W	52	S	1892	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Lang, Bridget	Patient			F	W	56	Wd	1871	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Lamb, Mary	Patient			F	W	58	M	1885	Ol			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Lambert, Katherine	Patient			F	W	76	M	1856	Na	1870		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Langton, Frances	Patient			F	W	75	S	1892	Ol			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, town, precinct, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION Richardson Street Hospital & Almshouse [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY (Part 4)(Part 2)(Part 4)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. Jno. P. Colman ENUMERATOR 236

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Private family, hotel, or boarding house	Home of which person enumerated is a member	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26 27 28	29
				Lawrence Izaire	Patient			M W 63 Wd	1851 Al		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Yes	None	51
				Le Page Philomena	Patient			F W 50 M	1872 Na 1918		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Yes	None	52
				Lambert Elizabeth	Patient			F W 63 Wd			New York	Vermont	England	Yes	None	53
				Lynchaye Ellen	Patient			F W 65 M	Un Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	54
				Lovett Mary	Patient			F W 65 M			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	55
				Lowry Gordon	Patient			M W 41 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	56
				Lunombe Eugene	Patient			M W 55 Wd			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine	Yes	None	57
				Lynch Margaret	Patient			F W 79 M	Un Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	58
				Mahon Thomas	Patient			M W 87 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	59
				Mahoney Patrick	Patient			M W 65 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	60
				Mahoney [illegible]	Patient			M W 71 M			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	61
				Mahon James	Patient			M W 72 S	Un Un Un		Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	62
				Mahoney Ellen	Patient			F W 71 S	Un Un Un		Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	63
				Maloney Patrick	Patient			M W 51 Wd			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	64
				Martel Rose Ca	Patient			F W 18 S	1901 Al		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Yes	None	65
				Martin James	Patient			M W 33 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	66
				Martin Ursinna	Patient			F W 1 S			Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts		None	67
				Maynard George	Patient			M W 71 Wd			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	New Hampshire	Yes	None	68
				McCabe John	Patient			M W 63 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	69
				McCarthy Lizzie	Patient			F W 38 S	1902 Al		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	70
				McCaskill Margaret	Patient			F W 64 Wd	1857 Na 1869		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	71
				McElroy John	Patient			M W 74 Wd			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	72
				Montgomery Jerusha	Patient			F B 77 Wd			New York	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Yes	None	73
				Mercurette Lucinda	Patient			F W 62 Wd	Un Un Un		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Yes	None	74
				Morrison Margaret	Patient			F W 62 M	Un Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	75
				Mullen Nancy	Patient			F W 72 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	76
				Mullen John	Patient			M W 75 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Eng	Massachusetts	Yes	None	77
				Mullen Patrick	Patient			M W 75 Wd	1861 Na 1870		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	78
				Mulligan Patrick	Patient			M W 72 Wd	Un Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	79
				Mulligan Catherine	Patient			F W 69 M			Massachusetts	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	80
				Murphy Annie	Patient			F W 54 Wd	1872 Al		Canada Fr	Germany ?	Germany ?	Yes	None	81
				Murphy John	Patient			M W 61 S	1859 Al		Canada Fr	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	82
				Murphy Margaret	Patient			F W 53 S	1867 Al		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	83
				Murphy Bridget	Patient			F W 67 M			Massachusetts	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	84
				Murphy Michael	Patient			M W 61 M			Pennsylvania	England Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	85
				Nagron Frank	Patient			M W 45 S			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	86
				McAlan George H.	Patient			M W 60 S			Massachusetts	Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	87
				McAlan Kate	Patient			F W 60 Wd	Un Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	88
				McCabe Dennis	Patient			M W 69 Wd	Un Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	89
				McCarthy Elizabeth	Patient			F W 60 Wd	1869 Na 1891		England Eng	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	90
				McCarthy Thomas	Patient			M W 79 Wd	1861 Na 1869		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	91
				McClary Daniel	Patient			M W 63 Wd			Massachusetts	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	92
				McDermott Matthew	Patient			M W 64 Wd			Massachusetts	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	93
				McDonald Hannah	Patient			F W 62 S	1865 Al		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	94
				McElhill Hugh	Patient			M W 55 S	1868 Na 1870		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	95
				McGann James	Patient			M W 75 Wd	1855 Un Un		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	96
				McGrath Margaret	Patient			F W 60 Wd	1860 Al		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	97
				McGrann Anna	Patient			F W 75 S	1864 Al		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	98
				McGuire Bridget	Patient			F W 61 Wd	1859 Na 1870		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	99
				McHugh John	Patient			M W 64 S	1865 Al		Ireland Ire	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng	Yes	None	100

Sheet Street

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 93 [D1–378] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | SHEET No. 30A

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 243

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION Chelmsford Street Hospital & Almshouse ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth & Tenth DAY OF January 1920. E. J. Calnan ENUMERATOR. 238

Chelmsford Street

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							Person		Father		Mother				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
McHugh Margaret	Patient			F W 56 S			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McKay Hugh	Patient			M W 71 Wd			Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None	
McKenna Jane	Patient			F W 63 S			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McKenna Charles	Patient			M W 62 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McKeon Bernard	Patient			M W 76 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McLeod George	Patient			M W 64 S			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	
McLaughlin John	Patient			M W 63 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McLaughlin Mary	Patient			F W 43 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McMahon Alice	Patient			F W 43 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McNamara Jenny	Patient			M W 76 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McNamara Bernard	Patient			M W 74 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McNulty Bernard	Patient			M W 72 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McO'Neil Mary	Patient			F W 67 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McQuade James	Patient			M W 53 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McQuade Bernard	Patient			M W 78 Wd	1856	Na 1865	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
McSorley Bridget	Patient			F W 61 Wd	1865	Na 1876	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Manning James	Patient			M W 63 S			New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Marsh Elizabeth	Patient			F W 60 Wd	1866	Na 1894	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Neal Evelyn S.	Patient			M W 65 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
Neal Henry	Patient			M W 76 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Neill Mary	Patient			F W 50 Wd			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Newman Ellen	Patient			F W 54 Wd			Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
O'Boyle Edward	Patient			M W 63 Wd	1893	Na 1898	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
O'Brien Emma	Patient			F W 32 S	1888	Al	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
O'Brien John	Patient			M W 65 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
O'Brien Timothy	Patient			M W 70 S			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
O'Connor Patrick	Patient			M W 70 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
O'Malley Bridget	Patient			F W 67 S	1867	Al	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Orr Mary	Patient			M W 68 Wd			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Oswald Katherine	Patient			F W 59 Wd	1869	Na 1881	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Owens Bridget	Patient			F W 52 S	1868	Al	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Page Geary	Patient			M W 63 Wd			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None	
Pahis Albert	Patient			M W 46 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	
Perry Lillie	Patient			F W 66 Wd			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Pitcher Annie	Patient			F W 72 Wd			Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None	
Plante John B	Patient			M W 60 Wd	1894	Al	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	
Plunkett Michael	Patient			M W 79 Wd	1849	Al	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Pomeau Julia	Patient			F W 73 M	1861	Na 1880	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	
Quinn Henry	Patient			M W 44 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Ramsden Annie	Patient			F W 78 Wd	1855	Na 1875	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None	
Ratcliff Richard	Patient			M W 57 S	1869	Na 1885	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None	
Reed Mary	Patient			F W 75 Wd			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None	
Riley Martin	Patient			M W 45 Wd			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Riley Thomas	Patient			M W 55 Wd	1870	Na 1892	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Rudd Peter	Patient			M W 79 Wd			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Ryan Martin	Patient			M W 57 S	1894	Na 1899	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Ryan John	Patient			M W 72 S			Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None	
Ryan Hugh	Patient			M W 60 S	1866	Na 1881	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Ryan Matthew	Patient			M W 46 S	1899	Na 1903	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
Stanley Arthur	Patient			M W 56 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and state, county, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION Lakeview Street Hospital (Insert name of institution, if any, and instruction the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and state, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
WARD OF CITY 1(Part of) Rumford (Part of)
SHEET NO. 20 B
E. D. Calnan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (Mar), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					Sgovon Powsleam	Patient			F.	W	31	M	Unk	Un	Un		Yes	Yes
					Shadbush Charles	Patient			M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Shanahan Johanna	Patient			F.	W	69	S	1869	Al			No	No
					Sharp William	Patient			M	W	67	Wd	1868	Na	1879		Yes	Yes
					Shea Margaret	Patient			F.	W	68	S	1861	Al			No	No
					Shea Mary	Patient			F.	W	77	S					No	No
					Sheldon Katherine	Patient			F.	W	80	Wd	1845	Na	1875		Yes	Yes
					Silvestrum Ishael	Patient			M	W	58	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes
					Smith Eliza	Patient			F.	W	78	Wd	1842	Na	1872		No	No
					Smith John	Patient			M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes
					Smith John H	Patient			M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
					Smith Joseph H	Patient			M	W	43	M	1877	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
					Smith Thomas A	Patient			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
					Smith Thomas	Patient			M	W	61	S	Nun	Nun			Yes	Yes
					Sokolowski William	Patient			M	W	65	Wd	1878	Al			Yes	Yes
					Sousa Jennie	Patient			F.	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Stanton Mary	Patient			M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Staples Annie	Patient			F.	W	91	Wd	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes
					Stone Martin	Patient			M	W	56	M	1909	Un	Un		Yes	Yes
					Sullivan Mary	Patient			F.	W	66	S					No	No
					Sullivan William	Patient			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes
					Thernault Emma	Patient			F.	W	76	M	1848	Na	1899		No	No
					Travers Patrick	Patient			M	W	56	S	1868	Na	1895		No	No
					Turcotte George	Patient			M	W	54	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes
					Vodrey Peter	Patient			M	W	70	Wd	1869	Al			No	No
					Walker Loraine	Patient			F.	W	75	M					No	No
					Walsh Margaret	Patient			F.	W	55	S					No	No
					Ward Michael	Patient			M	W	79	S					Yes	Yes
					Wingo Waldo	Patient			M	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Wiseman Mary	Patient			F.	W	79	S					Yes	Yes
					Wheelan Annadia	Patient			F.	W	52	S					Yes	Yes
					Wheelan Margaret	Patient			F.	W	63	S					Yes	Yes
					Whitcomb Sadyet	Patient			F.	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Williams Mary	Patient			F.	W	72	Wd	1856	Al			No	No
					Wyllie Margaret	Patient			F.	W	56	M	1871	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
					Donnelly James	Patient			M	W	70	M	Un	Un	Un		Yes	Yes
					Brown Joseph	Patient			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
					Foley Mary	Patient			F.	W	60	Wd	Un	Un	Un		No	No
					Fisher Robert	Employee			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
					Henderson Frank	Employee			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
					Maddox Winnifred D.	Employee			F.	W	45	D					Yes	Yes
					Donnelly Cecilia F.	Employee			F.	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
					Burke Mary	Employee			F.	W	31	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
					Welch Margaret	Employee			F.	W	37	S					Yes	Yes
					McAdam Katherine	Employee			F.	W	30	S	1869	Al			Yes	Yes
					Boston Caroline E.	Employee			F.	W	49	S					Yes	Yes
					Hammond Etta	Employee			F.	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Donlan John H.	Employee			M	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes
					Burke Katherine	Employee			F.	W	21	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
					Gill Catherine	Employee			F.	W	22	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. 5439				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Number of weeks at work during the year	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				52
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				54
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				58
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				59
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				60
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
Cuba	Spanish	Cuba	Spanish	Cuba	Spanish	Yes	None				64
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				65
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				66
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				67
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				68
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				71
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	None				72
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland		No	None				73
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				75
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		No	None				76
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		No	None				77
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				83
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				84
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				86
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
England	English	England	English	Canada	English	No	None				88
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		89 012
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Farmer	Farm	W		90 000
Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Iceland	English	No	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		91 872
Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Iceland	English	No	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		92 872
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Practical Nurse	Hospital	W	936	93 872
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Practical Nurse	Hospital	W	936	94 872
Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		95 872
		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Attendant	Hospital	W		96 936
		Maine		New Hampshire		No	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		97 872
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Cook	Hospital	W		98 954
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Prac. Nurse	Hospital	W	936	99 872
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Prac. Nurse	Hospital	W	936	100 872

9–187 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Cholmsford Street Hospital & Almshouse
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 144
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 21A
WARD OF CITY 5 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR Jessie Coleman

3468

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or house, etc. (for rural districts)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Costello Mary E.	Employee			F	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Seamstress	Hospital	W		1154
2				Hamm George A.	Employee			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Canada	England	Yes	Farm Manager	Farm	W	2	2020
3				Brennan Mary A.	Employee			F	W	33	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Cook	Hospital	W		3754
4				O'Brien Walter	Employee			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Laundryman	Hospital Farm	W		4612
5				Coleman James	Employee			M	W	50	S	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stationary engineer	Hospital	W		5176
6				Egan Richard	Employee			M	W	46	SW					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Farm Hand	Farm	W		6012
7				Kelley Mary E.	Employee			F	W	41	S	1911	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		7872
8				Dalleyan Thelma	Employee			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Cook	Hospital	W		8954
9				McBride John	Employee			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Watchman	Hospital	W		9802
10				Campbell Lillian	Employee			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Vermont		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		10872
11				Cardell Joseph D.	Employee			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Reg. Nurse	Hospital	W		11872
12				Shalbuck Aurora	Employee			F	W	53	Wd	1885	Va	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		12872
13												Here ends the enumeration of Cholmsford Street Hospital & Almshouse.																		13
14																													14
15																													15
16																													16
17																													17
18																													18
19																													19
20																													20
21																													21
22																													22
23																													23
24																													24
25																													25
26																													26
27																													27
28																													28
29																													29
30																													30
31																													31
32																													32
33																													33
34																													34
35																													35
36																													36
37																													37
38																													38
39																													39
40																													40
41																													41
42																													42
43																													43
44																													44
45																													45
46																													46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140
SHEET NO. 24 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and, also, words of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, only, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, [illegible], ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION St. Peter's Orphanage & School [Insert name of institution, if any; and instruction (like home or farm) which the members are inmates. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

95

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, only, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Sixteenth DAY OF January 1920. E. G. O'Brien

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1904
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 115
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 8 City Proper

ENUMERATOR 2351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, in order of visitation	Number of farm	Number of dwelling house	Number of family			Whether owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months.	Whether person is single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	If foreign born, whether able to speak English	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or own account worker	If blind, write "Blind"
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		1	1	Foster M. Josephine	Head			W	F	58	S	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superior	St Peters Orphanage		
				Mulcahy Denis	Boarder			W	M	9	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Conway Mary	Boarder			W	F	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Audrey	Boarder			W	F	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Keenan Joseph	Boarder			W	M	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Elizabeth	Boarder			W	F	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Ryan Margaret	Boarder			W	F	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	English	Unknown U.S.	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Ruth	Boarder			W	F	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	English	Unknown U.S.	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Bridget	Boarder			W	F	4	S							Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	English	Unknown U.S.	English	Yes	None			
				Collins Kathleen	Boarder			W	F	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				Considine Mary	Boarder			W	F	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Margaret	Boarder			W	F	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— George	Boarder			W	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Gertrude	Boarder			W	F	6	S							Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Carroll John	Boarder			W	M	6	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Coughlin Harry	Boarder			W	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Alice	Boarder			W	F	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Katherine	Boarder			W	F	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— John	Boarder			W	M	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Tyrrell Mary	Boarder			W	F	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Julia	Boarder			W	F	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Rodgers Anna	Boarder			W	F	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Elizabeth	Boarder			W	F	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Richard	Boarder			W	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Foley Helen	Boarder			W	F	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Unknown U.S.	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				O'Dea Nora	Boarder			W	F	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Christine	Boarder			W	F	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Nora	Boarder			W	F	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Unknown	English	Yes	None			
				Sullivan Mabel	Boarder			W	F	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Bonnell Nora	Boarder			W	F	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Bonnell Agnes	Boarder			W	F	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Edward	Boarder			W	M	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Dunne Agnes	Boarder			W	F	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Brennan Nadine	Boarder			W	F	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Hayes Bernice	Boarder			W	F	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Louisa	Boarder			W	F	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Irene	Boarder			W	F	2	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				Parker Wesley	Boarder			W	M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Blanche	Boarder			W	F	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Samuel	Boarder			W	M	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Lena	Boarder			W	F	6	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Webber George E.	Boarder			W	M	9	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Edith M.	Boarder			W	F	5	S							New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Alta R.	Boarder			W	F	4	S							New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Mizell Harold	Boarder			W	M	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				— Bernice	Boarder			W	F	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Francis	Boarder			W	F	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Dorothy	Boarder			W	F	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				Henley Samuel	Boarder			W	M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Unknown	English	Unknown	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				— Catherine	Boarder			W	F	8	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Unknown	English	Unknown	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 115 | SHEET NO. 1-B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2nd & (1st) Part of Precinct 3-2 (4th)

NAME OF INSTITUTION St Peters Orphanage & School [Insert name of institution, if any, that occupies the home in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventeenth DAY OF January, 1920. E B O'Brien ENUMERATOR. 2401

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship. Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education. Can read.	Education. Can write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Speaks English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Almond Street				Maguire Dennis	Boarder			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			51
				Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			52
				James	Boarder			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			53
				Devere Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			54
				Helen	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			55
				Vivian	Boarder			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None	St Peters Orphanage			56
				Lewis Mary	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			57
				Margaret	Boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			58
				Anthony	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			59
				Lemert	Boarder			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			60
				McClure Vivian	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			61
				Hanlon Irene	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Vermont	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			62
				Cecily Pearson	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Canada	English	Maine	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			63
				Lillian	Boarder			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Canada	English	Maine	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			64
				Keating Helen	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			65
				Reamsnaid Selma	Boarder			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			66
				Tudor Adelaide	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			67
				McCarthy Mary	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			68
				Kielen George	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			69
				Elden	Boarder			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None	St Peters Orphanage			70
				Joyce Hazel M	Boarder			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None	St Peters Orphanage			71
				McCarthy Annie L	Boarder			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			72
				Leary Grace	Boarder			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			73
				Josephine	Boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			74
				Daniel	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			75
				William	Boarder			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			76
				Leary Gilbert	Boarder			M	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			77
				Harold	Boarder			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			78
				Knight Jasper	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			79
				Johns	Boarder			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	New Hampshire	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			80
				Currier Helen	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			81
				Cassidy Mary	Boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			82
				Louise	Boarder			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			83
				Rose	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			84
				Andrel Beatrice	Boarder			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			85
				Gendron Francis	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			86
				Joseph	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			87
				Flannery Laura	Boarder			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			88
				Harold	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			89
				Eleanor	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			90
				Tom	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			91
				Moody Edward	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			92
				John	Boarder			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None	St Peters Orphanage			93
				James	Boarder			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None	St Peters Orphanage			94
				Heslin Stefeny	Boarder			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			95
				Hogue Eric J	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage			96
				Gabriel Cecilia	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	Poland	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				97
				Murphy Herbert	Boarder			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None				98
				McLaughlin Mary	Boarder			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				99
				Hannigan Lily	Boarder			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION St Peters Orphanage & School

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

96

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Two 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 110
SHEET NO. 2 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 3 Part of Precincts 4 & 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE eighteenth DAY OF January 1920. E. G. Brown ENUMERATOR. 243/1

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person (family) in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm.	Employer,	Employee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mgr Crosby Jamie	Boarder			M	Wh	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Druglist	St Peters Orphanage		
				Joyce Teresa	Boarder			F	Wh	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Courtemanch Lottie	Boarder			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Harrison Daniel	Boarder			M	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Cornelius	Boarder			M	Wh	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				[illegible] John	Boarder			M	Wh	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	St Peters Orphanage		
				Cross Mary E.	Boarder			F	Wh	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Vermont	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Fleshner C.	Boarder			F	Wh	5	S				No			Massachusetts	English	Vermont	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Hogue Thomas	Boarder			M	Wh	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Unknown	U.S.	Unknown	U.S.	Yes	None			
				O'Dyson Margaret	Boarder			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	U.S.	Unknown	U.S.	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				George	Boarder			M	Wh	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	U.S.	Unknown	U.S.	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Feeley John J.	Boarder			M	Wh	9	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	U.S.	Unknown	U.S.	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Leclay Henry G.	Boarder			M	Wh	4	S							Massachusetts	English	Unknown	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Smith Harriet	Boarder			F	Wh	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				Harrington Eileen	Boarder			F	Wh	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	English	Missouri	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Mellen John	Boarder			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Unknown	U.S.	Unknown	U.S.	Yes	Student	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister M. Gertrude	Member			F	Wh	57	S	1864	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister Ludovica	Member			F	Wh	55	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	Yes	Domestic	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister M. Matthias	Member			F	Wh	50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky	English	Kentucky	English	Kentucky	English	Yes	Domestic	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister M. de Lellis	Member			F	Wh	42	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister M. [illegible]	Member			F	Wh	40	S	1897	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister M. Alma	Member			F	Wh	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky	English	Kentucky	English	Kentucky	English	Yes	Teacher	St Peters Orphanage		
				Sister Isidore	Member			F	Wh	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio	English	Ohio	English	Ohio	English	Yes	Domestic	St Peters Orphanage		
																		Kentucky	English	Kentucky	English	Kentucky	English	Yes	Teacher	St Peters Orphanage		

Here ends the enumeration of St Peters Orphanage

362

962
960
960
960
862
960
862

STATE _____
COUNTY _____

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family enumerated on this line.	Name of each person who has no family home in the city or town on January 1, 1920.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ayer (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number, if any.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in family at the time of the visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Year of birth, if not attained.	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	1003	1	1	Lawler William H	Head	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Checker	Railroad	W	1994	1
2				Mary L	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	2532	2
3				William H	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
4				Carroll Mary R	Mother-in-law		F	W	57	M	1885	Yes	1920		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
5	1003	1	2	Carmichael William J	Head	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	634	5
6				Bertha	Wife		F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				6
7				Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	4 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		Yes	None				7
8				Mary	Daughter		F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		Yes	None				8
9	1007	2	3	Wean John C	Head	O	M	W	78	M	1871	Yes	1884		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retired	Grocery	W	3342	9
10				Margaret	Wife		F	W	69	M	1850	Yes	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				10
11				Walter	Nephew		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Soda Fountain	W	1420	11
12				Josephine	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soda Clerk	Sales Shop	W	1988	12
13				Margaret	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
14				Eamon	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				14
15	1011	3	4	Monahan Alice M	Head	R	F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	None				15
16				Annabelle	Sister		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Cartridge	W	1999	16
17				Edward	Brother		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	U.S. Cartridge	W	1202	17
18				Frances	Brother		M	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W	1707	18
19	1010	4	5	Anderson Elizabeth	Head	O	F	W	35	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Can)	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				19
20				Mary	Sister		F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Can)	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Telephone Co	W	1994	20
21				James	Brother		M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Can)	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	1634	21
22	1015	4	6	Riley Margaret	Head	R	F	W	67	Wd	1850	Yes	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				22
23				McKaughlin John	Son		M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Machinery	W	2530	23
24				Agnes	Daughter		F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Machinery	W	2530	24
25	1015	4	7	Brown Peter	Head	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Steam Engineer	Woolen Mill	W	2164	25
26				Catherine	Wife		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				26
27	1015	4	8	Sherman John	Head	R	M	W	31	M	1906	Yes			Yes	Yes	Russia (Finn)	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	2537	27
28				Agnes	Wife		F	W	27	M	1906	Yes			Yes	Yes	Russia (Finn)	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	2532	28
29	432	5	9	Spencer Thomas	Head	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Stone Shop	Emp	1888	29
30				Mary	Wife		F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				30
31				Grace	Daughter		F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	P	2516	31
32				Thomas	Son		M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	Core Maker	Foundry	W	2484	32
33				Edward	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	Butcher	Own Store	W	2743	33
34	428	6	10	Mullin William	Head	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	Caseman	Envelope Works	W	2944	34
35				Annie	Wife		F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				35
36	428	6	11	Considine James	Head	O	M	W	43	M	1892	Yes	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City of Lowell	W	2820	36
37				Mary	Wife		F	W	45	M	1892	Yes	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
38	428	7	12	Roach Catherine	Head	R	F	W	40	Wd	1870	Yes	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	2522	38
39				Golden William	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				39
40				Greene Aloysius	Boarder		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		New York		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	2994	40
41	428	7	13	True Mary	Head	O	F	W	70	Wd					No	No	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				41
42				Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W	2791	42
43				Mary	Daughter		F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	2522	43
44				Anna	Daughter		F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	2532	44
45	428	8	14	McCann Patrick	Head	O	M	W	53	M	1892	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	2532	45
46				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	49	M	1892	No	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
47				James	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bundler	Tannery	W	3022	47
48				Mary	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Suspender Factory		4248	48
49				Charles	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				49
50				McKeon Alice	Niece		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Donegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~140~~

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether has taken out first papers or declared intention	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
	358	9	15	Warren, Frank A	Head	O		M	W	67	M					R	R	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tailor						51
				Saunders, Grace	Boarder			F	W	19	S					R	R	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None						52
	375	12	16	Drake, Judge E	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	51	M	1868	Nat	1868		R	R	Vermont		Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Yes	None						53
				Prince, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	20	S					R	R	Mass		Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			524	54
				Prince, Sidney	Son			M	W	21	S					R	R	Mass		Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	W			632	55
	385	11	17	McSmith, Michael	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	28	M					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stripper	Cotton Mill	W			530	56
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	27	M					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						57
				Mildred	Son			F	W	5	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						58
				James	Son			M	W	3	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						59
				Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						60
				Ned	Son			M	W	1	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						61
	358	11	18	Sullivan, Edward	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	34	M					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			178	62
				Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						63
				Walter	Son			M	W	12	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						64
				John	Son			M	W	10	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						65
				Paul	Son			M	W	7	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						66
				Edward	Son			M	W	2	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						67
	354	12	19	Shute, Grace	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	9	M	1911	Nat	1918		R	R	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			944	68
				James	Father			M	W	72	M	1873	Nat	1894		R	R	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						69
				Eugene	Nephew			M	W	13	S					R	R	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						70
				William	Son			M	W	3	S					R	R	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						71
				Peter	Son			M	W	10	S					R	R	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						72
				Harold	Son			M	W	7	S					R	R	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						73
	382	13	20	Cusick, Peter	Head	O		M	W	37	M	1911	Nat	1918		R	R	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill				532	74
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	32	M					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						75
				Fred	Son			M	W	7	S					R	R	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						76
				Earl	Son			M	W	6	S					R	R	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						77
				Russell	Son			M	W	4	S					R	R	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						78
				Viola	Sister			F	W	2	S					R	R	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						79
	382	13	21	Daniel	Mulcahy	Head	2	M	W	54	M					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Manager	Farm		40		802	80
					Mary	Wife		F	W	49	M					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						81
					Gerald	Son		M	W	14	S					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						82
	372	14	22	Shaw	Catherine	Head		F	W	56	M					R	R	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None						83
					Cecil	Son		M	W	12	S					R	R	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None						84
	372	14	23	McGann	George	Head	2	M	W	27	M					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			510	85
					Gertrude	Wife		F	W	24	M					R	R	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cooper	Shoe Factory	W				86
	370	15	24	Morgan	John	Head		M	W	69	M	1904	Nat	1870		R	R	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None						87
					Hannah	Wife		F	W	68	M	1904	Nat	1870		R	R	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None						88
					John	Son		M	W	43	S					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steel Co	W	10		32	89
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	39	S					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W	10		79	90
					Sarah	Daughter		F	W	37	S					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						91
					James	Son		M	W	32	S					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Core Maker	Foundry		10		404	92
	386	16	25	Brennan	Simon	Head	1	M	W	72	M	1868	Nat	1870		R	R	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						93
					Mary	Wife		F	W	52	M					R	R	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						94
	362	17	26	Lavigne	Joseph	Head	1	M	W	47	M	1890	Fr	1894		R	R	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Carriage		10		3	95
					Mary	Wife		F	W	48	M					R	R	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						96
					Leonora	Daughter		F	W	17	S					R	R	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop		10		310	97
					Leon	Son		M	W	14	S					R	R	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop		10		300	98
					Almaw	Daughter		F	W	5	S					R	R	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						99
				Blomquist	Augusta	Boarder		M	W	54	Wd	1886	Nat	1895		R	R	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stripper	Cigar Store	W			104	100

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any. And indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 SHEET NO. 260 A

WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (Part of) Precincts (part of) 3676

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	15	19	27	Walker Michael	Head	R		M	W	47	M							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Fireman	Dyehouse	20	1176
2				Ellen	Wife			F	W	45	M							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grocery Man	Retail	10	2896
3				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			3
4				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	10	4314
5				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	10	5530
6				James	Son			M	W	13	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			6
7	17	19	28	Follett Arthur	Head	R		M	W	62	M							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	School	10	7918
8				Susan	Wife			F	W	57	M	1869	Mass	Mass				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			8
9				Irene	Son			M	W	36	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Salesman	Western Co.	20	9791
10				Mystic	Daughter			F	W	29								Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			10
11				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21								Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Clerk	Shoe	10	11994
12				Walter	Son			M	W	15	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Doffer	Bleachery	10	12530
13	31	30	29	Hare Martin	Head	R		M	W	42	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Boston & Me R.R.	10	13316
14				Grace	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Mass	Mass				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			14
15				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	10	15988
16				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			16
17				Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
18				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			18
19				Lucien	Son			M	W	10	S							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			19
20				Joseph	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			20
21	29	21	30	Woodmell Edward	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	U.S. Cartridge Co.	10	21202
22				Laura	Wife			F	W	30	M							Mass		Mass				Yes	None			22
23				Edward	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Mass		Mass				Yes	None			23
24	35	22	31	Kurbaetsch William	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	City of Lowell	10	24805
25				Hannah	Wife			F	W	49	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			25
26				Morrill Ernest	Step Son			M	W	37	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		No	Train Dispatcher	Railroad	10	26350
27	41	23	32	Peterson John	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1885	Mass	1892				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Watchman	Bleachery	10	27802
28				Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M	1893	Mass	1897				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			28
29				Allison	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	20	29791
30				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Produce	10	30988
31				Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			31
32	43	24	33	Dearness Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	52	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Bleachery	10	32178
33				Evelyn	Wife			F	W	53	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			33
34				Greta	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	10	34306
35				Raymond	Son			M	W	17	S							Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			35
36				Irene	Boarder			F	W	21	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Doffer	Bleachery	10	36530
37	45	23	34	Pascarelli Frank	Head	R	M	M	W	35	M	1888	Mass	1888				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Traffic Manager	Utility Co.	10	37980
38				Ida	Wife			F	W	23	M							Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			38
39				Arthur	Son			M	W	2 6/12	M							Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	10	39362
40				Ida	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M							Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			40
41				Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			41
42	53	26	35	Murphy Patrick	Head	R		M	W	24	M							Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	U.S. Cartridge Co.	10	42362
43				Alice	Wife			F	W	23	M	1904	Mass	1910				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			43
44				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Mass		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None			44
45				Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Mass		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None			45
46	53	24	36	Richardson Ella	Head	10	M	F	W	72	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			46
47				Earl	Son			M	W	18	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	10	47530
48	55	27	37	Murphy Richard	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1884	Mass	1894				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	10	48530
49				Jennie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1894	Mass	1894				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			49
50				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth Inspector	Shoe Factory	10	50987

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. XIV
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 Part of W 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Finnegan ENUMERATOR

265/320

Block: Lincoln St bet Alabama St

	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	55	27	37	Murphy Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	Emp		51
52	57	28	38	Paskale Herbert	Head	1 R		M	W	48	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Co	Wage		52
53				Ellen	Wife			F	W	47	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				53
54				Herbert	Son			M	W	22	S	1910	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	U S Cartridge Co			54
55	71	29	39	Fay Thomas	Head	1 R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Wage		55
56				Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
57	77	30	40	Ferris Mary	Head	1 R		F	W	69	Wd	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
58				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage		58
59				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	Wage		59
60	77	31	41	Wright Edward	Head	2 R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	Wage		60
61				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	38	M	1884	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
62				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Connecticut		Scotland	English	Yes	None				62
63				Donald	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Connecticut		Scotland	English	Yes	None				63
64	81	32	42	Fay Frank	Head	1 O	F	M	W	72	M	1866	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gentleman				64
65				Mary	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				65
66				Henry	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Teamster	City of Lowell	Wage		66
67				Andrew	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Livery Man	Own Stable	Emp		67
68				Mc Hugh Jennie	Sister-in-law			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None				68
69	81	33	43	Begley John	Head	2 R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler-maker	Car Shop	Wage		69
70				Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None				70
71				Francis	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				71
72				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				72
73				Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				73
74				John	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				74
75	93	34	44	Norman Mary	Head	1 R		F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
76				Crown James	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler-maker	Car Shop	Wage		76
77				Casey Jerry	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler-maker	Car Shop	Wage		77
78	93	34	45	Cambell William	Head	2 R		M	W	52	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	Wage		78
79				Nora	Wife			F	W	48	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
80				Florence	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
81				Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
82				William	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
83				Thistle	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				83
84				James	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
85	32	33	46	Walsh John	Head	1 R		M	W	36	M	1899	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Car Shop	Wage		85
86				Minnie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1921	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				86
87				Ethel	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
88				Vincent	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
89				Walter	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
90	355	36	47	Clancy Selina	Head	1 R		M	W	41	Wd	1888	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
91				James	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Wage		91
92				Helen	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	Wage		92
93				William	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
94				Critchley Margaret	Sister			F	W	44	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage		94
95	357	37	48	Mc Hugh Edward	Head	1 R		M	W	55	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Wage		95
96				Rose	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
97				Anna	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	Wage		97
98				Peter	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	U.S. Cartridge Co	Wage		98
99				Arthur	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	U.S. Cartridge Co	Wage		99
100				Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	Wage		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, words or class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert name of incorporated town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY Part of 8 Part of Precinct 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

Pawtucket St / Middle St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Census page number.	Street, avenue, road, etc. (If in a city or village.)	House number (if any) in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	360	38	49	Crockett Elmer	Head			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Vermont		Yes	Engrd Tanner	Iron Shop	OA	1394
2				Ophelia	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Mass		Maine		Yes	None			
3				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
4				Frances	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
5				Earnham	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
6				Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
7				Lloyd	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
8				Penelope	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
9	74	39	50	Crockett Sarah	Head		F	F	W	84	Wd					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
10			51A	Sullivan Eugene	Head	2	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Comb. Factory Emp.		362
11				Ellen	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	No	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
12				Ellena	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	10	791
13				Daniel	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cranes	Iron Foundry	E.	378
14				Mabelle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	10	791
15				Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
16	76	40	51	McKee George	Head	1	M	M	W	42	M	1890	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	20	6644
17				Sarah	Wife			F	W	49	M	1884	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
18				William	Son			M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	40	2260
19	74	41	52	Burke Edward	Head	1	M	M	M	30	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	20	1718
20				Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
21				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
22				Frankie	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S					No	No	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
23				Edward	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
24				James	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
25				Bernard	Son			M	W	5	S	1908	A	1918		Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
26				Harrington Margaret	Niece			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
27				Francis	Nephew	#1		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	20	3306
28	72	42	53	Armstrong Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1889	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Naborer	Cotton Mill	20	3306
29				Lottie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1901	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
30				Robert	Son			M	W	18	S	1910	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	10	362
31				Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1910	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
32				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1910	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
33				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
34	58	43	54	Maffett Joseph	Head	1	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			644
35				Jennie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	10	6644
36	48	44	55	Edney William	Head	1	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	10	362
37				Florence	Wife			F	W	33	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
38				George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
39				John	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
40	42	45	56	Broadbent John	Head	1	F	M	W	67	M	1890	Na	1898		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	10	632
41				Harriet	Wife			F	W	57	M	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
42				James	Son			M	W	36	S	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		632
43				William	Son			M	W	31	S	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	10	332
44				Harold	Son-in-law			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
45				Bernice	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
46	34	46	57	Hanssen James	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Truck Driver	Coal Co.	W.	711
47				Esther	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
48				Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
49				Doris	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
50				Fuller Ernest	Step-son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		Mass		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

P. 197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8th part of 3rd Precinct part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 148
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 3 B

Fenwick Street / Maple / London Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	28	47	55	Thuson Tyquist	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1887	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Street Dept	W	
52				Ottilie	Wife			F	W	76	M	1888	Na	1895		No	No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
53				Carl	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	
54	28	47	59	Hardy Frederick	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Truck Driver	Coal Yard	W	
55				Jennie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
56				Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
57	22	48	60	Grady William	Head	R		M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W	
58				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Mass		Yes	Stenographer	Grocery	W	
59				George	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Grocery	W	
60				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
61	14	49	61	Sullivan Thomas	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Painter	Ship Yards	W	
62				Grace	Wife			F	W	24	M	1899	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
63				Bernard	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
64				Colin	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
65	11	49	62	Fadin William	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	
66				Catherine	Wife			F	W	23	M	1897	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
67				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
68				Brendan	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S					No	No	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
69	12	50	63	Burke Peter	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1914	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	
70				Agnes	Wife			F	W	26	M	X	20			Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
71				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S					No	No	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
72	12	50	64	Mann Arthur	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	W	
73				Hazel	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
74				Clifton	Brother			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Shipper	Freight House	W	
75	10	51	65	Kerrigan Thomas	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1882	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
76				Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1895	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
77	10	51	66	Duffy Bridget	Head	O	F	F	W	53	Wd	1881	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
78				Grace	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
79	12	51	67	Anderson Axel	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
80				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
81				Ruth	Son			M	W	18	S	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
82	1023	52	68	Saunders Charles	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	
83				Ellen	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
84				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
85				Charles	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	U.S. Cartridge Co.	W	
86	1025	53	69	Moriarty Edward	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
87				Annie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
88	1027	54	70	Carroll Robert	Head	R		M	W	20	M	1901	Na	1921		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
89				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	18	M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
90	9	55	71	Barrows William	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Manager	Music Store	W	
91				Annie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
92				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
93				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
94				Smith James	Father-in-law			M	W	65	Wd	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	
95				James Jr.	Son-in-law			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None			
96	11	56	72	Peterson Emma	Head	R		F	W	45	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
97				Annie	Sister			F	W	40	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
98	7	57	73	Winslow Fred	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Mass		Mass		Yes	Foreman	Foundry	W	
99				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
100				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Y
NAME OF INSTITUTION Y

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

100

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 24th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 244
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 Part of Precinct 3, and 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF March 1920. Mary C. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

2764

Lawrence Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit no.	Family visit no.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years in the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	357	58	74	Mc Hugh Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		1994	1
2				Francis	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					2
3	361	59	76	Flannagan Daniel	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		636	3
4				Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					4
5				Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Cages Store	W		707	5
6				John	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	City Library	W		894	6
7				Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					7
8				George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					8
9				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					9
10				Francis	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					10
11				William	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					11
12				Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					12
13				Leo	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					13
14	361	60	76	Downey John	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	City of Lowell	W		1800	14
15				Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					15
16				John	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		994	16
17	365	61	77	Nelson George	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W		576	17
18				Cora	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					18
19				Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					19
20				Cora	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					20
21				Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					21
22	371	62	78	Butterworth William	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		812	22
23				Josephine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					23
24				Willie	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Truck Driver	Coal Co.	W		711	24
25				William	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					25
26	371	63	79	Smith Jonas	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Rhode Island		Mass		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		516	26
27				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					27
28				Samuel	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine		Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	W		997	28
29				George	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine		Yes	None					29
30				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine		Yes	None					30
31	371	63	80	Ryan Nellie	Head	O	F	F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	England	Mass		Yes	Painter	Manufacturing Plant	W		420	31
32				Estelle	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	England	Mass		Yes	None					32
33				Emerson Lena	Sister			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	England	Mass		Yes	None					33
34				Welch Edward	Brother			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	England	Mass		Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		396	34
35				John	Brother			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	England	Mass		Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		396	35
36				Emerson Charles	Brother-in-law			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	England	Mass		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		632	36
37				Laurette	Niece			F	W	4 4/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					37
38	375	64	81	Gibbons Mary	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					38
39				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		960	39
40				Helen	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	U.S. Cartridge	W		420	40
41				Charles	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	U.S. Cartridge	W		362	41
42				William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				260	42
43				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W		260	43
44				Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					44
45				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					45
46				Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					46
47	387	65	82	Morton Edward	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		634	47
48				Aurora	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					48
49				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Rhode Island		Mass		Yes	None					49
50				Edward	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Rhode Island		Mass		Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

P. 187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of Precinct 3, part of 7)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Ability to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of dwelling houses.	Number in order of families.	Number of inhabitants.			Home.	Institution.	Male.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during 1919.	Number unemployed on April 15, 1920.	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
387	65	82		Martin Donald	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Rhode Island		Mass		Yes	None				51
389	66	83		Mc Kiddie Margaret	Head	R		F	W	72	Wd	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	France	English [1]	Scotland	English	France	English [1]	Yes	Book keeper	Paper mill	10		52 988
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Scotland	English	France	English [1]	Yes	Book-keeper	Railroad	10		53 988
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	France	English [1]	Yes	Book-keeper	Railroad	10		54 988
393	67	84		Spencer Louisa	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	10		56 362
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				57
395	68	85		Coyne James	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	10		58 362
				Helen	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				59
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				60
395	69	86		Viviotto Charles	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Moulder	Foundry	10		61 386
				Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				62
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				63
397	70	87		Silver John	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	10		64 362
				Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				65
				Harold	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				66
399	71	88		Corbery Timothy	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	St Railway	10		67 649
				Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	10		69 532
				Harold	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Welder	St Railway	10		70 738
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	10		71 988
				Albert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				73
				John	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				74
403	71	89		Ford Martin	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1890	Na	1921		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foldr	Bleachery	10		75 530
				Susie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1898	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				76
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				77
				Harold	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
				Harry	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
				Kevin	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
419	72	90		Ward Patrick	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1895	Na	1921		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Machine Shop	10		82 386
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1896	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sailmaker	Canvas Co	10		83 540
				Frank	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
419	73	91		Robertson Edward	Head	R		M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Woolen Mill	10		86 866
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				87
427	73	92		Berry Alfred	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	City of Lowell	10		88 900
				Marion	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				89
				Harold	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Mass		Yes	Carpenter	House	10		90 148
433	74	93		Malone Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	None				91
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92
433	74	94		Barneau Edward	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foldr	Bleachery	10		94 530
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95
				Edsell	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				96 530
439	75	95		Mc Nubin Bernard	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1899	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foldr	Bleachery	10		97
				Hannah	Wife			F	W	36	M	1898	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				98
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				99
				Charles	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 5th Ward (Part of) Precincts 4 and 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF March. 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR. 80 V

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	435	76	96	Mc Niskin William	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mc Kern Mary	Niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	433	76	99	Hunt Margaret	Head	R		F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Theresa	Niece			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		New York		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	5530
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		New York		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	5530
	437	77	101	Watts William	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer	Motor Co.	W	336
				Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Lincoln	437	77	101	Rothberg Cecelia	Head	R		F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store		758
				George	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	791
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Jewish	Mass		Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Jewish	Mass		Yes	None			
	435	78	102	Mushaty Gertrude	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	25	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Cook	Lunch Cart	W	954
	439	79	103	Mooney Michael	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1894	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Brewery	W	612
				Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	442			Mc Mahon Michael	Brother			M	W	48	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
	1853	80	104	Canarde John	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Granite Cutter	Monument Co	W	588
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	1855	80	105	Kendall Nathan	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W	260
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Nathalie	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Maude	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Wilson Anna	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	1857	81	106	Mc Leod Donald	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1894	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	767
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	791
				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Mass		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	791
				Allen	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Mass		Yes	None			
Moore	7	82	107	Clark Martha	Head	R		F	W	75	Wd	1866	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
	15	83	108	Cahey Hugh	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	530
				Sadah	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	791
	21	84	109	Cornell Henry	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Minister	Retired		839
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Street	27	85	110	Harris George	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1889	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	House	W	394
				Emma	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	37	86	111	Allum Charles	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Polisher	Machine Shop	W	170
				Rhoda	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Harry	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	43	87	112	Peppard Mary	Head	W	M	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	45	Wd					No	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Joseph	Grandson			M	W	28	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W	314
				Marion	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	43	87	113	Balcom Belle	Head	R		F	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Inspector	Munitions Co	W	420
				Dexter	Grandson			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, where necessary, name of town, township, village, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town on which the entries are made). See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and also, where necessary, name of town, township, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 8th part of Ward 4 part of 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnigan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by farmer	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
43	87	113		Balwin Roderick	Grandson			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
57	89	114		Wilson Thomas	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1879	Na	1899		Yes	Yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M	1881	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				Agatha	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes
				Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Frances	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
69	89	115		Axelson John	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1881	Na	1894		Yes	No
				Hanna	Wife			F	W	69	M	1881	Na	1894		No	No
4	90	116		McCarthy James	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1911	Ire			Yes	No
				Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Can Fr			No	No
				John	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				Yes	No	No
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					No	No
6	91	117		Anderson Carl	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1878	Na	1898		Yes	Yes
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				Sadie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Fredrick	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				Williams	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
89	92	118		Spallon Gottfried	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
				Martha	Wife			F	W	33	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
				Gottfried	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					Yes	Yes
93	93	119		O'Brien John	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1886	Na	1891		No	Yes
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	21	M	1891	Na	1891		No	Yes
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				George	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				Fredrick	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				Charley	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				Ralph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
93	93	120		McLean James	Head	R		M	W	52	Wd	1871	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes
58	94	121		Riley John	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Frances	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
82	95	122		Pierson Nils	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M	1886	Na	1893		Yes	Yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M	1889	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				Palm Hugo	Cousin			F	W	23	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes
82	95	123		Baxter John	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	No
				Grace	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	No
				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Harriet	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S					Yes	Yes
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S					Yes	Yes
24	96	124		Sykes James	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M	1868	Na	1895		Yes	No
				Laura	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If out of work on April 1, 1920	If a survivor of the Civil War
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mass		New Hampshire		Connecticut		Yes	None			
Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Machine Shop		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Plate	Electric Co		
Mass		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Coppersmith	Electric Co		
Mass		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop		
Mass		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cabinet Maker	Car Shop		
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery		
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Fryder	Bleachery		
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Braider	Shoelace Co		
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Minister	Swedish Church		Yes
Indiana		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Jacker	Tannery		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Municipal Co		
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Car Shops		
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery		
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cloth	U.S. Arbitzer		
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Insurance Agt	Ins. Co		
Mass		Mass		England	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY 8th & Parts of 6th & 7th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Finnegan ENUMERATOR

2321
3040

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Home number (if any). | Farm, number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Farm No. on general schedule. |
|---|---|---

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If none, so indicate. Use lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 (south of Pawtucket canal)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1494
SHEET NO. 6 B

3051
3861

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalization was by father or by himself	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
310	106	125	Castle Margaret	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				51
			" Catherine	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				52
34	107	126	Finnegan John	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		53 5 30
			" Margaret	sister			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		54 5 22
			" Winifred	sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		55 5 22
			McPhee Julia	niece			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
32	108	127	Chapman Gilbert	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Milkman	Hardware Co	W		57 791
			" Elizabeth	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
			" Arthur	son			M	W	2 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				59
28	109	128	Collins Jane	Head	1	R	F	W	45	D					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W		60 5 30
26	110	129	Kilderby Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1910	Na	Al2		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dyer	Woolen Mill	W		61 5 32
			" Blanche	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				62
			" Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None				63
22	111	130	Cowell William	Head	1	R	M	W	67	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				64
			" Susan	wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				65
			" James	son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W		66 5 30
			" George	son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W		67 5 30
			" Mary	daughter			F	W	28	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Teacher	Public School			68 862
			Considine Maurice	son-in-law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		69 362
			" Susan	daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				70
18	112	131	Taylor Percy	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1909	Na	1918		No	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bake Shop	W		71 134
			" Elizabeth	wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Can	1918		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
14	113	132	Marshall James	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1886	Ire			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				73
			" Elizabeth	wife			F	W	58	M	1881	Ire			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				74
			" William	son			M	W	25	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		75 516
			" Mary	daughter			F	W	26	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				76
			" Nellie	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W		77 988
			" Flora	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
12	114	133	Tetley Abram	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		79 516
			" Annie	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
			" Adelaide	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				81
876	115	134	Marshall Florence	Head	1	O	F	W	72	W					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				82
			Putnam Harold	nephew			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Engineer	Construction Co	W		83 169
			" Alice	niece			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				84
			Parker Ernestine	Boarder	1		F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family			85 916
1583	116	135	Tambussis Felix	Head	1	R	M	W	71	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				86
			" Mary	wife			F	W	66	M	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				87
			" William	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Woolen Store	W		88 791
			" Arthur	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Truck Driver	Transportation			89 612
240	117	136	Gallagher Patrick	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
			" Ellen	wife			F	W	75	M	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				91
340	118	137	Whitley Thomas	Head	2	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Dept Store	W		92 791
			" Catherine	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				93
338	119	138	Florence John	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Molder	Foundry	W		94 386
			" Rose	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				95
			" Francis	son			M	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		New Hampshire		Yes	None				96
334	120	139	Heath Vernon	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Vermont		Yes	Repairman	Garage	W		97 371
			" Marie	wife			F	W	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				98
332	130	152	Cawley Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Mass		Yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	W		99 96
			" Mary	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				100

Lowell Sheet — London Ct — Dudley St

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

103

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 SHEET NO. 8 101 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell WARD OF CITY 2 part of Branch 3 part 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Finnegan ENUMERATOR. 883

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Name of city, village, or town (if not in a city or village).			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number under 16 years of age working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	118	121	127	Pierson Wilbam	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	U S Cartridge	10	1 302
2				" Indiana	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	0	2 532
3				" Roger	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass		Yes	None			3
4				" Wilbam	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass		Yes	None			4
5				Cote Jeanette	Mother-in-law			F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	English	Vermont		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	10	5 532
6				" Benjamin	Son-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	0	6 532
7	116	122	128	Bride Albert	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	10	7 532
8				" Hannah	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			8
9	122	123	129	Leary John	Head	Rent		M	W	45	M	1883	Nat	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Mills	0	9 820
10				" Nora	Wife			F	W	30	M	1901	Nat	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			10
11				" Regina	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			11
12				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			12
13	114	124	130	Brown Anna	Head	O	M	F	W	68	Wd					No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	None			13
14				" Fred	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Manager	Laundry	10	14 616
15				" Walter	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Actor	Vaudeville	NW	15 828
16				" Lizzie	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			16
17				Terry William	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	10	17 632
18				" Wilbam	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Mass		Yes	None			18
19				" Wilbam	Grandson			M	W	3/12	S					No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	None			19
20	86	124	135	Bergeron Peter	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1877	Nat	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Cutter	Underwear Factory	W	19 448
21				" Celia	Wife			F	W	46	M	1874	Nat	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			20
22				" Peter	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	21 362
23				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	22 916
24				" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W	23 5 30
25				" Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			24
26				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			25
27				" Wilbam	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			26
28				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			27
29	82	125	136	Florence Julian	Head	O	F	M	W	3	M					No	No	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	U S Cartridge	10	28 420
30				" Lucien	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	Salesman	Car Shop	W	29 362
31				" William	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None			30
32				" James	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S	1898	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	6	31 362
33				" Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	44	S	1898	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	32 5 22
34	82	126	137	Guillette Adolph	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1888	Na	1906		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Shop	33 148
35				" Adeline	Wife			F	W	44	M					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			34
36	124	127	138	Ward John	Head	R		M	W	49	Wd					No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	35 386
37				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cutter	Bank	W	36 994
38				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W	37 5 30
39				" Jim	Son			M	W	18	S					No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W	38 5 30
40	72	127	139	Goodwin Chester	Head	R		M	W	72	M					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	39 5 32
41				" Emma	Wife			F	W	72	M					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			40
42				" Ella	Daughter			F	W	37	S					No	No	Mass		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Assistant	U S Cartridge	W	41 420
43	60	128	140	Donnelly Joseph	Head	R		M	W	63	S					No	No	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			42
44	60	128	141	Shelly Joseph	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd	1881	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			43
45				" William	Son			M	W	17	S	1902	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	44 386
46	52	129	142	Flynn Peter	Head	R		M	W	46	M					No	No	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		45 362
47				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	47	M					No	No	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		No	None			46
48	112	130	143	Sullivan Peter	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1874	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	C	47 640
49				" Lillian	Wife			F	W	40	M	1882	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			48
50				Ericson Oscar	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	No	Mass		Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	W	49 174
51	120	131	144	" Ethel	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	No	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY 8th part of Precincts parts
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Donovan ENUMERATOR 3 151

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Year of naturalization	Naturalization. Whether alien (al)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
51	570	180	164	Ericson John	Lodger			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						51
52				Marrew son				M	W	5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Nay						52
53	45	442	510	Jefferson James	head	2 R		M	W	39	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W			362	53
54				William son				M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						54
55				Emma wife				F	W	39	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						55
56				Mary daughter				F	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						56
57	46	451	516	Linane John	Head	1 R		M	W	71	M	1870	Ire	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W			820	57
58				Mary wife				F	W	69	M	1873	Nw	1875		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						58
59				Joseph son				M	W	14	S				1/20	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						59
60	44	451	517	Linane Michael	Head	1 M		M	W	74	M	1867	Nw	1875		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Magazine	Woolen Mill	W			532	60
61				Margaret daughter				F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						61
62	42	439	515	Hackburn Mary	Head	1 R		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						62
63				Margaret daughter				F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dress Store	W			791	63
64				Henry son				M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Dress Store	W			791	64
65	38	459	519	Brady Margaret	Head	1 R		F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						65
66				Charles son				M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cutter	Tannery	W			518	66
67				William son				M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cutter	Tannery	W			518	67
68				Helen daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Teacher	Grammar Sch	W			862	68
69	36	454	520	Sherwood Anna	Head	1 O	F	F	W	79	M	1870	Nw	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None						69
70				Sarah daughter				F	W	21	S	1900	Nw	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None						70
71		521		Kenney Leo	Head	2 R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Shop	W			610	71
72				Hazel wife				F	W	25	M	1910	Wa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse						72
73				Raymond son				M	W	1 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None						73
74	32	455	521	Winkwist Carl	Head	1 O	F	M	W	53	M	1892	Nw	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W			348	74
75				Carolyn wife				F	W	47	M	1894	Nw	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None						75
76				Axel son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			532	76
77				Jennie daughter				F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	Textile	W			764	77
78				Esther daughter				F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Dresser	Textile	W			524	78
79				Mildred daughter				F	W	12	S				1/20	Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None						79
80	28	456	523	Laycock John	Head	10 F		M	W	63	M	1886	Nw	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Woolen Mill	W			54	80
81				Hattie wife				F	W	65	M	1888	Nw	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Employee						81
82				Bailey daughter				M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						82
83	24	457	524	Harrell Lizzie	Head	1 R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory				576	83
84				Evelyn wife				F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None						84
85				Hatch Mary	Boarder			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	None						85
86				Hamilton Harrison	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill				532	86
87	20	458	525	Clark Patrick	Head	1 R		M	W	37	M	1890	Nw	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W			820	87
88				Elizabeth wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						88
89				Paul son				M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						89
90	18	459	526	Fitzpatrick Charles	Head	1 R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W			646	90
91				Mary wife				F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						91
92				Mary daughter				F	W	9	S				1/20	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None						92
93				Alice daughter				F	W	7	S				1/20	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None						93
94				Joseph son				M	W	5	S				1/20	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None						94
95				Sidney son				M	W	3 3/12	S				1/20	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None						95
96				Ogard son				M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None						96
97				Catherine Mother				F	Wd	60	Wd	1870	Nw	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			871	97
98				Mary sister				F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			871	98
99	10	460	527	Mahan Joseph	Head	1 R		M	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W			64	99
100				Hanlon Charles	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Co	W			99	100

Supervisor's District 4th — Enumeration District 244 — Sheet 17 B — Ward 8th part of Precincts parts

Merrimack St.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

104

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell | WARD OF CITY X part 1, 2 and 3 part 4 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Sunnegan ENUMERATOR

3923

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, or place number)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	20	131	165	Mahan Mary	Wife			W	F	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Tenic				1
2				Fredrick	Son			W	M	1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				2
3	26	132	166	Mahan Mary	Head	O	M	W	F	50	Wd	1874	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
4				Joseph	Son			W	M	27	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Tannery	W		4 302
5				Eugene	Son			W	M	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	U S Cartridge	W		5 302
6				Thomas	Son			W	M	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				6
7	28	133	167	Mooney William	Head	R		W	M	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	News Store	O		7 779
8				Margaret	Wife			W	F	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
9				Margaret	Daughter			W	F	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				9
10	32	134	168	Mc Donald John	Head	R		W	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Salesman	Dept. Co	W		10 791
11				Annie	Wife			W	F	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				11
12				Catherine	Daughter			W	F	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				12
13				Helen	Daughter			W	F	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				13
14				Holland Helen	Sister in law			W	F	27	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	U S Cartridge	W		14 302
15				Golden Nellie	Aunt			W	F	60	Wd					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				15
16	34	135	169	De Stramme George	Head	R		W	M	36	M					No	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	O		16 302
17				Lila	Wife			W	F	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17
18				George	Son			W	M	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				18
19				Edward	Son			W	M	3 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				19
20	36	136	170	Kilroy Catherine	Head	O	F	W	F	45	S	1900	Al.			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				20
21	Rear 44	137	171	Moore Frank	Head	R		W	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teamster	Coal Co	W		21 711
22				Elizabeth	Wife			W	F	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				22
23				George	Son			W	M	9/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				23
24	40	138	172	Conroy Patrick	Head	O	M	W	M	60	M	1872	Na	1874		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Express Man	Own Business	Co		24 612
25				Mary	Wife			W	F	60	M	1872	Na	1874		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
26	42	139	173	Petterson Carl	Head	R		W	M	37	M	1903	Al.			No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	House	Emp		26 394
27				Erica	Wife			W	F	35	M	1901	Al.			No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				27
28				Erne	Son			W	M	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				28
29				Evelyn	Daughter			W	F	2 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				29
30	44	140	174	Mc Cartney William	Head	R		W	M	27	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Mfg Co	W		30 358
31				Jennie	Sister			W	F	41	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				31
32				Mary	Sister			W	F	31	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
33				Helen	Sister			W	F	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				33
34	50	141	175	Carey Francis	Head	O	F	W	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coloraman	City	W		34 820
35				Theresa	Wife			W	F	41	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				35
36				Alice	Daughter			W	F	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None				36
37				Frances	Son			W	M	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
38	52	142	176	O Donnell Bart	Head	O	F	W	M	47	M	1871	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Construction Co	W		38 176
39				Marcella	Wife			W	F	45	M	1872	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				39
40				Josephine	Daughter			W	F	23	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	O		40 316
41				Marcella	Daughter			W	F	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				41
42				James	Son			W	F	19	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Plush Mill	W		42 304
43				Mary	Daughter			W	M	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43
44				Alice	Daughter			W	F	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
45				William	Son			W	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				45
46				Margaret	Daughter			W	F	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
47				Patrick	Son			W	M	43	S	1891	Na	1895		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
48	56	143	177	Murphy Joseph	Head	O	M	W	M	57	M	1872	Na	1888		No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		48 527
49				Mary	Wife			W	F	55	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	Engrs	Yes	None				49
50				Daniel	Son			W	M	33	S					No	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	O		50 362

Manchester St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 5 part, Precanct 2 part 6

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of farm, if on farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Value of home, if owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
56	143	197		Murphy John	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W		51
				Edward	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		52
				James	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W		53
				Charles	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		54
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None				55
				Frances	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		No	None				56
60	144	198		Crofflett Mary	Head	10	2	F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
				Walsh George	Nephew			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Bleachery	W	5 00	58
				Marietta	Niece			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Checker	Bleachery	W	9 14	59
60	144	199		Twomey William	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1909	Ma	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	3 62	60
				Henry	Son			M	W	20	S	1909	Ma	1912	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
66	145	200		Regan Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M	1889	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	6 40	62
				Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	1889	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
				Nora	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	U.S. Cartridge	W	4 20	64
				John	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	U.S. Cartridge	W	4 20	65
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66
				Kirian Walter	son-in-law			M	W	26	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W	8 20	67
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				Walter	Grandson			M	W	1 6/12	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None				69
80	146	201		Reed Henry	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Landscape	W	7 50	70
				Rusby	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				71
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None				72
				Leonard L.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	None				73
74	147	202		McGlinchey Michael	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M	1886	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	7 67	74
				Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
				John	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Organist	Church	W	8 52	76
				Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				77
				Mc Tigey Gillam	Boarder			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery Mill	W	5 24	78
94	148	203		Farrell Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1900		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	W	9 68	79
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
				Thomas	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5 32	81
				James	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5 52	82
				Gregorius	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W	2 60	83
				John	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	5 30	84
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	5 30	85
				George	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				86
102	149	204		Mc Ardle Owen	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1878	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Bleachery	W	5 30	87
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1893	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
				Eugene	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Bleachery	W	5 30	89
				Bernard	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	W	7 00	90
				Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Core Maker	Foundry	W	7 00	91
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			4 84	92
				Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				94
108	152	208		Kelly Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1885	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	3 62	95
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	59	M	1886	Na	1890		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
				John	Son			M	W	29	S					No	No	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	1 91	97
				Andrew	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	5 11	98
108	157	214		King Arthur	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		New York		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	6 30	99
				Martha	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8th Part of Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Sweeney ENUMERATOR

978

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm schedule			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person		Father		Mother		Whether able to speak English				
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Army, etc.	Number of weeks at work during the year	Number of farm schedule
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Adams Street	102	157	204	King Charles	Head			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Paul	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	16	152	207	Barry Patrick	Head		O	M	W	38	M	1902	Ir	a		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	10	362
				Delia	Wife			F	W	26	M	1905	Ir	AB		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gerald	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	24	153	208	Dudley Catherine	Head		O	F	W	61	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Boxer	Laundry	20	928
				Ross Herbert	Brother-in-law			M	W	56	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	10	634
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	48	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
	28	154	209	Ward John	Head		O	M	W	39	M	Im	Im			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry	10	386
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		England	English	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			
				John	Father			M	W	65	M	1868	Na	1891		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	10	805
	30	155	210	Ready Bernard	Head		O	M	W	61	M	1858	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	59	M	1858	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Bernard	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	10	805
				Frances	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Richard	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry	10	386
				Henry	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry	10	386
	30	156	211	Kinsey Fredrick	Head		R	M	W	27	M	1916	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Janitor	Apartment House	10	918
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Earl	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
	126	157	212	Crowley Leo	Head		R	M	W	36	M					No	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Carpenter	House	10	48
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			
	122	158	213	Dudgale Samuel	Head		O	F	M	67	M	1869	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Shop	10	508
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Wormall Helen	Daughter			F	W	34	S					No	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			
				Edith	Granddaughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					No	Yes	Mass				Mass		Yes	None			
	118	159	214	Savard Henry	Head		R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	22	900
				Susan	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Samuel	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	116	160	215	Kinney Norman	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Weaver	Bleachery	10	178
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	114	161	216	Burgess Frank	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Missionary	Society	52	888
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Paul	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	None			
				Miriam	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	None			
	114	162	217	Burrell Alexander	Head		R	M	W	20	M				No	No	Yes	Mass		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	10	266
				Eileen	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	126	163	218	Hendricks Frank	Head		O	F	M	57	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Laurence	Son			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Cars Shops	10	260
				James	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	40	574

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 8 part of Precinct 3 part of

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (yes or no)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented	HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: If an employer, whether actively engaged in business or working on own account	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks employed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	86	163	218	Hendricks Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					51	
	19	164	219	McNulty Flora	Head		O	F	W	54	Wid					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	9	9	52	5-52
				" Edward	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Helper	Wire Shop	W	6		53	2 58
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	7		54	5 16
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	8		55	5 16
				" William	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	9		56	5 12
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	9		57	5 12
				" George	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	W	10		58	2 60
				Johnson Rose C.	Sister-in-law			F	W	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	1		59	5 32
	21	165	220	Ready Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bricklayer	Construction	W	7		60	142
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					61	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					62	
				" Bernice	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					63	
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					64	
	27	166	221	Sweeney Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Truck Driver	Coal Market	W	2		65	711
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					66	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	None					67	
	31	167	222	Kinney Horace	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1908	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Inspector	U.S. Cartridge Co	W	4		68	4 20
				" Grace	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					69	
				" Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None					70	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None					71	
				" Norman	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None					72	
				" Wilden	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None					73	
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None					74	
				" Francis	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None					75	
				Doyle John	Boarder			M	W	78	S	1860	Ire	1913		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					76	
	33	168	223	Perry Antony	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1888	Na	1909		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			77	5 32
				" Emily	Wife			F	W	52	M	1878	Na	1909		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					78	
				" Vera	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					79	
				" Muriel	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					80	
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	6		81	5 32
				" Adelyne	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					82	
				" Pamela	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					83	
				" Antonia	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					84	
				" Alcinda	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					85	
	43	169	224	Mulligan Peter	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	7		86	362
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					87	
				" Richard	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					88	
				" Peter	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					89	
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					90	
	75	170	225	Hume Charles	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	8		91	362
				" Rillian	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					92	
				" Charles	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					93	
				" Rosalie	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					94	
				" George	son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					95	
	52	171	226	Chapman George	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					96	
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					97	
				" Mabel	daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Clerk	Laboratory	W	9		98	994
				" Clara	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					99	
	49	172	227	Horgan Richard	Head	O	H	M	W	48	M	1884	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	City	W	10		100	82

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY part of 8 Precinct part of 7

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation. Name or number.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.			Rented or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Read	99	172	227	Goggin Catherine	wife			F	W	43	M	1877	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Frances	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				James	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	101	173	228	O'Connor Michael	head	O		M	W	25	M						Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Fireman	City	W	800
				Mary	wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Vermont						Yes	None			
				Gerald	son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stenographer	Garage	W	999
				Mahan Grace	niece			F	W	25	S						Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	W	791
				Helen	niece			F	W	23	S						Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stenographer	Trust Co	W	999
	105	174	229	Riordan Michael	head	R		M	W	73	M							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W	360
				Catherine	wife			F	W	80	M	1840	Na	1901				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	son			M	W	53	Wid							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	994
	109	175	230	Chaplin Annie	head	R		F	W	62	Wid	1858	Na	1886				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				James E.	son			M	W	29	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	632
	111	176	231	Ferras Joseph	head	R		M	W	71	M	1849	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	632
				Malgaut	wife			F	W	70	M	1850	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alfred	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Eugene	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rafaetta	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Charles	son			M	W	5	S					No	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Walter	son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Mass										
	121	177	232	Moran John	head	R		M	W	44	Wid							Mass				Mass		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	632
				Agnes	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Alice	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Arthur	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Wallace	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Claire	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	124	178	233	Wallace Thomas	head	R		M	W	74	Wid							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	362
				Thomas	son			M	W	42	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Mary	daughter			F	W	38	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Agnes	daughter			F	W	33	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
	125	179	234	Kappler Frank	head	R		M	W	62	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Mary	wife			F	W	48	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Frankie	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Mildred	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	129	183	238	Larson John	head	R	M	M	W	60	M	1880	Na	1905				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	524
				Annie	wife			F	W	57	M	1882	Na	1905				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	131	181	236	Pardon George	head	R		M	W	57	M	1904	Na	1913				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Worker	Foundry	W	386
				Rosabe	wife			F	W	40	M	1904	Na	1913				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Clara	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	530
				Arthur	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Tony	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Albert	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				George	son			M	W	4 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Read	54	187	237	Johnson Martin	head	R		M	W	60	M	1860	Na	1885				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W	314
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	52	M	1868	Na	1885				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Ella	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W	624

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 10 B 345

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 part of, 9 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 7, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization. If alien, write "Al."	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, write "Al."	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Fletcher Street	58	189	238	Johnson Hylding	son			m	w	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Florence	daughter			f	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Albert	son			m	w	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	59	190	239	Simblenda Edward	head	R		m	w	23	m	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				Gertrude	wife			f	w	25	m	X	Al			Yes	Yes
				Edward	son			m	w	1 2/12	S					Yes	Yes
	50	190	240	Morin Michael	head	R	M	m	w	27	m					Yes	Yes
				Margaret	wife			f	w	30	m					Yes	Yes
				Henry	son			m	w	4 2/12	S					Yes	Yes
				Pustel William	boarder			m	w	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Edward	boarder			m	w	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	58	191	241	McCann James	head	O	M	m	w	57	m	1885	Na	Al		Yes	Yes
				Mary	wife			f	w	55	m	1880	Na	1885		Yes	Yes
				Margaret	daughter			f	w	29	S					Yes	Yes
				James	son			m	w	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Eugene	son			m	w	21	S					Yes	Yes
	115	192	242	Conroy Patrick	head	R		m	w	28	m					Yes	Yes
				Anna	wife			f	w	24	m					Yes	Yes
				Estelle	daughter			f	w	1 1/12	S					Yes	Yes
	107	193	243	Crowley Sarah	head	O	M	f	w	47	m	1887	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
				Graham Minnie	daughter			f	w	24	m					Yes	Yes
				Irene	son			m	w	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes
				Edmund	son			m	w	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Shelby Cecelia	daughter			f	w	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	109	194	244	Ward Patrick	head	O	F	m	w	67	m	1845	Na	1865		Yes	Yes
				Anney	wife			f	w	58	m	1859	Na	1865		Yes	Yes
				Robert	son			m	w	22	S					Yes	Yes
				James	son			m	w	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Arthur	son			m	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Dorothea	daughter			f	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Marion	daughter			f	w	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Edward	son			m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	115	195	245	McGuire Robert	head	R		m	w	31	m	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
				Sarah	wife			f	w	29	m	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
				Mary	daughter			f	w	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Wood	daughter			f	w	4 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Rita	daughter			f	w	2 1/12	S					Yes	Yes
	113	197	246	Gibbons Michael	head	R		m	w	24	m					Yes	Yes
				Alice	wife			f	w	20	m					Yes	Yes
				Leo	son			m	w	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes
				Paul	son			m	w	1/12	S					Yes	Yes
	119	198	247	Olson Olaf	head	O	M	m	w	62	m	1858	Na	1888		Yes	Yes
				Augusta	wife			f	w	57	m	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes
				Agnes	daughter			f	w	32	S					Yes	Yes
				Olive	daughter			f	w	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mabel	daughter			f	w	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Roy	son			m	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Robert	son			m	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	123	199	248	Fischer William	head	O		m	w	39	m					Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth	wife			f	w	30	m					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks out of work during year.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52
Sweden		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Shoe Repair Shop	E	52
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Vermont		Mass		Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	36
Mass		Vermont		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	36
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler	Bleachery	W	30
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Munitions Co	W	62
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	62
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	20
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler	Foundry	W	38
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	W	26
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Boiler	Foundry	W	38
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Bleachery	W	36
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Bleachery	W	36
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	36
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	W	36
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Muslin Factory	W	48
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	16
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	16
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chauffeur	Dept Store	W	10
Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8th part of Precincts 4 and 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc., name)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Pleasant St	123	270	248	Tucker Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				— Catherine	Baby			F	W	2/12	S						
	169	270	249	Ward Catherine	Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	33	S						
				— Leo	Son			M	W	25	S						
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S						
	127	271	250	Considine John	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1886	Yes	1891		Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1887	Yes	1893			
				— Susan	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— James	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Charles	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	126	272	251	Chapelaine Albert	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1876	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1897	Yes	1898		Yes	Yes
				— Regina	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Edward	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— William	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	120	273	252	Petty Henry	Head	R		M	W	26	M	915	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	OP			Yes	Yes
	124	273	253	Kenyon Joseph	Chief	R		M	W	57	M	1903	Vt	1914		Yes	Yes
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	46	M	1903	Vt	1914		Yes	Yes
				— James	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	124	274	254	Barnes John	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	43	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Amy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S					Yes	Yes
	122	275	255	Wenish Emily	Head	O	F	Wd	W	64	Wd	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				— Albert	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
	120	276	256	Pearson Sophia	Head	O	M	M	W	72	Wd	1875	Na	1880		Yes	Yes
				— Alexander	Husband			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				— Charles	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes
				— Albertina	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
	118	277	257	Conroy Michael	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M	1898	Na	1903		Yes	Yes
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				— John	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				— Leo	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
	114	278	258	Cochrane George	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Unemployed on April 1, 1920.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Jone			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Solder	Bleachery	10	5'30
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Comb factory	10	5'574
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Comb factory	10	7'574
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	10	8'178
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery factory	10	5'524
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery factory	10	5'524
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	5'32
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shop	10	3'96
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery factory	10	5'24
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Die Polisher	Machine Shop	10	8'170
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	10	5'30
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	5'32
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	England	English	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Mass		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	10	5'16
Canada	French	Canada	French	Mass		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	10	5'16
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Inspector	U S Cartridge	10	4'20
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Inspector	U S Cartridge	10	4'20
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tester	U S Cartridge	10	4'20
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Provision Mkt	Corp	7'82
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Provision Mkt	10	7'91
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Provision Mkt	10	7'91
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Mfg Co	W	5'76
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	U S Cartridge	10	9'81
Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] X
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] City of Lowell

WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) Precinct 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Finnegan ENUMERATOR. 3551

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Out of work.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
839	209	258		Foley Jennie	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					51
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None					52
				Spencer Patrick	Brother			M	W	48	S					Yes	No	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Co	W		362	53
				Geary Denis	Son-in-law			M	W	38	D					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	W		735	54
324	212	260		Rourke Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English			Yes	None					55
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	56
				Augustine	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	None					57
				William	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	None					58
				Anna	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	59
				Susan	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	None					60
				Esther	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass				Yes	None					61
333	211	258		Johnson Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Cartridge Co	W		202	62
				Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					63
				Martha	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Mill	W		534	64
				Hilding	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					65
				Herman	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					66
				Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					67
319	212	262		Johnson Harry	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362	68
				Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					69
317	213	263		Righton Freeman	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1905	Tex	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W		324	70
				Nancy	Wife			F	W	43	M	1905	Tex	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					71
				Ena	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W		530	72
				Myra	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					73
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					74
315	214	264		Chadwick Ephraim	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W		314	75
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Me	1902		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					76
				Helen	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					77
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					78
275	213	262		Taylor Ross	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry	W		314	79
				Estelle	Wife			F	W	44	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					80
				Frank	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		632	81
				McKearin Robert	Boarder			M	W	57	S	1905	Me	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		632	82
52	214	266		Crocker George	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W		767	83
				Anna	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					84
				Hazel	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					85
				Helen	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					86
				Martindale George	Roomer			M	W	39	S	1917	Ala			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shop	W		316	87
				Charles	Boarder			M	W	15	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					88
272	217	267		Chapman Albert	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W		362	89
				Etta	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					90
				Ernestine	daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					91
2	218	268		Ryan Michael	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1905	Me	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Log Maker	Box Shop	W		53	92
				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1907	Me	1907		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					93
				Bernice	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					94
				Robert	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					95
				Frances	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					96
				Florence	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					97
				Eileen	daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					98
62	219	269		Crawford Joseph	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Fireman	City	W		800	99
				Catherine	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					100

9–127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 344
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4th & 5th French 3rd & 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

360 / 491

Main Street / Merrimack Street / Walker Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
621	219	264	Bamford Fredrick	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Grinder	Grocery	O	
			Mary	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Grinder	Grocery	O	
66	218	270	Murphy Michael	head	R		M	W	57	M	1880	Ire	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	O	
			Margaret	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			George	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Public Acct	Gen Contr	70	996
			James	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	10	998
			Helen	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None			
			Viola	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None			
70	219	271	Tinus Charles	head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler maker	Car Shops	10	1140
			Elizabeth	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Ernest	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Apprentice	Car Shops	10	1132
			Bernard	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Jennie	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Margaret	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Mary	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
72	220	272	Cook Harry	head	R		M	W	57	M	1877	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	10	632
			Catherine	wife			F	W	50	M	1880	Ire			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	10	522
			Harry	son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Teamster	Bird Co	40	612
			Beatrice	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
184	223	273	Sylvera Manuel	son-in-law	R		M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	60	640
			Anna	daughter			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Manuel	grandson			M	W	3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
187	224	274	Hirk Theresa	head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cloth Mill	10	520
			Sarah	wife			F	W	42	M	1882	Ire	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Madeline	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Ruth	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mildred	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
221	226	276	Hickey John	head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shop	10	148
			Mary	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Edward	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Ellen	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Dorothy	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Mary	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
222	225	274	Pierson Alfred	head	R		M	W	46	M	1873	Nov	1902		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	40	634
			Mary	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Walter	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Mass		Yes	Laborer	Dye Factory	10	356
			Warren	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Mass		Yes	None			
			Alfred	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Mass		Yes	None			
			Hulda	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Mass		Yes	None			
1	227	277	Winsor Harold	head	R		M	W	33	M	1906	Ber			Yes	Yes	Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	Engineer	U.S. Navy Yard	10	430
			Edith	wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Ber			Yes	Yes	Bermuda ATL	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
			Edith	daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	Ber			Yes	Yes	Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
			Marie	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
			Edna	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
			Cynthia	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
			Helen	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
			Mary	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Bermuda	English OL	Bermuda	English OL	Yes	None			
226	227	278	Walgren Ernest	head	R		M	W	44	M	1876	Swe	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	House	00	344
			Sophia	wife			F	W	46	M	1874	Swe	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Violet	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bowler	Bowling Alley		524

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2440
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 part of 9 Precincts 2 parts
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Linnegan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main Street	88	227	278	Walgren Edith	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W.	
				Carl	son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Anna	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Elsie	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Esther	daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	90	226	279	McFadgen Arthur	head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Insula	Woolen Mill	W.	
				Florence	wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edward	son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Comp.	W.	
				Joseph	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Chauffeur	Oil Co.	W.	
	215	227	279	Jasmin Joseph	head	R		M	W	29	M	1913	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill	W.	
				Mary	wife			F	W	24	M	X	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Gilbert	son			M	W	4 1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None			
	213	230	281	Weissner Julius	head	R		M	W	36	M	1896	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Gertrude	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Mass		Yes	None			
				Ruth	son			M	W	9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Mass		Yes	None			
	213	230	284	Crowley Michael	head	R		M	W	42	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W.	
				Mary	wife			F	W	38	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	son			M	W	7	S	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				James	son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	211	231	283	Roth Michael	head	R		M	W	49	M	1896	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	W.	
				Gertrude	wife			F	W	43	M	1899	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Teresa	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Lace Co	W.	
				Barbara	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Lace Co	W.	
				Christiana	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Michael	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Arthur	son			M	W	2 1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	210	232	283	Howard William	head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Shoe Shop	W.	
				Electa	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Ernest	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Marion	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Parker	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Carl	son			M	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
	210	232	284	Hendreau Alfred	head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W.	
				Emma	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Wilfred	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Illinois		Mass		Yes	None			
				Raymond	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Illinois		Mass		Yes	None			
				Arthur	son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Illinois		Mass		Yes	None			
				Alfred	son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Illinois		Mass		Yes	None			
				Fore Emma	niece			F	W	4 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	208	233	286	Clancy Patrick	head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1866	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret	wife			F	W	63	M	1866	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Winifred	daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Synthetic Yarn Co	W.	
				Thomas	son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	W.	
	200	234	287	Curran Margaret	head	R		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Charles	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W.	
				Alice	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W.	
	204	235	288	Doherty Edward	head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W.	
				Mary	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

109 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8th part of Precincts 4 and 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF March 1920. ENUMERATOR Mary Finnegan

3701

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	
5	6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Maple Place	206	236	237	Mahoney Gertrude	daughter			W	8	S							Mass				Ireland	English		None			1
				Rita	daughter		F	W	7	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			2
				John	son		M	W	4/12	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			3
	120	220	240	Winston Ellen	head	8 R	F	W	66	W	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			4
				Desmond Elizabeth	daughter		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Telegraph	Western Union Tel. Co.	W	5 791
				Kenny Helen	daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Telegraph	Telephone Co.	W	6 791
				Thomas	grandson		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	None			7
				Desmond Leo	grandson		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			8
	126	237	241	Batchelor Joseph	head	1 R	M	W	28	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Welder	Car Shops	W	9 138
				Rita	wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			10
				Donald	son		M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire			None			11
	132	235	239	Carroll James	head	1 R	M	W	48	S	1874	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	12 362
	134	239	243	Sheehan John	head	1 R	M	W	48	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	13 530
				Margaret	wife		F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			14
				James	son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Shoe Shop	W	15 516
				Catherine	daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	16 530
				Michael	son		M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
				Patrick	son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			18
				John	son		M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			19
				Thomas	son		M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			20
				Margaret	daughter		F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
				Bernard	son		M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			22
				Mortimer	son		M	W	3 7/12	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			23
	18	240	244	Walgren Axel	head	1 R	M	W	48	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shops	W	24 140
				Emily	wife		F	W	47	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			25
				Hilda	daughter		F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			26
				Signe	daughter		F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Lanpaulin Factory	W	27 448
				Carl	son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			28
				Albin	son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			29
				Oscar	son		M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			30
	12	241	245	Evans James	head	1 R	M	W	46	M	1890	Na	1900		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shops	W	31 140
				Margaret	wife		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			32
				Catherine	daughter		F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			33
				James	son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			34
				Grace	daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			35
				John	son		M	W	5	S					Yes		Mass		England	English	Mass			None			36
	18	242	246	Hayes Annie	head	1 R	F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Mass		Yes	None			37
				James	son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Bookbinder	Printing Co.	W	38 988
				Phillip	son		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Typesetter	Coal Co.	W	39 711
				George	son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Operative	Cotton Factory	W	40 574
	20	243	247	Walgren Albert	head	1 R	M	W	28	M	1903	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Molder	Foundry	W	41 386
				Eleanor	wife		F	W	24	M	1908	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			42
				William	son		M	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			43
				Edna	daughter		F	W	2 7/12	S							Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			44
				Dorothy	daughter		F	W	7/12	S							Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			45
Elaine	228	247	251	Cronin Patrick	head	8 R	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			46
				Margaret	daughter		F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	47 862
				James	son		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Typewriter	Newspaper	W	48 50
				Isabella	daughter		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	None			49
	23	248	252	Peter John	head	1 R	M	W	35	M	1906	Canada			Yes	Yes	Brazil	Portuguese	Brazil	Portuguese	Brazil	Portuguese	Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	50 360

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) 9 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years employed.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pine	232	245	244		Peter Pauline	wife	R		F	W	28	M	1904	Al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
					Alfred	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
					Abel	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
					Trio	son			M	W	9	S				Yes									Yes	None			
					Sousa Mary	Boarder			F	W	52	S	1898	Al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
					Roque Joseph	head			M	W	38	M					no	no	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	Weaver	Cotton Mill		3 22
					Emily	wife			F	W	30	M					no	no	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	3 22
					Edward	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Laura	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Joseph	daughter			F	W	8 6/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					George	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	238	248	303	Gray	Louis	head	R	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	Emp	7 35
					Bessie	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Redmond	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Irene	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Paul	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					Theodore	son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					Harrison	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					Bessie	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	248	247	301	Freeman	Gilbert	head	R	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	3 62
					Bessie	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Winnifred	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	250	248	303	Blanchard	Cora	head	R	Mtg	F	W	38	M	1908	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	3 62
					Eddie	wife			F	W	44	M	1901	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
	252	249	303	Blanchette	Frank	head	R	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Wire Shop	W	2 5 8
					Elmira	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
					Alfred	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shops	W	1 40
					Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	119	250	304	Smith	Sofus	head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	3 62
					Gertrude	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
					Gladys	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					Myrtle	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					Doris	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	232	257	305	Finneral	Thomas	head	R		M	W	43	M	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	5 30
					Mary	wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					Landy	son			M	W	19	S				no	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	9 94
					Etta	daughter			F	W	10	S				no	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Thread Factory	W	5 42
					Winifred	daughter			F	W	15	S				no	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Thread Factory	W	5 42
					Catherine	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					Parker	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					George	son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
					Rita	daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
					Helen	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	240	252	306	Cunningham	Ben	head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Wire Shop	W	4 7
					Amanda	wife			F	W	28	M	15		15		Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					Sophie	daughter			F	W	2	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	248	253	307	Bennett	Ben	head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shop	W	5 7
					Nena	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					Edith	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Mass		Maine		Maine			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

110 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) Precincts 9 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home (O) or hired (H)	Farm (F) or house on farm (f)	Farm schedule number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	223	257	307	McGuire Peter	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W		1530	1
2				Alice	wife			F	W	57	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					2
3				Dwight	son			M	W	25	S	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bleachery	W		994	3
4				Peterson Susan	daughter			F	W	22	Wd	1907	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cooper	"	"			4
5				Carl	grandson			M	W	4	S							Mass		Mass		Scotland	English	Yes	None					5
6				McGuire Angus	Lodger			F	W	18	S	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Bleachery	W		999	6
7	95	255	309	Iorizzo Frank	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W		530	7
8				Catherine	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		New York		Yes	None					8
9				Fred	son			M	W	4	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None					9
10				Frankson	son			M	W	1	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None					10
11	8	256	310	Joshua Sabrina	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	Emp		1767	11
12				James	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New York		Mass		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		1279	12
13				Mackley George	son-in-law			M	W	43	M	1889	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Buffer	Laundry	W		51	13
14				Elsie	sister			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					14
15	85	257	311	Fawcett Fred	Head	R		M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		362	15
16				Mary	wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Ironer	Laundry	W		92	16
17				Fred	son			M	B	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Trimmer	Car Shops	W		610	17
18				Alfred	son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Repairer	Car Shops	W		847	18
19				Joyce	son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Finisher	Cont. Factory	W		574	19
20				Grace	daughter			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					20
21				Robert	son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Mass		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
22	210	254	310	Curley Patrick	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M	1878	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairer	Car Shops	W		476	22
23				Mary	wife			F	W	36	M	1893	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Cont. Factory	W		574	23
24				Edward	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Store	W		711	24
25				Catherine	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					25
26	222	256	313	Lucier George	Head	R		M	W	39	M						Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		634	26
27				Cora	wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					27
28				Warren	son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None					28
29				Helen	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Mass		Vermont		Vermont			None					29
30				Rose	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Vermont		Vermont			None					30
31				Charles	son			M	W	4	S							Mass		Vermont		Vermont			None					31
32				John	son			M	W	2	S							Mass		Vermont		Vermont			None					32
33				Grace	daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Mass		Vermont		Vermont			None					33
34	238	260	314	Anderson John	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1903	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Boxmaker	Box Shop	W		576	34
35				Anna	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					35
36				Matilda	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					36
37				Albert	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					37
38				Mildred	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					38
39				Bernice	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					39
40	242	261	315	Vaughan Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1900	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		865	40
41				Margaret	wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					41
42				Josephine	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Shoe Shop	W		576	42
43				Edward	son			M	W	16	S	1904	Na	1909		No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Wire Shop	W		474	43
44				John	son			M	W	14	S	1906	Na	1909		No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Wire Shop	W		474	44
45				Timothy	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					45
46				Richard	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					46
47				Margaret	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					47
48				Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					48
49				Joseph	son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					49
50				Frances	son			M	W	4/12	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 244

SHEET No. 14 B

WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) Pricinct 5 (part of)

Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

38.5

Lincoln, Adams, West, London, Lord

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
242	241	315	Vaughn Helen	daughter		F	W	34	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			William	son		M	W	32	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
243	242	316	Guiseu Harry	head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1904	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manager	Barrel Company		368
			Sarah	wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			Edward	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			William	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			Morrill	son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
244	243	317	Cooper Albert H.	head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Metal Reeder	Hat Co.	W	994
			Emily	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine		Yes	None			
			Eileen	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Mass		Maine		Maine			None			
			William	son			M	W	4/12	S							Mass		Maine		Maine			None			
			McMaster William	father-in-law			M	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operating	Municipal Electric Dept.	W	420
			Cora	sister-in-law			F	W	32	D					Yes	Yes	Mass		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W	576
			Burns Mary	boarder			F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
			Edward	boarder			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operating	Municipal Electric Dept.	W	420
39	244	318	McShane John	head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1904	Ca			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W	576
			Mary	wife			F	W	40	M	1914	Ca			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Blanche	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			James	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Florence	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
240	245	319	Webster Emily	head	O	M	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			Eva	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
235	246	320	Bailey Sophia	head	O	M	F	W	65	Wd	1872	Ireland	1883		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Albert	son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Salesman	Paint Co.	W	791
			Louis	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W	524
			Rose	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery Mill	W	529
237	247	321	Foster Joseph	head	O	M	M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Envelope Co.	W	800
			Ophelia	daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	None			
			Thomas	son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Boilermaker	Boiler Shop	W	140
			Margaret	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Boxmaker	Box Shop	W	576
			Bernard	son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Mass		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	484
			Caughlin Mary	mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1876	Ireland	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
238	248	322	English William	head	R		M	W	52	M	1888	Nova Scotia	1909		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Boiler Works	W	140
			Agnes	wife			F	W	50	M	1888	Ireland	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			William	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
			John	son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engraver	Comb Shop	W	168
			James	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	482
			Mary	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Suspender Factory	W	446
			Margaret	daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Wesley	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
241	249	323	Hilton Frank	head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
			Margaret	wife			F	W	36	M	1906	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
239	250	324	Haynes Arthur	head	R		M	W	36	M	1909	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	530
			Elizabeth	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Lillian	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		50	Williams Margaret	head	R		F	W	67	Wd	1871		1880		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
229	251	325	Griffin Caleb	head	O	M	M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mary	sister			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Silk Mill	W	528
			Hayden	sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Shoe Shop	W	576
			Cairns Peter	cousin			M	W	28	S	1907				Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Finnigan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 21 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270 | SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY 8 parts Ward 3 part 6

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	222	271	323	Berry Hugh	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	
2	223	272	324	Gill Ethel	Head	1	F	M	W	20	M	1918	Na	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reeler	Woolen Mill	10	
3				Stack wife				M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	10	
4				Foley Son				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bleachery	10	
5				Peter Son				M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
6				McCaffrey Frances	Niece			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
7				Waleh Helen	Boarder			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Comb Factory	10	
8	219	273	327	Brown Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					No	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	6	
9				Alice wife				F	W	31	M				11	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Mass		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
10				Mildred daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
11				Herbert son				M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
12				Helen daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
13	215	274	328	Lord Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None			
14				Evelyn daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	4	
15				Elizabeth daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None			
16				Esther daughter				F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None			
17				Nora daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None			
18				Dwyer James	Brother			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	
19				James Brother				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Laborer	Mfg Co	10	
20				Josephine Sister				F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Reader	U S Institute	10	
21				Mary Sister				F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Operative	Woolen Factory	10	
22				Nason Julia Sister				F	W	23	W					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Laborer	Mfg Co	10	
23	211	276	329	Heiss Miegel	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Engineer	Brewery	10	
24				Catherine wife				F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
25				Frances Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Mass		Mass		Yes	Engineer	Brewery	10	
26				William Son				M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Mass		Mass		Yes	Teacher	Music	8	
27	195	274	330	Everett George	Head	1	M	M	W	45	M	1891	No	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Freight House	10	
28				Jessie wife				F	W	31	M	1911	No	1921		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
29				Sharon Daniel Florida				M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Dye Shop	10	
30	185	277	331	Espinola Master	Head	1	M	M	W	45	M	1890	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	10	
31				Mary wife				F	W	39	M	1889	No	1901		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
32				Edith daughter				F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	10	
33				Joseph son				M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	10	
34				Anthony son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
35				Manuel son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
36	15	278	332	Riley Fredrick	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operator	Dye Shop	10	
37				Nellie wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	
38				Melvin son				M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	
39				Irene daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	10	
40				Frances son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
41				Fredrick son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
42				Gladys daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
43	7	274	333	Medeiros Jesse	Head		R	M	W	42	M	1902	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	10	
44				Emily wife				F	W	40	M	1898	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	10	
45				Georgiana daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	6	
46				Belmeda daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
47				Rose daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
48				August son				M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
49				Jesse son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
50				Clemence son				M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			

Angle Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) Precincts (Parts 5 & 6)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF March 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

Supervisor's Dist. 14 — Enum. Dist. 244 — Sheet 15 B — Ward 8 (part of) Precincts (Parts 5 & 6)

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, or wage worker, or on own account	Farm schedule number
17	279	Martin Mary	daughter			F	W	7 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
19	280	Sobas Frank	head	R		M	W	4	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W	3360
		Rosa	wife			F	W	4	M	1896	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
		Mary	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Rosa	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	5322
		Nick	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Frances	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Joseph	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
		Bellona	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
24	281	Arnold Mary	head	R		F	W	41	Wd						No	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Mass		Yes	Operative	Hosiery Mill	W	5 20
		Dorothy	wife			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	Mass		Mass		Yes	Looper	Hosiery Mill	W	5 20
		George	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
		Josephine	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
99	282	McGuire Julia	head	R		F	W	23	Wd						No	Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	5 36
		Charles	son			M	W	23	S						No	Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W	5 76
		Julia	daughter			F	W	25	S						No	Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	Hemstitcher	Muslin Mill	W	448
		Vera	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	5 36
		Sybil	son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W	5 76
	Martin	Esther	Boarder			F	W	24	S	1915	al			No	No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Hemstitcher	Muslin Mill	W	447
101	283	Moran Henry	head	R		M	W	30	M	1893	al			Yes	No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Painter	Car Shop	W	3961
		Antonette	wife			F	W	25	M	1896	al			No	No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None			
		Mary	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Dept Store	W	707
		Joseph	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesgirl	Railroad	W	791
		Clarence	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Yes	Mass	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
93	284	Durkin Thomas	head	O	F	M	W	68	M	1870	Na	1876		Yes	No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
		Elizabeth	wife			F	W	2	M	1871	Na	1879		No	No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
		Mary	daughter			F	W	3	S						No	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proof Reader	Newspaper	W	994
		William	daughter			F	W	24	S						No	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Agent	W	999
91	285	Chernish Peter	head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	al				No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Manager	Shoe Repair Shop		578
		Rebecca	wife			F	W	35	M	1904	al				No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	None			
		Abraham	son			M	W	13	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		Harry	son			M	W	11	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		Samuel	son			M	W	9	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		Meyer	son			M	W	5	S						No	No	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
		Bella	daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						No	No	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
89	288	Bower Maurice	head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1903	al				No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manager	Junk Business	Co	723
		Sadie	wife			F	W	34	M	1903	al				No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		Carl	son			M	W	13	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		Henry	son			M	W	11	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		Rose	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						No	No	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
85	287	Lundberg Oscar	head	R		M	W	40	M	1904	al				No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	Car Shops	W	391
		Ellen	wife			F	W	40	M	1904	al				No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
		Margaret	daughter			F	W	13	S						No	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
		Ruth	daughter			F	W	10	S						No	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
		Florence	daughter			F	W	9	S						No	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
		Lillian	daughter			F	W	6	S						No	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
81	288	Swartz Samuel	head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1904	al				No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manager	Junk Business	W	723
		Dora	wife			F	W	41	M	1905	al				No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		George	son			M	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	322
		Israel	son			M	W	15	S						No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

113 [51—9781]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 d
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 247
SHEET No. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 2 (part of precincts 3 part of 1)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lawrence St	81	288	342	Sviatlik	Herman	Son			M	W		S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor		
					Molya	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None		
					William	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None		
	79	289	343	Silva	Joseph	head	R		M	W	37	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Manager	Dress Shop	O
					Mary	wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Maria	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Knit Goods	O
					Elsie	daughter			F	W	3	S					No	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Knit Goods	O
					Florena	daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Jesus	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Joseph	son			M	W	3	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	18	290	344	Ford	Doris	head	R		M	W	43	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	City	O
					William	wife			F	W	42	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
					Grace	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Knitter	Knit Goods	O
					Raymond	son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Knit Goods	O
	14	291	345	Costa	Joseph	Son	R		M	W	20	M	1911	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	City	O
					Theresa	daughter			F	W	28	M	1911	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Mary	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Knit Goods	O
					Joseph	son			M	W	16	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Frank	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Anthony	son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Theresa	daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	16	292	346	Sousa	Antony	head	R		M	W	35	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	O
					Antonia	wife			F	W	44	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Frank	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Antonia	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Virginia	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Rosey	daughter			F	W	3	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	19	293	347	Varua	Manuel	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	O
					Frances	wife			F	W	38	M	1898	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Pamara	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	O
					Silva	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	O
					Manuel	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Joseph	son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					William	son			M	W	1	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	17	294	348	Berry	Joseph	head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	O
					Mary	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Cook		
					Mary	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Jesse	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Theodora	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Tony	son			M	W	2	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
				Mrs Silva	Frank	father-in-law			M	W	76	M	1911	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	O
					Mary	mother-in-law			F	W	69	M	1911	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	15	295	349	Nunes	Asus	head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1907	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	O
					Mary	wife			F	W	48	M	1907	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	13	296	350	Gonzales	Manuel	head	O	S	M	W	40	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	O
					Julia	wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Phillis	daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
					Manuel	son			M	W	1	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	1566	297	351	Clark	James	head	R		M	W	27	M	1912	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Dyer	Cotton Mill	O
					Edna	wife			F	W	27	M	1912	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 2 (part of) 3 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

6951

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write
51	346	346	357	Clark James	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
52				Harold	Son			M	W	3/12	S						
53				William	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
54				Elizabeth	sister			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
55				Jennie	Sister			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
56	368	367	382	Nevelli George	head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
57				Grace	wife			F	W	32	M	1895	Na	1898		Yes	Yes
58	370	368	383	Collins Jeanette	head	R		M	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes
59				Hardina	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
60	392	389	384	Kimball William	head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
61				Margaret	wife			F	W	54	M	1882	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
62		5??		Lymon Raymond	head	R		M	W	20	Si					Yes	Yes
63				Albert	son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes
64				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
65		5??		McElhiney Dewing	head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
66				Juanita	wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes
67	424	421	385	Hackett Frank	head	R	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
68				Mary	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
69				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
70				Edward	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
71				James	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
72				Walter	son			M	W	9	S					No	Yes
73				Marjorie	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S					Yes	Yes
74	476	469	387	Smith Rachael	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes
75			Keating	William	son in law			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
76				Edna	daughter			F	W	32	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
77				James	grandson			M	W	7/12	S						
78			Fergusen	Hugh	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
79				Ida	Boarder			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
80				Ezekiel	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
81				Edward	Boarder			M	W	18	S					No	Yes
82	494	487	388	Foss Leon	head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
83				Bertha	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
84		5??	Wans	Elmer	Hebard	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
85				Venice	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
86				Paul	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes
87				Raymond	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes
88	552	545	395	Ulmer Frank	head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
89	556	549	389	McMahon Dezan	head	R	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
90				Catherine	wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
91				John	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
92				Edward	son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
93				Arthur	son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
94				Frank	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
95				Mary	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
96	762	755	369	Ward Leo	head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
97				Odetta	wife			F	W	26	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
98				Valerie	daughter			F	W	2?/12	S						
99				Lionel	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
100	1004	997	391	Hosty Thomas	head	R		M	W	70	M	1865	Na	1877		Yes	Yes

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Mass		Mass		Nova Scotia	English		None			
52	Mass		Mass		Canada	English		None			
53	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W	
54	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	
55	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	
56	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
57	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
58	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
59	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
60	Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Manager	Apartment House	W	
61	Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
62	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
63	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Electrician	Car Shop	W	
64	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
65	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	Buyer	Dept Store	W	
66	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
67	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Barn	W	
68	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
69	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
70	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
71	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
72	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
73	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
74	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
75	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Manager	Pork Store	E	
76	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
77	Mass		England	English	Mass		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
78	Mass		Mass		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	
79	Mass		Mass		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Car Shop	W	
80	Mass		Mass		England	English	Yes	None			
81	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	W	
82	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
83	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	
84	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
85	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Circus	W	
86	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Agent	Circus	W	
87	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Clerk	General Supply	W	
88	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
89	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
90	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
91	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
92	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
93	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Clerk	General Supply Co	W	
94	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
95	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
96	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
97	Canada	French	Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None			
98	Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None			
99	Mass		Mass		Mass						
100	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Mumtar Plant	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, village, town, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institutions, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

113 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY South Precinct 2 part

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list sent out by Census Office	Name of each person who died during the year 1919			Owned or rented (O or R)	Owned free or mortgaged (M or F)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of immigration	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or wage earner	Number of weeks at work during the year 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
462	305	342	Hosty	Clarence	head			M	W	71	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				1
				Agnes	daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	W.	52	2
				Alice	daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	U.S. Cartridge Co.	W.	42	3
463	306	343	Mahoney	Peter	head	R		M	W	65	M	1890	Na	1865		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Carpenter	House	W.	48	4
464	307	344	Nadeau	Frank	Tenant	R		M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W.	52	5
				Nancy	wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				7
465	308	345	Taylor	Frank	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W.	52	8
				Sarah	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W.	52	9
				Frances	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
				Charlotte	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
			Wilkins	Leonora	Boarder			F	W	65	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None				12
466	309	346	Durant	Donald	Head	R		M	W	25	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boarder	Grocery	W.		13
				Teresa	wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				14
			Anderson	Frank	Uncle			M	W	45	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	U.S. Cartridge Co.	W.	20	15
467	310	347	Taylor	John	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Inspector	U.S. Cartridge Co.	W.	42	16
				Ann Eliz.	wife			F	W	64	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				17
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	33	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				18
			Sweeney	James	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				19
472	313	367	Coy	James	Head	R		M	W	70	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W.	76	20
				Mary	wife			F	W	77	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				21
			Shea	Margaret	Boarder			F	W	60	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				22
473	311	368	Coy	Edward	Head	R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W.	52	23
				Rose	wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				24
474	312	369	Scott	Richard	Head	R		M	W	29	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Molder	Foundry	W.	38	25
				Mary	wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				26
				Elmer	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				27
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				28
				Richard	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				29
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				30
512	313	370	Kimball	Angeline	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				31
510	314	371	Strauss	Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1892	Na	1905			Yes	Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	Manager	Dry Good Store	W.	75	32
				Mahone	wife			F	W	42	M	1890	Na	1891			Yes	Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	None				33
				Alfred	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	None				34
				Harold	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	None				35
511	315	372	Mullaud	Peter	Head	R	M	M	W	32	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W.	52	36
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	43	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				37
60	316	373	Galloway	Richard	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1894	Na	1894			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	Emp.	900	38
				Agnes	wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Na	1894			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				39
62	317	374	Kennedy	Carol	Head	R		M	W	25	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Clarinet	Theatre	S	852	40
				Alice	Maid			F	W	31	S						Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41
64	318	375	Wellington	Martin	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Shop	W.	36	42
				Nellie	wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				43
				Lydia	mother in law			F	W	64	Wd						Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				44
			Thompson	Gilbert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				45
80	319	376	Cooke	William	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1892	Na	1892			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Fruit Store	W.	76	46
				Ellen	wife			F	W	57	M	1892	Na	1892			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				47
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				48
514			Silva	Manuel	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1903	Al				Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W.	52	49
1924	320	377		Mary	wife			F	W	34	M	1903	Al				Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION 7

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

SHEET NO. 17 B

WARD OF CITY 8 part of Precincts 3 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Sunnegan ENUMERATOR.

Dutch Hill

Short Street

Dimerton Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
	332	330	337	Silva	Manuel	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				51
				—	Hattie	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				52
				—	Joseph	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				53
				—	John	son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				54
				—	Belinda	daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				55
				—	Angelina	daughter			F	W	1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				56
	332	331	338	Silva	Alex	head	1	H	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5 22	57
				—	Laura	wife			F	W	32	M			aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				58
	330	332	339	Silva	Frank	head	1 R		M	W	27	M			aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5 22	59
				—	Mary	wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				60
				—	Madeline	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				61
	328	333	340	Silva	Josephine	head	1 R		M	W	40	M	1918		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Teamster	Bleachery	W	6 12	62
				—	Mary	wife			F	W	37	M	1918		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				63
				—	Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				64
				—	Joseph	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				65
				—	John	son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				66
				Ferro	John	Boarder			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Carpenter	House	W	1 4 8	67
				Costa	Paul	Boarder			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			Clocksmith	Machine Shop	W	1 36	68
				—	Edward	Boarder			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			None				69
				—	Paul	Boarder			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			None				70
	14	324	331	Perry	Frank	Head	1 Rm		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			Chauffeur	Portuguese	W	6 10	71
				—	Annie	wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			None				72
				—	Catherine	daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			None				73
				Richards	Ellen	Boarder			F	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Mass		Mass			Operator	Cotton Mills	W	5 22	74
	80	326	332	Picanso	Manuel	head	1	O M	M	W	57	M	1887	No	1922	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Rooster	Hosiery	W	5 24	75
				—	Mary	wife			F	W	47	M	1890	No	1922	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				76
				—	Mary	daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Cooper	Hosiery	W	5 24	77
				—	Edith	daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Cooper	Hosiery	W	5 24	78
				—	Manuel	son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Boarder	Hosiery	W	5 24	79
				—	Frank	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				80
				—	Arthur	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				81
				—	Louise	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				82
				—	Anthony	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				83
				—	William	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				84
				—	Anne	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				85
	48	328	333	Ryan	Thomas	head	1 O	M	M	W	42	M	1911	No	1922	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Boilermaker	Car Shop	W	1 40	86
				—	Margaret	wife			F	W	42	M	1911	No	1922	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				87
				—	Thomas	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				88
				—	Catherine	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				89
				—	Alice	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				90
				—	Mabelle	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				91
	52	329	334	Silva	John	head	1 R		M	W	37	M	1918		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5 22	92
				—	Laura	wife			F	W	37	M	1918		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				93
				—	Anthony	son			M	W	7	S	1920		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				94
				—	Sylvia	daughter			F	W	4	S	1920		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				95
				—	John	son			M	W	2 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				96
	52	328	335	Cunah	Frank	head	1 R		M	W	43	M	1899		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5 22	97
				—	Mary	wife			F	W	35	M	1899		aa	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				98
				—	Manuel	son			M	W	10	S	1910		all	Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				99
				—	Rose	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper county unit, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper title, as city, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY 8 (part of) precinct 3 (part of)

Mary E. Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the family.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks employed during the year.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	49	328	385	Dunah Julian	head			M	W	6	S				Yes			Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
2				Frances	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
3				Minins Manuel	boarder			M	W	36	M	1904	al		Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	5 22
4				Rose	boarder			F	W	24	M	1908	al		No	Not		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
5				Helen	boarder			F	W	3 2/12	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Young			
6	49	328	386	Joseph Vianni	head	R		M	W	50	M	1887	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W	5 36 0
7				Mary	wife			F	W	40	M	1891	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
8				Manuel Jr	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	5 22
9				Mary	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	5 34
10				Laura	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
11				Joseph	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
12	47	329	387	Marcena Mina	head	R		M	W	50	M	1901	Pa		Yes			Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	Collector	Junk business	W	7 73
13				Rachael	wife			F	W	49	M	1901	Pa		Yes	No		Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	None			
14	43	330	388	Gustafson Maurice	head	R		M	W	51	M	1888	Na	1904	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Manager	Farm	Emp	0 2 0
15				Jenny	wife			F	W	49	M	1892	Na	1904	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
16				Truedel Wilfred	head			M	W	28	M	1906	al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	3 62
17				Clara	wife			F	W	21	M	1911	al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
18				Fred	son			M	W	2 7	M	1911	al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W	5 76
19				Mabel	daughter			F	W	2 1	M	X	al		Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
20				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Express	W	6 12
21	40	331	389	Sallis Francis	head		M	M	W	65	M	1886	al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
22				Sara	wife			F	W	66	M	X	al		Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
23				Littlefield Sara	cousin			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
24	35	332	390	Butterworth Anthony	head		O	M	W	43	M	1896	Na	1904	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	E	7 67
25				Emma	wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
26				Mary	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	5 24
27				Anthony Jr	son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Helper	Grocery Store	W	7 07
28				Wilbur	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
29				Hazel	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
30				Robert	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
31				Rosalia	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
32				George	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
33				Sanderson Jennie	servant			F	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
34	33	333	391	Perry John	head	R		M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Teamster	Trucking Co	W	6 12
35				Mabel	wife			F	W	19	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Silk mill	W	5 29
36				Edward	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
37				Henry	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
38				McCombe Edward	brother-in-law			M	W	19	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	5 24
39	29	334	392	Silva Manuel	head	R		M	W	46	M	1894	Na	1901	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	5 32
40				Mary	wife			F	W	49	M	1899	Na	1901	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
41				Perry Agusta	mother-in-law			F	W	49	S	1902	al		Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
42				Rose	sister-in-law			F	W	8	S							Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
43				West Silva	boarder			M	W	73	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Quad hand	Cotton mill	W	5 32
44				Jenny	boarder			F	W	29	M	1902	Na	1908	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
45	38	335	393	Mathews Alford	head	R		M	W	26	M				Yes			Nova		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Machinist	Car Shops	W	3 62
46				Mary	wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		U.S.		Yes	None			
47	28	336	394	Fernald Arthur	head	R		M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		U.S.		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	6 40
48				Nora	wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		U.S.		Yes	None			
49				Arthur Jr	son			M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W	2 60
50				Edna	daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

SHEET NO. 4 25 7 18 B

WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of) 7 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

244

Pollard St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Farm, number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Farm, number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	If naturalized, whether by father or by own application	If alien, year of immigration to the U.S.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	238	336	394	Fonsdyk Vernon	grandson			M	W	5 7/12	S							Mass		Maine		Massachusetts			None					51
52	206	337	395	Danahy Thomas	head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	City Hospital	W		872	52
53				Catherine	wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					53
54				Mary	daughter	R		F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stenographer	Court House	S		994	54
55	224	338	396	Mills Leo	head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		362	55
56				Clara	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	None					56
57	242			Eleanor	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont			None					57
58				Robert	son			M	W	3 2/12	S					Yes		Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont			None					58
59	242	339	397	Meserve George	head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Labor Co	W		196	59
60				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					60
61				Lina	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		New Hampshire			None					61
62				Ethel	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		New Hampshire			None					62
63	228	340	398	LaPlante Ernest	head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		63	63
64				Harriet	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					64
65				Merrill Etta	cousin			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Mass		Yes	Maid	Knight Family	W		960	65
66	17	341	399	Beane James	head	R		M	W	76	M	1885	Ha	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Edgetrimmer	Shop	W		57	66
67				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	75	M	1908	Ha	Eng		Yes	Yes	Holland	English	Holland	English	Holland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		524	67
68				Perkenton Edna	daughter			F	W	16	M	1908	Ha	1912		Yes	Yes	Holland	English	Holland	English	Holland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	W		1348	68
69				Theophile	daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Ha	1912		Yes	Yes	Holland	English	Holland	English	Holland	English	Yes	None					69
70				Ruth	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Holland	English	Holland	English	Yes	None					70
71				Zula	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Holland	English	Holland	English	Yes	None					71
72				Delta	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Mass		Holland	English	Holland	English		None					72
73				Wilma	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Mass		Holland	English	Holland	English		None					73
74	19	342	400	Prescott Mary	head	R		F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W		524	74
75				French Irene	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Mass		Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W		524	75
76		96		Devlin Thomas	head	R		M	W	27	M	1906	Ha			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		362	76
77				Mary	wife			F	W	24	M	X				Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					77
78				Thomas	son			M	W	2	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Mass			None					78
79	23	343	401	Burgahy Myer	head	R		M	W	29	M	1899	Ru					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Collector	Junk Business	W		773	79
80				Jennie	wife			F	W	23	M	1913						Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					80
81				Frank	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					81
82				Mildred	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					82
83				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					83
84				Joseph	son			M	W	6/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					84
85	25	344	402	Goodman Maurice	head	R		M	W	25	M							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Cutter	Paper Co			370	85
86				Jessie	wife			F	W	23	M							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					86
87	27	345	403	Rombey Thomas	head	R		M	W	34	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Laborer					87
88				Mary	wife			F	W	31	M	X						Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					88
89				Mary	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					89
90				Eileen R	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					90
91	29	346	404	Albert Gorman	head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W		392	91
92				Ellen	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					92
93	33	347	405	Snyder Albert	head	R		M	W	28	M	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Instructor	Textile School	S		762	93
94				Mary	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English		None					94
95				Albert	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Mass		England	English	Mass			None					95
96	35	348	406	Mathews Robert	head	R		M	W	52	M	1873	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Foundry	W		386	96
97				Jane	wife			F	W	53	M	1873	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					97
98				Robert	son			M	W	21	S							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Draftsman	Car Shop	W		846	98
99	37	349	407	Bean James	head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Mechanic	Car Shop	W		362	99
100				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9—197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
115
[D1—978]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 19 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 8 part of Precincts 4 part 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF March 1920. Wm. Finnegan ENUMERATOR 307 363

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate, able to read.	Literate, able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer (E), wage earner (W), or worker on own account (O).	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	53	367	409	Jarard Catherine	Head	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	Machinist	Suspender Factory	W		1362
2				Alice	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				2
3				Beatrice	daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				3
4	53	367	409	Veiga Frank	head	R	M	W	37	M				No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		1362
5				Mary	wife		F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		5327
6				Manuel	son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				6
7				James	son		M	W	5	S				No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				7
8	54	367	410	Laborsky Israel	Head	R	M	W	40	M	1910	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	Manager	Junk Business	W		7773
9				Ida	wife		F	W	34	M	1907	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				9
10				Minnie	daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				10
11				Rose	daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				11
12				Florence	daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				12
13				Natalie	daughter		F	W	1 8/12	S						Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				13
14	67	363	411	Cather Leon	head	R	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	Carrier	Car Shops	W		1394
15				Della	wife		F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				15
16				Claire	daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				16
17				Russell	son		M	W	1 5/12	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				17
18	69	352	402	Cobb Max	Head	R	M	W	41	M	1906	Pa		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	W		1368
19				Ida	wife		F	W	30	M	1905	aa		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				19
20				Minnie	daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				20
21				Rose	daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				21
22				Ruth	daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				22
23				Joseph	son		M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				23
24	73	355	403	Topel Max	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				24
25				Dora	wife		F	W	35	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				25
26				Samuel	son		M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				26
27	81	358	406	Braverman Aaron	Head	R	M	W	47	M	1906	Na	1906	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	Manager	Junk Dealer	Emp		7773
28				Jennie	wife		F	W	47	M	1906	Na	1906	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				28
29				Bertha	daughter		F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	Stenographer	Ins. Co.	W		9999
30				Bessie	daughter		F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				30
31				Edward	son		M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				31
32			Matteo	Jura	Boarder		M	W	40	M					Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				32
33	39	357	405	Arpin Max	Head	R	M	W	58	M	1884	Na	1914		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Tinsmith	Iron Foundry	W		5796
34				Wonilda	wife		F	W	55	M	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Dressmaker	Corset Factory	W		1574
35				Ora	daughter		F	W	31	S					Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Cutter	Laundry	W		5240
36				Arthur	son		M	W	28	S					Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		3627
37	45	351	410	McDowell John	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1884	Na	1889		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W		7760
38				Margaret	wife		F	W	49	M					Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				38
39			Johnson	Alice	daughter		F	W	20	M					Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				39
40				Edmund	son-in-law		M	W	21	M	1920	Na	1920		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	None				40
41			McDowell	James	~~Lodger~~		M	W	17	S					No	Mass		Mass		Mass			Yes	None				41
42				John	son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	None				42
43				William	son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	None				43
44				Samuel	son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	None				44
45				Charles	son		M	W	9	S					Yes	Mass		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	None				45
46	43	350	417	Thurston Abraham	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1910	Al			Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	Collector	Junk Business	W		7773
47				Sarah	wife		F	W	50	M	1912	Al			Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				47
48				Bessie	Daughter		F	W	18	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				48
49				Jacob	son		M	W	6	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				49
50				Bessie	daughter		F	W	4	S	1916	Al			Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–575]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 8 (parts of Precincts 3 parts of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnigan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 19 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.		RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O).	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	86	360	418	Danes	Simon	head	R		M	W	42	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Shoe Mchn	Shoe Shop	Emp		578
52					Fanne	wife			F	W	41	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				
53					Harry	son			M	W	9	S	1905	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W.		362
54					Catherine	daughter			F	W	21	S	1905	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				
55					Lynn	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				
56					Kay	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
57					William	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
58					Jennie	daughter			F	W	10	S	1908	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				
59	88	361	419	Nigotte	Edmund	head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W.		362
60					Mary	wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Na	1915		yes	yes	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	Quebec Can	French	yes	None				
61					Lucille	dau			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Quebec Can	French	yes	None				
62					Rowland	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Quebec Can	French		none				
63	99	363	421	Braymian	James	head	R		M	W	52	M	1885	Na	1885		yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Junk Business	Junk Shop	Emp		773
64					Ida	wife			F	W	51	M	1880	Na	1917		yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				
65	25	362	420	Saltzman	Joseph	head	R	2	M	W	28	M	1914	Na	1916		yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	O	a	743
66					Minnie	wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Na	1916		yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none				
67					Louis	son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				
68					Sidney	son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				
69	21	363	422	Braymian	Sarah	head	R		F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none				
70					Pearl	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none				
71					Ladie	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				
72	99	364	423	Cohen	Samuel	head	R		M	W	51	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	yes	Junk Business	Junk Shop	Emp		773
73					Fannie	wife			F	W	52	M	X	Al			yes	yes	N. York		N. York		Poland	Yiddish	yes	None				
74					George	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Mass		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	yes	None				
75					Nathan	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Mass		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	yes	None				
76					Morris	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Mass		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish		None				
77					Gladys	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Mass		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish		None				
78					Bernard	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Mass		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish		None				
79	110	365	423	Fairbairn	Joseph	head	R		M	W	52	M	1905	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W.		532
80					Alice	wife			F	W	53	M	1905	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
81					Kathleen	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
82					Joseph	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
83					Clara	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Mass		England	English	England	English		None				
84	108	366	424	Jones	Gilbert	head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Wales		England	English	England	English	yes	Brewer	Brewery	W.		560
85					Sarah	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Wales		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
86					Florence	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Mass		England	English	England	English		None				
87					Edna	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Mass		England	English	England	English		None				
88	109			Mc Patrick	Edna	Maid			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	St. Dept	W.		621
89	110	367	425	Sullivan	Patrick	head	R		M	W	52	M	1880	Na	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None				
90					Catherine	wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Na	1920		yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W.		362
91	124	368	426	Freeman	John	head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	None				
92					Alice	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	None				
93					Margaret	daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None				
94					Albert	son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	Laborer	St. Dept	W		621
95	102	369	427	Foote	Albert	head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	None				
96					Sarah	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	None				
97					Allan	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	None				
98					Percy	son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None				
99					Thelma	daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None				
100				Demarais	John	Border			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	Driver	Milkman	W		711
					Ethel	Border			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

116 [D1—6715]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 4A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4 part 5 Precincts part 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed at trade or occupation during 1919	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	100	320	428	Burns Raymond	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	52		1367	1
2				— Laura	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					2
3	98	321	429	Tyson Robert	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Factory	52		1308	3
4				— Regina	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					4
5				— Eunice	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass								5
6	96	322	430	Neary William	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cooper	Factory	52		1524	6
7				— Evelyn	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Dresser	Factory	52		1524	7
8				— Arthur	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					8
9	94	323	431	Hancock Everett	Head	R		M	W	24	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	52		1367	9
10				— Stella	wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					10
11				— Francis	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None					11
12				— Adeline	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None					12
13	80	324	432	Mccluskey George	Head	R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Broker	Iron Business	Emp		1703	13
14				— Ida	wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					14
15				— Fanny	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None					15
16				Baker Joseph	Brother			M	W	31	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	52		1362	16
17	78	325	433	Wisling Behruce	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1914	Pa				Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor	Dept Store	40		1597	17
18				— Sadie	wife			F	W	23	M	X	Al				Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Mass		Yes	None					18
19				— Max	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Mass			None					19
20				— Isadore	son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Mass			None					20
21				— Jack	son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish				None					21
22	76	326	434	Levi Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M	1911	Al				Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Junk Dealer	Iron Business	52		1773	22
23				— Rosa	wife			F	W	35	M	1912	Al				Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					23
24				— Abraham	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					24
25				— Max	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Russia	Yiddish		None					25
26				— Silas	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					26
27	74	327	435	Cole Edward	Head	R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	52		1532	27
28				— Mary	wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					28
29				— Evangeline	daughter			F	W	2	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None					29
30	67	328	436	Libby Albert	Head	W	M	M	W	43	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Belt Shop	Iron Business	Emp		1370	30
31				— Eliza	Mother			F	W	65	Wd						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					31
32				— Hattie	niece			F	W	29	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					32
33				Manchester Grace	niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					33
34	66	329	437	Jackson Henry	Head	A		M	W	59	M	1906	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	52		1532	34
35				— Harriet	wife			F	W	60	M	1906	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					35
36				— Edna	daughter			F	W	25	S	1920	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Velvet Cutter	Velvet Mill	52		1528	36
37				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	25	S	1906	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					37
38	54	330	438	Brooks Edgar	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1895	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Railroad	52		1646	38
39				— Lily	wife			F	W	35	M	1916	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					39
40				— Norman	son			M	W	1 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English							40
41	56	331	439	Edgar Amos	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1911	Na	1916			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Thread Mill	16		1520	41
42				— Mary	wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					42
43	56	332	440	Robicque Edmund	Head	R		M	W	23	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	52		1362	43
44				— Julia	wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None					44
45				— Theresa	daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None					45
46				— Norma	son			M	W	9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None					46
47				— Roy	boarder			M	W	57	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					47
48				— Delia	daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					48
49	57	333	441	Neary Jack	Head	R		M	W	25	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	52		1260	49
50				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	52		1524	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 20 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Precinct Spank

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling, visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inmate in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	394	354	442	Lerner Max	head	R		M	W	35	M	1906	Al			No	No
52				Bertha	wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Al			No	No
53				Bessie	daughter			F	W	12	S	1906	Al		Yes	No	No
54				David	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	No	No
55				Phillip	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	No	No
56				Sylvia	daughter			F	W	5m	S						
57	50	388	443	Warman Morris	head	R		M	W	33	M	1901	Na	1905		No	No
58				Rose	wife			F	W	30	M	1903	Na	1905		No	No
59				Minnie	daughter			F	W	2m	S	1919	Na	1919	Yes	No	No
60				William	son			M	W	19	S	1918	Na	1905	Yes	No	No
61				Rose	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	No	No
62				Ray	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	No	No
63				Nathan	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	No	No
64				Ida	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	No	No
65				George	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No	No
66				Esther	daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No
67	46	389	444	Cabral Anthony	head	R		M	W	39	M	1907	Na	1910		No	No
68				Josephine	wife			F	W	39	M	1907	Na	1910		No	No
69				Rose	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	No
70				Mary	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	No	No
71				Joel	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	No	No
72				Herbert	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	No	No
73				Elsie	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	No	No
74				Ethel	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	No	No
75				George	son			M	W	6	S				Yes	No	No
76				Arthur	son			M	W	2	S				No	No	No
77	44	387	441	Kenig Melvin	head	R		M	W	32	M					No	No
78				Hazel	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	No	No
79				Alice	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No	No
80				Gordon	son			M	W	3	S				Yes	No	No
81				Hannah	mother			F	W	53	M				No	No	No
82	34	385	438	Greenough John	head	R		M	W	78	M					No	No
83				Mary	wife			F	W	61	M				Yes	No	No
84	34	388	443	Snyder Edward	head	R		M	W	35	M	1902	Al			No	No
85				Esther	wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Al			No	No
86	32	389	444	Lapham Harriet	head	R		M	W	69	M					No	No
87				Adelbert	wife			F	W	38	M					No	No
88	20	342	396	Gerson Jacob	head	O	Fh	M	W	50	M	1914	Na	1914		No	No
89				Sarah	wife			F	W	40	M	1914	Na	1914		No	No
90				Harry	son			M	W	25	S	1914	Na	1914		No	No
91				Morris	son			M	W	21	S	1914	Na	1914		No	No
92				Allen	son			M	W	20	S	1914	Na	1914	No	No	No
93				Bernard	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	No	No
94				Minnie	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No	No
95				Samuel	son			M	W	5	S				Yes	No	No
96	16	341	395	Wheeler Charles	head	O	Fh	M	W	70	M					No	No
97				Rina	wife			F	W	60	M					No	No
98	12	392	447	Kendall Ronos	father	O	Fh	M	W	65	M					No	No
99				Mary	Wife			F	W	105	M					No	No
100				Saunders Clara	Daughter			F	W	40	D					No	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Seamstress	Dress Dealer	W.	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Junk Dealer	Own Business	Emp.	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Can Shop	W.	
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
Mass		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W.	
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	Emp.	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Junk Dealer	Own Business	Emp.	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bottler	Business	Own Account	W.
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W.	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			

Washington

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

117 [D1—576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 SHEET NO. 21 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY I part of Precinct 3 part of 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R)	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cambridge Place	16	405	405	Davidson Matthew	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
				" Mary	wife			F	W	35	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Bilodeau Zoe	Mother in law			F	W	75	Wd	1860	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Cambridge Ct	75	406	406	Beaudoin Frank	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W	1260
				" Emma	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Roger	son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Alta	daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None			
Cambridge Ct	89	407	407	Hammond John	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shops	W	1400
				" Delmora	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Mass		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Howard	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Ella	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Irving	son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Elsie	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Cambridge Place	12	408	408	Barlott Steve	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shops	W	1400
				" Etta	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Napoleon	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Florence	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	10	409	409	Jenkins Albert	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W	1260
				" Ruth	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Milton	son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Harold	son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Cambridge Ct	8	410	410	Hamblen Howard	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Rhode Island		Mass		Yes	Draftsman	Railroad	W	1632
				" Ina	wife			F	W	24	M	1900	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Mass		Yes	None			
				" Raymond	son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				" Marion	daughter			F	W	7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
Cambridge Ct	14	411	411	Lunskis Thomas	Head	R		M	W	76	M	1866	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Margaret	wife			F	W	71	M	1866	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" John	son			M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Watchman	Foundry	W	802
				" Patrick	son			M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Molder	Foundry	W	386
				" Joseph	son			M	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Watchman	Ramson Co	W	802
				" Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Johnnie	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Nurse	Factory	W	524
Cambridge Ct	24	412	412	Fraser Michael	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1911	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Machinist	Car Shop	W	362
				" Mary	wife			F	W	30	M	1911	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Rachael	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Joseph	son			M	W	1 1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
Cambridge Ct	24	413	413	Sprague Maurice	Head	R		M	W	40	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Colebrook Mary	Boarder			F	W	70	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				Hazel Monroe	Boarder			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			Real Estate	Dealer	OA	735
Cambridge Ct	26	414	414	Doyle James	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Mary	wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Mass				Mass			None			
				Broughton Catherine	Sister			F	W	88	Wd					No	No	Mass				Mass			None			
Cambridge Ct	34	415	414	Cunningham George	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Ada	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Harold	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Gladys	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Cecelia	daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Clara	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass				Mass			None			
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	1/12	S					No	No	Mass				Mass			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, wards, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, wards, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March, 1920. Mary Sullivegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

SHEET NO. 21 B.

WARD OF CITY 6 part, Precinct 2 part 6

V551

V473

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Worthington St.	8	393	452	Shanahan Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	62	Wd	1880	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Lizzie	daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Tel Co	W	674
				Theresa	daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Tel Co	W	674
				Agnes	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Tel Co	W	674
				Rose	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Tel Co	W	674
				Anna	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Tel Co	W	674
				Anna	friend	R		F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
V	394	453	Ball	Annie	head			F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Kenneth	son			M	W	4	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Edward	son			M	W	6	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Dorris	daughter			F	W	3	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
5	396	454	Doherty	Scott	head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Carpenter	Car Shops	W	148
				Minnie	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Frederick	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Edward	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				George	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Roy	son			M	W	2	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
59	396	455	Toland	Frank	friend	R		M	W	40	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W	520
				Martha	wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
		22	Doris	Ina	friend	R		M	W	35	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Laundry	W	926
				Mary	wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				John	son			M	W	4	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Carl	son			M	W	2	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
69	397	456	Ellis	Cynthia	head	R		F	W	40	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Saleswoman	Hardware Store	W	791
67	398	457	Mabee	Elmer	head	R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Agnes	wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Catherine	Mother			F	W	74	Wd						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	362
65	399	458	Green	Frank	head	R		M	W	50	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Mary	wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	St. Dept	W	631
14	400	459	Thibeau	Evelyn	head	O	M	M	W	38	M						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Jennie	wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Cloth	Railroad	W	994
				Albert	son			M	W	18	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Car Inspector	Both. Railroad	W	680
				Rose	daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
16	401	460	Hodgman	Raymond	head	R		M	W	30	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Florence	wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Florence	daughter			F	W	3	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Inspector	Car Shop	W	476
17	402	461	Hayes	Albert	head	O	M	M	W	36	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Angela	wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Myrtle	daughter			F	W	4	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Paul	son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
19	403	462	Brennan	James	head	O	M	M	W	30	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boilermaker	Car Shop	W	140
				Florence	wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Florence	daughter			F	W	4	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	2	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	English	Yes	None			
19	404	463	McDonald	Adelbert	head	R		M	W	26	M	1909	Na	1915			Yes	Canada	English	Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Car Shops	W	26
				Nellie	wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Albert	son			M	W	1	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Mass		Yes	None			
				Edna	daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Mass		Yes	None			
			Sweeney	Harry	brother			M	W	22	S						Yes	Mass							Laborer	Car Shop	W	21

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 118 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 944
WARD OF CITY Separate Sheets
SHEET NO. 22 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each dwelling-house.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or under what other language.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or working on own account.	If blind or deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cross St	36	416	473	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Conn		Conn		Eng	Boilermaker	Car Shop	W	
					Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng				
					Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng				
					Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng				
					Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng				
	38	417	474	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	Carpenter	House	W	
					Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
					Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
					Son			M	W	7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
	50	418	477	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	Foreman	Factory		
					Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
					Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
					Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
					Boarder			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
	5	419	478	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1875	Ya	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Eng	Clerk	Freight Office	W	
					Wife			F	W	48	M	1875	Ya	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Eng	None			
	52	419	479	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Eng	None			
					Wife			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Eng	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
					Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Eng	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
	99	420	480	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		England	English	Eng	Machinist	Bleachery		
					Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		England	English	Eng	None			
	47	421	481	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1901	Fra			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Eng	Brakeman	Railroad	W	
					Wife			F	W	30	M	1901	Fra			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Eng	None			
	67	422	482	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1880	Ire	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	Inspector	Railroad	W	
					Wife			F	W	40	M	1880	Ire	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
					Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
	55	423	483	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1880	Ire	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
					Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Ire	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
					Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	Electrician	Machine Co	W	
					Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
	43	424	484	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
					Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1870	Pa			Yes	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Eng	Junk Dealer	Own Business	W	
	39	425	485	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1870	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	62	M	X	al			Yes	No	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng				
	37	426	486	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	Brakeman	Railroad	W	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Eng	Machinist	Car Shop	W	36
	37	427	487	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1870	Na	1890		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	Laborer	St Dept	W	
					Wife			F	W	53	M	1870	Na	1890		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
					Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
					Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
					Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
				[illegible]	Lodger			F	W	80	M	1870	No	1890		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Eng	None			
	11	427	488	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Eng	Cutter	Plush Mill	W	
					Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Mass		Mass		Eng	None			
					Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine		Eng	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate first floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell [Insert proper name of city, town, or village, and indicate first floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. Mary Finnegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 22 B
WARD OF CITY 8th part of 1 Precinct 3 parts of 6

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any).			Owned or rented (O or R).	Free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (can read and write).	Whether able to speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	15	428	449	Conklin Herbert	head	R		M	W	50	M	1898	No	1905			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		51
				" Mary	wife			F	W	50	M	1898	Fr	1905			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				52
				" Isabel	daughter			F	W	22	S	1898	No	1905			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Mill	W		53
				" Sally	daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Mill	W		54
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				55
				" Herbert	son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				56
	9	431	451	McDaniel Edward	head	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		57
				" Catherine	wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				58
				" Sadie	daughter			F	W	2	S						No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				59
				" Walter	son			M	W	1	S						No	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	None				60
				" Helen	daughter			F	W	6/12	S						No	Mass		Mass		Mass		No	None				61
	7	430	452	Lapointe Napoleon	head	R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		62
				" Cecelia	wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				63
				" Cecelia	daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				64
				" Leo	son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				65
				" Lucien	son			M	W	7	S						No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				66
				" Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3	S						No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				67
				Hebert Adelard	brother			M	W	42	S						Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Velvet Co	W		68
	41	431	453	Ryan Edmund	head	R		M	W	44	M						Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W		69
				" Annie	wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
				" Edmund	son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				71
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				72
				" Daniel	son			M	W	5	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				73
				" Catherine	daughter			F	W	3	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				74
	37	434	456	Riley Thos	head	R		M	W	43	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	5 24	75
				" Mary	wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Librarian	City Library	W	8 78	76
	37	433	455	Brown Harry	head	R		M	W	43	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				77
				" Nellie	wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				78
				" Robert	son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				79
				" Rose	daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				80
				" Harry	son			M	W	6	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				81
				" Ida	sister			F	W	3	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				82
				" William	father			M	W	70	M						No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				83
	35	434	456	McDonald John	head	R		M	W	40	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	3 62	84
				" Pauline	wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				85
				" Lucille	daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				86
	23	440	462	Rosatto Joe	head	R		M	W	47	M	1908	No	1920			No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Vulcanizer	Iron Business	Emp	3 70	87
				" Catherine	wife			F	W	38	M	1907	No	1920			No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				88
				" Victoria	daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				89
	27	436	458	Freeman Albert	head	R		M	W	30	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Punch Worker	Iron Business	Emp	7 73	90
				" Elizabeth	wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				91
				" Mildred	daughter			F	W	4	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				92
	17	437	459	Murphy Michael	head	R		M	W	40	M	1900	No	1905			No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Punch Worker	Iron Business	W	7 73	93
				" Ida	wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				94
				" Jennie	daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				95
				Bowen Ella	mother-in-law			F	W	60	M						Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
	332	438	460	Nunn Frederick	head	R		M	W	73	M	1880	No	1880			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cooper	Woolen Mill	W	5 24	97
				" Nellie	daughter			F	W	47	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	5 32	98
				" Cecelia	daughter			F	W	34	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				99
				" Josephine	daughter			F	W	32	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				100

Concord St
Concord St

V 447

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

119 [D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244
SHEET NO. 23 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 2 part of Precincts 3 and 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. Mary E Finnegan ENUMERATOR (701)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family schedule			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trading with a home	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lucian St	332	438	510	Donelly Arthur	Nephew			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler Shop	W		1140
				— Anna	Niece			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Knitter	Factory	W		2524
				Donelly Mary	Niece			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				3
	16	439	511	Winchaw Nora	Head	R		F	W	32	Wid					Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Mass		Yes	None				4
	—			— Andrew	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				5
	—			— John	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				6
	—			— Humphrey	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				7
	—			— Mary	Opposite			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				8
	—			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				9
	14	440	512	Hayes Richard	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Gas Factory	W		10 2016
	—			— Clara	daughter			F	W	2	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				11
	—			— Anna	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				12
	—			— Richard	son			M	W	3	S					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				13
	—			— Jack	son			M	W	1/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				14
	2	441	513	Mason Elmer	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		[illegible]		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		1134
	—			— Henry	Bro in law			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		1034
	—			— Raymond	Bro in law			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		1792
	3	442	514	Carroll Patrick	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W		1362
	—			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				10
	5	443	515	Blais Margaret	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				20
	—			— Catherine	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				21
	—			— Rebecca	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				22
	24	444	516	Landry Josephine	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Shipper	Shoe Shops	W		2516
	—			— Ida	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				24
	32	445	517	Annis Annie	Boarder			F	W	75	Wd					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				25
	32	445	517	Sullivan Annie	Head	R		F	W	24	Wd					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Operatives	Textile Factory			2922
	30	446	518	Cote Carolyn	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1891	al			No	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Weaver	Standard Cotton Co	W	726	2755
	—			— Walter	Wife			F	W	43	M	1912	al			No	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				27
	—			— Hazel	daughter			F	W	4	S					No	Yes	Mass		France	French	France	French	Yes	None				28
	—			— Ronald	son			M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Mass		France	French	France	French	Yes	None				29
	102	447	519	Beatty John	Head	R		M	W	45	M					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Machinist	Foundry	W		1386
	—			— Rose	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				32
	—			— Earl	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				33
	—			— Frances	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				34
	—			— Perry	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				35
	7	448	520	Cote Henry	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1891	al			No	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Weaver	Spool Winder	W		726
	—			— Jenny	Wife			F	W	43	M	X	al			No	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				37
	—			— Paul	son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Mass		France	French	Mass		Yes	Laborer	Standard Cotton Co	W		2755
	—			— Louise	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Mass		France	French	Mass		Yes	None				39
	—			— Cecile	daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Mass		France	French	Mass		Yes	None				40
		510																											41
		511																											42
		512																											43
160		513																											44
		514																											45
		515																											46
		516																											47
		517																											48
		518																											49
		519																											50

Here ends the enumeration [illegible] Ward 2 (part 2), Precinct 3 (part 2) of Lowell City

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, No.	Family, No.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Recorded CK

Supplemental sheet added to Portfolio in Census office 5/10/20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

120 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

SHEET NO. 24 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (pt 8) Prec. 3 (pt 8)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, ship, or house (Enter dash.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish store, farm, etc.	Employer, solicitor or worker on own account.	Trouble on account of sickness.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Washington				Sullivane, Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1884	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Brewery	W	
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	41	M	1882	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

1560

PD 1826

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling (visit) number in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (for rural districts).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (H) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Recorded 5-12-20

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/10/20 added to portfolio in census office 5-13-20

APR 27 1920

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

121

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244 | SHEET NO. 25 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR 4783

4491

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or wage worker, or out of work	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian wars	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	41			McMahon James	Head	O	M	M	W	40	Wd	1901	Na	1902		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Baker	Bake shop	Emp.			1370
2				James	Son			M	W	15	Sd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
3				John T.	Son			M	W	13	Sd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
4				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	Sd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
5				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	Sd					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
6				Joseph	Son			M	W	4 7/12	Sd							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
7				Sullivan Michael	Lodger			M	W	56	M	1899	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Baker	Bake shop	W			1134
8	252			Tilton George F.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					
9				Clara E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None					
10	2044			Borges, Celestino	Head	R		M	W	21	M	1917	Ac			No	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Azores OC	Portuguese OL	Azores OC	Portuguese OL	yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

4493

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....
SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY .....
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	Farm owned or rented.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

122 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~157~~ 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY: Wards 1 part of 2 precint 3 parts of 5
ENUMERATOR: George J. Riordan

3467
1061
Okell
3/16/15
4

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
						Rents or owns	If owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of months employed at trade or work at home in 1919.	If blind, deaf and dumb, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	162	1	1	Mealey George F.	Head	R	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Tacker	Tannery	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Arthur F	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	166	2		Cook James M.	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1882	NA	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W	
				Annie M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Agusta	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Watch man	Car Shop	W	
				Agusta	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd	1888	NA	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Helper	Car Shop	W	
	159	2	3	Clark Richard R	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Walter	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Hannora Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
				Lawler John C.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Tin Smith	Car Shop	W	
	163	3	4	Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Edna L.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	Brake Man	Steam Railroad	W	
				Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				10	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	Sales Lady	Candy Store	W	
				Marion M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Frank L.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				James W.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	None			
	165	4	5	Marr Eliza A.	Head	R		F	W	69	Wd	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Tourister	Cotton Mill	W	
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Overseer	Bleachery	W	
	111	5	6	Maynard Edward	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1870	NA	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Annie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Gendron Frances	Sister			F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	
	137	6	7	Kennedy John H.	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1858	NA	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
	113	7	8	Sunday William	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1900	NA	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1900	Al	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Harold	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				Russell	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Yard Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
		9		Heap George A.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				George M.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Machine Fixer	Hosiery	W	
	101	11		Lawler Fred	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Al	Al		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				Fred	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		None			
				Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		None			
		11		Hoyle Richard	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Mill Yard	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	64	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	29	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				Richard	Son			M	W	27	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Fabric Hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				[illegible]	Head			M	W	49	M	1870	[illegible]					[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
	8	8	12	Wright Joseph	Head			M	W	49	M							England	English	Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						

3501

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. George F. Riordan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (Part of Precinct 3 Partly)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate able to read	Literate able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether (yes or no) able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm (X) if on a farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	8	8	12	Lynch Timothy	Lodger			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Grader	Steam Railway	W		51
52				—— Alice	Lodger			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				52
53				—— Alice	Lodger			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
54	14	9	13	Maestri Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1903	al			yes	yes	Italy	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Weaver	Stone	W		54
55				—— Caterine	Wife			F	W	51	M	1903	al			no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None				55
56				—— Santina	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1903	al			yes	yes	Italy	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				56
57				—— Raffania	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				57
58				—— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				58
59				Paine Lassonre	Step-Son			M	W	24	S	1903	al			yes	yes	Italy	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Weaver	Stone	W		59
60				—— Pasquale	Step-Daughter			F	W	22	S	1903	al			yes	yes	Italy	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Weaver	Stone	W		60
61	22	10	14	McKeon Willie	Head		R	M	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Driver				61
62				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store			62
63				—— Angelo	Son			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Dept. Store			63
64				—— Estelyna	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							64
65	20	11	15	Northrup Merritt	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1909	pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	W		65
66				—— Matilda	Wife			F	W	24	M	1909	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				66
67				—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				67
68				—— Harold	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				68
69	34	12	16	Taylor Daniel	Head		R	M	W	54	M	1880	NA			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		69
70				—— Phebie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1899	NA			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				70
71				—— Harold	Son			M	W	22	S	1899	NA			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farm Helper	Cotton Mill	W		71
72				—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1899	NA			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		72
73				—— Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1901	NA			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Folder	Hosiery	W		73
74				—— Albertina	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				74
75				—— Edith	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				75
76				—— Warren	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				76
77				—— Inez	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				77
78	29	13	17	Troup Isabella	Head		R	F	W	63	Wd	1870	al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				78
79				—— May	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1910	al			no	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				79
80		18		Spellissy Hubert	Head		R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaving Driver	Iron Mill	W		80
81				—— Catherine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Ireland			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None				81
82				—— Janis	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				82
83				—— Michael J	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				83
84	21	14	19	Quill Frank	Head		O	F	M	W	53	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Policy Painter	Painting Car	W		84
85				Bradley Addie	Lady			F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				85
86				Flynn Mary	Visitor			F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				86
87				—— Margaret	Niece			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Cloth-Finisher	Cloth Finishing	W		87
88	15	15	20	Riley John	Head		O	F	M	W	49	Wd	1891	NA	1899	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	Jewelry Work	OA		88
89				—— John	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Wagon Driver	Junk	W		89
90	7	16	21	Wilson John C	Head		O	F	M	W	83	M	1852	Naturalized	1862	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				90
91				—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				91
92				—— Charles C	Son			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	City Hall	W		92
93				—— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Hampshire		yes	None				93
94				Ferguson Eleanor	Aunt			F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				94
95	5	17	22	Armstrong John	Head		R	M	W	57	M	1885	Ireland		1891	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		95
96				—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	60	M	1884	Ireland			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				96
97				—— William J	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		97
98		23		Davis Annie B	Head		R	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Stitching	Woolen Mill	W		98
99				—— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Office	W		99
100				Mentzer Annie B	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				100

3551

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of penitentiary, if any, and institution (not State and private institutions are listed). See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~17~~ 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579 | SHEET NO. 2A (STATE)

WARD OF ~~Ward 8 (Part of)~~ Precinct 3 (Part of) (CITY)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. George J. Riordan ENUMERATOR. 102

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			DEATH	
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ship, or boat	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, store, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Varnum St	5	17	23	Mudge Mildred L	Granddaughter			F	W	5 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				1	
				Grace W	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				2	
				Davis Raymond L	Grandson			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				3	
	73	18	24	Holgate Robert E	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1899	al.		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		4	522
				Jenette	Wife			F	W	55	M	1899	al.		yes	yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				5	
				Carruth Donald	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	WD	1918	al.		yes	yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Cabinet	Maker Pulp	W		6	440
	59	19	25	Darling Fannie	Steward	O	F	F	W	54	WD				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None				7	
	67	20	26	Curtis William	Steward	R		M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Color Dyer	Dye House	W		8	150
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1896	Naturalized		yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				9	
				William J	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				10	
				Thomas E	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				11	
				Murphy Emma	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		12	532
	65	21	27	Bailey John	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1882	1904	Naturalized	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		13	510
				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	Naturalized		yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				14	
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				15	
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				16	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				17	
				Robert	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				18	
	63	22	28	Janell Charles	Head	R		M	W	60	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman Paper	Mountain Mill	W		19	300
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				20	
				George	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Brick Yard	Mill	W		21	733
				Murphy Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	WD	1866	al.		yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				22	
		19		Rogers Ada C	Head	R		F	W	51	WD	1897	al.		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				23	
				Hanover Walter	Son			M	W	26	S	1904	Naturalized	1918	yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		24	362
				Evelina	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1904	al.		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Girl Winder	Electric Co	W		25	502
	9	23	30	Shaw Ellen J	Head		D	F	W	79	WD				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	None				26	
				Hearn Ellen J	Roomer			F	W	67	WD				yes	yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Vermont		yes	None				27	
	11	31		Purcell James	Head	R		M	W	59	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		28	362
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				29	
	13	32		Harrington Edward S	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Maine		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Boot Making	Boot Shop	W		30	576
	15			Lucy J	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Naturalized	1917	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		31	576
				McCarty David	Lodger			M	W	90	M	1850	Naturalized	1867	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				32	
				Ellen M	Lodger			F	W	68	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				33	
	17	33		McInarnie Joseph	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1898	Naturalized	1906	yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		34	362
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				35	
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				36	
				Leo	Brother			M	W	24	S	1913	al.		yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		37	612
				McDonald Howard	Roomer			M	W	21	S	1916	al.		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		38	148
	19	24	34	Hoop George	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1902			yes	yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Freight Handler	Freight House	W		39	640
				Charlotte A	Wife			F	W	29	M	1902	al.		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				40	
				Charlotte A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				41	
		35		Vaughan Timothy	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1887	Naturalized	1895	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Boss	Bunting Mill	W		42	178
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				43	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stock Clerk	Wool Factory	W		44	994
				Theresa M	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Factory	W		45	524
				Timothy	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		46	522
				John	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				47	
	20	25	35	Hannah William	Head	R		M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Stationary	W		48	176
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	41	M	1887	Naturalized	1895	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				49	
				William	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shipper	Machine Shop	W		50	492

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF City Ward 8 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR George J. Burdon

3601

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
51	2w 25 56	Fennell Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	17	S										
52		" John	Son		M	W	16	S										
53		" George E.	Son		M	W	14	S										
54		" Mary E	Daughter		F	W	13	S										
55		" Henry T	Son		M	W	11	S										
56		" Margaret	Daughter		F	W	8	S										
57		" Edmund	Son		M	W	6	S										
58		" Terrence R	Son		M	W	4	S										
59		" Rosanna B	Daughter		F	W	1 8/12	S										
60	Vacant 26 27	Whitcher Edward H.	Head	R	M	W	65	M										
61		" Hattie R.	Wife		F	W	65	M										
62		Gallagher Annie	Lodger		F	W	45	WD										
63		Hart Mary	Lodger		F	W	43	S										
64	4 27 38	Sullivan James	Head	R	M	W	29	S										
65		" William	Brother		M	W	25	S										
66		" Blanch	Sister		F	W	23	S										
67		" Alice	Sister		F	W	22	S										
68		" Isaac's	Sister		F	W	17	S										
69		Keating Thomas	Uncle		M	W	69	S										
70	39	Keane Margaret	Head	R	F	W	48	WD										
71		" Mary	Daughter		F	W	30	S										
72	8 28 40	Payne Joseph	Head	R	M	W	44	WD	1884	32	1906							
73		" Manuel	Son		M	W	22	S										
74		" Anthony	Son		M	W	13	S										
75		" Mary	Daughter		F	W	12	S										
76		Rosa Manhag	Roomer		M	W	50	M	1906	Pa								
77		" Mary L	Roomer		F	W	29	M	1906	al								
78		" Edwards	Roomer		M	W	2 5/12	S										
79		" Mary	Roomer		F	W	71	WD	1916	al.								
80	10 29 41	Shinney Domonique	Head	OF	M	W	43	M	1888	al.								
81		" Augustine	Wife		F	W	43	M	1888	al.								
82		" Anthony	Son		M	W	18	S										
83		" Domenick	Son		M	W	17	S										
84		" Effie	Daughter		F	W	11	S										
85		" Thomas	Son		M	W	9	S										
86		" James	Son		M	W	7	S										
87		" Charles	Son		M	W	6	S										
88		" Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	3 5/12	S										
89		Rogers Mary	Daughter		F	W	22	M		al								
90		" Manuel	Son-in-law		M	W	24	M	1913	al.								
91		" Theresa	Daughter		F	W	1 6/12	S										
92	16 30 42	Faille Frank H	Head	OF	M	W	33	M	1907	al.								
93		" Rosa	Wife		F	W	32	M	1907	al.								
94		" Mary	Daughter		F	W	2 5/12	S										
95	18 31 43	McKenna Owen	Head	OF	M	W	54	M	1895	AI	1897							
96		" Matilda	Wife		F	W	48	M										
97		" Joseph H	Son		M	W	20	S										
98		" Josephine	Daughter		F	W	17	S										
99		" Mary R	Daughter		F	W	13	S										
100		Hayes Mary	Roomer		F	W	64	S										

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Bookbinder	Book Bindery	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Weaving Boy	Woolen Mill	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Boss Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Wagon Driver	Laundry	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Sales-Lady	Dept Store	W
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laundress	Private Family	W
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob		None		
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	None		
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob		Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	None		
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	Teacher	Grammar	W
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W
Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob		None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob		None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob		None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob		None		
Massachusetts		Portugal	English Ob	Portugal	English Ob	yes	None		
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Winder	Cloth Room	W
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None		
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Shoe Stock	Cotton Mill	W
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Helper	Printing Mill	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Printing Shop	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Looper	Hosiery	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waitress	Hotel	W

121

3661

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579
SHEET NO. 3 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OR TOWN Ward 8 (Part of) Precinct 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF February 1920. George J. Riordan ENUMERATOR.

1146

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	TENURE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
16	32 44	Taylor Harry	Head	O M	M W 47 M	1900 al	England English	England English	England English
		Mary	Wife		F W 43 M	1900 al	England English	England English	England English
		Victoria	Daughter		F W 14 S		Massachusetts	England English	England English
		Albert H	Son		M W 5 S		Massachusetts	England English	England English
18	33 45	Scott Isaac E	Head	O M	M W 68 W	1883 al	England English	England English	England English
		Annie G	Daughter		F W 41 S	1883 al	England English	England English	England English
		Mary E	Daughter		F W 37 S	1883 None	England English	England English	England English
		Judson T	Brother		M W 34 S		Pennsylvania	England English	England English
		James	Brother		M W 32 S		Massachusetts	England English	England English
		Isaac	Sister		F W 25 S		Massachusetts	England English	England English
		Harry Joseph	Nephew		M W 8 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
20	34 46	O'Donnell Timothy	Head	O F	M W 40 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Ellen	Sister		F W 41 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
22	35 47	Carrigg Patrick	Head	O F	M W 54 M	1885 19 1870	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Mary	Wife		F W 50 M	1887 Naturalized	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Florida	Daughter		F W 20 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Joseph	Son		M W 19 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		John	Son		M W 18 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Anna	Daughter		F W 14 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Agnes	Daughter		F W 12 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
19	36 48	McCabe Patrick	Head	O M	M W 45 M	1898 19 1903	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Annie	Wife		F W 45 M	1883 Naturalized	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Mary	Daughter		F W 13 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Frankie	Son		M W 11 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Edward	Son		M W 8 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Henry	Son		M W 7 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Eugene	Son		M W 5 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Patrick	Son		M W 3 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
17	37 49	Tighe Roger	Head	O M	M W 52 M	1880 19 1900	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Catherine	Wife		F W 46 M	1886 Naturalized	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Mary J	Daughter		F W 21 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		John H	Son		M W 20 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Margaret E	Daughter		F W 13 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Kathleen M	Daughter		F W 11 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Louise A	Daughter		F W 10 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Edward L	Son		M W 5 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		William	Son		M W 1 6/12 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
15	38 50	Donohue Patrick	Head	O M	M W 48 M	1886 Pa	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English
		Michael	Son		M W 20 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
		James	Son		M W 19 S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English
13	39 51	Williams Eugene T	Head	O M	M W 50 M	1885 19 1900	Massachusetts	England English	England English
		Alice G	Wife		F W 38 M	1885 Naturalized	England English	Massachusetts English	England English
		Lenfest	Son		M W 8 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
		Elaine	Daughter		F W 7 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
		Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 5 3		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
		John	Son		M W 3 6/12 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
		Mary	Daughter		F W 1 7/12 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
	Brooksby Frank	Boarder			M W 24 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
	James	Boarder & Son			M W 19 S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English
	Alice	Boarder & Son			F W 12 3		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England English

OCCUPATION				
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
26	27	28	29	30
Plush Worker	Woolen Mill	W		
Tone				
Doffer	Worsted Mill	W		
Tone				
None				
Dress Maker	At Home	OA		
Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
Laborer	Grocery Store	W		
Salesman	Grocery Store	W		
None				
Tone				
Spreader	Cotton Mill	W		
Tone				
Operator	Cotton Mill	W		
Heeler	Shoe Shop	W		
Tone				
Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
Tone				
Tone				
Tone				
Tone				
Tone				
Tone				
Tone				
Tone				
Trucker	Cotton Mill	W		
Trucker	Cotton Mill	W		
Trucker	Cotton Mill	W		
Pat Maker	Stove Railroad	W		
None		W		
None				
None				
None				
None				
Machinist	Electric Mill	W		
Machinist	Electric Mill	W		
None				

3701

9-197 [D1—5TH]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (Pastor/Pawtucket/Pastor)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2/5/20 DAY OF February 1920. | ENUMERATOR George J. Riordan 1166

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.		AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of tenement in order of visitation	Number of inmate of institution	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Sex	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
11	40	52		Crait John	Head	O		M	W	62	M	1879				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Louisa E	Wife			F	W	55	M	1879				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Finisher	Steel Mill	W	
				John	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Fitter	Woolen Mill	W	
9	41	53		Taylor Elsie E	Head	O		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Fred	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				James W	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Maria	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carbonite	Steel Mill	W	
				Harrington James W	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Dorothy	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
7	42	54		Gomes Mary J	Head	O	F	F	W	50	WD	1885	al.			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Helper	Rubber Mill	W	
				John	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
				Lily	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
5	43	55		Brown Graylane	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		yes	Inspector	Henry Paikard	W	
				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				Donald	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S														None			
3	44	56		Jantzen James W	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Fireman	Fire Station	yes	800
				Estelle	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Doctor	Dentist	OA	842
				Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	School	W	862
				Leonita	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Music Teacher	At Home	OA	852
				Harrell Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	70	S	1				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None			
17	45	57		Jolly James E	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Police Matron	City of Lowell	W	820
19	46	58		Howard James	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1		1		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad		634
21	47	59		Craig Elizabeth A	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bank Helper	City Office	W	988
				Hazel	Roomer			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fire Man	Fire Station	W	808
				Jessie Mabel	Roomer			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
23		60		Gray Jessie M	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
27	48	61		Hart James	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M	1879	22	1899		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fireman	Fire Station	W	800
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1871				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
29	49	62		Horgan John	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1890	22	1907		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Mill	W	994
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1891	22	1907		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Mill	W	952
				Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook Private	Family	W	983
				William	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Mill	W	952
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Warren	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
31	50	63		Hawkins Robert H	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cage Maker	Fiber Factory	W	400
				Daisy	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
33		64		Weir William J	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M	1871	22	1898		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Mill	W	952
				Elmore E	Wife			F	W	49	M	1871	22	1898		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

125 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23½ DAY OF February 1920. | WARD OF CITY Wards 8 (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of) | ENUMERATOR George J. Riordan

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Two | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579 | SHEET NO. 4 A

4 3761

1189

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
								Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13	14 15 16	17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28	29	
Edmund St.	33	50	64	Weir William F.	Son			M W 22 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Looper	Hosiery Mill	W		1524
				— Rosetta	Daughter			F W 19 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Stitcher	Hosiery Mill	W		2524
				— George A.	Son			M W 18 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Messenger	Steam Railroad	W		8997
				— Edna M.	Daughter			F W 11 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	None				4
				Tomasine Elizabeth	Aunt			F W 58 Wd	1882 na	1901	yes yes	Ireland / England English / England English	yes	Weaver	Knitting Mill	W		5522
				Shelby James	Roomer			M W 32 S			yes yes	New York / England English / England	yes	Book-Keeper	Wool Business	W		6988
	35	51	65	Drouin James	Head	1 R		M W 31 S	1894 ? 9	1900	yes yes	Indiana / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Sales-Man	Bakery Store	W		7791
				— Daniel	Brother			M W 30 S	1895 ? 9	1900	yes yes	Ireland / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Wagon Driver	Bakery	W		8710
				— Mary E	Sister			F W 24 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Weaver	Knitting Mill	W		9522
				— Gertrude M	Sister			F W 23 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	W		10791
				— Virginia	Sister			F W 20 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Inspector	Cartridge Shop	W		11420
				— Leo M	Brother			M W 16 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	None				12
				Lenny Rathbun	Sister			F W 62 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	None				13
	32	52	66	Leary Charles A	Head	1 R		M W 50 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Massachusetts	yes	Carrier	United States Mail	W		14666
				— Margaret	Wife			F W 50 M	1887 ? 9	Naturalized Alien	yes yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	None				15
				— Thomas P	Son			M W 24 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	yes	Clerk	Freight Office	W		16994
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F W 22 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	yes	Folder	Binding Mill	W		17530
				— Margaret M	Daughter			F W 20 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	yes	Stenographer	Office	W		18999
				— John	Son			M W 15 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	yes	None				19
				Tinty Harriett	Mother-in-law			F W 34 S	1884 na	1897	yes yes	England / England English / England English	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		20
	30	53	67	Potter Annie	Head	1 R		F W 34 S	1884 na	1897	yes yes	England / England English / England English	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		21522
				— Sarah	Sister			F W 30 S	1894 na	1897	yes yes	England / England English / England English	yes	Stock Cutter	Hose Shop	W		22576
				— Elizabeth	Sister			F W 28 S	1894 Naturalized	1897	yes yes	England / England English / England English	yes	Stock Cutter	Bleachery Mill	W		23530
				— Lena	Sister			F W 23 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	yes	Stitcher	Bleachery Mill	W		24530
				— Florence	Sister			F W 20 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		25562
				— Martha	Sister			F W 19 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	yes	None				26
				Tinty Harriett	Sister			F W 26 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		27532
				— Harold	Brother-in-law			M W 24 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / England English / England		None				28
				— Alice R	Niece			F W 1/12 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	yes	Janitor	School	W		29918
	22	54	68	Keegan Thomas M	Head	1 O F		M W 47 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None				30
				— Susie E	Wife			F W 45 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	Stenographer	Office	W		31999
				— Grace M	Daughter			F W 18 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	Helper	Printing Office	W		32514
				— John L	Son			M W 16 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None				33
				— Lillian J	Daughter			F W 12 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None				34
				— George	Son			M W 8 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None				35
				— Francis	Son			M W 5/12 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts						36639
	20	55	69	Draper William D	Head	1 R		M W 52 M			yes yes	New Hampshire / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Fore-Man	Steel Factory	W		37
				— Mary	Wife			F W 50 M			yes yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	yes	None				38791
				— Ada G.	Daughter			F W 33 S			yes yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	yes	Sales-Lady	Dept Store	W		39130
				— Edward T	Son			M W 29 S			yes yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	yes	Stenographer	Paper Office	W		40852
				— Helen	Daughter			F W 24 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	Music Teacher	At Home	At		41791
	16	56	70	Glorian George	Head	1 R		M W 30 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Sales Man	Dry Goods	W		42
				— Grace L	Wife			F W 27 M			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	None				43794
				Dunn James A	Father-in-law			M W 60 Wd			yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Ireland English	yes	Inspector	Factory			44
	14	57	71	Foley Sofina	Head	1 O F		F W 56 Wd			yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Massachusetts	yes	Sales Man	Trust Store	W		45791
				— Charles D	Son			M W 21 S			yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	None				46
	12	58	72	Wegander Christian O	Head	1 R		M W 69 Wd	1884 Al		yes yes	Sweden / Sweden English Ob / Sweden English Ob	yes	Bldg Janitor	Telephone Office	W		47674
				— Alga	Daughter			F W 37 S	1884 Al		yes yes	Sweden / Sweden English Ob / Sweden English Ob	yes	Musician	At Home	Ot		48852
	10	59	73	Leighton Eliza J	Head	1 R		F W 54 Wd			yes yes	New York / New York / New York	yes	Inspector	Cartridge Co	W		49420
				— Edward W	Son			M W 34 M			yes yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	yes	None				50
				— Lillian	Daughter-in-law			F W 31 M			yes yes	Maine / Maine / Maine						

4 3801

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY [If in ward (Name of) (Number of)]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF February, 1920. George F. Riordan ENUMERATOR. 1222

Dodge St

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization, or if alien, year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	883	60	74	Steele Mary	Head	R		F	W	50	WD	1886	4			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Sheets	Lodging House	OA		51	906
52				Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	yes	At home	at home	W		52	530
53				John	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Factory Mills	W		53	420
54				Johnson Edward	Boarder			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Teamer	Grocery Mills	W		54	530
55				Vellanse Fritz	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1916	AI			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish OC	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton Mill	W		55	366
56				Collins Louis	Boarder			M	W	45	WD					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		56	797
57				Cooney Thomas	Boarder			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		57	178
58				Lerbey Can	Boarder			M	W	55	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Laborer	Garage	W		58	640
59				Dunlap Thomas	Boarder			M	W	55	WD	1888	29			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		59	668
60				Armitage George	Boarder			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		60	420
61				Haviland Peleus	Boarder			M	W	70	WD	1872	Aa	1886		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Ex-Farmer	Farm	W		61	964
62				Smith Adam	Boarder			M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Const Work	W		62	148
63				McCarthy Jennie	Boarder			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Widow	Cotton Mill	W		63	170
64				Ward Philip	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1896	24		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Electric Lamp	Street Railway	W		64	640
65	901	61	75	Sullivan Timothy	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1889	29	1905 in County Jail		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fore				65	666
66				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1889	29	1905		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fore				66	
67				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				67	
68				— Frances	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				68	
69				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						69	
70				Desmond Bessie	Roomer			F	W	50	S				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		70	532
71	91	62	76	Brady Mabel	Head	R		F	W	65	WD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				71	
72				— Anna F	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		72	532
73				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				73	
74				— Leroy	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Tool Maker	Cabinet Shop	W		74	366
75	8	63	77	Measter William	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Germany OC	Mutty English OC	Germany Mutty OC	English OC	yes	Shoe Repairer	Shoe Shop	W		75	576
76				— Minnie P	Wife			F	W	58	M	1886	Aa	1920		yes	yes	Germany Mutty	Mutty English OC	Germany Mutty OC	English OC	"	"	yes	None				76	
77																		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				77	
78		78		Hart Susie	Head	R		F	W	32	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Sewing	Woolen Mill	W		78	791
79				— Pauline	Sister			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				79	
80				— Pauline	Grandson			M	W	4 9/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				80	
81	16	64	79	Wylie John T.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		81	622
82				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	32	Naturalized 1st		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				82	
83				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		83	530
84				— Parker R.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		84	396
85	18	65	80	Mulqueeney Patrick	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1887	33	1905		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Lecture Hand	Steam Railroad	W		85	646
86				— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				86	
87				— John	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		87	532
88				— Matilda	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		yes	Sales Lady	Dept. Store	W		88	79
89				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		yes	Sales Lady	Dept. Store			89	79
90				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	88	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		yes	None				90	
91	15	66	81	Brown Hector	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Reader	Gas Meters	W		91	900
92				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				92	
93				— Willard	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				93	
94				— Ismael	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				94	
95				— Ellen A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95	
96				— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							96	
97				Mc Kibby Edward J	Roomer			M	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Book Keeper	Office	W		97	78
98				Mc Kinstry Frances V.	Roomer			F	W	29	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Teacher	School	W		98	302
99	19	67	82	Waller Carl	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1909	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	English	Sweden	English	Sweden	English	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W		99	362
100				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	English	Sweden	English	Sweden	English		None				100	
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	7 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	English	Sweden	English							

3851

126 [D1—578]

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~140~~ 4 | SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 579

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 8 (Parts of) Precinct 3 (Parts of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 1/2 DAY OF February 1920. George J. Riordan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
147	60	88			Dooly Richard	Head	R	M	W	49	M	1887	Ire	1896		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		1640
					Mary	Wife		F	W	47	M	1897				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				2
					Micky	Laughter		F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				3
					Richard	Son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				4
					Bonnie	Aunt		F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Electrician	Steam Railroad	W		5 158
					Bole Frederick A	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1896	19	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				6
157	4	84			Aline M	Wife		F	W	29	M	1900	Finland	Sw		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				7
					Carolina	Daughter		F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				8
					James H.	Son		M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				9
					Sugo Pete	Boarder		M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Hand Hand	Cartridge Shot	W		10 202
																													11
					Lucas Peter	Head	R	F	W	44	Wd	1884	Ire	1897		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoeler	Cotton Mill	W		12 522
163	1	85			Mc Cormack Elizabeth	Head	R	F	W	32	S	1904	al.			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill Weaving Room	W		13 576
					Mc Intire Mary	Roomer		F	W	22	S	1904	al.			yes	yes	Ireland	English			Massachusetts		yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W		14 632
		86			Buckley Joseph	Head	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	English	Portugal	English	yes	None				15
					Mary	Wife		F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	Boiler House	W		16 176
					Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	4/12	S																		17
					Mc Phail Paul	Head	R	M	W	43	M	1901	al.			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				18
34	12	87			Mary	Wife		F	W	43	M	1900	al.			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				19
					Anna	Daughter		F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				20 618
					Donald	Son		M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stable Man	Livery Stable	W		21
36		88			Boyle James	Steel	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None				22 174
					Minnie E	Wife	R	F	W	39	Ol					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	W		23
					Walter	Son		M	W	16	S					Jan	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				24
					Minnie E	Daughter		F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				25 835
					Frank	Son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts											26
19	17	89			La Brack Ernest	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1886	19	1910		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Reporter	Newspaper	W		27
					Ernest	Son		M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				28 576
					Claire	Son		M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				29
					Leon L	Brother		M	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	W		30
19					Stella	Mother		F	W	58	Wd	1886				yes	yes	Canada	English			Massachusetts			None				31
					Tartaglia Williams	Step Grandson		M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				32
					Rose	Step Granddau		F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				33
					Albert	Step Grandson		M	W	3 3/12	S																		34 634
																		Supplementary											35
46	68	90			La Riche Frank E.	Head	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Foreign		Maine		yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W		36
					Alice L.	Wife		F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				37
					Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
					Francis E.	Son		M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
					Donald J.	Son		M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
					Alice	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts											41 837
					Farley Raymond E.	Step Grandson		M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Engraver	Cotton Mill	W		42
15	62	91			Mathews Patrick	Head	R	M	W	61	M	1869	79	1880		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				43 994
					Ida	Wife		F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		44
					John W	Son		M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				45
					Martha H	Daughter		F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts											46
																													47
					Here ends the enumeration of Lowell City Ward 8 (parts of) Precinct 3 (parts of)																									48
																													49
																													50

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Wage or salary.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

127 [D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. (See instructions.)]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind or class to which the entries are made. (See instructions.)]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, borough, etc. (See instructions.)]
WARD OF CITY 8th & 9th precincts
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR Edward F. McDermott

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONS ENUMERATED.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether (a) blind, (b) deaf-mute	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last employer; if out of business, Farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Plain St.	163	1	1	Hourhuse Silvia	Head	R	M	w	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Hostler	Livery Stable	On	1618
				Delia	wife		F	w	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	none			2
				Leo	son		M	w	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	mechanic	Textile Shop	On	3797
				Josephine	daughter		F	w	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			4
				Dora	daughter		F	w	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Cooper	Hosiery	On	5524
				Armand	son		M	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	On	6362
				Yvonne	daughter		F	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Packer	Cmb factory	On	7574
				Chapman	Head	R	M	w	65	M	1894	al		no	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Dye Shop	On	8358
				Mary	wife		F	w	57	M	1894	al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			9
	14	2	2	Kinney Stephen	son		M	w	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Baker	Bakery	On	10358
				Percy	son		M	w	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			11134
				Guy Jr	son		M	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			12
				Edith M	daughter		F	w	21	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			13
				Foye E	daughter-in-law		F	w	21	M	1919	Na	1919	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	machinist	Machine Shop	On	14362
	10	3	3	Ludworth Robert	Head	O	M	w	49	M	1899	Na	1895	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen	On	15532
				Elizabeth	wife		F	w	44	M	1899	Na		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			16
				Elsie M	daughter		F	w	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			17
				Jane	daughter		F	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			18
				Elizabeth A	daughter		F	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			19
				Robertson	daughter		F	w	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			20178
	233	4	4	Hayward John	Head	O	M	w	71	M	1871	Na	1900	yes	no	yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	On	21
				Ellen	wife		F	w	70	M	1871	Na	1900	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			22560
	235	5	5	Bailey John	Head	O	M	w	43	M	1884	Na	1918	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Brewer	Brewery	On	23
				Margaret	wife		F	w	40	M	1900	Na	1918	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			24
				Helen M	daughter		F	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			25560
	242	6	6	Merchel Jacob	Head	O	M	w	57	M	1887	Na	1918	yes	yes	yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	none			26
				Caroline	wife		F	w	50	M	1870	Na	1870	yes	yes	yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	Cooper	Hosiery	On	27524
				Anna C	daughter		F	w	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	On	28560
				Koch Martin	brother		M	w	46	W	1893	Na	1893	no	yes	yes	Austria-Hungary	German	Austria-Hungary	German	Austria-Hungary	German	yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	On	29516
				Martin J	boarder		M	w	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Austria-Hungary	German	Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	On	30362
				Moses	head	R	M	w	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		France	French	France	French	yes	none			31
	257	7	7	Cash Augusta	wife		F	w	46	M				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	On	32552
				Adelina	daughter		F	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	none			33
				Olive	daughter		F	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	none			34
				Frank O	son		M	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	none			35
	260	8	8	Grenandt Henry	Head	O	M	w	45	M	1901	Na	1913	yes	yes	yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	Cooper	Brewery	On	36
				Lena	wife		F	w	47	M	1901	Na	1913	yes	yes	yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	none			37
				Harry	son		M	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	none			38
				Mastrzyn Wellam	boarder		M	w	50	W	1914	Na	1902	yes	yes	yes	Baden	German	Baden	German	Baden	German	yes	Engineer	Stationary	On	39
														yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			40
														yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	Railroad	On	41
														yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			42
	15	9	9	Whitney Sarah	Head	R	F	w	73	W				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Watchman	Cartridge Shop	On	43
				Arthur	son		M	w	45	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			44
				Bertha	daughter		F	w	30	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			45
				George	brother		M	w	64	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			46
	17	10		Reardon George	Head	R	M	w	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			47
				Charlotte	wife		F	w	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			48
				Bertha	daughter		F	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			49
				George	son		M	w	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			50
				Joseph	son		M	w	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			51
	23	10	11	Boessmer Ernest F	Head	O	M	w	50	M	1870	Na	1870	yes	yes	yes	Baden	German	Baden	German	Baden	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	On	52
				Annie J	wife		F	w	47	M	1895	Na	1895	yes	yes	yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	none			53
				Wolfram	son		M	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Baden	German	Bavaria	German	yes	Helper	Machine Shop	On	54
				John G	son		M	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Baden	German	Bavaria	German	yes	Laborer	Repair Shop	On	55

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ | NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Part of precinct Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920 | Edward P. McDermott ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245 | SHEET NO. 1 B

776

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	20 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29	
	Rossner Elsie	daughter		f w 12 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts; Baden Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes none	51
15 11 12	Eber John	head	O	m w 63 m	1880 na 1894	yes yes yes	Bavaria Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes Brewer	Brewery Pr 560 52
	Emma	wife		f w 54 m	1880 na 1894	yes yes yes	Switzerland; German; Switzerland; German; Switzerland; German	yes none	53
	Elizabeth a	daughter		f w 32 S		yes yes yes	Bavaria Ger; German; Switzerland; German; Switzerland; German	yes knitter	Knitting Pr 324 54
31 12 13	Macome Sanford	head	R	m w 26 m	1912 al	yes yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English	yes meat Cutter	Butcher Shop Pr 797 55
	Mable	wife		f w 27 m	X al	yes yes	Massachusetts; Scotland; English; Scotland; English	yes Grocer	Cotton Mill Co 522 56
	Stanley	son		m w 9 7/12 S			Massachusetts; Canada; English; Massachusetts	None	57
	Mary	mother		f w 50 Wd 1906 al		yes yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English	yes none	58
41 13 14	Markey James	head	R	m w 50 m 1888 al		yes yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes section hand	Railroad Pr 246 59
	Margaret	wife		f w 58 m 1888 al		yes yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes none	Building Pr 196 60
32 14 15	McLaughlin Bernard	head	O	m w 37 m 1893 na 1911		yes yes	At Sea; English; At Sea; English; Ireland; English	yes Laborer	61
	Sarah	wife		f w 37 m		yes yes	New Hampshire; English; Ireland; English; New York	yes none	62
	Leona	daughter		f w 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts; At Sea; English; At Sea; English; New Hampshire	None	63
36 15 16	Noessner Herman	head	O	m w 48 m 1898 na 1909		yes yes	Baden Ger; German; Baden Ger; German; Baden Ger; German	yes Brewer	Brewery Pr 560 64
	Elizabeth	wife		f w 44 m 1898 na 1909		yes yes	Bavaria Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes none	65
	Herman	son		m w 22 S		yes yes	Rhode Island; German; Baden Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes molder	Iron Foundry Pr 180 66
	Albert	son		m w 17 S		yes yes	Massachusetts; German; Baden Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes cutter	Shoe Shop Pr 316 67
	Elizabeth	daughter		f w 13 S		yes yes	Massachusetts; German; Baden Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes none	68
	Augusta	son		m w 11 S		yes yes	Massachusetts; German; Baden Ger; German; Bavaria Ger; German	yes none	69
84 16 17	Heidenreich Carl	head	O	m w 31 m 1908 na 1917		yes yes	Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German	yes Brewer	Brewery Pr 560 70
	Otilie	wife		f w 35 m 1900 na 1911		yes yes	Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German	yes none	71
	Sophie	daughter		f w 12 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts; German; Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German	yes none	72
	Lillie	daughter		f w 10 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts; German; Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German	yes none	73
	Clara	daughter		f w 5 S		yes	Massachusetts; German; Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German	yes none	74
	Carl	son		m w 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts; German; Austria Hungary; German; Austria Hungary; German	None	75
112 18	O'Neill John	head	R	m w 37 m 1907 al		yes yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes Laborer	Cotton Mill 260 76
	Mary	wife		f w 35 m 1898 al		yes yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes none	77
124 17 19	Fonty Victorino	head	R	m w 54 m 1908 al		no yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	no Laborer	Cartridge Co 202 78
	Mary	wife		f w 46 m 1910 al		yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes none	79
	Antonio	son		m w 22 S 1910 al		no yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes Laborer	Cartridge Co Pr 302 80
	Joseph	son		m w 13 S 1910 al		yes yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes none	81
95 18 20	Furey James	head	O	m w 54 m		yes yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes Engineer	Locomotive R.R. Pr 644 82
	Hannah	wife		f w 54 m 1862 na 1870		yes yes	Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes none	83
	Julia	daughter		f w 28 S		yes yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes grinder	Wire Shop Pr 474 84
	Joseph	son		m w 23 S		yes yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes Laborer	Building Pr 196 85
	Elizabeth	daughter		f w 20 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes winder	Wire Shop Pr 474 86
	Edna	daughter		f w 18 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts; Ireland; English; Ireland; English; Ireland; English	yes winder	Wire Shop Pr 474 87
57 19 21	McEwan Curtis	head	O	m w 62 m 1911 na 1920		yes yes	Canada; English; Scotland; English; Canada; English	yes none	88
	Margaret	wife		f w 59 m		yes yes	Massachusetts; Baden Ger; German; Baden Ger; German; Baden Ger; German	yes usher	89
22	McEwan George G	head	R	m w 22 m		yes yes	Massachusetts; Canada; English; Massachusetts; Canada; English; Massachusetts	yes mechanic	Automobile Pr 378 90
	Lorena	wife		f w 22 m		yes yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Kentucky; None	yes none	91
	George G	son		m w 7/12 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts; None	None	92
62 20 23	Pacheco Manuel	head	R	m w 42 m 1911 al		yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes Laborer	Cotton Mill Pr 93 94
	Mary	wife		f w 39 m 1915 al		no yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes Knitter	Hosiery Pr 52 95
	Mary	daughter		f w 21 S 1915 al		no yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes Laborer	Cotton Mill Pr 21 96
	Tony	son		m w 19 S 1915 al		No yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	yes none	97
	Manuel	son		m w 4 S			Massachusetts; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	None	98
104 21 24	Manning Edgar	head	R	m w 29 m		yes yes	Canada; English; Canada; English; Canada; English	yes mechanic	Steam Shop Pr 36 99
	Pauline	wife		f w 29 m		yes yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	yes none	100
	Robert	son		m w 2 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	yes none	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5 X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMM

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE

NAME OF IN

128

[D1—578]

BU OF THE CENSUS

STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240
SHEET NO. 2 A

CE Lowell City
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, post, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 8 part of precinct 3 part of
BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Edward F McDermott ENUMERATOR. 498

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (o) or rented (r)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Time not employed in 1919	
Sheet No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation																												
a	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
			Manning Ruth	daughter			F	W	4	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	none				1	
			Manning Ruth	daughter			F	W	4	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		no	none				1	
Ford	118	22	25 Hartford Susan E	Head	O	F	M	W	80	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none				2	
			Elizabeth	wife			F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Maine		England	England	Maine		yes	none				3	
			Minnie B	daughter-in-law			F	W	45	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Knitter	Stocking Co	Op	5	4	5 24
			Strobel William	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1903	Ala	1910		yes	yes	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Op	5	5	5 60
	117	23	26 Strobel William	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1903	Ala	1910		yes	yes	Bavaria Ger	German	Bavaria Ger	German	Bavaria Ger	German	yes	none				6	
			Elsie	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none				7	
			Helen	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	no	no	Massachusetts						none				8	
			Ralph	son			M	W	5	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Saxony Ger	German	New Hampshire			none				9	
			Nerdine	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Saxony Ger	German	New Hampshire			none				10	
			Harold	son			M	W	1 6/12	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Saxony Ger	German	New Hampshire			none				11	5 60
			Schwatchek Louis	boarder			M	W	27	S	1913	Al			yes	yes	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	Austria Hungary	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Op		12	5 60
			Jeanes Herman	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Op		13	
	107	24	27 Jeanes Herman	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New York		Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	yes	none				14	
			Mary	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				15	
			Evelyn	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		no	none				16	
			Marcella	daughter			F	W	3	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		no	none				17	4 8 2
			Norman	son			M	W	1 7/12	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	yes	Loading	wire shop	W		18	1 12
	54	25	28 Sudruch Henrietta	head	O	F	F	W	60	W	1883	Na	1887		yes	yes	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W		19	
			Jeanes Paul	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				20	3 52
	57	26	29 Creehan Catherine	Head	O	M	F	W	48	W	1885	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Reaper	Blacksmiths	W		21	5 32
			Augustant	son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	Woolen Mills	W		22	4 74
			Mary E	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	winder	Woolen shop	W		23	
			James E	son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				24	
			Arthur J	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				25	
			Catherine A	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				26	
			Julia	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				27	
			Margaret	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				28	5 60
			Helen	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Baden Ger	German	Baden Ger	German	yes	Beaver	Brewery	Op		29	
	48	27	30 Groessner Gottlieb	head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1896	Na	1901		yes	yes	Baden Ger	German	Baden Ger	German	Baden Ger	German	yes	none				30	
			Emma B	wife			F	W	48	M	1896	Na	1901		yes	yes	Baden Ger	German	Baden Ger	German	Baden Ger	German	yes	none				31	
			Earl G	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		yes	none				32	4 06
	42	28	31 Pearson Celia	head	R		F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Maine		New York		Maine		yes	Pipes	Railroad	Op		33	3 62
			Everett	son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		yes	machinist	machine shop	Op		34	3 62
			Mortimer	son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Bregslauder Ger	German	Bregslauder Ger	German	yes	Machinist	Car Shop	Op		35	
	44		32 Hoffman Julius B	head	R		M	W	56	M	1870	Na	1888		yes	yes	Bavaria Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	yes	none				36	3 62
			Clara	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		France	French	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		37	
			Celia	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				38	
	35	29	33 Miller Joseph J	head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1874	Na	1904		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				39	
			Annie	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				40	
			Alice	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				41	
			Ethel	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				42	
			Charlotte	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				43	1 40
			Joseph	son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		no	none				44	
			Richard	son			M	W	3 11/12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		no	none				45	
	36	30	34 Germann Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1904	Na	1911	Al	yes	yes	Lorraine Alsace	German	Lorraine Alsace	German	Lorraine Alsace	German	yes	Boilermaker	Car Shop	W		46	
			Celia	wife			F	W	34	M	1904	Na	1911		yes	yes	Lorraine Alsace	German	Lorraine Alsace	German	Lorraine Alsace	German	yes	none				47	
			Clara	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	Lorraine Alsace	German	Lorraine Alsace	German	yes	none				48	5 42
			Alice	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	Lorraine Alsace	German	Lorraine Alsace	German	yes	none				49	
			Gendt Margaret	cousin			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	England	English	Maine		yes	weaver	Webbing Factory	Op		50	5 32
	26	31	35 Harman John H	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	spinner	Woolen Mill	Op			
			Alice	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes						
			Ethel	daughter			F	W	10	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts											

Ford
Marshall
Frost Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lowell [Insert proper minor civil, city, town, or township, borough, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMM

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE

NAME OF

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 245

SHEET No. 2 B

PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 8 part 9 present 3 part
ED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Edward F Mc[illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation name			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write		Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Can speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Place of birth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Harriman Raymond	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Frederick	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	26	33	36 Erickson Frederick	head	R		M	W	62	M	1891	al			yes	yes		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	weaver	Woolen Mill	Wk	
			Hannah	wife			F	W	61	M	1891	al			yes	yes		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
	108	33	37 Nichola James	head	O	M	M	W	67	W	1881	Na	1901		yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wk	
			Gilbert J	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wk	
			Ernest	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			Elizabeth J	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			Edna	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			McKee Elizabeth J	servant			F	W	55	W	1906	al			yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	servant	Private family	Wk	
	114	34	38 Marshall Mary	head	O	M	F	W	59	W	1887	al			yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			Margaret	sister			F	W	48	S	1887	al			yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
	125	35	39 Paulin Ozell	head	R		M	W	37	M	1899	Pa			yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French		yes	Weaver	Blanket Mfg	Wk	
			Louise	wife			F	W	46	M	X	al			yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French		yes	none			
			Lena	daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
		36	40 Long Thomas	head	R		M	W	56	M	1901	al			yes	yes		England	English	England	English		yes	Laborer	Cartridge Shop	Wk	
			Annie	wife			F	W	39	M	1903	al			yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			Hayden	son			M	W	18	S	1903	al		no	yes	yes		England	English	Ireland	English		yes	Last Cutter	Butcher Shop	Wk	
			Violet	daughter			F	W	13	S	1903	al		yes	yes	yes		England	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			George	son			M	W	13	S	1903	al		yes	yes	yes		England	English	Ireland	English		yes	none			
			Robert E	son			M	W	5	S				no	no	no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Martha M	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S				no	no	no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
	3	37	41 Jeps Michael	head	O	F	M	W	47	W	1887	Na	1887		yes	yes		Russia Poland		Russia Poland	German	yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	Op	
	5	38	42 Bleg Reginald	head	O	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Wk	
			Clara F	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes		New York		New York		yes	none			
			Clara E	daughter			F	W	9 11/12	S					yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
	9	39	43 Becht John	head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1890	Na	1896		yes	yes		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Wk	
			Emma	wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1896		yes	yes		Wurtemburg	German	Wurtemburg	German	yes	none			
			Williams	son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes		Rhode Island	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Wk	
			Oscar	son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes		Rhode Island	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	Wk	
			Matilda	daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	Knitter	Hosiery	Wk	
			Paul	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	Helper	Machine Shop	Wk	
			Alice	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	Cutter	Hosiery	Wk	
			John	son			M	W	14	S		x		yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	none			
			Harold	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	none			
			Mildred	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	none			
			Albert	son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Bavaria	Wurtemburg	German	yes	none			
	11	40	44 Downey Mary W	head	O	F	F	W	46	Dv	1891	Na	1896		yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			Mary	daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wk	
			Cintra	daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	Drawer	Woolen Mill	Wk	
			George	son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	Polisher	Shoe Shop	Wk	
			William	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			Gladys	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	15	41	45 Shanahan Walter E	head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	Repair Man	Gas Co	Wk	
			Agnes C	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			James C	son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Mary L	daughter			F	W	4	S				no	yes	no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Agnes N	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S				no	no	no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	none			
			Walter F	son			M	W	7/12	S				no	no	no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	none			
	23	42	46 Souza Tony	head	R		M	W	36	M	1911	Na	1917		yes	yes		Brazil Pa	Portugal Pa	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	yes	Operator	House	Op	

Sola Pad
Penn Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ward 13 X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 129 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920 Edward F McBennis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
WARD OF CITY 8th part of precinct 2 part of 5001
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSONS		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Souza Jeanne	wife			F	W	29	M	1891	No	1919		yes	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	none			1
				— William	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			2
				— Emma	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			3
				— Rena	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			4
				— Ezriel	son			M	W	6	S					yes	no	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			5
				— Georgia	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	no	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			6
				— John	son			M	W	2	S						no	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	none			7
				— Robert	brother			M	W	26	M	1896	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	none			8
				— Mary	sister in law			F	W	20	M	x	al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			9
				— Eleuthra	niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		no	none			10
				— Emil	nephew			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		no	none			11
71	44	47		Greathead Augustus	head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Woolen Mill	W	12 3 6 2
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Fr)	English	England	English	yes	none			13
				— Hubert	son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Driver	Mill & Dye	W	14 7 1 1
				— Marion L	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	15 5 2 2
				— John A	son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pointer	Comb Factory	W	16 5 7 4
				— Hedmund K	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			17
31	45	48		Marshall Raymond	head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Georgia		New Hampshire		yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	18 1 7 6
				— Marion	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		yes	none			19
				— Frank R	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			20
				— Lewis	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			21
				— Kenneth	son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			22
				— Charles	son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Maine	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			23
				— Brendon	son			M	W	5	S					no	no	no	Maine	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			24
47	46	49		McMahon Mary	head	1	R	F	W	44	M	1876	No	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			25
				— Mary E	daughter			F	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	Cooper	Stocking Co	W	26 5 2 4
				— Bernard	son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Yarn Co	W	27 5 5 6
				— James	son			M	W	11	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	Mechanic	Lifter Mach Shop	W	28 4 8 2
				— John H	son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Comb Factory	W	29 3 5 6
				— Hattie D	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	none			30
				— Kathleen	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	none			31
				— Martin	son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	none			32
327	41	50		Schramm John A	head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1869	No	1891		yes	yes	Bavaria (Ger)	German	Bavaria (Ger)	German	Bavaria (Ger)	German	yes	Brewer	Brewery	Pr	33 5 6 0
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	50	M	1869	No	1891		yes	yes	Bavaria (Ger)	German	Bavaria (Ger)	German	Bavaria (Ger)	German	yes	none			34
347	48	51		Healan Annie	head	1	R	F	W	58	W	1862	No	1872		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			35
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	21	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Binding	Wire Shop	Pr	36 4 8 2
				— Patrick	son			M	W	25	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Boarder	Hosiery	Pr	37 5 2 4
				— Thomas F	son			M	W	23	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	cutter	Shoe Shop	Pr	38 5 1 6
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	spooler	Woolen Mill	Pr	39 5 3 2
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Pr	40 5 2 2 9
			Cole	Charles	grandson			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	none			41
				Annie	granddaughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	yes	none			42
353	49	52		Hanlon James H	head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	clerk	Hotel	W	43 9 9 4
				— Lucy	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			44
				— Francis F	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			45
				— Grace	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			46
				— Emma	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			47
				— Lucy	daughter			F	W	2	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			48
357	50	53		Gregoire Ernestine	retired	1	R	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada (Fr)	French	Canada (Fr)	French	yes	none			49
				— Charles H	son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada (Fr)	French	Canada (Fr)	French	yes	Shearer	Woolen Mill	W	50 5 3 2

9-197 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precincts 3 | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 6 DAY OF January, 1920 | WARD OF CITY 8 part 4 precincts 3 parts

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 745 | SHEET NO. 3 B

Edward F. McDermott ENUMERATOR

1603

505

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4			7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29 30
Clarendon St.	Gregoire Mary — daughter — F W 26 M — yes yes — Vermont — Canada French — Canada French — yes — doubling — Hosiery — W								
	Florence — daughter — F W 23 M — yes yes — Massachusetts — Canada French — Canada French — yes — reeler — Woolen Mill — W								
	Boutiot Samuel — son-in-law — M W 33 M — yes yes — Massachusetts — Massachusetts — yes — Auto Mechanic — Repair Shop — W								
	Gregoire Frank — grandson — M W 9 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Vermont — Massachusetts — yes — none								
	Shirley — grandson — M W 6 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Vermont — Massachusetts — yes — none								
	Gregoire Shirley — granddaughter — F W 5 S — yes yes yes — Vermont — Vermont — Vermont — yes — none								
50 51 54	Chalonde Anthony — head — O F M W 65 M — 1914 Ita 1911 — yes yes — France — French — French — France — French — yes — Gardner — Cemetary — W								
	Mary — wife — F W 79 M — yes yes — Massachusetts — Canada French — Canada French — yes — none								
	Fraza Catherine — granddaughter — F W 19 M — X — al — no yes yes — Massachusetts — Massachusetts — New Jersey — yes — none								
	Anthony — grandson — M W 22 M — 1900 Ca — yes yes — Portugal — Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — yes — Spinner — Cotton Mill — W								
	Raymond — grandson — M W 1 7/12 S — yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Massachusetts — yes — none								
	Mary E — granddaughter — F W 7/12 S — yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Massachusetts — yes — none								
59 52 55	Santos Alfonso — head — I R — M W 45 M — 1897 al — yes yes — Portugal — Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — Laborer — Iron Foundry — W								
	Charles — son — M W 18 S — no yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — Operator — Cotton Factory — W								
	Tony — son — M W 12 S — no yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Joseph — son — M W 10 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Mary — daughter — F W 8 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Margaret — daughter — F W 3 S — yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Frates Jody — Boarder — M W 45 M — yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — Fireman — Stationary — W								
7 56 56	Morrell Edward — head — I R — M W 37 M — yes yes — New Hampshire — Maine — New Hampshire — yes — Fireman — Locomotive — W								
	Nellie — wife — F W 31 M — 1897 Ca 1911 — yes yes — Canada — English — Canada English — Canada English — yes — none								
	Mabel — daughter — F W 8 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — New Hampshire — Canada English — Canada English — yes — none								
	Frank — son — M W 6 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — New Hampshire — England English — England English — yes — Driver — Coal Yard — W								
6 57 57	Cowbotham Thomas — head — I R — M W 29 M — 1905 Ng 1916 — yes yes — England — English — England English — England English — yes — Spinner — Woolen Mill — W								
	Flora — wife — F W 30 M — 1905 Ca 1914 — yes yes — England — English — England English — England English — yes — none								
	Robert — son — M W 13 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — England English — England English — England English — yes — none								
	Frederick — son — M W 6 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — England English — England English — England English — yes — none								
	Dorothy — daughter — F W 3 7/12 S — yes yes — Massachusetts — England English — England English — England English — yes — none								
	Butarisle Betty — mother-in-law — F W 75 M — 1866 Ca — yes yes — England — English — England English — England English — yes — none								
17 58 58	Lego Antonio — head — I R — M W 43 M — 1903 Ca — yes yes — Portugal — Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — no — Laborer — Cotton Mill — W								
	Jerquiea — wife — F W 33 M — 1903 al — yes yes — Portugal — Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Mina — daughter — F W 15 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Manuel — son — M W 12 S 1913 al — yes yes yes — Portugal — Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Frank — son — M W 10 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Annie — daughter — F W 7 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	George — son — M W 2/12 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
	Mary — daughter — F W 2/12 S — yes yes yes — Massachusetts — Portugal — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal Portuguese — Portugal — yes — none								
20 60 59	Doherty James — Lodger — I R — M W 45 M — 1911 Ng 1901 — yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — Machinist — Machine Shop — W								
	Margaret — wife — F W 43 M — 1901 Ca 1911 — yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — none								
	William — son — M W 22 S — yes yes — Massachusetts — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — Carpenter — Navy Yard — W								
	Margaret — daughter — F W 18 S — no yes yes — Massachusetts — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — Packer — Bleachery — W								
16 61 60	Hanson Peter — Lodger — I R — M W 51 M — 1888 Ca 1908 — yes yes — Denmark — Danish — Denmark Danish — Denmark Danish — New York — yes — Spinner — Woolen Mill — W								
	Elizabeth — wife — F W 38 M — yes yes — Newfoundland — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland English — yes — Watchman — Foundry — W								
14 62 61	Titterington Hugh — head — O F M W 58 M — 1904 al — yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — moulder — Iron Foundry — W								
	Leonard — son — M W 21 S — 1914 Ca — yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — moulder — Iron Foundry — W								
	Herbert — son — M W 20 S — 1904 al — yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — none								
	Margaret — daughter — F W 18 S — 1904 al — no yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — none								
	Eula — daughter — F W 16 S — 1904 al — no yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — none								
	John — son — M W 13 S — 1904 al — yes yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — none								
	Elizabeth — daughter — F W 12 S — 1904 al — yes yes yes — Ireland — English — Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland — yes — none								

Clarendon Avenue — Upper Tenement

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920 — POPULATION

130

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 245
WARD OF CITY 8 Part of precinct 3 pt X
ENUMERATOR Edward F. McDermott

SHEET No. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of dwelling.	Number in order of family.	Number of persons in family who were enumerated as inhabitants of the place of abode.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Crow Circle	12	63	62	Woessner Ernest	Lead	O		M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Rhode Island		Alsace Lorraine	German	Alsace Lorraine	German	yes	machinist Mfg	Office Mfg	W	
				— Helen	wife			F	W	43	M	1901	Na	1918	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				— Anna	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island				yes	none			
				—																								
	140	64	63	Taylor John W	head	R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	machinist	machine Mfg	W	362
				— Frances A	wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none			
				— Albert F	son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Frederick F	son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	none			
				—																								
				—																								
		64		Stack Michael	Lead	O		M	W	45	M	1899	Na	1896	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	carpenter	Building	Co	148
				— Margaret	wife			F	W	38	M	1896	Na	1905	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	housekeeper	own account	Odr	9 86
				— John	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			10
				— David	son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			11
																												12
		65		Reidy Catherine	Head	O		F	W	80	W	1858	al		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			13
				— Catherine	daughter			F	W	40	S	1891	al		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			14
		66		Cooke Francis	Head	O		M	W	51	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	teacher	High Sch	Dr	516
				— Phoebe	wife			F	W	58	M	1890	Na	1893	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			15
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	teacher	Pub Sch	Dr	5 20
				— Helen	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	teacher	Pub Sch	Dr	516
				— Lawrence	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	none			17
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	none			18
				— Estelle	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	none			19
				Hagan Francis	son-in-law			M	W	31	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	laborer	Foundry		20
				— Louise	daughter			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	none			21 314
				— Edward	grandson			M	W	1	S				no	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			22
																												23
		67		Mooney John	Head	R		M	W	40	M				yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Glazer	Tannery	Dr	24 518
				— Mary	wife			F	W	38	M	1892	Na	1901	yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English	yes	none			25
				— John E	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cloth	Finishing	St	26 518
				—																								27
				— Daniel	grandson			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			28 532
	140	66	68	Carragher Cornbrose	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1899	Na	1905	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	29
				— Nellie	wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			30
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			31
				— Cornbrose	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		none			32
				— Joseph	son			M	W	5	S				no	no	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		none			33
				— Ella	daughter			F	W	7	S				no	no	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		none			34
				—																								35 38
				— David	son			M	W	7/12	S				no	no	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Moulder	Iron	Dr	
																												36
	140	69		Neary Patrick	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1901	Ca		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			37
				— Mary	wife			F	W	32	M	1901	Ca		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			38
				— John	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			39
				— James	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			40
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			41
				— Edna	daughter			F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			42 430
				— Hallam	son			M	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Loader	Cartridge	Dr	43
				McVey Harriet	Boarder			F	W	69	S	1850	al		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			44 362
				Ryan Margaret	Boarder			F	W	87	Wd	1871	Na	1871	no	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Dr	45
																												46
	140	67	70	Lindeman Adolph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1905	Na	1908	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			47
				— Signe	wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Na	1910	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			48
				— Willard	son			M	W	7/12	S				no	no	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none			49
																												50
	140	71		Kelley Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	70	Wd	1850	al		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			51
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	31	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Moulder	Iron		52
				— Frederick	son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Railway		53 63
				— Daniel	son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Mill		54

Yorkham Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lowell Precinct 2 Ward 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920
WARD OF CITY Part of Precinct 2 part of
ENUMERATOR Edward F. McDermott

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345
SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.	OCCUPATION.		
									PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	PATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Kelley Gertrude	daughter			f	w	12	S		Ireland English	Ireland English	Velvet Cutter
	Helen	daughter			f	w	14	S		Ireland English	Ireland English	None
	Josephine	daughter			f	w	11	S		Ireland English	Ireland English	None
147	68 72 Stevens John A	head			m	w	69	M		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Starches
	Clara	wife			f	w	69	M		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	None
	Griffin Hattie B	daughter			f	w	30	M		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Carpenter
	Ernest L	son-in-law			m	w	35	M		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Nurse
	Leslie L	grandson			m	w	6	S		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	None
147	69 73 Eurbey Robert	head	R		m	w	48	M	1891 to 1904	Ireland English	Ireland English	Stoker
	Lula	wife			f	w	46	M		Maine	Maine	None
	Alice	daughter			f	w	19	S		Ireland English	Ireland English	Weaver
	Emily L	daughter			f	w	18	S		Ireland English	Ireland English	Weaver
	Thompson Allen L	father-in-law			m	w	69	M		Maine	Maine	None
142	3 74 Taylor George F	head	R		m	w	70	M		England English	England English	Foreman
	Elizabeth H	wife			f	w	61	M	1870 No 1904	England English	England English	None
		boarder			m	w	46	M		Maine	Maine	Machinist
147	70 75 Chase Charles L	lodger			m	w	46	M		Scotland English	Ireland English	None
	Mary	wife			f	w	46	M		Maine	Massachusetts	None
	Frederick	son			m	w	10	S		England English	England English	Machinist
147	76 Rokes Ernest S	head	R		m	w	44	M	1913 al	England English	England English	Machine Shop
	Louisa J	wife			f	w	48	M	1913 al	England English	England English	None
	Philip E	son			m	w	12	S	1913 al	England English	England English	None
	Jenet L	daughter			f	w	11	S	1913 al	England English	England English	None
	Joseph K	son			m	w	7	S	1913 al	Ireland English	Ireland English	Teamster
143	71 77 Towers George	head	R		m	w	38	M		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	Catherine	wife			f	w	38	M		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	Elizabeth	daughter			f	w	9	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
143	3 78 McLaughlin John	lodger			f	m	w	46	M	1896 to 1919	Ireland English	Ireland English
	Catherine	wife			f	w	40	M	1896 to 1919	Ireland English	Ireland English	Folder
	John	son			m	w	19	S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	None
	Ruth	daughter			f	w	17	S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	None
	Madeline	daughter			f	w	15	S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	None
	Arthur	son			m	w	14	S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	None
	Leo	son			m	w	11	S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	None
145	9 72 79 Everett Charles F	head	R		m	w	50	M	1870 to 1920	England English	England English	Spinner
	Mary	wife			m	w	51	M		New Jersey	New Jersey	None
	Stella	daughter			f	w	22	S		Massachusetts	Ireland English	Grinder
	Drurong Allan	brother-in-law			f	w	55	W	1875 al	Ireland English	England English	Laborer
	Seddelsky Henry	boarder			m	w	20	S	1920 al	England English	England English	Laborer
144	9 73 80 Hulsander John H	head	R		m	w	46	M		New York	Pennsylvania	None
	Susan	wife			f	w	46	M		Vermont	Vermont	None
	Ralph	son			m	w	15	S		Massachusetts	New York	Carpenter
145	3 74 81 Redden Elias	head	R		m	w	54	M	1920 al	Canada English	Canada English	None
	Harriet J	wife			f	w	54	M	X al	Canada English	Canada English	Bookkeeper
	Helen K	daughter			f	w	16	S		Canada English	Canada English	Electrician
	Chelsea S	son			m	w	17	S		Ireland English	Ireland English	Teacher
		lodger			f	w	60	W		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Teacher
145	8 75 82 Reardon Mary A	head	R		f	w	77	W		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Teller
	Dorothy E	daughter			f	w	20	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	John J	son			m	w	18	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None
	Sullivan J	son			m	w	16	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Carpenter
144	7 74 83 McClure William	head	R		m	w	55	M	1870 to 1904	Canada English	Ireland English	Carpenter

Lorraine Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

131

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell | WARD OF CITY Part of Precinct 3 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920 | Edward F McDermott ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	
			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Color or race	Sex	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm
11	McClure Mary	wife		F	W	53	M	1868	na	yes		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
12	Charles G	son		M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Colorado		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	machinist	Machine Shop	W	
13	Mary F	daughter		F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Colorado		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
14	Ethel M	daughter		F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Colorado		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
15	Sydney	son		M	W	18	S			no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	
16	74 77 84 Tumelty Charles	head	R	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carrier	U.S. Mail	W	
17	Mildred	wife		F	W	46	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire			Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
18	Francis	son		M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
19	Charles	son		M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
20	William	son		M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
21	Alice	daughter		F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
22	Elizabeth	daughter		F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
23	Phyllis	son		M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
24	60 78 85 Goodwin Walter L	head	R	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Overseer	Saturday Shop	W	178
25	Mary N	wife		F	W	47	M	1872	na	1901	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
26	Willard F	son		M	W	18	S			no	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Apprentice	Dynamo Tender	W	126
27	Kendall L	son		M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	none			
28	Everett L	son		M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	none			
29	58 79 86 Cascall Edward	head	O	F	M	W	54	M	1871	na	1896	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Shop	W	36
30	Helen	wife		F	W	55	M	1871	na	1896	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
31	Elsie	daughter		F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W	33
32	54 80 91 Snider Ira	head	O	M	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont		yes	Officer	City	W	814
33	Annie E	wife		F	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	none			
34	Emma	daughter		F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
35	Annie	daughter		F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
36	Ira	son		M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
37	Henry	son		M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none			
38	Hall Carrie E	daughter		F	W	14	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
39	46 81 88 Higginbottom Thomas	head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1887	na	1887	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	machinist	Shop	W	36
40	Kate	wife		F	W	54	M	1881	na	1887	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
41	Joseph	son		M	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	Factory	W	294
42	Edward	daughter		F	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W	30
43	78 82 89 Connors Jeremiah	head	R	M	W	39	M	1911	Pa		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Piper	Repair Shop	W	40
44	Catherine	wife		F	W	36	M	1911	Pa		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
45	Margaret	daughter		F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
46	Jeremiah	son		M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
47	Agnes	daughter		F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
48	Helen	daughter		F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
49	90 Foy Samuel	head	R	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W	63
50	Gertrude	wife		F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
51	Madeline J	daughter		F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
52	46 83 91 Dyer Elizabeth	head	O	F	W	52	W				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
53	Ralph N	son		M	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	36
54	Hollenight A	son		M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	Tool Maker	Rubber Shop	W	36
55	Leo N	son		M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		no	Farmer		W	61
56	Walter L	son		M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	36
57	Ernest L	son		M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	none			
58	Irene E	daughter		F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	none			
59	46 84 92 Barry Frank	head	R	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Watchman	Factory	W	70
60	Mary	daughter		F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 3 X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 8 part of precinct 3 part
ENUMERATOR Edward F McDermott

2852

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
						Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29 30
1925 85 73	Hallington Albert J	Head	0 M M w 43 M	1878 Na 1878	yes yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Sweden	yes	Minister Baptist Dr
	Ida	wife	F w 38 M	1875 Na 1878	yes yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Sweden	yes	none
	David	son	M w 12 M		yes yes yes	Connecticut / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Ruth	daughter	F w 10 S		yes yes yes	New Jersey / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Esther	daughter	F w 10 S		yes yes yes	New Jersey / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Magnus	son	M w 8 S		yes yes yes	New Jersey / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Elsa	daughter	F w 4 S		no no no	New Jersey / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	no	none
41 86 94	Chaplin William	head	0 M M w 33 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / England English	yes	Conductor Railroad Dr 6 34
	Miriam	wife	F w 28 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	yes	none
	William	son	M w 5 S		no no no	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	none
	Gallagher	son	M w 3 11/12 S		no no no	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	none
117 87 95	Johnson Joseph	Head	0 M M w 38 M	1882 Na 1920	yes yes	Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian	yes	Machinist Repair Shop Dr 362
	Hilma	wife	F w 34 M	1907 Na 1920	yes yes	Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian	yes	none
	Elsie	daughter	F w 10 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian	yes	none
	Carrie	daughter	F w 7 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian	yes	none
	Carl	daughter	F w 3 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Norway Norwegian / Norway Norwegian	yes	none
108 111 96	Burke Bridget	Head	0 R F w 74 W	1866 Na 1920	yes yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	none
97 89 97	McNeil Joseph A	Head	0 R M w 24 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	yes	Automobile Repairs own Shop Dr 376 348
	Cynthia E	wife	F w 25 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Charles E	son	M w 1 11/12 S			Massachusetts / / Massachusetts	yes	none
	Cyril	brother	M w 20 S		yes yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	yes	Automobile Repairs own Shop Dr 376 348
	Walter E	brother	M w 22 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Carlson Albert F	brother in law	M w 27 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	Laborer Flour Mills Dr 726 648
88 90 98	MacKenzie Seth	Head	0 F M w 54 W	1875 Na 1875	yes yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	yes	Seaman City Dr 746 62
	Grace	son	M w 28 S		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	yes	Meat Packing Co Dr 746 462
	Pamela	sister	F w 56 S	1880 al	yes yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	yes	none
74 91 99	Murphy Michael J	Head	1 R M w 36 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	Starter Railway Co Dr 776 396
	Ida	wife	F w 35 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Scotland English / Scotland English	yes	none
	Helen J	daughter	F w 17 S		no no	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	no	none
22 100	Campbell Frederick	Lodger	1 R M w 32 M		yes yes	Canada English / Scotland English / Canada English	yes	carrier U S Mail Dr 666
	Daisy	wife	F w 34 M	1900 Na 1919	yes yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	yes	none
	Lawrence	son	M w 9 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	yes	none
1501 92 101	Lawson Mitchell	Head	1 0 F M w 37 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Scotland English / Scotland English	yes	Turner Shawmut Co Dr 958
	Mabel	wife	F w 36 M	1900 Na 1920	yes yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	yes	none
	Mitchell	father	M w 78 W	1855 Na 1855	yes yes	Scotland English / Scotland English / Scotland English	yes	none
513 93 102	Bessett Joseph	Head	1 R M w 28 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Massachusetts	yes	Stock keeper Machine Shop Dr 994
	Johnnie	wife	F w 25 M	1876 Na 1913	yes yes	England English / Ireland English / England English	yes	none
	Joseph	son	M w 6 S		no no	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	no	none
	Paul	son	M w 3 7/12 S		no no no	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	none
30 94 103	Scott Hatley	Head	1 R M w 41 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Vermont / Vermont	yes	Foreman Engine Machine Shop Dr 765
	Mabel B	wife	F w 41 M		yes yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	yes	none
14 95 104	Johnson Alfred	Head	1 0 Wa M w 37 M	1902 Na 1918	yes yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	Master Mechanic Repair Shop Dr 36 2
	Freda	wife	F w 31 M	1909 Na 1918	yes yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Einar E	son	M w 9 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Edmund A	son	M w 2 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Clarence W	son	M w 4 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	none
	Rosa A	daughter	F w 2 7/12 S		no no no	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	no	none
	Prentiss Charles	boarder	M w 46 M		yes yes	Maine / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	yes	Stone Mason own Shop Dr 7
18 96 105	Gardner Joseph	Head	1 0 F M w 40 M		yes yes	Maine / Canada English / Canada English	yes	Overseer Carriage Shop Dr 178
	Louise	wife	F w 40 M		yes yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	yes	none

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 132 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th 15 DAY OF January 1920 Edward T. McDermott ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of precinct 3 part of

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		Person		Father		Mother						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tenement Car				Gardner George	son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Cartridge Fty	W	
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Holland Margaret	mother-in-law			F	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Cartridge Fty	W	
	95	97	106	Lundstrom John	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1905	al		yes	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	Building	W	
				Ida	wife			F	W	40	M	1903	al		yes	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				Anderson Minnie G	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				Edna	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
	18	98	107	McKelvey Moses	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1887	No	1903	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Provision Sh.	own store	OA	
				Lillie	wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	yes	none			
				Harold	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	none			
				Eleanor	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	none			
	11	99	108	Lovett Alice	Head	R		F	W	48	Dv				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	176	109	109	Scott Octavia M	Head	R		M	W	41	Dv				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Scotland	English	yes	Milliner	Retail Shop	W	
		110		Cahey William	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				Nellie	wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	saleslady	Bakery	W	
	177	101	111	McSannon Thomas	Head	R		M	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	Shoe Co	W	
				Alphonsine R	wife			F	W	46	M	1886	No	1894	yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
				Lester C	son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Bookkeeper	Grocer	W	
	44	107	112	Black Jessica	Head	R		F	W	32	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	mender	Husband	W	
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Helene	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	147	103	113	McCusker John	Head	R		M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Shop	W	
				Margaret	wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				John	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	none			
	148	104	114	Ballinger Wilbur A	Head	R		M	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	
				Emma	wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Connecticut		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				Evelyn M	daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Connecticut		yes	none			
				William	son			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Connecticut		No	none			
				Robert	son			M	W	7/12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Connecticut		No	none			
	21	42	115	Doherty Hugh F	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Moulder	Iron	W	
				Mary L	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	160	58	116	Collins Frank R	Head	R		M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	
				Grace E	wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Knitter	Cosiery	W	
	163	54	117	Prescott Frank R	Head	R		M	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Scotland	English	yes	Tacker	Tannery	W	
				Nellie	wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Irving F	son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	stripper	Tannery	W	
				Maurice	son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	tacker	Tannery	W	
				Doris	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Evelyn	daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	162	55	118	Lewis Edwin J	Head	R		M	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Core Maker	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary	wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Edwin	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	10	57	119	Heaney Jessica	Head	R		F	W	41	Dv				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen	W	
				Gilbert	son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Car Shop	W	
				Harry	son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	apprentice	Iron Shop	W	
				Enid	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	78	82	120	Donnelan Edward	Head	R		M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	
				Mary G	wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				Walter	son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			

Tenement Car
Carlisle Street
Tenement Car
Carlisle Street
Tenement Car
Carlisle Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and title, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, land, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and title, name of town, or city, village, township, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 8 part 4 precinct 3 part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Edward J. McDermott ENUMERATOR. 5351.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of inmate of institution.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, Army, etc.	Whether employer (E), salaried employee (S), or wage worker (W).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Donnelan Edward	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
52				Raymond	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
53															None	under	the	enumeration	of	ward	8	of	Lowell	City					
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

133

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: +
NAME OF INSTITUTION: +
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of Prec. 1 Taken off)
Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29
1 1 1	Goyette, Adolph	Head	1 0 m m W 62 m	1893 al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Carpenter / Cotton Mill / W
	— Adeline	Wife	f W 58 m	1893 al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— Nimone	Daughter	f W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Saleslady / Dry Goods Store / W
	— Mabel A.	Daughter	f W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Binder / Cotton Mfg Co / W
X x x	Martel, Joseph	Head	1 0 m m W 42 m	1894 Na 1901	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Box Maker / Lamson Co / W
	— Josephine	Wife	f W 42 m	1894 Na 1901	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	No None
	— Edna	Daughter	f W 17 S		No Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Box Maker / Paper Factory / W
	— Edina	Son	m W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Box Maker / Paper Factory / W
	— Laura	Daughter	f W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— Clara	Daughter	f W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— Eva	Daughter	f W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	No
	Bleau, Arthur	Son in law	m W 23 m	1915 al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	No Carpenter / Cotton Mill / W
	— Palmina	Daughter	f W 18 m	X al	No Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Dresser / Cotton Mill / W
	—						
X 3 3	Gary, George	Head	1 0 4 m W 51 m	1890 al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	No Flagman / Cotton Mill / W
	— Anna	Wife	f W 46 m	1890 al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	No Spooler / Cotton Mill / W
X 4 4	Chase, William	Head	1 0 m m W 54 m	1890 al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Shoemaker / Shoe Shop / W
	— Phoebe	Wife	f W 46 m	1893 al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— William	Son	m W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Electrician / Electrical Shop / W
	— Flora	Daughter	f W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Spinner / Cotton Mill / W
	— Albert	Son	m W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— Bertha	Daughter	f W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— Jeanette	Daughter	f W 6 S		No	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None
	— Harry	Son	m W 4 11/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None
Jan 2nd Flaherty Beat							
X 5 5	Nanteau, Alfred	Head	1 0 m m W 34 m	1901 Pa	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Carpenter / Cotton Mill / W
	— Mary E.	Wife	f W 31 m	X al	Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Spinner / Cotton Mill / W
X 6 6	Beaulieu, Frank	Head	1 0 m m W 47 m	1899 al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Carpenter / Cotton Mill / W
	— Amelia	Wife	f W 46 m	1895 al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— Joseph	Son	m W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
	— George	Son	m W 7 S		No	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None
	— Albert	Son	m W 6 S		No	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None
	— Irene	Daughter	f W 4 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None
	— Valentine	Daughter	f W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes Spinner / Cotton Mill / W
	— Bertha	Daughter	f W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes None
4 7 7	Runels, Ralph	Son	1 0 4 m W 37 m		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes Carpenter Engineer / General Bldg Co / W
	— Beatrice	Wife	f W 30 m		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None
	Leeboy, Agnes	Servant	f W 22 S	1915 al	Yes Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Servant / Private family / W
						New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes None
118 8 8	Runels, Charles	Head	1 0 4 m W 70 m		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes None
	— Mary E.	Wife	f W 67 m	1858 Na 1893	Yes Yes	Canada English / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Yes Servant / Private family / W
	Barry, Mildred	Servant	f W 34 S	1913 al	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes Market gardener / Farm / O.A. L.
Uniform Beat Flaherty							
119 9 9	Trull, George	Head	1 0 4 m W 78 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Frances B.	Mother	f W 82 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Frances E.	Sister	f W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Franklin	Brother	m W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Nathaniel	Brother	m W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes Market gardener / Farm / W
	— Loring	Uncle	m W 55 m		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes Truck driver / Farm / W
736 10 10	Keene, George W.	Head	1 R m W 25 m		Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes None
	— Dorothy	Wife	f W 23 m			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Charlotte	Daughter	f W 4 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Sarah	Daughter	f W 2 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Barbara	Daughter	f W 1 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, township, road, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—675]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246

SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, borough, town, village, ward or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 — Part of 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	Whether a farm (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father's naturalization.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pawtucket Road	736	11	11	Moran, James	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1900	al		No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamdriver	Farm	W		51
				— , Bridget	Wife			F	W	51	M	1901	al		No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
				— , Patrick	Son			M	W	25	S	1901	al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamdriver	Farm	W		53
				— , Stella	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1901	al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		54
				— , Annie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		55
				— , Josephine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		56
				— , Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
				Robert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
	5 Pawtucket	12	12	Pillsbury, George H	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	General Practice	O.A.		59
				— , Mary	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	None				60
				Mc Nulty, Annie	Servant			F	W	26	S	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		61
	710	13	13	Boardman, J. Harry	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W		62
				— , Hattie M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Yes	None				63
				— , Harry M	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Wisconsin		Yes	None				64
				— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Wisconsin			None				65
				Sidley, Margaret	Servant			F	W	36	S	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		66
				Wingate, Mildred	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Yes	None				67
	700	14	14	Simpson, Edwin A	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	Em		68
				— , Laura E	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				69
				Hayward, Bethia E	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				70
				— , Frederic	Nephew			M	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				71
	36	15	15	Trull, Edward W	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Police Court	W		72
				— , Ellen	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				73
				— , Ellenor	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				74
	25	16	16	Menzies, James	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M	1870	NA	1880		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Most Inf'es	English	Yes	None				75
				— , Abbie V	Wife			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
	658	17	17	Sturges, Alvah	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Treasurer	Iron Steel Co	W		77
				— , Caroline	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Roughan, Margaret	Servant			F	W	24	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		79
	632	18	18	Vidl, Ursula	Head	O	F	F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
				— , Mary	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
	1000	19	19	Wilder, Edward	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Manufacturing Office	W		82
				— , Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		83
	875	20	20	Fletcher, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Iron Worker	Machine Shop	W		84
				— , Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M	1865	NA	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				85
				— , Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Hat Shop	W		86

This space was left after receiving definite information from a neighbor that these fourteen people lived in five camps on the River Bank. After calling back in the evening I found that they only lived there temporarily in the winter months and would be enumerated elsewhere.

W. H. Mack

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY +
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

134

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 46
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec — Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920.
Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29
610 21 21	Long, Dennis A	Head	O	M W 53 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes Publisher Newspaper O.A
	— Mary A	Wife		F W 51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes None
	— Alan G	Son		M W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Eileen R	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Doris M	Daughter		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Alice M	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	None
	— Catherine J	Sister		F W 56 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes None
	Fallon Helen	Maid		F W 23 S	1902 al	No Yes Yes	Ireland English — Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes Maid Private family W
600 22 22	McQuade, Daniel	Head	O	M W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts — Canada English	Yes None
	— Mabel	Wife		F W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts — New York	Yes None
	— Daniel E	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Allan J	Son		M W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts — Massachusetts	None
	— Catherine A	Daughter		F W 4 7/12 S		No No No	Massachusetts — Massachusetts — Massachusetts	None
	Donlon, Delia	Maid		F W 28 S	1911 al	No Yes Yes	Ireland — English — Ireland — Irish — Ireland — Irish	Yes Maid Private family W
578 23 23	Kelley, Thomas	Head	O	M W 39 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Ireland English — Massachusetts	Yes Proprietor Wine Shop I.A
	— Mary E	Cousin		F W 67 S	1870 al	Yes Yes	Canada English — Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes Housekeeper Private family W
	Robb, Anna J	Cousin		F W 30 S	1901 al	No Yes Yes	Canada English — Canada English — Canada English	Yes None
528 24 24	Nelson, John A	Head	O	M W 63 M	1878 Na 1902	Yes Yes	Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes Superintendent Cotton Mill W
	— Mathilda	Wife		F W 47 M	1887 Na 1917	Yes Yes	Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes None
15 25 25	Ahlberg, Gustaf E	Head	O	M W 50 M	1887 Na 1894	No Yes Yes	Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes Dresser Manufacturing W
	— Emma C	Wife		F W 36 M		Yes Yes	New York — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes None
	— Anita D	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — New York — Swedish — New York — Swedish	Yes None
26 26 26	Beane, Willis S	Head	O	M W 38 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire — New Hampshire — New Hampshire	Yes None
	— Marion A	Wife		F W 37 M	1901 Na 1915	No Yes Yes	Ireland — English — Ireland — English — Ireland — English	Yes Reporter Newspaper W
	Moffatt, William F	Boarder		M W 67 Wd	1871 Na 1886	Yes Yes	Ireland — English — Ireland — English — Ireland — English	Yes None
33 27 27	Jones, Joseph	Head	O	M W 58 M	1899 Na 1904	Yes Yes	England — English — England — English — England — English	Yes Retired
	— Annie	Wife		F W 58 M	1896 Na 1896	Yes Yes	Scotland — Scotch — Scotland — Scotch — Scotland — Scotch	Yes Carpenter Contractor W
36 28 28	Johnson, Alger G	Head	R	M W 28 M		No Yes Yes	Connecticut — Maine — Maine	Yes None
	— Grace H	Wife		F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes Dealer Automobile Tires O.A
	— Alger G Jr	Son		M W 4/12 S			Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes None
39 29 29	Anderson, Edward	Head	O	M W 57 M	1888 Na 1891	Yes Yes	Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes None
	— Augusta	Wife		F W 52 M	1890 Na 1891	Yes Yes	Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes Carpenter Cotton Mill W
	— Cora	Daughter		F W 23 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes None
	— Helmar	Son		M W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes Bookkeeper Mill Office W
	— Mildred	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes Machinist Hamilton Mfg W
	— Harry	Son		M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	Yes None
	— Paul	Son		M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts — Sweden — Swedish — Sweden — Swedish	None
49 30 30	MacPhie, Elmore I	Head	R	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Nova Scotia — English — Nova Scotia — English	Yes Manufacturer Wooden Boxes O.A
	— Etta M	Wife		F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Maine — Canada English — Maine	Yes None
	Blanchard, Agnes	Maid		F W 22 S	1917 al	No Yes Yes	Newfoundland — French — Newfoundland — French	Yes Maid Private family W
53 31 31	Roberts, Fred R	Head	O	M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Maine — Maine — Maine	Yes Chief electrician Cotton Mill W
	— Nettie M	Wife		F W 43 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — New Hampshire — New York	Yes None
727 32 32	Cole, Frederic	Head	O	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	New York — New Hampshire — Maine	Yes Foreman Steam Railroad W
	— Harriet	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Louise	Mother		F W 74 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine — Maine — Maine	Yes None
733 33 33	Johnson, Hugh	Head	O	M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — England — English — England — English	Yes Contractor Houses O.A
	— Gladys	Wife		F W 22 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts — New Hampshire — New Hampshire	Yes None
	Wood, Earl	Boarder		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Maine — New Hampshire — New Hampshire	Yes Stitcher Shoe Factory W
46b 52 52	Byers, Frank H	Head	R	M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Ohio — Pennsylvania — Pennsylvania	Yes Spreader Rubber Shoe W
	— Addie	Mother		F W 62 Wd		Yes Yes	Ohio — Pennsylvania — Pennsylvania	Yes None

7611

9-187 [D1—975]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, borough, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of ward, or city, village, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 - Part of

Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR

3537

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rent, if owned or hired	Owned free, or owned with encumbrance	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble, if any, in speaking English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether working at home or in shop or factory	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Princeton St	518	34	34	Robertson, John L. Jr	Head	R		M	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	W		
				— , Olive	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	516	35	35	Dumas, Allan M	Head	R		M	W	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Florida		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Stationer	W		
				— , Elsie B	Wife			F	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Florida		Florida		New York		Yes	None				
				Cooper, Helen	Servant			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
				Farley, James	Head		O	M	W	69	M	1868	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Real Estate	O.A		
	39	26	26	— , Margaret	Wife			F	W	71	M	1856	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W		
				— , Catherine	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W		
				— , James E	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Woolen Mills	W		
				— , Henry J	Head		O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	43	37	37	Sullivan, Sarah	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— , Bethel	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				O'Connor, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd	1860	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				O'Connor, Mary A	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Trained Nurse	Private Family	W		
	518	38	38	Griffin, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	45	M	[illegible]	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Private Family	W		
				— , Annie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1874	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Dinsmore, Edwin	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Textile Machine Co	W		
	552	39	39	— , Florence	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				
				— , Sybil	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— , Edwin C	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— , Anna F	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— , Roland	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— , James	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	546	40	40	Halloran, Helen K	Head		O	M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	962	
				— , John B	Brother			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector of wires	Fire Alarm Co	W	362	
				— , Mary J	Sister			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	962	
				Droney, Susan	Maid			F	W	60	S	1861	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	762	
				Riley, Mary	Aunt			F	W	72	Wd	1855	Na	1858		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
June 4th				Cox, Mary	Head		O	M	W	79	Wd	1855	Na	1860		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	534	41	41	— , Mary J	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber shop	O.A		
				— , Terrence	Son			M	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
				— , Annie L	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber shop	O.A		
				Curtin, Richard	Head		O	M	W	65	Wd	1867	Na	1868		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Hairdresser	Barber shop	W		
	514	42	42	— , Catherine	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W		
				— , Edward	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Hairdresser	Barber shop	W		
				— , Alice	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Carriage Co	W		
				— , Joseph	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				
				Haggerty, Bridget	Head		O	M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		
	508	43	43	— , William	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Municipal Lighting	W		
				— , Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None				
				— , Mary L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Night Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		
				Getchell, William	Head	R		M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		
	526	44	44	Duffy, Sadie	Aunt			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England		Yes	Dressmaker	Private families	O.A		
				Clough, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	General contractor	W		
				Farley, Charles	Head		O	M	W	33	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	502	45	45	— , Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				— , Charles Jr	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boy Helper	Box Factory	W		
				Cooper, George	Head		O	M	W	47	M	1906	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		
	4th	47	47	— , Marie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1906	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

135

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. | WARD OF CITY 9, Part of Prec. 1 — Page 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATOR. Walter H. Mack

7640

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home	Number of farm schedule
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each dwelling house in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	351	46	46	Lynch, John	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	General worker	Tannery	Mill	W	518
2				— , Jennie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
3				— , John Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
4				— , Frederic	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
5				— , Esther	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
6		47	47	Rivet, Pierre	Head	I	O	M	W	46	M	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Textiles Co		W	610
7				— , Dina	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
8				— , Marieange	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
9				— , Theodore	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
10				— , Paul	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
11				— , Oscar	Brother			M	W	40	Wd	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dauber	Textiles Co		W	518
12				Le Blanc, Alexander	Brother-in-law			M	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		W	148
13				— , Adelard	Nephew			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Textiles Co		W	302
14	348	47	48	Nestor, Patrick H	Head	I	O	M	W	48	M	1894	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lamplighter	Electric Co		W	693
15				— , Mary J	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
16				— , Madeline	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Factory		W	524
17				— , Charles	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	— Shoe Co		W	516
18				— , John	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill		W	306
19				— , Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	At Home		W	
20				— , Walter	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
21				— , Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
22				— , Rita	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
23				— , Eileen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
24		49	49	Moore, George	Head	I	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shoe Maker	Berry Shoe Co		W	516
25				— , Annie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1904	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
26	344	50	50	Booth, Vincent	Head	I	O	M	W	46	M	1904	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamer	Hosiery Mill		W	522
27				— , Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
28				— , William	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Second hand	Cotton Mill		W	522
29				— , Ruth	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Re-winder	Cotton Mill		W	522
30				— , Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill		W	522
31				— , Henry	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill		W	522
32				— , Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
33				— , Lee	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
34				— , Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
35	344	51	51	Corrigan, Michael	Head	I	O	M	W	46	M	1884	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Manufacturing		W	962
36				— , Bridget	Wife			F	W	53	M	1879	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
37				— , James	Brother			M	W	48	Wd	1884	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cart Dept		W	8
38				— , James Jr	Nephew			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop		W	17
39				Cotter, Walter	Nephew			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop		W	17
40				— , Theresa	Niece			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Box Maker	Cotton Hosiery		W	52
41				— , Dorothy	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Box Maker	Cotton Hosiery		W	52
42				— , Thomas	Nephew			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
43				— , Charles	Nephew			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
44																				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Electric Power		W	29
45	480	53	53	Carson, Owen	Head	I	R	M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
46				— , Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1894	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		W	14
47				— , Francis	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Art Shop		W	79
48				— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
49				— , Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
50				— , Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
51				— , John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 9 (Parts of Trace 1 - Part of 56)
Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR

7664

PLACE OF ABODE. 1	2	3	4	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. 5	RELATION. 6	SEX. 7	8	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 9	10	11	12	CITIZENSHIP. 13	14	15	EDUCATION. 16	17	18	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth. 19	Mother tongue. 20	FATHER. Place of birth. 21	Mother tongue. 22	MOTHER. Place of birth. 23	Mother tongue. 24	Home owned (O) or rented (R). 25	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 26	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, office. 27	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O.A.). 28	Farm No. 29	
E.	Merrimack St			Craven, Margaret	Daughter			f	w	10	s							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				51
E.	329	54	54	Cumming, John G.	Head	I	R	m	w	28	m	1911	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	610	52
				—, Jeanie	Wife			f	w	31	m	1911	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				53
				—, Isabelle	Daughter			f	w	5	s				No			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				54
				—, George	Son			m	w	3 3/12	s							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				55
Jan 6th	460	55	55	Beverley, William	Head	I	R	m	w	43	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Chemical Works	W	368	56
				—, Margaret	Wife			f	w	45	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
				—, Margaret C.	Daughter			f	w	18	s				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				58
				—, Emma	Daughter			f	w	16	s				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
				—, Mary	Daughter			f	w	11	s				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
E.	452	56	56	Swan, Charles C.	Head	I	R	m	w	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Private property	W	918	61
				Munroe, Lottie	Servant			f	w	68	s	1886	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	62
	442	57	57	Pepin, William	Head	I	R	m	w	53	m	1885	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Dentist	Dentistry	O.A.	842	63
				—, Nora	Wife			f	w	50	m	1891	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont	English	Yes	None				64
				—, William R.	Son			m	w	22	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				65
				Stewart, Caroline	Servant			f	w	31	s	1909	al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	66
				Fox, Lizzie S.	Head	I	O	f	w	61	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
	420	58	58	Swan, Elizabeth	Mother			f	w	92	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire				New Hampshire		Yes	None				68
				Marlborough, Annie J.	Servant			f	w	49	s	1879	al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	69
	412	59	59	Rourke, Joseph J.	Head	I	O	m	w	42	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chief Clerk	Building Dept	W	24	70
				—, Mary V.	Wife			f	w	36	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				71
				—, Virginia M.	Daughter			f	w	9/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							72
				—, Esther M.	Sister			f	w	36	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	522	73
	408	60	60	McDaniels, Charlotte	Head	I	O	f	w	76	s							Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				Regan, Nora	Servant			f	w	36	s	1871	al		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	75
	406	61	61	Carey, Clara M.	Head	I	R	m	w	39	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Part Proprietor	Tailoring store	O.A.	974	76
				—, Elizabeth M.	Wife			f	w	35	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Tailoring Co	W	674	77
	404	62	62	Dillon, Mary	Head	I	R	f	w	60	Wd	1870	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor	Dye Work	O.A.	370	78
				—, Frances	Daughter			f	w	32	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dye Work	W	999	79
				—, Agnes	Daughter			f	w	20	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Publisher	Newspaper Co.	O.A.	83	80
	402	63	63	MacEwayne, Winifred	Head	I	R	m	w	37	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
				—, Marguerite	Wife			f	w	29	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
				—, Winfred D.	Son			m	w	6	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83
Jan 7th	400	64	64	Busse, Robert	Head	I	R	m	w	28	m						Yes	California		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Accountant	Ordnance Dept.	W	98	84
				—, Emelia	Wife			f	w	20	m						Yes	New York		Ohio		Germany	German	Yes	None				85
	398	65	65	Pickett, Benjamin	Head	I	R	m	w	29	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Unknown		Yes	Manager	Keith's Theatre	W	88	86
				—, Evangeline	Wife			f	w	35	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None				87
	396	66	66	Gibson, James	Head	I	R	m	w	59	m						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Assistant Treasurer	Bank	W	7	88
				—, Myra	Wife			f	w	59	m						Yes	New Jersey		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				89
				Tait, Ethan	Maid			f	w	21	s	1904	al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960	90
	392	67	67	Clarkson, Walter	Head	I	R	m	w	41	m						Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Shoe Store	O.A.	74	91
				—, Frances	Wife			f	w	41	m	1881	Na	1906			Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				92
				—, Ruth	Daughter			f	w	13	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
	390	68	68	Watson, Susie D.	Head	I	R	f	w	59	s						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	8	94
	388	69	69	Greene, John F.	Head	I	O	m	w	36	m						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	O.A.	3	95
				—, Emma	Wife			f	w	33	m	1894	Na	1907			Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				96
				—, Gladys	Daughter			f	w	11	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				97
				—, Ivold	Daughter			f	w	8	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				98
				—, Irene	Daughter			f	w	6	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				99
				—, Lester	Son			m	w	3 6/12	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English						100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY +
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

136 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of Prec. 1 - Part of Prec. 4)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920.
Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

7686

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.			Number of months not at work, if less than 12.	If a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or other war, write "Yes."	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home owned, whether free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
382	70	70	Grant, Anna M	Head	0	M	F	W	53	M	1867	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Nichols, Herbert	Boarder			M	W	46	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Laborer	Retail Drug Co	W	
			Taylor, Anne	Boarder			F	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Typewriting	Cotton Mill	W	
			Fisher, Clara A	Roomer			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Librarian	Law Library	W	
			Bennett, Harriet H	Roomer			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
378	71	71	Jenniam, George H	Head	0	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dentist	Dental Office	O.A	842
			—, Henrietta	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			—, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			—, Henrietta L	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			—, Victoria	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
382			Wesson, Roger	Boarder			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
368	72	72	Lancaster, Maud	Head	0	F	F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Cahill, Mary	Servant			F	W	48	S	1872	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
364	73	73	Anderson, Rosemarie	Head	R		F	W	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Texas		Georgia		Vermont		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	988
			—, Josephine	Sister			F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Texas		Georgia		Vermont		Yes	Saleslady	— Dry Goods	W	791
			—, James	Nephew			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
362	74	74	Winne, Adam	Boarder			M	W	69	M	1875	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Box Factory	W	175
			Beatty, Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			O'Brien, Ellen	Boarder			F	W	65	S	1858	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	75	75	Hamlett, Hannah	Head	R		F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Harriett	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry Store	W	988
356	76	76	Murphy, Philip	Head	0	M	M	W	47	M	1893	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Police Officer	City	W	820
			—, Sarah	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Strauss, Frederick	Roomer			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		Yes	Manager	Clothing Store	Emp	750
			Walker, Maria	Roomer			F	W	54	S	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Buyer	Dry Goods Co	W	791
			Dickey, Emily	Roomer			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Insurance Co	O.A	719
			Rea, Harriet	Roomer			F	W	81	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Clough, Ellen	Roomer			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	W	154
			Osgood, Helen	Roomer			F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
354	77	77	Hobson, George	Head	0	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher of Chart	— Co	W	862
			—, Louise	Wife			F	W	67	M	1878	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Teacher	Music	W	852
352	78	78	Pinder, James H	Head	0	M	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	O.A	735
			—, Frances	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
9	79	79	Ambrose, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mfg Co	W	520
			—, Elandie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			—, Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			—, George	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			—, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			—, Alice	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Dame, George	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Cotton Mill	W	522
	80	80	Curran, William	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W	482
			—, Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	Na	1903		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Francis B	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woven Mill	W	532
13	81	81	Nugent, Christopher	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
			—, Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 7712 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Tract 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR 737

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Wilder St.	13			Nugent, Charles	Son			m	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	15	82	82	Naylor, Daniel	Head	R		m	W	64	Wd	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				— Joyce	Mother			f	W	64	Wd	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W
				Brown, James	Roomer			m	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter	House	W
	83	83		Duffy, Ellen	Head	R		f	W	56	M	1890	Yes	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— John	Son			m	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Leather Shop	W
				— Anna	Daughter			f	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W
				— Verconda	Daughter			f	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Stamper	Cotton Mill	W
				— Alice	Daughter			f	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W
				— Joseph	Son			m	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None		
Pontbriand	109	84	84	Begin, Charles	Head	O	Fr	m	W	37	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W
				— Josephine	Wife			f	W	37	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Rosella	Daughter			f	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				— Blanche	Daughter			f	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				— Josie	Daughter			f	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				— Delbani	Daughter			f	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				— Evelyn	Daughter			f	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Lacombe, Louis	Father-in-law			m	W	44	Wd	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	W
	107	85	85	Scott, Clarence	Head	R		m	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	W
				— Hazel	Wife			f	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Maine		Yes	None		
				Bagwan, Ezrol	Brother-in-law			m	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Mechanical Helper	Machine Shop	W
	130	86	86	Letour, Edward	Head	R		m	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Father	Houses	OA
				— Helen	Daughter			f	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill Office	W
				— Mary	Daughter			f	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	Textile Mfg Co	W
	124	87	87	Conroy, Thomas	Head	R		m	W	60	M	1885	Yes	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Elevator Tender	Cotton Mill	W
				— Mary	Wife			f	W	50	M	1885	Yes	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— William	Son			m	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Textile Shop	W
				— Margaret	Daughter			f	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Markey, James	Son-in-law			m	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Manufacturing	W
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			f	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	126	88	88	Fee, Thomas	Head	R		m	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W
				— Dorothy	Wife			f	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W
	120	89	89	Finley, Michael	Head	R		m	W	48	S	1896	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Manufacturing	W
				— Margaret	Sister			f	W	53	S	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
				— Elizabeth	Sister			f	W	50	S	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	90	90		Shields, George	Head	R		m	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Prov.)	English	Maine		Yes	Signal Tender	Cotton Mill	W
				— Margaret	Wife			f	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— John	Son			m	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	School Dept	W
				Scanlon, David	Son-in-law			m	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Manufacturing	W
				— Gertrude	Daughter			f	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Mildred	Granddaughter			f	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	118	91	91	Flood, James F	Head	O	Fr	m	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	OA
				— Annie V	Wife			f	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— James M	Son			m	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Charles R	Son			m	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— John	Son			m	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Richard	Son			m	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Edward	Son			m	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	114	92	92	Buckley, William	Head	R		m	W	69	M	1851	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pattern Maker	Textile Mfg Co	W
				— Mary	Wife			f	W	65	M	1851	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

137

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + | NAME OF INSTITUTION + | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 5 A | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec 1 (Part of) | Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
114	92	92	Mayo, Frederick	Son-in-law			m	w	26	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop		H	1
			Mary	Daughter			f	w	29	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
112	93	93	Gallagher, Nellie	Head	1	O	f	w	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
110	94	94	Oppenheim, Jane	Head	1	O	f	w	80	M	1847	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
			— Annie	Daughter			f	w	56	S	1864	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W	5 522
			— Martha	Daughter			f	w	44	S	1876	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill		W	6 522
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			f	w	42	S	1878	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		W	7 532
			— Lucy	Daughter			f	w	40	S	1880	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Drawer-in	Cotton Mill		W	8 525
27	95	95	Logan, Mary	Head	1	O	m	w	54	m	1881	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Boarding House		O.A	9 906
			Murphy, Margaret	Daughter			f	w	25	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Mill Office		W	10 999
			Lepel, Helena	Daughter			f	w	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Mill Office		W	11 994
			Reddington, Michael	Boarder			m	w	34	S	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hopper	Dry Goods Store		W	12 990
			Healy, Daniel	Boarder			m	w	48	S	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Machine Shop		W	13 362
29	96	96	Keeney, Henry	Head	1	R	m	w	34	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry Store		O.A	14 772
			— Elsie	Wife			f	w	33	m	190	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				15
			Hughes, Edward	Nephew			m	w	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				16
31	97	97	Linton, William	Head	1	R	m	w	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice		O.A	17 850
			— Mary	Sister			f	w	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				18
36	98	98	McEntee, James	Head	1	R	m	w	89	S	1917	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Store		W	19 592
			— Catherine	Sister			f	w	92	S	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Bakery		W	20 994
			— Nora	Niece			f	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				21
			Wallace, August	Brother-in-law			m	w	38	m	1889	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Alsace-Lorraine	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Car Maker	— Foundry		W	22 482
			— Anna	Sister			f	w	24	m	1898	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods		W	23 707
37	99	99	Kelley, Patrick	Head	1	R	m	w	52	m	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill		W	24 522
			— Bridget	Wife			f	w	48	m	1886	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
			— Edward	Son			m	w	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader	Manufacturing		W	26 202
			— Thomas	Son			m	w	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27
			— Anna	Daughter			f	w	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				28
195	100	100	Desmond, Cornelius	Head	1	O	m	w	52	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Horseshoer	Blacksmith		O.A	29 136
			— Mary	Wife			f	w	51	m	1880	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				30
			— Cornelius H	Son			m	w	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Steamfitting		W	31 252
			— Mary	Daughter			f	w	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store		W	32 988
			— William	Son			m	w	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Contractor		W	33 158
			— Lucy	Daughter			f	w	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	School		W	34 862
			— Robert	Son			m	w	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				35
			— Charles	Son			m	w	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				36
			— Fred	Son			m	w	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Steamfitting		W	37 252
			— Paul	Son			m	w	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
197	101	101	O'Sullivan, John J	Head	1	R	m	w	35	m	1909	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family		W	39 610
			— Margaret	Wife			f	w	36	m	X	al			Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				40
			— Mary	Daughter			f	w	8	S					Yes		New York		Ireland	English	Rhode Island			None				41
			— Helen	Daughter			f	w	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Rhode Island			None				42
			— John	Son			m	w	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Rhode Island			None				43
199	102	102	Cirrenault, Arthur	Head	1	R	m	w	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tannery		W	44 178
			— Almina	Wife			f	w	41	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store		W	45 791
			— Harriet	Sister			f	w	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
205	103	103	King, William	Head	1	O	m	w	78	m	1862	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retired	Fire Dept		W	47
			— Annie E	Wife			f	w	76	m	1868	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48
			— Nellie	Daughter			f	w	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	49 762
			— Walter H	Son			m	w	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chief Clerk	Telephone Co		W	50 894

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, borough, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name of city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Trec 1 — Part of 5
ENUMERATOR Walter H. Mack

SHEET NO. 7767 5 B 5937

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Ward of city in which this family resides	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	226			King, Gethin	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Fire Dept.	W		158
	209	104	104	McFeeter, Hugh C.	Head		O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, William	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	225	105	105	McLaughlin, Kenefick	Head		O	F	W	56	M	1887	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W		164
				—, William	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W		285
				—, Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W		406
				—, Charles	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Bus	W		406
				—, Archibald	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Steam-fitter	Steam fitting Firm	W		
	219	106	106	McLaughlin, James	Head		O	M	W	85	S	1845	Na	1861		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Mary	Sister			F	W	65	S	1848	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	223	107	107	Sullivan, Dennis	Head		R	M	W	85	Wd	1844	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, John	Son			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Private Building	W		918
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Municipal Office	W		994
				—, Julia	Cousin			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	229	108	108	Murray, Cyrus	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1902	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cook	Bakery Shop	W		954
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	235	109	109	Hennegan, Michael	Head		O	M	W	79	Wd	1849	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W		918
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trained nurse	District Nurse	W		872
				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office	W		988
	110	110		Taff, Sarah	Head		R	F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
				—, Joseph W	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W		988
	241	111	111	Barrette, Charles	Head		O	M	W	60	M	1866	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		360
				—, Roseanna	Wife			F	W	32	M			al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				—, Delia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				Gilman, Alfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	W		306
	239	112	112	Callahan, Mary	Head		R	F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	British Columbia		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
				—, Neil	Sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	British Columbia		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		522
	243	113	113	Harrington, Fannie	Head		O	F	W	65	Wd	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—, Ella	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
				—, Wilbur	Step-son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Wood's Mill	W		406
	247	114	114	Desilets, Philip	Head		O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge-trimmer	Shoe Factory	W		512
				—, Victoria	Wife			F	W	55	M	1895	Na	1900		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—, Jules	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Errand boy	Dye House	W		997
				—, Ernest	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Errand boy	Grocery Store	W		941
				—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Press Feeder	Newspaper Print	W		512
	253	115	115	Gorman, John T	Head		R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teamster	[illegible]	W		612
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1888	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Francis	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, James	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, George	Son			M	W	8 6/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + | NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

138 [D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 2 East of Prec. 1 East of C | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

779

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	283	115	115	Gorman, Augustin	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
	285	116	116	West, Albert	Head	1	0	M	Mu	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Cut Proprietor	Summer Camp		O.A
	281	117	117	Brown, James	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardner	Private Family		W
				—, Sarah	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	Irish	Yes	None			
				—, James H	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand boy	Meat Market		W
				—, William	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand boy	Private Family		W
	40	118	118	Moran, John	Head	1	0	M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Washer	Manufacturing		W
				—, Mary	Sister			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home		O.A
				—, Annie	Sister			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	36	119	119	O'Keefe, Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shaper	Leather Factory		W
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home		W
				—, William J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—, Joseph H	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				McLaughlin, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd	1861	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, John	Father			M	W	82	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	92	120	120	Shannon, Joseph	Head	1	0	M	W	54	M	1884	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Metal Polisher	Manufacturing		W
				—, Bridget	Wife			F	W	59	M	1866	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	90	121	121	Joyce, Michael	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1890	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Night Watchman	Cotton Mill		W
				—, Winifred	Wife			F	W	54	M	1891	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				—, James	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				—, Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
	88	122	122	Chalons, Wilbur	Head	1	0	M	W	58	M	1898	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Superintendent	Dry Goods Store		W
				—, Matilda	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Willett, George	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad		W
				—, Winifred	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Pauline	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	86	123	123	Stott, J. Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Iron Molder	Foundry & Iron Work		W
				—, Mae	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Florida		Scotland	Scotch	Maine		Yes	None			
				—, Neal	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Florida			None			
				—, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Florida			None			
				—, Harold	Brother			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Grace	Sister			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family		W
	84	125	125	Redmond, James J	Head	1	0	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	City Dept.		W
				—, Etta G	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Arlene	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—, James J	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	36	124	124	Mahan, John W	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Officer	City Dept		W
				—, Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	78	126	126	Coburn, Lucy A	Head	1	R	F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Bryant, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Top Stitcher	Shoe Factory		W
	96	127	127	Chase, Sarah A	Head	1	0	F	W	88	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Gardner, Fannie	Nurse			F	W	62	Wd	1874	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family		W
				Seward, Alice	Housekeeper			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family		W
	72	128	128	Sears, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	67	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor		W
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
	70	129	129	MacEldon, James	Head	1	R	M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Cigar Store		W
				—, Mary J	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill		W
	68	130	130	Fell, Samuel	Head	1	0	M	W	63	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Carpet Mill		W

Alden St Portland St

Bartlett St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 [Part of] Two 1 [Part of]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 246
SHEET No. 6 B

2814

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	68	130	130	Kell, Sarah	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
52		131	131	O'Hearn, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd	1883	Na	1871		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seamstress	Private Family	W	154	
53				—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	School Teacher	Public School	W	865	
54	66	132	132	Wilson, Robert	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1881	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	
55				—, Jessie	Wife			F	W	56	M	1881	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
56				Rodger, Jeanie	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	M	1891	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Labelling	Mechanic Factory	W	42	
57	64	133	133	Lee, Michael	Head	1	M	M	W	60	M	1864	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Rummage Sort	Carpenter's Shop	W	787	
58				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
59				O'Connor, Edward	Roomer			M	W	54	Wd	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor Shop	W	048	
60	60	134	134	Sullivan, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	— Master Sch	W	610	
61				—, Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
62				—, Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
63				Haggart, Daniel	Father-in-law			M	W	50	Wd	1887	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Male Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	52	
64				—, Rose	Brother-in-law			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	99	
65				—, Hugh	Brother-in-law			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
66	56	135	135	Bingham, Sarah T.	Head	1	F	F	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
67				—, Emeline	Sister			F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
68	54	136	136	Wright, Vernon	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W	15	
69				—, Thelma	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		English	English	Yes	None				
70				—, Russell	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			3	
71				Dysette, Mary	Roomer			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Running Lathe	Machine Shop	W	482	
72	50	137	137	Rheault, Victor	Head	1	R	M	W	71	M	1864	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
73				—, Rachael	Wife			F	W	61	M	1863	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
74				—, Landa	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Hand	Woolen Factory	W	420	
75				Breault, Marie	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	191	
76		138	138	Garrett, Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	47	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	954	
77				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960	
78				—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	W	998	
79				—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
80				—, John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
81	48	139	139	Conroy, John	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yarn Boy	Cotton Mill	W	532	
82				—, Nettie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
83	44	140	140	Williams, George	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Florida		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W	516	
84				—, Josephine	Wife			F	W	22	M	1903	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
85		141	141	Broderick, Thomas	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Stationary	W	176	
86				—, Winifred	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	962	
87				Buston, Margaret	Step-daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516	
88				—, Thomas	Step-son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Shoe Factory	W	516	
89	44	142	142	Nutting, Dexter	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Helper on Mayson	Cotton Mill	W	522	
90				—, Mathilda	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressing-in	Cotton Mill	W	522	
91				—, Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516	
92	42	143	143	Nady, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1905	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Assistant Supt.	Insurance Co	W	71	
93				—, Lorange	Wife			F	W	26	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
94				—, Robert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Russia	Russian	Canada	French		None				
95				—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Canada	French		None				
96				—, Oneida	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Canada	French		None				
97		144	144	McManus, John H.	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W	482	
98				—, Anna	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
99				—, Francis	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
100				—, William	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or town-ship, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.] 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] 4

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 139 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or town-ship, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec 1 — Part of 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

7841

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether engaged in gainful occupation	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	143	143		Mc Manus, John P.	Father			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Died	Jan 6th 1920		
	144	144		Conley, John H.	Head		R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	1
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Typewriter	Shoe Factory	W	2 362
				Woodward, Henry	Father in law			M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	3 516
	145	145		Carroll, William	Head		R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Firm	W	4 360
				" Rita	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			5 406
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			6
	146	146		Tousignant, Angelo	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1893	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store O.A.		7
				" Regina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			8 767
				" Gabrella	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			9
				" Germaine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			10
				" Robert	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			11
	147	147		Yates, Ernest	Head		R	M	W	33	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Cotton Mill	W	12
				" Rita	Wife			F	W	28	M	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			13 406
	148	148		Loranger, Edmond	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Meat Store	W	14
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			15 791
				" Ida M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			16
				" Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			17
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			18
	149	149		Burns, George P.	Head		R	M	W	71	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Painter	Painting Firm	O.A.	19
				" Emma A.	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			20 394
	150	150		Lyngklip, Fred A.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	21
				Lakin, Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			22 791
	151	151		Buckley, John T.	Head		R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Glazing Firm	O.A.	23
				" Anna L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Army Supplies	W	24 394
	152	152		Peters, Arthur E.	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	25 958
				" Mary H.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			26 522
				" John H.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			27
				" Arthur W.	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			28
	153	153		Dube, Joseph	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	29
				" Victorine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	30 820
				" Thomas H.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Paint Shop	W	31 791
	154	154		Crowe, Irene	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			32 175
	155	156	156	Kelley, Catherine	Head		R	F	W	53	Wd	1886	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	33
				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			34 916
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Drawer-in	Worsted Mill	W	35
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office	W	36 532
				" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	37 958
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spooler	Worsted Mill	W	38 532
				" James	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Sailor	U.S. Navy	W	39 532
				" George	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			40 822
	157	157	157	Corbett, William	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1874	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pot Tender	Cotton Mill	W	41
				" Catherine H.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1875	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			42 802
				" James	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	43
	158	158	158	Quirbach, Andrew	Head		R	M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cigar Maker	Cigar Store	W	44 532
				" Mary	Sister			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher	High School	W	45 426
				Leavey, Catherine	Servant			F	W	45	S	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	46 762
	159	159	159	Mc Cotter, Frank J.	Head	Rent	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Electrical Supply	O.A.	47 760
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	None			48 370
				" Francis	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Dakota			None			49
																												50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 7 B

WARD OF CITY Part of Prec. 1 – Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

1868
6537

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	133	159	159	McCartin, William T	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Dakota			None				51
52				" James A	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Dakota			None				52
53				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Dakota			None				53
54				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Dakota			None				54
55				" Joseph E	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Dakota			None				55
56	137	160	160	Irish, Clarence E	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1875	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New York		New York		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	W	1587	56
57				" Lovina	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				57
58				" Paul F	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Repairer of Tools	Electric Light Co	W	55	58
59		161	161	Kennedy, Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	60	M	1875	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	53	59
60				" Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	53	60
61				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Manufacturing Office	W	79	61
62		162	162	Weston, Clarence	Head	3	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Automobile Driver	Grist Milling Co	W	61	62
63				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
64				" Barbara	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
65				O'Keefe, Frank	Roomer			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Filing Case	Cotton Mill	W	306	65
66		163	163	Sanderson, George	Head	4	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bartender	Hotel	W	964	66
67				" Alberta M	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
68				Lavigne, Eugenie	Roomer			F	W	52	M	1893	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Restaurant	W	960	68
69		164	164	Lennon, Maria V	Head	5	R	F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
70		165	165	Ashworth, Benjamin	Head	6	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Telephone Co	W	537	70
71				" Alice G	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None				71
72				" James	Father	0	W	M	W	68	Wd	1851	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				72
73	149	166	166	Hall, Thelles P	Head	1	W	M	W	79	M	1859	Na	1867		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retired	Tailor	Own		73
74				" Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
75	166	167	167	Adams, Edwin	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1881	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	75
76				Hartnett, Margaret	Servant			F	W	40	S	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960	76
77				Botta, Robert	Roomer	0	W	M	W	36	S	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W	522	77
78		168	168	Cassidy, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	48	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street Railway	W	647	78
79				" Susan	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
80				" James	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W	290	80
81				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill Office	W	985	81
82				" Jane	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1906	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tacker	Cotton Mill	W	522	82
83				" Susan	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				83
84				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
85				" John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				85
86				" Francis	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				86
87				" Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				87
88				Tedley, Catherine	Roomer			F	W	72	S	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	88
89				McTaggert, Walter	Brother-in-law			M	W	35	S	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Shop	W	47	89
90				McGrath, Mary	Roomer			F	W	45	S	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	52	90
91																				New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				91
92	163	169	169	Saunders, Alice	Head	1	M	F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Caretaker	Private Family	W	96	92
93				Griffin, Edward T	Caretaker			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				93
94	173	170	170	Johnston, Jeanette	Head	1	W	F	W	67	Wd	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	Own	937	94
95				" Alexander	Son			M	W	41	S	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	Bakery	Own	937	95
96				" Hoffman S	Son			M	W	36	S	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Chemist	Theatre	W	89	96
97		171	171	Shechan, Albina	Head	2	R	F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk				97
98				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None				98
99				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None				99
100				Fields, Margaret	Roomer			F	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		Connecticut		Yes	Actress	Stock Company	W	82	100
101		172	172	Stanley, Harold E	Head	3	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	3	101

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY F
NAME OF INSTITUTION F

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

140

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 th DAY OF January 1920. Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 8 A

894

WARD OF CITY 9th Part of Prec 1 Part of 6887

Stafford St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	173	172	172	Stanley, Anna A.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1885	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					1
				Bouley, Telesphore	Father-in-law			M	W	88	M	1885	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					2
	175	173	173	Lynch, Annie	Head	1	R	F	W	60	M	1867	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					3
				—, John F.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Officer	City Dept	W	52	820	4
				—, Bessie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weighs Yarn	Woolen Mill	W	52	992	5
				—, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	52	522	6
	177	174	174	Dwyer, David	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Government	W		766	7
				—, Gertrude	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					8
				—, Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					9
				McDonald, Annie	Roomer			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Attendant	Cotton Mill	W	52	52	10
	175	175		Raney, William B.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	Instruction Co	W		864	11
				—, Mary M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					12
				—, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					13
	181	176	176	Payne, John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1872	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Tea & Coffee	E.A.		791	14
				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M	1884	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					15
				—, John Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					16
				—, Sadie	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					17
	179	177	177	Kenney, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	52	532	18
				—, Charlotte	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					19
				—, Freda J.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W		576	20
				—, Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W		576	21
	178	178		Doyle, Margaret	Head	2	R	F	W	54	S	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52	522	22
	183	179	179	O'Connell, William	Head	10	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Jewelry Store	W		713	23
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1896	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					24
				—, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None					25
				—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None					26
				—, Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English		None					27
				—, Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English		None					28
				McCarthy, Julia	Roomer			F	W	50	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52	52	29
	180	180		Heenan, Oswald	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W		57	30
				—, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					31
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					32
	185	181	181	Hyman, Stephen	Head	10	M	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	City Library	W		878	33
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					34
				Halpern, Fannie	Sister-in-law			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					35
				Hayes, Margaret	Niece			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		802	36
	10	182	182	Flaherty, Joseph	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M	1881	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		900	37
				—, Ida	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					38
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					39
				—, Victoria	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None					40
	14	183	183	McNamara, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M	1882	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman Engineer	Power Plant	W		040	41
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					42
				—, Nora	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52	522	43
				—, Juliette	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tying Over	Cotton Mill	W	52	522	44
				—, Grace	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Hosiery	W	52	52	45
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					46
				—, Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					47
				—, William	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W	52	52	48
				—, Johny	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					49
	16	184	184	Robinson, Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		79	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when necessary, name of village, borough, town, precinct, district, township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and institution that house or vehicle, like enumerator uses. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, when necessary, name of village, borough, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 8 B

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 - Part of 6137

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Allen St	16	184	184	Robinson, Lester	Brother			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		51
				" Lillian	Sister			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W		52
				" William	Brother			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		53
				Sheehan, Catherine	Mother			F	W	46	M	1892	NA	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
				" Thomas	Step-brother			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				" John	Step-brother			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				56
				" Lawrence	Step-brother			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				57
				Mitchell, Elizabeth	Aunt			F	W	42	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
	89	185	185	Wedge, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Private families	O	A	59
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	41	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				60
				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				62
Bellevue		186	186	Conlon, James	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1860	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		63
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	58	M	1897	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				64
	87	187	187	Heiser, Jerome	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Dakota		North Dakota		North Dakota		Yes	Teacher	Farm	W		65
				" Venetta	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				66
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		North Dakota		Massachusetts			None				67
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		North Dakota		Massachusetts			None				68
		188	188	Shelley, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Cotton Mill	W		69
				" Mary	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
	83	189	189	Davey, Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M	1859	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retired	Undertaker			71
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	67	M	1859	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				72
				" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Music	W		73
	81	190	190	Gorgan, Frank	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1881	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Private Families	W		74
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Gt Hotel	W		75
				" Frank G	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Helper	Mountain Factory	W		76
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		77
	79	191	191	Gerard, Bloomey	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1899	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	House painter	Painting Contr	W		78
				" Arthemise	Wife			F	W	45	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				79
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				81
				Royer, Jennie	Step-daughter			F	W	30	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		82
				La Fremer, Alexis	Step-son			M	W	21	M	1900	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		83
				" Gertrude	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	M	1895	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		84
				Gerard, Alvina	Step-daughter			F	W	28	S	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		85
				La Fremer, Rosie	Step-daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W		86
	77	192	192	Blake, Edith	Head		R	F	W	59	M	1890	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				87
				Remeo, Elva	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				88
	93	193	193	Whitehead, Hannah	Head		R	F	W	53	Wd	1909	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housework	Private family	W		89
				Wallace, George	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Teamster	Ice Company	W		90
				" Ellen	Sister			F	W	42	M	1909	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mender	Carpet Mill	W		91
				Bell, Ethel	Niece			F	W	18	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Lacing tops	Shoe Factory	W		92
	95	194	194	Ally, Edgar	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1894	Ne	1896			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		93
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	46	M	1899	Na	1898			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		95
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		96
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
				Drapeau, Ida	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
				Carpal, Joseph H	Roomer			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W		99
	73	195	195	Blackburn, Mark	Head		O	M	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		100

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 141 [D1—978] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 9 A

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 246

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.] Lowell City

WARD OF CITY 2 Part of Prec. 1 – Part of 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.] —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	If a wage earner, out of work on January 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
73	195	195	Bullard, George	Roomer		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W
	196	196	Gosselin, Albert	Head	R	M	W	W	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Lensonny	Tannery	W
			" Aline	Wife		F	W	W	M	1917	Na	1917		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			" Mary J	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
			" Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
			Trudel, Gerald	Sister in law		F	W	14	S	1917	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
69	197	197	Cole, John H	Head	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Government	W
			" Nora	Wife		F	W	28	M	1904	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" Genevieve	Daughter		F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
			" George	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
69	198	198	Quinn, Felix	Head	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" Mary J.	Wife		F	W	55	M	1864	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Private Families	W
	199	199	King, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Father	Home Building	W
			" Anne	Wife		F	W	64	M	1875	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" James	Grand nephew		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
63	200	200	McGrogan, Hugh	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1894	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Furniture Store	O.A
			" Sarah	Wife		F	W	44	M	1894	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
			" Mary	Daughter		F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Boy Worker	Boy Factory	W
			" Margaret	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
			" Hugh	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
61	201	201	Doyle, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	59	M	1868	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Collector	Clothing Firm	W
			" Addie	Wife		F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
			" Joseph	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
			" Edrl	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Tea Store	W
	202	202	Kinlen, Ignatius	Head	R	M	W	72	M	1865	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Cotton Mill	W
			" Catherine	Wife		F	W	72	M	1865	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" Terrence	Son		M	W	41	S	1880	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor of Medicine	General Practice	O.A
			Donaghy, Ellen	Roomer		F	W	72	S	1857	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
59	203	203	McCabe, Edward	Head	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W
			" Delia	Wife		F	W	47	M	1894	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" Estella	Daughter		F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector Cloth	Cotton Mill	W
			" Marion	Daughter		F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Drawing Stock	Cotton Mill	W
			" Lillian	Daughter		F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" Loretta	Daughter		F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			" Charles	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
			Lyman, Anna	Niece		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trained nurse	Private Family	W
	204	204	Sullivan, Martin	Head	R	M	W	28	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W
			" Nellie	Wife		F	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
53	205	205	Wayman, Margaret	Head	R	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			" Glazzo	Son		M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Woolen Factory	W
			" William	Son		M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Motor Factory	W
			" Margaret	Daughter		F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	W
			" Stephen	Son		M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W
			McGrade, Thomas F	Brother		M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	W
			Martin, John	Son-in-law		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Woolen Shop	W
			" Henriette	Daughter		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse		
			" Elizabeth	Granddaughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			" Mary M	Granddaughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
65	206	206	McManus, Mary	Head	R	F	W	47	Wd	1889	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W
			" Florence	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mender	Cotton Mill	W

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + | NAME OF INSTITUTION +

S—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 9 B | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 - Part of 6

1968

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	55	206	206	Mc Manus, William	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W		36	
				" Clarence	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Butcher	Cotton Factory	W		308	
		207	207	Mulligan, John	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		36	
				" Maud	Wife			F	W	23	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None					
				" Anna	Mother			F	W	47	W	1884	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	
		208	208	Hamel, Lumina	Head	R		F	W	44	M	1904	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532	
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Machine Shop	W		172	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Knit Mill	W		524	
				" Albert	Son			M	W	17	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		209	209	Sullivan, Eugene	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1884	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tailor	Tailoring Firm	W		595	
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1884	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" John	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		791	
				" Michael	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soldering	Manufacturing	W		42	
				" George	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady	Cotton Mill	W		178	
				" Paul	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Labeling Cloth	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				Mulligan, Estella	Roomer			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dresser	Shoe Factory	W		51	
Jan 13th	61	210	210	O'Regan, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		36	
				" Betsy	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
	47	211	211	Hutchinson, Annie	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
				" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Drawing-in	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				Talent, Edward	Roomer			M	W	29	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	W		835	
	45	212	212	Cunningham, Irving	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Factory	W		396	
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
				" Ann	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
	47	213	213	Saxon, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Janitor	Private School	W		918	
				" Henrietta	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
				" Thomas H	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
	37	214	214	Kane, John F	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532	
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	25	M	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Madeline	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
		215	215	Buckley, Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tanner	Tannery	W		515	
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	48	M	1869	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		522	
		216	216	Mullin, Walter J	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				" Anna M	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Walter J	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					
				" Edward	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					
				" Paul	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					
	217	217	Searles, Martha	Head	R		F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" George	Son			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W		522	
	218	218	Rourke, John J	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1903	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		176	
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Edmund J	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Mary C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + | NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

142 [D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of 7 Rec. 1 – Part of 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR.

7995

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of dwelling houses.	Number in order of families.		Relationship of the person to the head of the family.												Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years in present locality.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	217	218	218	Rourke, Helen G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				1
2	219	219	219	St Cyr, Adeland	Head	L	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W		2
3				" Della	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				3
4				" Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				4
5				" Victor	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				5
6				" Ronald	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				6
7		no	no	Egan, John F.	Head	7	R	M	W	35	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W		7
8				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	31	M	1889	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
9				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				9
10				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				10
11				" Peter	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				11
12				" James	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				12
13				" John Jr	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				13
14		221	221	Rheault, Joseph	Head	3	R	M	W	65	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	W		14
15				" Salomie	Wife			F	W	59	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
16				" George	Son			M	W	36	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		16
17				" David	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17
18				Cormier, Leopold	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	S	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Day Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		18
19		222	222	Emond, David	Head	9	R	M	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		19
20				" Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1896	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				20
21				" Della	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21
22				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22
23				" George	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				23
24		223	223	Greene, John	Head	10	R	M	W	61	M	1866	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Truckman	Bay State R.R.	W	640	24
25				" Helen	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
26				" William	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic Shoe	Stock Cardboard	W	476	26
27				" Henry	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Draughtsman	Manton Factory	W	846	27
28				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	67	28
29				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	At Home	W		29
30				" John A	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W	767	30
31		35	224	Gurney, Catherine	Head		R	F	W	65	M	1860	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				31
32				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W	532	32
33				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspecting Bullette	Manton Factory	W	476	33
34		225	225	Brady, Thomas	Head	11	R	M	W	35	M	1900	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Clerk	Manton Factory	W	994	34
35				" Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W	532	35
36		25	226	226	Ursula, Mary	Sister	Assistant	R	F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	36
37					Leonora,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	59	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	37
38					Eugenia,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	38
39					Adela,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	56	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	39
40					Priscilla,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	40
41					Macrina,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	43	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	41
42					Edna,	Mary	Assistant		F	W	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	42
43					Rose of Lima,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	24	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	43
44					Irene,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	19	S	1919	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	44
45					Francesca Donna,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	30	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	45
46					Francesca,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	32	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Convent	W	95	46
47					Joseph,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	23	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	47
48					Josephine,	Mary	Assistant		F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	48
49					Constantia,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	36	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	49
50					Carmelita,	Sister	Assistant		F	W	48	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W	862	50

8025

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 246 | SHEET No. 10 B | WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of Prec. 1 - Part of 6) | Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (F)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
32	32	32	O'Reilly, Timothy F	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Banquista	Barber Shop	W		90
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1897	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes		None			
			" Mary J	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimming Cut	Cigar Store	W		70
			" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			" William	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Candy Shop	Keith's Theatre	W		78
			" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Keating, Margaret	Step-mother-in-law			F	W	38	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Matron	Theatre	W		91
			Jamack, Kathleen	Niece			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter-up Flowers	Flower Shop	W		79
33	33	33	Kearns, Michael	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1902	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		91
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None			
			" John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
			" Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
			" Walter	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
			Donahue, Daniel	Roomer			M	W	27	S	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W		52
			Madden, Catherine	Roomer			F	W	72	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
34	34	34	Rogers, Peter H	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1897	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	American Express Co	W		99
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			" Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			" John	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			" Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			" Claire	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English			None			
			" Paul	Son			M	W	4 12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English			None			
35	35	35	Gettings, Winifred	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd	1890	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Matron	Church	W		91
			" John	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			" Charles	Son			M	W	25	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W		52
			Crowe, John	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dryer	Corduroy Mill	W		56
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Pile of Cotton	Cotton Mill	W		52
			" Rita	Granddaughter			F	W	2 12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts				None			
36	36	36	Cleghe, Lawrence F	Rectory Pastor	O		M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			Sullivan, Dennis A	First Asst			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			McGrand, Owen F	Second Asst			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			Horton, William J	Curate			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			Phelan, Patrick J	Curate			M	W	40	S	1888	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			McCarthy, James A	Curate			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			McCarthy, James B	Curate			M	W	26	S	1895	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			O'Neil, John	Curate			M	W	74	S	1869	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Priest	Catholic	W		83
			Lachance, Frederick	Attendant			M	W	45	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brother	Catholic Church	W		88
			Casey, Mary	Servant			F	W	70	S	1874	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Priest's House	W		96
			Power, Bridie	Servant			F	W	26	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Priest's House	W		96
			Lenatin, Annie	Servant			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Priest's House	W		96
37	37	37	Greenleaf, William	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Helper	Cotton Mill	W		52
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
38	38	38	Driscoll, John D	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1886	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaning Foreman	Electric Light Co	W		84
			" Catherine	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
39	39	39	Vieuillenx, Rose	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			" Alphonse	Son			M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper Planer	Machine Shop	W		48
			" Viola	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		52
			" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drawing-in	Cotton Mill	W		52
40	40	40	Bedard, Martin	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1905	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Needle Factory	W		48
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				

8055

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + | NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

143 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 - Part of 6389

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number in family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or own account.	Farm or not.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
232	235	235	Behan, Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				1
			Frances	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				2
278	236	236	Sheeley, William	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Night Watchman	Fertilizer Mfg	W		3 802
			" Ann J.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
			" Dorothy J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
			Vogel, Martha	Roomer			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		6 522
	237	237	Adair, Alvaro	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Second Hand	Cotton Mill	W		7 522
			" Susie M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None				8
			" Frederick W.	Foster Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Line Worker	Electric Light Co	W		9 552
230	238	238	Dawson, Delia	Head	R		F	W	46	S	1874	Yr	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		10 532
			" Nellie	Sister			F	W	42	S	1878	Yr	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mender	Woolen Mill	W		11 532
			" Walter	Roomer			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairer	Garage	W		12 378
	239	239	McLaughlin, James P.	Head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		13 532
			" Helen	Wife			F	W	71	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				14
			" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
			Hoey, Nora	Sister-in-law			F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				16
	240	240	Hodgman, Agnes	Head	R		F	W	68	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				17
			Petne, Albert K.	Son-in-law			M	W	44	M	1894	Yr	1909			Yes	Yes	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W		18 365
			" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
			" Paul G.	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
	241	241	Green, Maud	Head	R		F	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		21 702
	242	242	Logue, Mary	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd	1881	Yr	1889			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		22 522
			" Elizabeth F.	Daughter			F	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Paper Factory	W		23 178
	243	243	Lapointe, John J.	Head	R		M	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	New York	Canada	French	New York		Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		24 360
			" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
11	244	244	Dansault, Ezellie	Head	R		M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		26 522
			Larose, Alexander	Roomer			M	W	43	S	1897	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Contracting Firm	W		27 394
9	245	245	Beirne, Jane	Head	R		F	W	70	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				28
	246	246	Hovey, Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
			" Clara V.	Daughter			F	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		30 522
	247	247	Reardon, Julia	Head	R		F	W	64	S	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	England	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				31
7	248	248	Porter, Amy	Head	R		F	W	62	M	1884	Yr	1884			Yes	Yes	Canada	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
			" Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Utah	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W		33 522
			" Charles A.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Utah	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machine Operator	Machine Shop	W		34 112
5	249	249	Welcome, Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Second Hand Furniture	O.A.		35 763
			" Nora	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Yr	1904			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				36
			" Alfred	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
			Crowin, Dennis F.	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	S	1899	Yr	1904			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Meat Provisions	W		38 791
			Campbell, Catherine	Roomer			F	W	42	S	1888	Al				No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		39 532
			Crowin, Patrick F.	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	M	1890	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery Shop	W		40 134
	250	250	Early, Catherine	Head	R		F	W	35	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		41 862
			" Mary	Sister			F	W	66	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fitter	Dry Goods Store	W		42 448
			" John	Brother			M	W	55	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Houses	W		43 394
	251	251	Fuller, Elizabeth F.	Head	1	O	F	W	69	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				44
	252	252	Farrell, Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M	1880	Yr	1901			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Lodging House	O.A.		45 906
			" Lydia	Maid			F	W	43	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
			" Michael	Brother			M	W	43	S	1882	Yr	1898			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Rock Worker	Construction Co	W		47 682
			Healy, Annie	Roomer			F	W	28	S	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mills	W		48
			Jennings, Abbie	Roomer			F	W	20	S						No	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	Irish	Maine		Yes	House-maid	Private Family	W	966	49
			Rancourt, Lenya	Roomer			F	W	20	M						No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		50 522

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY + | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Pre. 1 — Part of 6th | NAME OF INSTITUTION + | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 11 B

P083

38

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.		AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Jan 14th	168	168	Rancourt, Arthur J	Roomer			m	w	21	m				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W		610
	278	283	Robbins, Frank A	Head	R		m	w	35	m				No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	East India	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	W		194
			—, Mary T	Wife			f	w	35	m	1887	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			—, Elizabeth V	Daughter			f	w	6	s				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				
			—, Dorothy A	Daughter			f	w	4 7/12	s							Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				
			—, Esther M	Daughter			f	w	2 2/12	s							Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				
			Burrington, Rita	Roomer			f	w	42	Wd	1902	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
			Nealon, Mary A	Roomer			f	w	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawing in	Cotton Mill	W		522
			Daly, Agnes	Roomer			f	w	49	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	W		522
			Sullivan, Mary	Roomer			f	w	29	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Tailor Office	W		988
			Ryan, Margaret	Roomer			f	w	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	W		522
	288	286	Mack, Edward	Head	R		m	w	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Renter	Newspaper	W		150
			—, Rosa	Mother			f	w	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	289	287	Woodcock, Mary R	Head	R		f	w	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			Flagg, Frances	Daughter			f	w	59	D					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		791
	288	288	Laporte, Abraham	Head	R		m	w	44	m					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516
			—, Rosanna	Wife			f	w	33	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doubling	Shoe Factory	W		516
			—, Roger	Son			m	w	6	s				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				
			Kennedy, John	Roomer			m	w	32	s					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W		516
	289	289	McDonald, John A	Head	R		m	w	28	m	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Snuffing	Tannery	W		98
			—, Viola	Wife			f	w	19	m	x		20	No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
290	286	286	Hartford, Roger John	Head	0	H	f	w	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	O.A.		38
			Peters, Leonard	Roomer			m	w	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Overseer	Box Factory	W		178
			McLaughlin, Rose	Maid			f	w	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960
			Doyle, Lovel	Roomer			f	w	24	Wd	1907	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	264	261	Connelly, Sarah H	Head	R		f	w	55	Wd	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
			—, Cornelius H	Son			m	w	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Printing Office	W		99
			Parsonellis, Peter	Roomer			m	w	32	S	1909	Al			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Part Proprietor	Confectionery Store	O.A.		74
			—, Steve	Roomer			m	w	30	S	1904	Pa			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Part Proprietor	Confectionery Store	O.A.		74
	266	267	Littlefield, Harold	Head	R		m	w	27	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		610
			—, Ruth	Wife			f	w	20	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
286	285	285	Lapoint, Arthur	Head	R		m	w	29	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Jammer Lathe	Machine Shop	W		482
			—, Mae	Wife			f	w	27	m					Ohio	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			—, Gilbert	Son			m	w	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
			—, Doris	Daughter			f	w	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
			Mosher, Seward	Roomer			m	w	19	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W		522
292	289	289	Forsythe, James	Head	R		m	w	38	m	1911	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stage carpenter	Theatre	W		145
			—, Sarah	Wife			f	w	34	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			—, Estelle	Daughter			f	w	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				
	264	264	Mitchell, Martin	Head	R		m	w	40	m	1897	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stage carpenter	Theatre	W		145
			—, Nannie	Wife			f	w	38	m					Yes	Yes	California		California		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
	265	265	Wagley, Walter	Head	R		m	w	29	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Automobile Agency	W		30
			—, Dora	Wife			f	w	30	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Theatre	W		852
			Clement, Leroy	Brother-in-law			m	w	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W		791
294	266	266	Mack, John H	Head	R		m	w	46	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Officer	Manufactory	W		826
			—, Nellie F	Wife			f	w	44	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			—, Helene J	Daughter			f	w	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Manufactory	W		99
			McGuire, George	Brother-in-law			m	w	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Tool maker	Manufactory	W		36
	269	269	Bean, Catherine	Head	R		f	w	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			—, Grace	Daughter			f	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter	Cotton Mill	W		522

8116

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

144 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 - Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR. 6487

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaking English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop grocer, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
294	267	267	Bean, Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	268	268	Vaughn, Lydia L	Head	3	R	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		At Sea (American)		New York		Yes	None			
			" Ely	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Body builder	Automobile factory	W	2472
			Condet, Roland	Grandson			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
322	269	269	Tansey, John F	Head	1	M	M	W	60	M	1881	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	60	M	1882	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			" Leo B	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Trackman	Electric Railway	W	642
			" Bonnie H	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W	576
			Nelch, Mary	Roomer			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sporler	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Kelley, Arthur D	Roomer			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Agent	Hotel	W	960
			Hill, Francis H	Roomer			M	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dyer	Dye House	W	156
320	270	270	Bedard, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	28	M	1896	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	522
			" Antonio	Son			M	W	26	S	1896	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Manufactory	W	362
			" Louise	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	791
			Brundle, Arthur J	Brother			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	791
			" Flora	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	W	988
			Bedard, Florida	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M	1904	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Rousseau, Napoleon	Roomer			M	W	36	S	1886	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	Cotton Manufacturing	O.A.	370
			Bourke, Wesselaus	Roomer			M	W	21	S	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Hand	Electric Factory	W	554
336	271	271	Nuskeg, Frances E	Head	1	R	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Music	Teacher	W	952
			" Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Hart, John	Step-Father			M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	636
			Seton, Elsie	Roomer			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Factory	W	524
			" Florence	Roomer			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Factory	W	524
			" Ruth	Roomer			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Waste Mfg	W	988
			Bailey, Catherine C	Roomer			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Reception Clerk	Amusement Club	W	888
			Brenault, Mary	Roomer			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	W	791
			Foley, Muriel	Roomer			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Balfe, Lewis	Roomer			M	W	28	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	988
32	272	272	Rheault, William	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
			" Zoulla	Wife			F	W	17	M	1918	Na	1919	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
	273	273	McGovern, Hugh	Head	2	R	M	W	72	Wd	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Store	W	516
34	274	274	Desilets, George E	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	O.A.	767
			" Edith	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	275	275	Smith, William	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	Machinist's Helper	Machine Shop	W	482
			" Minnie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			" Lillian M	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8	276	276	Shanahan, William	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Napper	Cotton Mill	W	522
			" Julia	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Y. M. C. A.	W	960
			" William Jr	Son			M	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			" Dennis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	277	277	Cassidy, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1895	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Private Building	W	176
			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
			" Frank	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Bernard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Thomas	Son			M	W	4 12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			

8149

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the form on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, if any, and indicate the form on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 246
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Trec. 1 - Part of 5
SHEET NO. 12 B
Walter H. Mack ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, number in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English, or, if not, give language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or at home (H)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8		9				10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Lawrence St	8	277	279	Cassidy, John	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— , Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None					
		278	278	Whitney, Walter	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cage Maker	Manufac factory	W		362	
				— , Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Kalls, Mary	Roomer	R		F	W	38	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grader	Cotton Mill	W		525	
				— , Agnes	Roomer			F	W	36	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reading	Cotton Mill	W		522	
	12	279	279	Dooley, Jeremiah	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1889	NA	1897	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco City	W		820	
				— , Lucan	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	NA	1897	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Biller	Railroad Office	W		394	
				— , Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		674	
				— , Agnes	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		791	
				— , Eugene	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— , Milton	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
	16	280	280	Keeler, Robert	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1889	NA	1895	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W		532	
				— , Sarah	Wife			F	W	49	M	188[illegible]	NA	1895	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Blair, Sherman	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M	1895	NA	1915	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Manufac factory	W		406	
				— , Mabel E.	Daughter			F	W	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Music	W		852	
				Doyle, Hugh J.	Head	R		M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Elec. R.R. Shop	W		362	
	14	281	281	— , Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1888	NA	1915	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— , Helen	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
				— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
				McDonnell, John J.	Roomer			M	W	36	S	1890	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Draw-boarding	Cotton Factory	W		524	
		282	282	Whitely, Charles	Head	R		M	W	44	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Passenger	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				— , Ida	Sister			F	W	52	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					
	18	283	283	Casey, Maria	Head	O	M	F	W	59	S	1877	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				McIntyre, Jane	Roomer			F	W	60	S	1850	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
	20	284	284	Regan, Francis	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		158	
				— , Lottie	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None					
		285	285	Johnson, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1899	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mover	Cotton Mill	W		522	
				— , Nellie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1890	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Checker	Cotton Mill	W		994	
				— , Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					
				— , Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookbinder	Book Concern	W		514	
	117	286	286	Burns, Thomas A.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— , Linda	Wife			F	W	38	M	1888	Pa	1902	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
				Tree, Alice	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1888	Pa	1892	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	
				Fay, Mary A.	Head	O	M	F	W	52	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	
	115	287	287	— , Jennie	Sister			F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Maid	Private Family	W		960	
				Hart, Catherine	Maid			F	W	50	S	1891	Al		No	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	O.A		914	
				Clark, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					
	264	288	288	— , Blanche	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Coburn, Olive	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	W		15	
				Reyes, Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cost Clerk	Municipal Office	W		99	
				Clark, William G.	Roomer			M	W	34	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Proprietor	Art Studio	O.A		852	
				Melconian, Melcon	Roomer			M	W	26	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes		Syria	Armenian	Syria	Armenian	Syria	Armenian	Yes	Worker					
				Clark, Mary	Roomer			F	W	55	Wd	1877	NA	1877	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					

605

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION St. John's Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

145 [D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 1 - Part of 3
Walter F. Mack ENUMERATOR.

Page 173

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
												PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or what language spoken	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether English spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks employed during 1919
1	Fragessner, Sister Martina	Superior	F	W	79	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	1
2	Brewer, Sister Emily	Assistant	F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	2
3	Dolan, Sister Margaret	Assistant	F	W	45	S	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	3
4	Rodgers, Sister Scholastica	Assistant	F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	4
5	Crean, Sister Mary	Assistant	F	W	35	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	5
6	Bender, Sister Louise	Assistant	F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		France	French	Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	6
7	Bourbeau, Sister Lucia	Assistant	F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	7
8	Eby, Sister Miriam	Assistant	F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	8
9	Berg, Sister Mary Clare	Assistant	F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Michigan		Yes	Religious	Hospital	W	9
10	Carpenter, Lucy E.	Nurse	F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	10
11	Keohane, Katherine M.	Nurse	F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	11
12	McDonald, Sarah V.	Nurse	F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	12
13	Belmore, Margaret L.	Nurse	F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	13
14	Gorman, Alice C.	Nurse	F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	14
15	McKenney, Inez C.	Nurse	F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	15
16	McMurray, Martha G.	Nurse	F	W	21	S	1919	al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	New Hampshire	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	16
17	Caffery, Florence E.	Nurse	F	W	21	S	1901	NA	1911		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	17
18	Constantine, Evelyn M.	Nurse	F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	18
19	Robinson, Katherine G.	Nurse	F	W	21	S	1915	al			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	19
20	Mitchell, Marion A.	Nurse	F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	20
21	Doyle, Adelaide M.	Nurse	F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	21
22	Turley, Florence B.	Nurse	F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	22
23	Rooney, Sadie L.	Nurse	F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	23
24	Sayer, Pearl E.	Nurse	F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	24
25	Fitzpatrick, Mary	Nurse	F	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	25
26	Hollihead, Mary B.	Nurse	F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	26
27	O'Meahue, Mary E.	Nurse	F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	27
28	Squire, Francis M.	Nurse	F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	28
29	Fox, Sarah	Nurse	F	W	28	S	1904	al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	29
30	Perrin, Winifred H.	Nurse	F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	30
31	Mack, Alice M.	Nurse	F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	31
32	Chartrie, Mrs. Arthur	Nurse	F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	32
33	McDermott, Teresa M.	Pupil	F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Pupil	Hospital	W	33
34	Kelly, Anastasia T.	Pupil	F	W	38	S	1893	al				Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pupil	Hospital	W	34
35	Tully, Margaret E.	Pupil	F	W	26	S	1893	al				Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pupil	Hospital	W	35
36	McGowan, Rose G.	Pupil	F	W	43	S	1902	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Pupil	Hospital	W	36
37	McLean, John J.	Student	M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	Hospital	W	37
38	Campbell, Mary J.	Clerk	F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Clerical	Hospital	W	38
39	Cattley, John H.	Servant	M	W	34	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laundress	Hospital	W	39
40	Ruddem, Rose A.	Servant	F	W	45	S	1898	al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Hospital	W	40
41	McGrath, Delia	Servant	F	W	27	S	1904	al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laundress	Hospital	W	41
42	Dengault, Diana M.	Servant	F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Kitchenmaid	Hospital	W	42
43	Patton, Mary E.	Servant	F	W	40	S	[illegible]	al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Kitchenmaid	Hospital	W	43
44	Collins, Minnie H.	Servant	F	W	60	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	Hospital	W	44
45	Roddy, Delia	Domestic	F	W	55	M	1880	NA	1906			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	Hospital	W	45
46	Doyle, Jennie E.	Domestic	F	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	Hospital	W	46
47	Downey, Mortimer E.	Roomer	M	W	44	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Hospital	W	47
48	Fitzgerald, Mary	Roomer	F	W	34	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper - Bank		W	48
49	Denton, Ann	Patient	F	W	87	S	1860	al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Patient	Hospital	W	49
50														Here ends the enumeration of District 246 Lowell, Ct.									50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, civil, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, city, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation only of the person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

146 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 6681 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 7 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 6651

Clarence Ave.

Andover Street

Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family (family) in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English, or if not, give language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Complete X	X	1	1	Johnston James	Head	1	O	F	M	W	84	M	1900	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Baker	Gum shop	Emp		1	370
				Violet D	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				2	
	50	2	2	Bygrave Mary F	Head	1	O	F	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				3	
				Lucier Armand	Son-in-law				M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Traveling	W		4	708
				——— Louise	Daughter				F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	New York		Yes	None				5	
				Bygrave James F	Son				M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	New York		Yes	None				6	
				Lucier Robert J	Grandson				M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				7	
	42	3	3	Dennett Frank	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Washing machines	W		8	362
				——— Ellen	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				9	
			4	Mooney Daniel F	Head	2	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W		10	148
				——— Margaret	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				11	
				——— Ellen	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				12	
				——— John	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W		13	616
				——— Bert	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				14	
				——— Francis A	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				15	
	30	4	5	Kennedy John J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1902	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager	Farm	W		16	020
				——— Catherine R	Wife				F	W	37	M	1902	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				17	
				——— Patrick	Brother				M	W	27	S	1912	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shaver	Tannery	W		18	518
				——— Catherine B	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				19	
				——— John L	Son				M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				20	
				——— Patricia N	Daughter				F	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				21	
				——— Blaise J	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				22	
				——— Thomas F	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				23	
	470	5	6	Robertson John L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture	Emp		24	763
				——— Inez M	Wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				25	
				——— George D	Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W		26	791
				——— William D K	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27	
				Offutt Mary E	Mother-in-law				F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28	
	462	6	7	Robertson William L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture	Emp		29	763
				——— Annie	Wife				F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30	
				——— Mary A	Sister				F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	Secretary	Retail store	Emp		31	864
	1004	7	8	Parker Allen D	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Mill office	W		32	794
				——— Elizabeth B	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	None				33	
				——— Elizabeth A	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri			None				34	
				Jordan Mary	Servant				F	W	29	S	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		35	960
				Shea James	Servant				F	W	26	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		36	960
	986	8	9	Hood Charles J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Chemist	Medicine	Emp		37	837
				——— Sarah A	Wife				F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				38	
				Wilder Bertha F	Sister-in-law				F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				39	
				Pederson Olga	Servant				F	W	35	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Cook	Private family	W		40	954
				Donnell Mary	Servant				F	W	40	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		41	960
				Sullivan Josephine	Servant				F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		42	960
	976	9	10	Dumas Ernest B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookbinder	Factory	Emp		43	514
				——— Josephine	Wife				F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44	
				——— Gardner D	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookbinder	Factory	W		45	514
				Wallin Sigrid	Servant				F	W	21	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		46	960
	866	10	11	Cahill Gerald	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Cartridge shop	W		47	328
				——— Joanna	Wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48	
				——— John V	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Machinist	Tool shop	W		49	362
				——— Thomas E	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 4 6 — SHEET NO. 6704 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 9 - Precinct 1 (east of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR 6701

Andover Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit no.	Family visit no.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	246	15	15	Cahill Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				51
52				Joseph A	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				52
53				Herbert E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				53
54				Leo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				54
55				Imogene	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				55
56				Toner Marjorie	Servant			F	W	18	S	1920	All				Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		56 960
57	245	16	16	Rice Harry R	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	Unk	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Unknown	English	Unknown (Canada)	English	Yes	Manager Tenement	House & hotel	Emp		57 368
58				Mary W	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				58
59				Magnusson Williams	Servant			F	W	37	S	1902	All			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		59 960
60	244	18	19	Knapp Harry P	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Treasurer	Dye works	W		60 372
61				Helen	Wife			F	W	41	M	1884	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
62				Donald C	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				62
63				Edith F	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				63
64				Harry P Jr	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				64
65				Magnuson Nellie	Servant			F	W	29	S	1920	All				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		65 960
66				Fitzgerald Julia	Servant			F	W	27	S	1920	All				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		66 960
67	212	19	19	McDonald Isabelle	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd	1870	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				67
68				Ellen E	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	High school	W		68 862
69				Isabell F	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				69
70	222	14	15	Chubbuck Harry N	Head	O	F	M	W	40	S	1898	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Physician	General practice	O &		70 838
71				Mary	Mother			F	W	76	Wd	1870	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				71
72				Frances F	Sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72
73	246	15	16	Safford Arthur F	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Hydraulics	W		73 864
74				Gertrude B	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
75				Truman F	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
76				Paul E	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
77				Arthur F Jr	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
78				Alice E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
79				Charles L	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
80				Dooley Mary M	Servant			F	W	28	S	1916	All				Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		80 960
81	206	16	17	Anderson J Minnie	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				81)
82				Isabel M	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				82
83				Nathan H	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New H		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
84				Donovan Mary A	Servant			F	W	48	S						Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		84 960
85				Daley Delia	Servant			F	W	45	S	1898	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		85 960
86	244	17	18	Vander Berg Collins	Head	R		M	W	45	M						Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Agent	Life insurance	W		86 718
87				Pearl A	Wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
88				York S	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Wisconsin		Yes	None				88
89				Ford	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Wisconsin		Yes	None				89
90				Gilmore Delia	Servant			F	W	48	S	1900	Al				Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		90 960
91	1	23	24	Stevens Alice M	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
92				Julia W	Daughter			F	W	39	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
93				Tyler A	Son			M	W	41	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Real estate	W		93 735
94				Grace L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
95				Coburn Harriet	Sister			F	W	65	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Private school	W		95 890
96				Fox Madelin	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
97				Fitzgibbons Margaret	Servant			F	W	58	S	1879	All				Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		97 960
98				Finnegan Margaret	Servant			F	W	60	S	1869	All				Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		98 960
99	2	19	20	Harrington John M	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor Publishing	Newspaper	Emp	370	99 365
100				Annie M	Wife			F	W	62	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

147 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if enumerated, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if any, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct (part of)
B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

6723

6751

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street and number, or place, as Farm, or R.F.D. number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inmates in institution, as Jail, Asylum, etc.			Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free of mortgage (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, Wd, or D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks unemployed on April 1, 1920.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fairfield	2	19	26	Riley Annie A	Servant			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		1 960
	14	25	28	Martin Katie L	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				2
				Fennard Priscilla	Granddaughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Actress	Traveling	W		3 828
				Dowd Nora	Servant			F	W	27	S	1906	20				Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		4 960
Jan 9	4	25	29	Mahan Joseph A	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	X-Ray	10 a	858	5
				Rosemary	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
				Frederick L	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8
				Rosemary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
				McLellan Mary D	Aunt			F	W	76	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				10
	489	29	33	Blair Rutherford M	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1892	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry	Emp		11 762
				Jennie H	Wife			F	W	40	M	1892	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				12
				Beryl A	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				13
	509	23	24	Conroy John J	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M	1902	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Police officer	Special duty	W		14 820
				Delia A	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				15
				John C	Son			M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Steamfitter	Factory	W		16 406
				Margaret J	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Mill office	W		17 999
				Mary T	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		18 791
				Arthur L	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Tool department	W		19 362
				David	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				20
				Edward H	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				21
				Helen P	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				22
				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				23
				Nancy	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				24
			Baby	Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				25
	579	24	26	Lahiff Mary J	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd	1870	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	None				26
				Marie A	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
	2417	25	26	Quinn Joseph D	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1902	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Tool room	W		28 362
				Adeline M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1902	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
				Irene M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
				Veramonda	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French	Yes	None				31
				Joseph A	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French		None				32
				Harriette E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French		None				33
				Leo H	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French		None				34
				Thomas J	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French		None				35
			Mc Cloud	Henry	Father-in-law			M	W	70	Wd	1868	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		36 306
	140	26	29	Chapman Edward	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1906	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W		37 148
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				38
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish		None				39
				Earle	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish		None				40
	447		28	Bennett George B	Head	R	O	M	W	51	M	1892	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp		41 900
				Amelia B	Wife			F	W	52	M	1892	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				42
				George B Jr	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp		43 900
				William H	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Finisher	Treadmill	W		44 574
				Lena L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				45
				Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				46
	449	29	29	Wilson Katherine	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd	1902	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				47
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	W		48 532
				Mary N	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	W		49 524
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

6741

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Days not employed	
1	2	3	4		6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Park Messimer Street	129	29	29		Wilson Robert F	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish		None				51
					Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish		None				52
			30		Cady Louis	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mach Department	City	W		53 805
					Rose	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None				54
					Curtis R	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
					Edith R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
					Hazel	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
					Russell	Son			M	W	0	S				Mo			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60
					Marion	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61
	227	28	28		Farrell John J	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Steamfitter	Factory	W		62 406
					Eva	Wife			F	W	34	M	1908	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
					Albert J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				64
					Lillian A	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				65
					Glynn Mary	Lodger			F	W	69	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		66 532
					Cassidy Mary	Lodger			F	W	26	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blanket worker	Cotton mill	W		67 522
					Rose	Lodger			F	W	23	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tacker	Cotton mill	W		68 522
					Smith George	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1913	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Classifier	Cotton mill	W		69 376
	223	29	32		Cook Etta M	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging	OA		70 916
					Cunningham Francis	Lodger			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Consulting Engineer	Factory	W		71 164
					Borden Howard K	Lodger			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical engineer	Pump plant	W		72 868
					Bradlee Dudley H	Lodger			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemical engineer	Power plant	W		73 837
					Kenny Frederick A	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Paper mill	W		74 791
					Schaul Augustus R	Lodger			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		New York		Yes	Mechanical engineer	Pump plant	W		75 865
					Hogg Frank T	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	Manufacturing	Textile	W		76 370
	221	30	38		Fay Frederick A	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Pharmacist	Manufacturing	W	757	77 ~~757~~
					Annie D	Wife			F	At	72	M	1868	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				78
	20	31	34		Campbell George M	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	Examiner	Cotton mill	W		79 360
					Rose A	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Ireland	Irish	No	None				80
					Mary J	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Welsh	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		81
					Archibald	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Welsh	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W		82 522
					Williams John M	Boarder			M	W	48	I	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	Laborer	Mills	W		83 358
					Barley Nora	Lodger			F	W	57	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		84 522
					Cox John	Lodger			M	W	42	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machine tender	Cotton mill	W		85 522
	24	32	35		Keene Maurice	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M	1908	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W		86 148
					Lydia	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				87
					Clark Allison W	Lodger			M	W	42	Wd	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Railroad conductor	Paper co	OA		88 786
	25	33	36		Rylan Eugene L	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Knitted goods	Emp		89 370
					Esther J	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				90
					John B	Son			M	W	12	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W		91 791
					Florence L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
					McLaughlin Bessie	Servant			F	W	49	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		93 960
					Mullaney Mary O	Servant			F	W	30	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		94 960
Jan 5	34	34	37		Kitchen Arthur B	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bleacher	Cotton mill	W		95 522
					Ella	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
					Arthur B Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
					Stanley R	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
					Lewis Charles	Lodger			M	At	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Power plant	W		99 164
					Marietta	Lodger			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Stock exchange	W		100 988

STATE Massachusetts | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 148 [D1–978] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 6770 A

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. | B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 685

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Chestnut St.	24	35	39	Bartlett Fanny J M	Head	R		F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1		
				Farlen Rose	Servant			F	W	70	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		2	960	
				Cooper Harriett	Lodger			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Religious worker	Parish Priest	W		3	958	
	126	36	39	Morrison Mary L	Head	R		F	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4		
				Loughney Katherine	Servant			F	W	22	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		5	960	
	122	39	41	Parker Theodore B	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6		
				—— Harriett F	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7		
				Tighe Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	35	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		8	960	
				Darmain Delia	Servant			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		9	960	
				Marnell Mary	Servant			F	W	26	S	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		10	960	
				O'Hearn Ellen	Servant			F	W	58	S	Un	Un			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		11	960	
	241	34	39	Rosier Leon	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Yes	Filer	Machine shop	W		12	172	
				—— Marie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	No	None				13		
				—— Louis J	Son			M	W	14	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	No	None				14		
				—— Jean	Brother			M	W	39	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	No	Filer	Machine shop	W		15	172	
				Moren Ludovic	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Yes	Filer	Machine shop	W		16	172	
	229	39	42	Fleet Sidney L	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1892	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Editor	News paper	Own		17	635	
				—— Agnes F	Wife			F	W	49	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				18		
	227	40	43	Lee Herbert H	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Repairman	Machine shop	W		19	375	
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1895	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				20	—	
				—— Joseph A	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Paper mill	W		21	294	
				—— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private case	W		22	936	
				—— Delphine	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Accountant	Mill office	W		23	986	
				—— Anna F	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None				24		
				—— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None				25		
				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None				26		
				—— Jane D	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None				27		
				—— Rita	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None				28		
				—— Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None				29		
	18	41	44	Boloyd Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1907	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Retail merchant	Fruits	Own		30	762	
				—— Panagiota	Wife			F	W	24	M	1914	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				31		
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				32		
				—— John	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				33		
				—— Eugenia	Sister			F	W	20	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				34		
	20	42	45	Robbins George L	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Stationary engineer	Factory	W		35	164	
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Employment Agent - At Home				36	730	
				—— Lena K	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill office	W		37	985	
				—— Leo T	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill office	W		38	988	
				—— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		39	791	
				—— George L Jr	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Grain mill	W		40	186	
			Denny	Annie	Aunt			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				41		
			Linehan	Gertrude	Ward			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42		
			Blanchard	Wilfred E	Lodger			M	W	29	Wd	1904	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Motorman	Street railway	W		43	649	
			Goodwin	Kate	Lodger			F	W	60	Wd	1888	Na	1860		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				44		
	122	43	46	Grimley Henry F	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	Scotch	Yes	Electrician	Factory	W		45	158	
				—— Georgia A	Wife			F	W	34	M	1901	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietress	Boarding house	Own		46	906	
			Wood	Millard F	Lodger			M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail merchant	Jewelry	Own		47	772	
				—— Mary E	Lodger			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				48		
				—— Vera M	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W		49	791	
			Coughlin	Helen Maria	Lodger			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory	W		50	985	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lexington (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. B Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 3 B

6798
6931

Hamlet Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have since died.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
102	49	46	Colby Grace L.	Lodger			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
			Collins William M	Lodgers			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
			Rogers Julia A.	Lodger			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes
106	50	49	Horne Clara	Head	1	O	F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes
			Flint Frances	Sister			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
			Horne Kate W	Sister			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes
27	45	48	Connors Jeremiah F	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Agnes M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
26		49	Connors Thomas	Head	2	O	M	W	70	W	1870	Na	1876		Yes	Yes
			—— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Joseph H	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Edward J	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
19	46	51	Chase Frederick A	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Helen L	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Richard F	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Alice L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
			Conant Henry	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
18	49	50	Ordway Henry W	Head	1	O	F	M	56	S					Yes	Yes
			Bowles Josephine O	Aunt			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes
11	48	50	Reed Adelia L	Head	1	O	F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Reed George E	Son			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Marion M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Elsie L	Granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						
			Lull George E	Lodger			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes
7	44	52	Brokaw Samuel H	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Clara R	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Samuel H Jr	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Clara R	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Sawyer R	Son			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Charles	Father			M	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes
5	50	54	Hoyt Lucia F	Head	1	R	F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes
			Ward Georgia A	Lodger			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
206	47	55	McElroy George W	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
			—— Mary M	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Clarence D	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
203	52	52	Flannery Mary E	Head	1	R	F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Gertrude A	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Jennie B	Sister			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes
297	57	52	Burns Maria E	Head	1	O	M	F	W	43	Wd	1902	Na	1906	Yes	Yes
			—— Grace	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Alfred	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
201	54	54	Goodrich Lewis C	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Hughes H	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Julia E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			—— Elizabeth F	Aunt	1	R	F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Class of worker: whether wage or salary earner, employer, or worker on own account	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's office	W		51 999
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Physician	Own office	OA		52 858
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				53
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Primary school	W		54 862
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				55
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Milliner	Retail store	W		56 392
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Real estate	W		57 985
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				58
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				59
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				60
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		61 532
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher	Vocational school	W		62 862
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Traffic officer	City police	W		63 820
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Librarian	City Library	W		64 878
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				66
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		68 994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Real estate	Independent	OA		69 735
Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				71
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Ammunition factory	W		72 868
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				73
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				74
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Retail dealer	Sporting goods	Emp		75 985
Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mining Engineer	Coal mine	W		76 870
England	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
West Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
West Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
West Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
West Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
West Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	Emp		84 154
England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		85 791
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dressmaker	Tailoring	W		86 468
Canada	French	New Hampshire				Yes	None				87
Ireland	Irish	Vermont				Yes	None				88
Ireland	Irish	Vermont				Yes	None				89
Ireland	Irish	Vermont				Yes	Corsetiere	At home	OA		90 458
Ireland	Irish	Vermont				Yes	Dressmaker	Shop	W		91 154
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Advertising manager	Department store	W		93 790
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department store	W		94 791
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				95
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Machinist	Linotype	W		96 362
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				97
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Operator	Linotype	W		98 150
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				99
Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		100 762

9–197

149

[D1–978]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precincts (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

6822
6851

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Year of naturalization. If foreign born.	Naturalized or alien. If foreign born.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or without pay on home farm.	
10	11	12	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
277	57	68	Green Lewis W	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Superintendent	Life insurance	Emp	
			Annie L	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Robert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Clerk	Mill Office	W	
			Pearl M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Alabama		Massachusetts		Yes	Looper	Knitting	W	
12	58	69	Spalding Harriett L	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Fire insurance	W	
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Helen L	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Warmack William A	Lodger			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Charlestown		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Textile machinery	W	
			Parker Georgie	Lodger			F	W	28	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dry goods store	W	
14	59	62	Calamater Marion R	Head	R		F	W	65	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	Emp	
			Orville	Nephew			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Laundry	W	
																			Vermont		Vermont						
16	54	69	Atkins Amasa H	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	Private home	W	
			Etta F	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont						Yes	None			
			Lavergne Zephirian	Son-in-law			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Private home	W	
			Dora E	Daughter			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Gladys L	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Lillian E	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Louise E	Granddaughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
18	60	64	Chapel Francis	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1880	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Teamster	City	W	
			Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1880	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			Paul R	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shipfitter	Mill office	W	
			Marion E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			Walsh Mary	Lodger			F	W	40	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dressmaker	Dry goods	W	
20	61	66	Rourke Andrew F	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Dry goods store	Emp	
			Peter	Brother			M	W	60	S	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			Whalen Bridget E	Sister			F	W	41	Wd	1903	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			Riley James	Nephew			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Making machine	W	
			Riley Rose	Niece			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Librarian	City Library	W	
			Whalen James	Nephew			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Plumber	General work	W	
			Daniel	Nephew			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
		52	Swanwick John H	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Policeman	City force	W	
			Bertha A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	
			Herbert H	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Slipper	Woolen mill	W	
			Doris A	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Hazel A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes	Yes		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
24		54	Kennedy James J	Head	3	R	M	W	50	M	1898	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			Annie T	Wife			F	W	47	M	1899	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			Monette Francis J	Lodger			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Superintendent	Cotton mill	W	
26	62	68	Fitzgerald Margaret J	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	York	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Lodging house	OA	
			Esther	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
			Quinlisper Bridget	Lodger			F	W	50	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stockmaker	Cotton mill	W	
			Rourke Andrew F	Lodger			M	W	50		Irish	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		Emp	
			Allard Louise E	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Dentistry	OA	822
			Miner John M	Lodger			M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Factory office	W	
			Miner John M Jr	Lodger			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		South Carolina		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Telephone office	W	
			Benson Rose F	Lodger			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Dentist	Dentistry	OA	
			Ballard Marie	Lodger			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Machine worker	Knitting	W	
			Lundgren Oscar L	Lodger			M	W	23	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Knitting shop	W	
			Hagberg Yngve W	Lodger			M	W	32	S	1913	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Textile worker	Woolen mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Bussinck (East of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 4 B 6854

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. A. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 701

Adams Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or what language	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	26	68	68	Martin Edmund	Lodger			M	W	56	M	1906	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soldier	Ordnance Dept.	W		1
				Pine Clarence A	Lodger			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W		2
					Unmarried members of Lodgers																								3
																													4
	20	63	64	Owens Kate	Head	1	R	F	W	44	Wd	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				5
				Owens John	Son			M	W	24	S	1891	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	Emp		6
				Harriett L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Retail dry store	W		7
				Donovan Mary	Sister			F	W	34	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W		8
				Owens James	Nephew			M	W	20	S	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W		9
				Daniel	Nephew			M	W	29	S	1901	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		10
				Haggerty Lizzie	Lodger			F	W	21	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Sample mender	Hosiery	W		11
	42	64	70	Kazmarska John	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Mill	W		12
				Julia	Wife			F	W	34	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				13
				Ferdinand	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				14
				Stephana	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				15
				Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				16
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				17
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				18
				Maggie	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	M	1906	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Hosiery	W		19
		65	74	Trakimavicius Leon	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	Weaver	Mill	W		20
				Monica	Wife			F	W	26	M	1912	Al			Yes	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None				21
				Walter	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				22
				Joseph	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				23
	64	82	92	Elliott George	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watercrafter	Wakeley job	OA		24
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				25
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookmaker	Box shop	W		26
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				27
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				28
		93	Pietsas	John	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M	1914	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	General work	W		29
				Lena	Wife			F	W	22	M	1915	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				30
				Stanislaus	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				31
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				32
	66	89	94	Kazdanicki Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1912	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Mill	W		33
				Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1912	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Mill	W		34
				Bolkie	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				35
				Stanley	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				36
		95	Kisgek	John	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Mill	W		37
				Annie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				38
				Stanley	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				39
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				40
				Veronica	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				41
				Hedwig	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				42
	62	92	96	Balans Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1906	Al	1		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Mill	W		43
				Ophelia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None				44
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				45
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None				46
		Yesmintel		Charles	Lodger			M	W	44	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	Laborer	Mill	W		47
		94	Kazgunska	Jack	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Mill	W		48
				Klara	Wife			F	W	27	M	1906	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Housework	General work	W		49
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

150 [D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 447 | SHEET NO. 6875 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Precincts (Spec'l)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. | Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 7649

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Line number.			Owned or rented (O or R).	Farm or house (F or H).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	48	49	94	Krzyzanska Medra	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			1
				Last Mary	Lodger			F	W	20	M	1911	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Frames	Cotton mill	W	2522 2
				Annie	Lodger			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			3
				Peter	Lodger			M	W	7	S	1913	Al		Yes			Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			4
				Szczepanski Walter	Lodger			M	W	20	M	1917	Al		Yes	No		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			5
				Rose	Lodger			F	W	23	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	6532
		93		Howard Charlotte N	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd	1870	Na	1890	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Yankworker	Cotton mill	W	7522
				Hilda A	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			8
				Katherine L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			9
				Taylor Mary A	Mother			F	W	68	Wd	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			10
	92	99	99	Wawrzyn Mieczyslaw	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1910	Al			No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Lockmender	Tannery	W	11518
				Florka	Wife			F	W	28	M	1913	Al			No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None			12
				Walter	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			13
				Peter	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			14
				Joseph	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			15
				Wawrzyn Peter	Lodger			M	W	29	S	1911	Al			Yes	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Lockmender	Tannery	W	11518
		88		Martin Richard	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1908	No	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	17522
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	No	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			18
	72	78	84	Tighe Edward J	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W	19800
				Julia A	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	No	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			20
				Edward A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			21
				J Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			22
				Paul A	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			23
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			24
				Virginia F	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None			25
		92		Flynn Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1908	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carbenter	House	W	148 26
				Marie J	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			27
				Wilfred R	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			28 —
				Thomas F	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			29
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish		None			30
				Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish		None			31
Jan 7	80	78	83	Walsh Mary E	Head	R		F	W	56	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W	8626 32
				Sarah L	Sister			F	W	48	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			33
				Thomas E	Brother			M	W	51	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Pharmacist	Retail Store	Prop	34 757
				Roger D	Brother			M	W	45	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W	35 791
				Davenport Ginger A	Lodger			M	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine			None			36
	84	72	84	Gallagher Catherine E	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			37
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	38 791
				Gibbons Marion	Daughter			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W	39 791
				Eleanor	Granddaughter			F	W	6 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			40
		75		Mullen Lawrence H	Head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	41 362
				Helen L	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			42
				George	Son			M	W	6 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			43
84		80		Berry John W	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Theater (stage)	W	44 148
				Esther F	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
				John F	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			46
	72	71	84	Kennieston Frances A	Head	O	M	F	W	60	Wd	1905	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	England	Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging house	OA	47 916
				Lovelace Matilda	Servant			F	W	60	Wd	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Cuba	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Cuba	Spanish	Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging house	W	48 916
				Collins Jennie E	Lodger			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			49
				Butler Frank E	Lodger			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	W	50 156

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 7 Lowell (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Burnelle ENUMERATOR.

689 / 1091

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Trouble with ear, deaf, or dumb	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Farm schedule line
51	90	78	Wentworth Nellie L.	Lodger			F	W	05	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W	
52			Fink Charles H	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Clergyman	Church	W	
53			Griffith Julia	Lodger			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	Clerk	Commonwealth	W	
54			Nichols Edgar L	Lodger			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Wisconsin		Yes	Clerk	Electric Light Co	W	
55			Longley Winthrop B	Lodger			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Woolen mill	W	
56			Lynch Sarah C	Lodger			F	W	87	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Blanket worker	Woolen mill	W	
57			Hale Frank N	Lodger			M	W	81	S	1910	No	1910	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine shop	W	
58																											
59																											
60				missinformed as to number of lodgers																							
61																											
62																											
63																											
64	21	79	Rourke Dominick	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Leatherworker	Tannery	W	5 18
65			Sarah	Wife			F	W	47	M	1892	No	1892		Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
66			Percival Madeline	Daughter			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	Irish	Yes	None			
67			Johns	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Grocer	Retail store	Emp	7 6
68			Francis	Granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S								Washington		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
69			Rourke Francis	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	Irish	Yes	Shipper	Department store	W	9
70	19	92	Campbell Clarence T	Head	R		M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter shop	W	
71			Ella B	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Dye house	W	5
72		90	Charron Charles L	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1910	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	3 6 2
73			Ozilda	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
74			Economou Jessie	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1914	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Establishment	Shoe store	Emp	7 8 2
75			Collins Michael	Lodger			M	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
76	17	95	Caldwell Henry C	Head	R		M	W	56	M		Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardner	Private home	W	0 4 6
77			Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	None			
78		96	Walsh Michael	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	B & M Car shop	W	3
79			Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None			
80			Francis	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
81			Helen	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
82	15	94	Whitehead Lizzie W.	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Candy department	W	7
83	18	98	Flanigan Michael	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Motor trucks	W	6
84			Rose	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
85			Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private home	W	9
86			Mary F	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Woolen mill	W	5
87			Anna D	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	W	5
88			Rose B	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Private family	W	7
89	11	99	Boardman Harry K	Head	O	F	M	W	62	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Wholesale merchant	Rugs	W	7
90			Louise	Daughter			F	W	27	S					2	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
91			Dick Elizabeth	Lodger			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	2
92	9	93	Drew Emma M	Head	O	F	F	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
93			Wright Ella F	Lodger			F	W	71	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
94	24	99	Dingden Edwin	Head	O	F	M	Chi	29	M						Yes	Yes	California		Unknown		China	Chinese	Yes	Restaurant keeper	Restaurant	Emp	7
95			Merkshen	Wife			F	Chi	32	M	1917	No	1920		No	No		China	Chinese	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None			
96			Helen	Daughter			F	Chi	12	S	1917	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	California	China	Chinese	Yes	None			
97			Marjorie	Daughter			F	Chi	2 3/12	S								California		Massachusetts	China	Chinese		None			
98	26	88	Hogan John	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1910	No	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Department store	W	7
99			Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M	1908	No	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
100			Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

151 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

Beat Merrimack Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	245	80	96	Thompson Katherine	Lodger			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	00	
2				Morrill Annie L	Lodger			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Buyer	Mfg Linen Store	W	
3				Eathcart Anthony	Lodger			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Electrician	Textile mill	W	
4				Jessie	Lodger			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
5	246	81	99	Bull Thomas F	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Steamfitter	Machine shop	W	
6				Mary J	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
7				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co	W	
8		100		Leary James F	Head	2	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public school	W	
9				Julia M	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	No	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
10				Francis J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
11				James B	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
12				Edward W	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
13	246½	82	100	St Amand Joseph E	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1900	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Wheel Shop	W	
14				Catherine E	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
15	244	83	102	Askins Lafayette E	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Janitor	Office building	W	
16				Carrie A	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
17	239		103	Blaisdell Susie E	Head	2	R	F	W	60	Wd	1900	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
18				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Trimmer	Paper mill	W	
19				William	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			
20				Monty Eldon E	Lodger			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Livery car	W	
21	237	84	107	LaFleur Napoleon J	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1890	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Hardware	Emp	
22				Margaret	Wife			F	W	58	M	1890	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Partner	Hardware	Emp	
23	236	85	108	McIntire Flora A	Head		R	F	W	44	Wd	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	None			
24				Frank H	Nephew			M	W	22	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W	
25				Lavigne Edward	Lodger			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Mill	W	
26	240	86	106	Burns Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
27				Annie L	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	W	
28	Rear 2		104	Molloy James E	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Cotton mill	W	
29				Mary A	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
30				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
31	Rear 3		103	Shaw John L	Head	3	R	M	W	44	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	Al	
32				Susan R	Wife			F	W	40	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
33	Rear 4		114	Scanlon Henry J	Head	4	R	M	W	46	M	1907	No	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clothmaker	Cotton mill	W	
34				Bridget B	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	No	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
35				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
36				John J	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English		None			
37				Ellis Annie	Lodger			F	W	26	Wd	1909	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
38				Walter	Lodger			M	W	8	S					Yes			Rhode Island			Ireland	English		None			
39	Rear 5		110	McNulty Ella F	Head	5	R	F	W	40	M							Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W	
40				Edmund A	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Roll coverer	Woolen mill	W	
41	Rear 6		108	O'Hare Nellie	Head	6	R	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Block worker	Cotton mill	W	
42				Edmund	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
43				Hartlet Margaret	Mother			F	W	70	Wd	1864	No	1869		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44				Brennan James E	Boarder			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Oiler	Factory	W	
45	Rear 7	87	112	Greene John J	Head	7	R	M	W	36	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
46				Catherine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
47				Mary F	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
48				Anna	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
49	Rear 8		118	Linnane Mary A	Head	8	R	F	W	36	Wd	1900	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
50				John M	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

Jan 8

Page Street

6944

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~2~~ 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 1193

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether (Yes) or (No) speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during the year 1919, as reported at time visited by enumerator.	Trade, or line of work, including this
																		PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Year	94	99	102	Lemon Joseph P	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
52					William	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
53					Dockery Annie	Sister			F	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blockmaker	Cotton mill	NK	5222
54	Year	10	104		Graham James A	Head 9	R		M	W	28	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Mechanist	Cotton mill	NK	3622
55					Ada	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al			Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
56					Dorothy F	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None			
57	Year	11	105		Meadows James F	Head 10	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Other		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	NK	3622
58					Sarah A	Wife			F	W	58	M	1885	Na	1889		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
59	Year	12	106		Kennedy Timothy	Head 11	R		M	W	25	M	1911	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Cotton plant	NK	376
60					Nellie M	Wife			F	W	23	M	1913	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
61	102	98	107		Long James E	Head 1	O	F	M	W	40	Ma	1907	Na	1923		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
62					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	NK	5222
63			108		McCormack Bridget A	Head 2	R		F	W	40	Wd	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	NK	5222
64																				Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
65	110	99	109		Goodlew William	Head 1	R		M	W	32	Ma					Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	NK	5222
66					Gostlin Laura	Step daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	NK	5222
67					Josephine	Step daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
68					Goodlew Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None			
69					Allen Mary	Niece			F	W	18	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
70			110		Lainey Martin	Head 2	R		M	W	50	Wd	1907	Na	1920		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
71					Mary A	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	NK	516
72					Clara	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
73	Jan 9	98	111		McCullough Mary E	Head 1	O	M	F	W	42	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
74					O'Day Mary	Lodger			F	W	40	S	1920	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing store	NK	716
75			112		Leahey Elbridge J	Head 2	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Salesman	NK	791
76					Julia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Ma	Twin		Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
77	104	91	113		Lookikian Bagdasser	Head 1	R		M	W	43	M	1902	Al			Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	Clothmaker	Cotton mill	NK	5222
78					Lusparkey	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Al			Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Designer	Manufacturing	NK	8449
79					Arad	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
80					Armeny	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
81					Noshar	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
82	Year	91	114		McGinn Catherine	Head 7	R		F	W	48	S	1892	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
83					Donlan Patrick J	Nephew			M	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Meat market	NK	791
84			116		Mahoney Mary A	Head 3	R		F	W	58	Wd	1892	Na	Naturalized		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clothmaker	Cotton mill	NK	5222
85					Moody Ellen	Sister			F	W	52	Wd	1892	Ire	Naturalized		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth Worker	Cotton mill	NK	5222
86	Year	93	118		Costello Catherine	Head 4	R		F	W	68	Wd	1869	Ire	1892		No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
87					Delia	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
88			119		Lynch Mary	Head 5	R		F	W	45	S	1892	Ire	1904		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	NK	5222
89					Howard Lafayette	Lodger			M	W	35	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Lumberman	Woods	NK	05
90																				England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Cotton mill	NK	5222
91	122	96	121		Buckley John W	Head 1	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
92					Rose	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Nl	1920		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
93					John W Jr	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
94					Ellen	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
95					James	Son			M	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
96					Francis	Son			M	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
97	122	96	122		Sunick William L	Head 1	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	NK	518
98					Catherine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Ire	1902		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
99					Anna M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
100					Catherine A	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1907	Ma			Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
101			124		Jezak John	Head 1	R		M	W	47	M	1901	Al			Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	NK	582
102	124	90	125		Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Al			Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

152 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 6965-A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct (East of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 7243

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of farm schedule.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Line No.
9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Jarzab Laura	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				1
144	93	131		Woods Bernard	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1897	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Tannery		W	2 148
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1901	Na	1919		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
				Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery		W	4 518
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				5
		130		Starr George A	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Worker	Cotton mill		W	6 522
				Margaret A	Wife			F	W	53	M	1892	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland		Yes	None				7
				Devine Arthur F	Nephew			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery		W	8 518
142	94	132		Beaudoin Moise	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1901	Fly			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Factory		W	9 148
				Eloyine	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
		134		Chouinard Cyprien	Head	O	R	M	W	66	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill		W	11 306
				Celine	Wife			F	W	51	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				12
				Demas Adolphe	Stepson			M	W	21	S	1901	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Dist yards		W	13 362
				Angeline	Stepdaughter			F	W	29	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill		W	14 522
				Chouinard Eddon	Son			M	W	16	S	1901	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop		W	15 362
				Alfred	Son			M	W	16	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory		W	16 576
		135		Davenport Mildred	Head	3	R	F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				17
				Roger W	Brother			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Sailor	High seas		W	18 606
				Madeline B	Sister			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Cloth worker	Cotton mill		W	19 522
				Roland B	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Sponger	Cotton mill		W	20 522
				Walter B	Brother			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill		W	21 522
				Charles E	Brother			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill		W	22 306
				Florence M	Sister			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				23
				Otis B	Brother			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				24
				E Sparks	Brother			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				25
				Roscoe	Brother			M	W	6 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				26
	99	136		Leonard George J	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House		W	27 394
				Almira	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				DeFreene Oscar C	Stepson			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill		W	29 522
				Leonard Evelin	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30
		138		Cole Catherine J	Head	O	R	F	W	46	M	1892	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill		W	31 522
				Riley Bridget C	Sister			F	W	42	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
		139		Pendergast Henry C	Head	3	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Unknown		Yes	Loader	Woolen mill		W	33 532
				Lucheline	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
				Harold J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
				Ralph C	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
				Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				37
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
				Catherine C	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
				Eugenie Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				40
		139		McLaughlin Bernard	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1872	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory		W	41 358
				Thomas E	Nephew			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe worker	Factory		W	42 576
		140		Kelleher Austin	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery		W	43 518
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
				Thomas M	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Meat market		W	45 791
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
				Andrew	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
				Mary C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Ireland	English		None				48
				Kelleher Kate	Daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S								Massachusetts			Ireland	English		None				49
		141		Gregoire Charlotte	Head	3	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop		W	50 362

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Ward (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR B Blanche Brunelle

6989

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																				Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	180	99	141	Surgeon Lovenanne D	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51
52				Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					52
53				J Marcel	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					53
54				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					54
55				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					55
56				Lita	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					56
57				Leo	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					57
58				Omer	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					58
59				Clarence	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					59
60	185	101	151	Demers Laime	Head	X		M	W	49	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		5332	60
61				Marie E	Wife			F	W	46	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					61
62				Irene H	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		5332	62
63				M Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					63
64				Bertha R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					64
65				Simond E	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					65
66				J Armand	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					66
67			143	Choquette Catherine	Head	X		F	W	71	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					67
68				Elsie C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Hosiery	W		524	68
69				Walter J	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	W		306	69
70				Bertha C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					70
71				Eugene J	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					71
72			144	Ransaunt George	Head	3	X	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Houses	W		394	72
73				Nettie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					73
74				Alma B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	Cloth inspector	Cotton mill	W		522	74
75				Leo T	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	None					75
76				Irene C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	None					76
77	29	104	145	Abernathen Morton	Head	1	X	M	W	29	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoeleather	Blacksmith shop	W		252	77
78				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	29	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					78
79				Dennis G	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					79
80				Patrick J	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					80
81	31		146	Field Mary	Head	2	X	F	W	40	M	1892	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Kitchenwork	Hotel	W		50	81
82				Frank L	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Operator	Printing house	W		829	82
83			147	Melanson William F	Head	3	X	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Lunch counter	W		962	83
84				Margaret	Wife			F	W	26	M	Unk	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					84
85				Lewis	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None					85
86			148	Mercier Elmire	Head	4	X	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		532	86
87				Helen	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					87
88				Ezabel C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English		None					88
89				Marion L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English		None					89
90				Elovis J	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Scotland	English		None					90
91	29		149	Taylor Mary	Head	5	X	F	W	44	Wid	1906	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Matron	Theater	W		916	91
92				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					92
93				William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					93
94				Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					94
95			150	Kelleher Justin	Head	6	X	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		522	95
96				Delia	Wife			F	W	43	M	1899	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		522	96
97				Francis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		522	97
98				Justin Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	None					98
99			151	Moran Leonard F	Head	7	X	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Cotton mill	W		14	99
100				Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					100

153

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. | WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of) | ENUMERATOR B. Blanche Brunelle

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1440 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 8 A

4 7105 7343

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents (O or H)	Owns (O or M) free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of family in order of visitation	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
1	29	104	150	Cawley Rose	Head	1	R	F	W	60	S	Ire	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1532	
2			150	Kelley James F	Head	7	R	M	W	40	M	Ire	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W		2532	
3				Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M	Ire	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		3522	
4				William E	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				4	
5	25	102	153	Cox Owen B	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M	1902	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman-fireman	Factory	W		5176	
6				Catherine A	Wife			F	W	58	M	1902	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				6	
7				James F	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				7	
8				Celia M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				8	
9				John B	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				9	
10			156	Hyland Michael	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M	1902	Ire	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W		10532	
11				Bridget	Wife	3		F	W	46	M	1902	Ire	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		11522	
12			162	Brookings Seymour	Head		R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		12306	
13				Esther B	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		13988	
14	29	103	154	Brown Sadie L	Head	1	R	F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging house	O&W		14906	
15				Dignan Mary A	Lodger			F	W	85	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dyeing worker	Factory	W		15524	
16				McGrann Mary	Lodger			F	W	25	M	1903	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler-machine	Cotton mill	W		16508	
17				Aileen	Lodger			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				17	
18				Laskoski Charles	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1912	All			No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		18522	
19				MacDonald Anna	Lodger			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth worker	Cotton mill	W		19522	
20	19	104	158	Tyler Asa A	Head	1	R	M	W	86	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W		20791	
21				Emma L	Wife			F	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				21	
22				Dore E	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				22	
23				Marion L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				23	
24				Stanley N	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				24	
25				Bernard L	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			None				25	
26	17	105	159	Greene Christopher	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M	1880	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	General work	W		26186	
27				Sarah A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27	
28				Mable B	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	State Hospital	W		28872	
29				Lacon Marietta	Daughter			F	W	21	M	X	20			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29	
30				Edward	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M	1920	Pal			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Trimmer	Woolen mill	W		30532	
31	11	114	169	Dumas George F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad yards	W		31994	
32				Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32	
33				Dana H	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				33	
34				Cynthia M	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34	
35				Ezeldria	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35	
36	559	109	161	Adams Edward R	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chef	Hotel	W		36954	
37				Ellen B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				37	
38				James P	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38	
39			160	Yates Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	62	M	1881	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		39532	
40				Marie	Wife			F	W	59	M	1882	Na	Pat		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				40	
41				George J	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W		41522	
42				McMahon Mary N	Daughter			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		42985	
43				Charles P	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Unknown		Ohio		Yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	W		43522	
44			162	Owens Helen	Head	3	R	F	W	57	M	1886	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Block maker	Cotton mill	W		44522	
45				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Block maker	Cotton mill	W		45522	
46	57	108	163	Boundey Joseph	Head	9	R	M	W	32	M	1907	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		46306	
47				Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1909	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader	Cotton mill	W		47522	
48				John J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None				48	
49				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None				49	
50				Mary C	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None				50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 7432
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY or Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. R. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 7339

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm (as listed on Schedule 1).	Number of family (as listed on Schedule 1).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Chestnut St.	57	108	144	Donnelly Edna F	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None					51
				J. Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None					52
		145		O'Boyle Michael F	Head 2	R		M	W	44	M	1902	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					53
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	43	M	1902	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					54
				Michael J Jr	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Textile mill	OA			55 316
	61	148	146	Ramsey Annie E	Head 1	R		F	W	45	Wd	1906	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaner	Cotton mill	W			56 306
				Elizabeth R	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W			57 532
		144		Bean Thomas F	Head 2	R		M	W	49	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W			58 306
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					59
				Thomas Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					60
		143		McCluskey George F	Head 3	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	W			61 156
				Theresa A	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					62
				Rita M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Winder	Cotton mill	W			63 532
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					64
				Teresa A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					65
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					66
		149	Dalan	Mary E	Head 4	R		F	W	30	Wd	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					67
				James Jr	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W			68 994
			Talbot	Julia	Sister			F	W	45	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			69 532
				Bridget A	Sister			F	W	46	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			70 532
		150	Binclaire	Joseph B	Head 5	R		M	W	93	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Partner	OA			71 900
				Eveline	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Tailor	W			72 446
				Horace E	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					73
				Fred B	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					74
				Della	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					75
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					76
				Face	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					77
				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					78
		190	Rivecan	Joseph	Head 6	R		M	W	61	Wd	1879	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					79
				Albert	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairman	Garage	W			80 378
				Mamme	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W			81 532
				William W	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Factory	W			82 362
				Arthur J	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Medicine	W			83 791
				Maude	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					84
				James	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					85
	48	118	152	Riley Charles	Head 1	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Timekeeper	City Hall	W			86 805
				Bridget F	Wife			F	W	52	M	1871	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None					87
				Charles F	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	State police	W			88 799
	47	114	138	Cassidy Elizabeth	Head 1	R		F	W	60	M	1866	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					89
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1866	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Office	W			90 985
	42	110	142	King John E	Head 1	O	F	M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Registrar	City Hall	W			91 815
				Mary E	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					92
	72	113	145	O'Neil Edward	Head 1	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Professor	Trade School	OA			93 C
				Lena P	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hairdresser	Parlor	OA			94 C
				Perreault Ena	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					95
	75	114	146	McNabb	Head 1	R		F	W	45	Wd				Aug			Florida	and cannot give information U.S.											96
	77			Lowe Adelaide	Head 2	R		F	W	99	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					97
	79	105	148	Burnham Edna	Head 1	R		F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					98
	77		149	LaRoche Charles F	Head 1	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New Jersey		Yes	Contractor	Own property	W			99 915
Jan 15				LaRoche Bertha J	Wife			F	W	51	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct (Part of) SHEET NO. 9 A

7054

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number in order of visitation. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account.	Farm, number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
(Chestnut Street)	29	125	179	De Rochen Eric M	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusett		New York U.S.		Canada Fr.	English	Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	W		1794
	3	126	180	McGilvray Sarah M	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Scotland Local U.S. could not get any information		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				2
	6		180	Parkinson Sarah	Head	2	R	F	W	59	S	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dresser in	Woolen mill	W		3532
	8	129	181	Jackson Annie T	Head	1	R	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				4
				Bertha A	Daughter			F	W	44	S	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		5791
	10		182	Chapman Grace F	Head	2	R	F	W	64	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				6
	12		184	Walsh Margaret	Head	3	R	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	U.S.A. (State unknown)		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7
	14		186	Durant Alice	Head	4	R	F	W	80	S					Yes	Yes	U.S.A. (State unknown)		U.S.A. (State unknown)		U.S.A. (State unknown)		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W		8936
	16	113	186	Boyd George E	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		New Hampshire		Yes	Collector	Clothing store	W		9784
				Matilda	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
				Henry R	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
	37	129	187	McDonald Annie B	Head	1	R	F	W	43	Wd	1892	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None				13
				Pauline M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Private house	W		14962
				John B	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	W		15532
				Whipple Lewis	Lodger			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Night fireman	Factory	W		16176
	39		189	McCormick Robert J	Head	2	R	M	W	55	M	1890	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Janitor	News paper	W		17918
				Mary S	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
	41		191	Kelleher Margaret	Head	3	R	F	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W		19522
	31	130	192	Carroll John F	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W		20522
				Inga M	Wife			F	W	30	M	1890	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
				John	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				22
				Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				23
				Murphy Ellen	Aunt			F	W	71	S	1870	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
	29		193	La Mont Angus R	Head	4	R	M	W	72	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				25
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	62	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	Laundress	Private family	W		26922
	35	127		Walsh Jessie M	Head	3	R	F	W	50	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		27522
				Tracy Annie	Lodger			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cameo room	Cotton mill	W		28522
	25	128	194	Stoddard Ashburn	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Yes	None				29
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Yes	None				30
	27	129	195	Wild Thomas	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1909	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Finisher	Carriage shop	W		31596
				Theresa	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				32
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				33
				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				34
	29	196		Henry Annie	Head	3	R	F	W	57	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		35522
				Mary	Sister			F	W	55	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		36522
	19	132	198	Roddy James J	Boarder	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W		37522
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
				William J	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
	21	197		Moss George	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M	1910	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Cotton mill	W		40396
				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	51	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Ireland	English	Wales	English	Yes	None				41
				William	Son			M	W	22	S	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Finisher	Cartridge shop	W		42596
	28	198		Cunningham Mary A	Head	3	R	F	W	41						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Needle factory	W		43872
	15	133	199	McEachern Carrie	Head	1	R	F	W	56	W	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				44
				McElroy Lena	Daughter			F	W	30	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		45791
				Samuel J	Son in law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police officer	City force	W		468210
	17	200		Watson Annie E	Head	2	R	F	W	50	Wd	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		47524
				Rousebud Lena M	Lodger			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Cutter	Hosiery	W		48524
	9	201		Sherman Elizabeth M	Head	3	R	F	W	58	Wd	1881	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				49
	11	134	202	Sullivan Fred J	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Cartridge shop	W		50362

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 9 Precincts (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

7880

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ship, or boat	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Chestnut Court	14	184	209	Sullivan Rose	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					51	
				Joseph B	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					52	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					53	
	19		213	Mutter John	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1898	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Watermyn[illegible]	Dept store	W			54	164
				Martha S	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					55	
				Anna M	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1914	Chi			Yes		Scotland Que	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None					56	
	7		214	Simonds Alden F	Head	R		F	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					57	
	21	185	215	Poirier Albert J	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Woolen mill	W			58	387
				M Blanche	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					59	
				R Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					60	
				Gertrude E	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					61	
				Frances R	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					62	
			205	Murray Elizabeth M	Head	R		F	W	31	W	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Speeder	Woolen mill	W			63	532
				Sullivan Catherine	Lodger			F	W	31	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			64	522
			206	Doyle Rose	Head	R		F	W	49	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None					65	
	23	186	207	Buck Leo R	Head	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leatherworker	Tannery	W			66	578
				Florence E	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		English	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					67	—
				George W	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					68	
			208	Stevens Paul R	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Battery department	W			69	578
				Lena M	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					70	
				Marion L	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					71	
			209	Wilbert George M	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W			72	362
				Bertha M	Wife			F	W	35	M					No	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					73	
	27	188	211	Roy Joseph E	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1909	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco store	W			74	791
				Margaret F	Wife			F	W	24	M	1920	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					75	
				Madeline E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None					76	
				William J	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None					77	
				Rita B	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None					78	
		Mrs Alex	James	Brother-in-law				M	W	82	S	1920	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Home clerk	Hotel	W			79	994
	29	188	212	Holbrooke Lawrence H	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Factory	W			80	164
				Daisy M	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Yes	None					81	3
				Olive L	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					82	
	93	189	213	Burke Thomas F	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Iron shops	W			83	362
				Delia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					84	
				John F	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					85	
				Thomas J	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					86	
			214	Manuel William H	Head	R		M	W	46	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Department store	W			87	791
				Beatrice	adopted daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Unknown		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Waitress	Boarding house	W			88	962
			215	Smith Mary	Head	R		F	W	65	S	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Maternity	W			89	936
	43	36	216	Doulon James	Head	O	F	M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Printer	Job printing	W			90	150
				Mary	Sister			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					91	
				Rose	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					92	
	45	191	217	Casey George W	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					93	
				Margaret R	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					94	
				Hawker E	Son			M	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Shoe laster	Shoe shop	Emp			95	39
	29	190	218	Mains Henry B	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W			96	791
				Edith L	Wife			F	W	37	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	W			97	916
				Mildred L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					98	
				Marion B	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					99	
				Orene B	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					100	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

155 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. B Alexander Brunelle ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	19	188	219	McGlew Mary E	Head	R	F W 60		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sewing	Workshirts	W		1532
2	21	189	220	Jameson Annie	Head	R	F W 61 Wid		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
3			221	O'Brien John	Head	R	M W 25 M	1902 Al	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Electric light	W		336
4				Mary	Wife		F W 20 M	1902 Al	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
5				Leslie	Daughter		F W 2 S		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	English		None				
6				James	Son		M W 4 S		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	English		None				
7				Hugh	Son		M W 4/12 S		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	English		None				
8				Henry J	Son		M W 4/12 S		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	English		None				
9				Brown Catherine	Lodger		F W 66 S		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
10	59	185	222	Atkinson Reginald H	Head	R	M W 28 M	1903 Nat 1910	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chemist	Dye house	W		837
11				Agnes	Wife		F W 31 M		New York		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
12				William R	Son		M W 1/2 S		Massachusetts		England	English		None				
13			223	McKeown Sarah	Head	R	F W 66 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W		532
14	55	186	224	Conway Annie	Head	R	F W 26 Wid	Nat 1902	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
15				William H	Son		M W 4/12 S		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street car	W		636
16				Bailey Grant H	Son-in-law		M W 26 M		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Car shop	W		260
17				Anna F	Daughter		F W 26 M		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
18			225	Casserine Mark L	Head	R	M W 48 M		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Painter	Car shops	W		396
19				Esther Wife			F W 43 M	1902 Nat 1902	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
20				Blanche Son			M W 17 S		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
21				Alice M Daughter			F W 11 S		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
22	57	183	226	Wright Frank B	Head	R	M W 70 M		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Supply man	Cotton mill	W		994
23				Addie M Wife			F W 71 M		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
24		224	Alcott Albert L	Head	R		M W 34 M		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seminary sup	Textile Co	W		994
25				Ada Wife			F W 35 M		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
26				Albert L Jr Son			M W 6 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
27	57	183	227	Jones Frank B	Head	R	M W 28 M		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		532
28				Susan Wife			F W 28 M	1902 Nat 1907	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
29				Chester W Son			M W 2/12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
30	57	183	228	Garrison Sophie B	Head	R	F W 44 Wd	1902 Nat 1907	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W		522
31				Louise B Daughter			F W 18 S		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W		522
32	69	188	229	Abalone Frank H	Head	R	M W 35 M		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Railroad office	W		994
33				Annie Wife			F W 38 M	1892 Nat 1902	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
34		231	Williams John	Head	R	M W 61 M	1902 Al	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	W		802
35				Mary G Wife			F W 55 M	1902 Al	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
36				Dorothy Daughter			F W 26 S	1902 Al	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Department store	W		985
37	45	181	232	Lee Fabian	Head	R	M W 54 M	1902 Nat 1902	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W		358
38				Maria Wife			F W 45 M	1902 Nat 1902	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
39		233	Conway John F	Head	R		M W 26 M		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Hat finishing Co	W		994
40				Marie A Wife			F W 29 M		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
41				Anna M Daughter			F W 1/2 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
42				O'Brien Catherine M Mother in law			F W 69 Wd	1902 Nat 1902	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
43	47	182	234	Saunders Abraham B	Head	R	M W 48 M	1902 Nat 1902	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton mill	W		366
44				Cordelia Wife			F W 50 M	1897 Nat 1906	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
45				Antoinette Daughter			F W 22 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		872
46				Antoine L Son			M W 16 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Errand worker	Paper factory	W		510
47				Augustine H Son			M W 12 S		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
48	118	189	235	Ostrow Maria	Head	O	M W 42 M	1902 Nat 1902	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Retail merch	Meat grocery	W		743
49				Sarah Wife			F W 35 M	1902 Nat 1902	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None				
50				Melvin Son			M W 16 S		Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. B. Alexander Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

7120
7592

Andrews Street

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
51	164	189	285	Ostrex Elizabeth	Daughter		F W	14 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None
52				Agnes	Son		M W	9 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None
53				Sam	Son		M W	5 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None
54				Mildred	Daughter		F W	1 8/12 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None
55		236	Aubrey	Arthur S	Head	R	M W	27 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Tinsmith
56				Alice R	Wife		F W	26 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker
57	162	184	210	Wilson	James F	Head	R M W	31 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader
58					Annie J	Wife	F W	31 M	1900 Wo	1918	Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None
59					Helen L	Daughter	F W	6 3/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None
60					James R	Son	M W	2 5/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None
61		233	Flaherty	Mary B	Head	R	F W	40 Wd	1880 No	1920	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
62				Julia	Daughter		F W	13 S			Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer Quartermaster
63		234	O'Donnell	Rose	Head	O F	F W	32 S	1890 No	1920	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
64				Bridget A	Sister		F W	30 S	1890 Mar	1920	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
65		239	Linsky	Alexander	Head	R	M W	46 M			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter Cotton mill
66				Annie	Wife		F W	34 M	1900 Mar	1920	Yes Yes	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None
67				Mary F	Daughter		F W	9 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Operator Telephone
68		241	Madden	Sarah B	Head	R	F W	46 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
69				Agnes F	Sister		F W	43 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker At home
70		242	Law	George W	Head	R	M W	46 Wd			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative Cotton mill
71				George W Jr	Son		M W	20 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Operative Cotton mill
72	156	181	203	Hurd	Richard	Head	R M W	37 M	1901 Mar	1919	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Locomotive fireman Railroad
73					Katherine	Wife	F W	36 M	1902 Mar	1919	Yes Yes	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None
74					Richard L	Son	M W	10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None
75					John T	Son	M W	9 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	English		None
76					Anna B	Daughter	F W	6 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	English		None
77					Marjorie B	Daughter	F W	4 6/12 S				Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	English		None
78					(Not named)	Son	M W	3/12 S				Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Canada	English		None
79		244	Dodeton	Mary A	Head	2 R	F W	46 Wd			Yes Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Dressmaker At home
80			Kensington	Timothy	Lodger		M W	26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor Public school
81		245	Maloney	Mary A	Head	3 R	F W	50 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Binder Edwards Department
82					Sister		F W	47 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Binder Edwards Department
83																		
84	164	182	205	Martin	Christine	Head	1 R	F W	21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver Glass factory
85		183	Chamberlain	Owen J	Head	4 R	M W	24 M	1895 Mar	1920	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Napper Cotton mill
86				Annie	Wife		F W	27 M	1893 Mar	1920	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
87				Monica B	Daughter		F W	1 3/12 S				Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None
88		248	Lennon	James F	Head	3 R	M W	32 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter Manufacturing
89				Winifred M	Wife		F W	3 M	1916 Mar	1917	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
90				Brendan	Son		M W	1 2/12 S				Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None
91	166	189	207	Mc Fadyen	Donald A	Head	1 O F	M W	55 M	1891 No	1920	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter Construction
92					Emma P	Wife	F W	52 M	1891 No	1920	Yes Yes	Canada	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None
93					Catherine F	Daughter	F W	26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper News Paper
94					Bessie E	Daughter	F W	23 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proofreader News Paper
95					Neild L	Son	M W	21 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Artist Traveling
96					Donald A Jr	Son	M W	19 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter-maker Machine shop
97	152	175	197	Wells	Hamilton A	Head	2 O M	M W	72 M		Yes Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter Machine shop
98					Nellie M	Wife	F W	68 M			Yes Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	None
99				Hamilton	Ezra F	Nephew	M W	23 Wd			Yes Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	Watchman Factory
100					Elmer	Boarder	F W	19 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Maine		Yes	Box maker Factory
101			Nash	George	Lodger		M W	69 Wd			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman Grocery store

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

156 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)

7146
7643

Ransom Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX. Male	Female	COLOR OR RACE. White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. If under 1 year, give age in months.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether living, Yes or No	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account	If home owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5		6						7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	140	145	149	McLagin Cassie		Lodger			F	W	59	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1	522
				Jordan John J		Lodger			M	W	21	W							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W		2	386
				Smith Alice		Lodger			F	W	49	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		3	522
				Whalen Thomas W		Lodger			M	W	9	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	OA		4	767
				—— Viola J		Lodger			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery	W		5	791
	142	147	151	Simon Elena		Head		O	F	W	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6	
				McWilliams James		Lessant			F	W	55	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		7	916
	140	145	149	Henry Daniel P		Head		R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Timekeeper	Transportation	OA		8	612
				—— Ella B		Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9	
				Davis Alfred J		Lodger			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Medalsplating	Silverware	W		10	492
				O'Brien Lottie M F		Lodger			F	W	20	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		11	962
				O'Brien John F		Lodger			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housewife	At home	W		12	588
				Hardie James K		Lodger			M	W	27	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Salesman	Financial agents	W		13	791
				Rousseau Frank J		Lodger			M	W	43	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buyer	Dry goods	W		14	791
				Adams Georgia R		Lodger			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Manufacturing	W		15	574
				Riley Philip		Lodger			M	W	60	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mattressmaker	Mfg	W		16	574
	240	247	253	Lawler Jennie M		Head		O	M	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				17	
				—— Elizabeth J		Sister			F	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Principal	Grammar school	W		18	862
				Spean Helen		Lodger			F	W	40	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Principal	Grammar school	W		19	862
				Raymond Forrest L		Head		O	M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookmaker	At home	OA		20	544
				—— Helen L		Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				21	
				—— Josephine F		Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				22	
				—— Josephine M		Head		O	F	W	81	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				23	
	153	158		Lyford Josephine M		Head		O	F	W	81	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Apartment house	W		24	791
				Raymond Leonard B		Daughter			M	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Repairman	Shoe - fire	OA		25	578
	242	154	258	Bouchard Joseph L		Head		R	M	W	38	M	1902	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Shop	W		26	382
				—— Emma M		Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assistant cook	Lodging house	W		27	420
				Enright Lena		Lodger			F	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box maker	Factory	W		28	576
				Fowler George		Lodger			F	W	25	M	1920	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Butcher	Meat market	Bus		29	743
				Corbett Jeremiah		Lodger			M	W	62	S	1880	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laundry work	Laundry	W		30	576
				Kelley Mary T		Lodger			F	W	40	S	1898	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	OA		31	148
Jon	240	155	260	Rupp George F		Head		R	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				32	
				—— Margaret B		Wife			F	W	48	M	1898	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Sewing machine	W		33	362
				Cassell Richard D		Lodger			M	W	20	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34	
				—— Ellen A		Lodger			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W		35	522
				Farrell Catherine		Lodger			F	W	38	S	1907	Al				Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W		36	266
	220	152	257	Allen James B		Head		R	M	W	61	M	1882	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				37	
				—— Mary A		Wife			F	W	60	M	1882	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stock clerk	Mill office	W		38	994
				—— Lea J		Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Art store	W		39	791
				—— Agnes F		Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				40	
	228	159	259	Laughlin Anna J		Head		O	F	W	70	Wd						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				41	
				Clark Elizabeth		Sister			F	W	66	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				42	
				—— Cornelius B		Brother			M	W	69	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43	
				McKerron Anna F		Niece			F	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W		44	862
	221	155	249	Harris Louis B		Head		R	M	W	51	D						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				45	
				—— Vera G		Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Examiner	Hosiery	W		46	524
				—— Irving L		Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Gear shop	W		47	362
		244		Meehan Edmund J		Head		R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	State	W		48	817
				—— Catherine F		Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49	
				—— Mary		Daughter			F	W	5						No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50	
		240		Clark Helen L		Head		R	F	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		51	862

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Pussinck (Parkhoff)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 11 B

7181

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.		AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Clark George	Brother			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	Mouldr	Foundry	W	
				— Thomas	Brother			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	Painter	Box shop	W	
			248	Morris Wallace J	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1902	Yes	1917	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
				— Grace M	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			248	Blood Lynn F	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine			Yes	Shipper	Rubber shop	W	
				— Julia L	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			245	Moore Samuel	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1909	Yes			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Lumber manager	Lumber yard	W	
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
				Fenton Pearl	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Looper	Hosiery	W	
			245	Rhodes Mary L	Head	R		F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Yes	Seamstress	Clothing store	W	
				Davis Hattie M	Lodger			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Yes	Burler	Department store	W	
			248	Moore Harrison A	Head	R		M	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Yes	Salesman	Foundry	W	
				— Gertrude M	Wife			F	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
				Longhran Alice J	Head	R		F	W	40	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Catherine	Sister			F	W	38	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	Rel	
				Bamford Margaret	Sister			F	W	34	M	1901	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Nurse			
				— Francis	Brother-in-law			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W	
				— Regina	Niece			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
				Dennis William H	Lodger			M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			Yes	Dentist	Office	Rel	
				— Georgia L	Lodger			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			Yes	Nurse	Private home	Rel	
	210	161	249	Lonbran Peter L	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1899	No	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Carper	Chemical works	W	
				— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	No	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Arthur B	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Shipper	Machine shop	W	
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
				— Susie A	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery	W	
				— Paul B	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Pauline A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— John B	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
	220	161	249	McOmge Edmund	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1897	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Repairman	Motorcycles	W	
				— Delima	Wife			F	W	47	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Maine		Canada	French		Yes	Retail store	Grocery	W	
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Bookkeeper	Knitting store	W	
				— Joseph A	Son			M	W	24	S	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	
				— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
	Ethan	162	249	Doyle James F	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1893	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Fireman	Boiler	W	
				Dolan William T	Lodger			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English		Yes	Fireman	Boiler	W	
	190	159	249	Watterson James	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M	1907	Na	1915		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		Yes	Helper	Machine	W	
				— Edward J	Son			M	W	16	S	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
			249	McKellar William	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Yes	Teamster	Coal team	W	
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				Duffy Catherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	55	S	1920	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				— Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S	1920	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				Hegeson Leslie	Niece			F	W	22	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill		
				Sullen Nellie	Lodger			F	W	42	S	1899	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
			249	Buckley George	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	49	M	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	W	
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 157 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 146
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 12 A 214

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR 1743

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	190	149	295		Buckley James A	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	School	W			1918
2					Josephine	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	W			2420
3					Lena	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					3
4					Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					4
5			296	White	James D	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W			5522
6					Jennie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					6
7					Edward S	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W			7522
8				Connell	John	Adopted son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W			8522
9			297	Crushing	Catherine B	Head	5	R	F	W	22	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housemaker	Private family	W			960
10					James J	Son			M	W	17	S	1901	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Truck driver	Cotton mill	W			1612
11			298	Guilfoy	Stephen	Head	6	R	M	W	42	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Repairman	Steel casting	W			1976
12					Mary	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					12
13					Agnes	Sister			F	W	22	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					13
14	174	146	299	Dowling	Patrick F	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W			14532
15					Annie	Wife			F	W	55	M	1899	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drummer	Private family	W			960
16					John F	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None					16
17					Sadie	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Silk reeler	Spinning	W			17524
18			300	Norton	Thomas	Head	7	R	M	W	50	Wd	1892	No	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W			18532
19					Walter	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W			19532
20			301	Brown	John	Head	8	R	M	W	55	M	1906	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W			20722
21					Maria	Wife			F	W	55	M	1906	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					21
22			281	Sullivan	Katie	Head	4	R	F	W	25	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			22522
23					Julia	Sister			F	W	30	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W			23522
24			282	Lafferty	Catherine	Head	5	R	F	W	36	Wd	1901	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housemaker	Private family	W			24960
25					Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					25
26					Charles	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					26
27					Mary B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					27
28					Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					28
29	70	165	293	Galvin	Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary fireman	Factory	W			176
30					Delia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					30
31					Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					31
32					Katie	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913	Pa		Yes			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					32
33					Thomas	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					33
34					Emily T	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S	1919	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					34
35					Thomas Sr	Father			M	W	56	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bricklayer	Cotton mill	W			142
36			284	Thomas	James	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dresser	Jobs (Galleria)	W			394
37					Mary R	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					37
38					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					38
39					John L	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					39
40					Charles L	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					40
41				Donahoe	Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	58	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					41
42					Walter	Son			M	W	20	S	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Baker	Restaurant	W			134
43					Thomas	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Cartridge shop	W			420
44				Nannie	Annie	Sister			F	W	50	Wd	1892	No	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pastry cook	Bakery shop	W			954
45			285	(Walsh)	Bridget	Head	9	R	F	W	68	Wd	1870	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None					45
46					James J	Nephew			M	W	24	S	1903	No	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad office	W			988
47					Mary	Niece			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W			524
48			286	Welch	John B	Head	10	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W			262
49					Mary J	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	No	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					49
50					Helen M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					50

High street
Willow street
Jan-16

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 247
SHEET No. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 Lemoinski (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. B Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

7240
7793

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46	139	139	Welch	Dorothy M	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			51
				Catherine V	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			52
				Frances A	Daughter		F	W	1	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			53
				Madeline R	Daughter		F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			54
	138	Kelley	Rose M	Head	R	F	M	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Box maker	Factory	NE	55 576
			Dora G	Sister		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Box maker	Factory	NE	56 576
			Henry G	Brother		M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Job printing	NE	57 150
48	145	147	Brennan	William	Head	R	M	W	73	M	1872	No	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			58
				Sarah	Wife		F	W	73	W	1872	Mar	1920		Yes	No	Scotland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			59
				William J	Son		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cement maker	Tool factory	NE	60 48 2
				Charles B	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cement maker	Tool factory	NE	61 48 2
49	149	150	Leggett	John W	Head	D W	M	W	55	M	1900	Al			No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dye maker	Cotton mill	NE	62 522
				Alice M	Wife		F	W	53	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	Celtic	England	English	Yes	None			63
				James T	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	NE	64 306
				Lydia M	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	NE	65 522
				Alice L	Daughter		F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	NE	66 524
				Gertrude F	Daughter		F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	NE	67 522
				Vera M	Daughter		F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			68
				John W Jr	Son		M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			69
				Thomas H	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			70
52	179	181	Carter	Frederick B	Head	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Utah		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric plant	NE	71 362
				Emily L	Wife		F	W	28	M	1892	No	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			72
				Jenny L	Daughter		F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Utah		England	English		None			73
				Frederick R	Son		M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Utah		England	English		None			74
	White		Jessie W	Sister-in-law		F	W	21	S	1893	No	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Factory	NE	75 576
50	170	174	Paine	Bert L	Head	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	NE	76 610
				Fannie	Wife		F	W	26	M	Jan 1894				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			77
				Hazel L	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Canada	English		None			78
105	171	175	McDermott	Edward F	Head	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steamroller	NE	79 164
				Elizabeth M	Wife		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None			80
			Lapp	Kenneth M	Lodger		M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Garage	NE	81 55
			Dufarge	Walter L	Lodger		M	W	38	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welding	Factory	NE	82 52
111	190	194	Sanderson	William H	Head	D F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Organ tuner	Jobs	OA	83 582
				Elizabeth A	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			84
				John A	Son		M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			85
			Hemming	Julia	Servant		F	W	55	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	NE	86 960
49	193	194	Martin	Laurin H	Head	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Designing	NE	87 862
			Sherman	Edmund S	Lodger		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Gas appliance	NE	88 365
				James B	Lodger		M	W	62	M	1900	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			89
			Adams	Leslie	Lodger		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Yes	Clerk	Gas office	NE	90 99
108	198	198	Mallahan	Bridget F	Head	R	F	W	62	Wid					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			91
				John A	Son		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Locomotive dresser	Tannery	NE	92 547
				Mary E	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Saleslady	Department store	NE	93 791
				Leo A	Nephew		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill office	NE	94 985
				Grace M	Granddaughter		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Wire Works	NE	95 985
				John A	Grandson		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sailor	At sea	NE	96 606
110	197	199	Dalton	Mary A	Head	D C	F	W	82	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			97
				Francis M	Brother		M	W	83	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman finishing	Railroad	NE	98 172
				William E	Brother		M	W	81	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad office	NE	99 99
			McDonough	Margaret A	Aunt		F	W	58	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

158 [DI–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 Lucinda (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. B Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

7268
7443

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.		
						Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	59 196 249 Merrimack Street	Cunnell James B	Head	O Fr	M W 69 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Accountant / Paper plant	M	1 980
2		Mary B	Sister		F W 72 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		2
3		Barrigan Mary M	Servant		F W 27 S	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Servant / Private family	W	3 960
4	61 199 249	Tillis Theodore J	Head	R	M W 50 M	Vermont / Vermont U.S. / Vermont U.S.	Yes	Manager / Clothing store	W	4 750
5		Susan B	Wife		F W 54 M	New Jersey / New Jersey / New Jersey	Yes	None		5
6	200	Coleman Carrie B	Niece	R	F W 24 Wd	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	Yes	None		6
7	78 198 247	Lawler William P	Head	O Fr	M W 60 M	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA 7 858
8		Catherine V	Wife		F W 55 M	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	None		8
9		Benita	Daughter		F W 22 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Virginia	Yes	Physical train.	Normal school	W 9 862
10		Virginia M	Daughter		F W 21 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Virginia	Yes	Librarian	City Library	W 10 875
11		William J	Son		M W 12 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Virginia	Yes	None		11
12		Lawrence Catherine L	Lodger		F W 27 S	Wisconsin / Ireland / English / Sweden / Swedish	Yes	Teacher	Commercial school	W 12 842
13		Fitzgerald Annie	Servant		F W 25 S	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W 13 960
14	122 199 242	Munsan Andrew F	Head	R	M W 69 M	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Yes	None		14
15		Eva W	Wife		F W 40 M	New York / New York / New York	Yes	Teacher	Private kindergarten	W 15 862
16		Read Frances M	Mother in law		F W 70 Wd	New York / New York / Canada / English	Yes	None		16
17	174 180 208	Ducey James	Head	R	M W 51 M	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Agent	Construction	W 17 980
18		Alice T	Wife		F W 46 M 1898	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	None		18
19		Alice M	Daughter		F W 23 S	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W 19 862
20		William D	Son		M W 20 S	No Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Laborer	Biscuit bkr	W 20 791
21		Whitaker Mary J	Sister in law		F W 46 S 1898 Na 1898	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Box maker	Factory	W 21 576
22		Welch Alice A	Mother in law		F W 79 Wd 1898 Na 1898	Ireland / English / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	None		22
23		Nash Ella M	Lodger		F W 45 S 1895 Na 1917	Canada / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Nurse	Private case	OA 23 936
24		Powers Alice	Lodger		F W 25 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		24
25	174 189 204	Cartwright Robert	Head	R	M W 54 M 1904 Na 1905	England / English / England / English / England / English	Yes	Paper hanger	By job	OA 25 398
26		Margaret	Wife		F W 57 M 1906 Na 1906	England / English / England / English / England / English	Yes	None		26
27		Herbert E	Son		M W 22 S 1904 Na 1905	England / English / England / English / England / English	Yes	Laborer	Bonds	W 27 791
28		Alexander	Son		M W 17 S 1904 Na 1905 No	England / English / England / English / England / English	Yes	Laborer	General work	W 28 186
29	170 180 206	Griffith Sarah J	Head	R	F W 43 Wd	Rhode Island / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Retail store	Dry goods	OA 29 758
30		Harriett L	Daughter		F W 11 S	Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Rhode Island	Yes	None		30
31		Dorothy M	Daughter		F W 13 S	Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Rhode Island	Yes	None		31
32		J Harold	Son		M W 12 S	Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Rhode Island	Yes	None		32
33		Bagley Catherine F	Sister		F W 32 S	Yes Rhode Island / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W 33 791
34	210 193 236	McCabe Charles F	Head	R	M W 58 M	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Janitor	Public school	W 34 918
35		Belle	Wife		F W 39 M	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada / English	Yes	Nurse registry	At home	OA 35 872
36		Charles J Jr	Son		M W 12 S	Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		36
37		Welch Beatrice	Lodger		F W 27 S	Yes Vermont / Vermont / Ireland / English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Needle factory	W 37 988
38	214 198 247	Lawson Mary A	Head	O Fr	F W 52 Wd 1890 Na 1890	Ireland / English / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Yes	None		38
39		Quilligan Elizabeth J	Daughter		F W 22 M	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	None		39
40		James	Son-in-law		M W 25 M	Yes Massachusetts / Canada / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Driver	Truck	OA 40 612
41		Lawson Mary L	Daughter		F W 21 S	Yes Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Nurse	Institution	W 41 872
42		Annie A	Daughter		F W 28 S	Yes Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Institution	W 42 988
43		J Frank	Son		M W 21 S	No Yes Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Electrician	Tannery	W 43 158
44		James P	Son		M W 17 S	Yes Yes Yes Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Laborer	Institution	W 44 202
45		Tessa M	Daughter		F W 15 S	Yes Yes Yes Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	None		45
46		Quilligan Helen B	Granddaughter		F W 1 10/12 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None			46
47	202 195 200	Cummings Daniel J	Head	R	M W 28 M	Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Chemist	Chemical works	W 47 837
48		Mary L	Wife		F W 27 M Nov Na	Yes Canada / French / Canada / French / Canada / French	Yes	None		48
49		Helen	Daughter		F W 12 S	Yes Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada / French	Yes	None		49
50		Frances	Daughter		F W 8 S	Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada / French	None			50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY of Precinct 4 (Parker)
ENUMERATOR B. Blanche Brunelle

7296
7893

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	202	185	202	Cummings Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				51
				McElroy Thomas	Lodger			M	W	46	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver				52
				Evelyn	Lodger			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
		209		Hill Edward B	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Police officer	City force		W	54
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
				Everett P	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Locksmith	Tannery		W	56
				Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				57
				Herbert W	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Plumber		W	58
				Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
				Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Needle maker	Needle factory		W	60
				Doris W	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				Beatrice A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				Harold J	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
				Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
				Joseph E	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65
Jan. 17-20	206	188	210	McCann James	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1892	No	1911		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill		W	66
				Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M	York	Nat	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
				Jamie F	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Ale yeast		W	68
				John F	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Envelope shop		W	69
	222	195	221	Whitley Catherine B	Head	R		F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
				Loretta J	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				71
		222		Tully Margaret	Head	R		F	W	29	Wd	1909	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				72
				Agnes A	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Needlemaker	Factory		W	73
	202	198	223	Brosnan Jeremiah J	Head	R		M	W	39	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop		W	74
				Sylvester J	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
				Daniel	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
				Esther M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
				William	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				78
				Daley Emma A	Mother in law			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Vermont		Yes	None				79
				Margaret T	Sister in law			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe worker	Factory		W	80
		224		McDermott Catherine	Head	R		F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
				Mary B	Sister			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill		W	82
				McKenna Francis J	Brother			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill		W	83
	200	199	216	Brosnan John J	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1892	Nat	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shearmaker	Factory		W	84
				Ellen M	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Nat	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
				Joseph F	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Shipyards		W	86
				Celia M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store		W	87
				J Leonard	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
				Arthur J	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
				Sullivan Minnie E	Lodger			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Dry goods		W	90
				Caporiak Michael L	Lodger			M	W	30	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Serbia	Serbian	Serbia	Serbian	Serbia	Serbian	Yes	Inspector	Ammunition		W	91
	190	190	214	McGlew William J	Head	R		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe cutter	Factory		W	92
				John E	Brother			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant manager	Theatre		W	93
				Essie	Sister			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shearmaker	Factory		W	94
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe worker	Factory		W	95
				Jennie	Mother in law			F	W	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
	194	199	217	Kennedy William	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Manufacturing		W	97
				Josephine A	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98
				William J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
				Gerald E	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the inmates are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name of city, town, or village, and indicate by X. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHERS. Place of birth.	FATHERS. Mother tongue.	MOTHERS. Place of birth.	MOTHERS. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Home owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	294	296	317	Sullivan Catherine	Sister in law			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamer	Woolen	W	
2				Madeline	Sister in law			F	W	20	S					No Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Looper	Woolen	W	
3				John J	Brother in law			M	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	
4				James F	Brother in law			M	W	29	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	
5	292	294	308	Morris Sarah J	Head	R		F	W	45	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
6				Katie V	Sister			F	W	50	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA	
7				Dennis J	Brother			M	W	48	S	1904	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Druggist	Retail store	W	
8				Rose	Sister			F	W	46	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA	
9	290	293	309	Dolan Thomas F	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Attorney	Firm	Office building	W	
10				Mary A	Wife			F	W	39	M	1894	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
11				Margarite V	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
12				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
13				John J	Brother			M	W	52	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	General work	W	196
14	288	292	305	McGovern Sarah	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd	1890	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retail store	Dry goods	OA	758
15	284	286	301	Virgo Peter	Head	R		M	W	72	M	1870	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
16				Mary	Wife			F	W	70	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
17				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	42	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA	154
18				Matilda	Daughter			F	W	39	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
19	282	295	322	Blowers Arthur	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1904	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
20				Catherine A	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
21				Beatrice E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
22				Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
23				Herbert S	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
24		283		Brooks Arthur J	Head	2 R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Metal worker	Car shops	W	476
25				Mary D	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
26				Marguerite A	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts			Ireland	English		None			
27	280	299	324	Maguire George F	Head	R		M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory	W	178
28				Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
29				Mary	Mother			F	W	70	Wd						Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
30	278	298	315	Murphy James F	Head	R		M	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W	150
31				Ellen J	Sister			F	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32				Joseph F	Brother			M	W	44	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Job printer	W	150
33				Catherine A	Sister			F	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Factory	W	516
34				Eloise A	Sister			F	W	3 m	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W	530
35	276	297	326	Ryan Agnes	Head	R		F	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
36				Bridget	Sister			F	W	60	S						Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
37		289		Faistall Ellen A	Head	2 R		F	W	61	S	1902	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
38	274	300	328	McMahon John F	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1870	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	W	156
39				Catherine A	Wife			F	W	50	M								Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
40				John D	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chemist	Cotton mill	W	837
41				Robert A	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tube maker	Paper factory	W	510
42				Loretta M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
43				Leo F	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
44		329		Durbe Mary	Head	2 R		F	W	80	Wd						Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Canada	French	Yes	None			
45				Joseph O	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Ohio		Yes	Second hand	Woolen mill	W	532
46				George	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Ohio		Yes	None			
47				Beatrice B	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Ohio		Yes	None			
48				Simone	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Ohio		Yes	None			
49				Lillian L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Ohio		Yes	None			
50				Lena A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	French	Ohio			None			

Page Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 | SHEET NO. 7343 12A B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Bunnelle ENUMERATOR 7443

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Rented or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working for wages.	If home owned, is mortgage given to secure debt?	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Andover	224	244	289	Duke Dora	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ohio			None				51
	227	247	292	Formsley James	Head		R	M	W	53	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
				Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operatress	Cotton mill	W		54 522
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
	148	208	251	Chick Martha C	Head		R	F	W	89	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Instructor	Weaving	W		56 524
			300	Cummings Annie S	Head	V	R	F	W	85	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk				57 954
	145	203	250	Chase Simeon B	Head		R	M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				58
				Angela B	Wife			F	W	64	M	1880	Nat	1890		Yes	Yes	Louisa	Spanish	Louisiana		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
			304	Burtt Florence B	Head	2	R	F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				60
	151	208	255	Boyle James H	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Confectionery	Own		61 747
				Annie A	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				James H Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts			None				63
				Dolan John	Father in law			M	W	70	Wd	1860	Nat	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				64
				Elizabeth F	Sister in law			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Fruit store	W		65 791
				Delia	Sister in law			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Electric Co.	W		66 554
				McNamara John	Lodger			M	W	63	Wd	1864	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Butcher	Private family	W		67 918
Jan 17-20	7	225	266	Halloran Frank M	Head		R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Traveling	W		68 706
				Elizabeth F	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	Yes	None				69
				Martha C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
				Grace C	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71
				Mary C	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				72
				Linahan Mary	Ward			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
	9		307	Keyes Henry J	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Butcher	Grocery	W		74 520
				Hattie M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
				Charles J	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Advertising	Newspaper	W		76 988
	11	224	268	Pindar Annie M	Head		O F	F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None				77
				Henry B	Brother			M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W		78 576
			309	Lannan Morris J	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Grocer	Wholesale	W		79 178
				Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
	15	229	280	Woods Charles L	Head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Physician	Hemeopathist	W		81 25
				Emma F	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	At home	Own		82 154
	17	218	267	Richards George B	Head		O F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Real estate	W		83 735
				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
	19	219	272	Connell Lydia C	Head		R	M	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	W		85 984
				Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		86 862
	23	219	273	Richards Charles R	Head		O F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Attorney-at-law	Constitutional	W		87 176
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	46	M	1900	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
	25	222	276	Canfield William A	Head		R	M	W	66	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New York	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Office building	W		89 912
				Cornelia M	Wife			F	W	67	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	Own		90 154
				Henson Charlotte	Mother in law			F	W	92	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				91
			280	Freeman Mary B	Head	2	O F	F	W	78	Wd							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				92
				Muggy Walter L	Son in law			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Paper merchant	Wholesale	W		93 774
				Edith F	Daughter			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
				McLees Chester F	Grandson			M	W	20	Sn					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Paper factory	W		95 79
	31	219	268	Lemaire David	Head		R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Restaurant	No		96 716
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1891	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rubber shop	W	500	97
				Arthur F	Son			M	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Factory	W		98 35
	33	219	269	Mellin Patrick	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1871	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buyer	Tannery	W		99 15
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	49	M	1872	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

160 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267 | SHEET NO. 15 A | 7369

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 8843

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Years at trade, occupation, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	28	224	347	Mellin	Mary C	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver cotton	Factory	W	1482
2					John J	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	2518
3					Patrick J	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
4					Francis E	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
5					Leo A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
6	27	225	345	Bolger	William H	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1920	Mar	Work		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Advertising Agent	Newspaper	W	6980
7					Madeline H	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8					Madeline A	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
9					Molly L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
10					William H Jr	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
11		349		McMann	Catherine	Head		R	F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
12					Edward A	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Grind hand	Worsted mill	W	532
13					Thomas H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
14					James J	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	532
15					John F	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
16					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
17	45	224	352	Brennan	Thomas	Head		O	F	M	W	81	Wd	1863	Ma	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
18					James T L	Son			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Physician	Manufacturing	W	858
19					Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office manager	Needle factory	W	9994
20				Gilday	Nellie	Servant			F	W	22	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
21	14	223	351	DeBar	Frank G	Head		R	M	W	31	M	1920	Mar	1920		Yes	Yes	Serbia	Serbian	Serbia	Serbian	Serbia	Serbian	Yes	Shuffler	Woolen factory	W	610
22					Odette L	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Mar	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
23					Pauline A	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Serbia	Serbian	Canada	English		None			
24	12	221	350	Nutter	James F	Head		R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Dye house	W	156
25					Rose M	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Mar	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
26					Robert G	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
27					Mary M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
28		223		Nutter	Michael J	Head		R	M	W	68	Wd	1868	Mar	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
29					Mary J	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W	524
30					Julia A	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524
31					Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mender	Hosiery	W	524
32	10	219	354	Page	Thomas F	Head		R	M	W	64	M	1900	Ma			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Cotton mill	W	406
33					Mary J	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	Ma			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
34					Mary D	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
35	8		355	Killoran	Thomas M	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1899	Mar	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
36					Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Mar	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
37					Sylvester J	Son			M	W	24	S	1899	Mar	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Washing machine	W	362
38					William J	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39	10	220	353	Connor	Anna F	Head		R	F	W	40	Wd	1891	Mar	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
40					Helen L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Navy	W	999
41					Walter F	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Textile grinder	W	999
42					William C	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
43					Roger	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44	4		357	Garagan	Michael	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1900	Ma			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage	W	378
45					Annie M	Wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Ma			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
46					Alice	Daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			—
47					John J	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
48					William J	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
49	36	227	356	Hunting	Leonard	Head		O	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Physician	None	aa	858
50					Elizabeth B	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precincts (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR B. Blanche Brunelle

7390

8093

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
						PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
51	Corcoran Mary	Head	F W 58 S	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	51
52	Joseph	Brother	M W 35 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Painter Job Dept.	W 52150
53	Catherine	Sister	F W 33 S	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Bookkeeper Meat market	W 53988
54	McKenna Anna	Head	F W Divorced			[illegible] Ireland [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]		54
55	Dugan Cornelius B	Head	M W 60 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	55
56	— Margaret	Wife	F W 51 M	1920 Na 1906	Yes Yes	Canada English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	56
57	Durkin James A	Head	M W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes Salesman Clothing store	W 57791
58	— Loretta M	Wife	F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None	58
59	Hogan Daniel B	Head	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes Assessor City Hall	W 59814
60	— Marietta M	Wife	F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes None	60
61	McGannon Annie	Head	F W 50 S	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	61
62	— Mary B	Sister	F W 52 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Bobbin maker Factory	W 62505
63	— Frank	Brother	M W 42 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Painter Theater	W 63818
64	— George H	Brother	M W 37 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Police officer Cotton mill	W 64820
65	Henry John J	Head	M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Retail grocer Bakery shop	W 65370
66	— Mary D	Wife	F W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada English / Canada English / English	Yes None	66
67	McDermott Thomas	Head	M W 30 Ma 1890	Na 1920	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Painter Cotton mill	W 67396
68	— Emily E	Daughter	F W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Finisher Hosiery	W 68524
69	— Margaret E	Daughter	F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Saleslady Department store	W 69391
70	— G. Paul	Son	M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Chauffeur Business car	W 70610
71	— John L	Son	M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Machinist Machine shop	W 71362
72	16 Motz Herbert C	Head	M W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Vermont / New Hampshire / England	Yes Salesman Traveling	W 72705
73	— Rosa A	Wife	F W 26 M	1905 Na 1921	Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes Box maker Factory	W 73576
74	— Grace A	Daughter	F W 2 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts / England English	Yes None	74
75	18 McKinnon Patrick	Head	M W 60 M	1888 Na 1888	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Laborer Bleachery	W 75812
76	— Lizzie	Wife	F W 57 M	1920 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	76
77	— Isabel A	Daughter	F W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Nurse Private case	W 77936
78	Blessington Nellie	Lodger	F W 60 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	78
79	299 Quinn Lawrence	Head	M W 32 S	1920 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Laborer Bleachery	W 79314
80	— Michael	Brother	M W 28 S	1920 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Machinist Mfg. plant	W 80362
81	— Mary	Sister	F W 26 S	1920 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Mender Cotton mill	W 81720
82	Scanlon Gabriel	Niece	F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Inspector Factory	W 82522
83	— Josephine	Niece	F W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Stenographer Railway office	W 83999
84 Jan 22	157 Flynn Margaret E	Head	F W 32 S	1921 Al	Yes Yes	Scotland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None	84
85	— Hugh J	Brother	M W 30 S	1921 Na 1921	Yes Yes	Scotland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Machinist State work	W 85362
86	— Helen A	Sister	F W 26 S	1921 Al	Yes Yes	Scotland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Stripper Medicine factory	W 86990
87	Warmard Katherine	Nurse	F W 22 S	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Scotland English Ireland English / Scotland English / Ireland English	Yes None	87
88	Gillooly Annie	Sister	F W 50 Wd	1897 Na 1897	Yes Yes	Scotland English Ireland English / Scotland English / Ireland English	Yes Laundress Office	W 88910
89	— Anna B	Niece	F W 22 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Scotland English / Ireland English	Yes Bookkeeper Office	W 89785
90	— James J	Nephew	M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Scotland English / Ireland English	Yes Apprentice Electric shop	W 90110
91	— Margaret B	Niece	F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Scotland English / Ireland English	Yes None	91
92	163 Brown Bernard J	Head	M W 50 M	1920 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Shoeworker Private family	W 92716
93	— Margaret M	Wife	F W 46 M	1897 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Canada English Scotland English / Canada English / English	Yes Stenographer Office	W 93730
94	— Arthur J	Son	M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Canada English / Ireland English	Yes None	94
95	Smith James	Lodger	M W 57 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Laborer Machine shop	W 95260
96	Francis Harry L	Lodger	M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts England English / England English / England English	Yes Cotton maker Factory	W 9651
97	— John	Lodger	M W 70 Wd	1869 Na 1920	Yes Yes	England English England English / England English / England English	Yes Mason Job work	W 97174
98	Budzewska Walter J	Lodger	M W 22 M	1920 Na 1920	Yes Yes	Massachusetts Poland Polish / Poland Polish / Poland Polish	Yes Shoe maker Factory	W 98516
99	— Mary	Lodger	F W 21 M	1920 Na 1920	No No	Poland Polish Poland Polish / Poland Polish / Poland Polish	Yes Weaver Cotton mill	W 99252
100	164 Tague Bernard	Head	M W 68 M	1888 Na 1888	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Painter Machine shop	W 100396

Ford Hill Road

Onslow Street

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 161 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287 | SHEET NO. 16 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Precincts (Parts of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. | Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

Boylston street

Harrison street

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	165	229	393	Flanigan Rose	Wife			F	W	55	M	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
2				Nora B	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
3				Bernard F	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
4				Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
5				McKeffer Bridget	Lodger			F	W	45	S	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Accountant	Machine shop	W	
6				Mullen John	Lodger			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Unknown		Yes	Messenger boy	Printing company	W	
7				Donnelly Margaret	Lodger			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
8				Walsh Mary	Lodger			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
9	171	234	383	Bullock Howard H	Head		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
10				Marjorie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1912	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
11				Earl	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			
12				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			
13				Bernard	Brother			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Boatbuilding shop	W	
14		394		Ford Catherine	Head	½	R	F	W	52	Wd	1902	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
15				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Grocer	Grocery	W	
16				Elizabeth L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Grocer	Grocery	W	
17				Golden John F	Lodger			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dentist	Office	O & W	
18	172	235	385	Kelley Catherine	Head		R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
19				McKinney Mary	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W	
20		396		Tondeur Edmund A	Head		O F	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W	
21				Ethel A	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
22				Erickson Charles	Father			M	W	60	M	1907	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Watering hose	Woolen mill	W	
23				Selma	Mother			F	W	62	M	1907	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
24	6	240	397	Quinnan Maria	Head		R	F	W	59	Wd	1870	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
25				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W	
26				Elizabeth F	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student	Acad. of Dom. Arts	W	
27				James J	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bottler	Brewery	W	
28				Hernandez	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
29	7	398		Convery Alfred B	Head		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
30				Elizabeth F	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
31	9	239	399	Condrey Mary A	Head		R	F	W	50	Wd	1890	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
32				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Railroad office	W	
33				Jacob L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Merchant marine	Transportation	W	
34				Rose B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Monotype	Newspaper	W	
35				Stephen A	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W	
36				Maurice T	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machine shop	W	
37	11	238	382	Flannagan John J	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1885	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Private family	W	
38				Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M	1869	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39				William J	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	House painting	W	
40				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric railway office	W	
41				John D	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Errand boy	Conveyancer office	W	
42				Donovan Annie	Sister in law			F	W	48	S	1896	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private families	W	
43	13	240	391	Miller Charles H	Head		O M	M	W	46	M	1886	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	
44				Stella B	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
45				Raymond	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46				Wood Edwin H	Ward			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
47	15	238	392	Quinn Peter F	Head		O M	M	W	56	M	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
48				Annie	Wife			F	W	56	M	1890	Al	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
49				Elizabeth V	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill office	W	
50				Rose V	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Mill office	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

7459

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Owned or rented (O or R).	Farm (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	224	322	Quinn Theresa L	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	W		51
			Louise L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Mill office	W		52
17	225	323	Burns James D	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Municipal Building	W		53
			Agnes D	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
			Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
			Florence F	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
			James D	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
			Mary A	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				58
			John B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				59
			Frances B	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S									Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				60
19	226	324	Hurd Frank W	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Treasurer	Savings bank	W		61
			Annie A	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
			Earl F	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Unknown	Traveling	W		63
			Brown Frances M	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
			Charles M	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes				Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				65
			Elizabeth F	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					No				Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				66
			Hurd Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
25	249	345	Blowers Herbert	Head	R		M	W	40	M	York	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Repairing	W	466	68
			Agnes	Wife			F	W	38	M	1909	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Knitting	Factory	W	524	69
			Murphy Agnes	Mother in law			F	W	62	Wd	1909	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				70
			Frank	Brother in law			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk office	City Treas	W	820	71
			Lewis Nora	Sister in law			F	W	21	M	1909	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	524	72
			Adeline G	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				73
27	250		Pinkham Arthur J	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Publicity Agent	Trade Factory	W	880	74
			Caroline G	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
			Lowell Wilmer D	Stepson			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
29	252	349	Cahill James F	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Michigan		Yes	Pharmacist	Retail store	W	757	77
			Alice	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
			Farrell James	Lodger			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Automobiles	W	618	79
			Margaret	Lodger			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W	791	80
			Laumoyer Enolla B	Lodger			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton mill	W	534	81
31	253		Bagan Joseph H	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Boot factory	W	560	82
			Gertrude B	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
33	255	359	Kenistan Herbert L	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Furniture store	W	791	85
			Bertha M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				86
			Lady Mary M	Mother in law			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				87
35		360	Fairgrieve John H	Head	R		M	W	14	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Repairer	Belt shop	Own	370	88
			Margaret A	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
			Whittle Ellen L	Sister in law			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W	532	90
Jan-23-21	46	258	361	Mullaney Annie T	Head	O	M	F	W	58	Wd	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Matron	City Hall	W	916	91
			E Vera	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	City Hall	W	255	92
			Joseph W	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
			Thomas F	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Retail store	Own	791	94
			Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	City Hall	W	980	95
41	262	362	Connor John	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Meat market	Own	791	96
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				97
			Thomas F	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill office	W	980	98
			Charles H	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Traveling	W	70	99
			Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	52	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

162

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. B Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

7484

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, ship, or boat)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented)	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Vernon St	40	279	295	Donovan Mildred H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	None				1
	40	279	295	Dancause Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Garage	Emp		2616
				——— Williamson E	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				3
				——— Helen L	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				4
				Thornton Lucy C	Mother in law			F	W	57	Wd	1880	Nat	1922		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5
	38	285	296	Durkin John L	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Pressman	Job printer	W		6408
				——— Annie J	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		U.S.		Yes	None				7
				——— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None				8
				——— John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None				9
	195	288	295	Thompson Perry D	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mayor	City	Emp		10514
				——— Alice W	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
				——— Perry D	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Textile worker	Cotton mill	W		12522
				——— Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13
				Coggshall Helen	Nursegirl			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nursegirl	Private family	W		14958
	27	287	298	Bloomberg Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd	1892	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				15
				——— Mandl	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1892	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	None				16
				Provost Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1892	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cartridge shop	W		17988
				——— Frances	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				18
	95	288	299	Matley George S	Head	O	F	M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	President	Dye Company	Emp		19373
				Leary Mary	Servant			F	W	56	Wd	1904	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		20960
				——— Francis	Servant			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		21960
	105	289	300	McGannon Thomas S	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd	1904	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA		22858
				Bachelder Annie	Sister in law			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	None				23
				——— Alice	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		24862
		321		Higgins Delia	Head	R		F	W	35	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		25960
	99	284	297	Power Mary	Head	R		F	W	45	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Osteopath	At home	OA		26854
				Leonard Lena	Servant			F	W	20	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		27960
	125	283	294	Marton David P	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Mailcarrier	U.S. Government	W		28666
				——— Julia G	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
				——— Daniel J	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
				——— M Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
				——— Edward J	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
				——— Rosalie J	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
				——— James L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
				——— Eleanor R	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
Dahl St	12	282	293	Ducey Charles	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mule spinner	Woolen mill	W		26532
				——— Veronica	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		27532
	66	282	293	Caffery John J	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Washing machine	W		28266
				——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				30
				——— Geraldine B	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		None				40
	64	285	296	Mullaney John	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1878	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Private family	W		41176
				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1878	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				42
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing store	W		43988
				——— John	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		45791
				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist helper	Cotton mill	W		46522
				——— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
	74	283	294	Stackpole Ethelbert	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W		48518
				——— Nora	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				49
				——— Frederick	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct 1 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 8793

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, Free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR or RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	56	257	405	Stankpole John	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
52				Dustin	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
53				Olive	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
54				Emilus Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
55				Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	76	Wd	1842	Na	1867		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Supplementary

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 163 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, when necessary, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 207
SHEET NO. Supplementary 15
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, when necessary, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Precinct 1 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR

7507

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Number of home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jan 5–1	2	28	95	Smith Mary A	Servant			F	W	62	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	444	1	146	Rogers John G	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	Own	
				Edith H	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Rourke Mary E	Servant			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private home	W	
Jan 6–6	414	220	407	Anderson Mary A	Head	1	O	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Cushing Mary E	Lodger			F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Jan 24–7	296	262	448	Shedd Amy F	Head	1	O	F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				M Belle	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	226	263	449	Shaw Adam L	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1882	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Physician	General practice	OA	558
				Matilda J	Wife			F	W	53	M	1900	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Lister R	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None			
				Maynie B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None			
				Adam	Father			M	W	87	M	1882	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret	Mother			F	W	84	M	1882	Ire	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Moore Leslie	Ward			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown	U.S	Unknown		Yes	None			
				Dumb John	Lodger			M	W	70	Wd	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	General work	W	196
	204	264	40	Dana George L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Cotton Broker	Own	739
				Lizzie L	Wife			F	W	60	M	1863	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				G Russell Jr	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman manager	Garage	W	791
																				Vermont		Maine		Yes	Sheriff & Court Officer	Court House	W	812
	212	265	41	Stiles George F	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Grace L	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Housekeeper	Lodging house	W	906
	219	266	410	Maguire Bellamy	Head	1	R	F	W	95	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532
				Decato Lyna B	Lodger			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532
				Jenkins Louise B	Lodger			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532
				Dubey Julia M	Lodger			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		United States	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	524
				Carroll Alice	Lodger			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Bank Business	W	791
				Smith Alick L	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	United States	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	Yes	Weaver	Textile mill	W	532
				Fayette Edward J	Lodger			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	New York		France	French	France	French	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	634
				Le Blanc Raymond	Lodger			M	W	20	S	1906	Na	1920	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	United States	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	Yes	Mariner	Restaurant	W	862
				Myrsiane Edith	Lodger			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		United States	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	Yes	Finisher	Woolen mill	W	532
				Labin George L	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	United States	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532
				Mack Arthur	Lodger			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	828
				Aymham Mary	Housekeeper			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	716
Jan 27–4	227	267	412	Kazemka Frank	Head		R	M	W	29	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
				Kleczek Anthony	Lodger			M	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	306
	222	268	413	Tomanik Tekla	Head	1	Mtg	F	W	38	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			522
				Tejeciak Jadwiga	Lodger			F	W	22	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
	60	269	415	Teixeira Frederico	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M	1910	Por			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W	362
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Por			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Maine		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				Teodoro T	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				Silva Annie	Sister in law			F	W	20	S	1916	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
				Teixeira John M	Father			M	W	62	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Bobbin maker	Factory	W	508
				Mary A	Mother			F	W	54	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	69	270	416	Maguire Elizabeth P	Lodger			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
				Long Emily	Lodger			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				McNamara Ellen T	Lodger			F	W	30	S	1910	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private case	W	936

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 7537 Supplementary B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 precinct (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. B. Blanche Brunelle ENUMERATOR. 8348

Jan-20 Lt
Jan-29

Vermont Hall

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.	Number of persons in each dwelling house.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	115	185	446	Allen Leo F.	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street cars	W		51
52				Bowers Jonathan	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
53				—— Alice	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Keeps house	Lodging house	OA		53
54				—— Vannum	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Mfg. shirts	W		54
55				Conway James F	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		55
56				Thompson Helen L	Lodger			F	W	17	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				56
57				Barnes Charles L	Lodger			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Accountant	Public accounting	AC		57
58				—— Lydia	Lodger			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Virginia		New York		Yes	None				58
59				—— Virginia L	Lodger			F	W	2 6/12	D					Yes		New Jersey		New Jersey		New York			None				59
60																		Error ends the enumeration of Lowell City				Ward 9 (part of) Precinct 1 (part of)							60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

Researcher Supplemented sheet filed in Census Office 5/10/20 Supplemented Written in census office 5/6/20 11101

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 164 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247 SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY 9(pt of) Prec. 1(part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR 8837

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
72				Watson, James K.	Lodger			M	W	43	S	1916	Al			yes	yes	Australia	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	W	
147				McLaughlin, William J	Lodger			M	W	41	Wid					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Engineer	Telephone Co.	W	

No. 1326

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ....., 1920. ....., ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Number of person in family, in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solicitor of trade, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25	26	27	28	29

Researched Ch. 5/1/20

9–127

Supplemental - Written in census office 5/24/20 101

165 (D1–878)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 (part of) (Insert proper township, city, town, or village, ward, precinct, or other division.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, when necessary, ward of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
WARD OF CITY 9 (part of)
SHEET NO. ~~7~~ A 20a
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.
ENUMERATOR. 8359

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, author, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home free (H) or farm (F)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Andover	414			Miller, Johnstone M.	Lodger			F	W	19	S	1852	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None				1
																													2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
#759																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20
																													21
																													22
																													23
																													24
																													25
																													26
																													27
																													28
																													29
																													30
(11)																													31
																													32
																													33
																													34
																													35
																													36
																													37
																													38
																													39
																													40
																													41
(4)																													42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ....., 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Number of each person living in this family, in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

166

[D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 577
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 2nd & Part of 3rd Precincts (Part 6)
ENUMERATOR George J. Riordan

Women Heads of Families

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of this person in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, or alien	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm: Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
116	1	1		Perry Augusta	Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
120	2	2		Whitten Graham	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	Insurance	OA	718
				Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None			
				Clark Anna	Servant			F	W	43	W.D.				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
144	3	3		Cunningham Robt	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Proprietor	Lunch Room	OA	944
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
150	4	4		Lamson William	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	President	W. L. Mackay Co.	W	372
				Grace W	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Samuel	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	10	5	5	Stavo Nellie A	Head	O	M	F	W	81	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	70	S				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	None			
				Primm Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	40	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960
	16	6	6	Anderson Emma	Head	O	F	F	W	71	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	68	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Cahill Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	26	S	1913	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960
	30	7	7	Healy John	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	W	368
				Grace	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Sam	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts			None			
				William	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts			None			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts			None			
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts			None			
				Mc Gannon Margaret	Servant			F	W	39	S	1899	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
	42	8	8	White William	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	yes	New York		Illinois		New York		yes	Asst Manager	Paper Tube Co	W	368
				Maspher	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
				George R	Son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Sales Man	Paper Tube Co	W	790
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
		9		Hinton Georgina	Sister in Law	R		F	W	68	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Emily Grace	Cousin			F	W	34	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	862
				Smith Henry	Lodger	R		M	W	58	M	1884	9	1899	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Agent	Insurance	W	718
				May	Lodger			F	W	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	80	9	10	Mitchell W Eleanor	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Agent	Cotton Mill	W	980
				Cecil R	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Phillies R	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None			
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Donelly Maria	Servant			F	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
				Fox Mary	Maid			F	W	47	S	1882	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960
	96	10	11	Pollard Harry	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Partner	Dept Store	Em	756
				Leah	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
				Fenny Lonah	Maid			F	W	30	S	1903	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
	110	11	12	Pollard Arthur J	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Partner	Dept Store	Em	756
				Martha	Wife			F	W	74	M				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
				Bowles Delia	Maid			F	W	42	S	1903	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960
				Mitchell Mary	Maid			F	W	32	S	1903	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960
	124	12	13	Fay Alfred	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Manager	Paint Manufacturing	W	368
				Pratt	Wife			F	W	49	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	248	13	14	Howles Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1901	29	1919	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Proprietor	Sheet Metal Co	OA	270
				Julia	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	Sheet Metal Co	W	270
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Teacher	School	W	862

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, etc., or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. George J. Riordan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 740
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 577
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY Ward 9 (Parts of) Precinct 1 (Parts of)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or working on own account	Farm or home, owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Broadway Street	350	14	15	Kimball Frank E	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	OA		1765
				Grace	Wife			F	W	51	M	1871	[illegible]			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					82
	340	15	16	Sanborn Harvey T	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Book-Keeper	Cartridge Co	W			1988
				Rosa A	Wife			F	W	56	M	1883	[illegible]			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					54
				Warren H	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	Carpenter	Mill Worker	W			148
				Doris M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	None					56
				William	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	None					57
				Watson Thomas	Boarder			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	Carpenter	Mill Worker	W			148
				Milligan	Son in law			M	W	33	MD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	Carpenter	Mill Worker	W			148
	16	16	17	Richardson Alfred	Head	I	O F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Driver	Laundry Co.				710
				Yolinde	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					61
				Cedric	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					62
				Herbert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					63
	35	17	18	Lane Lester M.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			36 2
				Charlotte	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					65
	27	18	19	Prescott Frank	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Stationary	Engineer	W			164
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					67
	31	19	20	Burns Ellen	Head	I	O M	F	W	63	WD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					68
				John E.	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Post Office	W			994
				Charles G.	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Tannery	W			818
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	W			576
	37	20	21	Morris Frances	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M	1906	2a	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operator	[illegible]	W			864
				Martha	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					73
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					74
				Rourke Clara	Mother in law			F	W	57	WD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None					75
	39	22	22	McCullough Francis	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Dentist	Gen Practice	OA			842
				Rita	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					77
	88	21	23	Peirce Edward	Head	I	O F	M	W	63	WD	1865	2a	1873		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					78
				Charles	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Designer	Plush Mill	W			844
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					80
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Floor-Lady	Plush Mill	W			38
	64	22	24	Connors Mathias	Head	I	O M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Plasterer	Contractor	OA			404
				Evangeline	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	English	English	yes	None					83
				Edward	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Plasterer	Contractor	W			404
				Frederick	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					85
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					86
				Gerald	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					87
				Dennis	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					88
				Adelia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					89
				Arthur	Son			M	W	4 mos	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					90
				Daniel	Son			M	W	1 mos	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					91
				Ogg Annie	Boarder			F	W	62	WD	1880	Al.			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					92
	74	23	25	Bobby Thomas	Head	I	O F	M	W	54	WD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	OA			742
				Wilfred	Lodger			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cane Taker	Real Estate	OA	735		93
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store	W			741
	40	24	26	Stanley Moses H.	Head	I	O F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA			785
				Ada L	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Maine		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None					97
	96	35	27	Morse William E	Head	I	O F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					98
				Morse Emily	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					99
				Lambie Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Stenographer	Office	W			1009

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

167 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 577
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 4 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. George J. Riordan ENUMERATOR.

Continued from 280

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, dwelling, or house number in order of visitation			Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Westcott Avenue	18	26	28	Reilly James G.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Attorney	General Practice	OA	1850
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
	28	27	29	Lennon Michael J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	10	M	1884	NA	1916	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Annie	Wife			F	W	66	M	1871			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store	45	791
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	32	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
	30	28	30	Whittet Alexander	Head	1	O	F	M	W	79	Wd	1886	NA	1895	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	OA	084
				William	Son				M	W	38	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store	W	791
				Isabella	Daughter			F	W	34	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Book-Keeper	Dept Store	W	988
				Edith A	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Saleslady	Cotton Mill	45	148
	32	29	31	Houston Elias	Head	1	O	F	M	W	76	M	1886	NA	1894	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M	1888			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	OA	984
	34	30	32	Bunker Charles	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Malonie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
	38	31	33	Dewar Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	70	M	1870	NA	1876	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Cashier	Mill Office	45	988
				Bertha B	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	40		34	Stevens Elmer	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Gen Manager	Cartridge Shop	45	368
				Edna	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Jonathan	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Elmer	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Malcome	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	42	32	35	Steele James L.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Dye House	OA	850
				Helen	Wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Dodge Esther	Maide			F	W	21	S				NA	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Maide	Private Family	W	960
	50	33	36	Whittet James	Head	1	O	F	M	W	73	M	1882	NA	1905	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None			
				Helen	Wife			F	W	70	M	1876			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	OA	148
				Harry H	Son			M	W	34	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Watch-Man	Steam Roller	W	802
	40	34	37	Mc Anspis John	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1899	NA	1904	yes	yes	Ireland	City Sick	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Anna G.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				John P.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				James E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Edith G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S				yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Henry J.	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	18	35	38	Mc Donald Thomas W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M	1884	NA	1888	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Office	W	999
				Annie	Sister			F	W	38	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	yes	Book-Keeper	Office	W	988
				Sarah	Sister			F	W	33	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	W	791
				Colin C	Brother			M	W	29	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	Contractor	OA	148
	45	36	39	Johnson Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M	1879	NA	1885	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Annie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1888			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				John	Son			M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Eliza	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	119	37	40	Walsh Alonzo	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M	1859	NA	1887	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Broker	Bond	OA	704
				Amelia J.	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Clark Ellen	Maid			F	W	40	S	1888	Al.		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	940
				Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	31	S	1888	Al.		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—675]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 440
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Ward 2 (Part of) Precinct 1 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. George F. Friedman ENUMERATOR. 295

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private family, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	403	38	41	Saunders Alice Jr	Head	1	O	F	F	W	40	WD				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				51
52				Edward J	Son				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				52
53				Alice J	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				53
54				John H	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				54
55				Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				55
56				Thomas M	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
57				Julia D	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
58	333	39	42	Burke Anna	Head	1	O	F	F	W	50	WD					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				58
59				Morris Rose	Maid				F	W	42	S		Al			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maids	Private Family	W		59 960
60				Keegan Micial	Cook				F	W	60	S		Al			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook	Private Family	W		60 954
61	305	40	43	Wentzell Jude	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	Cotton Mill	W		61 980
62				Caroline	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				62
63				Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				63
64				Mikell Katie	Maid				F	W	34	S		1908	Al		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		64 960
65				McCormack Fannie	Maid				F	W	38	S					yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		65 960
66	235	41	44	Dunbar Frank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Lawyer	Law	OA		66 850
67				Mary	Wife				F	W	49	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				67
68				Downs Winifred	Maid				F	W	46	S		1884	Al		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		68 960
69				Loyden Catherine	Maid				F	W	24	S		1911	Al		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		69 960
70				Chambers Neal	Maid				F	W	45	S		1900	Al		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		70 960
71				Rogers Jacob-Mrs.	Mother in law				F	W	80	WD					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				71
72	See 273			Sullivan Mary B	Head	2	O	M	F	W	78	WD					yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				72
73				Harriet	Daughter				F	W	40	S					yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				73
74				Hills Ellen S.	Sister				F	W	76	WD					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				74
75				Mealey Delia	Maid				F	W	33	S		1903	Al		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		75 960
76	257	42	45	Hemsley Alice L.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	50	WD					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				76
77				Harriet R	Daughter				F	W	34	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				77
78				Isabell	Daughter				F	W	32	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				78
79				Helen	Daughter				F	W	30	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				79
80	245	43	46	Meigs Reuben J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Physician	Gen. Doctor	OA		80 858
81				Carrie H	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				81
82				Caroline L	Daughter				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				82
83				Sarah J	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				83
84				Trainor Anna L	Maid				F	W	42	S		1895	Al		yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W		84 960
85				Crawford William J.	Hired Man				M	W	48	S		1875	Al	1901	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Hired Man	Private Family	W		85 960
86	219	44	47	Hemsley Joseph A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Dealer	Real Estate	W		86 735
87				Louise	Wife				F	W	53	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				87
88				Mary L	Sister				F	W	76	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				88
89				Harriet L	Granddaughter				F	W	27	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				89
90				Catherine B	Granddaughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				90
91				Mary	Granddaughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				91
92				Joseph W	Grandson				M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				92
93				Nash Annie	Nurse				F	W	22	S		1919	Al		yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		93 936
94	15	45	48	Fairbanks Clarence G	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Physician	Physician Store	OA		94 782
95				Beulah	Wife				F	W	28	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				95
96				Reggie G	Son				M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
97				Shirley	Daughter				F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				97
98	53	45	49	Le Lacheur Merle T	Tenant	1	R		M	W	34	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Bonds	OA		98 70
99				Alice E	Wife				F	W	39	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				99
100	56	47	50	Russell Agnes	Head	1	R		M	W	61	M					yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Agents	Insurance	WA		100 71

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4 | NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

168 [D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 577 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Ward 9 Part of) Precinct 1 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. George F. Riordan ENUMERATOR. 29

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Gilpatrick Street	55 47 50	Russell Effie L.	Wife		F W 68 W		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			1
		Ella L.	Daughter		F W 37 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	Stenographer	Private Family	W	2 960
	69 48 51	Pearson Gardner W.	Head	1 0	M W 56 M		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	Salesman	Gas Fitting	OA	3 850
		Alice D.	Wife		F W 41 M		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			4
		Whitman	Son		M W 13 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			5
		Leigh H.	Daughter		F W 11 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			6
		John H.	Son		M W 9 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			7
	72 49 52	Wanner Mary J.	Head	1 0	F F W 80 WD		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	Engineer	Hydraulic	W	8 864
		Harriet S.	Daughter		F W 55 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			9
		George W.	Son		M W 50 WD		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			10 864
		Lester G.	Son		M W 20 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			11
		Karen	Granddaughter		M W 14 S		yes yes	Massachusetts					yes	None			12
		Reynolds Margaret	Maid	N	F W 24 S	1910 Al	yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W 13 960
		Wright William H.	Roomer		M W 54 S		yes yes	Massachusetts		Vermont				yes	Merchant	Mill Supplies	OA 14 785
Summer Street	46 50 53	Chamberlain Paul P.	Head	R	M W 52 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				yes	Manager	Carriage Co	W 15 368
		Madeline	Wife		F W 25 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				yes	None		16
		Jane	Daughter		F W 2 2/12 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None		17
		Dorothy	Daughter		F W 8/12 S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None		18
	74 51 54	Mullen James E.	Head	1 0 F	M W 49 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Chemical	Grammar School	W	19 862
		Edmund	Brother		M W 43 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Collecting Rents	W	20 785
		Margaret	Sister		F W 41 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			21
		Emma	Sister		F W 37 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Milliner	Hat Store	OA	22 382
		Walter	Brother		M W 35 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Baker	Big Team	W	23 612
		Emeline	Sister		F W 33 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			24
	76 52 55	Hoyt Walter H.	Head	1 0 F	M W 54 M		yes yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Manufacturer	Scales	OA	25 370
		Hattie C.	Wife		F W 50 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	None			26
		Evelyn H.	Son		M W 20 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			27
	32 53 56	Brumagim Reginald	Head	1 0 F	M W 40 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	OA	28 850
		Ruth	Wife		F W 27 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			29
		Mahoney Elizabeth	Maid		F W 35 S	1913 Al	yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Maid	Private Family	W 30 960
	128 54 57	Bowers Frederick	Head	1 R	M W 30 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Vermont				yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W 31 610
		Jennie	Wife		F W 30 M		yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				yes	None		32
		Dorothy	Daughter		F W 1 9/12 S		Massachusetts			Massachusetts					None		33
	19 55 58	Tallman Arthur G.	Head	1 0 M	M W 28 M		yes yes	Vermont		Vermont				yes	Teacher	High School	W 34 862
		Mable A.	Wife		F W 28 M		yes yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire						None		35
		Gardner K.	Son		M W 4 6/12 S		Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire				None		36
		Robert W.	Son		M W 1 7/12 S		Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire				None		37
		Kimball Myrtle	Roomer		F W 56 S		yes yes	New York	New York		New York		yes	Teacher	High School	W	38 862
	21 56 59	Sargent Judith L.	Head	R	M W 35 M		yes yes	Illinois	Illinois		Illinois		yes	Manager	Belonging	W	39 368
		Mary M.	Wife		F W 33 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Vermont				yes	None			40
		Dolody H.	Daughter		F W 8 S		yes	Washington	Illinois		Massachusetts				None		41
		Mary	Daughter		F W 5 S		yes	Massachusetts	Illinois		Massachusetts				None		42
	37 57 60	Cunningham Mary	Head	1 0 M	F W 60 WD		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			43
		Mary J.	Daughter		F W 48 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Office	W	44 999
		Alice	Daughter		F W 45 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store	W	45 791
		Regina	Daughter		F W 32 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Office	W	46 999
		Marion	Daughter		F W 19 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Office	W	47 999
	31 59 61	Flaherty Arthur	Head	1 0 F	M W 37 M		yes yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	Director	Funeral	OA	48 850
		Bridget	Wife		F W 37 M		yes yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	None			49
		Lawrence	Son		M W 3 5/12 S		Massachusetts				Massachusetts				None		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 578 | WARD OF CITY Ward 4 Part of Precinct 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January, 1920. George J. Riordan, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31	58	61		Smith Sarah H	Mother in law			F	W	62	Wd	1874	Naturalized		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse Community Home			
				Thomas J	Brother in law			M	W	35	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	yes	Grocer	Dry Goods	W	
37	59	62		Storey Ralph W	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			
				Roger	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont						

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 4 Part of Precinct 1 (Part of) Lowell City

68	60	63		Parker Frederick a	Head	1	OF	M	W	51	M						Supplementary		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Treasurer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	27	S						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	College	W	
				John B.	Son			M	W	24	S						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	19	S						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Hallberg Gerda	Maid			F	W	30	S				yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
				Anderson Josephine M.	Maid			F	W	39	S				yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Maid	Private Family	W	

Supplemental sheet added to portfolio in census office 5-11-20

9-187 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) Precinct 1 (part 7) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Lowell City WARD OF CITY 4 (part 7)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 577 SHEET NO. 4 A 2963

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the home on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

759

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule, etc.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	20			Mead, Belle S	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Connecticut		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	Number of family (in order of visitation).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

170 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248 | SHEET NO. 1438 (Part 1), 1439 (Part 2)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part 1) Precinct 2 (Part 1)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR. 48B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. If owned, value of home.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Visible form of Farm Schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
Marion Street	53	1	1	Parker, Hutchins H.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Spg.	Emp		1368		
				Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				2		
				Charles F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				3		
				William H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				4		
				John M.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				5		
				Ryan, Eugenia V.	Servant			F	W	32	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		6	960	
				Clark, Annie	Servants			F	W	38	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		7	960	
	73	2	2	Woodman, Cyrus	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Wisconsin		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mill	W		8	368	
				Frances B.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				9		
				Alice B.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		—	none				10		
				Walter	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		—	none				11		
				Charles	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none				12		
				Scott, Helen S.	servant			F	W	21	S	1902	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		13	960	
				McKenzie, Mary D.	servants			F	W	21	S	1906	Na	1st Pap		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		14	960	
	77	3	3	Baker, C. Stuyle	Head	R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Dr. Medical			15	858	
				Grace	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				16		
				Grace V.	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				17		
				C. Stuyle Jr.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				18		
				Burrier, William S.	Father-in-law			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Wholesale Hay, Grain			19	795	
				Hadence S.	Mother-in-law			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none	none			20		
				Huffy, Beatrice	Servant			F	W	16	S	1900	Na	1901	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		21	960	
	85	4	4	Redbray, Charles B.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Superintendent	Insurance Co	W		22	719	
				Lucy C.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				23		
				Francis E.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Music Conservatory			24	852	
				Ruth Gwynn H.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Secretary	Ministers	W		25	994	
				Albert S.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Student				26		
	91	5	5	Nelson, Clarence H.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	President	Fire Insurance Co	W		27	719	
				Winifred L.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	none				28		
				Winifred B.	daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				29		
				Ogden, Annie S.	Boarder			F	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont		Yes	none				30		
	109	6	6	Russell, Walter H.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	General Contractor	Real Estate		OA	31	918	
				Laura A.	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				32		
				Pearson, Josephine	Servant			F	W	54	S	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		33	960	
Gates Street	41	7	7	Shepard, William T.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice		OA	34	850	
				Edith P.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				35		
				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Missouri		Massachusetts		Yes	none				36		
				O'Loughlin, Mary	Servants			F	W	31	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		37	960	
	46	8	8	Weeks, Edward J.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor	General Practice	W		38	858	
				Katherine F.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				39		
				Connor, Mary E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	51	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				40		
				Tengstrom, Emma	Servant			F	W	50	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		41	960	
	46	9	9	Brown, Henry A.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice		OA	42	850	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				43		
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	none				44		
				Pinkney, Elizabeth	Servants			F	W	36	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	servant	Private Family			45	960	
	30	10	10	Doe, Thomas B.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	General Manager	Cartridges Co	W		46	368	
				Imogene H.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Washington		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none				47		
				Thomas B. Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington		Virginia		Washington		Yes	none				48		
				Rice, Beulah	Servant			F	B	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		49	960	
	16	11	11	Holden, Mary W.	Head	R		F	W	50	W					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				50		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 4324

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2 Part of 3 Precs
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Helen L. Beatty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONS ENUMERATED.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	Attended school or college at any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Whether a citizen of the U. S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account	Home owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Belmont Ave	26	11	11	Holden, Mary G	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New York	~~New York~~	New York		New York		Yes	none				51
				Gilligan, Margaret	Servant			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		52
				Murphy, Annie J	Servant	1888		F	W	61	S	1887	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		53
	16	12	12	McNally, Frank C	Head			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	President	Bank	W		54
				" Belinda	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				55
				" Francis	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				56
				" John L	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				57
	24	13	13	Allen, Emma C Mrs	Head			F	W	58	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				58
				" Rachael W	Daughter			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				59
			(2)	Williams, Mary S	servant			F	W	62	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	nurse	Private Family	W	(2)	60
				McGrann, Agnes R	servant			F	W	41	S	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		61
				Burns, Ella L	Companion			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		62
Belmont St	31	14	14	Hawthorne, Mrs John	Head			F	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				63
				" Katherine	daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	none				64
	39	15	15	Durrant, Edmund D	Head			M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	Architect	Own Establishment	Emp		65
				" Lavina E	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none				66
				" Natalie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none				67
				Thompson, Mary	Servant			F	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		68
	45	16	16	Muckland, Arthur	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Bank	W		69
				" Albert M	Wife			F	W	45	M	1898	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				70
				See, Mary	Servant			F	W	40	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		71
Varnum St	37	17	17	Farber, Alice Ca	Head		O	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				73
				Lane, Harriet	Chaperon			M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Brunswick	English	Yes	Chaperon	Private Family	W		73
				Moriarty, Ellen G	Servant			F	W	58	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		74
	32	18	18	Walker, Robert A Mr	Head		O	F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				75
				Gaunty, George E Jnr	Daughter			F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				76
				Bartlett, Hilbie	Servant			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		77
Varnum St	46	19	19	Harvey, John J	Head		O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	Emp		78
				" Sabra Ba	Wife			F	W	55	M	1869	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none				79
				" Frederick S	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	Emp		80
				" Theodore P	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Salesman	Gen Mfg Store	W		81
				" Elsie	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none				82
				Quinn, Nora T	Servant			F	W	50	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		83
	84	20	20	Marden, Mary Ba	Head		O	F	W	78	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				84
				Radway, Abbie	Sister			F	W	81	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				85
				Handley, Margaret	Servant			F	W	40	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private Family	W		86
	11	21	21	Marden, Rhoades S	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Editor	Newspaper	W		87
				" Winnifred S	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				88
				Sahaff, Katie	Servant			F	W	42	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		89
Chandler St	15	22	22	McAllister, Frederick P	Head		O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	Own		90
				" Minnie T	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Michigan		Vermont		Yes	none				91
				Talbot, Jennie G	Mother in Law			F	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				92
				Williams, Annie	Servant			F	W	45	W	1901	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		93
	25	23	23	Elliot, Thomas H	Head		O	F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Real Estate	Office	Emp		94
				" Lilla M	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				95
				" Herford W	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Real Estate	Office Worker	Emp		96
				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	High School	W		97
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	manager	Boy & Girls Leagues	W		98
				Mansfield, Ellen	Servant			F	W	28	S	1912	Ald			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		99
				McGhee, Ellen S	Servant			F	W	23	S	1920	al			Yes	Yes	Massa		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248 | SHEET NO. 5 A 2 | 4852 29

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct Part 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Helen L. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling visit number order	Family visit number order	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	SEX. Male (M)	Female (F)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. White (W), Negro (Nb), Indian (In), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Jp), or other race (specify letters)	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of years out of last census period	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
1	33	24	24	Pierce, Duncan H.	Head	R		M	W	M	W	39	M			Yes	Yes	Michigan		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	Woolen Manufacturer	Grain Co	Emp			1	761				
2				— Mabel F.	Wife			F	W	F	W	35	M			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					2					
3				Wall, Margaret	Servant			F	W	F	W	23	S			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			3	960				
4	33	25	25	Harris, Caroline	Head	2	O	F	W	W	W	58	M			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Own office	Ot			4	842				
5				— Carne	Wife			F	W	F	W	59	M			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none					5					
6				Smith, Benjamin	Father-in-law			M	W	M	W	88	W			Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Carpenter	House	W			6	148				
7	19	26	26	Lyden, Jennie E.	Head	1	O	F	W	M	W	49	M			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	Librarian	Town Library	Em			7	194				
8				— Ada P.	Wife			F	W	F	W	46	M	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	none					8					
9		26	27	Mack, Albert F.	Head	2	R	M	W	M	W	45	M	1908	No	1911	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Teacher	High School	W			9	862				
10				— Florence	Wife			F	W	F	W	48	M	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	none					10					
11	120	27	28	Leahy, George A.	Head	1	O	M	W	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor	Specialist Eye	W	A		11	858				
12				— Alice C.	Wife			F	W	F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada		Yes	none					12					
13				— Georgiana	Dau.			F	W	M	W	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					13					
14				— Brendan P.	Son			M	W	M	W	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					14					
15				— Garrett P.	Son			M	W	M	W	7 7/12	S			Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					15					
16				Brett, Jennie	Servant			F	W	F	W	25	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W			16	954				
17				Cooney, Sarah E.	Servant			F	W	F	W	55	W	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			17	936				
18	106	28	29	Wilding, Hyacinth	Head	1	O	F	W	M	W	61	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Bell maker	Bell Shop	Em			18	370				
19	166	29	30	Mannila, Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Canning Co	Em			19	370				
20				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					20					
21				Cooley, Delia	Servant			F	W	F	W	27	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			21	960				
22				McGuinness, Katie	Servant			F	W	F	W	30	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			22	960				
23	236	30	31	Talley, Charles A.	Head	1	R	M	W	M	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	Ot			23	850				
24				Byrd, Louisa H.	Nurse			F	W	F	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			24	936				
25				McKenna, Mary	Servant			F	W	F	W	30	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			25	960				
26	X	31	32	McGowan, John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	M	W	48	M	1886	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W			26	610				
27				— Annie H.	Wife			F	W	F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					27					
28				— Helena C.	Daughter			F	W	F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W			28	862				
29				— Mildred A.	Daughter			F	W	F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W			29	974				
30				— Charles F.	Son			M	W	M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					30					
31				— John J. Jr.	Son			M	W	M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					31					
32				— Mary	Mother			F	W	F	W	70	W	1870	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					32					
33	288	32	33	Purcell, Edward F.	Head	1	R	M	W	M	W	46	M	1886	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Millwright	Textile Co	W			33	364				
34				— Elsie L.	Wife			F	W	F	W	41	M	1886	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	none					34					
35				— James J.	Son			M	W	M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Loomer	Cartridge Co	W			35	202				
36				— John W.	Son			M	W	M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Loomer	Bolt Co	W			36	292				
37				— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	none					37					
38				— Edward	Son			M	W	M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	none					38					
39				— Anthony	Son			M	W	M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	none					39					
40				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	F	W	3 4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	none					40					
41				— William	Son			M	W	M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	none					41					
42	222	32	34	Riley, Mary A.	Head	1	O	W	W	F	W	45	W	91	Na	1897			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					42					
43				— Terence	Son			M	W	M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					43					
44				— Donald	Son			M	W	M	W	16	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					44					
45				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	F	W	14	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					45					
46				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	F	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					46					
47				— Walter	Son			M	W	M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					47					
48				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					48					
49				Kettell, John	Brother			M	W	M	W	47	S	92	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Millwright	Textile Co	W			49	364				
50				Kettell, Bridget	Sister			F	W	F	W	48	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					50					

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9726]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
SHEET NO. 2 A 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 9 (Part of) Precincts 6 & 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Helen E. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	316	34	35		Russell, Frankie	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Chauffeur	Pathway Service	W			51	610
					" Mary	wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					52	
					" Leslie	son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Garage	W	6		53	779
					" Arthur	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	none					54	
					McKinnon, John	neighbor			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					55	
					Cavanaugh	niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					56	
	316	35	36		Bassett, Louisa	Head	R		F	W	49	W	1908	al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					57	
					" Florence M	daughter			F	W	20	S	1908	al			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleswl	Retail Store	W			58	791
					" Walter P	son			M	W	17	S	1908	al			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Lather	Machine	W			59	206
					" Howard L	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					60	
					Breen, Annie M	Servant			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Servant	Private family	W			61	960
	320	36	37		Greenwood, Edgar	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1920	al				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Textile Mill	W			62	362
					" Rachael	wife			F	W	25	M	X	al				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					63	
					" John C	son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			none					64	
					" Mathilda E	daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			none					65	
					" Phyllis E	daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			none					66	
	8	37	38		Mansfield, John	Head	R		M	W	44	M			1910			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W			67	400
					" Mary	wife			F	W	36	M	1902	No	1911			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	England	English	New Brunswick	England	English	Yes	home					68	
					" Frances E	daughter			F	W	15	S	1920	Not naturalized			No	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W			69	532
	6	38	39		Cannon, Mary J	Head	R		F	W	40	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator					70	
					" Joseph F	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	cotton mill	W			71	522
					" Louise R	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	cotton mill	W			72	522
					" Helen K	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					73	
					" William	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					74	
					" Mary J	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					75	
	4	39	40		Gray, John F	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W			76	302
					" Mary M	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none					77	
					" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					78	
					" Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					79	
					" George	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					80	
					" Ethel H	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					81	
					" Margaret D	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					82	
	2	40	41		Barry, Timothy H	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1910					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Automobile Co	W			83	362
					" Margaret J	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					84	
					" Rita	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none					85	
					" Francis	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none					86	
	28	41	42		Tyrell, Andrew C	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Foundry Co	W			87	362
					" Florence	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					88	
					" Madeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					89	
					" Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					90	
	46	42	43		Ryan, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1855	Na	1876			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	W			91	743
					" Magaret	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					92	
					" Inharon	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher Music	Conv Home	W			93	852
					" Edward P	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Lyle & Ellenwood Co	W			94	994
	48	43	44		Greenwood, John	Head	R	M	M	W	56	M	1894	Na	1917			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Wool Sorter	Woolen Mill	W			95	521
					" Emma C	Wife			F	W	53	M	1895	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					96	
					" Bert	Son			M	W	24	S	1920	Not naturalized				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Bank Building	W			97	805
	52	44	45		Hartley, William	Head	R	F	M	W	46	M	1896	Al	1897			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Storekeeper	Coal Store	Wa			98	786
					" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	49	M	1892	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					99	
					" Frank	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					100	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 172 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245 | SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9th Part of Precinct 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. | Helen L. Bradley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Stiles	58	44	45	Hartley, Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
				——, John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
				——, James	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
	Rear 28	45	46	Tyrrell, Bridget	Head	O	F	F	W	50	W	Imm	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				——, George	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Florist	Flower Shop	O & E	760
				——, William	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Machinery	W	790
	328	46	47	Nunez, Frances A.	Head	O	F	F	W	71	W	1865	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none			
				——, Alexander	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Ind. Employed		158
				——, George J.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Belt Shop	W	558
	334	47	48	Dunn, Elizabeth R.	Head	O	F	F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				——, Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W	524
	338	48	49	McEnaly, Richard C.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Sign Shop	W	368
				——, Clara	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		New Brunswick	English	Yes	none			
			50	Gleason, Margaret J.	Head	O	F	F	W	54	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				——, Frederick J.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Box Factory	W	150
				——, Leonard T.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	366
	376	49	51	O'Meara, George F.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Compositor	Newspaper	W	150
				——, Clara T.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				——, Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none			
				——, Claire R.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none			
		52		McCausland, Ray E.	Head	2/1		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Lawson Co.	W	994
				——, Marjorie T.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	none			
	56	50	53	Tyrell, Lawrence T.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Cotton Mill Co.	Cloth Room	W	850
				——, Hannah G.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none			
				——, Hannie E.	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, Henry O.	Nephew			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	none			
	34	51	54	Barry, William A.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	W	743
				——, Mary W.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, William A. Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, Richard A.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, Gerald	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, Edward A.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts			none			
	38	52	55	Conway, Celia	Head	R		F	W	41	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				——, John J.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				——, Walter F.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		56		McEntee, James	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Cartridge Co.	W	994
				——, Helen	Wife			F	W	23	M	1	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	530
	50	53	57	Gilbert, Thomas S.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cleaner	Cotton Mill	W	178
				——, Martha W.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	none			
	55	54	56	Lee, Robert J.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Compositor	Woolen Mill	W	360
				——, Bridget	Wife			F	W	59	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Connors, Lillian	Niece			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Paper Mills	W	799
				——, Grace	Niece			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	178
	45	55	57	O'Connell, Isabella	Head	O	F	F	W	63	W	1862	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none		W	—
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewing	Talbot Mills	W	424
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewing	Talbot Mills	W	424
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewing	Talbot Mills	W	424

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1420 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
SHEET NO. 3

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9th Part of Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation	Family visit number, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	SEX. Male	Female	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If unknown, use the word unknown. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Home owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
51	43	55	60	Meaney, Stephen J.	Head			M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lithier	Steel Lithing	W			934	
52				Rose A.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none						
53	37	56	61	Mahoney, John P.	Head	D	F	M	W	50	M	1895	al	A		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Spinning	W			785	
54				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1896	al	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none						
55				Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machinists	W			1325	
56				Phillip	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student						
57				John	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Accounts	Own			761	
58				Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none						
59				Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none						
60				Edward	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none						
61				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none						
62	31	57	62	Prescott, Ernest H.	Head		R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Welsh	England	English	Yes	Stitcher per	Shoe Factory	O.A.			785	
63				Elizabeth B.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none						
64				Bronn, Louise M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	W						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none						
65	29		63	Chase, George E.	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1898	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Superintendent Weaving		W			336	
66				Bessie F.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1898	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	none						
67				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Private Secretary	Broker	W			797	
68				Minnie A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	none						
69				Harry E.	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	none						
70				Ralph P.	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	none						
71	21	58	64	Snyder, Irving	Head		R	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W			610	
72				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
73				Richard D.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
74				Robert L.	Son			M	W	8 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
75			65	Holmes, Gustavus	Head		R	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Electric Light Co.	W			176	
76				Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none						
77				Daniel	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
78				Granger	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
79	17	59	65	Hemsley, Johns	Head		M	M	W	45	M	1886	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Iron Worker	Safety Heads	W			748	
80				Bertha S.	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none					6	
81				Ernest G.	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	none						
82				Russell S.	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	none						
83	11	60	66	Chrysler, Joseph A.	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Carbuilding Co.	W			474	
84				Ollanga	Wife			F	W	37	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none						
85			67	King, John	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mills	W			362	
86				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none						
87				Eleanor N.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
88				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
89	315	61	68	Lees, Thomas	Head		R	M	W	61	M	1867	Na	1886			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Manager	Street Railway	W			652	
90				Addie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1867	Na	1897			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none						
91				George	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none						
92				McEachern, Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	W	1874	Al				Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			78	
93				Stone, Alvina	Boarder			F	W	46	S	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	New Brunswick Can.	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			65	
94	265	62	69	Beal, Maynard	Head		R	M	W	55	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Buyer	Weaving Co.	W			1	
95				Elmina G.	Wife			F	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			872	
96				Lucy H.	Daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W			791	
97				Emily	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Grocer	Own Business	W			767	
98	289	63	70	Conant, William F.	Head		M	M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
99				Clara L.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						
100				Nathaniel F.	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

173 [D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
WARD OF CITY 2 Part of 3 Precincts
SHEET NO. 4

Helene V. Beatty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, Avenue, or other location	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation				Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced		Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	239	63	70	Conant, Jessie F.	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none			
				" Edward A.	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none			
	233	64	71	Hyman, John	Head	R	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	791
				" Ella M.	Wife		F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			822
				" Hallie J.	Son		M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seaman	U.S. Navy	W	674
				" Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Tel-Tel Co.	W	
				" Catherine	Daughter		F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Margaret	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Ethel	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Johan	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
			Kelley, Edward	Father-in-law			M	W	86	W	Yes	64					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
	219	65	72	Donahan, John J.	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1873	na	1878	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Street Railway	W	612
				" Mary	Wife		F	W	42	M	1876	na	1878	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
	137	66	73	Kittredge, Thomas H.	Head	R	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Basket maker	Cane Business	Emp	370
				" Frances R.	Wife		F	W	49	M	1894	Na	Nat	Yes	Yes		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none			
				" Benjamin	Son		M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Artist	Decorating	W	832
				" Helen C.	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none			
				" Thomas H. Jr.	Son		M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none			
				" Emma L.	Sister		F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none			
		74	Keller, Thomas	Head	R	M	W	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U.S		U.S		Yes	Blacksmith	Helper, Machine Shop	W	482
			" Annie	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
			Mc Namara, Emily	Mother-in-law		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
			Vaughn, Rose	Sister-in-law		F	W	30	W					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Sterling Mills	W	532
			Hill, Percy	Boarder	W	F	W	40	W					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	121	67	75	Bicknell, Joseph R.	Head	W	M	W	60	M	1876	Na	1880	Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	OA	148
				" Alzina	Wife		F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	none			
				" Lloyd G.	Son		M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	New York		Yes	Carpenter	House	OA	148
	119	68	76	Ball, Herbert J.	Head	R	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instructor	Textile School	W	178
				" Hannie J.	Wife		F	W	36	M	1900	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick DC	English	New Brunswick DC	English	Yes	none			
				" Ruth S.	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick DC	English	Yes	none			
				" Esther J.	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick DC	English	Yes	none			
	113	69	77	Hackett, Frank C.	Head	O	M	W	58	M	1880	Na		Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Foreman	Mill Carpenter	W	178
				" Ozella	Wife		F	W	46	M	1880	Na		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	England	English	Vermont		Yes	none			
				" Guy H.	Son		M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			
				" Ray	Son		M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			
	124	70	78	Kinsel, Arthur H.	Head	O	F	W	78	M	B	E		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
				" Fannie E.	Wife		F	W	71	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	144	71	79	Green, Hugh	Head	O	F	W	60	M	1887	Na		Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Watchman	Bank	W	802
				" Belle M.	Wife		F	W	47	M	X	Na		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
	152	72	80	Clayton, Raymond B.	Head	O	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mills	W	368
				" Malvina C.	Wife		F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	none			
				" Earl Lynn	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" R. Benjamin	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	164	73	81	McKay, Thomas L.	Head	O	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Coal	OA	795
				" Isabella	Wife		F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				" Wilbur L.	Son		M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Mary Isabella	Daughter		F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Thomas L. Jr.	Son		M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	174	74	82	Donnelly, Mary A.	Head	R	F	W	58	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				" Bridget	Sister		F	W	53	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 4463

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Persons: Place of birth	Persons: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm (F) or house (H) number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
192	75	83	Wimbert, John A.	Head			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Germany	German	Maine		Yes	Undertaker	Own Business	E		51
			Florence M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	none				53
			Linda A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Gas Office	W		53
			John C.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				54
			Walter E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				55
			Hodge, Mary E.	Housekeeper		R	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Tenant	Private Family	W		56
204	76	84	Burke, John	Head		R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	English	Yes	none				57
			Hazel M.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1885	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				58
			Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Student				59
228	72	82	Hawkins, Edwin	Head		R	M	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Mattress Co	Emp.		60
			Hollis C.	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	U.S. Mints	W		61
250	78	86	Mack, Michael J.	Head		R	M	W	67	M	1886	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Optician	Insurance	W		62
			Agnes J.	Wife			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				63
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W		64
			Walter A.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				65
			Theresa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				66
258	79	87	Hirt, Edward R.	Head		R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Insurance	W		67
			Augusta O.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1881	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none				68
			E. Ronald	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	Expert	Machine Co	W		69
			Hazel E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none				70
			Gerald R.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	none				71
262	80	88	Smith, Joseph H.	Head		R	M	W	62	M	1867	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	O		73
			Clara	Wife			F	W	56	M	1874	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				73
294	81	89	Sumner, Harry H.	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Doctor	Gen Practice	O		74
			Edith W.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				75
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	none				76
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	none				77
			Edith	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	none				78
300	82	90	Williamson, John H.	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Gen Business	O		79
			Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				80
320	83	91	Billingsley, Hugh	Head		R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Liquor Business	Em	785	81
			Ellen B.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				82
			Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				83
			John W.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Apprentice	Linotype Co	W	831	84
			Morgan, Elmer	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				85
328	84	92	Roban, Michael H.	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1885	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Textile Co	W	362	86
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1885	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				87
			Edmund J.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student				88
			Anna	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Student Nurse	Hospital	W	872	89
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	516	90
			Catherine W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	516	91
			Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				92
332	85	93	McSoley, John F.	Head		R	M	W	45	Wa					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Trust Funds	Own	743	93
			Virginia T.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				94
			Joseph J.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Plumbing Supply	W	994	95
			Williams, Nellie A.	Boarder			F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				96
			Holbrook, Emily A.	Boarder			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				97
350	86	94	Allen, Irving J.	Head		R	M	W	70	Wa					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				98
			Effie	Daughter			F	W	34	Wa					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	997	99

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241

SHEET NO. 4A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 9 Part of 1 Precinct 2 Part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January, 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

Winterhill Avenue

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Year of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	358	87	95	Farrell, Samuel T.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1881	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	Emp		1 1758
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	59	M	1913	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none		—		2
				——, Walter B	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W		3 974
				——, Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				4
				——, Samuel T. Jr	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Paymaster	Swift & Fenton Co	W		5 794
	422	88	96	O'Neill, Florence	Head	O	M	F	W	54	D					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	none				6
				——, Brooks E	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Operator	Shoe Work	W		7 516
				——, Morona E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		8 788
	385	89	97	Spellman, Nellie F	Head	R		F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Corporation Co	W		9
				——, Clark F	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Construction Co	W		10 794
	387		98	Callery, Anselm	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M	1892	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Am Printing Co	A		11 404
				——, Loretta J	Wife			F	W	25	M		X	al		Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				12
	530	90	99	Glynn, William	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cartridge Co	W		13 420
				——, Hanna	Wife			F	W	55	M	1890	Na			Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				14
			100	Whitted, Francis J	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Plumber	State Infirmary	W		15 406
				——, Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none				16
	536	91	101	Sullivan, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1895	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cotton Waster	Tannery	W		17 518
				——, Agnes	Wife			F	W	49	M	1893	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				18
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				19
				McCue, Alice	Border			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		20 862
				——, Grace	Boarder			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		21 862
	546	92	102	Wood, Edward S	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Paper Mill	W		22 176
				——, Sarah A	Wife			F	W	38	M	1906	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				23
				——, Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	none				24
				——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	none				25
	550	93	103	McCabe, Edward	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	W		26 148
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1887	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				27
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaper	Tannery	W		28 518
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W		29 718
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Printing	W		30 524
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				31
	552	94	104	Collins, William J	Head	O	F	M	W	33	S	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	E		32 760
				——, Mary	Sister			F	W	35	S	1906	Na	21		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W		33 516
				——, Fanning	Nephew			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Florist Shop			34 707
				——, Gertrude	Niece			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				35
	554	95	105	McLaughlin, Daniel J	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		36 852
				——, Alice E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none				37
				——, John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				38
	556	95	106	Reardon, Emmie	Head	O	M	F	W	43	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Business	Al		39 786
				——, Nellie	Sister			F	W	41	S	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	none				40
				McDonald, Florence	Niece			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Prince Ed Island	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				41
				Reardon, Agnes	Niece			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				42
				——, Helen	Niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				43
			107	Cassell, Waldo J	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Yard Foreman	Electric Light Co	W		44 178
				——, Alice J	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New York		Yes	none				45
				——, Almond J	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				46
				——, Alfred E	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				47
	566	96	108	Bechard, Joseph P	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Housing	W		48 396
				——, Audey	Wife			F	W	38	M	1876	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				49
				——, John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 4A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Park of Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Helen V. Beatty

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inmates of this institution.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	556	96	106	——, Paul	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none				51
52				Quinn, Patrick	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S	1914	Na	1920	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Machine Shop	W		52 170
53				——, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	S	1911	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		53 532
54	636	97	107	Page, Hendley C.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Merchant	Confectionery	Em		54 747
55				—, Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Delaware		Yes	none				55
56				Rocheisenger, C. Audley	Nephew			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	candy maker	Confectionery Co	W		56 454
57	674	98	110	Ross, Frederick W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Crane man	Power House	W		57 166
58				—, Pearl	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none				58
59				—, Wesley H.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none				59
60				La Hance, Hakan	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		not known	U.S.	[illegible]		Yes	Operator	Cotton Shop	W		60 506
61				Young, Gilbert	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		not known	U.S.	State Wards		Yes	Cutter	Rubber Mill	W		61 510
62	676		111	Enos, Daniel F.	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Canadian	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Electrician	Power House	W		62 156
63				——, Gracia	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				63
64				Gilbert, Nellie B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				64
65				——, Ruth E.	Niece			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							65
66				——, Helen E.	Niece			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							66
67	796	99	112	Harris, Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Crayon Co	W		67 574
68				——, Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				68
69				——, Everett M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				69
70				——, Forrest M.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				70
71				Snyder, Kate M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				71
72	798	113		Preston, Ellsworth E.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Stonecutter	Granite Business	O		72 786
73				—, Sadie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		73 532
74				—, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	housekeeper				74
75				—, Ellsworth J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Shop	W		75 508
76				—, Maxine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				76
77				—, Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				77
78	802	114		Bradley, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Chemical Co	W		78 362
79				—, Maria A.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1879	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				79
80				—, Estelle B.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Operator	Hatch Box Co	W		80 562
81	814		115	Laduke, Fred	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Painter	Home	W		81 394
82				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1886	Ma	1889		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				82
83				—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	none				83
84				—, Carl	Son			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Shop	W		84 508
85	806	101	116	Hunt, William E.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Waste Co	W	30	85 300
86				—, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1892	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	Maine		England	English	Yes	none				86
87				—, Burland	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Coal Passer	Bay State Mill	W		87 316
88				—, Anna T.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	seamstress	Spanish Mills	W		88 524
89				—, Lea C.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				89
90				—, Mary C.	Daughter	X		F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				90
91				—, Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				91
92				—, Eileen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				92
93				—, John F.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				93
94				—, James E.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				94
95	808		117	Charland, William	Head	R		M	W	49	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Can. French	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Cotton Mill	W		95 522
96	824	112	118	Goohue, Bridget	Head	O	F	F	W	70	W	80	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				96
97				—, Jane	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				97
98				—, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				98
99				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		99 510
100				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		100 362

Logue

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
SHEET NO. 4B
WARD OF CITY: 9 Part of Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF January 1920.
Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Page, Benton J.	Son			M	W	W	3 1/12	S						Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				1
			" Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	W	1 2/12	S						Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				2
19	113	129	Cruby, Jud J.	Head	R		M	W	W	44	m					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Weight Handler, Rubber Mfg Co		W		3 6 0
			" Mary L	Wife			F	W	W	32	m					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				4
			" Harold A	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				5
			" Earl	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				6
			" Charles	Son			M	W	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				7
			" Sester	Son			M	W	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				8
			" Donald	Son			M	W	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none				9
25	114	130	Hardy, Tamore	Head	R		F	W	W	51	m	1887	Al		8	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	W	7 5 0	10
31	115	131	Vaitkes, Evangeline	Head	R		F	W	W	57	m	1880	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	none				11
			" Socrates	Son			M	W	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W	1 5 0	12
33	116	132	Gray, Lottie	Head	R		F	W	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Maine		Yes	Cleaner	Com Account Co		7 1 0	13
			" Charles E	Son			M	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Maine		Yes	none				14
			" Nellie E	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none				15
34	117	133	Dennis, Edward H.	Head	R		M	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Boiler Shop	W	2 6 6	16
			" Hilda	Wife			F	W	W	32	M	Na	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none				17
			" Helen E	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none				18
			" Edwin W	Son			M	W	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		none				19
			" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		none				20
32	118	134	Jones E. Hyde	Head	R		M	W	W	49	m	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Chemical Co	W	4 2 4	21
			" Florence L.	Wife			F	W	W	40	m	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont	English	Yes	none				22
			" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				23
			" Shirley	Daughter			F	W	W	3 2/12	S							Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				24
26	119	135	Hanchett, Frederic	Head	R		M	W	W	46	m	1887	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	3 6 0	25
			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				26
20	120	136	Wilson, Joseph H	Head	R		M	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Box Shop	W	1 5 0	27
			" Ella L.	Wife			F	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none				28
			" Henry J	Son			M	W	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				29
15	121	137	Brechlet, Lafayette Lilyth	Head	R		F	W	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	Operator	Sewing	W	5 2 4	30
			" William H	Son			M	W	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				31
			" Carrie D.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Sewing	W	5 2 4	32
			Symonds Alice	Sister			F	W	W	24	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	Operator	Sewing	W	5 2 4	33
			Littlefield, Mary	Sister			F	W	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	Operator	Sewing	W	5 2 4	34
14	122	138	Littlefield, Allen H	Head	R		M	W	W	21	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	Machinist	Cam Shop	W	3 6 2	35
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	W	24	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer				36
11	123	139	McEnter, John	Head	M	W	M	W	W	58	m	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	5 9 2	37
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	W	56	m	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				38
			" Charles C.	Son			M	W	W	24	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tailor	Shoe Shop	Em	5 9 2	39
			" Loretta	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	W	7 7 1	40
			" Frank	Son			M	W	W	20	S	1913	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Coal Passer	Power House	W	3 3 4	41
			" John	Son			M	W	W	19	S	1913	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Bobbin Shop	W	5 0 8	42
			" Florence	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S	1913	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Folder	Bleachery	W	5 3 0	43
			" Gabriel	Son			M	W	W	16	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sweeper	Woolen Shop	W	7 2 6	44
			" Emma	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				45
32	124	140	Templeton, Rudolph	Head	107		M	W	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inventor	City	W	9 1 8	46
			" Mary O.	Wife			F	W	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				47
16	125	141	Kane, Patrick J.	Head	R		M	W	W	45	M	1884	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	Municipal Govt	W	7 1 1	48
			" Sarah	Wife			F	W	W	47	M	1884	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				49
			" James W	Son			M	W	W	21	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Clerk	Sanatarium	W	9 9 4	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 170 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9th Ward 2nd Part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.
Helen V. Braley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relative rule of 20th persons in this home of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling house number in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of the page.			Owned or rented (O or R).	Farm (F) or house (H).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker working on own account.	Years out of 1919 unemployed.	
9	9	8	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	124	102	118	Gookin, Helen (?)	Daughter		R	F	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Cutter-in	Garments			51
				" Frank (adopted)	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W		52
				McVeigh, Theresa	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	none				53
	850	103	119	Patajohn, George	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		No	Bookkeeper	Steamship Agency	W		54
				" Stamitsuner	Wife			F	W	45	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		No	none				55
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	21	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe Shop	W	5	56
				Manoplos, Spiros	Boarder			M	W	35	Wid	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		No	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	W	5	57
				" Sophia	Boarder			F	W	40	S						Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		No	none				58
	7	104	120	Luppold, Bernard H	Head		R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		Yes	Painter	Paper Box Shop	W		59
				" Edna	Wife			M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	none				60
				" Bernard Jr	Son			M	W	16	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none				61
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none				62
				" John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none				63
				" George	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none				64
				" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none				65
				" William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	none				66
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			No	none				67
				" Magdalene	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			No	none				68
	15	106	122	Stiberis, Ellen H	Head		R	W	W	47	Wid						Vermont												69
				" Lilla V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Vermont												70
				Fox, Carrie	Housekeeper			F	W	55	Wid				Yes	Yes	Maine												71
	17	107	123	Watkins, Guy	Head		R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont												72
				" Lajah J.	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire												73
				" Wilfred	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire												74
				" Hanson L.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire												75
				" Charles H	Son			M	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts												76
	21	108	124	Kelley, Clara	Head		R	F	W	53	Wid	1872	Al				England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	none				77
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		Yes	Boarder	Nursing	W		78
				" Richard	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	6	79
				" Edwin	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		Yes	none				80
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		Yes	none				81
	25	109	125	Buchanan, Allen E	Head		R	M	W	76	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	English	Scotland	English		Yes	Watchman	Cartridge Co	W	8	82
	9	110	126	Mullaney, Joseph H	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1900	Na	1902	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Molder	Foundry	W	3	83
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	36	M	11 m	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	none				84
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1900	Na	1902	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	none				85
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S	1900	Na	1902	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	none				86
				" Joseph Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	none				87
	11	111	127	Dodson, Albert E	Head		R	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		N.S.A. Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	8	88
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Canada	English	Nova Scotia Canada	English	Nova Scotia Canada	English		Yes	none				89
				" James E.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English		Yes	none				90
				" Clara	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English		Yes	none				91
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English		Yes	none				92
				" John	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English		Yes	none				93
	17	112	128	Page, Elbert L.	Head		R	M	W	38	M						Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	Laborer	Construction	W	1	94
				" Gusty	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	none				95
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	none				96

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

176 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of / Precinct 2 Part of
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATOR Helen V. Beatty

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hazel				Kane, Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W
				——, Lawrence P	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none		
				——, Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none		
	12	126	142	Tyrell, John H.	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1885	Na	Can		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Cooper	Navy Chemical	W
				——, Hanny M.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none		
				——, Cordelia	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none		
	13	127	143	Barry, Patrick H.	Head	R		M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W
				——, Frank J.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driller	International	W
				——, Arthur S	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driller	International	W
				——, Helena E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Hosiery	W
				——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
	52	128	144	Kelley, Arthur M.	Head	I	F	M	W	57	M	1877	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Officer	Police Force	W
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none		
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none		
	40	129	145	Logan, Hubert H.	Head	I	F	M	W	57	M	1911	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Textiles	W
				——, Annie D.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	none		
				——, Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Gas Office	W
				——, Elsie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W
	34	130	146	White, William J.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wool Carder	Woolen Mills	W
				——, Lonia C.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	none		
				King, Sophia M.	Daughter			F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Gas Office	W
	24	131	147	Richards, James F.	Head	I	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe Shops	W
				——, Catherine L	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Na	1871		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none		
				——, John E	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Steel & Pulley	W
				——, Esther J	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	City	W
				——, J Lee	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Car Shops	W
				——, George E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage	W
				——, Albert P	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none		
				——, M. Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none		
	132	146		Coyne, Martin F	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Tannery	W
				——, Catherine A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W
				——, Ilene M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none		
				Allen, Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	none		
	133	147		Beizel, Walszezuce	Head	3	R	M	W	52	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Construction Co	W
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none		
				——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W
				——, Stanley	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none		
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W
				——, Alexander	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W
				——, Walter	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none		
				——, John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	none		
Cabanier Ave.	3	134	150	Dame, Elizabeth A.	Head	1	R	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none		
				——, Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W
				Peach, Selina A	Housekeeper			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W
	5	135	151	Abbott, Leon D.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Lumber Co	W
				——, Edith S.	Wife			F	W	33						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	none		
	27	136	152	Devine, Joseph J	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Gen Practice	W
				——, Winifred M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Gen Practice	W
				——, Alfred E	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		
				——, Aubrey P	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 245 | SHEET No. 1A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2 | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.						Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether owning or renting (O or R).	Whether farm or house (F or H).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Annie, Donald T	Son			M	W	7 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				51
				Day, Angie M	Servant			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rent	H	Servant	Private Family	W		52
31	137	157		Robinson, Charles A	Head	R	W	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Subintendent	Cotton Mills	W		53
				— Jennie M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Rent	H	None				54
				— Carol J	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				55
				— Janet Mc	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				56
				— Sofibia	Mother in			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				57
44	138	160		Elegator, Charles H	Head	R	W	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Banker	Savings Bank	W	7000	58
				— Annie J	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Rent	H	none				59
				— Maud H	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Rent	H	none				60
				— Juliette	Daughter			F	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Rent	H	none				61
54	139	161		Dowd, John A	Head	R	W	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Shipping Clerk	Domestic Silk	W	990	62
				— Florence H	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				63
				— Lyerna	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				64
				— Oscar	Brother			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Student	Government		786	65
				— John A Jr	Son			M	W	1 11/12	Bo							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				66
				— Lyena	Mother in			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				67
53	140	162		Doran, Paul A	Head	R	W	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Rent	H	Mechanical Engineer	Government	W	866	68
				— Amy	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Rent	H	none				69
				— Gerald	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Rent	H	none				70
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Rent	H	none				71
67	141	163		Page, Hanna C	Head	R	F	W	W	52	M	1872	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	Austrian	Rent	H	Dressmaker	Cotton Mills	W	178	72
				— Lena C	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Rent	H	none				73
				— Albert C	Daughter			M	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Germany	German	Canada	English	Rent	H	Chemist	91 Broad St	W	837	74
				— Doris M	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Connecticut		Rent	H	none				75
				— Dorothy M	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Connecticut		Rent	H	none				76
61	142	164		Sullivan, Margaret C	Head	R	F	W	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Rent	H	none				77
				— Jeremiah	Brother			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Rent	H	Baker	Bakery	W	394	78
				— Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Rent	H	Housekeeper	at home	W	716	79
				— Jerome	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Rent	H	Watchman	Cartridge Co	W	802	80
				— Anna E	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Rent	H	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W	988	81
111	143	165		Gellis, David M	Head	R	W	M	W	41	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	Rent	H	Letter Carrier	Government	W	666	82
				— Grace J	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				83
				Schicks, George E Jr	Brother in law			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Stenographer	Pharmacy	W		84
				— Chester A	Brother in law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Officer	Police Force	W	820	85
				— Florence C	Sister in law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Rent	H	Saleslady	Candy Store	W	791	86
				— Charlotte S	niece			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				87
	14	166		Harland, John	Head	R	W	M	W	44	M	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Rent	H	Golf Professional	Golf Club	W	860	88
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	37	M	2	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wales	English	Rent	H	none				89
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		England	English	Rent	H	none				90
141	144	167		Stocks, Harry	Head	R	W	M	W	61	M	1868	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	Rent	H	Superintendent	Newspaper	W	368	91
				— Etta M	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Rent	H	none				92
				— Esther H	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	Indiana		Rent	H	none				93
187	145	168		Clough, Emma P	Head	R	F	W	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Rent	H	none				94
				Dahlgren, C Augusta	Boarder			F	W	44	S	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Rent	H	Companion		W	750	95
213	146	169		Fraunhar, Albert F	Head	R	W	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Manufacturer	Paper Box Co		370	96
				— Etta C	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Rent	H	none				97
				Jenkinson, Eva M	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	none				98
				Fraunhar, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Student				99
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rent	H	Asst Manager	Paper Box Co	W	365	100

Jefferson Avenue

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 177 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245
SHEET NO. 4B
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 9 (Part of X Precincts 2, 3, 4)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Farm, number (see instructions)	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of naturalization, if naturalized	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Jenkinson, Ephraim W.	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Minister	Congregational	W		1
223	147	170	Walsh, Richard B.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Attorney	General Practice	OA		2
			—, Martha A.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire							3
			Wright, Rachael A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				4
			—, Marion E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Bookkeeper	Carriage Shop	W		5
			Miller, Ellen E.	servant			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		6
331	179	191	Woods, William	Head	O	W	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Junk Store	W		7
			—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chocolate Dipper	Candy Store	W		8
			—, Richard	Daughter			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				9
			—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				10
			—, Robert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				11
			Handerek, William	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mfg. Shop	W	362	12
276	149	172	Shepard, Isaac H.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	none				13
			—, Hannie A.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	none				14
254	150	173	Whelley, Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862	15
			John	Father			M	W	78	Wd	65	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				16
			Bewley, Helen M.	niece			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862	17
			Harold E.	nephew			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Works	W	558	18
236	151	174	Swan, Francis W.	Head	O	M	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	OA	850	19
			—, Silvia H.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				20
			—, Francis M.	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	OA	850	21
			—, Mary T.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	none				22
			Cummings, Grace Catherine	Servant			F	W	35	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	760	23
168	152	175	Cryer, Thomas W.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1874	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Print Works	W	368	24
			—, Emma	wife	O	F	F	W	55	M	1876	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				25
			—, Nancy	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1886	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Secretary	Superintendent	W	994	26
154	153	176	Thompson, Alfred L.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Assistant Superintendent	Print Works	W	368	27
			—, Ellen F.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont			none				28
			—, Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Student	Normal School			29
			Wood, Nellie E.	Boarder			F	W	79	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				30
136	154	178	Richardson, William E.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dyer	Woolen Mills	W	556	31
			—, Annie M.	Wife			F	W	45	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				32
			—, Janet M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	Librarian	General Practice	OA	842	33
			—, Rhodmina M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862	34
			—, Bertha C.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Bay State Belting Co.	W	999	35
			—, William E. Jr.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	Student				36
			—, Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	none				37
			—, Samuel	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	none				38
			—, Hugh H.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	none				39
			—, Clemenza	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	none				40
			—, Martha	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		Canada	English	Yes	none				41
122	155	179	Hemingway, Charles F.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Paper Printing	Em	368	42
			—, Preston C.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Paper Printing	W	791	43
			—, Amos W.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				44
			—, Ella E.	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				45
112	156	177	Dunn, George S.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine	[illegible]	Yes	Clerk	[illegible] Mills	W	994	46
			—, Emma O.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				47
			—, Barbara B.	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				48
			Corte, Dorothea S. B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	39	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mills	W	994	49
			—, Elizabeth M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	342	50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245 | SHEET NO. 8 4620

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of | Precinct 2 3 5 22

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of this person in this family	Number of this person in this family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Stetson, William E.	Head		M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		51
				—, Fannie A.	Wife		F	W	W	53	M	1883	Al			yes	yes	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	yes	none				52
				Wright, Major W.	Brother-in-law		M	W	W	50	Wid	1883	Na	1889				Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	yes	Bricklayer	Brick Mason	Employee	W	53
				Gaskin, Ella M.	Boarder		F	W	W	54	Wid	1903						Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none				54
90	158	180		O'Brien, Daniel J.	Head		M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	Co		55
				—, Mary J.	Wife		F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				56
				—, Harold J.	Son		M	W	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W		57
				—, Margaret E.	Daughter		F	W	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W		58
				—, Cathrine E.	Daughter		F	W	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Mfg Co	W		59
				—, Daniel J. Jr.	Son		M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				60
				—, Richard	Son		M	W	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				61
				Sloan, Margaret J.	Sister-in-law		F	W	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		~~Scotland~~ Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	W		62
				O'Brien, Sarah E.	Daughter		F	W	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				63
52	159	182		Jerosh, John	Head		M	W	W	81	M	1867	Na	~~Fr~~		yes	yes	~~Scotland~~ Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Retired				64
				—, Susan A.	Wife		F	W	W	71	M	1867	Na	1879		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				65
				Cowing, Lewis	Son-in-law		M	W	W	43	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Blacksmith	Iron Shop	Emp		66
				—, Charlotte E.	Daughter		F	W	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				67
				—, Marion C.	Granddaughter		F	W	W	7	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	none				68
				—, Charlotte E.	Granddaughter		F	W	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	none				69
62	160	183		O'Brien, Henry W.	Head		M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Real Estate	Self		70
				—, Margaret	Wife		F	W	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				71
				—, Helen	Daughter		F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				72
22	161	184		Leary, Alice B.	Head		F	F	W	66	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Manager	Rooming House	Self		73
				—, Fred G.	Son		M	W	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Asst Manager	Rooming House	W		74
				Lincoln, Helen L.	Boarder		F	W	W	65	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Clerk	Rooming House	W		75
10	162	185		Scannell, Bartholomew	Head		M	F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manufacturer	Woolen Waste	Emp		76
				—, Geneva	Wife		F	W	W	32	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		yes	none				77
				—, Bartholomew	Son		M	W	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none				78
				—, Dallas	Daughter		F	W	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	none				79
				Morris, Jennie	Boarder		F	W	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	Servant	Private Family	W		80
137	163	186		Reilly, Peter W.	Head		M	F	W	47	M					yes	yes	~~New Hampshire~~		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Superintendent	Dyehouse	W		81
				—, Fanny E.	Wife		F	W	W	43	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				82
				—, Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				83
				—, Peter W. Jr.	Son		M	W	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Clerk	Dyehouse	W		84
				Clifford, Margaret	Servant		F	W	W	32	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Servant	Private Family	W		85
187	164	187		Colton, Francis S.	Head		M	F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Partner	Rubber Boots	Emp		86
				—, Violet S.	Wife		F	F	W	34	M	15				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Maine		yes	none				87
162	165	188		Hurst, James W.	Head		M	M	W	49	Wid	1869	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Safety Thread	W		88
				—, Sarah J.	Wife		F	F	W	56	Wid	1869	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				89
11	166	189		Rowlandson, Sophia	Head		F	F	W	74	Wid					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	none				90
				—, Bertha	Daughter		F	W	W	52	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	England	Massachusetts		yes	None				91
23	167	190		Mahoney, Matthew P.	Head		M	F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Doctor	Dental Parlor	Emp		92
				—, Julia L.	Wife		F	W	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	none				93
				—, Bertha	Son		M	W	W	3	S					yes	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				94
51	168	191		Grant, Oscar J.	Head		M	F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		95
				—, Cora E.	Wife		F	W	W	52	M	1879	Na	1884		yes	yes	New Brunswick	Can. English	Maine		New Brunswick	Can. English	yes	None				96
				—, Walter W.	Son		M	W	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Brunswick	Can. English	yes	Machinist	Cartridge Co	W		97
				—, Laura E.	Daughter-in-law		F	W	W	29	M	1908	Na	1911		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				98
				—, Harold J.	Grandson		M	W	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				99
																													100

Kirkpatrick Ave. Henry Street Hollywood Ave.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

178

(D1—6778)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14-4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 246
SHEET No. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.
Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	41	169	192	Mc Kenna, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Supt Engineering	Paper Mill	Employer		1994
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				2
	81	170	193	Fitchett, Edwin S	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Broker	Coffee Buying	Employer		3701
				" Edith H	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	none				4
				" Donald E	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Coffee Buying	Worker		5791
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student				6
				" Richard	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				7
				" Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				8
	93	171	194	Fowler, Harry J	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Advertising	Worker		7800
				" Elsie C	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Dramatics	W		10867
	170	172	195	Chandler, George R	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	Worker		11700
				" Minnie L	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				12
	119	173	196	Reilly, Walter B	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Assistant Manager	Newspaper	Worker		13368
				" Alonzo M	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Illinois		Iowa		Vermont		Yes	none				14
				Wilson, Ella V	Student			F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	Worker		15960
	131	174	197	Spalding, Arthur P	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	O&E		16850
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				17
				" Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				18
				" William H	Mother			M	W	79	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Ins. Company	Worker		19986
	141	175	198	Dow, Stanley	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	O&E		20850
				" Juliette	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				21
				" Marshall	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				22
				" Harriet D	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				23
	196	176	199	Gardner, Everett B	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Architect	Own Business	O&E		24830
				" Lila H	Wife			F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	none				25
	132	177	200	Collard, Beatrice	Servant		F	W	W	61	S	1909 Al			Yes	Yes	B. West Indies	English	Barbados BW	English	Barbados BW	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	Worker		27960
				Cole, Clementine	Servant		F	B	W	22	S	1909 Al			Yes	Yes	Jamaica BW	English	Jamaica BW	English	Jamaica BW	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	Worker		27960
	170	177	200	Hochmeyer, Otto	Head	R	M	M	W	60	M	1888 Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Germany	German	England	English	Yes	Treasurer	Mills	Employer		28370
				" Constance	Wife			F	W	61	M	1888 Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				29
				" Cyril C	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bill Clerk	Rubber Goods	Worker		30994
	164	178	201	Hobson, Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Plumbing Supplies	Worker		31785
				" Mabel	Wife			F	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				32
				" George	Son			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Plumbing & Heating	Worker		33791
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Plumbing & Heating	Worker		34791
				" Frank	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student				35
				Hodge, Sarah J	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	Wd				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			none				36
				" Pearl B	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Stone Cutter	Quarry	Worker		37588
				Breen, Sarah	Servant			F	W	48	S	1908 al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	Worker		38960
				Hobson, Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Government	Worker		39994
	142	179	202	Proctor, Horace S	Head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Crayon Co	Employer		40785
				" Marjorie W	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				41
				" Carol H	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				42
	180	180	204	Simpson, Charles E	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	State Health Doctor		Worker		43858
				" Cora J	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				44
				" Winfield D	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none				45
	92	181	205	Hudson, Herbert E	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Criminal Practice	O&E		46850
				" Mary B	Daughter			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				47
				" Burdett	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				48
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				49
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DS—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 21 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of 10 Precincts 2 & 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

Belvidere

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Tenure (O or R)	Home: Value or monthly rental	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Line
74	182	205	Clark, Winslow B.	Head	O		M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	W	1
			Ella S.	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			2
62	183	206	French, Charles E	Head	O		M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Armed Forces	OA	3
			Elmira S.	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			4
			Gladys	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			5
183	184	207	Hamlin, J. Harvey	Head	O		M	W	37	M	1890	Al		Yes	Yes	Quebec, Can	English	Quebec, Can	English	Quebec Can	English	Yes	Superintendent	Safety Board	W	6
			Emma A	Wife			F	W	45	M	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			7
			Harvey R	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Quebec Can	English	New Brunswick Can	English	Yes	None			8
145	185	208	Prichard, Charles B.	Head	R		M	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Grant Bros.	Emp	9
			Emeline	Step-Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1882	Na	1884	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	England	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None			10
			Charles A	Step-Brother			M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None			11
112	186	209	Noyes, Edward J.	Head	O	F	M	W	78	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Corporation Director	Cotton Mill	W	12
			Helen W.	Daughter			F	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	13
236	187	210	Dixon, Alfred C.	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1885	Na	1886	England	English	U.S.A.		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Farm	W	14
			Ethel	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			15
			Craig	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			16
376	188	211	Markham, George B	Head	O		M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Editor	Evening Citizen	W	17
			Ethel G	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			18
			Gertrude C	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student	Radcliffe		19
			Catherine B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			20
352	189	212	Linnehan, Maurice	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M	Irish				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
			John F	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Canning Factory	W	22
			Timothy	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Independent	W	23
			Ella	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	24
			Henry	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Machine Shop	W	25
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W	26
			Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			27
39	190	213	Burns, Edward	Head	O	W	M	W	57	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Captain	Fire Department	W	28
			Beatrice L	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	29
			Gertrude A	Sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			30
			William S.	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			31
599	191	214	Mullen, Hugh H.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hotel keeper	Own Business	O A	32
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			33
			Joseph	Son			F	W	17	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			34
			Ellen	Sister-in-law			F	W	53	S					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Transportation	W	35
525	192	215	Hutchins, John T.	Head	O	W	M	W	45	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	General Practice	O A	36
23			Nellie L	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			37
			Inger	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			38
			John	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
			Paul	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			40
			Charles	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			41
			Shellacy, Tommy	Servant			F	W	61	S	1886	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	42
543	193	216	Welch, Richard J	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Master Plumber	Own Business	Emp	43
			Catherine L	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			44
609	194	217	Mahoney, Maria	Servant			F	W	49	S	1884	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	45
609	194	217	Goodwin, Frank W	Head	O	F	M	W	38	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Furniture Co	W	46
			Elizabeth L	Sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Furniture Co	W	47
665	195	218	Baker, Katherine E	Head	O	F	F	W	35	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	48
			Annie R.	Sister			F	W	38	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			49
			Mary W	Sister			F	W	40	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	50

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248 | SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. | Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or hired, free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	682	196	218	Hunfree, Walter H	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Switzerland		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	Corporation	W		1864			
				" Mabel K	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Vermont		Iowa		Yes	none				2			
				" William H	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				3			
				" Kate K	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				4			
				Dunn, Margaret	Servant			F	W	30	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		5	960		
	715	197	219	O'Donnell, James E	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	OA		6	850		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				7			
	716	198	220	Boynton, Fred S	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Tel & Tel Co	W		8	986		
				" Annie C	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				9			
	741	199	223	Hosier, John A	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp		10	000		
				" Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				11			
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				12			
	737	200	223	Howard, Albert S	Head	O	M	M	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	OA		13	850		
				" Edna M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				14			
				" Woodbury F	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				15			
				" Alan S	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				16			
				" Charlotte S	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				17			
				Fallon, Cecelia	Servant			F	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		18	960		
	791	201	224	Tuttle, Nellie P	Head	O	F	F	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				19			
				" William K	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				20			
				" Gregg	Brother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				21			
				Scott, Nellie	Servant			F	W	35	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Servant	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		22	960		
	805	202	225	Tuttle, Frederick A	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	OA		23	735		
				" Bertha K	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				24			
	823	203	226	Bill, Freeman M	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Grocer	Wholesale Co	Emp		25	795		
				" Mary F	Wife			F	W	58	Ma					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				26			
				" Mary R	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Private School	W		27	862		
	897	204	227	Batchelder, Eglantine	Head	O	F	F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				28			
				" Edith E	Daughter			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Book-keeper	Hardware Co	W		29	788		
				" William H	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA		30	000		
	34	205	228	Nelson, Fred E	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Merchant	Department Store	Emp		31	756		
				" Grace P	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	none				32			
				Phelps, Mary B	Boarder			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				33			
	52	206	229	Gilman, Elbert J	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gen Manager	Dry Goods Store	W		34	758		
				" Mary H	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Maine		New Brunswick	English	Yes	none				35			
				" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Kansas		Yes	none				36			
				Mc Nally, Margaret	Servant			F	W	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		37	960		
	68	207	230	Marden, Robert F	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer & Editor	Newspaper	W		38	570		
				" Ella P	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				39			
				" Dorothy F	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				40			
				Sweeney, Delia	Servant			F	W	29	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		41	960		
	90	208	231	Robinson, John W	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Structural	OA		42	830		
				" Blanche S	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				43			
				" Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				44			
				" Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				45			
	94	209	232	Leighton, James H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Investments	W		46	71?		
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				47			
				" James H Jr	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				48			
				" Howard H	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				49			
				Fallon, Molly	Servant			F	W	30	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		50	960		

Clark Road

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Helen V. Beatty ENUMERATOR.

P—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 248
SHEET No. 4B

Clark Road

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school, college, or academy since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Home speaks English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	204	210	233	Taylor, Roy M.	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst. Gen. Manager	Cartridge Co.	W		
				—, Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Yes	none				
				—, Richard H.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	none				
				—, Estelle	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	none				
				—, David	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			none				
	208	211	234	Hall, Estelle B.	Head	O	M	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Ireland		Yes	none				
				—, Edward C.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Yes	Engineer	Cartridge Co.	W		
				—, Robert L.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Yes	none				
				Smith, Anna P.	Servant			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Weston, Mass.	Portuguese	Weston, Mass.	Portuguese	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	241	212	235	O'Hern, Albert E.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1879	Yes	1879		Yes	Yes	Quebec, Can.	English	Quebec, Can.	English	Quebec, Can.	English	Yes	Broker	Furniture Co.	Emp.		
				—, Catherine R.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				—, Alice G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Quebec, Can.	English	Vermont		Yes	none				
				—, Ellen M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Quebec, Can.	English	Vermont		Yes	none				
				—, Edward R.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Quebec, Can.	English	Vermont		Yes	none				
				Haynes, Eufinde	Servant			F	W	40	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	143	213	236	Stilsteant, Anton A.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
				—, Ethel A.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				—, Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				—, Louise H.	Daughter			F	W	10 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
	133	214	237	Boardman, Emmick	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Md					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				
	125	215	238	Dickenson, Mary W.	Head	O		M	W	80	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				—, Mabel D.	Daughter			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
				—, Harold	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Banking Co.	W		
				Mealy, Catherine	Servant			F	W	49	S	NA	NA			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	117	216	239	Horgan, John J.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	Self		
				—, Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	State School	W		
				—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
				—, John J. Jr.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student				
				—, Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student				
				Kilmartin, Mary	Servant			F	W	33	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	107	217	240	Clarke, Edward W.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	W		
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Maine		Yes	none				
				Griffin, Viola	Boarder			F	W	67	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				
				Taylor, Lucy E.	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Box Maker	Box Shop	W		
	61	218	241	Clark, Jane E.	Head	O	F	F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
	45	219	242	Whitehill, Elizabeth A.	Head	O	W	F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Treasurer	Dry Goods Co.	W	7500	
				Barber, Margaret	Servant			F	W	45	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	760	
	25	220	243	Erskine, Charles M.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	Emp.	735	
				—, Hattie B.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				—, Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862	
				—, Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	W	794	
	45	221	244	Moller, Hans A.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M	1896	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Dyer	Dyeing	W	756	
				—, Hattie G.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				
				—, Ernest A.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Sweden	Swedish	Connecticut		Yes	none				
	39	222	245	Livingstone, Julia	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Md					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				
				—, Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
	31	223	246	Kimball, Earl	Head	O	W	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Principal	Commercial College	W		
				—, Theodate	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				—, Hulan E.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				—, Theodate	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
180 [D1–57S]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 4 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Helen L. Beatty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 9/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	
9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
	31	223	246	Kimball, Earle Jr.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						1
				Mc Isaacs, Mary	Servant			F	W	21	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			960	2
				Turner, Elizabeth E.	Servant			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			960	3
	140	224	247	Huggins, Burton T.	Head		O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Advertising and Printing Contractor	Own Business	Emp			144	4
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none						5
				" Emily E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none						6
				" William	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Superintendent	Builders	W			368	7
	86	225	248	White, William F.	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M	1887	al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Soaps	Emp			370	8
				" Marie M.	Wife			F	M	W	52	M	X	al		Yes	Yes	Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois		Yes	None						9
				" Reginald	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Illinois		Yes	none						10
	~~86~~	~~225~~	~~248~~	Brew, Ellen M.	Servant			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none						11
	52	226	249	Bunnick, Francis	Head		O	F	F	W	83	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						12
				" Eva F.	Wife			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						13
				Mannion, Katie	Servant			F	W	38	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			960	14
				Cairns, Rose	Servant			F	W	43	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			960	15
				Reed, Emma A.	Servant			F	W	51	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Private	Servant	Private Family	W		960	16
	32	227	250	Church, Fred C.	Head		O	F	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fire Insurance	Own Office	Emp			718	17
				" Ella	Wife			F	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						18
				" Fred C.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none						19
				Waterman, Nellie	Servant			F	W	60	S	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W			954	20
	32	24	142	Tompkins, Helen E.	Inquisitor			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						21
				" Frederick J.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						22
												Here ends the enumeration of Lowell City. Ward 9 (part of) Prec. 2 (part of)																			23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class as which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this city, town, village, or township.	Number of inhabitants in this county.			Males.	Females.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

Supplemental sheet written in Census office May 23, 1920.

Reworked 6-2

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

6–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

181 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248

SHEET NO. 4A 51

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Newton City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 partly prec. 3, 6, 8, 10, 12

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				OCCUPATIONS.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or worker on own account	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or give language				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	20			Pearson, Fisher W	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Lawyer	Genl Practice	20	
2				Lalla M	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Kentucky		Illinois		yes	None			
3				Mead S	Son			M	W	2	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		yes	None			
4				Fisher W Jr	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		yes	None			
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

1850
819

Transcribed 6-2

STATE _____
COUNTY _____

9–197 [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of village or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Type of farm.
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization. If foreign born, write "Al."	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, write "Al."	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write).	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private store, farm, etc.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2490 | SHEET NO. 1 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Johnston ENUMERATOR. 9451

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of months not employed.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	223	1	1	Lowdsey Alice M	Head	R	F W 34 M	1897 Al		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seamer	Hosiary	W.		524
2				Donald M	Son		M W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				
3				Mary J	Daughter		F W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none				
4				Trainor Agathall	Sister		F W 29 S	1897 Al		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Trimmer	Hosiary	W.		524
5		2		Scanlon Patrick J	Head	R	M W 39 M	1902 Na 1916		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Cotton Mill	W.		990
6				Bridget	wife		F W 40 M	1900 Na 1916		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
7				Brennan James J	Brother in law		M W 25 S	1908 Na 1913		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Tannery	W		302
8				Gilligan William	Brother in law		M W 30 S	1910 Na 1915		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		386
9		3		Walsh John	Head	R	M W 30 M	1914 Pa		Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Painter	R.R. Car Shop	W.		396
10				Delia	wife		F W 30 M	1911 Pa		Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				
11				Edward	Son		M W 2/12 S				Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				
12				James	Son		M W 2/12 S				Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				
13	225		4	Lynch Charles W	Head	R	M W 30 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Painter	House	W.		394
14				Elizabeth	Wife		F W 25 M	1897 Na 1915		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				
15				William	Son		M W 1/12 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		none				
16		5		Carnelle Thomas	Head	R	M W 34 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Machine Shop	W.		158
17				Lilla	Wife		F W 36 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
18				Frank	Son		M W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
19				Roy	Son		M W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
20				Kenneth	Son		M W 6 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
21				McCroix Abraham	Father in law		M W 65 W	1879 Al		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
22	229	2	6	Lyons Edward J	Head	R	M W 54 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Contractor	00	00	158
23				Mary T.	wife		F W 57 M	1864 Na 1893		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
24				Katherine	Daughter		F W 17 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W.		707
25				Murran Jennie	Sister in law		F W 48 S	1894 Al		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Bunting Co	W.		542
26		7		McLerney James	Head	R	M W 37 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W.		314
27				Catherine	wife		F W 36 M	1885 Na 1914		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				
28				William	Son		M W 2 11/12 S				Massachusetts				Canada	English		none				
29		8		Hambleton Thomas	Head	R	M W 73 M	1873 Na 1883		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	woodturner	Bobbin Shop	W.		508
30				Sarah	wife		F W 75 M	1873 Na 1883		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				
31	231		9	Taylor John W.	Head	R	M W 37 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Woolen Mill	W.		176
32				Josephine	Wife		F W 36 M	1904 Na 1907		Yes Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				
33				Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 9 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		England	English		none				
34				John W	Son		M W 7 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		England	English		none				
35				Josephine	Daughter		F W 5 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		England	English		none				
36				Mary T	Daughter		F W 2 7/12 S				Massachusetts		Mass		England	English		none				
37				James B.	Son		M W 2/12 S				Massachusetts		Mass		England	English		none				
38		10		McNamara Hannah	Head	R	F W 55 W	1865 Na 1877		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
39				Mary J	Niece		F W 28 M	1892 Na 1912		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
40				James B.	Boarder		M W 28 M			Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Freight Office	W		988
41	239	3	11	Gendreau John A	Head	R	M W 32 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Foundry	W		518
42				Regina	wife		F W 31 M	1906 Na 1916		Yes Yes	Canada (Province)	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				
43				Evelyn	Daughter		F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Province)	English	Yes	none				
44				Celia	Daughter		F W 8 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Province)	English		none				
45				Clarence	Son		M W 7 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Province)	English		none				
46				Leo	Son		M W 5 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Province)	English		none				
47				Blanche	Daughter		F W 4 1/12 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Province)	English		none				
48				Raymond	Son		M W 2 2/12 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Province)	English		none				
49		12		Moylan John J	Head	R	M W 35 M	1905		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W.		176
50				Celia	wife		F W 25 M	1906 Pa		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				

Perry Excel

8020

STATE Massachusettes | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 349 | SHEET No. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Nine (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Bernstein ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Keylon William	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				John	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	15	4	13	Cawley Edward	Head	10	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dealer	Coal Yard	Own	
				Alice	wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				William J	Son			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Coal Yard	Own	
				Anna J	daughter			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W.	
				Edward D	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Coal Yard	Own	
	109	5	14	Mulcahy Morris H	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Real Estate	Lunchwagon	Own	
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Own	
				Helen C	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Alice M	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Aileen E	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	111		15	Sharkey Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Mc Dermott Bernard	Father			M	W	70	Wd	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				William H	Brother			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roll Coverer	Cotton mill	W	
	127	6	16	Mc Quaid Arthur	Head	10	F	M	W	73	M	1869	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Water Dept	W.	
				Margaret B	wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Helena M	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Home	W.	
				Josephine B	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Warehouse	W.	
				John C	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W.	
				Anna L	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W.	
	151	7	17	Keegan Stanley	Head	1	F	M	W	35	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Russia	Lithuania	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Clergyman	Lithuanian Church	W.	
				Pokhovsky Josephine	Servant			F	W	38	Wd	1905	Al			No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W.	
				Jaslowsky Antonio	Boarder			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	none			
	196	8	18	Parsons Olive L	Principal	0	F	F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Principal	Girls School	W.	
				Bagster Emma	Matron			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Matron	Girls School	W.	
				Frazer Mary Etta	Nurse			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Girls School	W.	
				Long Julia T	Servant			F	W	22	S	1917	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Girls School	W.	
				McBain Madeline G	Maid			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Maid	Girls School	W.	
				Coffey Catherine J	Waitress			F	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Girls School	W.	
				Mahoney Mary A	Cook			F	W	40	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Girls School	W.	
				Yeaton Mary T	Waitress			F	W	32	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Waitress	Girls School	W.	
				Reardon Alice	Waitress			F	W	21	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Girls School	W.	
				Butler Margaret A	Proprietor			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hotel Keeper	Own	W.	
				Ward Mary E	Waitress			F	W	25	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Girls School	W.	
				Mullaly Catherine M	Waitress			F	W	30	S	1912	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Girls School	W.	
				Reardon Nellie J	Waitress			F	W	22	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Girls School	W.	
				Long Julia	Cook			F	W	48	S	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Girls School	W.	
				Carter Hazel	Bookkeeper			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Girls School	W.	
				Cadger May N	Teacher			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				Ballou Marion M	Teacher			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				Gerhard Elizabeth H	Teacher			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				Harrison Florence L	Teacher			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				McMillan Jeanette	Teacher			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				Madge Hope R	Teacher			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				Scott Eleanor B	Teacher			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
				Whittier Katherine M	Teacher			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Teacher	Girls School	W.	
	1	1		Lindsey Thomas H	Brother			M	W	38	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W.	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 183 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. | Robert H. Bingham ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 2 A | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precincts 2

805 Y

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.										
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	495	9	19	Burke William F.	Head	10	4	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	House	W.	
2				" Mary E.	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
3				" John —	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
4				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
5				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
6				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
7				" Ellen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none			
8				" William Jr.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none			
9	495		20	Harrington Denis H.	Head	20	4	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W.	
10				" Elizabeth A.	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
11				Welch Edward H.	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Post Office Service	W.	
12				" Louise	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
13	499	10	21	Studley Louis E.	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Department Store	W.	
14				" Elizabeth D.	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none			
15				" Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
16				" Walter E.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
17				" Robert E.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
18				Duran Louisa	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd	1848	Ger	1885		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none			
19		10	22	Dwyer Timothy J.	Head	2	4	M	W	53	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City Dept.	W.	
20				" Mary J.	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
21				" Gerald J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
22	503	11	23	Odgen John H.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1861	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Bunting Co.	W.	
23				" Annie	wife			F	W	58	M	1861	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
24				" Frank	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W.	
25				" Grace L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
26				" Dorothy H.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
27	515	24		Brosnahan James	Head	1	0	M	W	57	M	Unk	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Captain	Police Dept.	W.	
28				" Margaret	wife			F	W	44	M	1864	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
29				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
30				" James Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Hamrnigsted	W.	
31				Finnegan Mary	Niece			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	W.	
32				Finnegan Catherine	Niece			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
33				" Frederick	Nephew			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W.	
34		12	25	Lane Thomas F.	Head	2	0	M	W	44	M	1874	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retailer	Liquor Store	O.A.	
35				" Bridget	wife			F	W	38	M	1878	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
36				" James J.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
37				" Thomas	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
38	511		26	Strauss Moses	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Russia		Yes	Merchant	Clothing Store	O.A.	
39				" Ruby	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Russia		United States		Yes	none			
40				" Ryngold J.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Minnesota			none			
41	517	13	27	Garvey William J.	Head	1	0	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	P.O. Clerk	Post Office	W.	
42				" Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Indiana		Yes	none			
43				" George E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Indiana		Yes	none			
44				" Esther	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Indiana		Yes	none			
45				" William Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Indiana			none			
46			28	Delaney Thomas B.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Medicine	O.A.	
47				" Mary A.	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
48				" Marcia E.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
49				" Alice T.	Mother			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
50	440	14	29	Markland Walter E.	Head	1	0	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W.	

Right Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1-4-5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 349 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2-3 DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Berntson ENUMERATOR. 9681

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented (O or R)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: If naturalized, which?	Citizenship: If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Margaret B	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Lyman Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W		
				Padiam Elizabeth A	Servant			F	W	24	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
	434	15	30	Keyes, Flora G	Head	O	M	F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Bessie R	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Court House	W		
				Purcell, William C	Brother			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Register of Deeds	Court House	W		
				Donohoe Charles	Lodger			M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Compositor	Job Printing	W		
	408	16	31	Donohoe Peter H	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Liquor House	OA		
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	— none				
				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	28	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ass't Librarian	City Library	W		
				— Alice R	Daughter			F	W	25	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Anna K	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
	394	17	32	Collins Cornelius C	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M		X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Partner	Fire Insurance	OA		
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	55	M	1873	Ya	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				
	388	18	33	Tucke Jesse D	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	French	Yes	Assembler	Machine Co	W		
				— Alice J	wife			F	W	38	M	1880	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
				— Eleanor J	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
				— Pearl C	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
				— Jesse A	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
				— Helena J	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				
		X	34	Tucke George A	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill	W		
	37			— Anna B	wife			F	W	49	M	1869	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				
																		Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Resident	Shoe Co.	Em		
	384	19	35	Griffin, Timothy J	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Lucy E	wife			F	W	35	M	1888	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— James T	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— John J	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none				
				— Gerald	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none				
				Kennedy Rebecca	Servant			F	W	62	Wid	Unk	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	340	20	36	Ogonowski Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	42	S	1903	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Clergyman	R.C. Church	W		
				Kaczmarczyk Josephine A	Housekeeper			F	W	27	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		
	396	21	37	Seymour John S	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Machinist	Automobiles	W		
				— Eleanor	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				
				— Erwin J	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		New York		New York		New York			none				
				— Harold E	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			none				
				— Everett	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			none				
	334		38	Daley, Charles F	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W		
				— Bertha D	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				
				St Peter Riley	Step Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York		United States		Vermont		Yes	Sailor	U.S. Navy	W		
				— Mildred	Step Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		United States		Vermont		Yes	none				
				— Charles	Step Daughter			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		United States		Vermont		Yes	none				
				— Alice	Step Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		United States		Vermont		Yes	none				
				— William	Step Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Vermont		United States		Vermont			none				
				— Helen	Step Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Vermont		United States		Vermont			none				
				Daley Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		United States		Vermont			none				
	330	22	39	Ward William H	Head	R		M	W	61	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fisherman	U.S. Fortifications	W		
			40	Kleghorn, Gertrude	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1900	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Printer	Paper Box Shop	W		
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	none				
				— Edward A	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 41
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 349
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2
Robert H. Bernstein ENUMERATOR. 9657

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of person in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1		41	Obrien, Frank M	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Head Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	1
				Ella E	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none			2
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	none			3
				Gardner, Clara E	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Folding	Cotton Mill	W	4
				Luby A	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none			5
				White, Carolyn A	Roomer			F	W	72	Wd					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none			6
	7	23	42	Lunan, Thomas F	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W	7
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			8
				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Demonstrator	Automobile Co	W	9
				Francis E	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer Hand	Machine Shop	W	10
				Wilbur J	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	U.S. Army	W	11
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			12
				Thomas H	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			13
				Catherine H	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			14
				Joseph M	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			15
	19	24	43	McCaughy, Nellie	Head	R		F	W	38	Wd	1888	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	16
				James E	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			17
		44		Tivnan, Martin H	Head	2 R		M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coachman	Private Family	W	18
				Mary J	wife			F	W	49	M	1899	Ir			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			19
				Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	20
				Edward J	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	21
		45		Cummings, Patrick J	Head	3 R		M	W	39	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Normal School	W	22
				Margaret M	Wife			F	W	38	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			23
				Louise R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			24
				McIntyre, Annie T	Niece			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stamping	U.S. Cartridge	W	25
		46		McEnerney, Anne	Head	4 R		F	W	42	S	1898	Ire				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	26
				Mary	Sister			F	W	40	S	1898	Ire				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	27
		47		Dowd, Michael J	Head	5 R		M	W	52	M	1881	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	28
				Lilla M	Wife			F	W	50	M	1881	Na	1886			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			29
		48		Kerrigan, Mary	Head	6 R		F	W	50	S	Unknown					Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none			30
				Blake, Arthur	Nephew			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W	31
				Francis	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			32
	15	25	49	Welch, James A	Head	1 R		M	W	54	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Helper	Book Bindery	W	33
				Georgina	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na	1887			Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			34
				George	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Spinning	Woolen Mill	W	35
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cartridge Co	W	36
				McEntire, James E	Daughter			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			37
				George E	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	38
				Evelyn M	Grandchild			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none			39
				Welch, Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W	40
				Richard S	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	none			41
	17	26	50	Ray, George H	Head	10 T		M	W	67	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Upholsterer	Own shop	O a	42
				Julia H	Wife			F	W	70	M						No	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none			43
				Edward H	Nephew			M	W	46	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Groceries	W	44
	23	27	51	Barly, Bartholomew T	Head	1 R		M	W	52	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Chemicals	O a	45
				Venora R	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			46
				McRae, Frank	Lodger			M	W	21	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	47
				Brown, Dawes	Lodger			M	W	21	S						Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Inspector	Cartridge	W	48
	25	28	52	Clark, Frank	Head	10 M		M	W	49	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Knitting Mills	Emp	49
				Joseph M	Brother			M	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Knitting Mills	W	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January, 1920. Robert H Berntson ENUMERATOR.

9701

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, if unknown, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number in order of visitation	Number in order of dwelling house	Number in order of family	Number in order of institution	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Place of birth. 19	Mother tongue. 20	Place of birth. 21	Mother tongue. 22	Place of birth. 23	Mother tongue. 24	Attending school, college, or academy. 25	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 26	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc. 27	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker. 28	Home owned (O) or rented (R). 29	
				Baldwin, James D	Lodger			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		53		Masterson, Alice G	Head			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
				Cahill, Mary I	Boarder			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
	39	54		Hill, Martha A	Head	R		F	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				
				Clara B	Daughter			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W		
		55		Sheehan, Charles A	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Nellie A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	none				
				— Frank E	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Express Truck	W		
				Sherret, Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				Gibbon, Adeline	Lodger			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
				— Minnie	Lodger			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W		
	41	56		Orbins, Forrest W	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		Vermont		Yes	Asst Manager	Dept Store	W		
				— Annie L	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Rodger W	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Everage W	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— McElmore	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		New Jersey		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
	42	57		Moran, John T	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Fannie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Na	0	0	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Francis	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none				
				— Barbara E	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts											
				Michael	Father			M	W	63	Wd	1880	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacker	Cotton Mill	W		
				McDermott, Agnes	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W		
				Emily	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Rosary	W		
				Joseph P	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W		
				James E	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	W		
				Ford, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Rosary	W		
	141	58		Chadwick, Austin K	Head			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	President	Bank	W		
				— May M	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				
				Costello, Mary	Servant			F	W	42	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
				Boland, Nora F	Servant			F	W	30	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	157	59		Merrill, Herbert C	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Laboratory	W		
				— Margaret M	wife			F	W	41	M	Unk	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none				
				— Wheelock H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		none				
				Watson, William	Lodger			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	W		
				— Isabel M	Lodger			F	W	28	M	1900	Al	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				
				MacDerr, John D	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		
				Reynolds, Rose	Servant			F	W	42	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
				Jone, Lena	Servant			F	W	24	S	Unk	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
				Moody, Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	58	Wd	Unk	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
	187	34	60	Nourse, Franklin	Head			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Edith F	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				
				Bryan, Mary J	Servant			F	W	26	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
				Callahan, Molly	Servant			F	W	24	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
	195	35	61	Libby, Clarence C	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont				Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Foreman	W. Sorting	W		
				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland				Washington		Yes	none				
				— Vera M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey				Vermont		Yes	none				
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	New Jersey				Washington		Yes	Clerk	Electric Supplies	W		
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Jersey				Vermont		Yes	none				
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey				Vermont		Yes	none				

Oak Street

Fremont Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

185 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 4 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city

WARD OF CITY 9 Ward (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3–5 DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Benton ENUMERATOR. 9731

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Illiterate (unable to read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Year	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Number (or salary) of weeks unemployed during the year on account of sickness	If home contains fifteen or more persons, number the persons on each successive page	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			McGee Rose	Servant			F	W	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		1	960
			Sibley Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			New Jersey				Washington			none				2	
	201	36	62 Simpson Edmund T	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Wholesaler	Groceries	Emp		3	795
			— Ella W	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				4	
			— Ruth —	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				5	
			— Robert	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				6	
	X	37	63 Stott Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M	1847	Na 1877			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				7	
			— Emma K	wife			F	W	69	M	Ire.	Na 1871			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				8	
			Hoover, Lucy K	Daughter			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				9	
			— Charles L	Son-in-law			M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		United States		United States		Yes	Manufacturer	Clocks	Emp		10	370
			— Margorie	Grand child			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				11	
			— Richard K	Grandchild			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				12	
			— Lucy L	Grand child			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				13	
			— Charles L	Grand child			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				14	
			Whitney, Mary E	Servant			F	W	20	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		15	960
			Manning, Julia M	Servant			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Maryland		Yes	servant	Private family	W		16	960
			Lumm, Sarah	Servant			F	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		17	960
			Mescall, Bridget	Servant			F	W	37	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		18	960
	221	38	64 Sprague, Mary E	Head	1	O	F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				19	
			— Daniel	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				20	
			Morris, Mary	Servant			F	W	69	Wd	Ire.	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		21	960
	227	39	65 Marcross, Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		22	718
			Kelly, Nellie T	Servant			F	W	20	S	1922	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		23	960
	267	40	66 Pillsbury, Boydon H	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Surgeon	OA		24	858
			— Estelle S	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				25	
			Irish, Annah F	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				26	
			Wood, Harriet	Servant			F	W	25	S	1918	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		27	960
	279	41	67 Costello, Mary	Head	1	O	F	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				28	
			— Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				29	
			— John H	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				30	
			— George A	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				31	
			— Elmer	Son			M	W	1½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				32	
			Cook Mary E	Servant			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		33	960
			— Alice M	Servant			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	servant	Private family	W		34	960
Jones	276	42	68 Noxie, Clarence E	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Agent	U.S. Envelope	W	980	35	Jones
			— Edith M	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	none				36	
			Homan, Celia J	Servant			F	W	25	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W		37	960
	287	43	69 Hennessy, John O	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Own Office	OA		38	850
			— Catherine E	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				39	
			— Anna E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				40	
			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				41	
			— Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				42	
			Pillet, Bertha	Servant			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		43	960
	293	44	70 Costello, Annabel	Head	1	O	F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				44	
			— Susan A	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				45	
	305	45	71 Swan, Daniel O	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Manufacturer	Carpets	Emp		46	3
			— Louise H	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				47	
			— Janet	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				48	
			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				49	
			Gardner, Grace E	Servant			F	W	36	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		50	960

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 249 | SHEET NO. 4 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 9 Ward (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 th DAY OF January 1920. | Robert W. Benton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized (N) or alien (A).	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaking English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or nature of work, any person others, farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Merrimack Street				Arthur, Eva J.	Servant			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W.	
	313	46	73	Jones, Robert L.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Doctor	Medicine	OA	
				— Marion B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none			
				— Robert B.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Scott, Edith K.	Servant			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	servant	Private Family	W.	
	317	47	73	Parsons, Agnes M.	Head	1	O	F	W	64	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Private School	OA	
				Doe, Thomas B.	Roomer			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Superintendent	Cartridge Co	W	
				Boland, Killian P.	Roomer			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	High School	W.	
	258	48	74	Whittet, David W.	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	General	W.	
				— Anna L.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Europe	Unknown	Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia			none			
	256		75	Halloran, Martin H.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp	
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
	250	49	76	Sullivan, John L.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Display Manager	Dept Store	W.	
				— Lucy H.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Laurence J.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine			none			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine			none			
			77	Sullivan, James G.	Head	2	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chief	Fire Department	W.	
				— Annie G.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— Arthur J.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				— Madeline H.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				— Paul H.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	none			
				— Neil J.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	none			
				— John A.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	none			
	248	50	78	Murphy, John	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	
				— Julia G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	246		79	Haggerty, James	Head	1	O	M	W	72	M	1873	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M	1878	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— John M.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Co	W	
				— James	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	State	W	
				— Michael H.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sailor	U.S. Navy	W	
				— Timothy J.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocerie	W	
				— Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	
	236	51	80	McEnaney, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	64	Wd	1856	Na	1860		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Solicitor	Newspaper	W	
				— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W	
		11		McCarthy, Michael	Head	2	O	M	W	57	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Own Shop	OA	
				— Cecila	Wife			F	W	57	M	1882	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Telephone Co	W	
				— Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Australia	Com'wlth	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co	W	
				— Joseph P.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Australia	Com'wlth	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				— Cecila H.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bake Shop	W	
				— Vincent M.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	150	52	82	Bedlow, Annie H.	Head	1	R	F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Clerk	City Hall	W	
				Duckworth, Thomas	Roomer			M	W	67	S	1875	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Cemetery	W	
				Walbo, Fannie G.	Roomer			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	148	53		O'Donnell, Elizabeth	Head	1	O	F	W	50	Wd	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				— John J.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Mechanics	W	
				— Wendeline B.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Market	W	
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name] NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (no house number) in lieu of which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and also, if enumeration is in city, village, town, or borough, the name of the county in which it is located.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2 SHEET NO. 5 A

Robert W. Bernston ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If blind or deaf-and-dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Cornelius H	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				Lennon, Katherine	Mother			F	W	95	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
	136	53	84	Ward, William H	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	Clerk	Woolen Mill	W		994
				— Anna B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W		994
				Lefevre, Zilda M	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd	1888	Pa			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
	130	54	85	Elwin, John J	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Jeweler	Own Store	Emp		772
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	55	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Elsie L	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		862
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	27	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W		994
				— Edmund M	Son			M	W	26	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Jeweler	Emp		390
				— John J Jr	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				
	126	55	86	Stevens, Sarah E	Head	R		F	W	63	Wd					No	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	none				
				— Esther S	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
				Frost, Emma J	Lodger			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Porter, Harriet C	Lodger			F	W	82	Wd					No	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				
				Simonds, Pauline G	Lodger			F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Priv Secretary	U.S. Cartridge Co	W		994
	120	56	87	McGill, Charles G	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		178
				— Esther F	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Esther F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Marion E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— William G	Brother			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Dye House	W		708
				McGovern, John F	Lodger			M	W	28	S					No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Stenographer	Cartridge Co	W		999
	116	57	88	Quinn, Michael	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1898	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Cartridge Co	W		994
	114			— Julia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1915	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Joseph P	Son			M	W	30	S	1903	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Cartridge Co	W		368
				— Daniel G	Son			M	W	29	S	1903	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Steel Co	W		990
				— Timothy F	Son			M	W	26	S	1905	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Drug Co	W		708
				— Michael	Son			M	W	24	S	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	W		835
				— Ella M	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		872
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1914	Al		No	No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Car Shops	W		994
				— John J	Son			M	W	18	S	1916	Pa		No	No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Glazier	Tannery	W		518
				— Thelia	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Vincent	Son			M	W	13	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Joseph	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
				— Brendan	Son			M	W	7	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
	112	58	89	Devno, Charles F	Head	O		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Own Shop	Al		743
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Charles F	Son			M	W	31	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Own store	Al		757
				— Frederick L	Son			M	W	30	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Drug store	W		707
				— Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Co	W		994
	100	59	90	Hurtubise, Xavier	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M	1885	Na	1895		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Newspaper	W		150
				— Alice Z	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	Yes	Wisconsin		Newfoundland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				Slater, Walter	Roomer			M	W	45	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Architect	Machinery	W		830
	96	60	91	Linton, James M	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Bank	W		918
				— Nellie F	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— William F	Son			M	W	26	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Policeman	City Dept	W		82
				— Agnes L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
				— Edward F	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stuffer	Tannery	W		302
				— James P	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 249
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Benston ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				John L	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stacker	Tannery	W	
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
				Mathew L	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
Jan	94	61	92	Dunn Charles W	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanist	Machine Shop	W	2
				Delia L	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				O Brien, Ellen M	Mother in law			F	W	70	Wd	1853	Nat	Nat	Yes	No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Ellen M	Sister in law			F	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	W	
				Wilbur F	Nephew			M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spotter	Shoe shop	Oa	
				Walter A	Brother in law			M	W	52	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Coke Yard	W	
	92	93		Wood, William F	Head	10		M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				Francis T	Wife			F	W	57	M	1866	Nat	1884	Yes	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Beatrice F	Daughter			F	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	W	
				Donovan, Cecilia B	Daughter			F	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Timothy	Son in law			M	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	
				Wood Mabel M	Son			M	W	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Yes	Salesman	Book Office	W	
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Yes	none			
				Barbara B	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Yes	none			
				Mark M	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Yes	none			
	88	62	94	Morrison, Fred W	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	
				Frances E	Wife			F	W	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	33	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Bookkeeper	Tannery	W	
				Laughton, Nellie L	Lodger			F	W	61	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
				Bagg, Albert	Lodger			M	W	23	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Bx	
	82	63	95	Shepherd Robert F	Head	10	M	M	W	72	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Gate Tender	Steam Railroad	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	34	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
				George	Son			M	W	36	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Blacksmith Helper	Machine Shop	W	
				Nellie	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	78	64	96	Fitzpatrick Mary A	Head	10	F	F	W	52	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
				Sarah E	Sister			F	W	47	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mattress Store	W	
				Katherine A	Sister			F	W	46	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	
	74	65	97	Eastman, Carrie E	Head	10	W	F	W	62	W				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Everett [illegible]	Lodger			F	W	32	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
	72	66	98	Dunlap, Kirk W	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	California		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Steam Fitters	W	
				Hanna V	Wife			F	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			
				Kirk W Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Parker W	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Watson, James L	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1910	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	
	60	28	99	Richardson Fanny J	Head	1	R	F	W	69	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				Heald, Benjamin F	Lodger			M	W	78	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Tilley, Phillip H	Lodger			M	W	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Carriage Shop	W	
				Beal, Frank L	Roomer			M	W	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Cotton Factory	W	
				Mildred E	Roomer			F	W	35	M	1911	Nat	1911	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	none			
				Helen M	Roomer			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	none			
	65	67	100	Farrington Peter	Head	10	M	M	W	45	M	1888	Nat	1894	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Shop	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Nat	1895	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Paul G	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	W	
				John E	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			
				James W	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			
	69	68	101	Frederick, Charles B	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tailor	Cloth [illegible]		

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name.] NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate how floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Bernston ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 b ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2 SHEET NO. 6 A

Fort Hill Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Veteran (Y or blank)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Line number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26 27 28	29
			— Jane A.	Wife		F W 60 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Yes	none	1
			Crowell, Ruth	Boarder		F W 29 S		No Ye	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher Public School	W 2 862
71		102	Foster, Herbert L.	Head IR		M W 30 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur Private Family	W 3 610
			— Ida K.	Wife		F W 27 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	England English	England English		Yes	none	4
73	69	103	Gifford, Adeline L.	Head IR		F W 57 Wd		No Ye	New York	New York	New York		Yes	none	5
			Spencer, Burt L.	Roomer		M W 21 M		No Ye	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		Yes	Elec. Engineer Express Co.	W 6 866
			— Edith M.	Roomer		F W 32 M		No Ye	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		Yes	none	7
			— William H.	Roomer		M W 6 S		Yes Ye	Illinois	Connecticut	Connecticut			none	8
			— Helen T.	Roomer		F W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut			none	9
75		104	Lang, Rodger J.	Head IR		M W 30 M		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	United States	United States		Yes	Shipping Clerk Cotton Goods Mill	W 10 990
			— Katherine B.	Wife		F W 24 M		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	11
			— Rodger J.	Son		M W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			none	12
77	70	105	Collins, Richard J.	Head IR		M W 31 M		Yes Ye	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	Machinist Bleachery Mill	W 13 362
			— May A.	Wife		F W 31 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	none	14
			— Patricia	Daughter		F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts			none	15
79		116	Maloney, John J.	Head IR		M W 29 M		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Manager Liquor Store	W 16 748
			— Agnes M.	Wife		F W 27 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	17
			Colins, Dora J.	Mother-in-law		F W 52 Wd		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	none	18
85	71	107	Knapp, Charles L.	Head IR		M W 67 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Vermont	Vermont		Yes	Treasurer Bank	W 19 700
			— Mary L.	Wife		F W 50 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		Yes	none	20
			— Effie M.	Daughter		F W 23 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk Bank	W 21 994
			— Minnie G.	Daughter		F W 22 S		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	22
			— Emily L.	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	23
87		108	Lynch, Mary H.	Head IR		F W 55 Wd		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	none	24
			— Elizabeth F.	Daughter		F W 27 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator Telephone Co.	W 25 674
			— Helen M.	Daughter		F W 25 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier Market	W 26 988
			— Alice M.	Daughter		F W 23 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper Market	W 27 988
			— Arthur H.	Son		M W 22 S		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	28
			— Frank X.	Son		M W 20 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Driver Market Truck	W 29 612
			Finnegan, Frances E.	Boarder		F W 36 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Health Dept State	W 30 817
			— Marion J.	Boarder		F W 30 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	31
93	72	109	McNally, Jennie E.	Head IR		F W 41 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Dentist Own Office	W 32 842
			— Caroline W.	Wife		F W 49 M	1896 Na 1900	No Ye	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		Yes	none	33
91		110	Flemings, James P.	Head IR		M W 49 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Woolen & Paper Paper Co.	W 34 726
			— Jessie B.	Wife		F W 41 M		No Ye	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		Yes	none	35
			— Dorothy E.	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	none	36
			— Elizabeth F.	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			none	37
111	73	111	O'Neil, Charles J.	Head IO	M	M W 45 M		No Ye	New York	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Finisher Dye House	W 38 530
			— Mary L.	Wife		F W 46 M	1894 Na 1899	No Ye	Ireland English	Ireland English	Canada English		Yes	none	39
			— Bernard	Son		M W 18 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	New York	Canada English		Yes	Printer Carpet Mill	W 40 520
			— Charles	Son		M W 17 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	New York	Canada English		Yes	Helper Dye House	W 41 530
			— Frank H.	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Ye	Massachusetts	New York	Canada English		Yes	none	42
			Lynch, Timothy J.	Step-son		M W 23 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Manager Bowling Alley	W 43 904
			— Daniel A.	Step-son		M W 21 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Carpenter Foundry	W 44 482
			— Edward P.	Step-son		M W 18 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	M. Helper Machine Shop	W 45 48
			— Mary E.	Step-daughter		F W 20 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	Weaver Woolen Mill	W 46 5 2
			— Elizabeth M.	Step-daughter		F W 14 S		No Ye	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English		Yes	none	47
			— Stanley	Step-son		M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English			none	48
			— Margaret	Step-daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English			none	49
			— Eileen	Step-daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English			none	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Benton ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, number (see instructions)	Number of family in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6m.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Citizen or alien	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private family, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Page, line and item
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Sullivan, Phyllis	Brother-in-law			M	W	33	S	1887	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		31	386
53	115	74	112	Crowley, Robert E.	Head	O	M	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	OA		32	735
53				Katherine E.	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				33	
54				Adelaide L.	Daughter			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		34	862
55				Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		35	862
56				Gertrude C.	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		36	862
57				Robert E. Jr.	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	W		37	791
58	122	75	113	Mahoney, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	U.P. Clerk	Telephone Co	W		38	377
59				Alice L.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				39	
60				John M.	Father			M	W	92	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none				40	
61	121		114	Wood, Elliot F.	Head	R		M	W	38	S	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	College	Em		41	862
62				Lindale, Katherine	Aunt			F	W	59	S	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		42	916
63				Riley, Mary E.	Roomer			F	W	43	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trained Nurse	Family	W		43	774
64				Mark, Thomas E.	Roomer			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	United States		Yes	Dentist	Own Office	OA		44	932
65	125	76	115	Landis, Harold B.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Indiana		Kentucky		Yes	Cost Accountant	Cartridge Co	W		45	386
66				Esther O.	Wife			F	W	22	M	1907	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	none				46	
67				Abram H.	Father			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				47	
68				Margaret A.	Mother			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none				48	
69				Gertrude	Sister			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Indiana		Kentucky		Yes	none				49	
70	127	116		McKay, Isabel	Head	I	O	F	W	57	Wd	1887	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				50	
71				Haggerty, Anna P.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Field Clerk	U.S. Army	W	319	51	
72				" Frank J.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Cartridge Co	W	72	52	
73				McKay, James A.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W	774	53	
74				" Gertrude J.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W	774	54	
75				" John G.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W	774	55	
76	153	77	117	Wood, Robert B.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Photographer	Own Shop	Em	856	56	
77				" Ethel L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				57	
78	157	78	118	Stewart, William A.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Shop	W	368	58	
79				" Emma S.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				59	
80				Lewis, Herbert S.	Roomer			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Office Manager	Shoe Shop	W		60	994
81	159		119	Barnes, Hammond	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		61	178
82				" Hadys H.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				62	
83	162	79	120	Gately, Bernard F.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Middlesex County	W		63	815
84				" Ida G.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				64	
85	165		121	Batters, Lawrence	Head	I	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Garage	Em	616	65	
86				" Alma S.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				66	
87				Parnell, Mary E.	Roomer			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Social Service	Church	W	588	67	
88	169	80	122	Sparks, Nady S.	Head	R		F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				68	
89				" Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		69	86
90				" Albert F.	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	P.O. Clerk	Post Office	W		70	994
91	171		123	Trail, Frederick M.	Head	I	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		71	012
92				" Jennie B.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	none				72	
93				Sweet, Velma	Stepdaughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	998	73	
94				" Virginia	Stepdaughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Piano Store	W	998	74	
95	175	81	124	Flagg, John F.	Head	I	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Druggist	Own Shop	Em	757	75	
96				" Maud E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	none				76	
97	5	82	125	Ewing, Flora G.	Head	I	R	F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School	OA	862	77	
98				" Mabel M.	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862	78	
99				Watson, Mary	Guest			F	W	83	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	none				79	
100				Rollinson, Robert C.	Roomer			M	W	55	M	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Woolen Mill	W		80	348

Lord Hall Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

188 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 6 and 7 DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Bemtson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of final papers	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Kohlsaat, Kate	Roomer			F	W	40	M							Wisconsin		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Graduate Nurse	Sanitarium	Wage	W	
	5		126	Haines, Clifford L	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		North Dakota		Wisconsin		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Yarn Co		W	
				— Ethel L	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Douglas	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts							
				— Clifford Jr	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts			none				
				Osborne, Josephine	Nurse girl			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse girl	Private family		W	
	9	13	127	Murphy, Dennis J	Head		R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lasthyer	Own Boston		Oa	850
				— Alice B	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Justin D	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
				— Barbara H	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
				Kenney, Margaret	Servant			F	W	27	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family		W	
	15		128	Hockmeyer, Alice E	Head		R	F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		England	English	England	English	Yes	Treasurer	Lord Co		W	
				— Lydia A	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none				
				— Edward Jr	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Jersey		Indiana			none				
				Yaughlin, Agnes	Servant			F	W	23	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family		W	
	16	14	129	Murphy, Ted P	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor	Medicine		Oa	
				— Marietta	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Loughlin, Mary A	Servant			F	W	23	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family		W	
	12	25	130	Dudley, Robert L	Head		R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Hardware		W	
				— Alice H	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				
	10		131	Hill, Virginia E	Head		R	F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				Fairbanks, Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School		W	
	6	26	132	Murphy, Mary E	Head		R	F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				Boyd, Jessie	Roomer			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store		W	
				Brookshak, Thomas	Roomer			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Accountant	Cotton Mill		W	
				Bradley, Lewis G	Roomer			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		New Jersey		Yes	Organizer	Club	Stock	W	
	4		133	King, Thomas H	Head		R	M	W	72	M	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Ellen A	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Frank B	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Car Bridge Shop		W	
				— Charles A	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Actuary	Bank		W	
				— George A	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Department Store		W	
				— Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Leo A	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	Public School		W	
	77	87	134	Dickington, Nancy	Head		R	F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Lawyers Office		W	
				— Marianna	Sister			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				
				— Helen M	Sister			F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				
				— Josephine M	Sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Dancing School		Oa	
			135	Worcester, Martha P	Head	2	R	F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Ice Cream Co		W	
				Bell, Lucia L	Roomer			F	W	59	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family		W	
	15	18	136	Murphy, Kate A	Head	1	O	F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				
				— Mary T	Sister			F	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	
				Murphy, Alice E	Sister			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milliner	Milliner Store		W	
				— Nellie F	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	
				Hassett, Elsie G	Niece			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Printing Office		W	
				— Maria G	Niece			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	
	123	19	137	Naylor, George A	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Caterer	Own Shop		Co	
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				
				— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				
				— Roland H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
	19	20	138	Tuomy, Timothy	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1886	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric Railroad		W	

Sheet No. 7 A

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 249
SHEET No. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Bernton ENUMERATOR.

0101

Division of Persons Tax Work

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	49	M	1891	Na	1895				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				51
				— Mary T	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Railway Express	W		52
				— Helen A	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saving	Hosiery	W		53
				— John J	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				54
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				55
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				56
				— Francis	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				57
				— William	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				58
				— Dominick	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				59
				Coughlin, Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	S	1893	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W		60
				Brinnahan, William	Boarder			M	W	96	S	1849	Mar	1905				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Smoker	Mint Tin	W		61
	66	91	236	Abbott, James M	Head	R		M	W	48	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Investment Securities			62
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
	64		149	Reilly, John J	Head	O	R	M	W	44	M	Unk	Na	1899				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Retail Liquor	Own Shop	Emp		64
				— Mary B	Wife			F	W	41	M							Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	none				65
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				66
				— John J Jr	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				67
	62	92	140	Clough, Charles H	Head		R	M	W	51	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Screens	Own		68
				— Alice L	Wife			F	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				69
				— Polly L	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				70
				Goodwin, Hattie M	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				71
	60	93	141	Adams, Charles H	Head		R	M	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		72
				— Lillian M	Wife			F	W	45	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				73
				— Esther A	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		74
				Jennings, Katherine T	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	W		75
	74	94	142	Bookin, James	Head		O	F	W	56	M	Unk	Na	1890				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Furniture Store	Emp		76
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M	Unk	Na	1890				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				77
				— William	Son			M	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W		78
				— Grace	Niece			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W		79
				O'Brien, Katherine A	Servant			F	W	24	S	1910	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		80
	66	95	143	Sturtevant, Charles F	Head		R	M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Leather Co	W		81
				— Alice M	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				82
				— Winfield M	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				83
				— Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				84
				— Arthur	Brother			M	W	31	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		85
	62	96	144	McEdgar,	Head		R	M	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	W		86
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				87
				Jones, Lord E	Roomer			M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		88
				Russell, Estella E	Roomer			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		89
				Beattie, Malcolm J	Roomer			M	W	49	S							Alabama		Ireland	English	United States		Yes	Entertainer	Community Theatre	W		90
		145		Noonan, James A	Head		R	M	W	31	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Co	W		91
				— Irene M	Wife			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	none				92
				Long, John H	Roomer			M	W	55	M							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Machinist Engineer	Machine Shop	W		93
				Bell, Catherine	Roomer			F	W	53	S							New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Embroidery Operator	Sewing Co	W		94
	56	97	146	Sweeney, Hugh	Head		O	M	W	61	Wd	1899	Na	1906				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Paint Co	W		95
				— Caroline A	Daughter			F	W	30	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		96
				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager Office	Public School	W		97
				— John M	Son			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		98
				— Edward A	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Broker Co	W		99
				— Hazlett	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	U.S. Army	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

189

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 and 8 DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Berntson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, counting from first dwelling visited.	Number of farm, counting from last dwelling visited.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaking English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
52	98	147		Haggerty, Philip J.	Head	O	F	M	W	92	Wd	1835	Na	1848		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Winifred G.	Daughter			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				John M.	Nephew			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telegraph Operator	Telegraph Co.	W	672
42	99	148		Teal, Carrie A.	Head	R		F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Swea, Flora A.	Boarder			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	862
40		149		McSorley, Annie	Head	O	M	F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Mary L.	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
30	100	150		Barnes, Henry W.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	President	Bank	W	700
"	"	"		Ethel W.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				Kearney, Bessie	Servant			F	W	37	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	servant	Private family	W	960
26	101	151		Spaulding, Juliette	Head	O	M	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Fitzgerald, Mary F.	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Sybar,	Brother			M	W	85	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Brunswick, Can.	English	Yes	Cutting	Hosiery	W	520
				Sarah,	Half Sister			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Brunswick, Can.	English	Yes	none			
20	102	152		Wilder, William F.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Merchant	Sheet Metal Co.		785
				Alice L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				Churchill, Elizabeth L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	none			
				Sargent, Elizabeth W.	Daughter			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
11	103	153		McWade, Edith J.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Paperhanger	Clothington Co.		75 Jan.
				Frances M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Martha,	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Elias Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Charles M.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Morgan, Helen F.	Servant			F	W	23	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
15	104	154		Colbath, John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Brass Works	W	178
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Mildred,	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
21	105	155		Radcliff, Ferdinand	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	none			
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
23		156		Donohoe, Edward P.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	994
				Ella V.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Edward P. Jr.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Frank	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
25	106	157		Fee, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	73	M	1870	Pa	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	OA	592
				Belle A.	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tailoress Parts	Tailor Shop	OA	592
				Lottie T.	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
				Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	W	674
				Taylor, Laura	Visitor			F	W	31	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	W	674
29	107	158		Cummings, Lawrence	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Correspondent	Newspaper	W	835
				Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Healey, Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Harry W.	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Cummings, Murray	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Wool waste	OA	78
				Edward D.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	U.S. Internal Rev.	W	994
																												36
																												850
35	108	159		Packman, John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Packman & Ireland	OA	960
				Bowden, Minnie	Servant			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	No	Illinois		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
51	109	160		Feeney, James L.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	386

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the form on which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

8-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 349
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and designation of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H Bernstein ENUMERATOR.

8396

0201

Huntington Street

Vernon Street

Exeter Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of enumeration	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				994	51
				— Pearson E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	City Hall	W			52
				Harrington Cornelius	Boarder			M	W	77	S	1860	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				704	53
				Kelly, Hildrard	Roomer			M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W			54
55	110	161		Rogers, Henry F	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		532	55
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	63	M	1858	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					56
				— Erick A	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W		707	57
				— Cornelia G	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Bill Poster	Electric Co	W		554	58
				— Nellie F	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W		7	59
59	111	162		Carmichael, James H	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Overseer	Cartridge Shop	W		178	60
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					61
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	none					62
				— J Robert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	none					63
65	112	163		Kirkpatrick, Martha	Head	1	O	F	W	55	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					64
				Little, Sarah G	Sister			F	W	53	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					65
				— John T	Brother-in-law			M	W	66	M	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cartridge Shop	W		202	66
69	113	164		Quihan, Dominick	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	City Water Dept	W		176	67
				— Mary E	Wife		1	F	W	48	M	1892	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					68
				— Grace M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Hartford Store	W		791	69
				— John M	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		322	70
				— Catherine B	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book Keeper	Publishing	W		988	71
				— Joseph D	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Printing Co	W		252	72
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					73
				— Vidiana	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					74
				Leonard, Vincent A	Nephew			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none					75
75	119	165		Leworth, Jane	Head	1	O	F	W	79	S	1845	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					76
				Russell, Katherine L	Attendant			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Attendant	Private Family	W		960	77
86	114	166		Downey, John E	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Confectionery	Ba		747	78
				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					79
				— Mary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Vocational Teacher	State Dept	W		994	80
				— Annabelle E	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Information	W		399	81
				— Louise D	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Co	W		799	82
				— Christina A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	83
				— Regena M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					84
80	115	167		Grover, Charles H	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	District Manager	Telephone Co	W		690	85
				— Emeline F	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none					86
				— Louise H	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none					87
				Barrington, Katherine M	Servant			F	W	24	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		963	88
14	116	168		Wilson, Frank A	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Traffic Chief	Telephone Co	W		695	89
				— Christina M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					90
				— John T	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					91
				— Robert A	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					92
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					93
				— Charles R	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					94
20	117	169		Richardson, Amy A	Head	1	O	F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					95
				— Judd F	Brother			M	W	81	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none					96
				Cole, Martha D	Housekeeper			F	W	72	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916	97
59	118	170		Craig, Peter R	Head	1	R	M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Mercantile Co	W		368	98
				— Margaret V	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916	99
				— Catherine	Mother			F	W	60	Wd	1879	M	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none					100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and the name of city, etc.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

190 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 and 9 DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Bernstein ENUMERATOR. 0231

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which he works, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Russell, C Smith	Roomer			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Rubber Co	W		1
	11	119	171	Sturdevant, Charles F	Head	R	M	W	55	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		2
			— Julia J	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				3
			Woodward, Ida M	Roomer			F	W	65	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Mill	W		4
	7	120	172	Calnan, Martin D	Head	R	M	W	47	M	1884	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	OA		5
			— Margaret T	Wife			F	W	48	M	1884	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				6
			Kelly, Thomas M	Lodger			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	none				7
			Mud, Lester D	Roomer			M	W	28	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dye mixer	Cotton Mill	W		8
			Barry, William J	Head	10	F	M	W	43	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Shop	Emp		9
			— Katherine E	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				10
			— William J Jr	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				11
			— Geraldine M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				12
			— Grace E	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				13
			— John —	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				14
	14	122	174	Walker, Jesse	Head	10	M	W	39	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dentist	Own Office	OA	842	15
			— Celia J	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	none				16
	26	123	175	Drach, Louisa	Head	10	F	W	73	S	1847	Yes			No	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	none				17
			Gillon, Josephine	Sister			F	W	62	M					No	Yes	France	French	France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	none				18
			— Sara A	Sister			F	W	35	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dress maker	At Home	OA	154	19
	27	124	176	Sargent, Alexis F	Head	10	M	W	66	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Perfumery	Emp	370	20
			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		England	English	Yes	none				21
	28	125	177	Kileskie, Burdna	Head	10	F	W	64	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				22
			— Adolic F	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	none				23
			Longhi, Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	74	Wd					No	Yes	Ohio		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				24
			Baker, Josephine L	Sister			F	W	62	S					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retail Merchant	Fruit Farm	Emp	750	25
			Lint, Silas S	Roomer			M	W	32	S					No	Yes	Connecticut		New York		New York		Yes	Civil Engineer	Civil Engineering	W	864	26
			Bousquet, George L	Roomer			M	W	28	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chemist	Ammunition Co	W	837	27
			Gendreau, Ethel L	Roomer			F	W	26	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Virginia		Yes	Drugless Practice	Hygeia School	W	860	28
	44	126	178	Drury, John E	Head	10	M	W	67	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Own Shop	Emp	406	29
			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	65	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				30
			— Hardy J	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumbers Shop	W	406	31
			— Estelle M	Daughter			F	W	33	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				32
			— Gerrard E	Son			M	W	31	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Paper Box Shop	W	368	33
	52	127	179	Burtt, Fred L	Head	R	M	W	46	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	Emp	757	34
			— Alice M	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	none				35
			— Nelson H	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				36
			— Albert H	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				37
			— Margaret	Mother			F	W	74	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	none				38
	54	128	180	Tuttle, Belle D	Head	10	F	W	59	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	[redacted]			994	39
			Leighton, Mary D	Sister			F	W	51	S					No	Yes	Maine		[redacted]		New Hampshire		Yes	Supervisor	Rubber Co	W	178	40
			Brown, Daisy G	Sister			F	W	49	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W	791	41
			Leighton, Herbert	Nephew			M	W	25	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Truckman	Express Team	SA	612	42
			Redman, Harriet M	Housekeeper			F	W	56	S					No	Yes	Maine		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	992	43
	56	129	181	Miskella, Ellen M	Head	10	F	W	67	Wd	1867	Yes	1873		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				44
			— James F	Son			M	W	45	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Drug Store	Emp	758	45
			— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	41	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Cartridge Shop	W	420	46
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	39	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				47
			— Helen V	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	City Hall	W	994	48
	1	130	Clifford, Fergus H	Head	R	M	W	46	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut		Yes	Overseer Weaving	Cotton	W	960	49
			— Margaret R	Wife			F	W	46	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, city, borough, town, or precinct, if any. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the building which the entries were made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, city, borough, or town. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 and 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 5
ENUMERATOR Robert H. Berntsen

Ranks Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town).	Number of farm, as listed on page 1.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If employer, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1920.	
6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Clifford, Robert H	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		51
				" Helen F	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Machine Shop	W		52
	64	130	183	King, Helen B	Head	O	M	F	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
				" Helen K	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	none				54
				" Marria	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	none				55
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	none				56
				Burke, John F	Roomer			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chemist	Tannery	W		57
				" Goldie E	Roomer			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				58
				Thurber, Lyna G	Roomer			F	W	45	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Nurse	Private families	W		59
				" Charles L	Roomer			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
	66	131	184	Strickland, Fred J	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1905	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	New Foundland	English	Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	W		61
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Dipper	Candy Shop	W		62
				" Francis E	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Foundland	English	Maine		Yes	none				63
				Riley, Elizabeth A	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd					No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				64
				Strickland, Mary	Sister			F	W	33	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Underwear Fact	W		65
				Burke, Helen	Boarder			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Typewriter	Music Store	W		66
	72	132	185	Wabster, Grace G	Head	O	M	F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Treasurer	Printing Co	W		67
				" Maurice T	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				68
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				69
				Maloney, Maria	Housekeeper			F	W	55	S	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		70
	76	133	186	Sweet, Fred B	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	Superintendent	Foundry	W		71
				" Mary L	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				72
				" Esther L	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				73
				Welch, Anna K	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					No	No	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none				74
	78	134	187	Stearns, John A	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Engineer	Machine Office	OA	164	75
				" Teresa M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		Michigan		Yes	none				76
				" Helena A	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Michigan		Yes	none				77
				" Richard A	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Michigan		Yes	none				78
				O'Farrell, Nellie T	Servant			F	W	26	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	96	79
				Stevens, George M	Roomer			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	Woman's Club	W	718	80
	82	135	188	Wilson, Percy H	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W	866	81
				" Nellie G	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				82
	X	136	189	Smith, Montalbert	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Power Light Co	W	866	83
				" Mildred F	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				84
				" Winfield G	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				85
	86	137	190	Murphy, James A	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Cartridge Shop	W	968	86
				" Mabel M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Yes	none				87
				" Edward S	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				88
				Patterson, Mary A	Boarder			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Yorkshire		Yorkshire		Yes	Stele child				89
	100	138	191	Shepard, Charles A	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Machine Shop	Em	73	90
				" Jennie G	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	none				91
				Olson, Ruth S	Servant			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960	92
	116	139	192	Clapp, C Harry	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Treasurer	Garbage Co	Em	816	93
				" Katherine E	Wife			F	W	44	M	1887	Pa	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				94
				" Roger O	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	none				95
				" Katherine E	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	No	none				96
	124	140	193	Cassidy, George A	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				97 final
				Ingersoll, Beatrice J	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				98
				" Mary E	Sister			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				99
				" John W	Brother			M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wool inspector	Woolen Mill	W	33	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

191 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 349

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Benton ENUMERATOR.

8960 0351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as lawyer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kelly, Rose A	Sister			F	W	50	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Goodrich, Francis A	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Kelly, Anna M	Niece			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	136	141	194	Mather, Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1888	Yes	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manufacture	Wood Products	Emp	370
				— Annie E	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none			
	144	142	195	Walker, Daniel H	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	House etc	Emp	144
				— Anna G	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— James G	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				— Helen G	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				— Daniel F	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				— John A	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				— Vincent H	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Donohue, Mary	Servant			F	W	60	W	1874	Yes			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk	960
	58	140	196	Burke, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Factory	Emp	370
				— Nancy A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	none			
				— Frank L	Brother			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Spinning Tape	Emp	370
				— Millicent	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	United States		Yes	None			
				Jewell, Georgina	Servant			F	W	58	S	1876	Yes	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk	960
	56	137		Snyder, John	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1890	Yes	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hunting Contractor	Own Shop	Emp	147
				— Catherine J	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— Lydia D	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		19		— Elroy J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	23	144	197	Bray, Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Master Mechanic	Woolen Mill	Wk	378
				— Anna L	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
	16	145	198	Morrison, Edwin G	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Woolen Mills	Wk	980
				— Jane G	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
	14	146	199	Reade, George F	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Merchant	Groceries	Emp	767
				— Nelson M	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none			960
				Patterson, Alma	Servant			F	W	49	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk	652
	31	147	200	Sullivan, Patrick J	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M	1870	Yes	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Executive	Street Railway	Wk	
				— Bridget M	Wife			F	W	61	M	1870	Yes	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
				— Alice E	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Secretary	Red Cross	Wk	997
				— William H	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Office Manager	Lift Building	Wk	994
				— Arthur E	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
	17	148	201	Cunningham, Harold	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Secretary	Theatre	Wk	994
				— Mary	Mother			F	W	50	W	1876	Yes	1876		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Earle, Hugh T	Lodger			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Rubber Co	Wk	791
				O'Leary, William H	Lodger			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wk	306
				Whipple, Esther	Lodger			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wk	862
	27	149	202	Lord, Alice	Head	1	O	M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary F	Mother			F	W	61	W	1880	Yes	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— William T	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book Keeper	Woolen Mill	Wk	988
				Brookins, Mary	Servant			F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk	960
	21	150	203	Murphy, Isabel D	Head	1	O	M	W	77	M	1871	Yes	1871		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Norvell	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Artist	Own Shop	Oa	832
				— Alice L	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Singer	Concert	Wk	852
				— Katherine E	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Private family	Wk	988
				Ignatz, Donald	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	75	151	204	McAuley, Patrick	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M	1872	Yes	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pipe Fitter	Woolen Mill	Wk	532

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10–12 DAY OF January 1920.
Robert H. Bernston ENUMERATOR.

8493
6401

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		Person		Father		Mother						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Number of person in place of abode															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		26	27	28	29	
				Edward A	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Teller	Bank	W		994
				William J	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Bookkeeper	Bank	W		988
				Mc Ginley, Delia T	Servant			F	W	38	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Servant	Private family	W		960
97	152	205		Burns, Thomas F	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Roofer	Own shop	Emp		412
				Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		none				
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		none				
				Thomas F	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		none				
				James	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		none				
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes		none				
105	153	206		Carlson, Jakob E	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M	1895	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		Salesman	Piano store	W		291
				Helga	Wife			F	W	43	M	1901	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		None				
117	154	207		O'Keefe, Timothy J	Head	10	M	M	W	51	M	1874	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		178
				Timothy J	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Clerk	Drug Store	W		707
				Susie M	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W		674
				Clarence J	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Clerk	Drug Store	W		707
				Leonard G	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Weigher	Cartridge shop	W		992
				Lillian J	Stepdaughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		none				
121	155	208		Gubtiland, Frank J	Head	10	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	California		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes		Dentist	Own Office	Own		842
				Theresa A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes		none				
132	156	209		Eslanelos, Edward E	Head	10	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Tanner	Tannery	W		518
				Almeda	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Clerk	Drug Store	W		707
				Fortgroy	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		none				
				Ryllis A	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		none				
				Roy John B	Father-in-law			M	W	57	M	1869	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		Foreman	Tannery	W		178
				Azilva	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	M	1874	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		none				
128	157	210		Murray, John J	Head	10	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Clerk	Telephone Co	W		994
				Emma M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		none				
				Tague, Francis E	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Machinist Helper	Car Shop	W		476
				Sarah G	Sister-in-law			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Opera	Dentist office	W		878
124	158	211		Thonbom, Axel H	Head	10	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		Machinist	Textile Mill	W		962
				Elsa	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		none				
				Eleanor V	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes		none				
122	159	212		Mattery, Edward M	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Patrolman Officer	Police Dept	W		810
				Annie A	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		none				
				Theresa A	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes		Stenographer	Insurance Office	W		999
				Edward F	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes		Agent	Insurance Co	W		718
78	160	213		Loggins, Sanford L	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Maine		Wisconsin		Yes		Engineer	Cartridge Co	W	16	Jan 12
				Edna M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes		None				
				Vendla M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New York		Yes		None				
				Johnson, Alma C	Lodger			F	W	39	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		Nurse	Visiting Nurse	W		872
74	161	214		Whitworth, Thomas	Head	10	M	M	W	71	M	1872	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes		None				
				Emma	Wife			F	W	71	M	1873	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes		None				
61	162	215		Conway, George H	Head	10	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Assistant Foreman	Meat Market	Emp		943
				Ellen H	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes		none				
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		none				
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		none				
34	163	216		Howard, William H	Head	10	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes		Clerk	Post Office	W		994
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	48	M	1866	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes		none				757
				Ethel F	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes		Clerk	Grain Store	Emp		980
26	164	217		Lombard, Arthur H	Head	10	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes		Foreman Printing Office	Printing Co	W		

Front Avenue

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

192

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H Bernstein ENUMERATOR.

8519

8431

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home (O) or institution (I)		Color or race	Sex	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during the year 1919	Wage, salary, or earnings for the year 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Howard,	Wife			H	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				1
				Lucile R	Daughter			H	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				2
22	165	218		Brine, Annie M	Head	10	H	H	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
				Alton D	Son			H	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				4
				Katherine M	Daughter			H	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			none				5
				Halloran, Mary A	Sister			H	W	58	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoeber	Cotton Mill	34	522	6
				Margaret	Sister			H	W	41	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewing in	Rubber Mill	34	532	7
14	166	219		Keables, Robert L	Head	10	H	H	W	61	M				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Retail Dealer	Hardware	Ow	768	8
				Nellie M	Wife			H	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	none				9
				Austin L	Son			H	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Engineering	2	868	10
				Geneva L	Daughter-in-law			H	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				11
314	167	220		Smith, Charles T	Head	10	H	H	W	52	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Over	Musician	Church Choir	Ow	852	12
				Margaret L	Sister			H	W	49	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				13
				McOsbar, Eugene M	Sister			H	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916	14
308	165	221		Murphy, Edward M	Head	1	R	H	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor	Eye, Ear, Throat	Ow	858	15
				Katherine M	Wife			H	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				16
				Lahan, Nora	Servant			H	W	24	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	17
312	169	222		Greene, William S	Head	1	R	H	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	Public School	W	862	18
				Ruth M	Wife			H	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				19
				Ruth M	Daughter			H	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	none				20
				Jean M	Son			H	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Helper	Illuminating Co	W	500	21
				McCabe, Bridget	Servant			H	W	49	S	1896	Al		Yes			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	22
312	170	223		Hussey, Alfred M	Head	1	R	H	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	W	839	23
				Mary M	Wife			H	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	none				24
				Margaret M	Daughter			H	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				25
				Alfred M	Son			H	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				26
				Mary E	Daughter			H	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				27
				Emily M	Daughter			H	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				28
				McKiernan, Mary E	Servant			H	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	29
259	171	224		Wheeler, Florence E	Head	10	H	H	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				30
				Parkhurst, Elizabeth	Mother			H	W	69	W				Yes	Yes		New York		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
234	172	225		Farrington, Conrad	Head	10	H	H	W	63	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
				McDermott, Agnes	Servant			H	W	49	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	33
				Lacy, Catherine	Servant			H	W	36	S	1904	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	34
216	173	226		Burke, Edward M	Head	10	H	H	W	65	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				35
				Rebecca M	Wife			H	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
				Ruth	Daughter			H	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
				William J	Son			H	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Laundry Shop	W	454	38
				Ellen L	Daughter			H	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
				Quinn, Catherine	Servant			H	W	31	S	1901	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	40
				Condon, Sarah	Servant			H	W	33	S	1904	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	41
				Cotter, Mary E	Servant			H	W	39	S	1897	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	42
172	174	227		Richardson, Gordon G	Head	10	H	H	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				Jefferson, Estella F	Daughter			H	W	62	D				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
				Mela	Boarder			H	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
				Brennan, Catherine M	Servant			H	W	37	S	1901	Al		Yes			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Private family	Private family	W	960	46
				Doyle, Mary	Servant			H	W	35	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	47
				Flores, Nellie	Servant			H	W	50	S	1889	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	48
	7	175	228	Sullivan, Cortlon	Head	10	H	H	W	36	M				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
				Shirley	Daughter			H	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Bernstone ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2449
SHEET NO. 11 B

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only.						OCCUPATION.			
																		Person		Father		Mother						
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				White, Mary C.	Servant			F	W	25	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	25	176	229	Faulkner, Luther W.	Head	10	H	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Ins. Agency	W	
				— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				— Sarah M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				— John A.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				O'Connor, Mary —	Servant			F	W	29	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Marshall, Ida E.	Servant			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	59	177	230	Tyler, Florence W.	Head	10	F	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	57	178	231	Whittier, Stephen F.	Head	10	H	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Hannah J.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Benjamin F.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth T.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Eleanor —	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Charles —	Father			M	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Green, Mary C.	Servant			F	W	45	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	45	179	232	Keyes, Julia B.	Head	10	H	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Bank	W	
				— Estelle B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Silva, Mary	Servant			F	W	23	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	25	180	233	Colburn, Francis S.	Head	18		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Barbara —	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Townsend, Alice	Servant			F	W	45	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	25	181	234	Owen, Herbert W.	Head	18		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Vera H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Oscar L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Dwight H.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		United States		Yes	None			
				Farr, Helen M.	Boarder			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		United States		Yes	None			
				Kim, Edith H.	Servant			F	W	25	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				— Louie H.	Chef			M	[illegible]	55	M					Yes	Yes	California		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
				Beck, Charles	Lodger			M	W	10	S	1911	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	99	182	235	Lowell, Charles H.	Head	10	H	M	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		England	English	Yes	Treasurer	Woolen Co	W	
				— Louise R.	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Murray, Bridget	Servant			F	W	65	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	109	183	236	Ladd, Ella L.	Head	10	H	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Foley, Bridget M.	Servant			F	W	39	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	119	184	237	Pratt, Chandler L.	Head	10	H	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Lumber dealer	Lumber Yard	Emp	
				— Laura L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		Yes	None			
				Kennedy, Josephine	Servant			F	W	40	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Pratt, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	129	185	238	Hawkins, Shannon P.	Head	10	H	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	California		California		Iowa		Yes	Clergyman	Congregational	W	
				— Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Robert B.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Phillip G.	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hart, Margaret M.	Servant			F	W	29	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	137	186	239	Keyes, Henry A.	Head	10	H	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	Emp	
				— Lafayette	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Importing Co.	Emp	
				— Ruth K.	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	None			

Fairmount Street

8562

193

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper civil division.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert proper name and, if part of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 and 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. XIV
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2
Robert W. Beraton ENUMERATOR

0557

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSONS. Place of birth	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as lawyer, teamster, saleswoman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Harvey A. 2nd	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts						Yes	None			
				Howard Catherine	Servant			F	W	28	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
149	187	240		Dutton, George W	Head	10	M	M	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Jennie L	Wife			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
157	188	241		Donahue, Daniel F	Head	10	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	OA	
				Katherine F	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Joseph L	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	OA	
169	189	242		Sawyer, John A	Head	10	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W	
				Effie L	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
				John L	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Dargan, Jorge	Servant			F	W	32	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
175	190	243		Wilson, Charles O	Head	10	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk Drygood	Dress Shop	Emp	
				Florence L	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Richard B	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Baker, Emma A	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
185	191	244		Thompson, Albert W	Head	10	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hildreth W	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Yesmith	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Keene, Jason A	Servant			F	W	29	S	1902	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
209	192	245		Kerwin, James J	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	OA	
				Irene F	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	None			
				O'Malley, Annie	Servant			F	W	23	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
263	193	246		Weld, Frederick L	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Own Office	OA	
				Margaret B	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Frederick L	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Chase, Alice J	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd	1848	Al	1863		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Fahey, Ellen T	Servant			F	W	34	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
279	194	247		Marton, William H	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Express Office	W	
				Lena E	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Anna V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Marion E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Walling J	Son			M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
287	195	248		Morrigan, Arvid M	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M	1899	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Coal Dealer	Grocery Store	Emp	
				Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
				Clayton	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
				Vehgan	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
36	196	249		Fielding, Albert	Head	10	M	M	W	37	M	1910	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Printer	Job Office	W	
				Helen E	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Na	1921		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Howard K	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Rowsley, Emma E	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd	1854	Na	1871		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
34	197	250		Moriarty, George F	Head	10	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Greenhouse	W	
				Catherine E	Wife			F	W	55	M	1865	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Thomas J	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Greenhouse	W	
				Elenez M	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Factory	W	
39	198	251		Lecam, Frank	Head	10	M	M	W	58	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Watchman	Woolen House	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Bernston ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.
								Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10	11	12 13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
Remedial	— Annie	Wife		F W	58 M	1862 Na	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None
	— John F	Son		M W	33 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / France French / Ireland English	Yes Time keeper Street Railway W
	— Joseph H	Son		M W	30 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / France French / Ireland English	Yes Clerk Electric Store W
	— Edward J	Son		M W	21 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / France French / Ireland English	Yes None
	225 199 251 Bohanan — Harold E	Head	R	M W	37 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes Agent Insurance Co W
	— Elizabeth	Wife		F W	40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None
	— Francis E	Son		M W	19 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes Commercial Traveler Tire Co W
	— Clarence	Son		M W	8 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	At None
	— Donald S	Son		M W	1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	None
	— Martha	Daughter-in-law		F W	20 M		No Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Yes None
	327 200 250 Colby, J Edgar	Head	R	M W	34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Scotland English	Yes Agent Insurance Co W
	— Evelina J	Wife		F W	31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / England English	Yes None
	— Alberta J	Daughter		F W	10 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At None
	— Gertrude J	Daughter		F W	7 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At None
	— Spencer E	Son		M W	4 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Edith M	Daughter		F W	2 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Barbara E	Daughter		F W	4/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
Fairmount	341 201 254 Dwyer, Joseph A	Head	R	M W	54 M	1866 Na 1885	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None
	— Judith A	Son		M W	26 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Accountant Steam Railroad W
	— John J	Son		M W	24 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Key Clerk Steam Railroad W
	— Frederick E	Son		M W	20 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Engineer Steam Railroad W
	339 255 Combellick, Charles W	Head	R	M W	61 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	Yes Foreman Tannery W
	— Almeda J	Wife		F W	56 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	Yes None
	— Dorothy M	Daughter		F W	17 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / New York / New York	Yes None
	20 202 256 Prince, Nellie E	Head	R	F W	43 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Nova Scotia English	Yes None
	— Gladys E	Daughter		F W	24 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes Bkr Secretary Hospital W
	— Wesley F	Son		M W	22 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At Asst Engineer Machine Shop W
	— Charlotte R	Daughter		F W	18 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At Stenographer Hospital W
	257 Moody, James L	Head	R	M W	50 W		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes Manager Creamery W
	— Grace B	Wife		F W	29 M		Yes Yes	New Jersey / New Jersey / New Jersey	Yes None
	— Elizabeth	Daughter		F W	4 4 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	At None
	144 203 258 Wheeler, Earl L	Head	R	M W	28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England English	Yes Electrician Cotton Mill W
	— Elizabeth	Wife		F W	33 M	1886 Na 1911	Yes Yes	Ireland English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None
	— Charles F	Son		M W	6 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	At None
	— Franklin L	Son		M W	3 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	None
Boylston	48 204 259 Adams, Adelbert F	Head	R	M W	54 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Yes Jobber Electric Light W
	— Alice L	Wife		F W	49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes None
	— Gladys F	Daughter		F W	28 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At Boarding Hosiery W
	— Caroline H	Daughter		F W	21 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At Draw Mill Cartridge Co W
	— Irene	Daughter		F W	18 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At Boarding Hosiery W
	— Katharine	Daughter		F W	14 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At None
	— Arthur W	Son		M W	10 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	At None
	— Anna L	Boarder		F W	77 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / Vermont / Maine	Yes None
	44 205 260 Sullivan, James F	Head	R	M W	69 W	1862 Na 1877	Yes Yes	England English / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes Moulder Foundry W
	— Mary A	Wife		F W	62 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Yes None
	— Grace	Daughter		F W	24 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / England English / Massachusetts	At Rooting Tar Shop W
	70 206 261 Sullivan, Margaret	Head	R	F W	67 Wd	1854 Na 1872	Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes None
	— Edith M	Daughter		F W	20 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	At Clerk Grocery Co W
	— Thomas F	Son		M W	23 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	At Electrician Cotton Mill W
	72 207 262 Sullivan, Thomas F	Head	R	M W	25 S		No Yes	Massachusetts / England English / Ireland English	Yes Foreman Fire Department W

194

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Bertram ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 13 A

8602 0651

	PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If alien, whether citizen by father's naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaking English, or other language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm, owned or rented.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
1				—	Wallace G.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					1
2				—	Eleanor R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					2
3				—	Thomas H.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					3
4				—	Charles W.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					4
5	74	208	263	Pond,	Arthur W.	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Private family	W		610	5
6				—	Annie L.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1892	No	15		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					6
7				—	Ralph M.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Loom fixer	W		196	7
8				—	Harold F.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Drug store	W		707	8
9				—	Emelia M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					9
10				Brown,	Margaret E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	37	S	1914	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Visiting family	W		822	10
11	94	209	264	Parent,	Fred	Head	10	M	M	W	48	M	1880	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Tannery	W		518	11
12				—	Angeline	Wife			F	W	34	M	1899	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					12
13	104	210	265	Mills,	Edward M.	Head	10	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		502	13
14				—	Ada B.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
15	136	211	266	Manning,	Jared W.	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M	1895	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		707	15
16				—	Louise L.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1896	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					16
17				—	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Produce Co	W		988	17
18				—	Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					18
19				—	Harvey A.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					19
20				—	David W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					20
21				—	Horace A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					21
22	150	212	267	Williams,	Frederick C.	Head	10	M	M	W	36	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Private family	W		610	22
23				—	Anna M.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None					23
24				—	Edith A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Denmark	Danish		None					24
25				—	Audrey E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1914	Pa			Yes		England	English	England	English	Denmark	Danish		None					25
26				—	Elsie	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Denmark	Danish		None					26
27				—	Edgar G.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Denmark	Danish		None					27
28				—	Helga L.	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Denmark	Danish		None					28
29	160	213	268	Pickles,	John	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Cartridge Co	W		420	29
30				—	Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					30
31				—	Allen	Son			M	W	21	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Corduroy Mill	W		362	31
32				—	Alice B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					32
33	210	214	269	Lindquist,	Olof G.	Head	10	M	M	W	71	M	1886	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Store	W		146	33
34				—	Kitty E.	Wife			F	W	61	M	1886	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					34
35	234	215	270	Bradley,	Lindon	Head	10	M	M	W	58	M	1868	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	35
36				—	Mary E.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					36
37				—	Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	37
38				—	Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Rhode Island		Yes	None					38
39	240	216	271	Morse,	William G.	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Police Dept	W		610	39
40				—	Esther F.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1869	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					40
41				—	Charles W.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					41
42	17	217	272	Stromberg,	Edwin	Head	10	M	M	W	45	M	1888	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Contractor	House	Own		144	42
43				—	Hulda L.	Wife			F	W	47	M	Im	Na			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					43
44				—	Harry W.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Accountant	Rubber Co	W		986	44
45				—	Blanche V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					45
46	19	218	273	Jelley,	William J.	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Scotland	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Cotton Mill	W		522	46
47				—	Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					47
48				—	Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		England	English	Yes	Hooker	Hosiery	W		524	48
49				—	Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Dye Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		522	49
50				—	Edith	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		532	50

Boylston Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 and 14th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Bernstein ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 13 B

8626

0701

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Minnie F.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				Edward W.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No		Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None			
				Vera	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S				No	No		Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None			
				Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		England	English		None			
	21	219	274	McQuarden, William	Head	10	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	41	M	1905	Ma	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Ralph W.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Card Cutter	Textile Co	W	
				Earl F.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	
	42	220	275	Etchells, Robert	Head	10	M	M	W	56	M	1900	Ma	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Beam Setter	Woolen Mill	W	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	53	M	1904	Ma	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	33	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Moulder	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Clarence A.	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Gladys L.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Mc Kelly	Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	56	221	276	Weldon, Thomas	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M	1907	Ma	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Embroidery	W	
	56	221	276	—	Wife			F	W	44	M	1907	Ma	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Helen A.	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
			Cook,	Howell R.	Boarder			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Viper	Fertilizer Co	W	
	7	222	277	Green	Frank	Head	10	M	W	55	M	1881	Ma	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Hide Factory	W	
				—	John	Son		M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	
				—	Frank J.	Son		M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	
				—	Mariette	Daughter		F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Elizabeth A.	Daughter		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cartridge Co	W	
				—	Vera	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W	
				—	Thomas	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shop Hand	Navy Yard	W	
				—	Edward	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Railroad	W	
				—	Irene	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	3	223	278	Kennedy,	Martin J.	Head	10	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Textile Co	W	
				—	Mary E.	Wife		F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Paul E.	Son		M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—	Bernice	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Cosgrove	Mary	Mother-in-law		F	W	75	Wd	1869	Na	1879		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—	Bernard J.	Brother-in-law		M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	
				—	Martin F.	Brother-in-law		M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tanner	Tannery	W	
	1	224	279	Smith,	Margaret	Head	10	W	W	48	Wd	1872	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Matron	Institution	W	
				—	Gertrude C.	Daughter		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Box Feeder	Paper Box Shop	W	
				—	Mabel L.	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Trimmer	Cartridge Co	W	
				—	Hilda C.	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				—	Hazel M.	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Folder	Hosiery Mill	W	
				—	Pearl	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Russell T.	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				—	Alice A.	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
	16	225	280	Bruce,	James H.	Head	10	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Hunter	Paper Box Shop	W	

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W. Berntsen ENUMERATOR. 0751

8649

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. Owned or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of Census schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26	27	28	29	
Devereux St			—	Julia F.	Wife			F W 45 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
			—	Margaret E.	Daughter			F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
			—	Florence A.	Daughter			F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
			—	Frances X.	Son			M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
			—	Albert	Son			M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
	85	226	281	Kennedy, James P.	Head	R		M W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	6
			—	Sadie J.	Wife			F W 38 M	1898 Ire 1907	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7
			—	James J.	Son			M W 9 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
			—	Mary A.	Daughter			F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				9
			—	Elsie J.	Daughter			F W 1 7/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				10
		282	McGuire, Hugh	Head	20	M	M W 63 M	1887 Ire 1893	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	266	11
			—	Mary M.	Wife			F W 53 M	1887 Ire 1893	Yes Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				12
			—	James H.	Son			M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard	W	711	13
			—	John H.	Son			M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Messenger	Western Railroad	W	997	14
			—	Thomas J.	Son			M W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Cummings Shop	W	406	15
			—	Peter L.	Son			M W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				16
			—	William H.	Son			M W 13 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				17
			—	Francis	Son			M W 13 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				18
	55	227	283	Cox, William H.	Head	10	M	M W 56 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	House	W	394	19
			—	Mary	Wife			F W 56 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				20
			McMyron, Sarah A.	Servant			F W 25 S	1893 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Family	W	960	21
	53	228	284	Carlson, Godfard O.	Head	10	M	M W 40 M	1900 Swe 1901	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	178	22
			—	Eliza J.	Wife			F W 35 M	1884 Eng 1906	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				23
			—	Harry O.	Son			M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	England	English	Yes	None				24
	60	229	285	Mayor, Fred A.	Head	10	M	M W 56 M		Yes Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W	178	25
			—	Lucille B.	Wife			F W 55 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				26
			—	Marion B.	Daughter			F W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Army Base	W	999	27
			—	Richard W.	Son			M W 18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Mill Worker	Cotton Mill	W	522	28
			—	Robert D.	Son			M W 14 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				29
	52	230	286	Edmonds, Robert F.	Head	1	R	M W 39 M		Yes Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant	Meat Market	W	986	30
			—	Ingaret	Wife			F W 38 M		Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				31
			—	Robert B.	Son			M W 4 12/12 S			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Vermont			None				32
			—	Clifford	Son			M W 2 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Vermont			None				33
	50		287	Harris, Byron E.	Head	1	R	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Electric Co	W	164	34
			—	Emma M.	Wife			F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				35
			—	Gene M.	Daughter			F W 3 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				36
Berkeley Avenue	49	231	288	Adams, Mark A.	Head	10	M	M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Caymaster	Bleachery Mill	W	994	37
			—	E. Blanche	Wife			F W 52 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				38
			—	Hannah M.	Daughter			F W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
			—	Margaret A.	Daughter			F W 14 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
			—	Martha A.	Mother-in-law			F W 74 M		Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				41
	53	232	289	Lawrence, Albert	Head	10	M	M W 60 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Shop	W	192	42
			—	Grace E.	Wife			F W 55 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				43
			—	Genevieve E.	Daughter			F W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	862	44
	59	233	290	Clark, Miles F.	Head	10	M	M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W	718	45
			—	Etta L.	Wife			F W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
	40	234	291	Hiltz, Morton L.	Head	1	R	M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362	47
			—	Mary E.	Wife			F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
			—	Elvira M.	Daughter			F W 6 S		Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				49
			—	William H.	Son			M W 4 6/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 and 15th DAY OF January 1920. Robert H. Berntson ENUMERATOR.

8667

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street and number, if in cities, towns, etc.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants, in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	Home owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				51
				— Margaret E.	Sister			F	W	24	S							New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				52
				Mooney, Belle	Boarder			F	W	48	M							Mass		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Twister	Woolen Mill	W		53
Berkeley Street	34	235	292	Barrett, Jeremiah	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1901				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Merchant	Mens Store	OA		54
				— Katherine J.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1897	Na	1901				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				55
				— Daniel J.	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				56
				— James	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				57
				— David C.	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				58
	28	236	293	Mulready, Forge	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1917	Al					Canada	English	England	English	England	English		Watchmaker	Jewelry	Self		59
				— Ruth K.	Niece			F	W	3	S		X	Al				New York		New York		New York			None				60
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S	1919	X	Al				Canada	English	Canada	English	New York			None				61
	517	237	294	Gallagher, Margaret J.	Head	1	O	F	W	42	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				62
				— Edna M.	Sister			F	W	34	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleswoman	Variety Store	W		63
				— Patrick	Boarder			M	W	73	S	1864	Na	1870				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stone Mason	Contracting Co	W		64
				Summers, John —	Lodger			M	W	52	Wd							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Engraver	Tress & Grate	W		65
				Donovan, George	Lodger			M	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Variety Store	OA		66
	544	238	295	McGuire, Edward W.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M	1897	Na	1917				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W		67
				— Elizabeth H.	Wife			F	W	38	M							Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
	543	296		Barry, Joseph M.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Fireman	Entry Dept	W		72
				— Margaret T.	Wife			F	W	46	M							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				73
				— Joseph G.	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W		74
				— James M.	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
	561	239	297	Munroe, Charles O.	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fabric Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		76
				— Flora B.	Wife			F	W	54	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				77
	563		298	Sheehan, Dennis J.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Meat Market	W		78
				— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	42	M							Pennsylvania		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				79
				— Edward J.	Son			M	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Printer	Press Office	W		80
				— Dennis F. Jr	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Mechanic	Tack Factory	W		81
				— George F.	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Clerk	Meat Market	W		82
				— Arthur T.	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	W		83
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				84
James	581	240	299	Macomber, Manfred A.	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	W		85
Rogers Street				— Rosa O.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				86
				— Beatrice M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				87
				Hanson, Mary L.	Aunt			F	W	75	S							Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Evangelist	Own Office	OA		88
	661	241	300	Blanchard, Delbert L.	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M							Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Loader	Cartridge Co	W		89
				— Catherine E.	Wife			F	W	57	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None	None			90
				Estabrook, Frances M.	Boarder			F	W	56	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co.	W		91
				— Louise M.	Boarder			F	W	40	Wd							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				92
	665	242	301	Lee, Anna	Head	1	O	F	W	41	Wd	1916	Na	1925				Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				93
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				94
				Whitney, Edith M.	Lodger			F	W	54	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				95
				— Albert B.	Lodger			M	W	20	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Cattle School	W		96
				Garfield, Josephine J.	Lodger			F	W	65	Wd							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				97
	671	243	302	Blanchard, Edwin T.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W		98
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	37	M	1918	Na	1919				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
				— Marion E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

S—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

196 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.
Robert H. Benston ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of farm, city, or village (See Instructions.)			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of persons in family at time of visit	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English		None			
			James F	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		England	English		None			
	679		309 Hayes, John J	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1886	Na	1911		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Metal Co	W	
			Mary A	Wife			F	W	41	M	1902	Na	1916		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Thirlon M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	683	244	304 Kelley, Thomas L	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	
			Annie T	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Helen M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Thomas L Jr	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	685		305 Bottilier, Charles L	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Repair Shop	W	
			Katherine J	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Charles A	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Tompkins, Helen V	Boarder			F	W	32	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Board of Health	W	872
	687	245	306 Campbell, John J	Head	R		M	W	30	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Tailor Shop	W	446
			Lucinda	Wife			F	W	30	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			McKenzie Austin D	Brother-in-law			M	W	14	S	1911	Al			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	689		307 Hadley, Wilbur C	Head	R		M	W	35	M						New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Engineer	Light Co	W	847
			Lucy	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			
	55	246	308 Ackroyd, Gilbert	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1890	Na	1906		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	164
			Deborah	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Gordon A	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Duncan, Ruth B	Boarder			F	W	29	S					Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Nursing	OA	936
	779	247	309 Trefethen, Charles R	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Woolen Mill	W	362
			Mary A	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Ca	1906		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Leslie L	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	255	248	310 Harris, Walter E	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Undertaker	Undertaker	W	793
			Effie A	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Odell W	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Helen L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Herbert S	Son			M	W	9 4/12	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Katie Salome	Lodger			F	W	44	S					Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Working Out	OA	154
	257	311	Woodbury, Walter E	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	W	839
			Maude R	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Connecticut		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Lucile K	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		Connecticut		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Newton E	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Roger F	Son			M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
	13	249	312 Wicks, Charles J	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Vermont						Yes	Lawyer	Own Office	W	850
			Dorothea	Housekeeper			F	W	61	S	1882	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916
	6	250	313 Greene, Mary J	Head	O	F	F	W	30	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	273	251	314 Tareila, Luther	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Teller	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Martha	Wife			F	W	43	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
			Joseph A	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Beadhand	Cotton Mill	W	522
			John	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard		711
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Clerk	Restaurant	W	994
			Ellen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	532
			Theresa	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
			George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
			Albert	Son			M	W	5	S				No		New Jersey		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [If in a city, village, town, or borough, see instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 and 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Branch 2
Robert W. Benton ENUMERATOR. 0701

Roger Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.		Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or what language.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				John	Grandchild		M	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None			
				Dorothy	Granddaughter		F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None			
316	22	315		Regan, Peter G	Head	R	M	W	46	M	1880	Ire	1896					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	City Department	W	800
				Elizabeth A	Wife		F	W	35	M								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Peter J	Son		M	W	14	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary A	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ruth E	Daughter		F	W	10	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Joseph T	Son		M	W	7	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice L	Daughter		F	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
				James S	Son		M	W	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
		316		Wakefield, James A	Head	R	M	W	42	M	Can	Can						Canada	England	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Cloth Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Katherine	Wife		F	W	37	M								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Rose	Daughter		F	W	14	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English			Yes	Fannering	Cotton Shop	W	508
				William M	Son		M	W	9	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English			Yes	None			
325	29	317		Chase, George E	Head	R	M	W	79	M								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Foster, Louise M	Boarder		F	W	52	Wd								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
327		318		Eastman, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	59	M								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Tannery	W	164
				Mary E	Wife		F	W	56	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Roger F	Son		M	W	27	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Tannery	W	518
				Elizabeth E	Daughter		F	W	25	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Cotton Shop	OA	210
				Bates, Adelaide	Adopted Child		F	W	18	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
371	34	34		Ohlson, Abel	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1886	Sw	1892					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tanner	Tannery	W	518
				Astrid G	Wife		F	W	50	M	1888	Sw	1892					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				John V	Son		M	W	26	S								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Fireman	Tire Shop	W	472
				Albert L	Son		M	W	22	S								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W	362
				Abel M	Son		M	W	17	S								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	W	207
				Esther L	Daughter		F	W	17	S								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Leonard V	Son		M	W	12	S								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
350		320		Armstrong, Alfred	Head	R	M	W	51	M	1900	Eng	1908					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Corduroy Mill	W	368
				Lena	Wife		F	W	42	M	1894	Eng	1900					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Florence M	Daughter		F	W	25	S	1901	Eng	1908					England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Corduroy Mill	W	758
				John W	Son		M	W	22	S	1901	Eng	1908					England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Anna A	Daughter		F	W	18	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				May	Daughter		F	W	15	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Herbert J	Son		M	W	12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret A	Daughter		F	W	10	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	7	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Katherine	Daughter		F	W	7	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Helen E	Daughter		F	W	5	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
332	28	321		Birchall, Elizabeth	Head	R	M	W	48	Wd	1885	Eng	1896					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hosiery	W	988
				Marion B	Daughter		F	W	17	S								Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None			
				David S	Son		M	W	12	S								Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None			
470	28	302		Otter, William	Head	R	M	W	39	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stripper	Tannery	W	302
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	36	M								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
468		323		Perreault, Peter R	Head	R	M	W	39	M	1911	Fr	1911					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W	178
				Anna	Wife		F	W	36	M								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Pauline	Daughter		F	W	5	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
340	25	324		Golden, Peter J	Head	R	M	W	61	M								Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				Mary A	Wife		F	W	60	M								England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Agatha B	Sister		F	W	37	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	House	OA	148

8326

Supplementary

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

197 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 41
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell city [Insert Village, Town, City, Borough, or other corporate name, if any. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Robert W Berston ENUMERATOR.

0951

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Roger Street				— Thomas L	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Anna L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	
				— Peter L	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cloth Weaver	Tannery	W	
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	
				— John L	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Bot. Shop	W	
				— Thomas L	Son			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Power House	W	
	482		225	Sharkey, George L	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary K	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Running	W	
	484	258	326	Midwood, Charles H	Head	10	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				— Isabella M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Henry L	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cemetery	W	
		259	327	Foley, Henry L	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Amelia E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Vanora L	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Katherine E	Mother			F	W	61	Wd	1861	Pa	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Margaret	Head	3	R	F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Runner	Rubber Shop	W	
	225	1	328	McCafferty, Lydia E	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Grace R	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	231	2	329	Hanley, Mary E	Head	3	R	F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cartridge Co	W	
	227	3	330	Hogan, William H	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Runner	Runner Shop	W	
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Daniel	Son			M	W	48	M	1887	Pa	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Piper	Steam Fitter Shop	W	
		231		King, Daniel J	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1891	Pa	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	42	M	1891	Pa	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Time Keeper	Steam Fitter Shop	W	
				— Francis J	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Time Clerk	Steam Fitter Shop	W	
				— George M	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
				— Daniel —	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
				— Theresa A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
		232		Sampson, John L	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1890	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Ireland	Irish	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Tannery	W	
				— Selina M	Wife			F	W	40	M	X	ae			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	New Hampshire		Yes	Burler	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Leo	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	239	233		Garvey, John E	Head	3	R	M	W	49	S	1887	Pa	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stripper	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Mary —	Sister			F	W	52	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				Victory, Margaret	Sister			F	W	45	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shop	W	
	177		334	Lyle, Charles A	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shop	W	
				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Robert L	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None			
				— M Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None			
				Norcross, Nicholas W	Father-in-law			M	W	86	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
	172	173	226	Norcross, Mary	Head	10	F	F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
	172	174	335	Sister Amata	Assistant			F	W	28	S	1904	Pa	1910		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W	
				Sister Arsinia	Assistant			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W	
				Sister Lucella	Assistant			F	W	32	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W	
				Sister Narcissa	Assistant			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W	
				Sister Amandine	Assistant			F	W	25	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Housekeeper	Polish Convent	W	
				Sister Zuzanda	Assistant			F	W	20	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W	
				Sister Helen —	Assistant			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	New Jersey		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W	
				Sister Bronislawa	Assistant			F	W	18	S					No	Yes											

Roger Street
Perry Street
Agen Street
Summer Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 249
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 2 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
Robert H. Beratsos ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENR.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write).	Unable to read.	Unable to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working at home.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	172	174	335	Sister Helen	Assistant			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Teacher	Polish School	W		51
52				Here ends the enumeration of Ward 9 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of) Town of Tewksbury																										52
53	00	175	177	Maker, George A	Lodger			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Name		Fairmont		Yes	Merchant	Fixtures	Em		53
54			336	on Unit No 8																										54
55			337	10A														Here ends the enumeration of Dist 249 Lowell City Ward 2 (Part of) Precinct 2 (Part of)												55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

Supplemental sheet to be [illegible] in census office 198

9—127

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 9 (part 2)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	142			Walker, Hugh	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1882	Na	1888		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Dentist	General Practice		
2				Della J	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
3	147			Lawson, Maud A	Head	O	M	F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Treasurer	Mailing Room Co	W	
4				Buckley, Walter A	Lodger			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Theatrical Co	Emp	
5				Freber, Harold	Lodger			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		yes	Mechanical Eng	Mechanical Eng	Emp	
6				Woods, William P	Lodger			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Mechanical Eng	Electrical Eng	W	
7	237	Rear		Cinder, Albert	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
8				Susan H	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
9	57			Lincoln, Sarah P	Head	R		F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Fairmount Avenue

1842
972
889
968
968

103

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc., name (for temporary dwellings).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

199 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lowell, Wards Nine, Ten, 2 Part of 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION Roman Catholic Convent Lines (31-47 inc.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920. | Katherine E. O'Donnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY Nine Part of Precinct 3 Part of 5

105 833

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English, or, if not, give language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	232	1	1	Donohoe Timothy F	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Liquor	OA		1
2				" Mauretta	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
3				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
4				" Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
5				" Nancy	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
6				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
7				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
8				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
9				" Estelle	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		—	None				9
10				" Regina	Daughter			F	W	3	S				—			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		—	None				10
11	233		2	Devine Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd	1867	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				11
12	234	2	2	Vecvers Mike	Head	R	M	M	W	36	M	1888	Ru.	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	E		12
13				" Lilly	Wife			F	W	33	M	1888	Ru.	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				13
14				" Victor G.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				14
15	235	3	3	Anderson James F.	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1883	Sc.	1885		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dyer's Helper	Woolen Mill	E	532	15
16				" Martha	Wife			F	W	43	M	1889	Ru.	1898		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				16
17				" Kellyann	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Lumber Yard	E	964	17
18				" Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				18
19	236	4	4	McNamara Thomas	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1910	Pa.			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Brush maker	Woolen Mill	E	532	19
20				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M	1911	Pa.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				20
21				" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1911	Pa.		No.	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				21
22				" Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S	1911	Pa.		No.	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brush maker	Woolen Mill	E	532	22
23				Gadwell Bertha	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S	1911	Pa.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Hosiery	E	524	23
24				Rowan Thomas	Boarder			M	W	45	Wd	1888	Ru.	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Munitia Factory	E	362	24
25				Mc Namara Stephen	Nephew			M	W	20	S	1908	Al.			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Munitia Factory	E	362	25
26	237	5	5	Tinlay William	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1830	Ru.	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Munitia Factory	E	178	26
27				" Mary C.	Wife			F	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27
28				" William Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		—	None				28
29	238	6	6	O'Connor James D.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Physician	Own Practice	OA	959	29
30				" Theresa M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				30
31	239	7	7	Fowler Sister Rose Ann	Sister-in-law	O	F	F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Supervisor	Catholic School	-	999	31
32				" Costigan Camila	Member			F	W	51	S	1870	Ru.	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	32
33				" Berkley Gertrude	Member			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Canada	English	Louisiana		Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	33
34				" Campbell Clarissa	Member			F	W	54	S	1887	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	34
35				" Intee Florence	Member			F	W	42	S	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	35
36				" Mill Mary	Member			F	W	38	S	1899	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Catholic Home	-	960	36
37				" Mullen Josephine	Member			F	W	69	S	1868	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Catholic Home	-	960	37
38				" Boyle Stanislaus	Member			F	W	33	Sep	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	38
39				" Elliot Emelda	Member			F	W	30	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	39
40				" Flannery Hilary	Member			F	W	41	Sep	1900	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	40
41				" Kelly Mary Gertrude	Member			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Colorado		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	41
42				" Cormick Stella	Member			F	W	27	Sep	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	42
43				Conway Isabelle	Member			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	43
44				Boylan Lee	Member			F	W	38	S	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	44
45				O'Connor Edithe	Member			F	W	30	S	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	45
46				Mullaney Vincent	Member			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	46
47				Davis Mary Margaret	Member			F	W	33	S	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	-	862	47
48	240	8	8	Dillingworth Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M	1882	Ru.	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Monument Factory	E	994	48
49				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	75	M	1883	Ru.	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone Cutter				49
50				" Sarah	Daughter			F	W	47	S	1883	Ru.	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Private Secretary	At Home	O.A.	852	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lowell Ward 3 Part of Precinct 3 Part of Precinct 5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY Nine Parts of Precinct 3 Part of 1 0 V
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Katharine T. O'Donnell ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250
SHEET NO. 1 B 136

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sumner St.	134	9	9	Hartford Robert W.	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1870	No	1894				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Store	Own	
				Thomasina	Wife			F	W	42	M	1878	No	1897				Scotland	English	Gibraltar (C)	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Josie Roberta	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Dorothy Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Robert Chelmsford	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
	7	10	10	McDonnell Frederick	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	H	
				Katherine T.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		11		Dillon Emma	Head	R		F	W	50	Wid	1870	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Knitting Factory	H	
	21	11	12	Wilkinson Janet	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut	English	Yes	Stenographer	Bleachery	H	
	21	11	12	Cuccinello Samuel	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1914	No	1920		Yes	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	H	
				Martha	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	No	Italy	Italian	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	27	12	13	Higgins Michael	Head	R	O	M	W	50	M	1888	No	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	H	
				Annie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1880	No	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	General clerk	Mill	H	
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	H	
				Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Charles J.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	H	
				Eugene A.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	H	
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	H	
	31	13	14	Willard Chandler	Head	R		M	W	53	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Ammunition Factory	H	
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	33	14	15	Shepard Walter	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	H	
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Jan. 3	34	15	16	Lynch Katharine	Head	R		F	W	67	Wid	1868	No	No		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Hedrick	Son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Barber	Shop	Ed	
				Thomas J.	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	H	
				Mary Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	General clerk	Ammunition Factory	H	
	32	16	17	O'Donahue James	Head	R	O	M	W	64	Wid	1913	No	1956		Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boiler Maker	Car shops	H	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	58	M	1889	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Harold	Son			M	W	8	S							New Hampshire				Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Helena	Daughter			F	W	7	S							New Hampshire				Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Bernard	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts				Canada	English	Yes	None			
	30	17	18	Underwood George	Head	R	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont				Vermont		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	H	
				Katharine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1880	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Henry L.	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	H	
				George L.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Ammunition Factory	H	
				Mabel M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Time keeper	Shoe Factory	H	
				Fairfield	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Woolen Mill	H	
				Alice Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	32		19	Morris Annie	Head	R		F	W	83	S	1846	No	1902			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mooney Agnes	Servant			F	W	43	S	1918	Al.				Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	H	
	18	18	20	Brown Helen	Head	R	O	F	W	77	Wid						Yes	Maine				Maine		Yes	None			
				Carrie	Daughter			F	W	54	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	English	Maine		Yes	Teacher	Public School	H	
	10		21	Thompson James	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1911	No	1920			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	H	
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	8	S							Rhode Island				Ireland	English	Yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

200 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lowell Ward 6 Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Nine (Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 440 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & 4 DAY OF January 1920. Katherine McDonnell, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of persons in the family on the first day of the enumeration, who were inhabitants	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Boarding House	3	19	21	Gilinson Victor	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	M	58	M	1889	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Electric Works	W	
				— Anna	Wife				F	W	M	57	M	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	S	23	S	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Sweden	English	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
				— Victor	Son				M	W	S	25	M		Massachusetts			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Letter Carrier	Government	W	
				— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-Law				F	W	M	25	M	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Record Clerk	Cotton Factory	W	
				— Florence	Daughter				F	W	S	19						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	W	
Boarding House	9	20	22	Callery Bartholomew	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	M	44	M	1900	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mary A.	Wife				F	W	M	44	M	1898	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery	W	
				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	S	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	S	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Bartholomew	Son				M	W	S	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	11	20	23	Lane Simon	Head	1	R		M	W	M	40	M	1905	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	Fisherman	City	W	
				— Theresa	Wife				F	W	M	2	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				— Conway Nellie	Sister-in-law				F	W	S	35	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
	11	20	24	Rourke Agnes	Head	2	R		F	W	S	30	S	1914	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— John	Son				M	W	S	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mary Ella	Daughter				F	W	S	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Typewriter	Mill Office	W	
				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	S	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Factory	W	
				— Agnes	Daughter				F	W	S	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	15	21	25	Carr William	Head	1	R		M	W	M	49	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Works	W	
				— Alice Augusta	Wife				F	W	M	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Linvall Dorothy	Niece				F	W	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	General Clerk	Tax Office	W	
	27	22	26	Cryan Bridget	Head	1	O	M	F	W	Wd	52	Wd	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter				F	W	S	41	S	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	S	39	S	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Nellie	Daughter				F	W	S	38	S	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	S	37	S	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Tannery	W	
				— John	Son				M	W	S	36	M	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seasoner	Tannery	W	
				— James	Son				M	W	S	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Nora	Daughter				F	W	S	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing Store	W	
				Callaran George	Boarder				M	W	M	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Aloysia	Boarder				F	W	M	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Nora Francis	Boarder				F	W	S	1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
	29	23	27	McDuff Maria	Head	1	R		F	W	Wd	58	Wd	1882	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Michael	Son				M	W	S	33	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W	
				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	S	31	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Peter	Son				M	W	S	30	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Oil Factory	W	
				— Williams	Son				M	W	S	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Bldg. Co.	W	
				— Patrick	Son				M	W	S	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Laundry	W	
				— John	Son				M	W	S	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	S	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Thomas	Son				M	W	S	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Orchestra	Orchestra	W	
	11	24	28	Pratt Frederick	Head	1	O	R	M	W	M	54	M	1900	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		France	Canada	Yes	Yardmaster	Steam Railroad	W	
				— Elizabeth J.	Wife				F	W	M	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	13	28	29	Faullin Leon	Head	1	R		M	W	M	35	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Grand Clerk	Coal Business	W	
				— Catherine	Wife				F	W	M	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	126	26	30	Storey Ernest	Head	1	R		M	W	M	28	M					Yes	Yes	New York		France	French	France	French	Yes	Assistant Foreman	Fabric Factory	W	
				— Celeste	Wife				F	W	M	26	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	S	2	S					—	—	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	—	None			
Boarding House	126																												
	126	25	31	Craig John	Head	1	R		M	W	M	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Ammunition Factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Fatherine M. O'Donnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 2 A B
WARD OF CITY Nine (Part of) Ward 3 (Part of)

Endeavour Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	126	25	31	Craig Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Luxembourg	Steward	Yes	None		
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None		
				— Gilligan	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None		
	124	25	32	Mc Manus John	Head	1	R	M	W	29	Mar					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spicer	Cotton Factory	W
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
				— Margaret	Mother			F	W	57	Wid	1870	Ma.	Ma.		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mule Spinner	Woolen Mill	W
	124	25	33	Matthew Lorraine	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M	1892	Cl.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
				— Loretta	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	21			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		—	None		
				— Wilfred Ford	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W
	116	26	34	Taylor Lincoln	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				— Adeline	Wife			F	W	59	M	1895	Ma.	1895		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W
	110	27	35	Crabble Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1914	Wid			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				— Lilley	Wife			F	W	37	M	1914	Wid			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				— Harold	Son			M	W	9	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dresser	Woolen Mill	W
	102	28	36	Myers William	Head	1	O	M	W	70	M	1873	Ma.	1885		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				— Barbara	Wife			F	W	69	M	1873	Ma.	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocer	OA
	120		37	Whitty Dwight	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M	1877	Ma.	1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Boarding House	At Home	OA
				— Madelynn	Wife			F	W	62	M	1877	Ma.	1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1897	Wi	1897		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut	—	Yes	None		
	94	29	38	Conroy Mary Agnes	Head	1	O	F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— Bryan Matthew	Uncle			M	W	83	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W
	10	30	39	Bassett Cyrus Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	98	30	40	Conroy Margaret	Head	2	O	F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sweater	Woolen Mill	W
				Ingish Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
Jan. 4				— Williamlee	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Weigher	Woolen Mill	W
				— Lang Alice	Boarder			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Office	W
	88	31	41	Murphy Katherine	Head	1	O	M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Employer	OA
				Young Neil	Boarder			M	W	45	S	1884	Ma.	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W
				Parker William	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1900	Wi			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	OA
				Ortner Paul	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1900	Wi	1914		Yes	Yes	Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	Yes	None		
	86	31	42	— Tilly	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	Wi	1914		Yes	Yes	Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	Yes	None		
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	Yes	None		
				— Dinah	Daughter			F	W	6	S					—	—	New York		Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	—	None		
				— Leo	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					—	—	New York		Italy Austria	German	Italy Austria	German	—	None		
				Sheridan Thomas A.	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Optician	Optical Factory	W
	84	31	43	— Alice F	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Edward J.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None		
				— Thomas F	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					—	—	—		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None		
	54	31	44	Reaves Allan	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M	1900	Ma.	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	W
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1898	Ma.	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W
	82	32	45	Sharkey Charles	Head	1	O	M	Wid	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None		
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None		
				— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S					—	—	—		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None		
	82	32	46	Mc Feeney Catherine	Head	2	O	F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				O'Leary Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W
	105	33	47	Buchan James	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M	1892	Ma.	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Ma.	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W
				— Catherine	Daughter			F		24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

201 [D1–57B]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper census title, viz., Township, Village, Borough, Town, Precinct, District, Hundred, Rural Route, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 446 SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250
WARD OF CITY 4 Precinct 2 Ward
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper census title, viz., name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 & 5 DAY OF January 1920. Katharine B. Wadsworth ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, thus: 6/12	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If foreign born, whether able to speak English (Yes or No)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	105	33	47	Sheehan Nora	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
2				— Josie	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
3				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
4				— James	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
5				— Timothy	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
6	107	34	48	Powell John	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1892	Na.	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes
7				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	60	M	1892	Na.	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes
8				Townsend Cosby	Sister in law			F	W	58	S	1906	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
9				— Selina	Sister in law			F	W	55	S	1914	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
10				Senior Josephs	Uncle in law			M	W	76	Wd	1890	Na.	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes
11	115	35	49	Finlay Braxton	Head	R		M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
12				— Esther	Sister			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
13	115	35	50	Salvoursin Joseph	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1895	Na.	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes
14				— Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	Na.	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes
15				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
16				— Levi	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
17				— Janet	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
18				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
19	114	36	51	Christianson Nels	Head	O	R	M	W	71	M	1871	Na.	1885	Yes	Yes	Yes
20				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	62	M	1880	Na.	1888	Yes	Yes	Yes
21				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	37					Yes	Yes	Yes
22				— Sigard	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
23				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
24	121	36	52	Olson Gustaf	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1910	Na.	1910	Yes	Yes	Yes
25				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
26	123	37	53	Lynch Daniel	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M	1889	Na.	1889	Yes	Yes	Yes
27				— Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1882	Na.	1889	Yes	Yes	Yes
28				— Leo	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
29	123	37	54	Fox Maria	Head	R		F	W	52	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
30	125	38	55	A'Hearn Catherine	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd	1891	Na.	1900	Yes	Yes	Yes
31				— John	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
32				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
33				— Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
34	129	39	56	Lovejoy George	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
35				— Isabell	Wife			F	W	62	M	1870	Na.	1870	Yes	Yes	Yes
36				— Wesley	Grandson			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
37	135	40	57	Higgins John	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
38				— Eugene	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
39				— John Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
40				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
41	69	41	58	Wood Claral Jane	Head	O	M	F	W	44	Wd	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
42				Devone Annabel	Daughter			F	W	24	M	1900	Na.	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes
43				— Harold	Son in law			M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
44				— Phyllis	Granddaughter			F	W	3/12	S				Yes	Yes	No
45				Wood Leodora	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1920	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
46	141	43	59	Lee Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1910	Na.	1915	Yes	Yes	Yes
47				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	26	M	1900	Na.	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes
48				Wood Egbert	Brother in law			M	W	19	S	1920	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
49	145	42	60	Collins Thomas H	Head	O	R	M	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
50				— Lillian	Son			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

Landmark Street

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English (Yes or No)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, office, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither	Number of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Optician	At Home	OA	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding House	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Sewer	Woolen Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Shoe Shop	OA	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	At Home	OA	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Seamster	Armstory	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Hat Mfg.	W	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Toilet Lady	Manufactory	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Draftsman	Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Typewriter	Brokers Office	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	OA	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Newspaper	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housepainter	Materials at Home	OA	
Canada	English	Canada	English	At Sea	English	Yes	Boarding House	At Home	OA	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Travel Clerk	Bank	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Undertaker	Employer	OA	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Montana		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Butcher Store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	—	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Ice Cream	Manufacturing	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Groceries	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Factory	W	
England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Captain	Fire Department	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Specialist	Machine Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Katharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 260
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 1st Part of Precincts 6 Part of 0475 (301)

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Collins Thomas	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Yarn Factory	W	
			George A	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	General	W	
			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Hosmer Cecil N	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chief Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	
			Carolyn	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
			Ursula	Daughter			F	W	5	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Bryant Emmeline	Visitor in law			F	W	35	M					—	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Muldoon John J	Head		R	M	W	38	M	1881	No	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Leatherworker	Tannery	W	
			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			John	Son			M	W	6	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Grace	Daughter			F	W	3	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			George	Son			M	W	7/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Kennedy Bridget	Head		R	F	W	71	Wd.	1871	No	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Bridget	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewer	Cotton Mill	W	
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Knitting Factory	W	
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Knitting Factory	W	
			Flanagan Thomas	Head		R	M	W	52	Wd.	1870	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soldier	Woolen Mill	W	
			McPhedran Mary	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repair man	Garage	W	
			Wm H	Son in law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
			Roy Christine M	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
			Edmund	Son in law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
			Flanagan Patrick	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill	W	
			Eileen	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Roy Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			McCann John	Head		R	M	W	54	Wd.	1893	No	1882		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Woolsorter	Woolen Mill	W	
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerical clerk	Municipal Lighting	W	
			Carman Francis	Head		R	M	W	28	M	1906	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Worsted Mill	W	
			Harriet	Wife			F	W	27	M	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Jane Eliza	Mother in law			F	W	73	Wd.	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Dolan William C	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
			Georgiana	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Estelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			McElroy George H	Head		R	M	W	68	M	1880	No	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairing clerk	Cotton Mill	W	
			McDonough John F	Head		R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
			Gertrude	Wife			F	W	30	M	1904	No	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Esther	Daughter			F	W	4	S					—	—	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	—	None			
			Curtin Martin	Head		R	M	W	42	M	1898	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1898	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mary M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
			John J	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Dunsmore Williston	Head		R	M	W	42	M	1898	No	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Mary A	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Optician	Optical Store	W	
			George	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			Harding	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Employer	W	
			Taylor William	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Isabelle	Wife			F	W	27	M					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Winifred L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Roberta C	Daughter			F	W	1	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

202

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Katharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 200 | SHEET NO. 4

WARD OF CITY Nine East of Pawtucket

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, is mortgage (M) or free (F) from mortgage?	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0.	Sex.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
132	81	92		Mc Intyre Wallace	Head	O	M	M	46	M		1883	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	District Nurse	Mc Pherson	W		
				Annabelle	Wife			F	39	M		1887	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Clarence	Son			M	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Reginald	Brother			M	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Catherine	Daughter			F	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Irene	Daughter			F	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
128	81	93		Feehan Dorothy	Head	R	-	W	47	M		1880	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Iron worker	Foundry	W		
				Catherine	Wife			F	47	M		1880	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Gerald	Son			M	23	S		-	-	1906		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Rail Clerk	Government	W		
				Catherine	Daughter			F	21	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		
				Josephine	Daughter			F	19	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Factory	W		
				Michael	Son			M	15	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		
				James	Son			M	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Thomas	Son			M	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Garrett John	Roomer			M	25	S		1895	Ire					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Oiler	Woolen Mill	W		
126	82	94		Lyons Dennis	Head	R		M	45	M		1897	Ire	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	W		
				Annie	Wife			F	45	M		1900	Ire	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Agnes	Daughter			F	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Timothy	Son			M	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	7	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Edward	Son			M	5	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Helen	Daughter			F	2	S						-	-	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
120	80	95		Feehan Cornelius	Head	O	M	M	44	M		1889	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Factory	W		
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	32	M		1888	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
116	84	96		O'Neill George	Head	R		M	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Accountant	Lumber Firm	W		
				Linda K	Wife			F	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mary V	Daughter			F	2	S						Yes	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Frances C	Daughter			F	1	S						—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Gustave A	Son			M	1	S						—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
106	84	97		Mahan Mary C	Head	R	M	F	57	M		1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	St Johns Hospital	W		
				Alice	Daughter			F	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		
114	84	98		Grady Edward J	Head	R	-	M	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Graduate Engineer	Factory	W		
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edward J Jr	Son			M	2	S						-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Lawrence	Son			M	1	S						-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
108	85	99		Connolly John J	Head	O	M	M	47	M		1889	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Factory	Printing Mill	W		
				Margaret	Daughter			F	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Katherine	Daughter			F	21	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		
				Loyal	Son			M	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				John	Son			M	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
106	86			Mc Guire Stephen	Head	R		M	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather worker	Factory	W		
				Alice	Wife			F	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	6	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Florence	Daughter			F	4	S						-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
84	86			Foster Charles	Head	R		M	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Factory	W		
				Effie	Wife			F	30	M		1887	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Gilbert	Son			M	5	S						-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF January 1920. Nathaniel F. O'Donnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 C
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY Nine (Part of) Precincts 13 (Part of)

0517

140

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.	OCCUPATION	
									Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, printer, farm, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
				Tavora Coop	Boarder		W	25	Mass	New York	Maine	Yes	Operator	Cotton Shop
39	R	82		Pearson John	Head	O	W	76	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill
				— Emma	Wife		W	74	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	None	
				— Theodore L	Son		W	26	Mass	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Electrician	Gas Light Co
41	67	83		Higginbottom George R	Head	R	W	39	Mass	England	England	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop
				— Lydia	Wife		W	31	England	England	England	Yes	None	
42	R	84		Hormell Lucy	Head	W	W	68	England	England	England	Yes	None	
				— Amanda	Son		W	38	Mass	England	England	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill
43	R	85		Martin Henry	Head		W	32	England	England	England	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill
				— Mary	Wife		W	32	England	England	England	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill
				— Clifford	Son		W	10	Mass	England	England	Yes	None	
				— Dorothy	Daughter		W	6	Mass	England	England	Yes	None	
				— Douglas Blakely	Son		W	1	Mass	England	England	Yes	None	
				Fanning Jane	Mother-in-law		W	74	England	England	England	Yes	None	
43	R	86		Cottage Thomas	Head	W	W	34	England	England	England	Yes	Textile Grinder	Cotton Mill
				— Ethel	Wife		W	33	Mass	England	England	Yes	None	
45	41	87		Ryan Hannah	Head	O	W	48	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Housework	At Home
				— Mary	Sister		W	50	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill
				— Louise	Sister		W	45	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Saleslady	Dress Store
				Ryan Annie	Sister		W	52	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None	
				Ryan John	Nephew		W	14	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Paperboy	Factory
				— Joseph	Nephew		W	10	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None	
				— Mary	Niece		W	10	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None	
48	41	88		Needham Mary Jane	Head	R	W	46	Eng	England	England	Yes	None	
				— Gertrude	Daughter		W	20	Eng	Eng	Eng	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill
44	42	89		Cooper Edmund	Head	R	W	63	Eng	England	England	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill
				— Mary Anna	Wife		W	59	Eng	England	England	Yes	None	
				— Fred	Son		W	32	Conn	England	England	Yes	Plumber	Gas Works
				— James Thomas	Son		W	27	Conn	England	England	Yes	Dipping Clerk	Bleachery
50	0	90		Taylor Copeland	Head	R	W	62	Eng	England	England	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill
				— Charlotte	Wife		W	62	Eng	England	England	Yes	None	
				— Lena	Daughter		W	27	Eng	England	England	Yes	Burler	Cotton Mill
				Adah Irene	Daughter		W	14	Mass	England	England	Yes	None	
46	44	91		Cassington John	Head	O	W	58	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill
				— Nancy	Boarder		W	58	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mill
				Titcomb Rebecca	Sister		W	35	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None	
				— George	Nephew		W	15	Mass	France	Ireland	Mass	None	
08				— Wesley	Nephew		W	19	Mass	France	Ireland	Mass	Stamper	U.S. Govt
47	45	92		Mahoney William P	Head	O	W	57	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Watchman	Foundry
				— Mary	Wife		W	45	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None	
				Bickford Barbara	Boarder		W	85	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Yes	None	
				Mahoney Albert R	Son		W	4	Mass	Mass	Mass	—	None	
				— Zita	Daughter		W	1	Mass	Mass	Mass	—	None	
49	46	93		Tessier Ralph	Head	W	W	31	Maine	Maine	Canada	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill
				— Catharine	Wife		W	34	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None	
				— Mary L	Daughter		W	12	Mass	Maine	Ireland	—	None	
50	46	94		Downes Michael	Head	R	W	71	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Foreman	City
				— Annie	Sister		W	38	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None	
88	47	95		Higgins Stephen	Head	R	W	25	R.I.	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Mill
				— Annie	Wife		W	28	Mass	Canada	England	Yes	None	

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City Proper (Insert proper name also, when necessary, ward, precinct, borough, town, etc. Part of Ward 4)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name also, when necessary, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and the name of the town in which the institution is situated. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 SHEET NO. 5 A42

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 250 WARD OF CITY Part of Precinct 03 City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Katharine M. Donnell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	If employer, proprietor, or manager, enter (E); if wage or salary worker, enter (W); if working on own account, enter (S).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	58	67	95	Carver Charles	Brother in law			M	W	21	S	1915	Pa.	-		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Metal Worker	Metal Co.	W	
2				Carver Jennette	Sister in law			F	W	25	S	1919	Pa.	-		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad Shop	W	
3				Higgins James Stephen	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
4	59	67	96	Kilbyrne Emporia	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd	1887	Na.	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
5				— John	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W	
6				— Stephen	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	
7				— Ethel Frances	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	City	W	
8				Tiernan Lois	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	W	
9				Hanlon Jay	Nephew			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	W	
10	57	67	97	Lesbey Dennis	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1912	Pa.	Alien		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
11				— Helen	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
12				Hart Patrick IV	Head	LR		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Woolen Mill	W	
13	55	67	98	— Margaret	Wife			F	W	51	M	1878	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
14				— Dennis	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mending Cloth	Woolen Mill	W	
15				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Factory Office	W	
16	24	68	99	Finnegan Walter	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Physician	W	
17				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
18				— Eileen	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
19	82	68	100	McFadden Bryan	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M	1881	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W	
20				— Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M	1881	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
21				— Fred	Son			M	W	21	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	
22				— Tierney	Son			M	W	20	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	
23				— Anna Maria	Daughter			F	W	16 6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
24				— Alice Irene	Daughter			F	W	13 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
25				— Rose	Niece			F	W	8 5/12	S	1920	Al.	—		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
26	60	69	101	Sunkvist Carl A.	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tucker	Knitting Mill	W	
27				— Ingrid	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	—	None			
28				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	England	English	—	None			
29	80	69	102	Nelson Thomas H.	Head	R	R	M	W	80 5/12	M	1896	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
30				— Annedyth	Wife			F	W	77	M	1896	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Knitting Factory	W	
31				— Edward	Son			M	W	44 6/12	Wd	1893	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Designer	Cotton Mill	W	
32				— Ernest	Son			M	W	37	M	1896	Na.	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
33				— Mary J.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M	1910	Na.	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
34	78	70	103	Crait Ruth	Head	R		F	W	33	D	1903	Na.	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Knitting	W	
35				Burke Phoebe	Mother			F	W	63	Wd	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
36				— Mary	Sister			F	W	29	S	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
37				— Cecil	Brother			M	W	27	S	1912	Na.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steel Maker	Construction	W	
38				— Gordon	Brother			M	W	21	S	1919	Al.		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer			
39				Crait Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W	
40				Burke Lydia	Niece			F	W	7/12	S	1919	Al.		—	—	—	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	—	None			
41	77	70	104	Lee Cornelius	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M	1897	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Bleachery	W	
42				— Elegant	Wife	—	—	F	W	55	M	1897	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
43	76	71	105	Donahoe John	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory	W	
44				— Annie	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
45				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	W	
46				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	W	
47				— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
48	74	71	106	Dunphy William J.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory	W	
49				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
50				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City Ward 6 Part of Precincts 3 Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6716]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY Fifth Part of Precincts 1 2 3
ENUMERATOR. Katharine M. O'Donnell

Cawson Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as nationality, not mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Years out of farm occupation, if not now engaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	74	71	106	Murphy Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	—	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				Helena	Daughter			F	W	2	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Healey Patrick	Guest	Lodger			M	W	58	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	City Hall	W	
	72	72	107	Lenehan Thomas	Head	O		M	W	46	M	1896	Na.	1902	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	45	M	1899	Na.	1902	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Store	W	
				William	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Nora	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes				
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes				
				James	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
			Lane Hannah	Sister-in-law				F	W	34	S	1894	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Night School	W	
	70	72	108	Dunlea Nellie	Head	R		F	W	40	S	1896	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				Daniel	Brother			M	W	46	S	1896	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Grocery Store	W	
				Bridget	Sister			F	W	38	S	1896	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mamie	Sister			F	W	36	S	1895	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Anderson Lovetta	Boarder				F	W	14	S	—	—		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Clark John	Roomer				M	W	20	Wd.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Mfg. Co.	W	
	25	73	109	Miller Joseph A	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1911	Pa.	1920	—	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	22	M	—	Al.		—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Canton Edward	Roomer			M	W	18	S	1907	Na.	1913	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Textile Dyeing	W	
																						Pennsylvania		Yes	Laborer	Coal Co.	W	
	36	74	110	Masters James A	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Cecilia	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				James A	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Indiana										
	26	74	111	Bagnell Annie	Head	R		F	W	57	S	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
				O'Loughlin Mary	Niece			F	W	41	S	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	36	74	112	Cusick Mary	Head	R		F	W	40	S	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewing	At Home	W	
	36	74	113	Kenyon Daniel	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1887	Pa.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Edgar H	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	32	75	114	Condon Daniel	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1904	Na.	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Tannery	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1902	Na.	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S				No	No	—	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes				
			Donnelley James	Roomer				M	W	55	S	1902	Ca.		—	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
																										Finishing Room		
	32	75	115	Connelly George T	Head	R		M	W	37	M	—	—	—	—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				George H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	10	75	116	Greville Thomas	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	27	M	1917	Na.	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				George	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	—	None			
	30	75	117	Hallberg Emma	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd.	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Sewing	Private Family	W	
				Mabel Boy	Grandson			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	58	76	118	Cunnigion Caleb	Head	R		M	W	57	M							Maine				Massachusetts		Yes	Bleacher	Cotton Mill	W	
				Susan	Wife			F	W	58	M	1905	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

204 [D1—075]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell (City) | WARD OF CITY Third Ward of Precinct 3 (Pt. 1 of 4)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th to 8th DAY OF January 1920 | Katharine McDonald ENUMERATOR. 05 155

Lowell

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home (or number of farm)	Family number in order of visitation	Person number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, store, farm, etc.	Nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as operative, manager, proprietor, etc.	Farm (F) or home (H)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	58	76	118	Brimigion Mary	Daughter			F	W	18 2/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
2				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				
3				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None				
4				Mahon John	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Newspapers	Pr	4	130
5	56	76	119	Cattermole Johanna	Head	O	F	F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	5	532
6				Ellen	Sister			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reeler	Woolen Mill	W	6	532
7	54	77	120	Rocha Manuel	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	7	522
8				Rose	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azores Is.	Portuguese	Azores Is.	Portuguese	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	8	522
9				Jean	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			9	
10	54	77	121	Gonzales Fantonia	Brother-in-law	R		M	W	20	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Madeira Is.	Portuguese	Madeira Is.	Portuguese	Madeira Is.	Portuguese	Yes	Teacher	Primary School	W	10	202
11				Anna	Wife			F	W	19	M		X	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azores Is.	Portuguese	Azores Is.	Portuguese	Yes	None			11	
12				Elias	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Is.	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None			12	
13				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Is.	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None			13	
14	50	78	122	Sheehan Michael	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1910	Na. 1909			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Railway	W	14	696
15				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			15	
16				Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	8 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			16	
17				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			17	
18				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			18	
19				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			19	
20	50	78	123	Murphy Thomas	Head	R		M	W	44	Wd	1887	Na. 1895			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	20	532
21				Celia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21	
22				Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	22	532
23				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doubler	Woolen Mill	W	23	532
24				Joseph	Son			M	W	12 6/12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			24	
25				Sheehan Daniel	Nephew			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	25	316
26	46	79	124	Carlton William	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Factory Machine	W	26	202
27				Isabella	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27	
28				Esther B.	Son			F	W	10 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28	
29				Dennis Victor	Boarder			M	W	43 12/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		United States				No	None			29	
30	46	79	125	Gill Patrick	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory Machine	W	30	202
31				Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1884	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			31	
32				William T.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Metal Worker	Machine Factory	W	32	429
33				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			33	
34				Vincent	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			34	
35	44	80	126	Coleman John C.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Laundry	W	35	615
36				Jeanette	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	36	936
37				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None			37	
38	42	285	Fulton James	Head	O	R		M	W	55	M	1888	Na. 1896			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Factory Munition	W	38	805
39				Sarah	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	Na. 1899			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			39	
40				Emma	Daughter			F	W	18 3/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Store	W	40	791
41				Martin Hugh	Boarder			M	W	58	S	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Factory Munition	W	41	429
42	40	89	127	Constantine Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Grocer	Cotton Mill	W	42	522
43				Anna	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			43	
44				Bernice	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Operative	Munition Factory	W	44	429
45	38		128	Petros John S.	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1910	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Restaurant Keeper	Manager	W	45	944
46				Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1915	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	46	962
47	38	81	129	McCaffrey Michael	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	47	532
48				Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			48	
49				Leo Michael	Son			M	W	20 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Grinder Engineer	Confectionery	W	49	791
50				Jessica	Daughter			F	W	18 2/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City Ward 9 Part of (Precinct 2 Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—9751]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. | Catharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY Ninth Part of (Precinct 13 Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city or village			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Profession, trade or general nature of industry	Occupation	Industry, business or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last employer	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	36	81	130	Donaldson Cora	Head	R		F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stocker	Woolen Mill	W		51
52				Cora	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stitcher	Factory	W		52
53				Forest	Daughter			F	W	10 6/12	S				No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		53
54	34	82	131	Connors Michael	Head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Policeman	City	W		54
55				Kelly	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
56				Esther	Dau			F	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				56
57				Joseph	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				57
58	34	82	132	Jacobson Sigurd	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1918	Pa		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Rail work	Use Factory	W		58
59				Mary	Wife			F	W	19	M	1918	Pa		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				59
60				Carl G.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	—	None				60
61				Oscar M.	Son			M	W	6/12	S						Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	—	None				61
62	32	82	133	O'Neil Thomas	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W		62
63				Ellen	Wife			F	W	30	M	1904	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
64	32	82	134	Sheedy Michael	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1900	Pa	1915	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Celtic	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Woolen Mill	W		64
65				Margaret	Wife			F	W	28 6/12	M	1911	Pa	1915	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				65
66				Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				66
67				William	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				67
68				Michael J.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				68
69	30	83	135	Keleher Ellen	Head	O	R	F	W	64	Wd	1871	Pa	1916	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
70				John D	Son			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Physician	Public Institution	W		70
71				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Telephone	Telephone Co.	W		71
72				Agnes C.	Daughter			F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W		72
73	28	83	136	Murphy John	Head	R		M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		73
74				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				74
75				John M.	Son			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Washer	Cotton Mill	W		75
76				Alice	Daughter			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		76
77				Kelley	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
78				Cawlan William	Grandson			M	W	10 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
79				Cashman Ellen	Sister in law			F	W	68	S					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		79
80	26	84	137	Duggan Francis P.	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grand Clerk	Fire Department	W		80
81				Helen A.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
82				Francis P. Jr.	Son			M	W	6 6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				82
83				Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				83
84				Joseph H.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				84
85	24	84	138	Livesey Arthur	Head	R		M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W		85
86				Josephine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1888	Pa	1901	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				86
87				William	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	City	W		87
88				Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Picker	Worsted Mill	W		88
89				Emma	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W		89
90				Martin	Son			M	W	9 6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	—	None				90
91				Kennedy Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	48	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
92	22	86	139	Jenkins Malcolm	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		92
93				Helen	Wife			F	W	27	M	1917	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				93
94				Malcolm	Son			M	W	6/12	S						Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				94
95	22	86	140	Finnegan Timothy	Head	O	R	M	W	54	Wd	1884	Pa	1895	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Street Dept.	W		95
96				Mary G.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Pa	1900	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
97				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				97
98	18	86	141	Cuff Richard	Head	O	R	M	W	74	M	1885	Pa	1911	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yard Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		98
99				Thomas	Son			M	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator		Wage		99
100				John H.	Son			M	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		100

205

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City Proper (Part of) Precincts 2 (Part of) 250 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Nine Part of Precincts Part of 4 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Katharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR. 96659

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number in family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Number of weeks absent if born or died within the year.	If a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Philippine Insurrection.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father or self.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or what other language.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	If foreign born, able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	If temporarily absent, number of days absent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	18	86	141	Cuff Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	18	86	142	McDonald Daniel J.	Head	S	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut		Yes	Collector	Dye & Store	H	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Comber	Woolen Mill	H	
	20	87	143	McDonald Sara	Head	1	R	F	W	40	Wd	1893	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	H	
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Ward Maid	Hospital	H	
				Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	H	
	20	87	144	Bucker Catharine	Head	2	R	F	W	42	Wd	1898	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Worsted Mill	H	
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Worsted Mill	H	
				Arnold A.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				George	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	21	87	145	Drury Mabel	Head	1		F	W	40	Wd	1885	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	H	
	22	87	146	Denny Jennie	Head	4	R	F	W	45	Wd	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Tenement	Co.	
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	16	87	147	Coyle Lizzie	Head	1		F	W	45	S	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
	16	87	148	Sheehy Annie	Boarder			F	W	50	S	1880	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family		
	16	87	1	Seerin Bella	Head	2	R	F	W	70	S	1870	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
	12	88	149	Graham Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Butcher	Market	Co.	
				Ingoy	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	12	88	150	Murray William	Head	2	R	M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Granite Factory	H	
				Joseph	Brother			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Factory	H	
	6	89	151	Fillerson Gertrude	Head	1	R	F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Private Family		
				John	Husband			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Driver	Express Co.	H	
	4	89	152	Tibbie Henry B	Head	1		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Gage maker	Factory	H	
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	4	89	153	Tilley Elmer	Head	2	R	M	W	37½	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative mills	Factory	H	
				Eva L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	United States		United States		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
	4	89	154	Nelson Thomas J.	Head	3	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Dye Factory	H	
				Eva	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Clifford	Son			M	W	2⅝	S					—	—	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					—	—	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
Lawrence Road	20	90	155	Fallon Fanny	Head	1	R	F	W	46	M	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	H	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	H	
				Florence L.	Daughter			F	W	15⅝	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Rose Ella	Daughter			F	W	10⅝	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Edith May	Daughter			F	W	6⅜	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	225	90	156	Hallis Anthony J.	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1907	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	H	
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	45	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Colburn Leon	Boarder			M	W	67	Wd	—	—			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator Mach.	Cotton Mill	H	
	226	90	157	Murphy Thomas J.	Head	3	R	M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Iron Moulder	Foundry	H	
				Eileen M.	Sister			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Madeline A.	Sister			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	H	
				William A.	Brother			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter's Helper	Railway Co.	H	
				Florence C.	Sister			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	225	90	158	Brown Willard M.	Head	2	R	M	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Contractor	Building	Co.	
				Grace Florence	Housekeeper			F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		United States		Yes	Housework	Private Family	H	
	5	91	159	Anson Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Second hand	Woolen Mill	H	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	46	M	1901	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
				Harold	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 7 B 672

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Nine (Part of) Precincts Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine McDonnell ENUMERATOR. 1701

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home.
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of the house in which the family resides.	Number of the family visited.			Number of persons in family.	Number of persons on line 1 who are absent.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	5	91	159	Benson Stanley	Son			M	W	13 8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
52				— Norman	Son			M	W	9 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
53				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	—	None			
54	7	92	160	Kelleher John J	Head	1		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grocer in Store	Grocery Store	Emp	
55				— Mary B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
56				Bowers Lenny G	Father-in-law			M	W	72	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Factory	W	
57	9	92	161	Cleary Malachi	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer Clerk	Cotton Factory	W	
58				— Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
59	9½	93	162	Crowley John	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
60				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
61				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
62				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	—	None			
63	9½	93	163	Flanagan Chapelle	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Real Estate	W	
64				— Esther	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
65				— Charles	Son			M	W	5/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
66				Daniel	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
67	11	94	164	Lloyd Joseph H	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1880	Ma	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
68				— Eulalia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1882	Ma	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
69				Bates Thomas A	Father-in-law			M	W	78	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
70				Lloyd Joseph E	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk in Store	Cotton Mill	W	
71	11	94	165	Andrews John J	Head	2	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
72				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	60	M	1878	Ma	1881		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
73				— Alice G	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
74	13	95	166	Hardman David A	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	New York		Yes	Machine Painter	Print Works	W	
75				— Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M	1877	Ma	1880		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
76				— George A	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
77				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Reel Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
78				— David C	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam	W	
79				— John	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
80				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Operative	Grocery	W	
81				— William	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
82				— Theodore R	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
83				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None			
84				— Walter	Son			M	W	9 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None			
85				Hardman Agnes	Mother			F	W	71	Wd	1854	Ma	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
86	13	96	167	Sutcliffe Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M	1886	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Private	Woolen Mill	W	
87				— Alice	Wife			F	W	68	M	1886	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
88	17½		168	Theodine Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mumford Factory	W	
89				— Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Ma	1905		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Dye Factory	W	
90	17½	96	169	Dilley Bernard	Head	3	O	M	W	58	M	1872	Ma	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	
91				— Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1890	Ma	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
92				— Bernard	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Self Employ	W	
93				— Thomas J	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Self Employ	W	
94				— Vera	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Lowell Gas Co	W	
95				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Lowell Gas Co	W	
96				— Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
97				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
98				— Francis	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
99				Mc Mahon Delia	Aunt-in-Law			F	W	58	S	1855	Ir					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
100	19	97	170	Mc Mahon Delia	Head	1	R	F	W	50	Wd	1888	Ma	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

9—127

206

[D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250
WARD OF CITY 2d Part of 2 Precinct 3 Part of)
SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATOR Katherine M. O'Donnell

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Whipple St	19	97	170	McMahon Francis	Son	-	-	M	W	19	Sg					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W		1	196
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		2	532
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		3	532
				" George	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				5	14
	21 rear	98	171	Cusick Thomas	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1912	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Woolen Mill	W		6	176
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7	
				" Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	1 12/12	S					-	-	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	-	None				8	
	19 rear	98	172	Lynch Patrick	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1892	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Gas Co.	W		9	176
				" Margaret Ma	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				10	
				" Nellen	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				11	
				" Edward	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				12	
				" John	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		-	None				13	
	19 rear	98	173	O'Loughlin Arthur J.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		14	306
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Na.	Na.		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				15	
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				16	
				" William	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				17	
				" Gertrude	Son			M	W	8 1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	-	None				18	
				" Johnny	Son			M	W	2 12/12	S				-	-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	-	None				19	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				-	-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	-	None				20	
	19 rear	98	174	Conway Patrick	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W		21	156
				" Mary Anne	Wife			F	W	57	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				22	
	23	99	175	Sullivan Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	40	Wd	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Factory	Al.		23	707
				" Paul	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		24	79
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25	
				" James	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				26	
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	12 4/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27	
	18 rear	100	176	McQuillan James	Head	R		M	W	78	M	1872	Na.	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				28	
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	65	M	1876	Na.	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		30	532
	23	101	177	Hallaren John J.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		31	632
				" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	W	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	"	Ireland	English	Yes	None				33	
				" John	Son			M	W	10 6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	"	Ireland	English	Yes	None				34	
				" Arthur C	Son			M	W	8 10/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	"	Ireland	English	-	None				35	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	"	Ireland	English	-	None				36	
				" James F	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	"	Ireland	English	-	None				37	
				" Ellen F	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				-	-	-	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	"	Ireland	English	-	None				38	
	22	102	178	Twing Mary	Head	O	W	F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		39	532
				" John J.	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Draftsman	Factory	W		40	574
				" Katie	Sister			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		41	532
				" Lucie	Sister			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				42	
	29	102	179	Brown Timothy	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Captain	Fire Dept	W		43	900
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Mar			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44	8
				" Fred	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Compositor	Newspaper	W		45	1511
				" Sullivan	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				46	
	23	103	180	Jennings Thomas	Head	R		M	W	74	Wd	1868	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	City Dept	W		47	612
				" Hannah	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Corsetier				48	438
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	None				49	
				" Cathleen	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		50	672

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or township, town, precinct, district, mandamus, road, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250

SHEET NO. 8 B

WARD OF CITY Nine Part of Precincts Parts

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. Catharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR.

1801

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. (See Instructions.)	Home number, if any. (See Instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented). If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Years for per Farm schedules.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	33	103	180	Jennings Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Operator	Dressing	H	
				Adolph	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Salesman	W. Company	H	
	33	103	181	Atkinson Clifford	Head	O	M	W	35	M	1905	Na.	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	H	
				Ida	Wife		F	W	30	M	1908	Na.	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Eveline	Daughter		F	W	9	S	-	-	-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	12	104	182	Keelon Hyllian	Head	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	45	M	1868	Na.	1900		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Govt	H	
				Harry	Son		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Factory	H	
				Anna	Daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				James	Son		M	W	11 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter		F	W	7 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Jan. 14				Farley Sarah	Roomer		F	W	52	W	1885	Na.	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Telegraph	Western Union	H	
	8	105	183	Lynch Thomas	Head	O	M	W	50	M	1887	Na.	1889		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ellen	Wife		F	W	47	M	1887	Na.	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Cornelius	Son		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mail carrier	U.S. Govt	H	
				Helen A.	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	H	
				John	Son		M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cardroom tender	Cotton Mill	H	
				Catherine	Daughter		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	H	
				Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	27	106	184	Smith Terence	Head	O	M	W	49	M	1884	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
				Libby	Wife		F	W	42	M	na.	Na.	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	49	107	185	Coyne Peter	Head	O	M	W	74	M	1865	Na.	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	67	M	1880	Na.	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	49	107	186	Duckworth James	Head	2 R	M	W	31	M	1890	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Automobile Factory	H	
				Anna	Wife		F	W	25	M				X	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
				Annie	Daughter		F	W	6 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				James H.	Son		M	W	3 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Donald J.	Son		M	W	1 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	47	107	187	Kameny Archibald	Head	3 R	M	W	46	M	1902	Ca.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Fireman	Bleachery	W.	
				Mary	Wife		F	W	45	M				X	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter		F	W	16 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary C	Daughter		F	W	14 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	48	107	188	Leigh Alfred	Head	1 R	M	W	34	M	1902	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	H	
				Olive	Wife		F	W	27	M				X	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Lillian	Daughter		F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Mildred	Daughter		F	W	2 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
	49	107	189	Keeley Marjorie	Herald	2 R	F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	New York		Yes	Housework	Private Family	H	
				Judsell	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	47	107	190	Courtegaud Oscar	Head	1 R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Factory	H	
				Emma	Wife		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Factory	H	
				Effie	Daughter		F	W	8 12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Selma	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Marion	Daughter		F	W	2 12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Williams Effie	Boarder		F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	49	107	191	Devoney Caroline	Head	2 R	F	W	67	Wd	1885	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	H	
				Sullivan John	Son		M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	H	
	49	107	192	Patterson Caroline	Head	2 R	F	W	71	Wd					No	No	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		No				
	55	108	193	Mitchell Hector	Head	1 R	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Textile Mill	H	
				Montmorency Catherine	Sister-in-law		F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
				Montmorency Alice	Niece		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 4 Part of 2 Precincts Part of 1854

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Katharine M. O'Neill ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled, write "blind," "deaf-mute," or "crippled"
1		57	108	194	McMalley	Martin F.	Head	1	O	M	M	M	42	M	1898	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	City	W	
2					—	Gemma	Wife				F	W	42	M	1894	Na.	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None	—	W	
3					—	Walter E.	Son				M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W	
4					—	Madeline L.	Daughter				F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W	
5					—	Mary Agnes	Daughter				F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	U.S. Government	W	
6					—	James J.	Son				M	W	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Fireboard	W	
7		59	109	195	Erickson	Carl	Head	1	R		M	W	58	Wd	1883	Na.	1898			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Dyer	Dye House	W	
8					Carlson	Roberta	Niece				F	W	39	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
9		59	109	196	Swan	Isabelle	Head	3	R		F	W	53	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
10						Mary C.	Daughter				F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Worsted Mill	W	
11		59	110	197	Atkinson	William	Head	3	R		M	W	47	Wd	1914	Na.	1912			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Bleachery	W	
12					—	Gertie	Daughter				F	W	21	S	1914	Na.	1912			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
13					—	Lois	Daughter				F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
14		63	111	198	Wedlund	Charles	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weigher	Worsted Mill	W	
15						Margaret	Wife				F	W	24	M	1914	Na.	1916			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Velvet Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	
16					Wedlund	Emma	Mother				F	W	69	Wd	1886	Na.	1890			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
17		65	111	199	Taylor	Wilfred H.	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M	1899	Na.	1911			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tuner	Woolen Mill	W	
18						Mary	Wife				F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
19					—	Wilfred Jr.	Son				M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		—	None			
20					—	Catherine	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		—	None			
21		67	112	200	McInside	Ellen	Head	1	R		F	W	71	Wd	1868	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
22					—	Percy C.	Son				M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	W	
23					—	Ellen	Daughter				F	W	39	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Typist	Worsted Mill	W	
24					—	Jessie	Daughter				F	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Worsted Mill	W	
25		67	113	201	Chappell	Frederick	Head	4	R		M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
26						Mary	Wife				F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
27					—	Ruth	Daughter				F	W	2	S								Massachusetts				Massachusetts		—	None			
28		24	123	202	Ashton	Herbert	Head	1	R		M	W	38	M	1914	Na.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Coiler	Cotton Factory	W	
29					—	Bertha	Wife				F	W	32	M	1914	Al.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
30					—	Edna E.	Daughter				F	W	6	S	1914	Al.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	—	None			
31		23	113	203	Barber	Mary	Head	1	O	F	F	W	70	Wd	1868	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
32					—	Maud	Daughter				F	W	39	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Errand clerk	Factory	W	
33		107	114	204	Veilde	Charles F.	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter House	Dwelling	W	
34					—	Rebecca	Wife				F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
35		109	114	205	Cais	Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German	Yes	Machinist	Woolen Factory	W	
36					—	Elsa	Wife				F	W	28	M	1896	Na.	1914			Yes	Yes	Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German	Yes	None			
37					—	Doris	Daughter				F	W	4	S						Yes	—	Massachusetts				Saxony Germany	German	—	None			
38		111	114	206	Mattelon	Yegeikah	Head	1	R		M	W	58	Wd	1896	Na.	1902			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
39						Martha	Wife				F	W	57	M	1896	Na.	1902			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
40		113	114	207	Ober	Elizabeth	Head	1	R		F	W	67	Wd						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		United States		United States		Yes	None			
41						Bertha	Daughter				F	W	36	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	Order clerk	Worsted Mill	W	
42		108	114	208	Alexander	William	Head	2	R		M	W	65	M	1891	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
43					—	Mary	Wife				F	W	62	M	1891	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
44					—	John S.	Son				M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Ohio		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	
45		106	115	209	Webster	Albert F.	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M	1900	Na.	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	R.R.	W	
46						Ellen	Wife				F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
47		104	115	210	Jones	William	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M	1888	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	
48					—	Evelyn	Wife				F	W	46	M	1911	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
49		102	116	211	Cleary	James	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M	1885	Na.	1895			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mill Carpenter	R.R. Yard	W	
50					—	Mary	Wife				F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of) Precincts 5 & 6 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Nathaniel F. O'Donnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 250 | SHEET No. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of tenement in order of visitation	Number of farm			Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm No.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
102	116	214		O'Sullivan Thomas	Brother in law			M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Policeman	City	W		1920
				— Margaret	Niece			F	W	16	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Keeley Gladys C	Son			M	W	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
100	116	214		Talbot William	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1883	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Overseer	Box shop	W		179
				— Eliza	Wife			F	W	45	M	1883	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Elmer	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cot Factory	W		358
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
				Desmarais Frank	Father in law			M	W	75	M	1883	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
96	117	215		Sullivan Patrick	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1901	Na.	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W		920
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M	1888	Na.	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Jan 15				— James	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	⊗	⊗		
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				
				— John	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				
98	117	214		Muldoon Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	75	Wd	1885	Na.	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	48	S	1895	Na.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
90	118	215		Haynes James Patrick	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1905	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Locomotive Factory	W		396
				— Marietta	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mc Hugh Nora	Sister in law			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Factory	W		326
88	118	216		Whittaker John	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M	1888	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	Candy Store	W		902
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	71	M	1888	Na.	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Robinson Henrietta	Boarder			F	W	40	Wd	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
86	118	216		Shaker Conrad L	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Employer	O.A.		1424
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— Glenna	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
84	118	217		Jones Harry A	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M	1890	Na.	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		522
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1889	Na.	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— Gwendolyn	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Speeder	Woolen Mill	W		532
82	119	218		Flaherty Patrick	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1903	Na.	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W		820
				— Delia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None				
80	119	219		Ryan Jane	Head	1	R	F	W	77	Wd	1888	Na.	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		522
				— Joseph	Grandson			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
76	120	220		Sheehan Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		378
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Francis	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		—	None				
				— Russell	Son			M	W	4	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		—	None				
74	121	221		Mahoney John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Barber	Shop	O.A.		906
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor Clerk	Bleachery	W		1
				— Elsie	Son			F	W	18	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Solicitor Clerk	Bleachery	W		994
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Charles F.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				
				— Mary Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None				
				— Lillian	Daughter in law			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Rag clerk	Cotton Mill	W		994
72	121	222		Lydard C. Albert	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Overseer	Woolen Factory	W		994
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	Eng Welsh	New York		Yes	None				

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~44~~ 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Town, precinct, ward, city, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Incorporated town, city, name of village, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of) Precincts 3 Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Katharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR. 1951 678

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Name	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: If naturalized, whether before or after September 1, 1906	Citizenship: If alien, whether he has taken out first papers	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22	121	222	Lyford	Louise	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Rhode Island		Yes	Cashier-clerk	Dry Goods	W	
			—	Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
			—	Agnes C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
			—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Rhode Island		—	None			
68	122	223	Flaherty	Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	M	46	M	1901	Na.	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Ex Fireman	Woolen Mill	W	
			—	Nora	Wife			F	W	F	46	M	1901	Na.	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	F	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipping clerk	Newspaper	W	
			—	Margaret	Daughter			F	W	F	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
			—	Thomas	Son			M	W	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
56	123	224	Jennings	Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	M	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
			—	Rose A.	Wife			F	W	F	34	M	1914	Na.	1912	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			—	Catherine	Daughter			F	W	F	6	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	—	None			
			—	Edward Jr.	Son			M	W	M	4	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	—	None			
			—	William				M	W	M	2 6/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	—	None			
64	124	225	Sigvaldson	Carl	Head	1	R	M	W	M	50	M	1910	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	Ship Building	W	
			—	Sigrid	Wife			F	W	F	52	M	1905	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes	Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	—	None			
			—	Gladys	Daughter			F	W	F	25/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	—	None			
64	124	226	Lane	James	Head	1	R	M	W	M	46	M	1885	Na.	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Mill Yard	W	
			—	Julia	Wife			F	W	F	46	M	1882	Na.	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—	Emmett	Son			M	W	M	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	F	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—	Margaret	Daughter			F	W	F	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
58	125	227	O'Connor	Edmund	Head	1	O	M	W	M	40	M	1914	Na.	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cot Mn. Mfg. Co.	W	
			—	Annie	Wife			F	W	F	38	M	1888	Na.	Na.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	F	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
			—	Jeremiah	Son			M	W	M	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
			—	Agnes	Daughter			F	W	F	4	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
			—	Catherine	Daughter			F	W	F	1 6/12	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
56	125	228	Connellette	Frederick	Head	1	R	M	W	M	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	
			—	Elba	Wife			F	W	F	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—	William Carley	Son			M	W	M	5	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			Farrar	Claire	Boarder			F	W	F	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Hosiery	W	
60	125	229	Martin	David	Head	1	R	M	W	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boiler Maker	Bx M Repairing	W	
			—	Katherine	Wife			F	W	F	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
54	126	230	Maloney	James	Head	1	R	M	W	M	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter Job	Printing Co.	W	
			—	Mabel	Wife			F	W	F	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—	Mabel M	Daughter			F	W	F	2	S					—	—	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			—	Anna M	Daughter			F	W	F	1 7/12	S					—	—	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
74	124	231	Olsson	Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	M	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Brakeman	R R Railroad	W	
			—	Mary	Wife			F	W	F	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
52	127	232	Wilson	Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	M	33	M	1906	Na.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Metal Polisher	Manufacturing	W	
			—	Charlotte	Wife			F	W	F	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			—	Charlotte C.	Daughter			F	W	F	4 6/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		—	None			
			—	Mary Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	F	2 7/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		—	None			
			—	Ella Georgia	Daughter			F	W	F	8/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		—	None			
48	128	233	Proctor	Robert W	Head	1	R	M	W	M	65	Wd	1882	Na.	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Shop	W	
			—	Hannah	Daughter			F	W	F	39	S	1882	Na.	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
			—	Ethel	Daughter			F	W	F	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	
			—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	F	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Weaving Factory	W	
			—	Robert	Son			M	W	M	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cable Worker	Telephone Co	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 0806 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY West Part of Precincts 3 & 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 17 DAY OF January 1920. Katherine McDonald ENUMERATOR. 2001

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	If a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian campaigns
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	48	128	233	Proctor Florence				F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookmaker	Box Factory	H	
	44	129	234	Clark Anthony	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1881	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	City	H	
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1884	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Frank	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Leo	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	—	None			
	40	130	235	Hartley John F	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	H	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Laborer	Newspaper Co.	H	
				— Walter	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Operator	Bleachery	H	
				— Howard	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Textile	Textile Co.	H	
				— Isabel	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
	28	131	236	Dennett Abraham	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M	1905	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1905	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	No	None			
				— Horace C.	Son			M	W	18	S	1905	Ma	1919	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	H	
	26	131	237	McElroy Claude	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Garage	H	
				— Marina	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				— June	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		—	None			
	24	131	238	Tylor Alice	Head	2	R	F	W	58	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	783	132	239	Loud Marcus	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Furniture Factory	H	
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Fred	Son			M	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Mechanic	Foundry	H	
	Shut	12	8	287	Loring William	Head	1	R	M	W	62	Wd	1874	Na	Im.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Diver	Dye House	H	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	H	
	781	132	240	Sheehan Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	62	S	1865	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Melony Gertrude	Niece			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumber	H	
	783	132	241	Gannon Philip	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	H	
				— Frank	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Philip J.	Son			M	W	5/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				— Francis	Son			M	W	4/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	1/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—				
	783	132	242	Eastham Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	United States		Yes	Mechanic	Steam Railroad	H	
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	783	132	243	Mc Quade Annie	Head	3	R	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	H	
				— Robert J.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Municipal Factory	H	
	809	133	244	Kay Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1892	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	H	
				— Jane	Wife			F	W	56	M	1892	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Donovan Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Eugene J.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		New York		Indiana		Yes	Industrial Clerk	Machine Shop	H	
				— Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	2/12						—	—	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		—	None			
	809	133	245	Kerwin Patrick J.	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Postal cashier	Post Office	H	
				— Agnes E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	6/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
	915	134	246	Preston Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M	1910	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	H	
				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

209 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, later, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, later, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Katherine McDonnell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~146~~ 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250 | SHEET NO. 11 A

WARD OF CITY 4th Part of Precinct 2 (2nd of 2)

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.			Home owned (H) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been issued.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work during year.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	815	134	146 Creston Willard	Son			Ms	W	1 7/12	S					Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	819	135	147 Lannon James	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1867	Na.	1889		Mass	England	England	Ireland	England	England		Foreman	City		
			Bridget	Wife			F	W	53	M	1867	Na.	1889		Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		None			
			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Mass	Mass	England	England	Ireland	Ireland		Operator	Electric Factory		
			James V.	Son			M	W	21	S					Mass	Mass	England	England	Ireland	Ireland		Toolmaker	Electric Factory		
			Francis	Son			M	W	15	S					Mass	Mass	England	England	Ireland	Ireland		None			
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Mass	Mass	England	England	Ireland	Ireland		None			
	823	36	288 Connor Thomas	Head		R	M	W	60	Wd	1870	Na.	1885		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Real Estate	Office	09	
			Thomas F.	Son			M	W	36	S					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Bookkeeper	Wool Store		
			Ella	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Bookkeeper	Wool Store		
			Florence	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
	5	137	289 Keogh James	Head		R	M	W	65	M	1866	Ala.			England	England	England	England	England	England		None			
			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M	1862	Na.			England	England	England	England	England	England		Spinner	Woolen Mill		
			Esther	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Spinner	Woolen Mill		
	28	138	290 Pearson Dennison	Head		R	M	W	53	M	1885	Na.	1911		Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Warp Dresser	Woolen Mill		
			Fanny	Wife			F	W	53	M	1907	Na.	1907		Eng	England	England	England	England	England		Boarders	At Home	09	
			Mildred	Son			M	W	11	S					Mass	Mass	England	England	England	England		None			
			Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S					Mass	Mass	England	England	England	England		None			
			Horgate Lillian	Boarder			F	W	45	S	1907	Na.	1916		Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Carder	Woolen Mill		
			Holroyd Edgar	Boarder			M	W	43	S	1907	Al.			Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Overhand	Woolen Mill		
			Charles	Boarder			M	W	36	S	1907	Na.	1915		Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Toolmaker	Cotton Mill		
			Andrew	Boarder			M	W	36	S	1907	Na.	1915		Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Toolmaker	Cotton Mill		
	24	38	291 Swanstrom Anders	Head		R	M	W	65	M	1883	Na.	1913		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		Laborer	Bleachery		
			Regina	Wife			F	W	62	M	1883	Na.	1913		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
			Gerda	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Mass	Sweden	Sweden	Norway	Norway	Norwegian		Operator	Telephone Co.		
			Hulda	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Mass	Sweden	Sweden	Norway	Norway	Norwegian		Stenographer	Cotton Mill		
			Elsa	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Mass	Sweden	Sweden	Norway	Norway	Norwegian		Machinist	Shoe Factory		
	26	138	292 Bell Frederick H	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1888	Na.	1895		Eng	England	England	England	England	England		None			
			Minnie A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Mass	England	England	Mass	England	England		Machinist	Machine Shop		
			Fanny E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Mass	Mass	England	Mass	England	England		Laborer	Tannery		
			William H.	Son			M	W	16	S					Mass	Mass	England	Mass	England	England		Laborer	Tannery		
	913	139	293 Rowe Samuel	Head		O	M	W	53	M	1885	Na.	1889		Eng	England	England	England	England	England		Real Estate		04	
			Sara	Wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Na.	1889		Eng	England	England	England	England	England		None			
			Viola	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Mass	England	England	England	England	England		Stenographer	Government		
	915	140	294 Mowbray Fred	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Mass	England	England	Ireland	England	Ireland		Weaver	Woolen Mill		
			Nathanna	Wife			F	W	35	M					Penn	Penn	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Weaver	Woolen Mill		
	917	141	295 Burke James C.	Head		R	M	W	51	M					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Police Officer	City		
			Louisa	Wife			F	W	37	M					Mass	England	England	England	England	England		None			
			Edward	Son			M	W	9	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
			Frederick	Son			M	W	8	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
			Donald	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
			Louise	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
	921	141	250 Healey Thomas	Head		R	M	W	31	M					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Mass	Canada	England		Dresser	Woolen Mill		
			Helena	Wife			F	W	31	M					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
			Thomas	Son			M	W	4	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
			Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S					Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			
	929	141	25 Kerwin Albert	Head		R	M	W	63	Wd	1869	Na.	1886		Eng	England	England	Ireland	England	Ireland		None			
			Thomas	Son			M	W	27	S					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Weaver	Woolen Mill		
			Johnson	Son			M	W	25	S					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Nickel Shop	Variety Store		
			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Nurse	Convalescent		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 261 | SHEET NO. 4855 A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY Part of Precincts 3 Part of 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Catharine McDonnell ENUMERATOR. 2181

Lawrence St.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
859	142	254	Jennings Joseph	Head			M	W	M	62	M				Yes	No	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				51
			Elizabeth	Wife				W	F	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
			Edward	Son				W	M	8	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
			Edward	Brother			M	W	M	65	S	1855	Na	1878	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Stey	W		54
859	142	254	Forrest Telephone Co	Head	R		M	W	M	49	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Switchboard	Telephone	W		55
			Annie E.	Wife				W	F	48	M	1891	Na	1896	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
			Albert G.	Son				W	M	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											57
			Henry M.	Son				W	M	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
855	143	255	O'Hare John J.	Head			M	W	M	55	Wd	1880	Na	1881	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Tannery	W		59
			Thomas	Son				W	M	30	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Actor	Theatre	W		60
			Brown Minnie	Daughter				W	F	27	Dv				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
			James W.	Son-in-law				W	M	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											62
			Leo	Grandson				W	M	1	S				—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				—	None				63
			O'Hare Harry	Son				W	M	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		64
			George	Son				W	M	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				65
845	144	256	Gallagher John	Head			M	W	M	41	M	1903	Ire		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		66
			Jennie	Wife				W	F	38	M	1904	Can		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
			Winifred	Sister				W	F	38	S	1904	Pa		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		68
845	145	255	Colonel William	Head			M	W	M	60	Wd	1880	Na	1885	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Cemetery	W		69
			Elizabeth	Daughter				W	F	18	S						England		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W		70
			William	Son				W	M	17	S				No	No	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Cemetery	W		71
			Charles	Son				W	M	12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				72
			Willard	Son				W	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				73
																													74
13	146	256	Larcom Palmer T.	Head	R		M	W	M	56	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		75
			Rhoda	Wife				W	F	54	M	1914	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				76
			Palmer T. Jr.	Son				W	M	2	S				—	—	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	—	None				77
			Florence	Daughter				W	F	12	S				—	—	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	—	None				78
15	147	257	Kenney Mary	Head	R		W	W	F	67	Wd	1874	Na	1883	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
			John C.	Son				W	M	37	S				Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	General Clerk	Manufacturing	W		80
			Holloran Nancy	Daughter				W	F	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
			Kenney Sarah	Daughter				W	F	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Manufacturing	W		82
			James L.	Son				W	M	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerical	Insurance	W		83
			Catherine	Daughter				W	F	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk Retail	Shoe Factory	W		84
			Edward	Son				W	M	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Manufacturing	W		85
23	148	258	Davidson William	Head		Rm	M	W	M	57	M	1911	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Watchman	Manufacturing	W		86
			Agnes	Wife				W	F	54	M	1912	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				87
			Marion	Daughter				W	F	26	S	1910	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Manufacturing	W		88
			William	Son				W	M	24	S	1912	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Manufacturing	W		89
			John L.	Son				W	M	20	S	1912	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Manufacturing	W		90
			Agnes	Daughter				W	F	21	S	1911	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Manufacturing	W		91
			Hugh	Son				W	M	19	S	1912	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Dyeworks	W		92
			Martha	Daughter				W	F	17	S	1912	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				93
			James	Son				W	M	16	S	1912	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				94
			Jennie	Daughter				W	F	13	S	1912	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				95
			Norman	Son				W	M	9	S	1912	Na	1914	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				96
26	149	259	Skinner Alfred	Head	R		M	W	M	48	S						Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardner	Park Department	W		97
8	150	260	Fox Edward	Head			M	W	M	78	Wd	1865	Na	1885	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				98
			Margaret	Daughter				W	F	40	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		99
			Anglin Edward Jr.	Boarder				W	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

Supplementary Sheet

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250
SHEET NO. 12A
WARD OF CITY Nine (Part of Precinct 3 Part of)
Katharine F. O'Donnell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home	If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled	
5	7	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	19	157	261	Kelley Herbert G	Head			M	W	M	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Inspector	Machine Shop	W		1 482
				Ann	Wife			F	W	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
	15	158	262	Keenan Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	W	45	Wd	1885	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
				William	Son			M	W	S	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Finishing	W		4 352
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	S	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Factory	W		5 420
				James	Son			M	W	S	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		6 302
	136	153	263	Cochrane Delwin O	Head	1	R	M	W	M	25	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Typist	Woolen Factory	W		7 99 6
				Eunice	Wife			F	W	M	23	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Woolen Factory	W		8 999
	16	154	264	Anderson Palmer	Head	1	O	M	W	M	51	M	1914	Al.		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		9 148
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	M	38	M	1914	Al.		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				10
	15	154	265	Johnston Josephine	Head	2	O	F	W	W	45	Wd	1895	Al.		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Seamstress	Private Family	Al		11 154
	13	155	266	Holtkamp John	Head	1	R	M	W	M	34	M				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Machinist	Garage	W		12 362
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	M	32	M	1908	Na.	1917	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				13
	7	156	267	Pihl Carl G. A.	Head	1	O	M	W	M	73	M	1868	Na.	1873	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		14 178
				Ida A.	Daughter			F	W	S	32	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Packager	Woolen Mill	W		15 989
	97	159	268	Kennison Margaret	Head	1		F	W	W	52	Wd	1888	Al.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		16 532
	97	157	269	Henderson Helen	Head	2	R	F	W	W	52	S	1888	Al.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		17 522
	95	158	270	Delaney Thomas J	Head	1	O	M	W	M	69	M	1865	Na.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		18 178
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	M	68	M	1865	Na.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				19
				Samuel F	Son			M	W	S	34	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grocery Clerk	Express Co	W		20 994
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	S	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
	105	159	271	Fletcher Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	M	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		22 514
				Susan	Wife			F	W	M	21	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				23
	103	159	272	Maund Michael J	Head	2	R	M	W	M	66	Wd	1882	Na.	1900	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				24
				Christopher	Son			M	W	S	34	Sep	1882	Na.	1888	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W		25 356
				Edith	Daughter-in-law			F	W	M	36	M	1895	Na.	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				26
				William A	Grandson			M	W	S	2	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	None				27
	103	159	273	Gee Elizabeth	Head	3	S	F	W	W	45	S	1895	Al.		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		28 532
	149	160	274	Mc Crindle James J	Head	1	R	M	W	M	51	M				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	City	W		29 600
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	M	50	M	1880	Na.	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30
				Infant	Daughter			F	W	S	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Municipal Factory	W		31 594
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	S	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Electric Factory	W		32 574
	126	161	275	Higgins Mary E	Head	1	R	F	W	W	44	S	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		33 532
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	S	42	S	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		34 532
				Emily	Sister			F	W	S	39	S	1900	Al.		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		35 532
				Bart Agusta	Niece			F	W	S	23	S				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				36
				Bart Clemonia	Niece			F	W	S	18	S				No	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				37
	123	162	276	Sullivan Margaret	Head	1	O	F	W	W	55	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
				Mary	Sister			F	W	S	53	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Woolen Mill	W		39 532
	123	162	277	Bishop Harold	Head	2	R	M	W	M	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Cotton Mill	W		40 148
				Maud	Wife			F	W	M	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				Edward	Son			M	W	S	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
	10	163	278	Entwistle Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	M	62	M	1887	Na.	1901	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Welder	Bleachery	W		43 536
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	M	52	M	1888	Na.	1901	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				44
				Fred	Son			M	W	S	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dresser	Woolen Mill	W		45 532
	14	165	279	Kelleher Hannah	Head	1	R	F	W	W	59	Wd	1889	Na.	1898	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				46
				Thomas	Son			M	W	S	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Railroad Co.	W		47 158
				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	S	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W		48 984
	15	168	280	Burke Daniel J	Head	1	O	M	W	M	52	M	1884	Na.	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W		49 156
				Mary	Wife			F	W	M	45	M	1885	Na.	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

Carried to 2nd sheet

Supplementary Sheet

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 250 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 2nd (Part of) Precincts (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Katharine Mc Donnell ENUMERATOR.

2200

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Average full				Burke Mary C	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Joe	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Elleanor	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Emily	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
85	165	208	Farrell John	Head				M	W	61	Wd	1883	32	1890	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill		
			" Anna	Daughter				F	W	35	S	1884	Ir.	1890	No	No		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			" Mary	Daughter				F	W	33	S				No	No		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
			" Ellen	Daughter				F	W	28	S				No	No		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
			" Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	21	S				No	No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Drawing Work	Factory		
85	165	208	Farrell Thomas	Head				M	W	41	Wd	1888	20	1920	No	No		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
			" Mary	Daughter				F	W	15	S				No	No		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" John	Son				M	W	13	S				No	No		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Apt			" Rose	Daughter				F	W	2	S				No	No		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
91	166	183	Coe Edward H	Head				M	W	34	M				No	No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Steam Pipe Mill		
"	"	"	" Catherine H	Wife				F	W	32	M				No	No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			" Joseph	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
			" Sarah	Daughter				F	W	5	S				—	—	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
		284	Sheet 3B Line 97																									
		285	" 6A " 38																									
		286	" 9B " 71																									
		287	" 10B " 74																									
		288	" 11A " 8																									
		289	" 11A " 12																									
		290	" 11A " 15																									
		291	" 11A " 22																									
		292	" 11A " 27																									
		293	" 11A " 81																									
		294	" 11B " 55																									

Here ends the Enumeration of Ward 2 (Part of) Precincts 3 (Part of)

Received 6/20/20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

9—127

Supplemental Written in census office 5/10/20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

211

APR 21 1920

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 250

SHEET NO. 13 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell - City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

ENUMERATOR. 22 20 0918

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years engaged in occupation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Lawrence St.	728			Nelson, William	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd	1883	Na	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Insurance	W		1
				William P.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Police Officer	City	W		2
				Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				3
				Agnes L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Worker	Cartridge Shop	W		4
				Helena	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				5
				Mooney, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1918	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Bleachery	W		6
	726			Haggerty, Timothy	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1887	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	City	W		7
				Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				8
				Michael J.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	City	W		9
				James J.	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Upholsterer	Carshops	W		10
				Theodore	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Helper	Plumber	W		11
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				12
				Thomas	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				13
				Frank	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				14
	732			Finnegan, John D.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M	1883	Na	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fireman	City	W		15
				Nora T.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1894	Na	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				16
				Joseph D.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		17
				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Cartridge Co.	W		18
				Annie G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				19
																													20
																													21
																													22
																													23
																													24
																													25
																													26
																													27
																													28
																													29
																													30
																													31
																													32
																													33
																													34
																													35
																													36
																													37
																													38
																													39
																													40
																													41
																													42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Home number (See instructions.)	Farm, number (see instructions)	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

212 [D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J McClure ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY 9th Part of Precinct 3 part 6

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
178	1	1	Greening Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	66	M	1853	Na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	Car Shops	W	
			Sarah	Wife			F	W	65	M	1855	Na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			Paul Sarah L	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			James B	Brother			M	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
16	2	2	Hemenitt Homer	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1879	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Express Truck	W	
			Milvina	Wife			F	W	41	M	X	al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
			Louise	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W	
			Hector	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Victor	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			Doris	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
17	3	3	Drummey James J	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1877	Na	1900		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Driver	Bleaching	W	
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	Driller	Machine Shop	W	
			Harriet	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	Doffer	Bleachery	W	
			Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
			Alice M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
			Florabell E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
			James E	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None			
			Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None			
19	4	4	Curran Peter J	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1900	Na	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	
			Gertrude A	Wife			F	W	36	M	1881	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
			Gladys A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
			Pearl E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English		None			
			Raymond J	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English		None			
21	5	5	O'Connell James	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	
			Nellie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
			Ralph	Son			M	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			William	Son			M	W	25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
25	6	6	Jameson William	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1918	Na	1918		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist Helper	Car Shops	W	
			Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Na	1918		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
			Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		None			
			Doris M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		None			
			William J	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		None			
			Edith L	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English		None			
37	7	7	Holden Charles A	Head	O	H	M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Letter Carrier	Government	W	
			Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Cartridge Shop	W	
			Helen J	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Bridget Mary A	Sister			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
45	8	8	Eastwood Joseph S	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1901	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	W	
			Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M	1901	al			Ire	Ire	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			Shane William	Boarder			M	W	63	S	1863	Ire			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
			Foster John W	Boarder			M	W	47	M	1888	Ire	1908		Ire	Ire	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Warp Hand	Woolen Mill	W	
			Short Harry	Boarder			M	W	37	S					Ire	Ire	New Jersey		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Estey Horace A	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Apprentice	Spinning Shop	W	
			Gordon Gabriel	Boarder			M	W	72	S	1888	Na	1900		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Engineer	Bleachery	W	
			Worrell Frederick	Boarder			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	
47	9	9	Johnson Magnus	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1914	Na	1920		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Fitter	Card Clothing Shop	W	
			Edna	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
			Charlotte	Mother			F	W	68	Wd	1873	Na	1920		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
			Abraham Margret	Uncle			M	W	65	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	yes	Fitter	Machinery	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 568
SHEET No. 1-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precincts 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J. McKeon ENUMERATOR. 4051

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	9	9	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	10	10	10	Swanson Harman	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	Bleaching	W	
				Charlotte E.	Wife			F	W	71	M	1				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Ellyn M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Machine Worker	Cotton Mill	W	
	8	11	11	Hanson Christian J.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Bellfinder	Cordage Mill	W	
				Gerda E.	Wife			F	W	42	M	20	Na	Na		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Henry A.	Son			M	W	18	S					Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Cutter	Cordage Mill	W	
				Einard G.	Son			M	W	17	S					Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	W	
				Rudolph T.	Son			M	W	15	S					Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Helper	Cup Room	W	
				Gottlieb	Son			M	W	13	S					Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Esther C.	Son			M	W	10	S					Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Florence J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Ginger J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Norgren Sarah	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	W	4	4			Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
	16	12		Blanchet Antonio	Head	2 B		M	W	32	M					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Finisher	Coal	W	
				Laura	Wife			F	W	35	M					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	Operative	Bleaching	W	
				Herman	Son			M	W	13	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	None			
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
				Nana	Nephew			M	W	15	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
	2	12	13	Pelletier John J.	Head	R		M	W	42	M	3	3	Fr		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Washer	Printing Mill	W	
				Mary M.	Wife			F	W	41	M	X				England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Arthur N.	Son			M	W	13	S					Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				Norman J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Clarence J.	Son			M	W	6	S					Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Beatrice J.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
	65	13	14	Lowney Francis M.	Head	R	H	M	W	61	S					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Connolly Margaret	Boarder			F	W	38	S					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Tailoress	Tailoring	W	
	73	14	15	Kirkham James H.	Head	R		M	W	78	M					Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Granite Cutter	Monument Works	W	
				Mary H.	Wife			F	W	62	M					New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	
				John H.	Son			M	W	32	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Accountant	Engineering Co	W	
				Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Saleswoman	Dress Goods	W	
				Conrad G.	Partner			M	W	29	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Engineer	Engineering Co	W	
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Stenographer	Engineering Co	W	
				Martha J.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	75	15	16	Whipple Leon W.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Canada	English	Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Power Plant	Co	
				Ethel F.	Wife			F	W	40	M					New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Howard R.	Son			M	W	23	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	
				Everett L.	Son			M	W	18	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Apprentice	Carpenter	W	
	77	16	17	Hafey Michael	Head	R		M	W	34	S	12	12			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fitter	Locomotive	W	
				O'Neil Mary	Sister			F	W	33	M	10	5	Ire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
	79	16	18	Buckley George A.	Head	R		M	W	33	M	11	11	Ire		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Jennie A.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				George E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
				Gertrude J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
				Eugene A.	Son			M	W	7	S					Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				John W.	Son			M	W	7	S					Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				Mildred J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				Frederick H.	Son			M	W	3	S					Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			

213

4

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2 Part of Precinct 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th and 19th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L McKim ENUMERATOR. 610

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present work, as cotton mill, shop, store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker	Home owned or rented
1					Buckley Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None			
2					Cora A	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1871	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes		None			
3	14	17	19		McElroy William E	Head			M	W	36	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes		Machinist	Car Shops	W	
4					Anna E	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		None			
5		20			Crosby Frederick L	Husb		R	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Plasterer	House	W	
6					Florence L	Wife			F	W	31	M	1906	Na	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		None			
7					Howard F	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes		None			
8					Florence M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English			None			
9	12	18	21		Jackson Chester L	Head		R	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes		Overseer	Woolen mill	W	
10					Margaret M	Wife			F	W	65	M	1905	Na	1905		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		None			
11	10		22		Farnsworth Norman J	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Rhode Island		yes		Overseer	Bleachery	W	
12					Mabel	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		None			
13					Norman B	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		England	English	yes		None			
14					Herbert F	Brother			M	W	19	S					Yr	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Rhode Island		yes		Clerk	Bleachery	W	
15	81	17	23		Noonan Mary E	Head		R	M	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
16					Margaret J	Sister			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
17					Annie M	Sister			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
18					Katherine A	Sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
19	15	24			Roche Ann	Head		R	F	W	74	Wd	1849	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
20					Margaret J	Daughter			F	W	42	S	1878	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Stitcher	Knit Shop	W	
21					Anna J	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1880	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
22					Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1886	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
23					Patrick Jr	Son			M	W	38	S	1904	Na	1914		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
24					Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1894	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
25	B	20	25		Burns Agnes E	Head	O	R	F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Chemist	Fertilizer	W	
26					Sophia	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Na	1892		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
27					Mary Katherine	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1888	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Lawyer	Court House	W	
28	17	21	26		McElwain Hannah M	Head	O	R	F	W	57	Wd	1888	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		None			
29					William A	Son			M	W	43	S	1888	Na	1888		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	yes		Clerk	Express Office	W	
30					Edith M	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1888	Na	1888		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	yes		Teacher	Grammar School	W	
31					Duggan John F	Boarder			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Teacher	Parochial School	W	
32					Fowler Margaret A	Boarder			F	W	64	Wd	1873	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		Housework	Private Family	W	
33	185	22	27		Sullivan Timothy	Head		R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Official	Court House	W	
34					Margaret	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
35					Lawrence	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		None			
36					Esther Frederick A	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Police Officer	Police Department	W	
37					Harriet M	Daughter			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		None			
38					Sullivan John J	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Broker	Fruits	W	
39		28			Sullivan Daniel F	Head		R	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
40					Almira	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None			
41					Daniel F	Son			M	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
42					Mabel M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Stenographer	Certain Shop	W	
43	111	23	29		Crosby Frances M	Head	O	R	F	W	74	Wd						yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes		None			
44					Hunter H	Son			M	W	46	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Grocer	Grocery	Emp	
45	123	24	30		Bentzen Olof A	Head	O	R	M	W	61	M	1901	Na	1906			yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		Tailor	Post Office	W	
46					Julia B	Wife			F	W	48	M	1901	Na	1906			yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		None			
47					Herbert W	Son			M	W	22	S						yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		Telephone Operator	Exchange	W	
48					Agnes G	Daughter			F	W	20	S						yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		Stenographer	Bindery	W	
49					Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	17	S						yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		None			
50					Edith M	Daughter			F	W	14	S						yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 7 Part of Precinct 6 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 & 20th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J. McKeon ENUMERATOR. 6151

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
						Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work during the year, as reported in census enumeration.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Bergtam Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				51
				Peterson Sophia	Sister-in-law			F	W	52	S	Sw	al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				52
	123	31		Blomgren Nils	Head	R		M	W	28	M	Sw	Sw			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Machinist	Car Shops		W	53
				Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M	Sw	Sw	al		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				54
	129	25	32	Cunningham Samuel	Head	O	H	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Refiner	Paper Stock		O	55
				Julia	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				56
				Clarence	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				57
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				58
				Pearson Reynold	Brother-in-law			M	W	50	S	Sw	Sw	Yes	yes	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Cutter	Machine Shop		W	59
	131	26	33	Barry Patrick J.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	Ire	Ire	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fireman	Woolen Mill		W	60
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	51	M	Ire	Ire	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				61
				John J.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Reeler	Electric Light		W	62
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		W	63
				Joseph P.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		W	64
	133	34		Field Leslie A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	yes	Mechanic Agent	Machine Co.		W	65
				Josephine E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				66
	137	27	36	Hartigan Thomas	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Bleaching		W	67
				Elizabeth B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				68
				Chester T.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk Office	Lawrence Gas		W	69
				Madeline A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Buyer	Department Store		W	70
				Geraldine B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co.		W	71
	136	36		Noble Joe	Head	R		M	W	66	M	Eng	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Jeweler	Bleaching		W	72
				Mary	Wife			F	W	63	M	Eng	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				73
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	35	S	Eng	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Finisher	Bleaching		W	74
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	yes	Saleswoman	Department Store		W	75
	9	28	37	MacInnis Holmes	Head	R		M	W	59	M	Can	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				76
				Margaret J.	Wife			F	W	54	M	Can	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store		W	77
				Robert L.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				78
				Isabella L.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				79
				Jessie	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				80
				Lydia	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				81
	7	28		Pearson John B.	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1888	Na	882		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Kitchen	Laundry Steam		W	82
				Hilma	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	886		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				83
				Pearson Edith G.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				84
				Pearson Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				85
				Pearson Elmer	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Foreman	Automobile Company		W	86
				Pearson Ragnar	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Chauffeur	Automobile Co.		W	87
	15	29	39	Nordgren Oliver E.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Engineer	Lutheran		W	88
				Anna E.	Wife			F	W	20	M	1887	Na	1902		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				89
				Signeda	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Wisconsin		Iowa		Iowa			None				90
	17	30	40	Nixon John J.	Head	R	H	M	W	44	M	1887	Na	1897		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Steel Works		W	91
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				92
				Frederick A.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				93
				Anna F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				94
				John J.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				95
				George R.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				96
				William J.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						97
	23	31	41	Scott John F.	Head	Vet	H	M	W	65	M	1888	Na	1899		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Janitor	School House		W	98
				Martha	Wife			F	W	62	M	1888	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				99
				Edward F.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Office		W	100
				Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Stenographer	Laboratory		W	101

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

214 [D1—378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2 part of Precinct 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J McHugh ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of the inhabitant			Whether owned or rented	Whether a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Scott John J.	Head			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Mass		Scotland	Eng	Canada Eng		yes	Clerk	Retail Book Store	W	
27	32	42		Palmquist Frank O.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M	1906	Na	1906		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Carolina	Wife			F	W	40	M	1906	Na	1906		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Oscar E.	Son			M	W	21	S	1920	Na	NA	yes	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Draftsman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Bruce M.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Martha A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
	32	33	43	Bassett Lafayette R.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Ellen E.	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Spooler	Bunting Mill	W	
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Spinner	Bunting Mill	W	
				Ruth F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stringer	Bunting Mill	W	
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W	
				Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Charles O.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	28	39	44	Anderson Nels E.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1870	Na	1906		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Foreman	Glass Factory	W	
				Nettie E.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1906	Na	1906		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Mansfield A.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Inspector	Belt Shop	W	
	146	36	45	Tynan Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1885	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	City Hall	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	61	M	1885	Na	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				John C.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Peter J.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Aileen L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	At Sch			
Mansfield Street	130	36	46	Reed Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada-French	English	Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Stanley A.	Lodger			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada-French	English	Massachusetts		yes	Polisher	Cotton Mill	W	
	153	37	47	Lynch Daniel M.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1888	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Police Officer	Police Station	W	
				Helen J.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleswoman	Own Home	O	
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts						
	151		48	Flaherty Martin	Head	O		M	W	62	M	1886	Na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Bright Sewer	W	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	61	M	1887	Na	1893		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Store	W	
				Sarah M.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teacher	Schools	W	
				Theresa B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Store	W	
				Dillon Edward	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1914	Na	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	Woolen Mill	W	
	157	38	49	Flynn John P.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	S	1880	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Longshoreman	Canal	W	
				Fletcher Bernard	Boarder			M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Canada-French		France	French	France	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				McDermott James J.	Boarder			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Longshoreman	Boarding House	W	
				Hood Thomas H.	Boarder			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia		yes	Longshoreman	Boarding House	W	
				Mahony William J.	Boarder			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Longshoreman	Boarding House	W	
				Doherty John H.	Boarder			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Longshoreman	Boarding House	W	
				Baranzeskie Laurence	Boarder			M	W	65	S	1871	Na	1902		yes	yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	yes	Laborer	Boarding House	W	
				Cunningham Alice	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1913	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook	Boarding House	W	
				Sweeney Helen	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
	133	35	50	Rushband John W.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1912	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	34	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts						
				Ruth Mark	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 part of Precincts 2 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L McKenna ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	185		51	Murphy Thomas R	Head		R	M	W	35	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Packerman	Steam Railroad	W		51
52				Mary J	Wife			F	W	36	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				52
53				John J	Son			M	W	11	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		ya	None				53
54				Agnes J	Daughter			F	W	10	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		ya	None				54
55				Hennessy Neal	Boarder			M	W	58	S	1880	al			ya	ya	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		55
56	189	40	62	Anthony Hennessy	Head		R	M	W	44	M					ya	ya	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		ya	Book Keeper	Auditor	W		56
57				Charlotte	Wife			F	W	41	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island		ya	None				57
58				Phillip	Son			M	W	17	S					ya	ya	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		ya	None				58
59				Louis L	Son			M	W	13	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		ya	None				59
60				Henry	Son			M	W	8	S					ya		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				60
61	187	63		[illegible]	Head		R	M	W	51	Wd	1885	Na	1894		ya	ya	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	ya	Nurse	Hospital	W	81	61
62				Arthur L	Son			M	W	21	S					No	ya	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	ya	Operator	Machine Shop	W	48	62
63				James F	Son			M	W	16	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	ya	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	42	63
64	169	41	64	Johnson William F	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1887	Va	1905		ya	ya	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	ya	Cutter	Printing Shop	W	53	64
65				Hazel L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					ya		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				65
66				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				66
67				Henry E	Father			M	W	67	M	1881	Va	1885		ya	ya	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	ya	Chemist	Tanning	W	83	67
68				Jane M	Mother			F	W	65	M	1881	Va	1885		ya	ya	Canada	English	England	English	Ireland	English	ya	Nurse				68
69	165	55		McElroy George F	Head		R	M	W	37	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		ya	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	99	69
70				Alice J	Wife			F	W	30	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		ya	None				70
71		56		Pankey John D	Head	28		M	W	37	M					ya	ya	Kansas		New York		New York		ya	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	99	71
72				Eleanor M	Wife			F	W	35	M	1881	Va	1905		ya	ya	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	ya	None				72
73				John Jr	Son			M	W	11	S					ya	ya	New York		Kansas		Canada	English	ya	None				73
74				Donald	Son			M	W	6	S					ya		Massachusetts		Kansas		Canada	English		Cook				74
75	163	42	57	Mullane Maurice	Head		R	M	W	65	M	1880	Va	1887		ya	ya	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Laborer	Steel Works	W	62	75
76				Margaret	Wife			F	W	60	M	1883	Va	1887		ya	ya	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				76
77				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]						ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	53	77
78				Helen A	Daughter			F	W	26	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W	52	78
79				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W	52	79
80				Denis F Jr	Son			M	W	23	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	30	80
81				Lyncel	Son			M	W	22	S					Va	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	30	81
82				Patrick	Son			M	W	19	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				82
83				Philip	Son			M	W	18	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				83
84				Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				84
85	177	43	58	Rodgers Harold N	Head		R	M	W	33	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Northampton			Electrician	Beef Truck	W	6	85
86				Esther M	Wife			F	W	29	M					NS	ya	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	ya	None				86
87				Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
88	176	59		Brown Henry L	Head		R	M	W	68	M	1885	Na	1889		ya	ya	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	ya	Iron Man	Beef House	W	71	88
89				Hilda	Wife			F	W	51	M	1886	Na	1889		ya	ya	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	ya	None				89
90	40	44	60	Sheehan Martin M	Head		R	M	W	56	M	1886	al			ya	ya	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Engineer	Printing Mill	W	54	90
91				Nora	Wife			F	W	56	M	1886	al			ya	ya	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				91
92				Timothy	Son			M	W	18	S					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Shipper	Printing Mill	W	7	92
93	38	61		Sheehan Thomas H	Head		R	M	W	32	M					ya	ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	1	93
94				Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1887	Va	1894		ya	ya	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	ya	None				94
95				John M	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts											95
96	34	46	62	Staples Frank L	Head		R	M	W	54	M					ya	ya	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	ya	Tailor	Tailor Mill	W	52	96
97				Jessie M	Wife			F	W	28	M	1886	Va	1894		ya	ya	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	ya	None				97
98				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				98
99				Chester M	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				99
100	33	48		Coyne John J	Head		R	M	W	[illegible]								Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		ya	Manager	Agriculture	W	3	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

215 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 568
SHEET No. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 20th Part of Precinct 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 21st DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L. McKeen ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Mary H.	Mother			F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			1
				Alice G.	Sister			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Packer	Shoe Factory		2
	33		64	Lynch Jeremiah	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1865	No	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Police Officer	Police Department		3
				— Katherine M.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			4
				— John A.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Electric Light Co.		5
	39	46	65	Lodgin Benjamin E.	Head	O	R	M	W	31	Md					yes	yes	Vermont		Connecticut		Vermont		yes	None			6
				Whitelock Mary E.	Sister			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Vermont		yes	None			7
			66	Laycock Josephine	Head		R	F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Manufacturer	Steel	W	8
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			9
	43	47	67	Sheehan Thomas J.	Head		O	M	W	42	M	1878	No	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Motorman	Street Cars	W	10
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1883	No	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			11
				— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			12
				— Timothy J.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			13
				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			14
				— Daniel J.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			15
				— John P.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			16
				— Josephine E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			17
				— Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			18
Jan 21	41		66	Lyons Maurice J.	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1904	No	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Motorman	Street Cars	W	19
				— Catherine E.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1884	No	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			20
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			21
				— Angela E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			22
				— Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			23
				— Eileen M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			24
				— Leonora J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			25
	45	48	69	McQuade James E.	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Shoeshop	W	26
				— Ada M.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1887	No	1910		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			27
				— Arnold E.	Son			M	W	4	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			28
	47		70	Buchanan John E.	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	Carpenter	Car Building Shop	W	29
				— Mary H.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1906	No	1910		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			30
				— Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None			31
				— Mary Louise R.	Niece			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			32
				Thompson George E.	Lodger			M	W	24	Wd	1914	al					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Mechanic	Car Building Shop	W	33
				Buchanan John H.	Lodger			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			34
	51	49	71	Sullivan Timothy F.	Head		O	M	W	26	M	1897	al			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	35
				— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			36
				— Paul J.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	None			37
				— Joseph E.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			38
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			39
				Ivona Timothy	Mother			F	W	65	M	1908	al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			40
				— Johanna	Mother			F	W	66	M	1908	al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			41
	63			McQuaid John M.	Head		R	M	W	57						yes	yes	Washington D.C.		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	Chocolate Maker	Candy Mfg.	O	42
	66	68	73	Ford Samuel E.	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1893	No	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	43
				— Grace E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			44
				— Samuel E.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			45
				— Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			46
	63		74	[redacted] Mary M.	Head		R	F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Vermont		England	English	England	English	yes	Boarding House	Restaurant	W	47
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	W	48
				— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Attended school within year	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	49
				— Blanche M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Attended school within year	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Cloth Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 part of precinct 2 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Andrew S McKeon ENUMERATOR 869

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)								OCCUPATION.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
	43	61	75	Swanton Frank H	Head	R		M	W	58	M					yes yes	New York		Maine		Maine		yes	Watchman	Woolen Mill	W			51	842
				" Annie M	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					52	
	45		16	Aitken Mary H	Head	R		F	W	89	Wd	1852	Na	1890		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					53	
				" Wilfred	Son			M	W	45	M	1880	Al	1896		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Musician	Orchestra	W			54	832
				" Lizbeth	Daughter			F	W	47	S	1882	Al			yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W			55	872
				" Melissa L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	41	M					yes yes	Maine		Brewster	Germany	Brewster	German	yes	None					56	
				" Helen E	Granddaughter			F	W	18	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		yes	None					57	
				" Doris V	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		yes	None					58	
				" Mildred E	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		yes	None					59	
				" Edna N	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		yes	None					60	
				" Margaret R	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		yes	None					61	
	51	52	77	Ashton Stephen	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Cartridge Shop	W			62	342
				" Ida M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None					63	
	53	52	76	Mc Elhelm James H	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Cartridge Shop	W			64	342
				" Maria	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					65	
				" Anna F	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None	Private Family	W			66	734
				" Thomas F	Son			M	W	23	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Express Office	W			67	944
				" James	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					68	
				" Joseph L	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					69	
	56	54	74	Carleton William E	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Gas Fitter	Machine Shop	W			70	542
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					71	
				" Edward F	Son			M	W	18	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					72	
				" Louise M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					73	
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					74	
				Highland Phyllis	Visitor			F	W	34	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machine Operator	Cartridge Shop	W			75	720
	55	55	80	Duff Catherine	Head	O	F	F	W	45	S	1888	Al			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			76	932
				" Josephine	Sister			F	W	43	S	1888	Al			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			77	932
				" Thomas	Brother			M	W	41	S	1891	Na	1900		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Dry Store	W			78	771
				Dempsey James	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W			79	932
				"				M	W	9	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	Construction	W			80	542
	124	81		Fahey John J	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1901	Na	1907		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					81	
				" Alice G	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					82	
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None					83	
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None					84	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None					85	
				" Peter	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None					86	
				" Edmund	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None					87	
		82		Murphy John J	Head	2	R	M	W	57	M	1881	Na	1893		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Gate Tender	Steam Railroad	W			88	732
				" Ann	Wife			F	W	41	M	1887	Al	1903		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			89	732
	263	56	83	Mooney Phillip F	Head		O F	M	W	46	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Fire Department	W			90	800
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None					91	
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					92	
				" Phillip F	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					93	
				" Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					94	
				Campbell Harry E	Boarder			M	W	36	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		yes	Retail Merchant	Store	Emp			95	757
				" Earle D	Boarder			M	W	33	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		yes	Merchandise Broker	Store	Emp			96	648
				Cayer Marcel	Boarder			M	W	30	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	Winder	Cotton Mill	W			97	520
				Mc Nabb Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	46	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W			98	530
				Grant Edward E	Boarder			M	W	62	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W			99	42
		84		Burke Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M	1902	Na	1916		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fireman	Pumping Station	W			100	178
				" Matilda	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Al	1916		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

216

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2nd part Precinct 2, East of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st to 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L McClean ENUMERATOR.

Lowell City

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Farm (R or F)	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble (D), speech (S), both (B), or neither	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm or home, owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Merrimack Street				William J	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	no	Painter	Ship Yard	W	O	
				Joseph J	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	Painting Works	W		
				Isabel J	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Manufacturing	W		
				David	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Robert	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Helen L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Pugman James A	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waiter	Cafeteria	W		
				Matilda M	Daughter			F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
	11	51	86	Sullivan James J	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Louisiana		yes	Foreman	Cardidy Shop	W		
				Annie G	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Alien	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
		86		Nolan Patrick J	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M	1884	Na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Steel Works	W		
				Nellie A	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
	17	55	87	Mullen Albert H	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Mechanic	Carpet Shop	W		
				Mary Jr	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Mary Ethel D	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	16	88		McCarthy James	Head	R		M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Daniel F	Son			M	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W		
				Theodore	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Toolmaker	Textile Shop	W		
				James F	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Baker	Steam Bakery	W		
	17	53	89	McRachel Josephine	Head	R		M	W	46	Wd	1874	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
				Joseph F	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Canada	French	Pennsylvania		yes	Helper	Printing Office	W		
	21		90	Riordan Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1900	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teamster	Brewery	W		
				Ellen A	Wife			F	W	40	M	1888	Na	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
				Francis P	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Margaret M	Sister			F	W	26	S	1882	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
				Finnegan Dennis	Cousin			M	W	60	S	1880	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teller	Bleachery	W		
	26	60	91	Hand James F	Head	R		M	W	55	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W		
				Mildred O	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Joseph F	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		
				Raymond L	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Machine Shop	W		
				Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		
				Gertrude R	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Operative	Shoe Shop	W		
				Russell L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Krause Otto G	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Berlin	German	Berlin	German	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	27		92	Cusick James	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M	1888	Na	1894		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Caretaker	Steam Railroad	W		
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	65	M	1876	Na	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		
				James E	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	W		
				Anna E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Machine Shop	W		
	Easter			John A	Son-in-law			M	W	36	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		yes	Fixer	Cotton Shop	W		
				Josephine	Granddau			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				
				Gordon	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				
				Anglum David A	Boarder			M	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Janitor	Schoolhouse	W		
				Pierce	Boarder			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	29	61	93	O'Neil Michael	Head	R		M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
				Jessie A	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	Insurance Co	W		
				Catherine T	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Anna M	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 7 part of Precinct 3 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J McKeon ENUMERATOR. 6451

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Alabama, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31		94		Healey Mary	Head	R		F	W	55	W							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Hardware Store	W	
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Woolen Mill	W	
				— John W	Son			M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	City	W	
				Brennan George	Lodger			M	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Typewriter	Civic Works	W	
				Corcoran Michael	Boarder			M	W	35	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	
				Craig Catherine	Niece			F	W	27	S	Can	Al					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
162	63	96		Upton Austin R	Head	R		M	W	25	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Fixer	Electric Station	W	
				Ina M	Wife			F	W	27	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
		96		Spencer Joseph	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1894	No	1898				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shears	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Agatta	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Retail Trade	Variety	Store	
				— Selyna	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Rhode Island		England	English	Massachusetts						
				Noonan Ada F	Boarder			F	W	46	S	1889	Al					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family		
160		97		Zelyns Eugene C	Head	O		M	W	30	M	1906	No	1911				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Bleaching	W	
				— Annie E	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
150	65	98		McHugh Frederick	Head	R		M	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Carbide Shop	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	30	M	1891	No	1905				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Overseer	Open Hearth	Co	
		99		Brennan Malachi F	Head	R		M	W	36	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	
				— Nora E	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	58	69	100	Brown Harold A	Head	R		M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Textile Designer	Wool Combing Mill	W	
				— Jessie F	Wife			F	W	28	M							Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Phyllis J	Daughter			F	W	1	12							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None			
56		101		Nolan William J	Head	O	M	M	W	50	Wid							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Fire Department	W	
				— William F	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				McAleer Rose A	Sister			F	W	52	Wid							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Katherine R	Niece			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	City Hall	W	
46	66	102		Finlen Isaac	Head	R		M	W	76	M	1865	No	1870				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Agnes E	Wife			F	W	78	M	1853	No	1870				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
44		103		Bottrell Thomas	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1883	No	1896				England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dyers Office	Co	
				— Harriet P	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Emma J	Sister			F	W	48	S	1888	Al					England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
40	66	104		Robinson William	Head	R		M	W	50	M							Connecticut		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Draftsman	Electric Station		
				— Ella F	Wife			F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— William F	Son			M	W	23	S							Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Toolmaker	Carbide Shop		
				— Mary F	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— John A	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Samuel	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
38	67	105		Boyd Robert	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1906	No	1916				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Garage	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	37	M	1906	No	1906				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Robert W	Son			M	W	12	S	1907	No	1917				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
36		106		Cowley John P	Head	O	M	M	W	45	Wid	1891	No	1904				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	
				Donaghan George	Boarder			M	W	41	M	1882	No	1902				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	
				— Agnes	Boarder			F	W	38	M	1881	No	1900				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
32	68	107		McElroy Albert H	Head	R		M	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Cordage Mill	W	
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
34	69	108		Erickson Oscar	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1900	No	1906				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Melter	Foundry	W	
				— Maria D	Wife			F	W	46	M	1900	No	1906				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Carl W	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 1 part of precinct 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J. McKenna ENUMERATOR 6501

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																PERSONAL		FATHER		MOTHER					
																Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Astrid L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				— Elsa D.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
Jan 23, 4	26	76	107	Brennan Owen E.	Head		O	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Retail Coal Dealer		O	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	28	110		Lecombie Abella	Head		R	M	W	54	M	1874	Va	1874	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer Textile	Cotton Mill	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	63	M	1895	Va	1895	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Stevenson Elmer W.	Step-Son			M	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Tidewater Co.	W	
				Eva C.	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1896	Va	1896	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	24	76	111	Cavanaugh James	Head		R	M	W	58	M	1862	Va	1870	yes	yes	yes	England	English	Puerto Rico	Spanish	England	English	yes	Boss Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
				Ellen A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Boss Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
				Boyden Ellen G.	Niece			F	W	36	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Boss Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
	22	112		Donahey John J.	Head		O	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	W	
				Agnes E.	Wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
	213	72	113	Olsson Albin A.	Head		R	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Overseer	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1916	Va	1916	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Albin W.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
	211	114		Stowell George L.	Head		R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Overseer	Finishing Shop	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1902	Va	1914	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Fleeni	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Santos Jennie	Boarder			F	W	29	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
	215	73	115	Canton George A.	Head		R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Knit Factory	W	
				Mabel E.	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				George E.	Son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
				Emaly George	Mother-in-Law			F	W	61	M	1863	Va	1863	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Sister Yarn	Yarn Factory	W	
				Caroline Hopkinson	Step-Son			F	W	16	S	1903	Va	1903	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	217	116		Geddes Harry	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1905	Va		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Box Shop	W	
				Lena B.	Wife			F	W	32	M	X		al	yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont			None			
				Pontier Octave	Mother-in-Law			F	W	76	W	1866	Va	1866	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	221	74	117	Small James	Head		O	M	W	72	M	1870	Va	1870	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1894	Va	1894	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	223		118	Alexander Thomas H.	Head		R	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Texas		England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Garage	W	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Va	1911	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	11	75	119	Finnegan Lupield	Head		O	M	W	52	M	1868	Va	1870	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Foreman	Brewery	W	
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M	1870	Va	1870	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Timothy	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teller	Grocery Store	W	
				— James M.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Electric Light	W	
				— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				— William J.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W	
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Winder	Machine Shop	W	
				— Daniel J.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Frances	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	13	120		Finnegan Edward J.	Head		R	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				Anna J.	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Va	1914	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[DS—9781]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 40
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 568
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9th part of Precincts 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Andrew S McKeen ENUMERATOR. 257

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	15	76	121	Pine John H.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Second Hand	Woolen Mill	W	
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	17		122	Sherman William	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Carding Mill	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	No	1913		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English					
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English					
				Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English					
	21	77	123	Mayo William F.	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1886	No	1888		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	House	W	
				Frances	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	None			
				Loretta	Sister			F	W	36	S	1900	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
	19		124	Batty Fred	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	No	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				Ella	Wife			F	W	39	M	1906	No	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Roland	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	23	78	126	Dwyer Annie	Head		O	F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Public Schools	W	
				Gertrude G.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Mfg. Mus'ds Co	W	
				John F.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Painter	House	W	
				Edward F.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
	25		126	Higgins Michael	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				Ann M.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Office		
	27	79	127	McAlpine William	Head	O	S	M	W	60	M	1888	No	1916		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Weaver	Printing Mill	W	
				Veronica M.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1888	No	1916		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				Fulton Sarah	Sister-in-law			F	W	63	S	1888	Ala			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Weaver	Printing Mill	W	
	31	80	128	Sandby Austin A.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1888	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Machinist	Bleachery	W	
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Daniel F.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Austin	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		None			
	33			Finnegan Mary	Head	R		F	W	75	W	1850	No	1895		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
				Annie D.	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1880	42			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Weaver	Printing Mill	W	
				Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1880	42			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W	
	37	81	130	McGuire John J.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Woolen Mill	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Sarah	Sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	Stenographer	Woolen Mill	W	
	39		131	Sheahan John F.	Head	O		M	W	41	M	1885	No	1911		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Devine John F.	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
	43	82	133	Hamilton Jonathan	Head	O		M	W	61	W	1878	No	1888		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Wool Grader	Woolen Mill	W	
				Selma A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Exchange	W	
				Signe E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Thomas	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Weaver	Carding Room	W	
				Torsten H.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				Eagle G.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
	51	85	133	Mooney Elizabeth A.	Head		W	F	W	61	W					yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 218 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 560
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 part of Precinct 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew J McHenry ENUMERATOR 660

Lichnig Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Farm (Yes or No)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe shop, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1919	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Mortgaged (M)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		—	Lillian E.	Daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W			
		—	Robert W.	Son				M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			
		—	Elizabeth H.	Daughter				F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W			
		—	Violet M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W			
		—	John A.	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					
53	84	84	Cooler	John E.	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	yes	Millwright	Woolen Mill	W			
		—	Violet L.	Wife				F	W	33	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	yes	None					
		—	Francis	Son				M	W	6	S					yes		[illegible]		England	English	England	English	yes	None					
		86	Kennedy	Frank W.	Head		R	M	W	45	M	[illegible]				yes	yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			
		—	Emma F.	Wife				F	W	45	M	[illegible]				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
59	85	86	Swallow	Benjamin	Head		O	M	W	65	M	1870	Na	1870		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			
		—	Sarah	Wife				F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None					
57		87	Maguire	Phillip F.	Head		R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Weaver	Carpet Mill	W			
		—	Martha	Wife				F	W	43	M	1895	Na	Na		yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
		—	Marysa	Daughter				F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None					
		—	Joseph	Son				M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None					
54	86	88	Wystrand	August	Head		R	M	W	54	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	Bleachery	W			
		—	[illegible]					F	W	52	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Boss		W			
		—	Sally J.	Daughter				F	W	21	S	1903	Al			No	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W			
		—	Agnes A.	Daughter				F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None					
52	87	89	Pearson	Theo. P.	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1903	Na	1903		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W			
		—	Thilda	Wife				F	W	47	M	1903	Na	1903		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None					
		—	Emma A.	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	None					
48	88	140	Barnes	Edgar F.	Head		R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		England	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			
		—	Elizabeth E.	Wife				F	W	49	M	1906	Na	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					
		—	Barrett	Libby	Boarder			F	W	19	S	1919	Al			No	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Stitcher in Woolen	Woolen Logging	W			
46		141	Conway	Farrell F.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Weigh Agent	Express Co.	W			
		—	Catherine	Wife				F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
		—	Frederick F.	Son				M	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Errand Boy	Envelope Shop	W			
		—	Arthur J.	Son				M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Catherine	Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Alice M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Grace M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Mary	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Frank J.	Son				M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Margaret L.	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
42	89	142	Ryan	Bartholomew	Head		O	M	W	60	M	1880	Na	1880		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Lieutenant	Police Department	W			
		—	Ellen	Wife				F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1880		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
		—	Susan A.	Daughter				F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Meat Market	W			
		—	William J.	Son				M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W			
		—	Angela	Daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Hospital	W			
41		143	Callahan	Joseph F.	Head		R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W			
		—	Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			
34	90	144	Phelps	Edward J.	Head		R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		yes	Machinist	Shoe Shop	W			
		—	Mary E.	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None					
		—	Edward W.	Son				M	W	15	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
32		145	Coleman	Thomas J.	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1887	Na	Na		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Slater	Tannery	W			
		—	Alice F.	Wife				F	W	33	M	1887	Na	1887		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					
		146	Young	James A.	Head		R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W			
		—	Jennie F.	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 770
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 2 part of Precinct part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Joshua T. McLean ENUMERATOR. 6651

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm (enter letter).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Year of last birth day.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Westerstrom	28	91	147	Oscar	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1896	NA	1905		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Salesman Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	
—				Hannah	Wife			F	W	34	M	1903	NA	1907		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
—				Earl G.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
—				Margaret J.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
—				Alice W.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
	26	148	Cassidy	Francis	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Farming	W	
—				Agnes	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
—				Helen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	24	92	149	Forgays	Harold J.	Head	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	
—				Josephine	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
—				Lorraine M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
—				Mary A.	Mother			F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
—				Gilbert	Father			M	W	66	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manager	Machine Shop	W	
—				Raymond G.	Brother			M	W	24	Wd					yes	yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Dentist	Own Office	Own	
	22	150	Nelson	Miller F.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1884	NA	1888		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Wool Sorter	Woolen Mill	W	
—				Hulda V.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1884	NA	1902		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
—				Edgard V.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
—				Alan E.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
	He	93	151	Hunt	Bruce W.	Head	R	M	W	57	M	1900	NA	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Overseer	Printing Office	W	
—				Rhoda A.	Wife			F	W	62	M	1900	NA	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
—				Beatrice E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	
	14	152	Bailey	Albert J.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Machinery	W	
—				Elizabeth B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
—				Esther H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	
—				Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	12	94	153	Cook	Frank J.	Head	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Printing Pressman	Job Print	W	
—				Bertha	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	10	154	Sanborn	Victor	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	Lumber Yard	W	
—				Ida M.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
—				Bernard E.	Son			M	W	8	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
—				Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	239	95	155	McCartney	Robert	Head	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Foreman	Finishing	W	
—				Myrtle B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
—				Houghton Wallace	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Clerk	Finishing Mill	W	
	241	156	Poole	Virgil L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Overseer	Finishing Mill	W	
—				Helen	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
—				Virgil L.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Illinois			None			
—				John A.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Illinois			None			
—				Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Illinois		Illinois			None			
—				Josiah L.	Son			M	W	75	S							Massachusetts		Illinois		Illinois			None			
	245	96	157	Mack	Arthur W.	Head	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	
—				Frances B.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	None			
—				Grace G.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	243	158	Shaw	Margaret E.	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	
—				Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		yes	Stenographer	Cotton Mill	W	
—				Leonard A.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
—				Walter E.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
—				Albert E.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
—				Mary E.	Sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Dressmaker	Shirt Store	W	
	249	159	Lefort	Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1891	NA	1911		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W	

Sheet 4 Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

219

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 part of Precincts part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L McKeon ENUMERATOR. 6701

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mary				Odile M	Wife			F	W	58	M	1861	Na	1911		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Vermont		yes	None			1
				Gertrude L	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1891	Na	1911		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	2
				Marguerite H C	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1897	Na	1911		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Supply	W	3
	7	97	160	Thomas William	Head	R		M	W	72	M	1868	Na	1885		yes yes	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	4
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	73	M	1867	Na	1885		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			5
				Smith John A	Boarder			M	W	64	Wd					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	6
	9	161		Bowden Cyrus F	Head			M	W	50	M					yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	7
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	50	M	1888	Na	1889		yes yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			8
				Florence F	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Stocker	Woolen Mill	W	9
				Carrol F	Son			M	W	24	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	10
				Irene A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	None			11
	23	98	163	Burns Michael J	Head			M	W	58	S	1862	Na	1883		yes yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Electrician	Light Station	W	12
				Thomas E	Brother			M	W	64	S	1856	Na	1887		yes yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Utility Man	Electric Shop	W	13
				Margaret F	Sister			F	W	61	S	1859	Na	1893		yes yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			14
				James E	Brother			M	W	44	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Street Work	W	15
	21	163		Donohoe Julia	Head	R		F	W	69	Wd					yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			16
				Thomas J	Boarder			M	W	37	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	Fitter	Steam Fitting	W	17
				Stubbs Mary Ethel	Boarder			F	W	30	S					yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Weaver	Printing Mill	W	18
	27	99	164	Sarsfield Richard H	Head	O M		M	W	46	M	1874	Na	1897		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Agent	Manufacturing	W	19
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			20
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			21
				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			22
				Richard E	Son			M	W	9	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			23
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			24
				O'Brien Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1846	Na	1871		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			25
	25	165		Murphy John J	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1877	Na	1916		yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Carpenter Inspector	Steam Packing Co	W	26
				Mary F	Wife			F	W	37	M	1880	Na	1916		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			27
				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			28
Jan 6	33	166		Hanahoe Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Clerk	Cartridge Shop	W	29
				Mary A	Sister			F	W	51	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			30
				Jeremiah J	Brother			M	W	41	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Steam Fitter	Cleaning Shop	W	31
	85	101	167	McGowan James	Head	O M		M	W	37	M	1883	Na			yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	32
				Susan	Wife			F	W	35	M	1884	Al			yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			33
				McCarthy Martin	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	[illegible]		Al			yes yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Electric Light Co	W	34
	37	102	168	Riernack Michael	Head	O M		M	W	56	M	1865	Na	1891		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Public Officer	Police Dept	W	35
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	53	M	1882	Na	1888		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			36
				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	37
		169		Quinn James	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Painter	Woolen Mill	W	38
				Rose A	Wife			F	W	37	M	1877	Na	1906		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			39
	39	170		Tolton Patrick A	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Mechanical Engineer	Machine Shop	W	40
				Elizabeth B	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W	41
	41	103	171	Boyle Maynard A	Head	O M		M	W	62	Wd					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			42
				Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	43
				John E	Son			M	W	24	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	Production Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	44
				Roland D	Son			M	W	21	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			45
				Francis P	Son			M	W	19	S					No yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stockroom Clerk	Machine Shop	W	46
	65	104	172	O'Leary Patrick	Head	O M		M	W	62	M	1858	Na	1887		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	47
				Julia	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1900		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			48
				John F	Son			M	W	18	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	49
				Lafley John J	Nephew			M	W	26	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~1~~ 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 668
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 7 Part of Precinct 3 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L McKean ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	36	166	173	McDermott Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Brewery	W	51
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			52
				Kenney Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Shop	W	53
	32	166	174	Danahy James D.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waste Dealer	Own Shop	O	54
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1880	Na	1917	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			55
	28	167	175	Ekengren Mia	Head	O	M	F	W	63	M	1888	Na	1891	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	England	English	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Cook			56
				Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	35	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Clerk	Hat Factory	W	57
				Sarah L.	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Clerk	Hat Factory	W	58
				Fielding	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Painter	Auto Factory	W	59
				Ray E.	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Fixer	Card Shop	W	60
X	24	168	176	Wikstrom Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1890	Na	1897	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Machinist	Card Shop	W	61
X				Hannah	Wife			F	W	56	M	1888	Na	1897	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			62
X	26	169	177	Whitum Deborah	Head	O	M	F	W	69	M	1887	Na	1896	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			63
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	46	S	1889	Na	1896	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Dresser	Bunting mill	W	64
	16	170	178	Brown James R.	Head	R		M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Tea Store	Emp	65
				Jessie R.	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			66
				James R.	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			67
				Orr George R.	Nephew			M	W	6	S				yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			68
	171			Lamabre Charles	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1888	Na	1917	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Turner	Woolen Mill	W	69
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	31	M	1888	Na	1917	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			70
X	111	180		Haley Francis M.	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bricklayer	Brick Building	W	71
				Annie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1911	Na	1916	yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None			72
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			73
				Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			74
	6	181		Haley Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M	1870	Na	1888	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Plasterer	House	W	75
				Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1882	Na	1888	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			76
				Richard J.	Son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W	77
	25	182		O'Connor Edward F.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1891	Na	1900	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Retail Baker	Groceries	O	78
				Susan J.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1888	Na	1900	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			79
				Edward A.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operator	Card Shop	W	80
				John W.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			81
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			82
				Warren Mary	Niece			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			83
	253	183	183	Davis Bertha M.	Head	R		F	W	38	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Stenographer	Mutton Factory	W	84
				George F.	Brother			M	W	31	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Helper	Heat Office	W	85
				Alice M.	Sister			F	W	34	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Medical Asst	Own Home	O	86
																											87
																											88
																											89
																											90
																											91
																											92
																											93
																											94
																											95
																											96
																											97
																											98
																											99
																											100

Here ends the Enumeration of District 668 Lowell City Ward 7 part of Precinct 3 part of.

Andrew L McKean

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS Supplementary [D1–67]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 220

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 568
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY (Part of) Precincts (part of) 7 & 8
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Andrew L McKeon ENUMERATOR. 6787

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	If out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57	114	184	Mahoney Michael J.	Head	O	M	M	W	M	34	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	W
			Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	M	34	M	1914	Mass			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W
57	185	Hewson Catherine F.	Head	R			F	W	M	46	W	1888	Va	Va		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W
		— Mary A.	Daughter				F	W		19	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	R. Inspection Co.	W
		— Margaret M.	Daughter				F	W		17	S					No	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W
20	115	186 Adler Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	M	M	60	M	1876	Va	Va	1876	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Worsted Mill	W
		— Anna M.	Wife				F	W	M	46	M	1876	Va	Va	1877	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
		— Edith A.	Daughter				F	W		13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
14	116	187 Rudsway William	Head	R			M	W	M	35	M	1908	Va	Va	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Mystic Lake	W
		— Emma	Wife				F	W	M	38	M	1908	Va	Va	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Seamer	Cotton Factory	W
		— Hilda	Daughter				F	W		11	S	1908	Va	Va	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
16	188	Walton Arthur	Head	R			M	W	M	43	M	1911	Va	Va	1911	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Soft Goods Store	W
		— Minnie	Wife				F	W	M	32	M	1911	Va	Va	1911	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W
18	117	187 Tesson Arthur J.	Head	R			M	W	M	49	M	1894	Va	Va	1911	Yes	Yes	Granada	English	England	English	Granada	English	Yes	Bar Agent	Tavern Keeper	W
		— Emma B.	Wife				F	W	M	49	M	1894	Va	Va	1911	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		

Here ends the enumeration of District 568 Lowell City Ward 9 (Part of) Prec. 4 (Part of)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and title, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and title, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or whether the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, as listed on page 1.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if not naturalized write "al."	If naturalized, write "pa." if has taken out first papers.	If not naturalized write "al."	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No. of dwelling, as listed on page 1.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Middlesex — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 221

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251 — SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City — WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. — William F. Peterson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If alien, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Cannot read; Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city school, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Yes-No Line
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Holmes Place	2 1 1	Mc Glynn, Mary	Head	R	F W 35 M			New York / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	None			1
		" Mary	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None			2
		" Robt	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New York /	None			3
		Deagan, John	Lodger		M W 38 S			Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Machine operator	Cordage mill	Wk	4 522
		" Thomas	Lodger		M W 26 M			Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Clothier	Retail	Wk	5 640
	6 2 2	Mc Grath, Patrick	Head	R	M W 55 Wd		Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Laborer	Municipal work	Wk	6 196
		" Margaret	Daughter		F W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Bookkeeper	Cartridge shop	Wk	7 988
		Judge, Edward	Brother-in-law		M W 41 S		Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Inspector	Machine shop	Wk	8 482
	10 3 3	Kerrin, Anna	Head	R	F W 52 Wd		Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	None			9
		" Anna E.	Daughter		F W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Jack spooler	Worsted mill	Wk	10 532
		" Martin	Son		M W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Baggage man	Express Co.	Wk	11 412
		" Thomas	Son		M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Clerk	Electric Co.	Wk	12 994
		" Blanche	Daughter		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	None			13
	14 4 4	Britton, John	Head	R	M W 63 M	1871 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Canada / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Foreman	Municipal	Wk	14 412
		" Catherine	Wife		F W 59 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	None			15
		" Mary	Daughter		F W 30 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / English / Massachusetts	Cashier	Grocery store	Wk	16 988
		" Ethel	Daughter		F W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / English / Massachusetts	Operator	Cartridge shop	Wk	17 420
	145 5 5	Justin, Jane R.	Head	R	M W 30 M	1890 Na 1917	Yes Yes	England / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Dietician	Railroad	Wk	18 640
		" Anna B.	Wife		F W 28 M	1891 Na 1917	Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada / English / Canada / English	None			19
		" James F.	Son		M W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / England / English / Canada / English	None			20
	147 6 6	Smith, John J.	Head	R	M W 38 M	1888 Na 1913	Yes Yes	Scotland / English / Scotland / English / Scotland / English	Soap maker	Cordage mill	Wk	21 522
		" Ann	Wife		F W 37 M	1890 Na 1913	Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Sweeper	Woolen mill	Wk	22 314
		" Mary	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland / English / Scotland / English	None			23
		" Catherine R.	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland / English / Ireland / English	None			24
	151 7 7	Rolfe, Fred H.	Head	R	M W 26 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	Draughtsman	Bleachery	Wk	25 846
		" Elizabeth	Wife		F W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish	None			26
	153 8	Schofield, James	Head	R	M W 64 M	1887 Na	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	Assistant foreman	Worsted mill	Wk	27 178
		" Elizabeth	Wife		F W 62 M	1887 Na	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	None			28
		Egan, Elizabeth D.	Daughter		F W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	None			29
		" Alice	Granddaughter		F W 9/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / /	None			30
	157 8 9	MacDougall, James	Head	R	M W 56 M	1887 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Scotland / English / Scotland / English / Scotland / English	Master mechanic	Worsted mill	Wk	31 362
		" Sarah	Wife		F W 50 M	1888 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	None			32
		" Harry A.	Son		M W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland / English / Ireland / English	Card boy	Worsted mill	Wk	33 532
		Carpenter, Henry T.	Son-in-law		M W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / / Massachusetts /	Electrician	Electrical contractor		34 158
		" Mary	Daughter		F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Scotland / English / Ireland / English	None			35
		Smith, Donald B.	Son-in-law		M W 30 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Nova Scotia / English / Massachusetts /	Operator	Cotton mill	Wk	36 522
		" Donald A.	Grandson		M W 3 4/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / / Massachusetts /	None			37
		" Sydney H.	Grandson		M W 2 8/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / / Massachusetts /	None			38
		" Harry	Grandson		M W 9/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / / Massachusetts /	None			39
	163 9	Cotter, Joseph H.	Head	R	M W 27 M	1916 Na 1916	Yes Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	Fireman	Worsted mill	Wk	40 178
		" Lillian M.	Wife		F W 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	None			41
		" Sarah	Mother		F W 62 Wd	1886 Na	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	Weaver	Worsted mill	Wk	42 532
		" Hollis	Brother		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	Chain boy	Worsted mill	Wk	43 532
		" Irene	Sister		F W 14 S	1907 Na 1916	Yes Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	None			44
	169 10 11	Smith, Henry	Head	R	M W 67 M	1888 Na 1908	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	Asst. boiler	Worsted mill	Wk	45 988
		" Addie M.	Wife		F W 63 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English / England / English	None			46
		Craven, Gladys E.	Step-daughter		F W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / / / England / English	Dairy school	Hospital	Wk	47 87
		" Herbert D.	Step-son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / / / England / English	Fixer	Cotton mill	Wk	48 532
	316 11 12	Carlson, Gustave	Head	R	M W 42 M	1905 Na 1914	Yes Yes	Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish	Blacksmith	Cartridge shop	Wk	49 195
		" Mary	Wife		F W 45 M	1905 Na 1914	Yes Yes	Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish	None			50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Pct. 3 Part of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 351 | SHEET NO. 3538 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as nationality, not as mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Home owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	36	11	12	Carlson, Gilbert H.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	Wk		1362
	34	12	13	Shaw, Charles J.	Head	D	Rt	M	W	38	M	1902	Na	1908	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman Engineer	Construction	Wk		164
				—, Elsie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Na	1908	Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				—, Charles H.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				—, E. Mabel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				—, Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				—, Thomas H.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				—, Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				—, Arthur A.	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				—, Walter E.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish		None				
	28	13	14	Blake, Charles G.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	Wk		1362
				—, Emma E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				—, Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				
				—, Norman G.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
				—, Harley R.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None				
	24	14	15	Kennedy, Daniel	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1880	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Municipal	Wk		412
				—, Annie	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Joseph L.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Mill Construction	Wk		196
				—, Daniel H.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Machine Shop	Wk		396
				—, William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Mill Construction	Wk		196
				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machine operator	Cartridge Shop	Wk		420
				—, Sarah	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
				—, Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
	22	15	16	Stackpole, Bridget	Head	D	Rt	F	W	67	Wid	1866	Na	1878		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	Wk		532
				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Bobbin shop	Wk		508
	19	16	17	Benoit, Ernest	Head	D	Ne	M	W	45	M	1871	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Mill Repairs	Wk		634
				—, Alberta	Wife			F	W	54	M	1895	Na	1907		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	Of		154
	21	17	18	McSweeney, John	Head	R		M	W	53	Wid	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	Wk		930
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Wk		522
				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Lefa	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Wk		522
				—, Alexander	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repair man	Garage, auto	Wk		378
				—, William	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Comb factory	Wk		576
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Kennedy, John	Son-in-law			M	W	27	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Signal man	Railroad	Wk		654
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—, Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—, Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	23	18	19	Fitzpatrick, William	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1882	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Laundry	Wk		1194
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M	1882	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	Wk		532
				—, Laura	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Worsted mill	Wk		532
				—, Christine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	Wk		532
	21	19	20	Donoghue, Florence	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	Wk		140
				—, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	41	M	1890	Na	1897		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Mary T.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	Wk		532

9—127 [D1—578]

222

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 440 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Prec. 3 Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

William F. Feenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Rented or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cottell	21	19	20	Donoghue, James	Son			M	Wh	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machine operator	Woolen mill	Wk	
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	25	20	21	Murphy, James H	Head	O	M	M	Wh	5	M	1877	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	Wk	
				" Sarah J.	Wife		M	F	Wh	53	M	1877	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" William M.	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Bldg Contractor	Wk	
				" James A	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Signal-man	Railroad	Wk	
				" Hugh J	Son			M	Wh	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Street railway	Wk	
				" Grace R	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Jack spinner	Woolen mill	Wk	
				" Sarah R	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinning	Worsted mill	Wk	
				" John R	Son			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Leo	Son			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	64	21	22	McCusker, Joseph T.	Head		R	M	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Coal yard	Wk	
				" Grace J.	Wife			F	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Raymond F	Son			M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Margaret	Mother			F	Wh	82	Wd	1849	Na	1857		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Sheridan, Patrick H	Father-in-law			M	Wh	75	Wd	1849	Na	1857		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Over-seer	Woolen mill	Wk	
				" Edward A.	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant foreman	Woolen mill	Wk	
	62	22	23	Walsh, Frank	Head	O	M	M	Wh	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman Engineer	Railroad	Wk	
				" Elva	Wife			F	Wh	29	M	1897	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Contractor	Wk	
				Dunckley, Fred	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stock keeper	Machine shop	Wk	
				" Bertha	Sister			F	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" William	Nephew			M	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				" Henry	Nephew			M	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Pickles, William	Cousin			M	Wh	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		England	English	England	English	Yes	Mist cutter	Cotton Mfg.	Wk	
	44	23	24	Darby, Patrick E.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	37	M	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader	Cartridge shop	Wk	
				" Catherine	Wife			F	Wh	36	M	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	40	24	25	Lawson, Carl G	Head	O	M	M	Wh	62	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stone-cutter	Monumental Works	Wk	
				" Hjalmar	Wife			F	Wh	56	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				" Sophie	Daughter			F	Wh	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				" Esther E.	Daughter			F	Wh	29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Nurse	Government dentist	Wk	
				" Eric	Son			M	Wh	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				" Harold	Son			M	Wh	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wk	
				" Leon	Son			M	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	18	25	26	Walker, Elizabeth	Head	O	R	F	Wh	67	Wd	1889	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Annie M.	Daughter			F	Wh	29	S	1889	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Drawer	Worsted Mill	Wk	
				" Hugh	Son			M	Wh	35	S	1889	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Shop	Wk	
	12	26	27	Dudley, William J.	Head	O	R	M	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isle	English	Prince Edward Isle	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Manufacturing	Wk	
				" Marie	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Violet L.	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Temple, Maria	Mother-in-law			F	Wh	58	Wd	1882	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Andrew	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Shop	Wk	
	27	27	28	Cunningham, John	Head	O	R	M	Wh	79	Wd	1865		Al		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Fred H	Son			M	Wh	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Walter E.	Son			M	Wh	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Drug store	Wk	
	29	28	29	Morin, Arthur	Head		R	M	Wh	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	Wk	
				" Adeline B	Wife			F	Wh	38	M	1890	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Andrea B.	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	41		30	Conlin, William	Head		R	M	Wh	43	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mule-spinner	Woolen mill	Wk	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 251 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 3 (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. | William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR. 3587 44 18

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Farm: Owned or hired	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	41	28	30	Corlin, Jennie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				51
52				—, Lea	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W		52
53				—, George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
54	43	29	31	Farrar, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1900	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nightwatchman	Woolen Mill	H		54
55				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
56				—, Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Missouri			None				56
57	45		32	McLaughlin, Walter H.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Bleachery	H		57
58				—, Nellie M	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				58
59				—, Albert J.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				59
60				—, John D.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				60
61	49	30	33	Jessop, Walter S.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton mill	H		61
62				—, Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1901	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				62
63				—, Charles E.	Son			M	W	21	S	1901	Na	1913	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				63
64				—, Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				64
65	51	31	34	Corlin, Joseph E.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1884	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance	H		65
66				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M	1866	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66
67				—, Agdes	Daughter-in-law			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				67
68	53	35		Hyman, William H	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	H		68
69				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
70				—, Preston H.	Father			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine factory	H		70
71	55	32	36	Carlson, Frank H.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Engineer	Private family	H		71
72				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1904	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				72
73				—, Frank	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				73
74	59	33	37	Bakke, Hans C.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1889	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Machinist	Street railway	H		74
75				—, Elizabeth R.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
76				—, George H.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Street railway	H		76
77				—, Harold J.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	H		77
78				Dynamm, Francis J.	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fitter	Street railway	H		78
79	16	34	39	Dillett, Mason	Head	1	O	M	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				79
80				McCarthy, Nancy	Daughter			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				80
81				—, Lillian	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
82				—, Charles	Grandson			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
83				—, George	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83
84				—, Donald	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
85				—, Inez	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85
86				—, Gladys	Granddaughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
87				—, James	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
88	14	35	40	Mullin, Francis	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardiner	Private family	H		88
89				—, May J.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1884	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
90				—, Frank	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Ship yard	H		90
91				—, Hugh	Son			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yard laborer	Cotton Mill	H		91
92				—, Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
93				—, Agnes	Granddaughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
94	10	36	41	Mason, Elsie E.	Head	1	O	F	W	71	Wd	1868	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				94
95				—, Charlotte E.	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Operator	Worsted Mill	H		95
96				—, Frances C.	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
97	8	37	42	Nguis, Leo	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Elastic mill	H		97
98				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98
99				—, Ely	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
100	1230	38	43	Seymour, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1886	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	H		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 223 | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of) Dec. 3 (Part of) BLOCKS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 351 | SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color or race.	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, year of immigration.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1220	38	43	Seymour, Mary	Wife			F W 55 M			1892 Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mary	Daughter			F W 25 S			1894 Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532
				——, Gildence	Daughter			F W 20 S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cartridge Shop	W	988
				——, Agnes	Daughter			F W 17 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslad	Grocery store	W	791
	1216	39	44	Ashworth, George	Head		R	M W 48 M			1902 Na	1911		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carder	Yarn Shop	O	900
				——, Sarah E.	Wife			F W 46 M			1911 Na	1911		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W	532
				Parker, Emma J.	Aunt-in-law			F W 67 Wd			Ignorant			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	1214	40	45	Grosse, Michael	Head		O	M W 52 M			1902 Na	1912		Yes	Yes		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Proprietor	Pool parlor	O	902
				——, Carolina	Wife			F W 36 M			1905 Na	1905		No	No		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				——, Fred	Son			M W 18 S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian	Yes	Card-Boy	Cotton mill	W	522
				——, Eleonora	Daughter			F W 16 S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	522
				——, Grace	Son			M W 13 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				——, Victor	Son			M W 11 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				——, Michael	Son			M W 9 S						Yes			Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian		None			
				——, Gladys	Daughter			F W 7 S									Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian		None			
				——, Hazel	Daughter			F W 5 S									Massachusetts		England	Italian OL	Italy	Italian		None			
	1210	41	46	Sheehan, Thomas A.	Head		R	M W 37 M			1893 Na	1905		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	Emp	767
				——, Helen	Wife			F W 32 M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Walter	Son			M W 7 S						Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Eileen	Daughter			F W 4 2/12 S									Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Babin, William Jr.	Head		R	M W 49 M						Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	Light Inspector	Railroad	W	680
				——, Elizabeth J.	Wife			F W 48 M						Yes	Yes		New York		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Sarah E.	Daughter			F W 32 S						Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Nelson, John	Head		R	M W 51 M			1890 Na	1909		Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Granite cutter	Monumental Work	W	588
				——, Hannah	Wife			F W 49 M			1894 Na	1903		Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Jennie	Daughter			F W 21 S			1919 Pa	1909		No	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Labelling	Perfume factory	W	424
				——, Florence	Daughter			F W 17 S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Labelling	Perfume factory	W	424
				——, Herbert	Son			M W 15 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Kjork, Anna	Mother-in-law			F W 79 Wd			1914 Al			Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None			
			49	Pierce, George	Head		R	M W 31 M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	W	362
				——, Bertha	Wife			F W 31 M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Pearl L.	Daughter			F W 5 2/12 S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Paul L.	Son			M W 1 2/12 S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			50	Collins, Frank A.	Head	2	R	M W 52 M			1877 Na	1880		Yes	Yes		New Brunswick	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shop	W	362
				——, Bridget M	Wife			F W 53 M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Frank A	Son			M W 24 S						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Brunswick	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Boiler maker	R.R. Car Shop	W	140
				——, George R	Son			M W 20 S						No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Brunswick	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Crane operator	R.R. Car Shops	W	166
				Riggs, Elsie	Niece			F W 20 S						No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	W	530
				——, Clifford	Nephew			M W 12 S						No	No		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Jan 3	13	44	51	Brady, Elizabeth He.	Head		O	F W 54 Wd			1870 Na	1891		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				——, William J	Son			M W 27 S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Boiler	Shipyard	W	478
				——, Carl A	Daughter			F W 24 S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Silk shop	W	516
				——, Helen He	Daughter			F W 21 S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Twister	Worsted Mill	W	532
				——, Hazel M	Daughter			F W 19 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	W	532
				——, Edith R.	Daughter			F W 16 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	England	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	W	532
				——, Lillian H	Daughter			F W 13 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	England	Yes	None			
				——, Ruth E.	Daughter			F W 11 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	England	Yes	None			
	15	45	52	Conlin, Thomas	Head		R	M W 52 M			1868 Na	1890		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W	532
				——, Susan	Wife			F W 50 M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Madeline	Daughter			F W 23 S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	532

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 251 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Ave. 2 Part of 3639

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR. 254

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm (yes or no)	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Year of naturalization	Naturalization: If alien, has first papers been taken out?	Can speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Trouble with eyes (defective vision, color blindness, cataract, etc.)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Class of worker: Wage earner, salary or family worker, or employer	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Hayes	15	45	52	Conlin, Susan	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	Wage		532
				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Wood yard	Wage		711
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Worsted Mill	Wage		532
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Worsted mill	Wage		532
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
				Hall, Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd	1867	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, William	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	Wage		532
	17	46	53	Poulist, Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Machine shop	Wage		396
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Woolen Mill	Wage		302
				—, Walfred A.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Co.	Wage		362
				—, Orbist A.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Bouchard, Denise	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd	1882	No			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	23	47	54	Evans, William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Massachusetts			Brakeman	Railroad	Wage		632
				—, Sadie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				—, William	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
				—, George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
				—, Francis	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
	25	48	55	Palm, John A.	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	New York		Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	Wage		232
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Herbert	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Hilfred	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—, Maria	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
	7	49	56	Tory, Frederick R.	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Corduroy Mill	Wage		522
				—, Edith	Wife			F	W	63	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				—, Frederick	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Oil truck	Wage		610
				—, Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Piddler	Cotton Mill	Wage		522
				—, Edgar	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard	Wage		711
	9	50	57	McCarthy, John P.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Special Salesman	Cartridge Co.	Wage		820
				—, Annie G.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Adam, Maria J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Adam, William	Nephew			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Machine shop	Wage		482
	11	51	58	Holey, John	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coil-maker	Foundry	Wage		482
				—, Lillian	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	16	52	59	Whitney, John	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Woolen mill	Wage		362
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Laundry	Wage		928
				—, Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—, Arthur	Brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cartridge Shop	Wage		202
	74	53	60	Roberts, George M.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	Wage		148
				—, Nellie A.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
				—, Hattie	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Wage		791
				—, John F.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Dental Assistant	Dentist Office	Wage		893
				—, George A.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Fireman	Comb Factory	Wage		57
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Operative	Laundry Store	Wage		562
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New York		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	Wage		516
				—, Ralph H.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				
	64	54	61	O'Connell, Luke	Head	1	O	M	W	74	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	65	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

224 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Dec 3 Dec 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. William F. Feeman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or if alien, year of immigration to U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether before or since 1920	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, gas plant, store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Number of this line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	64	54	61	O'Donnell, Sarah	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			1	
				——, Ella	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W	2	962
	52	55	62	Carpenter, H. Irving	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	Machine operator	Cartridge Co	W	3	420
				——, Frances A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Rhode Island		Yes	None			4	
				——, Arthur H.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	Overseer	Yarn mill	W	5	175
				——, Minnie C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen mill	W	6	958
				Chapman, Charles M.	Lodger			M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Machinist	Locomotive Works	W	7	362
	50	56	63	Harris, Sylvester	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M	1871	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loom-fixer	Woolen mill	W	8	360
				——, Delia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1871	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			9	
				——, John	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			10	
				——, Paul L.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			11	
				——, Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W	12	962
	44	57	64	Lundberg, Ernst	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	Em.	13	932
				——, Hjalmar L.	Brother			M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			14	
				——, M. C. Alex	Brother			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chauffeur	Laundry Truck	W	15	610
				——, Joseph A.	Brother			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Machine shop	W	16	482
				Bangs, Ida	Sister			F	W	46	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			17	
	42	58	65	Walker, Edward C.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	18	362
				——, Sarah	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			19	
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			20	
				McAvey, Nellie	Sister-in-law			F	W	48	S	1871	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	21	532
	40	59	66	Gustafson, David	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Shop	W	22	362
				——, Elsie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			23	
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	D							New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	New Hampshire			None			24	
				——, Herbert	Son			M	W	1	S							New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	New Hampshire			None			25	
	34	60	67	Bailey, Constance L.	Head	1	O	F	W	60	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Bleacher-shop	At home	W	26	57
				——, James	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	27	718
	30	61	68	Anderson, Edward	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1894	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Blacksmith	Bleachery	W	28	136
				——, Augusta	Wife			F	W	53	M	1886	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			29	
				——, Edla	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W	30	988
	28	62	69	Dellgren, Nils	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M	1882	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Grand polisha	Nona Watch Co	W	31	588
				——, Emil L.	Wife			F	W	62	M	1887	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			32	
	24	63	70	O'Connor, John J.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drum-tender	Woolen mill	W	33	532
				——, Margaret T.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	Na	1907		No	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			34	
				——, William J.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			35	
				——, John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			36	
				——, Margaret T.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			37	
				——, Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			38	
				——, Thomas	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			39	
	14	64	71	Farnsworth, Thomas A.	Head	1	O	M	W	68	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Variety	Em.	40	759
				Lyrenaugh, Frances E.	Housekeeper			F	W	48	D	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	41	916
	10	65	72	Chamberlain, Edward J.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Loader	Bleachery	W	42	530
				——, Mabel H.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43	
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			44	
				Riley, Angelina	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Worsted Mill	W	45	532
	1142	66	73	Nichols, George	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edger	Factory	W	46	515
				——, Grace	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			47	
				St. Jacques, Victor	Lodger			M	W	57	Wid	1886	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cutter shop	OA	48	578
		74		Blondell, John H.	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car shops	W	49	362
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, if part of city, ward number, etc.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any part inhabits the house on which the census was made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 251 | SHEET NO. 4—B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, if part of city, ward number, etc. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 2 Part of Prec. 3 Part of 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. | William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR. 625

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm			Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSONS. Place of birth	PERSONS. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether able to speak English, or what language	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	1195	66	74	Benoit, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None			
52				—, Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None			
53				—, John	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None			
54				Walker, George	Boarder in law			M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	None			
55	1181	67	75	Davidson, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	316
56				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None			
57				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	24	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	W	260
58				—, Elizabeth (R)	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Drawer	Woolen mill	W	532
59				—, Olive	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English		Yes	Twister	Woolen mill	W	532
60				—, Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	532
61				—, William	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	W	260
62	1122	68	76	Lugi, Antonio	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	Proprietor	Garage	O.A.	616
63				—, Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1907	Al			No	No	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	None			
64				—, Antonio	Son			M	W	24	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	Lathe operator	Machine shop	W	482
65				—, John	Son			M	W	22	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	Chauffeur	Public Garage	O.A.	610
66				—, Andrew	Son			M	W	19	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
67				—, Jacob	Son			M	W	16	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	522
68				—, Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	None			
69				—, Manuel	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese		Yes	None			
70				—, Ida	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Madeira Isles	Portuguese	Madeira Isles	Portuguese			None			
71	1120	77		Robertson, Sarah	Head		R	F	W	49	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Yes	Laundress	Private families	W	922
72				—, John	Son			M	W	23	S	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Yes	Paper Hanger	R.R. Car shops	W	476
73				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S	1908	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Yes	Sheet metal worker	R.R. Car shops	W	592
74				—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1908	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Yes	Operative	Paper box factory	W	512
75		78		Lagnon, Jean	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	W	516
76				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None			
77				—, Elaine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None			
78				—, Luella	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None			
79				—, Morris	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None			
80				—, Clare	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None			
81	1036	69	79	Boland, Patrick	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1890	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Blacksmith	Municipal	W	196
82				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
83				—, Thomas R	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Machinist helper	Machine shop	W	482
84				—, Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Operative	Paper box shop	W	563
85				—, Gerard	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
86				—, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
87				Caffrey, Margaret	mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1870	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
88	1034	80		Harrington, Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1897	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	Bldg construction	W	196
89				—, Delia	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
90				—, Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
91				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None			
92				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
93				—, John	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
94				—, Edmund	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
95	1032	70	81	McLean, James E.	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Inspector	Bleachery	W	530
96				—, Rose M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None			
97				—, Arthur H	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	944
98				—, Ida M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			Yes	Canner	Factory	W	423
99				—, Marion V.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			Yes	Bill Checker	Electrical Mfg	W	584
100				—, Florence R.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			Yes	Stenographer	Cartridge Shop	W	999

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 225 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 261 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 2nd Part of Ward | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. | William F. Kiernan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, whether free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Age at first marriage.	Whether married during the year 1919	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1132	70	81	McLean, George	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1128	71	82	Dillon, John	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M	1884	Na	1906	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Municipal	Wk	196
				" Delia	Wife			F	W	55	M	1884	Na	1891	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			554
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bill winder	Electrical Mfg	Wk	
				" Charles	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bldg Contractor	Wk	196
				" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" James	Son			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Bldg Contractor	Wk	196
				" Magdeline	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	28	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Frances	Granddaughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	1134	72	83	McNamara, Thomas H.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Construction	Wk	394
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Thomas H.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			New York		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
			84	Piper, Charles H.	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Boiler factory	Wk	506
				" Violet M.	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				" Howard C.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire			None			
	1130	73	85	Hurley, George	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1889	Al.		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mills hand	Machine shop	Wk	482
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Al.		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Trader	Cotton mill	Wk	522
			86	O'Keefe, Edmund	Head	2	R	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	Wk	522
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1911	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wk	522
	1126	74	87	Burke, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland		Yes	Foreman	Tannery	Wk	178
				" Mary L.	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" John H.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	8 0	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Stanley, Louise	Mother-in-Law			F	W	46	Wid				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			88	Sousa, John	Head	2	R	M	W	53	M	1897	Na	1897	Yes	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Card grinder	Woolen mill	Wk	532
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	43	M	1897	Na	1911	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse			
				" Frances	Son			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Fireman	Cotton waste mill	Wk	178
				Mc Kenna Eleanor	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	11	75	89	Kilduff, William	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M	1893	Na	1894	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Worsted mill	Wk	368
				" Olivia	Wife			F	W	52	M	1893	Na	1894	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Irene E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Worsted mill	Wk	532
	13	76	91	Howard, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1888	Al.		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spool maker	Bobbin shop	Wk	508
				" Belle	Wife			F	W	58	M	1893	Al.		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Grant	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cotton operator	Spooling shop	Wk	482
				" Belle	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	Wk	532
	15	77	91	Kaye, Mary A.	Head	1	O	M	W	67	Wid	1905	Na	1912	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Bleachery	Wk	530
				" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1920	Na		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Doffer	Worsted mill	Wk	532
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	82	78	92	Fulton, John M.	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Locomotive	Laundry	Wk	386
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1890	Na	1912	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			
				" Bernice	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			
				" William	Father			M	W	61	M	1885	Na	1885	No	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth winder	Woolen mill	Wk	532
				" Ellen	Mother			F	W	60	M	1885	Na	1885	No	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaner	Woolen mill	Wk	532
	81	79	93	Schofield, John H.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1889	Al.		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Conductor, engine	Railroad	Wk	644
				" Jane	Wife			F	W	57	M	1889	Al.		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Wk	532
				" Edna	Niece			F	W	17	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	Wk	532
				Brooks, Thomas	Brother-in-Law			M	W	50	M	1919	Al.		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage		378

Andover St. Longwood Ave.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2571 | SHEET NO. 5-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William A. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Tenure (O or R)	Home: Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Year of naturalization	Naturalization: If alien, has first papers been taken out?	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: Out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Andover St	38	50	94	Harley Joseph	Head	O		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City			820
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M	1867	NA	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Sewer	Woolen mill			532
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Speeder	Shoe mill			520
	28	81	95	Mahon Thomas	Head	O	30	M	W	42	M	1900	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waterproofer	Chemical works			176
				" Nora	Wife			F	W	47	M	1904	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Worsted mill			532
				" Honora	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill			532
				" Margaret T.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bobbin layer	Worsted mill			532
				" Dennis F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	22	82	96	Mc Gee David	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1873	NA			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman spinning	Woolen			630
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	59	M	1874	NA			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop			420
	20	83	97	Thomas David A	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1887	AI			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill			362
				" Margaret J.	Wife			F	W	56	M	1887	AI			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	18	84	98	Morse Hardy	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1910	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	R.R. Car shop			148
				" Martha J.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
				" Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Yarn inspector	Worsted mill			532
				" Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Martha C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Daughraty Charles	Stepson			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Box maker	Paper box factory			562
Ld 12-13 Lin 19	120	85	99	Rowbotham James E.	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M	1886	NA	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store			747
				" Martha E.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1886	NA	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				" Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Worsted mill			532
				" Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Speeder	Worsted mill			532
	Read 1212	80	100	Mann William A.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		England	English	Yes	Bottler	Milk Company			726
				" Louisa	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				" Marion A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Louisa M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			None				
				" Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			None				
				" William	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			None				
Lothrop St	1202	87	102	Mahon John	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bottler	Milk Company			726
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	1240	88	102	Shaigley James H.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Butcher	Butcher store	Oa		745
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" George E.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Conway Mary A.	Mother in law			F	W	71	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	1246	103		Mylotte Jacob	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1905	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton mill			158
				" Lily	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
	1240	89	104	Dean Noza H.	Head	O	Rm	M	W	41	Wd	1905	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton shop			518
				" Louis	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton shop			414
	1244	90	105	Spence George	Head	O	R	M	W	59	M	1888	AI			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher operator	Woolen mill		31	91
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	53	M	1888	AI			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Joseph M.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe shop			510
				" George M.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Milk truck			610
				" Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Speeder	Worsted mill			532
				" Raymond B.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mc Guire Catherine	Daughter			F	W	25	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery			530

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 & 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Dec. 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William P. Kenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Canada, the French language. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.; Employer, worker on own account, or working at home; If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	123 91 106	Hall, Joseph H.	Head	R	M H 44 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Canada English	Yes Stationary fireman	Brewery	H.		1476
2		" Charlie	Wife		F H 41 M		Yes Yes	Vermont	England English	Scotland English	Yes None				2
3		" Margaret	Daughter		F H 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont	Yes None				3
4		" Earl H.	Son		M H 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont	None				4
5		" Raymond	Son		M H 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont	None				5
6		Mitchell, George E.	Step-son		M H 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Vermont	Yes Dresser	Machine Shop	H.		6 482
7		" William E.	Step-son		M H 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Operator	Machine Shop	H.		7 482
8	9 92 107	Molloy, Dominick	Head	R	M H 31 M		No Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Foreman	Woolen Mill	H.		8 178
9		" Elizabeth	Wife		F H 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None				9
10		" Mary R.	Daughter		F H 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None				10
11		Wood, James	Lodger		M H 65 Wd	1873 Na 1879	Yes Yes	England English	England English	England English	Yes Operative	Woolen mill	H.		11 532
12		" Albert	Lodger		M H 39 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	England English	Yes Iron molder	Foundry	H.		12 386
13	13 93 108	Corrigan, James P.	Head	R	M H 60 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Fireman	Cotton mill	H.		13 424
14		" Catherine A.	Wife		F H 53 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None				14
15		" Veronica	Daughter		F H 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Saleslady	Florist	H.		15 791
16	19 94 109	Wassin, Joseph	Head	R	M H 38 M	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Yes Wood bagger	Woolen Factory	H.		16 508
17		" Mary	Wife		F H 36 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Yes None				17
18		" Mary	Daughter		F H 14 S	1906 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Yes Doffer	Worsted Mill	H.		18 532
19		" Alfonsa	Daughter		F H 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Yes None				19
20		" Frank	Son		M H 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	None				20
21		" Josephine	Daughter		F H 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	None				21
22		" Peter	Son		M H 3 1/2 S			Massachusetts	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	None				22
23		" James	Son		M H 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	None				23
24		Vaida, John	Lodger		M H 48 M	1913 Al	Yes No	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Russian Poland Polish	Yes Laborer	R.R. Car Shops	H.		24 260
25	Rear 17 95 110	Thoresen, Carl	Head	R	M H 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Yes Blacksmith Helper	R.R. Car Shops	H.		25 476
26		" Edna	Wife		F H 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes None				26
27		" Thelma U.	Daughter		F H 3 10/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None				27
28		" Russell	Son		M H 2/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None				28
29	21 96 111	Reed, Edwin M.	Head	R	M H 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine	Yes Machine fixer	Cartridge Shop	H.		29 362
30		" Helen M.	Wife		F H 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes None				30
31		" Drusilla	Daughter		F H 3 2/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None				31
32		" Erma	Daughter		F H 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None				32
33	23 12	Anderson, August P	Head	R	M H 53 M	1891 Na 1892	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Machinist	Bleachery	H.		33 362
34		" Christina	Wife		F H 43 M	1894 Na 1896	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Dressmaker	At home			34 154
35		" Albert L.	Son		M H 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Fatherland	Machine Shop	H.		35 482
36		" Ruth C.	Daughter		F H 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes None				36
37	31 97 113	Alg, Oscar	Head	R	M H 29 M		Yes Yes	Pennsylvania	Alsace Lorraine French	Alsace Lorraine French	Yes Machinist	Vulcanizing Shop	H.		37 362
38		" Ellen	Wife		F H 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes None				38
39		" Raymond	Son		M H 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	None				39
40		" Russell	Son		M H 10/12 S			Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	None				40
41	Rear 31 98 114	Pihl, John C.	Head	R	M H 65 M	1877 Na 1892	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Salesman	Hardware Store	H.		41 791
42		" Alma	Wife		F H 57 M	1873 Na 1892	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes None				42
43		" Arthur	Son		M H 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Machinist Helper	R.R. Car Shops	H.		43 476
44		" George	Son		M H 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Machinist Helper	R.R. Car Shops	H.		44 476
45		" Martha	Daughter		F H 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes None				45
46		" Clifford	Son		M H 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Yes Wire weaver	Electric Supply Co.	H.		46 994
47	33 99 115	2nd Cain, Bridget	Head	R	F H 61 Wd	1887 Na 1893	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None				47
48		" Catherine F.	Daughter		F H 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Saleslady	Dry goods store	H.		48 791
49	47 101 116	Davis, Fred B	Head	R	M H 58 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Salesman	Clothing Store	H.		49 791
50		" Maud	Wife		F H 51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–970]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Rec. 3 Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. | William F. H. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		FARM SCHEDULE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	47	101	117	Davis, Zylora	Daughter				W	F	32	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
52				—, Lynn	Son				W	M	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
53				—, Margaret L.	Daughter-in-law				W	F	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia							
54	47½	102	118	Britton, Hyllida L.	Head	R			W	M	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl.	English	Massachusetts							
55				—, Mary J.	Wife				W	F	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts							
56				—, John R.	Son				W	M	3½	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
57				—, William J.	Son				W	M	2½	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
58				—, Edward F.	Son				W	M	6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
59	51	103	119	Hidén, Emil	Head			3	W	M	56	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocries	Own	787
60				—, Mina	Wife				W	F	50	M	1878	Na	1887	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
61				Kimpler, Frederick	Adopted Son				W	M	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocy store	W	791
62	53		120	Pihl, C. J. Alfred	Head			1	W	M	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Toolmaker	Machine shop	H.	366
63				—, Ida E.	Mother				W	F	58	Wd	1892	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
64				—, Hannah M	Sister				W	F	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	H.	962
65				—, Ruth C.	Sister				W	F	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	H.	530
66				—, August E.	Brother				W	M	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Cartridge Shop	H.	420
67	55	104	121	Lord, William H.	Head	R			W	M	56	M	1885	Al		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Isl.	English	Prince Edward Isl.	English	Prince Edward Isl.	English	Yes	Soldier	Hosiery		524
68				—, Maria	Wife				W	F	52	M	1882	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
69				—, John H.	Son				W	M	25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl.	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soldier	Machine Shop	H.	482
70				—, Mary	Daughter-in-law				W	F	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			5
71	59	105	122	Anderson, Gustaw	Head			2	W	M	66	M	1882	Na	1904	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Bleachery	H.	314
72				—, Mathilda	Wife				W	F	60	M	1883	Na	1904	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
73				—, Fred	Son				W	M	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	H.	610
74				—, Alice M	Daughter				W	F	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	H.	530
75				—, Frank	Son				W	M	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	H.	640
76	61	106	123	Ahlberg, Carl A.	Head	R			W	M	54	M	1888	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Shop	H.	362
77				—, Hannah	Wife				W	F	54	M	1887	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
78	63		124	Charbonneau, Louis	Head	R			W	M	41	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Shops	H.	362
79				—, Edna	Wife				W	F	36	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
80				—, Stanley	Son				W	M	11	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
81	45	107	125	Ross, Archibald	Head	R			W	M	57	M	1886	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Isl.	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	H.	145
82				—, Emily M	Wife				W	F	53	M	1884	Na	1893	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
83				—, Lillian J.	Daughter				W	F	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl.	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	H.	522
84				—, Esther L.	Daughter				W	F	21	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl.	English	England	English	Yes	Typewriter	Cotton Mill Office	H.	999
85				—, Walter E.	Son				W	M	20	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl.	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Automobile Factory	H.	396
86				—, Emily H.	Daughter				W	F	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Prince Edward Isl.	English	England	English	Yes	Roll coverer	Cotton mill	H.	522
87				—, William D.	Son				W	M	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Prince Edward Isl.	English	England	English	Yes	None			
88				—, Elmer E.	Son				W	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Prince Edward Isl.	English	England	English	Yes	None			
89	31	108	126	Greenwood, James R.	Head			3	W	M	57	M	1888	Na	1924	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tinsmith	Cartridge Shop	H.	596
90				—, Alice	Wife				W	F	55	M	1888	Na	1924	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
91				Carlson, Annie	Daughter				W	F	25	Wd	1888	Na	1895	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Bleachery	H.	530
92				—, Herbert	Grandson				W	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	Yes	None			
93	74	109	127	O'Neil, Daniel R.	Head			1	W	M	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shuttle maker	Bobbin factory	H.	581
94				—, Minnie R.	Wife				W	F	43	M				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None			
95				—, Dorothy E.	Daughter				W	F	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio						
96				—, Richard J.	Son				W	M	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio			None			
97				O'Keefe, Mary E.	Sister				W	F	51	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
98	30	110	128	Quinn, Thomas P.	Head			2	W	M	58	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public school	H.	911
99				—, Mary A.	Wife				W	F	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
100				—, Linda	Daughter				W	F	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spooler	Textile mill	H.	532

STATE: Massachusetts | COUNTY: Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X | NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

P—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 227 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William Patterson ENUMERATOR. | WARD OF CITY: 9 (Part of) | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or wage or salary worker in specified industry or trade	Occupation: Home owned or hired farm	Line
1	30	110	128	Quinn, Thomas H.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				1
2				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Cloth inspector	Woolen mill	St.		2
3				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				3
4				" Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				4
5	22	111	129	Keroon, Lethe	Head	1	O. Fy	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Carpenter	Cartridge shop	St.		5
6				" Nellie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None				6
7				" Harold	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Clerk	Cartridge shop	St.		7
8				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			No	Harness cleaner	Woolen mill	St.		8
9				" Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None				9
10				" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None				10
11				" Albert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None				11
12				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None				12
13	20	112	130	Feeney, Michael J.	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1906	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car shops	St.		13
14				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				14
15				Boyle, William	Step-son			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Operative	Bleachery	St.		15
16				" Mary	Step-daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None				16
17				" Francis J.	Step-son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None				17
18	14	113	131	Rourke, Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Steam fitter	R.R. Car shops	St.		18
19				" Mary C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				19
20				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				20
21				Boyle, John	Father-in-law			M	W	70	M	1881	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	City streets	St.		21
22	12	122		Dowling, John	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1890	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Boiler maker	R.R. Car shops	St.		22
23				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	53	M	1890	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				23
24				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				24
25				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				25
26				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				26
27				" Mary	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				27
28	4	114	133	Greenwood, Fred H.	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Carpenter	Bobbin shop	St.		28
29				" Marya	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				29
30				" Fred	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut			Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	St.		30
31				" Lillian A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut			Yes	None				31
32				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut			Yes	None				32
33				" George	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut				None				33
34				" Charles	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut				None				34
35				Mahoney, Mary	Step-daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	St.		35
36				" Thomas	Step-son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Driver	Automobile shop	St.		36
37				" John	Step-son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Messenger boy	R.R. Car shops	St.		37
38				" Alice	Step-son			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	None				38
39				Ryan, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Connecticut			Yes	None				39
40				" Frances	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Maine		Maine		Massachusetts								40
41				" Edward	Grandson			M	W	6/12	S							Maine		Maine		Massachusetts				None				41
42	1	115	134	Allen, John	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M	1881	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Retail merchant	Provision store	St.		42
43				" Fanny	Wife			F	W	48	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Seamstress	Shoe factory	St.		43
44		25		Dellworth, Jeremiah	Head	2	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Carder	Woolen mill	St.		44
45				" Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				45
46	11	116	136	Connolly, Coleman P.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1894	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Stock keeper	Woolen mill	St.		46
47				" Mary M.	Wife			F	W	28	M	1903				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				47
48				" Gilman	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None				48
49				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None				49
50	42	117	137	Hutchinson, Martin	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Farmer	Cemetery	St.		50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of Ward 3 Part of Ward 4)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th, 6th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Kenean. ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of mother	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salesman, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	13	117	137	Fatherstead, Annie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Clifford M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Raymond H.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Russell R.	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	15	118	138	Reynolds, George H.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		United States		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	St.	260
				——, Edith R.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, George H.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Everett A.	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
	17	119	139	McElhinney, Arthur	Head		O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl'd	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Lumber saw yard	Box shop	St.	414
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Arthur J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				——, Grace	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			
				——, Herbert	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			
	19	120	140	Shinnick, Michael J.	Head		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Coal yard	St.	713
				——, Genevieve	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Baden Dr	German	Baden Dr	German	Yes	None			
				——, William J.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
	23	121	141	Clegg, Edward	Head		O	M	W	47	M	1901	Eg			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookmaker	Machine shop	St.	482
				——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1901	Eg			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S	1904	Eg			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Roving boy	Worsted mill	St.	28
				——, Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S	1909	Eg			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	25	122	142	Cunningham, John R.	Head		O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Power weaver	Electric Co. Fty	St.	555
				——, Delia	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, John H.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	St.	260
				——, Gertrude H.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookmaker	Bynon & Foster	St.	562
				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Shortsell, Catherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Worsted mill	St.	532
				——, Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Worsted mill	St.	532
Jan 6	1	123	143	Fitzpatrick, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Operative	Electrical Mfg.	St.	554
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	St.	420
				——, John J.	Son			M	W	11	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				——, James	Son			M	W	9	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1905	Al			Yes		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English		None			
				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1905	Al			Yes		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English		None			
	5	124	144	Barbosa, Manuel	Head		O	M	W	52	M	1902	Eg			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	St.	390
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1902	Eg			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				——, Rita	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	532
				——, Manuel	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	St.	522
	9	125	145	Stromquist, Carolin	Head		D	F	W	58	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laundress	Private families	St.	922
	12	126	146	Erwin, William H.	Head		O	M	W	57	M	1883	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary fireman	Brewery	St.	176
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Agnes H.	Son			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	St.	260
		127	147	Black, William J.	Head		O	M	W	61	M	1885	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Night watchman	Dry goods store	St.	50
	35			——, Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1885	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, David E.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant foreman	Hosiery	St.	178
				——, Beatrice E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	243	128	148	Moran, John	Head		O	M	W	59	M	1884	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public schools	St.	918
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	29	M	1884	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

228 [D1—278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257 | SHEET NO. P A

WARD OF CITY 7(Part of) Pre. 3 (Part of) 852

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR. 2926

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trading with a home	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization, if alien	Can speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Courtenay St	43	128	148	Moran, John J.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	City	W	1 800
				" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Bleachery	W	2 999
				" William	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W	3 632
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Presser operator	Automobile factory	W	4 472
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Safety Tech factory	W	5 988
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			6
Courtenay St Entire	47	129	149	Kaminski John	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	7 522
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	Al			Yes	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None			8
				" Adah	Son			M	W	7	S	1913	Al		Yes			Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None			9
				" Bronis	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None			10
	92	131	151	Kountis, Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		United States		Yes	Operative	Woolen Shop	W	11 482
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			12
				" Ella	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Floor lady	Dry goods store	W	13 713
				" Hazel	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	14 791
				" Dorothy D.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe store	W	15 988
				" Charles	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steel Engraver	Engraving firm	W	16 68
				" Henry	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			17
	86	132	152	Firth, Edgar	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	18 532
				" Alice A.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			19
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tube worker	Paper tube factory	W	20 571
				" Fred	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	R.R. Car shops	W	21 260
				" James G.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	R.R. Car shops	W	22 988
				" Frank C.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	No	None			23
	60	133	153	Silk, Jered	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			24
				" Adam L.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Electrician	Cotton mill	W	25 158
				" James B.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Crane operator	R.R. Car shops	W	26 146
				" Sarah H.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Coal Office	W	27 999
	58	134	154	Sullivan, John E.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W	28 654
				" Maria	Wife			F	W	59	M	1877	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			29
				" Grace H.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Company	W	30 674
	54	135	155	Jenkins, William	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			31
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
	52	136	156	Hearn, James	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M	1882	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fish Inspector	Woolen mill	W	33 532
				" Bridget M.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1887	Na	1887		Yes	No	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			34
				" Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	35 862
				" Francis J.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weigher	Card mill	W	36 992
				" Gertrude H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			37
				" Alice C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			38
	46	137	157	Kaar, William	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Carpet Cleaning Plant	W	39 970
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			40
				Arnold Charles	Nephew			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			41
	44	138	158	Sullivan, Cornelius J.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stripper	Tannery	W	42 302
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			43
				" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None			44
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			45
				" Eileen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			46
				" William	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			47
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			48
		159		Corbin, Olga	Niece	R		F	W	5	S	1914	Al					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			49
	48	139	159	Larsen, Selma	Head	O	M	F	W	41	Wd	1902	Ca					Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Comber	Worsted Mill	W	50 537

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 251
SHEET NO. 8. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Ward 3 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William P. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	140	139	159	Larsen, Laura	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Nor	al		No	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	St
				—, Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Nor	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
				—, Edwin	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
				—, Alfred	Son			M	W	4m	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None		
	36	140	160	Rourke, Joseph M	Head	1	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Comber	Woolen mill	St
				—, Minnie F	Wife			F	W	34	M	1888	Na	Eng		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operatives	Worsted mill	St
				—, Gwendolyn M	Son			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	34	141	161	Johnson, Jeana	Head	1	F	F	W	64	S	1855	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
		142	162	Hansen, Eric	Head	2	R	M	W	84	Wid	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
				Johnson, Anna L	Daughter			F	W	42	S	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	O.A.
				—, Martha L	Granddaughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Textile inspector	Corduroy mill	St
	87	182	163	Hillman, Arlington B	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Kansas		Nebraska		Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	St
				—, Beatrice	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	St
		164		Durham, William	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Bobbin shop	St
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1895	Wales			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9m	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
Lakeview Ave	91	143	165	Sandell, John	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1883	Sw			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car shops	St
				—, Hilda	Wife			F	W	8	M	1912	Mass			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				—, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
		166		Collins, Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cordury mill	St
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Worsted mill	St
				—, Anna	Daughter			F	W	9m	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None		
	95	144	167	Ohlson, Axel	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1887	Sw			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Manager	Outside store	St
				—, Elsie C	Wife			F	W	32	M	1893	Mass			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
				—, Natalie McE				F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian		None		
	98	145	168	Kiercl, James	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1890	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler maker	R.R. Car shops	St
				—, Minnie A	Wife			F	W	30	M	1890	Eng			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, John J	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				—, Thomas E	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
		169		Cullen, Michael	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1897	Ire	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	St
				—, Delia	Wife			F	W	39	M	1897	Ire	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	St
				—, Bernice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer	Worsted mill	St
				—, Francis L	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				McMahon, George C	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Ireland	English		None		
	92	146	170	Wright, Edward D	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		New Jersey		Yes	Mgr. Shoe factory	Shoe shop	St
				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dresser	Worsted mill	St
	88	147	171	Thomas, Mathias	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1889	All			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	St
				—, Clara	Wife			F	W	30	M	1894	All			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	St
				—, John	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		None		
				Branco, Anton	Brother-in-law			M	M	33	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	St
				—, Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	33	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None		
				—, Regina	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		None		
				Costa, Eugenia	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	St
	86	148	172	Silva, Mary D	Head	1	R	F	W	48	Wid	1872	All			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	St
				Cairns, Florence L	Lodger			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	St
	82	149	173	Gosney, Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	St
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Henry K H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant foreman	Cotton mill	St

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

229 [D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 3 Part

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William H. Eastman ENUMERATOR.

3037

3904

3905

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
82	149	173	Gorpey, James E.	Son			M W 18 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	St	1532
			" Thomas	Son			M W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
			" Mary	Daughter			F W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			3
			" Elizabeth	Daughter			F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
			" Catherine	Daughter			F W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			5
			" Theresa	Daughter			F W 1 3/12 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			6
78	150	174	Monk, Katie	Head	1		F W 60 M	1888	All		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
			" Annie	Daughter			F W 30 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	St	1532
			" Charles	Son			M W 22 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Reel tender	Shoe shop	St	0516
			" Catherine	Daughter			F W 18 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	St	1532
74	151	175	Kanton, Hugh C.	Head	1		M W 57 M			Yes Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen mill	St	1178
			" Mary	Wife			F W 53 M	1888	Na	1898 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			12
			" Nellie R.	Daughter			F W 20 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	None			13
			" Mary M.	Daughter			F W 18 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	St	0999
			" Annie C.	Daughter			F W 17 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	St	0759
			Corcoran, Annie	Sister-in-law			F W 51 Wd	1896	Na	1911 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewer	Woolen mill	St	1532
70	152	176	Rourke, Frank C.	Head	1		M M 67 Wd	1852	Na	1868 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Steam railway	St	0636
			" Catherine	Daughter			F W 25 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Twister	Worsted mill	St	1532
68	153	177	Flanagan, Michael J.	Head	1	R	M W 33 M	1911	Pa	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler maker	R.R. Car shops	St	0140
			" Catherine	Wife			F W 38 M	1909	[illegible]	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			20
	178		Lill, Bridget	Head	2	R	F W 58 Wd	1870	Na	1870 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
			" Ethel	Daughter			F W 27 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	St	0516
62	154	179	Mason, Victor	Head	1	R	M W 43 M	1911		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Iron moulder	Foundry	St	0386
			" Elizabeth	Wife			F W 42 M	1881	Na	1896 Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			24
			" Herbert	Son			M W 22 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Operator	Cartridge shop	St	0420
			" Jesse	Daughter			F W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			26
			" James	Son			M W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			27
			" Richard	Son			M W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			28
			" Mary J.	Daughter			F W 9/12 S				Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			29
60	155	180	Keaney, John J.	Head	1		M W 48 Wd	1873	Na	1888 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant foreman	Woolen mill	St	0178
			" Chester	Son			M W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			31
			" John H.	Son			M W 14 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			32
			" Glenna M.	Daughter			F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			33
			" William	Father			M W 73 M	1873	Na	1888 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			34
			" Margaret J.	Mother			F W 68 M	1873	Na	1888 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			35
57	157	181	O'Hara, Thomas	Head	1	O	M W 58 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bricklayer	Bldg contractor	St	0142
			" Ida M.	Wife			F W 49 M			Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None			37
			" Loretta	Daughter			F W 29 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			38
			" John	Son			M W 24 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Bricklayer	Bldg contractor	St	0142
			" Katherine	Daughter-in-law			F W 24 M			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			40
			" Ida M.	Daughter			F W 21 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	St	0516
			" Francis	Daughter			F W 17 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			42
			" Frank	Son			M W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			43
50	157	182	Corey, James H.	Head	1	R	M W 55 M	1888	Na	1899 Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sheet metal worker	Cotton mill	St	0596
			" Ida	Wife			F W 29 M	1897	Na	1897 Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			45
			" Grace C.	Daughter			F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			46
			" James E.	Son			M W 8 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French		None			47
			" Arthur	Son			M W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French		None			48
			" William	Son			M W 3 3/12 S				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French		None			49
			" Mary	Daughter			F W 1 9/12 S				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French		None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–676]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 257
SHEET No. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.
William F. Henson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	158	185	Hogan, James J.	Head	O	Rd	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst. Mercht.	Grocery Store	Emp		782
			" Sarah C.	Wife			F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
			" Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None.				
			" Paul	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
34	159	184	Sullivan, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1888	32	1896	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	H.		266
			" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
			" Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cap Underclothing	H.		420
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	H.		534
			" Timothy	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				5
			" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
			" Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
30	160	185	Murray, Martin	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	H.		530
			" Catherine	Wife			F	W	37	M	22	2	1914	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
			" Eileen M.	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
			" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None.				
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None.				
26	161	186	Meehan, Mary	Head	O	Wd	F	W	67	Wd	1			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
			" Thomas	Son			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Dyer	Woolen mill	H.		156
			" John J.	Son			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Stone cutter	Monumental works	H.		588
			" Frank G.	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Stone cutter	Monumental works	H.		568
			Mc Elone Edward	Cousin			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electrical Contractor	H.		158
24	162	187	Arbetter, John M	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Florist	Own Greenhouse	Own	H.	034
			" Sarah	Wife			F	W	63	M	1886	Na	1874	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			" James A.	Son			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Gardener	Cemetery	H.		046
			" Ethel S.	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dairy farm	H.		999
16	163	188	Mc Wade, Rose	Head	O	Wd	F	W	67	Wd	1867	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Sullivan, Mary	Sister			F	W	62	Wd	1886	Na	1883	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
1320	164	189	Kayne, Wallace G.	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Florist	Own Greenhouse	Emp		034
			" Bertha	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None.				
			" Altha	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None.				
			" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None.				
1320	165	190	Fitzpatrick, John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roper	Bleachery	H.		531
			" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	51	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			" Margaret O.	Daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Weave Operator	Fancy Cotton Goods	H.		674
			Backus, Ethel	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1911	Na	1919	No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	H.		362
31	166	191	Story, Luther A.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Canada [illegible]	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	H.		362
			" Maud	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
			" Evelyn C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada [illegible]	English	Vermont		Yes	None				
			" Mabel L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada [illegible]	English	Vermont		Yes	None				
33	167	192	Kelley, Michael	Head	O	Wd	M	W	64	M	1884	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Card grinder	Cotton mill	H.		522
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M	1884	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			" John	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad			638
			Scanlon, Thomas	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad			741
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				
35	168	193	Johnson, John	Head	O	M	M	W	3	M	1920	Na	1920	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Fireman	Street Railway	Co		69
			" Gina	Wife			F	W	54	M	1892	Na	1920	No	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
			" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
39	169	194	Johnson, August	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1906	Na	1911	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	H.		362
			" Ester	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Na	1911	No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
			" Melvin	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of Prec. 3 Ward 7)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William McKeman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257 | SHEET NO. 16 A

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
							Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue					
1	43 170 195 Sullivan, Patrick	Head	O M	M W 40 M	1880 Na	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary fireman	Woolen mill	W	1176
2	" Nora	Wife		F W 35 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
3	" Joseph	Son		M W 5 S		No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
4	" Mary	Daughter		F W 4 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
5	171 196 Kenney, James	Head	R	M W 31 S	1913 Na	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary fireman	Woolen mill	W	1176
6	" Delia	Sister		F W 23 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	0522
7	119 173 197 Joyce, Mabel	Head	R	F W 35 D		No Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Virginia	French	Yes	Operative	Jersey Knit factory	W	0562
8	153 193 198 McFadden, Thomas	Head	O M	M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Laundry	W	0178
9	" Emma	Wife		F W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10	" Alice C	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11	" Gertrude M	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
12	" Thomas Jr.	Son		M W 8 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
13	" William B.	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
14	" Mary A.	Daughter		F W 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
15	57 174 199 Kember, Philip	Head	O M	M W 67 M		Yes Yes	Connecticut		Germany (Year unknown)	German	Germany (Year unknown)	German	Yes	Loom fixer	Woolen mill	W	0360
16	" Martha	Wife		F W 63 M		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
17	" Winifred	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Grain Brokerage	W	0999
18	" Nathaniel Clarence	Lodger		M W 29 S		Yes Yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		Yes	Blacksmith	Car factory	W	0136
19	59 176 200 Mc Intyre, Archie	Head	O M	M W 63 M	1881 Na	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	0522
20	" Isabella	Wife		F W 60 M	1882 Na	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
21	" Elsie	Daughter		F W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
22	" Archie	Son		M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Professional sportsman	Bowling Alley	O	0795
23	" John	Son		M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad shop	W	0202
24	61 174 201 Lobo, Manuel	Head	O M	M W 38 M	1903 Al	No Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Carpenter	Bldg Contractor	W	0148
25	" Madeline	Wife		F W 33 M	1904 Al	Yes No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	0522
26	" Laura	Daughter		F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
27	" Cristina	Daughter		F W 2 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
28	88 177 202 Corrow, Frederick	Head	R	M W 38 M		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shop	W	0362
29	" Edwilda	Wife		F W 31 M	1888 Na	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
30	" Frederick E.	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
31	" Bernard J.	Son		M W 3 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
32	86 203 Mahin, Thomas H.	Head	R	M W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Signal man	Railroad, steam	W	0654
33	" Mary	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
34	" Mary	Daughter		F W 1 6/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
35	Murphy, Peter E.	Brother-in-law		M W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Signal man	Railroad steam	W	0654
36	" Ernestine M.	Sister-in-law		F W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted mill	W	0532
37	68 178 204 Skaggs, William	Head	O M	M W 35 M	1904 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Rule spinner	Woolen mill	W	0532
38	" Catherine	Wife		F W 35 M	1892 Al	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39	" James	Son		M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
40	" Hollis	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
41	" Lillian	Daughter		F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None			
42	" Florence	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None			
43	Livesey, Mary	Mother-in-law		F W 64 Wd	1892 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44	" James	Brother-in-law		M W 42 S	1892 Na 1898	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	0610
45	" Dorothy	Niece		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
46	64 179 205 Mello, John C	Head	O M	M W 41 M	1903 Al	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	0522
47	" Anna	Wife		F W 44 M	1897 Al	Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
48	" Tony	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
49	" John	Son		M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
50	" Frank	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th, 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257
SHEET NO. 10. B
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) 10 & 3 (Part of).
ENUMERATOR William F. Kelman

3968-25-0

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Trade	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of city block.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Whether male or female.	Whether white, negro, or other race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONAL: Place of birth.	PERSONAL: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether a farm schedule.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account, or working for wages or a salary.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	66	179	225	Santos, Julia	Lodger			F W 47	Wd	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	Wage	Yes	522
	64		2nd	Silva, Manuel	Head 1 R.			M W 36	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	Wage	Yes	532
				——, Anna	Wife			F W 31	M	1903	Al				No	No	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F W 7/12	S.								Massachusetts		Portugal Pa	Portuguese	Portugal Pa	Portuguese		None				
	62	180	207	Collins, Frank	Head 1 R.			M W 28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wage	Yes	362
				——, Sarah	Wife			F W 25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	Wage	Yes	532
	60		208	Keannon, Thomas	Head 1 O M			M W 30	M	1912	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	Wage	Yes	530
				——, Ellen P.	Wife			F W 30	M	1909	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Mary J.	Daughter			F W 2/12	S.								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Kiernt, Patrick	Brother-in-law			M W 24	S.	1915	Na				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Butter store	Wage	Yes	791
	58	181	209	Duggan, John	Head 1 R.			M W 58	M	1877	Na	1884			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bleacher	Bleachery	Wage	Yes	530
				——, Maria	Wife			F W 45	M						Yes	Yes	Indiana		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				McCann, George	Son-in-law			M W 24	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Machine Shop	Wage	Yes	546
				——, Ethel	Daughter			F W 24	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Indiana		Yes	None				
	56		210	Cooley, Patrick	Head 1 O M			M W 23	M	1905	Ca				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	R.R. car shops	Wage	Yes	260
				——, Jennie	Wife			F W 39	M	1907	Ca				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mullaney, William	Stepson			M W 13	S.						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Cooley, Mary E.	Daughter			F W 3/12	S.								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
Jan 7	54	182	211	Erickson, Gerald	Head 1 R			M W 36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Draughtsman	Bleachery	Wage	Yes	546
				——, Evelyn	Wife			F W 25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Rhoda	Daughter			F W 5	S.						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				——, Mildred	Daughter			F W 1/12	S.								Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	52		212	Erickson, Eric H.	Head 1 O M			M W 63	M	1888	Na	1889			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Toolmaker	Cartridge Shop	Wage	Yes	346
				——, Ida M.	Wife			F W 57	M	1888	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				——, Irma C.	Daughter			F W 33	S.	1888	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Cartridge Shop	Wage	Yes	420
				——, Annie E.	Daughter			F W 28	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Cartridge Shop	Wage	Yes	420
	50	183	213	Martin, James A.	Head 1 R.			M W 68	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Edward	Son			M W 38	S.						Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Elec. Contractor	Wage	Yes	148
				——, Mary	Daughter			F W 34	S.						Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Machine Shop	Wage	Yes	483
				——, Helen	Daughter			F W 26	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Paper Mfg. Co.	Wage	Yes	988
	48		214	Sheedy, Thomas	Head 1 O M			M W 39	M	1903	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Bleachery	Wage	Yes	530
				——, Catherine	Wife			F W 37	M	1903	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Daniel J.	Son			M W 6	S.						Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F W 8/12	S.								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F W 2/12	S.								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F W 1/12	S.								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	34	184	215	Russell, George	Head 1 R.			M W 46	M	1912	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Piles	Sawworks	Wage	Yes	390
				——, Agnes	Wife			F W 45	M	1888	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Jessie	Daughter			F W 22	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Elastic mill	Wage	Yes	542
				——, Eva A.	Daughter			F W 18	S.						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Spinner	Elastic mill	Wage	Yes	542
				——, Andrew D.	Son			M W 16	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Mary E.	Daughter			F W 12	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Joseph E.	Son			M W 10	S.						Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English		None				
	32	216	[illegible]	[illegible], Isabella	Head 1 O M			M W 52	M	1888	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wage	Yes	362
				——, Isabella S.	Wife			F W 48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Harriet E.	Daughter			F W 25	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Fine shop	Wage	Yes	516
				——, Jessie E.	Daughter			F W 20	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City streets	Wage	Yes	621
	28	185	217	McCann, James E.	Head 1 O M			M W 60	M						Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Catherine	Wife			F W 58	M	1899	Na	1902			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	City	Wage	Yes	80
				——, Michael	Son			M W 31	S.						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Police-man	City	Wage	Yes	820
				——, James	Son			M W 30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Police-man	City	Wage	Yes	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

231 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR William P. Keenan

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
Boundary St	98 185 217 Mc Cann, Margaret	Daughter	F W	27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Yes	None	1
	Catherine	Daughter	F W	24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill 2532
	Catherine	Granddaughter	F W	5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	3
	Elizabeth	Granddaughter	F W	3/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None	4
	20 186 218 Williams, Benjamin	Head R	M W	41 M		Yes Yes	New York / Wales / English / Wales / English	Yes	Ornamental worker	Own business 390
	Caroline	Wife	F W	38 M	1883 Na 1891	Yes Yes	Scotland / English / Scotland / English / Scotland / English	Yes	None	6
	Benjamin	Son	M W	13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New York / Scotland / English	Yes	None	7
	Irene	Daughter	F W	12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New York / Scotland / English	Yes	None	8
	Albert	Son	M W	9 S		Yes	Massachusetts / New York / Scotland / English	Yes	None	9
	Floyd	Son	M W	1 9/12 S			Massachusetts / New York / Scotland / English		None	10
18	219 Holden, Axel	Head R	M W	35 M	1888 Na 1918	Yes Yes	Norway / Norwegian / Sweden / Swedish	Norway / Norwegian	Grinder	Cartridge shop 174
	Clara	Wife	F W	40 M	1900 Na 1907	Yes Yes	Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish	Sweden / Swedish	None	12
	Evelyn M.	Daughter	F W	5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Norway / Norwegian	Sweden / Swedish	None	13
	Norman E.	Son	M W	1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Norway / Norwegian	Sweden / Swedish	None	14
14	217 220 Kelley, Patrick J.	Head R	M W	31 M		No Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Machinist	Machine shop 362
	Alice M.	Wife	F W	26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England / English	England / English	Twister	Woolen mill 532
10	188 221 Cate, James O.	Head R	M W	52 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Blacksmith	R.R. Car shops 134
	Elizabeth G.	Wife	F W	38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Massachusetts	None	18
	Evelyn L.	Daughter	F W	25 S		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Telephone operator	Machine shop office 474
	Allister B.	Son	M W	23 S		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Electrician	R.R. car shops 596
	Ernest H.	Son	M W	21 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Boiler maker helper	R.R. car shops 476
	James E.	Son	M W	9 9/12 S			New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Massachusetts	None	22
	Horace H.	Son	M W	7 2/12 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire	Massachusetts	None	23
	Shea Matthew P.	Brother-in-law	M W	24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Boiler maker helper	R.R. car shops 476
1357 187 222	Dowd, Patrick	Head R	M M W	64 M	1885 Na 1886	Yes Yes	Ireland / English	Ireland / English	None	25
	Mary	Wife	F M W	50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	None	26
	Thomas P.	Son	M W	26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Massachusetts	Clerk	Post Office 794
	Raymond C.	Son	M W	24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Massachusetts	Compositor	Newspaper 150
	Irene M.	Daughter	F W	20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Massachusetts	Teacher	Public school 862
	Walter	Son	M W	18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Massachusetts	None	30
	Marion	Daughter-in-law	F W	24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine	Maine	Bookkeeper	R.R. Car shops 988
	Conley, Sarah	Niece	F W	30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Spooler	Worsted mill 532
1391 190 223	Cook, Belle M	Head R	F W	45 Wd		Yes Yes	New York / New York	New York	None	33
New 17 Pleasant St 1323 190 224	Estabrook, Eudon E.	Head R	M W	59 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Foreman	Woolen mill 532
	Julia E.	Wife	F W	58 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Vermont	New Hampshire	None	35
	Garmon George R.	Son-in-law	M W	27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Salesman	Automobile agency 791
	Mabel E.	Daughter	F W	23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	New Hampshire	None	37
	Raymond	Granddaughter	M W	9/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	38
37	194 227 McCann, Agnes	Head R	F W	49 Wd	1881 Na 1889	Yes Yes	New Brunswick / English / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	None	39
	Joseph	Son	M W	18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Brunswick / English	New Brunswick / English	Fireman	City 800
	William	Son	M W	23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Brunswick / English	New Brunswick / English	Chauffeur	Petroleum Co. 610
	Thomas	Son	M W	21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Brunswick / English	New Brunswick / English	Machinist	Cartridge shop 362
	Mary	Daughter	F W	18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Brunswick / English	New Brunswick / English	Stenographer	Hair store 999
	Golleher, Jane	Aunt	F W	66 S	1869 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	None	44
Copeland St 245 190 226	Mullen, William H.	Head R	M W	29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Policeman	City 820
	Etta	Wife	F W	28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New York		None	46
205	Truscott, Willis	Head R	M W	59 Wd	1881 Na 1888	Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	None	47
207	Madigan, Catherine	Head R	F W	41 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	None	48
	Mary A.	Sister	F W	46 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Cooker	Worsted mill 532
165 198 228	Donnelly, Michael	Head R	M W	46 M	1893 Al.	Yes Yes	Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Ireland / English	Stationary fireman	Cotton mill 176

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Rec. 3 Part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR William P. Kenan

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of city, village, or town (but not the name of the township), if within the limits of the same.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned by a farm or a home.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 6 mo., 2 mo., etc.	Sex.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to read and write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks not employed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
65	198	233		Donnelly, Catherine	Wife			45	F	W	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None.				51
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			19			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	44		52
				" Nicholas	Son			17			S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Shipyard	44		53
				" Edward	Son			16			S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	44		54
				" Lea	Son			13			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				" Margaret	Daughter			12			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
				" Patricia	Son			10			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
				" Catherine	Daughter			8			S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				58
				" Christina	Daughter			7			S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				59
				" William	Son			6			S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				60
				" Frederick	Son			2 9/12			S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				61
				" Arthur	Son			1 3/12			S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				62
69	199	233		Machado, Dominic	Head	R	M	49	M	W	M	1897	Al				No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Oiler, Cotton	Factory	44		63
				" Sarah	Wife			42			M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				64
				" Adeline	Daughter			20			S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	44		65
				" John	Son			17			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	44		66
				" Tony	Son			13			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				67
				" Catherine	Daughter			10			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				68
				" Bellynese	Daughter			4 6/12			S					No		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				69
				" Sarah	Daughter			2 5/12			S					No		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				70
73	201	234		Lee, Thomas H.	Head	R	M	37	M	W	M	1897	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	R Rearshow	44	260	71
				" Lucy E.	Wife			35			M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	44	420	72
91	211	235		Foley, James	Head	R	M	53	M	W	M	1883	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machine fixer	Cartridge shop	44	362	73
				" Nora	Wife			51			M	1884	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				74
				" William	Son			24			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machine fixer	Cartridge shop	44	362	75
				" Mary	Daughter			25			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Worsted mill	44	532	76
				" George	Son			22			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Ironmolder	Foundry	44	386	77
				" Jacobs	Son			15			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
				" Fred	Son			13			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79
				" Lillian	Daughter			11			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80
93		236		McCarthy, Maynard	Head	R	M	35	M	W	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Automobile agency	44	341	81
				" Mathilda E.	Wife			30			M	1893	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				" Madeline	Daughter			6			S					Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				83
				" Lucille	Daughter			5			S					No		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				84
				" Dorothy	Daughter			3 2/12			S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				85
				" Daniel	Son			1 9/12			S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				86
				" George	Son			3/12			S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				87
120	242	237		O'Neil, Peter	Head	O	M	60	M		M	1885	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Own business	OA	3	148	88
				" Mary	Wife			58			M	1885	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
				" Edward	Son			14			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				90
112	243	238	Stevens	Harry	Head	O	M	45	M	W	M	1903	Eg				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Boxmaker	Machine shop	44	482	91
Sheet	180	239		" Mary R.	Wife			42			M	1901	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				92
				" Elsie	Daughter			18			S	1918	Ala			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Baller	Cotton mill	44	522	93
				" George H.	Son			12			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				94
				" Doris	Daughter			6			S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				95
124	245	240		Roche, Bernard	Head	R	M	43	M								Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Rendering works	44	198	96
Sheet	180	241		" Catherine	Wife			43			M	1891	Na	1917			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				97
				" James H.	Son			18			S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist Helper	R Rearshow	44	476	98
118	247	242		Silva, Matthew M.	Head	R	M	47	M	W	M	1902	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	44	90	99
				" Mary	Wife			47			M	1904	Na	1904		No	No	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	No	None				100

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

232 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 9 (Part of) Precs 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
William H. Keenan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	118	207	242	Silva, Francis	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	1h	1148
				" Herman	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Sweeper	Cotton mill	1h	306
				" Palmera	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Anthony	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		None			
				" John	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		None			
	114	208	243	Braga, Manuel H.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1891	Al			No	No	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Wooden box shop	4h	290
				" Costodia	Wife			F	W	42	M	1893	Al			Yes	No	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Hillemania	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	4h	522
				" Manel	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Cutter	Velvet mill	2h	528
				" Anthony	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Pipers helper	R.R. car shops	4h	476
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Mender	Woolen mill	4h	532
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
				" Hester	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		None			
	112	209	244	Twinn, Andrew	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M	1882	Na	1887		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	2h	920
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	55	M	1882	Na	1887		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" James F.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Bldg Construction	4h	148
				" Catherine A.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Woolen mill	4h	532
				" John	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Rod carrier	Bldg construction	4h	252
				" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	4h	516
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cutlery shop	4h	420
				" Francis	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Special Delivery	Post Office	4h	656
	109	210	245	Heanebury, Andrew	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	4h	542
				" May	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen mill	4h	532
	104	211	246	Heanebury, Martin	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1881	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Signalman	Railroad, Steam	4h	654
				" Ann	Wife			F	W	63	M	1872	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Trust Company	4h	988
	100	212	247	Crossen, John M.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Carpet Mfg.	4h	156
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	60	213	248	Spaulding, Ross S.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Box maker	Wooden box factory	4h	508
				" Lizzie D.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1881	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Gardner	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont	English	Scotland	English		None			
	196	214	249	O'Neil, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coppersmith	Rubber Works	4h	370
				" Mary C.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary R. C.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Charles H.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Bobbin shop	4h	132
				" Frank J.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Peter	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	See 178	250																										
	66	216	251	Hayhall, Herbert C.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					No	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	Teamster	Box truck	4h	610
	17	B	252	" Mavira	Wife			F	W	42	M	1889	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	17	B	253	" Harry	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Insulated wire	4h	336
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Wooden box shop	4h	290
				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None			
				" Cora	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None			
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None			
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None			
				Needham, Beatrice	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

See 5 Ward 2

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 40 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 251 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Pre. 3 (Conc'd)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th, 8th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

3401 [illegible] 3C

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels office, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or working on own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Broadway St	196	217	257	Walsh, William C.	Head	O	Rd	M	W	64	M	1855	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				51
				——, Maria	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
				——, Alice M	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
				——, Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				54
	93	219	259	Rowbotham, Henrietta	Head	R		F	W	34	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laundress	Private family	H		55
				Birtwistle, Robert	Brother-in-law			M	W	41	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Worsted mill	H		56
				——, Sarah L.	Sister			F	W	31	M	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
				Rowbotham, Ernest M.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				59
	108	220	260	Hallon, Jennie C.	Head	O	Rd	F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drawer	Worsted mill	H		60
				——, Andrew J.	Brother			M	W	47	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Worsted mill	H		61
				——, Marie H.	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				——, Kieran	Brother			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mfg.	H		63
				Coughlin, Jerome	Lodger			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	H		64
				Hallon, James H.	Nephew			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Teamster	Milk wagon	H		65
				——, Bernice	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				66
				——, Hazel	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				67
				——, Matilda	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				68
Broadway St	104	221	261	Gorkin, Ann	Head	O	Rd	F	W	69	Wd	1867	Na	1879		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
				——, Jane	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mender	Woolen mill	H	532	71
				——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Woolen mill	H	532	72
				——, Lena	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mender	Woolen mill	H	532	73
	107	222	262	Coughlin, Michael H.	Head	O	Rd	M	W	48	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler maker	Boiler factory	H	140	74
	170 Line 29-39			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	France	French	Yes	None				75
				——, Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Worsted mill	H	532	76
				——, Margaret F.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	H	532	77
				——, Alma E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Folder	Cotton mill	H	522	78
				——, Josephine L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
				——, Grace H.	Niece			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	H	532	80
	35	223	263	Clarke, Thomas	Head	O	Rd	M	W	39	M	1901	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Woolen mfg.	H	154	81
				——, Ellen	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
				——, Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doffer	Worsted mill	H	532	83
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
				Connors, Bridget	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1885	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
	37	224	264	Percy, Robert	Head	O	Rd	M	W	40	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Fireman	Box shop	H	176	86
				——, Letitia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				——, Hubert John	Son			M	W	9	S	1911	Al			Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				88
				——, George E.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				89
	41	225	265	O'Neil, Mary E.	Head	O	Rd	F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Dress mfg.	H	448	90
				——, Bessie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	H	791	91
				Hallon, Annie E.	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tender	Worsted mill	H	76	92
Jan 8	16	226	266	Barter, Jared	Head	O	Rd	M	W	67	Wd	1853	Na	1884		No	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				93
Broadway St	170	227	267	——, Ernest A.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Painter	Auto factory	H	396	94
				Eriksson, George H	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M	1907	Na	1918		No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foot-maker	R.R. Car Shop	H	366	95
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				96
				Barter, Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Operative	Box shop	H	562	97
				——, Verna E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Learner	Box shop	H	506	98
				——, Preston H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				99
				Kuck, Charles	Lodger			M	W	44	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	H	532	100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 233 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell, City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251 | SHEET NO. 13A

WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of) | ENUMERATOR William F. Keenan.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation												Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Cawdery Av.	71	225	245	Massey, John	Head	R	M	W	39	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Cartridge Shop	W.
				—, Etta	Wife		F	W	34	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Frank	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Mary	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, John	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, William	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Paul	Son		M	W	4	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	23	230	247	Reedy, John	Head	R	M	W	47	M	1891	28	1891	Yes Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant foreman	Machine Shop	W.
				—, Mary	Wife		F	W	39	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Margaret	Daughter		F	W	17	S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Box Shop	W.
				—, Rosayna	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None		
				—, Joseph	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None		
				—, Katherine	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S					Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None		
	99	231	248	Ballstrom, Edward	Head	O	M	W	52	M	1891	Na	1918	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge Shop	W.
				—, Thelma	Wife		F	W	49	M	1880	Na	1918	Yes Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				—, Hildegard M.	Daughter		F	W	21	S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Training school	Hospital	W.
				—, Elvira M.	Daughter		F	W	20	S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Inspector	Cartridge Shop	W.
	183	232	249	Coit, Manuel R.	Head	O	M	W	46	M	1893	28		Yes Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Carpenter	Car Factory	W.
				—, Mary	Wife		F	W	36	M	1893	28		No Yes Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W.
				—, Mary	Daughter		F	W	18	S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Mender	Woolen mill	W.
				—, Anthony	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None		
				—, Manuel	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None		
				Aguiar, Emily	Mother-in-law		F	W	56	Wd	1893	Al		No Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None		
				Avila, Emily	Lodger		F	W	29	S	1913	Al		Yes Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W.
	147	233	250	Hahon, Thomas	Head	R	M	W	44	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Own business	O.A.
				—, Harriet F.	Wife		F	W	41	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Emma	Daughter		F	W	10	S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Harry H.	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Alice	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Leonard	Son		M	W	2 9/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Thomas	Son		M	W	2/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	115	234	251	Hagan, Emma	Head	O	M	W	46	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Stuart	17a	252		—, Mary	Sister		F	W	44	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Boot & Shoe	W.
	17a	253		—, Thomas	Brother		M	W	34	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	W.
				—, Daniel	Lodger		M	W	27	M	1920	Ma	1917	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Thomas M.	Nephew		M	W	1 9/12	S					Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None		
	42	236	254	Mc Mahon, Ellen	Head	R	F	W	48	Wd	1885	Na	1872	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W.
				Flanagan, Lyman	Visitor		M	W	46	S	1889	Al		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W.
	40	237		Sullivan, Geo-ge	Head	O	M	W	31	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Toolmaker	Cartridge Shop	W.
				—, Charlotte	Wife		F	W	28	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Charlotte R.	Daughter		F	W	3 2/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Thomas	Son		M	W	1 2/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	34	238	255	Flynn, Edward J.	Head	O	M	W	62	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W.
				—, Bridget C.	Wife		F	W	57	M	1879	Na	1887	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, James	Son		M	W	31	S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W.
				—, Mary C.	Daughter		F	W	23	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, George H.	Son		M	W	19	S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W.
				—, Jarlath P.	Grandson		M	W	4 9/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	32	239	256	Curtin, Daniel	Head	O	M	W	34	M	1913	Ma		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Bleachery	W.
				—, Nora	Wife		F	W	30	M	1913	Ma		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257
SHEET NO. 4 104 B 13 Ward 2

WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Ward 2 (Part of)
William H. Kelman, ENUMERATOR. 3601

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
32	238	277		Austin, Dennis	Son.			M	W	8	S				Yes			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			51
				——, Philip	Son.			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			52
				——, Timothy	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			53
				O'Connor, Johanna	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd	1923	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			54
30		278		Maguire, Philip	Head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Pattern maker	Machine shop	Ft.	55 400
				——, Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M	1920	Na	1920	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			56
				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			57
				——, James	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			58
				——, Rosanna	Mother			F	W	57	Wd	1868	Na	1868	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			59
25	237	277		Miller, Croydon	Head	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	Ft.	60 362
Sudbury		250		——, Calphurnia	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			61
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			62
24	244	283		Hannon, Hamilton	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1897	Ca		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Coil-maker	Machine shop	Ft.	63 482
				——, Mary J.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1897	Ca		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			64
				——, Louis R.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bridgeman	Elec. construction	Ft.	65 252
				——, Herbert F.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Riveter	Elec. construction	Ft.	66 590
				——, Frederick A.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	Ft.	67 530
				——, Francis R.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			68
				——, Walter L. A.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			69
22	242			O'Anson, George	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M	1902	Na	1905	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Asst. steward	Fish store		70 2
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	Na	1905	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Fish store	Ft.	71 791
20	24	283		Evans, Cyrus	Head	R	M	M	W	56	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			72
				——, Frank	Son			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Iron molder	Foundry	Ft.	73 384
				——, Evelyn	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			74
				——, Paul J.	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			75
				Donnelly, John	Brother			M	W	58	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Card grinder	Woolen mill	Ft.	76 532
				——, Mabel	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Worsted mill	Ft.	77 532
18	284			Donnellan, Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Drug store		78 757
				——, Isabella	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			79
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			80
				——, Robert E.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			81
14	242	288		Martin, Margaret	Head	R	M	M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Labelling	Cartridge shop	Ft.	82 420
				——, Mary	Sister			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folding	Hosiery	Ft.	83 524
				——, Rose	Sister			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folding	Hosiery	Ft.	84 524
12		286		Dugnan, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	68	M	1907	Na	1906	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City stables	Ft.	85 621
				Hamilton, Charles P.	Lodger			M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Thread Mfg	Ft.	86 364
				——, Grace	Lodger			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			87
				——, Charles H.	Son			M	W	5	S							Michigan		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			88
1301	283	287		Hillett, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1871	Na	1871	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	Ft.	89 306
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	53	M	1871	Na	1871	Yes	Yes		England	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Ft.	90 522
				Kelly, Ellen	Step-daughter			F	W	37	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	England	English	Yes	None			91
1278	281			Thompson, Adelaide	Head	R	F	M	W	82	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			92
				——, William N.	Son			M	W	53	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Carriage shop	Ft.	93 195
1274	244	287		Campbell, Robert	Head	R	M	M	W	65	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Asst. merchant	Variety store	Ft.	94 759
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	61	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			95
				Houston, Christina	Daughter			F	W	34	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			96
1272	280			Blakely, Sophia	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd	1885	Pa		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			97
				——, Harold	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Dye shop	Ft.	98 508
				Hayden, Leroy	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Box maker	Box shop	Ft.	99 506
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

234

[21—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Parts of Dists 3 (Parts of))
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.
William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION				
																	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1372	244	291	Taylor, Phyllis R.	Granddaughter			S	W	7/12							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	1372	245	291	Sullivan, Michael	Head	D	M	M	W	43	M	1890	Na	1897		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary fireman	Cartridge shop	At	2	174
				" Margaret	Wife			M	W	40	M	1880	Na	1901		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			3	
				" Abbigail E.	Daughter			S	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted mill	At	4	532
				" Thomas L	Son			S	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yarn boy	Worsted mill	At	5	532
				" Mary E.	Daughter			S	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			6	
				" Ford A.	Daughter			S	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7	
				" Margaret L	Daughter			S	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			8	
Boylston St	1366		290	Coulin, Catharine	Head	R		W	W	72	Wd	1885	Al			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			9	
				" Michael	Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Signal man	Railroad	At	10	654
				" Catharine	Daughter			S	W	41	S	1885	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			11	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			S	W	34	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Drawer	Worsted mill	At	12	532
	1364	246	293	Nelson, August L.	Head	R	M	M	W	60	M	1882	Na	1899		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Bleachery	At	13	362
				" Mathilda	Wife			M	W	54	M	1887	Na	1899		No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			14	
				" Ellen	Daughter			S	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Agency	At	15	999
				" Esther	Daughter			S	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			16	
				" Edward	Son			S	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			17	
	1362		294	Dorrain, George H.	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1903	Na	1911		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	At	18	532
				" Clara	Wife			M	W	62	M	1903	Na	1911		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			19	
				" Frank	Son			M	W	33	S	1903	Na	1911		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	At	20	532
				" Hilda	Daughter			S	W	17	S	1903	Na	1911	No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	At	21	522
	7	247	295	Keefe, Charles	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New Hampshire		Yes	Automatic screw operator	Machine shop	At	22	482
	41-17B		296	" Sophie	Wife			M	W	27	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			23	
				" Laura M	Daughter			S	W	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None			24	
	11	248	297	Sandstrom, Carl A.	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1887	Na	1900		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car shops	At	25	362
				" Laura J.	Wife			M	W	58	M	1885	Na	1920		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			26	
				" Laura	Daughter			S	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Worsted mill	At	27	532
				" Ruth	Daughter			S	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			28	
	15	298		Doolighty, John	Head	R		M	W	39	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Machine shop	At	29	482
				" Margaret	Sister			M	W	33	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Machine shop	At	30	482
				" Francis	Brother			S	W	35	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	At	31	420
	17	249	299	Lannigan, James H.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Boiler maker	Railroad	At	32	140
				" Clara J.	Wife			M	W	31	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			33	
				" Josephine C.	Daughter			S	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			34	
				" Elizabeth C.	"			S	W	1 2/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			35	
		300		Connolly, Coleman	Head	D	M	M	W	69	M	1905	Na			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wool sorter	Woolen mill	At	36	532
				" Elizabeth	Wife			M	W	41	M	1892	Ire			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			37	
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	4/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			38	
	21	250	301	Conlin, Martin	Head	R		M	W	84	M	1867	Ire			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	At	39	532
				" Mary	Wife			M	W	27	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			40	
				" Mary	Daughter			S	W	2 9/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			41	
				" Alice	Daughter			S	W	2 9/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			42	
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			43	
	23	312		Mc Elwaith, James S.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor freight	Railroad	Steam	At	44	634
				" Anna	Wife			M	W	35	M	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			45	
				" Elinor R.	Daughter			S	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			46	
				" Marjorie	Daughter			S	W	1 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			47	
				" James H.	Son			M	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			48	
			Hancock	James L.	Brother-in-law			M	W	37	S	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Gas Company	At	49	362
	25	251	302	Kenny, Owen J.	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	At	50	820

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

3–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D14-878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 0 | SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lowell City
WARD OF CITY: 9 (Part of Prec. 3 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of farm in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	Speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	25	257	303	Ramsey, Catherine A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				51
				" Mabell M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Stenographer	Public Utility	W		52
				" Catherine A.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Assembler	Cartridge shop	W		53
				" Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W		54
				" Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				55
	27		304	Christo, William	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Proprietor	Lunch wagon	Own		56
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				57
				" Rita C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				58
				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				59
	29		305	Bowers, Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Motorman	Street Railway	W		60
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				61
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Spool cutter	Cotton mill	W		62
				" Thomas J.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				63
				" Ignacio S.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				64
				" John C.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				65
				" Winifred	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				66
	31		306	Cahill, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	W		67
				" Genevieve	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Yes	None				68
				" Julia C.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				69
	35	253	307	Burke, Frank P.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		70
				" Catherine R.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None				71
				" Daniel E.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	None				72
				" James Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts				None				73
				Keefe, Daniel Jr.	Brother-in-law			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	Laborer	Electric Co.	W		74
	37		308	Mason, John H.	Head	R		M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car shops	W		75
	[illegible]	254	309	" Irene	Wife			F	W	31	M	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	New Brunswick	English	Prince Edward Isle	English		Yes	None				76
	120	255	310	" Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isle	English		Yes	None				77
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isle	English			None				78
	47	256	311	Shea, Daisy	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	None				79
	108	257	312	" Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts	Italian			None				80
				" Henry	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts	Italian			None				81
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts	Italian			None				82
	55	258	313	Nunes, Manuel	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W		83
	178		314	" Emily	Wife			F	W	43	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		Yes	None				84
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese		Yes	Operative	Machine shop	W		85
				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese			None				86
	11	245	315	Mason, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		87
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None				88
				" Clayton	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Yes	None				89
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English			None				90
				" Albert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English			None				91
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English			None				92
	45		316	Collins, Thomas A.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Locomotive engineer	Railroad	W		93
				" Rosanne C.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				94
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				95
				" Alfred C.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				96
				" John H.	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				97
	1	246	317	Martin, Henry H.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Machinist	Cartridge shop	W		98
				" Laura	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont			Yes	None				99
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

235

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 2 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR William H. Keenan

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	1	261	317	Martin, Clair	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Drawer	Cotton mill	W	
2	Shirley	17a	318	—, Lida	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Drawer	Cotton mill	W	
3				—, Muriel	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Drawer	Cotton mill	W	
4	5	263	319	Toye, George A	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Installer	Telephone Co.	W	
5				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
6				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
7				—, George F.	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
8				—, Loretta	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
9	7	264	320	Toye, John H. D.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1884	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W	
10				—, Catharine	Wife			F	W	58	M	1884	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
11				—, John E.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Assistant mgr.	Motor Service	W	
12				Doeleden, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
13				—, Jean C.	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
14				Walsh, Marie	Lodger			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cartridge shop	W	
15	56	265	321	Andrada, Alfreda	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1902	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Iron molder	Foundry	W	4
16				—, Frances	Wife			F	W	46	M	1902	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
17				—, Alfred	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Iron molder	Foundry	W	
18				—, Theodore	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Iron molder	Foundry	W	
19				—, James	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Iron molder	Foundry	W	
20				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W	
21				—, Adelaida	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W	
22				—, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
23				—, Rose	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
24				—, Cathren	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
25				—, Glory	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S								Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
26				—, John	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
27	38	266	322	Avila, Manuel J	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Farmer	Dairy	Em.	5
28				—, Maria	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
29				—, Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
30				—, Palmira	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
31				—, John	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S								Massachusetts			Azore Islands	Portuguese		None			
32				—, Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S								Massachusetts			Azore Islands	Portuguese		None			
33	34	267	323	Moran, Bartholomew	Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wid					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Own business	O.B.	
34				—, Annie	Sister			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
35				—, Mary V	Sister			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
36				—, Helen M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Velvet cutter	Cotton mill	W	
37				—, James E.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
38				Nagle, Bergerunda	Daughter			F	W	22	Wid					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Inspector	Cartridge shop	W	
39	30	268	324	Pedersen, Thomas H.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W	
40				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M	1882	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
41				—, Thomas H.	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Cartridge shop	W	
42				—, Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
43	28	269	325	Silva, Manuel M.	Head	O	M	M	W	23	M	1907	Na			No	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Machinist	Spool cabinet	W	
44				—, Mary M	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
45		326		Silva, Manuel M.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M	1886	Na	1891		Yes	No	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Sawyer	Box shop wood	W	
46				—, Justina	Wife			F	W	56	M	1886	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None			
47	77	270	327	Fife, Catharine	Head	O	M	F	W	61	Wid	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
48				—, George	Son			M	W	38	S	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. roundhouse	W	
49				Custis, William R.	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Electrician	Cartridge shop	W	
50				Dawson, James	Lodger			M	W	66	Wid	1867	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	House decorator	W	

Madison Avenue
Algonquin St.
Lowell
Jan 16
Enrd 6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of) Prec. 3 (Part of)
William F. Keenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether owning a farm or not	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if living on farm.	Name of each person living on January 1, 1920. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.		Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Color.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	93	271	328	Egan, Thomas E.	Head	1		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Freight house	W		51
52	Rear	170	329	—, Catherine	Wife		1	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
53	"	178	330	—, Paul	Son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		53
54				—, Mary	Daughter			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				54
55				—, Agnes	Daughter			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
56				—, Edward	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				56
57	37	274	331	McTernan, John H.	Head	1		M	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				57
58				—, Kate	Wife		1	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				58
59				—, Edward E.	Son			M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Special Police	Court House	W		59
60	23	275	332	Clark, John H.	Head	1		M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Policeman	City	W		60
61				—, Catherine A	Wife		1	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
62				—, Catherine B	Daughter			S	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
63				—, Mary L.	Daughter			S	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
64				—, Helen L.	Daughter			S	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
65	29	276	333	Pierce, James F.	Head	1		M	W	65	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Machinist	Cartridge shop	W		65
66				—, Delphine	Wife		1	M	W	74	M						No	No	New York		New York		New York		No	None				66
67				Vaughn, Annie	Lodger		1	S	W	48	S	1909	12				Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W		67
68	25	277	334	Gardner, George M	Head	1		M	W	71	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		England		Yes	Loader-Finder	Cotton mill	W		68
69				—, Clara	Wife		1	M	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				69
70				—, Eleanor	Daughter		1	S	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Bobbin boy	Cotton mill	W		70
71	21	278	335	Donellan, Timothy	Head	1		M	W	73	M	1877	No	1920			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton mill	W		71
72	Rear	178	336	—, Hannifred	Wife		1	M	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
73				—, Richard J.	Son			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
74				—, Theresa	Daughter			S	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Belting	Cotton mill	W		74
75				—, Josephine	Daughter			S	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Belting	Cotton mill	W		75
76	9	281	337	Capotosto, Luigi	Head	1		M	W	31	M	1909	Pa				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Cartridge shop	W		76
77				—, Louise	Wife		1	M	W	23	M				Al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				77
78	7		338	Luz, John	Head	1		M	W	62	Wd	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		78
79				—, Manuel L.	Son			S	W	27	S	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		79
80				—, John	Son			M	W	25	S	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		80
81				—, Mary	Daughter			S	W	32	S	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		81
82				—, Jake	Grandson			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				82
83	1581	281	339	Strom, Carl	Head	1		M	W	53	M	1905	Na	1905			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shop	W		83
84				—, Mathilda	Wife		1	M	W	50	M	1906	Na	1905			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Private family	W		84
85	1386		340	Anderson, Charles A	Head	1		M	W	42	M	1907	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Iron moulder	Foundry	W		85
86				—, Ellen J.	Wife		1	M	W	48	M	1893	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				86
87				—, Henry F.C.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pattern maker	Foundry	W		87
88				—, Marion J.	Daughter			S	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				88
89		341		Almstrom, August S.	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1913	Na				Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Bleachery	W		89
90				—, Astrid	Wife		2	M	W	34	M	1914	Na				Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				90
91				—, Ruth	Daughter		2	S	W	2 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				91
92	1832	282	342	Chisholm, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Machine Shop	W		92
93	Rear	180	343	—, Elizabeth	Wife		1	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
94				—, Joseph	Son		1	S	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
95				Egan, Bridget	Mother-in-law		1	Wd	W	69	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				95
96	1482	283	344	Powers, Bridget	Head	1		F	W	76	Wd	1876	Na	1876			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
97				McKiernan, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	43	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Timekeeper	Bookbindery	W		97
98				—, Arthur E.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
99	1457	284	345	Tatlow, Elizabeth	Head	1		F	W	77	Wd	1865	Na	1873			Yes	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				99
100				—, Albert	Son-in-law		1	M	W	54	M	1875	Na	1886			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Rug business	Emp.	6	100

3701
9190
27

994
362
524
522
362
522
362
522
362
954
384
400
362
164
994
370

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

236 [D1—378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of) Prec. 3 (Part of).
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.
William P. Kiernan. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If alien, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1420	284	344	Dawson, Bertha	Daughter			M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Worsted mill	W	
1421	285	345	Peterson, David	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1887	Na	1887	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Bleachery	W	
			—, Nellie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			—, Anny	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bleachery	W	
			—, Adolf	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			—, Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None			
			—, Albert	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	No	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None			
1422	286	346	Lee, Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1903	3		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cotton dealer	Mill furnishings	Emp	
			—, Bertha	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	3		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Bleachery	W	
			—, Lester	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Reamster	Mfg. woolen	W	
			—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			—, Everett	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes				Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
			—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes				Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
			—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
			—, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S								Maine		England	English	England	English		None			
1423	287	347	Butler, George B.	Head		O	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	8
			—, Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which this entry is made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Home owned or rented	
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of each dwelling house where family resides. (See instructions.)	Number of each family visited in the order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Race.	Age at last birthday. Give age in years. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 17 A
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 3 (Part of)
William F. Kenan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	3	262	318	Anderson, Alma J.	Head	1	8 M	M	W	44	S	W	1904	Al			Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Cotton goods	Mf.
				" Martha	Daughter			F	W	44	S		1909	Al			Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Cotton goods	Mf.
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	44	19	S					No Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cloth inspector	Cotton mill	Mf.
				" Edith M	Daughter			F	W	44	14	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	12	227	244	Murphy, Edward	Head	1	5 M	M	W	44	35	M	1901	Na	1920		Yes Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Machinist	Tannery	Mf.
				" Abbie	Wife			F	W	44	25	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	44	3	Sch.						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None		
				" Edmund	Son			M	W	44	2	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None		
	64	235	272	Sullivan, Humphrey J.	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	54	M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Woolen mill	Mf.
				" Nellie T.	Wife			F	W	44	42	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	62	235	273	Ericson, Oscar	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	34	M	1907	Na	Al		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cutter	Corduroy mill	Mf.
				" Signe C.	Wife			F	W	44	31	M	1905	Na	Al		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				" Doris H.	Daughter			F	W	44	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None		
				" Philip E.	Son			M	W	44	3	S						Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None		
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	26	237	280	Reidy, Patrick J.	Head	1	O M	M	W	44	46	M	1894	Na	1897		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	Tannery	Mf.
				" Mary J.	Wife			F	W	44	42	M	1898	Na	1897		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" James	Son			M	W	44	17	S					No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Tannery	Mf.
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	44	15	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	44	12	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" William	Son			M	W	44	11	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" George	Son			M	W	44	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None		
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	44	5	S					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None		
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	39	254	309	Foster, James H.	Head	2	R M	M	W	44	50	M	1893	Ir			Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Metal Blocker	Machine Shop	Mf.
				" Martha A.	Wife			F	W	44	43	M	1882	Ir			Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	65	32	38	Brooks, Joseph	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	25	M	1913	Al			Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Engine	Laundry	Mf.
				" Selina	Wife			F	W	44	33	M	1913	Al			Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				" Selina	Daughter			F	W	44	11	S	1913	Al			Yes Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				" Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	44	10	S	1913	Al			Yes Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				" James	Son			M	W	44	1 10/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				" George	Cousin			M	W	44	21	M	1913	Al			Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cloth inspector	Dye house	Mf.
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	42	272	329	Downing, Delia	Head	1	R	F	W	44	29	Wd.					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	39	100	116	Grady, William H.	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	45	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	Mf.
				" Catherine H.	Wife			F	W	44	44	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" Catherine H.	Daughter			F	W	44	22	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	Mf.
				" Adeline H.	Daughter			F	W	44	20	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	Mf.
				" Henrietta J.	Daughter			F	W	44	18	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Cotton mill	Mf.
				" William H.	Son			M	W	44	27	S					No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing Store	Mf.
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	44	24	S					No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Confectionery Store	Mf.
				" Louise L.	Daughter			F	W	44	20	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	83	130	151	Donoghue, Jeremiah	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	55	M	1870	Na	1870		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen mill	Mf.
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	44	53	M	1867	Na	1870		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" Francis	Son			M	W	44	21	S					No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	Mf.
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	44	16	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				" Edward	Son			M	W	44	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
Lyman St. Fletcher Ave.	45	171	196	Mulvey, James	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	50	Wd.	1895	Na	1895		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Mf.
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	44	27	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	Mf.
				" George	Son			M	W	44	25	S					No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Signalman	Railroad	Mf.
	27	190	225	Pill, John A.	Head	1	R M	M	W	44	59	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pitcher Manufacturer	Mfg.	Mf.
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	44	56	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				" Rutherford J.	Son			M	W	44	23	S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pitcher	Electrical	Mf.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or borough, village, town, precinct, district, townland, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—5758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251

SHEET NO. 4245 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Prec. 3 Part of E

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920. William P. Kenan ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living in this house, in order of visitation			Whether owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	13	191	224	McKenna, George B	Head	O	M	M	44	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Undertaker	Own business	OA		51
				" Nora A.	Wife		M	F	44	57	M	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
				" Loretta	Daughter		S	F	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		53
				" Marguerite	Daughter		S	F	20	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton mill	W		54
	55	196	231	Cox, Samuel J.	Head	R	M	M	44	63	M	1901	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Repair Shop	W		55
				" Jennie	Wife		M	F	44	33	M	1891	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				56
				" Ethel	Daughter		S	F	14	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
				" Albert	Son		S	M	14	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None				58
				" Irene	Daughter		S	F	14	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None				59
				" Dorothy	Daughter		S	F	14	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None				60
	179	235	273	Hodnett, James	Head	R	M	M	44	46	M	1891	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler maker	R.R. Car Repair Shop	W	40	61
				" Margaret	Wife		M	F	44	44	M	1891	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				" John	Son		S	M	14	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
				" James	Son		S	M	14	10	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				64
				" Richard	Son		S	M	14	9	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				65
				" Margaret	Daughter		S	F	14	7	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				66
	192	247	292	Hartley, William	Head	R	M	M	44	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Electric Illuminating Co.		147	67
				" Sarah	Wife		M	F	44	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
				" John	Son		S	M	14	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				69
				" Mary	Daughter		S	F	14	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				70
	194	247	293	Head, James	Head	R	M	M	44	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spooler	Factory	OA	370	71
				" Ellen J.	Wife		M	F	44	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				" Virginia	Daughter		S	F	14	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				73
	43	265	310	Downey, Daniel	Head	O	M	M	44	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Freight Handler	Railroad	W	640	74
				" Helen	Wife		M	F	44	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				75
				" George	Son		S	M	14	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				76
				" Frederick	Son		S	M	14	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				77
				" Lester	Son		S	M	14	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				78
	79	229	264	Andrus, John J.	Head	O	M	M	44	46	M	1888	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532	79
				" Agnes	Wife		M	F	44	47	M	1891	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	532	80
				" Nelson	Brother		M	M	44	42	Wd	1888	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Cloth inspector	Bleachery	W	532	81
	49	257	302	Ronfield, John	Head	R	M	M	44	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Cloth inspector	Bleachery	W	536	82
				" Mary	Wife		M	F	44	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada-French		French		Yes	None				83
				" Robert	Son		S	M	14	8 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				84
				" Thomas	Son		S	M	14	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				85
	59	259	304	Gallagher, Patrick J.	Head	O	M	M	44	60	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Cotton Mfg.	W	316	86
				" Anne	Wife		M	F	44	71	M	1851	Na	1860			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				Cassidy, Elizabeth J.	Niece		S	F	44	36	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Fruit	W	999	88
				" Ella G.	Niece		S	F	44	34	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Scale Co.	W	999	89
				" Mary E.	Niece		S	F	44	32	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Key driver	Department Store	W	900	90
	9	247	294	Sullivan, Mary	Head	R	W	F	44	44	Wd	1886	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operating	Cotton Mfg.	W	420	91
				" Adelaide	Daughter		S	F	44	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	791	92
	15	271	316	Ingham, Horace	Head	R	M	M	44	44	M	1887	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Toolmaker	Cotton Mfg.	W	362	93
				" Luella M.	Wife		M	F	44	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont				Yes	None				94
				" Robert M.	Son		S	M	14	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				95
				" Horace M.	Son		S	M	14	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				96
				Jones, Edward	Lodger		W	M	44	69	M	1887	Na	1888			Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W	920	97
	62	273	330	Brandis, John	Head	O	M	M	44	46	M	1901	Na				Yes	Yes	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	513	98
				" Wilhelmina	Wife		M	F	44	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Azore Islands	Portuguese	Yes	None				99
				" John	Son		S	M	14	12	S							Massachusetts		Azore Islands	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January. 1920.
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of 1 Prec. 3 (Part of).
ENUMERATOR. William P. Kernan.

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

238

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1704
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 4A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	128	204	236	White, Michael J.	Head	1	0	M	W	M	34	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	R.R. Car Shops	Wk	
2				" Elizabeth F.	Wife			F	W	M	31	M	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
3	202	216	241	Bergstrom, Arita	Boarder	1	R	M	W	M	29	M	1916	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	R.R. Car Shops	Wk	
4				" Hulda	Wife			F	W	M	26	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Operator	Factory	Wk	
5	130	217	242	Ramsay, David	Boarder	1	R	M	W	M	28	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Dye Works	Wk	
6				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	M	28	M	1919	Al.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Factory	Wk	
7	131	218	243	Durathoff, Charles C.	Boarder	1	0	M	W	M	53	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	New York		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	Wk	9
8				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	M	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
9				" Leonard	Son			M	W	S	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Interne	Hospital	Wk	
10				" Louis C.	Daughter			F	W	S	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	Wk	
11				" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	S	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

Here ends the Enumeration of Ward (9 Part of) Precinct 3 (Part of) Lowell City.

1362
2
3 396
4 592
5 178
6 530
7 178
8
9 558
10 994

S—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or boroughs, towns, precincts, districts, townships, wards, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation's ship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Farm, line or house number.
Dwelling house number.	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Number of farm (see instruction 5).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out.	If alien, whether citizen by father's naturalization.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

239 [D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of - Precinct 4 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Margaret G Gallagher ENUMERATOR.

3901

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	12	1	1	Blakestak Robert J	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1892	Na	1920		yes yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	Own	1	148
				—— Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none			2	
				—— Clarence J	Son			M	W	12	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			3	
	15	2	2	Ebanor Walter L	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Book keeper	Machine Shop	W	4	988
				—— Leslie A	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	none			5	
	24	3	3	Jones Thomas M	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Manager	Cycle Shop	Own	6	740
				—— Edith L	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Book keeper	Cycle Shop	W	7	988
				—— Howard S	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			8	
				Aneau Fannie	Servant			F	W	45	Wd	1886	Na	1920		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Servant	Private Family	W	9	960
	32	4	4	Kerr Joseph A	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	10	522
				—— Lucinda M	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Na	1915		yes yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	11	522
	19	5	5	Cogan Edward F	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M	1900	Pa			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fireman	Machine Shop	W	12	178
				—— Bridget	Wife			F	W	25	M	1900	Al			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			13	
				—— Ireland M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			14	
				—— Edmund F	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			15	
				—— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			16	
	27	6	6	Flavin John	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1900	Na	1906		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	17	266
				—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	45	M	1900	Na	1906		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			18	
				—— Joseph P	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			19	
				—— Fred M	Son			M	W	9	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			20	
				—— John J	Son			M	W	9	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			21	
				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			22	
	19	7	7	Anderson John E	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1882	Na	1888		yes yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	23	266
				—— Hilda W	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes	Illinois		Sweden	Swedish	Illinois		yes	none			24	
				—— Rhoden L	Son			M	W	8 5/12	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Illinois			none			25	
				Johnston Peter	Father-in-law			M	W	65	Wd	1881	Na	1891		yes yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	26	306
				Christopherson Robert P	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1908	Na	1908		yes yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	manager	Grocery House	Co	27	026
	204	8	8	Garrity Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Fireman	City	W	28	800
				—— Florence E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			29	
				—— Edward L	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			30	
				Clark Millard C	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Mountain Woolen	W	31	362
	206	-	9	Van Vort Roy A	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1900	Pa			yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	32	767
				—— Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M	4	Al			yes yes	Minnesota		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none			33	
				—— Roy H	Son			M	W	14	S					yes yes	Montana		Canada	English	Minnesota		yes	none			34	
	-	-	10	Coburn Brayton E	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	35	522
				—— Cathleen	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Na	1920		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	36	522
	312	9	11	Miller Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Chemicals	Co	37	791
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	56	M	1870	Na	1898		yes yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	none			38	
				—— Charles J	Son			M	W	28	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Motor Man	Street Railway	W	39	649
				—— Emma M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Na	yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	none			40	
				—— James	Son			M	W	16	S				Na	yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Laborer	Garden	W	41	046
	324	10	12	Mulno Harry O	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		yes	Superintendent	Cemetery	W	42	968
				—— Bertha E	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			43	
				—— Raymond A	Son			M	W	17	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			44	
				—— Harry J	Son			M	W	13	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			45	
				—— Lester	Son			M	W	12	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			46	
	324	11	13	Congalton George W	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pay-Master	Bleachery	W	47	984
				—— Edith L	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1906		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			48	
	15	12	14	Grant Clifford M	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1899	Na	1907		yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	49	748
				—— Clyde	Wife			F	W	43	M	1899	Na	1907		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 1B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of - Precinct 4, Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 395

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	FARM. If owned or rented	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSONS. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	16	12	14	Grant Chester A	Son				M	W	20	S				No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Bernice M	daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	none			
				Tattary Dorothy	Step child				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		U.S. Not known		New Hampshire		yes	none			
				— Annie	State child				F	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		U.S. Not known		Not known		yes	none			
	35	13	15	Ubaria Frank W	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M	1875	Na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Printer	Book & Job	O2	
				— Bertha M	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				— Irene M	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				— Ethel M	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				— Leonard F	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		none			
				— Madeline	daughter			F	W	4	S				yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		none			
	43	14	16	Mc Gurn Cornelius	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M	1880	Na	1885		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Wool sorter	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				— Stephen C	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	Hospital	W	
				— Neil J	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Apprentice	Plumber	W	
				Flynn William J	Son-in-Law			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	yes	Stationary Engineer	Munition Works	W	
				— Mary J	daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— William J	grand son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Linquist Bernard A	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M	1888	Na	1920		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Machinist	Munition Works	W	
	52	15	17	— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	33	M	1895	Na	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				Sullivan Michael J	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1898	Na	1898		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Own	
	57	16	18	— Helen J	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1920		yes	yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
				— Helen M	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	yes	none			
				— Marian J	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	yes	none			
				— Margaret J	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	yes	none			
				— Irene C	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	yes	none			
	20	17	19	Riley Owen	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M	1891	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
				— Ann	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	Na	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Munition Works	W	
				— Margaret A	daughter			F	W	22	S	1897	Na	1898		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	none			
				— Mary A	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	34	18	20	White James J	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M	1891	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Margaret A	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1895		yes	yes	England	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
	25	19	21	Carter John C	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M	1868	Na	1870		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				— Ida C	Wife			F	W	57	M	1872	Na	1874		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				— Ida M	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	
				— Ethel C	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Munition Works	W	
				— Mildred S	daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Milton S	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Repairer	Cycle Store	W	
	1326	20	22	England Thomas	Head	O		M	W	43	M	1887	Na	1892		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Tin smith	Steam Rail Road	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Na	1892		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		none			
				— David	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none			
	1364	21	23	Cihl Carl F	Head	O		M	W	44	M	1891	Na	1896		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— Allie J	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Fred W	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Royal P	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			none			
				— Eleanor L	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts										
				Shapley John	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1914	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Blanchard Fred	Stepchild			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			
	1814	22	24	Ruckledge Thomas R	Head	O	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	Variety Store	W	
				— Anne	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	England	English	yes	none			
	1287	23	25	Marshall John H	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	

Lawrence Street — Cater Street — Lansford Street

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 240 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 | SHEET NO. 2A

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of - Precinct 4 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd or 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4001

0846

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lawrence Road	1284	23	25	Marshall Annie E	Wife			F	W	19	m	1915	Na	1919	no	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	1284	-	26	Pringle William	Head	O	M	M	W	45	m					yes	yes	New York		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				— Lillian E	Wife			F	W	56	m					yes	yes	New York		New York		Canada	French	yes	None			
				Cosgrove John	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teamster	Street work	W	612
	9	24	27	Chaban Libeon	Head	R		M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				— Alma	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	11	25	28	Lunquist William F	Head	R		M	W	31	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	31	m	1898	Na	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Edna L	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts				England	English		None			
				— Bertha L	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts				England	English		None			
				— Edith B	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts				England	English		None			
	15	26	29	Ubecato Kervie J	Head	R		M	W	35	m					no	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	yes	Repair Man	Steam Rail Road	W	630
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	17	-	30	Sykes Richard O	Head	O	M	M	W	59	m	1898	Na	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	63	m	1845	Na	1906		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	21	27	31	Sykes William W	Head	O	M	M	W	23	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Clerk Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Charlotte M	Wife			F	W	26	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Safford Myra E	Mother in law			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Broadway Street	25	28	32	Abbott Napoleon H	Head	R		M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	178
				— Blanch S	Wife			F	W	33	m	1908	Na	1909		yes	yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Lewis W	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
				— William A	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Julia A	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Cora B	daughter			F	W	3	S				no			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Estelle K	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
	27	-	33	Murphy George R	Head	R		M	W	24	S	1901	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Chemical Works	W	206
				— Amelia H	Sister			F	W	37	S	1901	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	House Keeper	Private family	W	916
				— Edith M	Sister			F	W	21	S	1901	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
	31	29	34	Ryan Erwin P	Head	R		M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Life Insurance Co	W	708
				— Christina	Mother			F	W	76	Wd	1866	Na	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Lawrence Street	1288	20	35	Murphy Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	62	m	1880	Na	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Munition Works	W	202
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	47	m	1890	Na	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Cryan John J	Boarder			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Munition Works	W	202
	1245	21	36	Spencer Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	74	m	1890	Al			no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Mary J	Wife			F	W	65	m	1890	Al			no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	1246	-	37	McQuade Mary E	Head	R		F	W	68	Wd	1890	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Saloon Woman	Variety Store	W	791
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1890	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				McQuade Malcolm Russell	grand-son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	522
	10	32	38	Ortel Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	48	Wd	1890	Na	1896		yes	yes	Austria Silesia	German	Austria Silesia	German	Austria Silesia	German	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Cecila A	Wife			F	W	51	m	1893	Na	1906		yes	yes	Alsace Lorraine	French	Alsace Lorraine	French	Alsace Lorraine	French	yes	None			
				— Charles	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Austria Silesia	German	Austria Silesia	German	yes	Machinist	Woolen Mill	W	362
				— Cecila A	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Austria Silesia	German	Austria Silesia	German	yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	872
Pawtucket Street	16	33	39	Waterhouse Joseph J	Head	R		M	W	47	m	1906	Na			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Book-Keeper	Woolen Mill	W	985
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	m	1906	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— John J	Son			M	W	24	m	1906	Al		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	Variety Store	W	791
				— Florence	daughter-in-law			F	W	27	m	1909	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	53
	26	34	40	Powers Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	45	m	1890	Na	1897		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	W	640
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				— Mary V	daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Eileen H	daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–575]

COUNTY Middlesex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1004 | SHEET NO. 6-B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of - Precincts 4 Part

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Margaret J Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if living on farm. (See instructions.)	Number of each dwelling-house, in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years at trade this
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	26	34	42	Powers Josephine G	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Agnes A	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Alice A	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Francis X	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			none			
				— Gladys M	daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			none			
				— Hazel R	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			none			
	25	25	41	Shuchan John M	Head	R		M	W	39	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				— Gertrude E	Wife			F	W	21	M	1914	Na	1914	yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
				— Gertrude E	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts							none			
				Mucey Harry	father-in-law			M	W	59	M	1919	Al		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				— Sarah J	mother-in-law			F	W	58	M	1919	Al		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none, Keeper	Private family	W	
	44	36	42	Bjorkman Gustave E	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1885	Na	1890	yes	yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Stone Mason	Contractor	W	14
				Bjorkman Defina E	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888	Na	1890	yes	yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				— Esther A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Hilda A	daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Alice M	daughter			F	W	17	S				no	no	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Harry J	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				— Helen A	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				— Grace E	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none			
				— Mabel	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none			
	50	27	43	Phalen John	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Inspector	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		France	French	France	French	yes	none			
				— Dorothy M	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Ralph F	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Helen E	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				— Thelma B	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			none			
				— Muriel M	daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			none			
				— Florence M	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			none			
				— Robert W	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			none			
	126	38	44	Dean Arthur E	Head	O		M	W	45	Wd	1898	Na	1901	yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Lester	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				— Anne G	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				— Lina S	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		none			
	120	44	45	Green Lizzie E	Head	O		F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Milliner	At Home	O	I
	116	40	46	Linden August	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1886	Na	1895	yes	yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Public Coal	W	
				— Matilda	Wife			F	W	52	M	1886	Na	1895	yes	yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				Johnston Charlotte	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd	1887	Al		yes	no		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
	112	41	47	Kirkpatrick James	Head	O		M	W	38	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
				— Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	40	M	1896	Na	1905	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				— James W	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	yes	none			
	106	42	48	Cannon Peter	Head	O		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	
				— Lillian R	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Operative	Knitting Mill	W	
	102	43	49	Kershaw James E	Head	R		M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Black Smith	Machine Shop	W	
				— Eliza E	Mother			F	W	57	Wd	1887	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				— William H	Brother			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	yes	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	
				— Alice J	Sister			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
	96	44	50	Bostwick William	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1886	Na	1905		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Jane A	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Na	1905		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				— Lillian	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Mender	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Harry	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

241 [D1—078]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. 2A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, after name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of 10890
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4/01

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	92	45	51	Bell William J	Head	O		M	W	48	M	1890	Na 1900			yes	yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		1	362
2				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	49	M	1890	Na 1900			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				2	
3				— Janet E	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Mill	W		3	988
4				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		4	322
5				— Violet E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		5	332
6				— Alice J	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				6	
7				— Lester	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				7	
8				— Mathew	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		none				8	
9	56	46	52	Moore Thomas H	Head	O		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Stationary Engineer	Lumber Mill	W		9	164
10				— Maria	Wife			F	W	55	M	1871	Na 1920			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				10	
11				— Arthur E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				11	
12				— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				12	
13				— Donald E	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				13	
14				— Donald E	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				14	
15	54	47	53	Lynch Thomas E. Jr.	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		15	148
16				— Lillian E	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Maid				16	
17				— Esther L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Secretary	Private family	W		17	760
18				— Dora E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				18	
19				— Emma E R	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				19	
20				— Albert E	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				20	
21				— Esther M	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				21	
22	76	48	54	Downey George W	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Watch Maker	Chemical Works	W		22	802
23				— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Na 1910			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				23	
24				Rabchuk Loreta M	Step-daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		24	332
25				— James R	Step-son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Retailer	Cycle Shop	W		25	482
26	74	49	55	Chapman Alfred J	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1892	Na 1892			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Sheet metal worker	Cotton Mill	W		26	596
27				— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1892	Na 1901			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				27	
28				— Agnes L D	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				28	
29				— William G	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				29	
30				Ruddy Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				30	
31	64	50	56	Albert Harold	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1911	Na 1920			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Switch Man	Steam Railroad	W		31	654
32				— Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Na 1910			yes	yes	Australia	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				32	
33				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Australia	English	yes	None				33	
34	58	51	57	Catherwood Robert C	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1870	Na 1885			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Retail dealer	meats	Own		34	777
35				— Effa	Wife			F	W	49	M	1887	Na 1911			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				35	
36				— Robert J	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Retail dealer	milk	Self		36	777
37				— Albert	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Retail dealer	milk	Self		37	777
38				— Gladys A	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				38	
39				— Jennie M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				39	
40	45	52	58	Judd John E	Head	R		M	W	21	M						yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W		40	362
41				— Celina	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				41	
42				Farmer Warren W	Step-son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		England	English	Vermont		yes	Laborer	Mills Tannery	W		42	726
43				— Irene M	Step-daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		England	English	Vermont		yes	None				43	
44				— Merle G	Step-son			M	W	9	S				yes			Vermont		England	English	Vermont			None				44	
45				— Gerald E	Step-son			M	W	6	S				yes			New Hampshire		England	English	Vermont			None				45	
46				Clough Irene E	Mother-in-Law			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Servant	Private family	W		46	
47				Warren Wilhelmina	sister-in-Law			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				47	
48				Dooley William H	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				48	
49	42	53	59	— Margaret	Wife			F	W	58	M	1895	Na 1920			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				49	
50				— Edward W	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Painter	Signs	Own		50	394

Ward of City Part of

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 6B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4157

6949

Lafayette Street

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or wage or salary worker in specified industry, or working on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	54	54	60	Gustafson Anders G	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	House	O		51 394
52				Ingeborg	Wife			F	W	49	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				52
53				Edith I	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian		None				53
54				Esther I	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian		None				54
55				Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian		None				55
56	55	55	61	Tyler William H	Head	O	P	M	W	51	M	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		56 164
57				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	45	M	1874	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver Worker	At Home	O		57 134
58				Mabel F	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
59				Bernard H	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				59
60	20	56	62	Hamel Ledger E	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1904	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Steam Railroad	W		60 140
61				Evelyn	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
62				Evangeline M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W		62 994
63				Fred E	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W		63 994
64				Annette J	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
65				George	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
66				Raymond A	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
67	15	-	63	Richards Sanford	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1851	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
68				Elizabeth E	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				68
69				Albert	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		69 306
70				Henry	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		70 306
71				Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoddy Jenn	W		71 608
72				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		72 532
73	19	59	64	Bourdon Arthur	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shipyard	W		73 362
74				Harriet	Wife			F	W	40	M	1894	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				74
75				Reild Harriet	Mother in Law			F	W	71	Wd	1849	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				75
76				Lillian	Sister in Law			F	W	41	S	1858	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Hotel	W		76 960
77	27	58	65	Pelletier Elmer L	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Slaughter House	W		77 244
78				Winnifred	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		78 322
79				Gregory	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W		79 608
80				Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill	W		80 532
81				Helen L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		81 960
82				Elmer	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
83				Esther	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
84				Mortimer	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
85				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85
86				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
87				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
88	21	59	66	Metivier Sem J	Head	R		M	W	47	Wi					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		88 362
89				Mary L	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89
90				Telesphore	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		90 290
91				Irene L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	None				91
92				M Albina	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	None				92
93				George H	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				93
94				Lynette M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				94
95				Victor T	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				95
96				Raymond	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				96
97				Peter	Father			M	W	77	Wd	1843	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		97 290
98	21	-	67	Boyle William A	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W		98 362
99				Cecilia	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
100				Fred A	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of district, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 | SHEET NO. 4A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the time to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th 26th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4201 1930

Leaving Part

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (Number in order of visitation.)	Family (Number in order of visitation.)	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	If alien, has he taken out first papers (1)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Unable to read	Unable to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	27		67	Boyle William C	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				Evelyn J	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
				Isabel C	daughter			F	W	0 5/12	S						
				Elisha J	mother			F	W	68	Wd				Yes	Yes	
	86	60	68	Concannon John	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1901	Na	1911	Yes	Yes	
				Mary	Niece			F	W	47	M	1901	Na	1911	Yes	Yes	
	37	61	69	Marble Arthur H	Head		R	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	
				Nellie L	Niece			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	
				Robert H	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				Nickerson Violet M	Step daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Roland H	Step son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
	41	62	70	Merrill Walter H	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	
				Isabelle S	Niece			F	W	24	M	1896	Na	1900	Yes	Yes	
				Freeman H	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Gordon	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Margery	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Savage Catherine	Servant			F	W	52	Wd	1868	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	
	42	63	71	Brennan John	Head		R	M	W	55	M	1887	al		Yes	Yes	
				Annie	Niece			F	W	52	M	1892	al		Yes	Yes	
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Edna	daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
	47	64	72	Trainor James T	Head		R	M	W	31	M	1912	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	
				Agnes G	Niece			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	
				Anna Teresa M	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				Francis P	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				James T	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				Bernette G	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						
				Murphy Thomas J	Brother-in-Law			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	
Janitor	63	65	73	Skelstead Carl	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M	1905	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	
				Hulda	Niece			F	W	42	M	1889	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	
				Harry B	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
				Kellem Ryan	Father-in-Law			M	W	79	Wd	1914	al		Yes	Yes	
	64	66	74	Houlne Paul G	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1895	Na	1908	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Bertha A	Niece			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	
	72	67	75	Guild Winfield S	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	
				Carrie L	Niece			F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	
				Winfield L	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
	79	68	76	Bailey Walter H	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1896	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	
				Mary J	Niece			F	W	45	Ma				Yes	Yes	
				Florence A	daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Marion	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
	85	69	77	Weldon William A	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lillian E	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lillian E	daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				Alfred J	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S						
				Hyler J	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
				Shuffy James	Father-in-Law			M	W	69	Wd				No	Yes	Yes
				Catherine M	Mother-in-Law			F	W	71	Wd	1864	Na	1878	Yes	Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number on farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Poor Doer	Cotton Mill	W	178
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Furniture Factory	W	178
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Woolen Mill	W	032
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W	362
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	994
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	008
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	W	046
Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers office	W	999
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W	532
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tacker	Tannery	W	518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Tacker	Tannery	W	518
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Laborer	Munitions Works	W	202
Alsace Lorraine	French	Alsace Lorraine	French	Alsace Lorraine	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Steam Railroad	W	136
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Foreman	Munitions Works	W	178
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
New York		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Munitions Works	W	202
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Woolen Mill	W	360
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	988
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dropper	Woolen Mill	W	532
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Steam Railroad	W	406
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Furniture	W	502
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1404
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 4B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precincts 4 and 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 425/453

Laurence St

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6m.	Married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	89	70	78	Stamp Charles E	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1906	Pa			yes	yes
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1906	al			yes	yes
	93	71	79	McCord Jesse	Head	R		M	W	25	Ma	1906	Ma	1919		yes	yes
				Harriet	Wife			F	W	25	M	1908	Ma	1919		yes	yes
	99	72	80	Scott George	Head		W	M	W	52	M	1900	Ma	1917		yes	yes
				Martha H	Wife			F	W	61	M	1908	Ma	1917		yes	yes
				James H	Son			M	W	20	S	1920	Ma	1917		yes	yes
	1236	73	81	Anderton Samuel	Head	R		M	W	68	M	1886	Ma	1920		yes	yes
				Ann M	Wife			F	W	66	M	1888	Ma	1920		yes	yes
				Harry	Son			M	W	28	M	1888	Ma	1907		yes	yes
				Bertha	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M	1907	Ma	1918		yes	yes
				Florence M	granddaughter			F	W	5	S					No	
	1230	74	82	Fryer Sidney	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1887	Pa			yes	yes
				Ann H	Wife			F	W	60	M	1	al			yes	yes
				Malcolm G	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes
				Everett	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	
				Donald	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	
				Melvin E	Son			M	W	5	S					No	
				Kenneth P	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S						
	1226	76	83	Marshall Beatrice	Head	R		F	W	25	Md					yes	yes
				Ted W	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S					No	
				Alford G	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
				Alice B	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
				Doris A	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						
	1224	-	84	Manton Hayward A	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
				Donaghey Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd	1866	al			No	No
				Emma	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S					No	No
				Thomas H	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	S					yes	yes
	1214	76	85	Buchanan Allan	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes
				Annie R	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
				Myrtle C	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						
				Salem Mable A	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	M					yes	yes
				Morris M	niece			F	W	5	S					Yes	
	1212	77	86	Walker Bennett	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1912	Pa			yes	yes
				Lillian M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
	1210	-	87	Buchanan James W	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1894	Na	1900		yes	yes
				Libbie A	Wife			F	W	49	M	1894	Na	1900		yes	yes
	1208	78	88	Mortimer Benjiman	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M	1887	Na	1888		yes	no
				Ann L	Wife			F	W	61	M	1882	Na	1888		No	No
				William L	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes
				Blanch L	daughter			F	W	15	S					No	yes
	1198	79	89	Wilde Thomas E	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes
				Suzanne	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Na	1893		yes	yes
				Raymond T	Son			M	W	21	S					No	yes
				Doris M	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
				England Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1887	Na	1893		yes	yes
	1196	80	90	Singleton John	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1893	Na	1916		yes	yes
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	42	M	1893	Na	1916		yes	yes
				John W	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W		362
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Cloth mason	Contractor	W		142
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W		322
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
							None				
England	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Operatives	Cotton Mill	W		322
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
New York		New York		New York		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		046
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W		532
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		532
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		621
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Millwright	Mountain Works	W		364
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Moulder	Machine Shop	W		386
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Inspector	Machine shop	W		482
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Operatives	Woolen Mill	W		532
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Manufacturer	Machine supplies	Oa		706
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Manufacturer	Tinsel Trims	Oa		30
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Clergyman	Primitive Methodist	Oa		89
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 243 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1004 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 | SHEET NO. 5A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4301 0979

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, ship, or boat name	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
																		PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	178	81	91	Frost Charles	Head	R		M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Frith Ernest	Boarder			M	B	17	S	1918	al			no	yes	Bahama Islands	English	Bahama Islands	English	Bahama Islands	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Burns Frank	Boarder			M	B	21	S						yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Price John	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1917	na	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Smith Charles	Boarder			M	B	26	S					no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				— Claude	Boarder			M	B	43	S					no	no	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Farr William	Boarder			M	W	57	S	1897	na	1907		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				Mc Gonigle Patrick	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Hooley James	Boarder			M	W	36	S	1899	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Carr William	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1915	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Feerley Martin	Boarder			M	W	48	S	1902	al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Fagan Charles	Boarder			M	W	48	S	1916	na	1918		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Flood Thomas	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
				Foley Patrick	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
	170	82	92	Bartlett Harold W	Head	R		M	W	42	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Commercial Traveler	Chemicals	Co	
				Cowell Jennie E	Servant			F	W	57	D					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	172	—	93	Leavitt Harry W	Head	R		M	W	43	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Co	
	2	—	94	Seham Fred W	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Repairer	Automobiles	W	
				— Sarah L	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Maryland		yes	None			
				— Vincent	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Virginia		yes	Apprentice	Tri Smith	W	
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Fred B	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		New York		Virginia			None			
				— June A	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		New York		Virginia			None			
				— Harold A	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		New York		Virginia			None			
	6	53	95	Carlson Robert G	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1886	na	1904		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Watch Worm	Munition Works	Co	
				— Estelle	Wife			F	W	31	M	1904	na	1919		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Scotland	English		None			
				— Harvey	Son			M	W	3	S					no		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Scotland	English		None			
				— Donald	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Scotland	English		None			
	11	84	96	Cavanaugh William	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	306
				— Mary J	Wife			F	W	44	M	1872	na	1895		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	
				— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W	
				— William F	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
	25	55	97	Bailey Hammet H	Head	O	No	M	W	69	M	1868	al				yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Watch Worm	Munition Works	W	
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	56	M	1907	al				yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	21	86	98	Gage Harold E	Head	O	No	M	W	29	M						yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	Co	
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Lanctot Gertrude E	Step Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Gray Minnie	Mother in Law			F	W	76	W	1861	na	1880		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	35	87	99	Ramsdell William	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1875	na	1885		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	178
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M	1878	na	1885		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	W	362
				— Beatrice M	Daughter			F	W	26	S						yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Mary [redacted]	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				— Louise M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	66	55	100	Wheeler Harriett L	Head	O	No	F	W	57	Wd						yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Teacher	City Grammar School		862

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR 4357

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~10~~ 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 6B

100 P

Merton Street

Hawthorn Street

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling-house number.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Home owned or farm owned.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		66	88	104	Wheeler Wendell W	Son			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Clerk	Engineers office	w		51 994
52		32	89	101	Kenney Bartholomew	Head	O	m	m	w	32	m	1910	al			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	w		52 316
53					— Margaret	Wife			f	w	27	m					yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none				53
54					— John F	Son			m	w	4 7/12	s							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		none				54
55					— Eileen	daughter			f	w	10/12	s							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		none				55
56		28	90	102	Lemont Joseph A	Head	O	m	m	w	41	m					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	w		56 158
57					— Caroline	Wife			f	w	36	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				57
58					— Charles M	Son			m	w	12	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	none				58
59					— Elizabeth A	daughter			f	w	9	s				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none				59
60					— Mary E	daughter			f	w	7	s				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none				60
61		26	91	103	Taylor Arthur	Head	O	m	m	w	49	m	1914	Na	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mills	w		61 532
62					— Janet E	Wife			f	w	46	m	1912	Na	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	cloth inspector	Cotton Mill	w		62 522
63		12	92	104	Fletcher James W	Head	O	m	m	w	44	m	1901	Na	1901		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	w		63 178
64					— Sarah J	Wife			f	w	43	m	1901	Na	1901		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				64
65					— Nellie	daughter			f	w	17	s	1919	Na	1919	Yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Mender	Woolen Mill	w		65 532
66					— Gladys	daughter			f	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				66
67					— Lillian	daughter			f	w	9	s				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none				67
68					Barnett Joseph E	Son-in-law			m	w	24	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Barber	Barber shop	Co		68 980
69					— Ida	daughter			f	w	19	m	1902	Na	1908	Yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Mender	Woolen Mill	w		69 532
70		44	93	105	Wallace Isadore J	Head	O	m	m	w	50	m	1888	Na	1888		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	w		70 318
71					— Nettie	Wife			f	w	43	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				71
72					— William	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	w		72 522
73					— Helen	daughter			f	w	8	s				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none				73
74					— Stanley	Son			m	w	5	s				No			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none				74
75		55	94	106	Campbell Allen	Head	O	m	m	w	61	m	1887	Na	1890		yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	w		75 522
76					— Janet	Wife			f	w	59	m	1890	Na	1890		yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	none				76
77					— Janet B	daughter			f	w	30	s					yes	yes	Kentucky		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	w		77 532
78					Reid Anne	Boarder			f	w	41	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	w		78 532
79		63	95	107	Bonvouloir Lucien E	Head	O	m	m	w	41	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	State Hospital	w		79 188
80					— Louise M	Wife			f	w	33	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				80
81					— Louise M	daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				81
82					— Helen	daughter			f	w	9	s				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				82
83					— James A	Son			m	w	3 7/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				83
84					— Rita	daughter			f	w	3/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				84
85					— Joseph	Brother			m	w	35	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Plumber	State Hospital	w		85 406
86		79	96	108	Collins Ernest	Head	O	m	m	w	25	m	1895	Na	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	w		86 522
87					— Jeanette M	Wife			f	w	25	m					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	none				87
88					— Beatrice M	daughter			f	w	5	s				No			Massachusetts		England	English	Rhode Island			none				88
89					— Pearl H	daughter			f	w	3 5/12	s							Massachusetts		England	English	Rhode Island			none				89
90					— Eugene L	Son			m	w	5/12	s							Massachusetts		England	English	Rhode Island			none				90
91		87	97	109	Cooley William H	Head	O		m	w	31	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Retail dealer	mills	Co		91 777
92					— Ellen R	Wife			f	w	31	m					yes	yes	Kentucky		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				92
93					— Marian R	daughter			f	w	6	s				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Kentucky			none				93
94					— Jennie A	daughter			f	w	3 7/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Kentucky			none				94
95					— William J	Son			m	w	1 3/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Kentucky			none				95
96					Campbell James	Boarder			m	w	26	m					yes	yes	Kentucky		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laborer	Telephone	Co		96 657
97					— Hazel R	Boarder			f	w	22	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	none				97
98		92	98	110	Stubbs Edwin	Head	O	m	m	w	43	m	1907	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Polisher	Spoon			98 170
99					— Elizabeth L	Wife			f	w	44	m	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				99
100		3	99	111	Rochette Frederick J	Head	O	m	m	w	41	m	1908	Na	1908		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Co		100 767

STATE Massachusetts · COUNTY Middlesex Co · TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY · NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

244

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7-8-4 · ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 · SHEET NO. 6A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Everett City · WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precincts 4 Part of 679

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4 401

Beacon Street

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm number schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
7	99	111		Rochette Mazie L	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
				Leon J	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	300
				Armand H	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Emile A	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Robert J	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Bonner E	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
				Annette J	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
				Raymond E	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
5	100	112		Cooper Alfred	Head	O	Mo	M	W	32	M	1911	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Munition Works	W	362
				Anne M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				George M	Son			M	W	9	S	1911	Pa		yes			England	English	England	English	England	English		none			
				James	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none			
9	101	113		Green Annie	Head	O	Mo	F	W	66	Wd	1886	Pa			no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				John H	Son			M	W	26	S	1894	Ma	1914	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Repairer	Automobiles	W	378
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Edith L	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
15	102	114		Allan George	Head	R		M	W	46	Mr	1894	Italy	1895	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				Douglas	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		none			
				McKenzie Mary	Mother			F	W	65	S	1850	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				Fo Catherine	Servant			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
19	103	115		Downey Charles F	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	644
				Alzia E	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
				Charles F	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Electric Company	W	336
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	Mender	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Irene E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Ida C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				George F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Thomas R	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Edward L	Son			M	W	3	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Albert E	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
21	104	116		MacKinnon Kenneth	Head	R		M	W	38	Wd	1886	Na	1886		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
				John	Son			M	W	14 5/12	S	1886	Na	1886		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Electric Company	W	994
23	105	117		Bouthelier John T	Head	O	Mo	M	W	34	M	1890	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W	362
				Daisy E	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				Algar	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Ada M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none			
25	108	118		Carruthers Alice	Head	O	Pa	F	W	59	Wd	1895	Al			yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	31	S	1895	Na	1918	yes	yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Margueerite Betty	Sister			F	W	60	S	1895	Al			yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
30	106	119		Sheridan Ernest	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1887	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Fertilizer Works	W	178
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
				King	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
				Victor	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
				Edmund	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
				Emile	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
26	107	120		Clegg George	Head	O	Pa	M	W	63	M	1887	Na	1891		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	316
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1891		no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. two 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 258
SHEET NO. 6B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is farm, No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Warren Street	26	107	120	Clegg John J	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Boiler Maker	Steam Railroad	W		51
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	W		52
				Quirk Nancy	State child			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts							None				53
	27	108	121	Randolph John L	Head	R		M	Mul	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina		yes	Acid Maker	Fertilizer Works	W		54
				" Theresa M	Wife			F	Mul	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Ireland	English	yes	None				55
				" Loyd T	Son			M	Mul	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
				" Hallsworth	Son			M	Mul	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
				" Elizabeth	daughter			F	Mul	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
				Minton John Mary	Mother in Law			F	W	51	Wd	1885	Na	1911		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				59
				Lee John	Lodger			M	Mul	52	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	198	60
				" Mattie	Lodge			F	Mul	41	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laundress	Private family	W	922	61
	35	109	122	Scullin Daniel	Head	O		M	W	44	M	1901	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Fertilizer Works	W	176	62
				" Annie G	Wife			F	W	35	M	1	21			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522	63
				" Mary M	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Michigan		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				64
				" Herbert P	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Illinois		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				65
				" Frances	daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				66
				" Turner	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				67
				Egan Sarah	Servant			F	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	68
	39	110	123	Dickson Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	62	Wd	1870	Na	1895		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				69
	41	111	124	Swanson Otto W	Head	O	F	M	W	34	S	1904	Na	1905		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Operative	Woolen mill	W	332	70
				" Axel V	Brother			M	W	26	S	1894	Na	1905		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532	71
	45	112	125	Menard Cyril	Head	O		M	M	44	M	1905	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Printer	News Paper	W	150	72
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				73
	56	113	126	Keane William E	Head	O		M	Mul	40	M	1898	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Chauffeur	Express Wagon	W	610	74
				" Harriet A	Wife			F	Mul	34	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				75
				" William W	Son			M	Mul	17	S	1904	al		no	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Box factory	W	308	76
				" Charles E	Son			M	Mul	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				77
				" Mazie E	daughter			F	Mul	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				78
				" Ester G	daughter			F	Mul	8	S				yes			Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				79
				" Ernest M	Son			M	Mul	7	S				yes			Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				80
				" Harold S	Son			M	Mul	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				81
				" John W	Son			M	Mul	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				82
Raper Street	45	114	127	Kenistan Ernest W	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Fitter	Steam Railroad	W	406	83
				" Grace E	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		yes	None				84
				" Reginald E	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				85
	44	115	128	Parker Minnette S	Head	R		F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	None				86
	38	116	129	Anderson John C	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1903	al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	House	W	145	87
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				88
				" Ethel	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				89
				" Ella	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				90
				" Harry	Son			M	W	7	S	1914	al		yes			Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				91
				" Edna V	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				92
				" Elvira	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				93
				" Helena	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				94
				" John	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1901	al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Carpenter	House	W	145	95
	47	117	130	Parker Willard B	Head	O		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	News paper	W	994	96
				" Helen O	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				97
				" Donald E	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				98
				" Marion D	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				99
				" Willard B	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
245
[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 857
SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, land, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4501

1062

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of person in family in order of visitation.		Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Rent, owned or mortgaged.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or nature of work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	24	11	130	Parker Stewart D	Son			m	w	5	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		none				1
				Hector M	Son			m	w	3 9/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		none				2
	28	115	131	Bell Herbert	Head	O	M	m	w	39	m	1879	Na	1903		yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English	yes	Loom fixer	Woolen Mill	W		3 360
				Catherine A	Wife			f	w	27	m	1890	Na	1903		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				4
				Mabel E	daughter			f	w	10	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Clerk	Knitting factory	W		5 994
				Robert W	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				6
				Herbert O	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				7
				Elizabeth S	daughter			f	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				8
				Fred H	Son			m	w	9	s				yes	yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				9
				Lillian B	daughter			f	w	6	s				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		none				10
				Cathleen	daughter			f	w	3 7/12	s							Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		none				11
	24	119	132	Aleen Charles E	Head	O	R	m	w	65	m	1883	Na	1892		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Woolen Cloth	W		12 262
				Christina	Wife			f	w	63	m	1880	Na	1892		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				13
				Nina E	daughter			f	w	20	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Clerk	Woolen Mill	W		14 994
				Ida M	daughter			f	w	21	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Telephone operator	Department Store	W		15 791
	18	120	133	Knapp Homer	Head	O	R	m	w	64	m	1876	Na	1896		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Fabric	Cotton Mill	W		16 366
				Alice	Wife			f	w	62	m	1878	Na	1896		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				17
				Watson John	Son-in-Law			m	w	28	m	1912	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Apprentice	Plumber	W		18 122
				Hannah	daughter			f	w	20	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Librarian	Woolen Mill	W		19 5-32
	1160	121	134	Matthews Nathaniel W	Head	R		m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Compositor	News Paper	W		20 150
				Jessie	Wife			f	w	33	m	1888	Na	1908		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				21
				Irene B	daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English	yes	none				22
				Miriam A	daughter			f	w	10	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English	yes	none				23
				Nathalie F	daughter			f	w	9	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English		none				24
				Joseph B	Son			m	w	6	s				yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English		none				25
				Nathaniel W	Son			m	w	4 5/12	s							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English		none				26
				Althea J	daughter			f	w	3 7/12	s							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		England	English		none				27
	1158	122	135	Bell George	Head	R		m	w	37	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Moulder	Brass	W		28 384
				Louise E	Wife			f	w	33	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Winder	Woolen Mill	W		29 5-32
	1156	123	136	Matthews George A	Head	R		m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		30 482
				Edith E	Wife			f	w	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		31 5-32
				Dorothy L	daughter			f	w	3 2/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				32
	1152	128	137	Pearson James	Head	O	M	m	w	54	m	1886	Na	1891		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Munition Works	W		33 362
				Kathleen	Wife			f	w	41	m	1885	Na	1891		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				34
				James L	Son			m	w	7	s				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none				35
				John L	Son			m	w	5	s							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none				36
	3	124	138	Collins Thomas	Head	R		m	w	64	m	1890	Na	1897		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		37 5-22
				Sarah J	Wife			f	w	64	m	1892	Na	1897		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				38
				Mabel L	daughter			f	w	21	s					yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		39 5-22
	5	125	139	Wadsworth Charles H	Head	R		m	w	45	m					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W		40 176
				Margaret J	Wife			f	w	43	m	1888	Na	1897		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none				41
				Charles E	Son			m	w	19	s				no	yes	yes	New York		Maine		Canada	English	yes	Switch man	Steam Railroad	W		42 654
				Lillian B	daughter			f	w	16	s				no	yes	yes	New York		Maine		Canada	English	yes	none				43
				Viola H	daughter			f	w	14	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	none				44
				Leslie E	daughter			f	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	none				45
	15	126	140	Mc Dermott Michael	Head	O	M	m	w	53	m	1881	Na	1898		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Utility man	City	W		46 805
				Mary E	Wife			f	w	51	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				47
				Mildred J	daughter			f	w	18	s				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		48 5-22
				Lester J	Son			m	w	15	s				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Operative	Shoe factory	W		49 6-16
				Mary T	daughter			f	w	22	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		50 872

Laurence Street
Merrimack Place

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–8758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 258
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 955 1084

Lawrence Place

PLACE OF ABODE: No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	No. of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lawrence Place	10	126	140	Mc Dermott Henry	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				" Russell H	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				" Gerald	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
				" Charles	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
	10	127	141	LaBeau Ernest	Head	R		M	W	27	Md					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W	362
				" Lawrence E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			none			
				" Richard C	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			none			
				Kimball Hattie E	Sister			F	W	44	Md					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	yes	House Keeper	Private family	W	916
				" Morris E	Nephew			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			
				" Lawrence C	Nephew			M	W	6	S				yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			none			
				Frederick Clarence	Boarder			M	W	26	Md					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Steam Rail Road	W	362
	16	128	142	Reynolds John J	Head	R		M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	621
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	70	M	1863	Na	1874		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	114	129	143	Mc Namara Joseph P	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W	362
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	none			
				" Fred W	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				" Emily	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				" Mary H	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Riley Thomas H	Boarder			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laborer	Municipal Work	W	202
	114	130	144	Morris Harold P	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	New York		yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W	362
				" Bernice K	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				" Elsie R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			New Hampshire		New York		New Hampshire			none			
				" Russell A	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			none			
	115	131	145	Sabre Ethel L	Head	R		F	W	33	Wd					yes	yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laundress	Private family	W	922
				" Alice M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island		yes	none			
				" Miriam	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island			none			
				" William H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island			none			
				" Gilbert	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Rhode Island			none			
	138	146		Shea Charles	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Vermont		yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
				" Adelia	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				O'Brien Nellie	Sister in Law			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W	432
	136	139	147	Morton Andrew R	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1912	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	522
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1913	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S	1913	Al		yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
				" Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1913	Al		yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
				" Annie L	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1913	Al		yes			Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		none			
	130	133	148	Mulno Herbert L	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	395
				" Emily	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	none			
				" Robert H	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Garden	W	646
				" Herbert L	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Electric Company	W	936
				Mytheron Oliver	Step child			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Nova Scotia		yes	none			
				Leonard Richard	Step child			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Nova Scotia		yes	none			
	115	134	149	Smith Elizabeth	Head	O	R	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				" Walter C	Son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W	362
				" Etta M	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	City Grammar School	W	862
	110	135	150	Mulno Louise	Head	O	R	F	W	75	W					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none			
	104	136	151	Fitzgerald Frank	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	No	1924		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	Own	767
	100	137	152	Leavitt Ernest	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Conductor	Steam Rail road	W	634
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

246

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 258
SHEET NO. 8A
WARD OF CITY of Part of Precincts 4 only
ENUMERATOR. Margaret A Gallagher

4601
113

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months; if less than 1 month, days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States or Alaska.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lawrence Street	1100	137	152	Leavitt Ernest R	Son		M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Home			
				Scanlon Lizzie	Mother in Law		F	W	65	Wd	1888	No			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laundress	Private family	Out		1 922
	1096	138	153	Livingston Fred P	Head	R	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Mason driver	Fertilizer Mills	W		2 612
				" Kate	Wife		F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		3 532
	1175	139	154	MacKinnon Kenneth D	Head	O	M	W	40	M	1880	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	Emp		4 767
				" Sarah L	Wife		F	W	41	M	1890	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none				5
				" Edith	daughter		F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none				6
	1173	140	155	Mc Manimon Peter P	Head	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W		7 994
				" Margaret	Wife		F	W	33	M	1905	Na	1905		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	none				8
	83	141	156	Scholefield Joseph D	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1894	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W		9
				" Ellen E	Wife		F	W	44	M	1893	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				10 362
				" Joseph A	Son		M	W	15	S				Mar	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		11
				" Thomas	Son		M	W	13	S				Mar	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		12 300
				" George	Son		M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				13 380
	93	142	157	Wallace Albert W	Head	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		14
				" Ellen E	Wife		F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				15 148
	91	143	158	Bennett Anthony	Head	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		16
				" Mary A	Wife		F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none				17 532
				" Joseph A	Son		M	W	6	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				18
	131	159		Blanchard William	Head	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Scotland	English	yes	Blank Emitt	Arm shop	Out		19
				" Rose E	Wife		F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				20 136
				" Minnie	daughter		F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				21
				" Leon	Son		M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				22
				" Virginia	daughter		F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				23
	27	144	160	Heymon George	Head	R	M	W	29	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		24
				" Clara	Wife		F	W	35	M 1 mo	1905	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				25 306
				" George H	Son		M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none				26
				Johnston Walter	Step son		M	W	12	S	1910	Al		yes	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				27
	27	145	161	Ostenlund Eric A	Head	R	M	W	27	M	1910	Na	1914		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Laborer	Munition Works	W		28
				" Ingeborg E	Wife		F	W	24	M	1913	Na	1914		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				29 202
				" Lillian	daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none				30
				" Helen J	daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none				31
				Lundstrum Margaret	Sister in Law		F	W	15	S	1914	Al		No	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	none				32
	149	146	162	Gargan Fred	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1895		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Textile Works	W		33
				" Delia	Wife		F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1895		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				34 621
	15	147	163	Crummey Michael	Head	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	House	Or		35
				" Honor A	Wife		F	W	55	M	1892	Na	1892		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				36 148
				" Mary	daughter		F	W	17	S				Mar	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	Hoffer	Woolen Mill	W		37
				" James	Son		M	W	2 1/2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Municipal Works			38 532
	13	148	164	Foster Harry	Head	R	M	W	39	M	1910	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		39 202
				" Mary H	Wife		F	W	37	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		40 532
				" Lonsdale H	Son		M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none				41 532
	11	165		Mears Fredrick	Head	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		42
				" Eleanor	Wife		F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				43 302
				" Thelma	daughter		F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				44
	1161	147	166	Shipley John W	Head	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Mayor dresser	Express	Co		45
				" Josephine	Wife		F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				46 612
				" Celia E	daughter		F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				47
				" Margaret	daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				48
	12	148	167	Moore Charles W	Head	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stationary Engineer	Woolen Mill	W		49
																												50 164

9–197 [D1–675]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Middlesex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, hund, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, hund, etc. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part 9

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If city, and institution has same or which the enclosed are wards. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1424 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 SHEET NO. 5 B

Lawrence Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				Farm or farm schedule No.	
Street and number, or rural route.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own work, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	11	148	167	Moore Lillian	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Ohio		New York		Vermont		yes	none					51
				Johnson William	Step Child			M	W	7	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts				4. Dorkenson								52
				Leach Frances	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		532	53
	12	149	168	Stead James	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1888	Na	1904		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none					54
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	61	M	1888	Na	1904		yes	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none					55
				— Edward	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		306	56
June 9	13	150	169	Shepard William M	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Munition Factory	W		362	57
				— Eva L	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	none					58
				— William	Son			M	W	0	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			none					59
				— Irene M	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			none					60
	14	151	170	Wood Sykes	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M	1902	Na			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		532	61
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M	yes	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none					62
				— Phyllis E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none					63
	22	153	171	Eckland Einard	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1894	Na	1920		yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Loom fixer	Woolen Mill	W		360	64
				— Elizabeth T	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					65
				— Grace M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		yes	Operatrix	Woolen Mill	W		532	66
				— Eric B	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W		138	67
				— Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		yes	Operatrix	Woolen Mill	W		532	68
				— Anna T	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		532	69
				— Helmar R	Daughter			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		yes	none					70
				— Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts			none					71
																														72
Lawrence Street	5	153	172	Howard Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	55	Wd	1874	22			no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532	73
				— Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	31	S		al			yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Munition Factory	W		362	74
	1123	154	173	Mathews Robert R	Head	R		M	W	25	Mr					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	none					75
				— Grace E	Wife			F	W	25	Mr					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none					76
				— Robert E	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			none					77
				Ried Hazel	Step daughter			F	W	7	S				No			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none					78
	1124	154		Berry William M	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	yes	Construction effici	W.S. Navy	W		819	79
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1894	Ka	1910		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none					80
				— Marilla	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		none					81
				— William J	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		none					82
	1127	155	175	Coutre Andrew M	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1887	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		148	83
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	49	M	1891	Na	1902		yes	yes	Wales	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					84
				— Julia A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Wales	English	yes	none					85
	1129	156		Pierrotte Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		148	86
				— Zelia M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					87
				— William B	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			none					88
	1130	157		Hochpocher Albert F	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Vermont		yes	Blake Man	Steam Rail Road	W		602	89
				— Elsie M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none					90
				— Marion R	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			none					91
	1131	158		Cleveland Arthur M	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Plumber	W		25	92
				— Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					93
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	7	M				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					94
	1083	159	179	Paquette Herman	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1911	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W		145	95
				— Blanche M	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none					96
				— Leo M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none					97
				— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		none					98
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		none					99
				— Evilda	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none					100
	1081	160		Whitney Sarah J	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd	1873	Naturalized			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	Nurse Matron	At Home	O a		134	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when necessary to distinguish, the name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 247 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~1504~~ 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 9A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, when name of town, etc., is given, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part 9
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4701 1143

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Bellevue Street	1081	152	159	Whiting Louise E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	none				1
			— Fred E	Son				M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		2 306
			— Anna G	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Munition Worker	W		3 202
	2	154	161 Kirkwood Alexander	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1883	NA	1904		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Reamer	Cotton Mills	OA		4 522
			— Mary H	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				5
			— Alexander	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			none				6
			— Walter	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			none				7
			— Mary H	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			none				8
			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			none				9
			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			none				10
	2	158	165 Conway John E	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Policeman	City	W		11 820
			— Delia A	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				12
			— Alice K	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Textile Company	W		13
			— John E	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Foundry	OA		14 268
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Municipal Office	W		15 998
			— Anabel C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		16 522
			— Marion T	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				17
			— William T	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				18
			Nelson Susie	Niece			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W		19 988
	5	159	166 Frankland Harry W	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1911	Ba			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Repair man	Automobiles	W		20 378
			— Mary W	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		21 532
			— Thomas H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none				22
	10	160	167 St George William C	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Clerk	Municipal Works	W		23 994
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				24
			Fitzsimmons Elinor M	Niece			F	W	5	S				yes			Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			none				25
			— Thomas J	Nephew			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			none				26
	28	161	168 Blomgren Sigurd W	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1911	Na	1914		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Clerk	Variety Store	W		27 707
			— Hannah L	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Na	1915		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				28
			— Gladys W	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none				29
			— Thure H	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none				30
			— Arthur W	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		none				31
	28	—	86 Mc Kean James	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1911	Na	1910		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		32 362
			— Eleanor A	Wife			F	W	52	M	1911	Na	1910		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		33 532
	30	162	169 Kiernan Ira E	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Overseer	Knitting Mill	W		34 178
			— Mazie L	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				35
			— Kenneth E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			none				36
	20	—	188 Tifft Samuel P	Head	R		M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Mechanic	Knitting Mill	W		37 962
			— Virgie L	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				38
			— Thelma A	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			none				39
	34	168	179 Marchand Antonio	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1901	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		40 902
			— Delphine	Wife			F	W	41	M	[illegible]				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none				41
			— Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		42 522
			— Albert A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		yes	none				43
	24	—	190 Wood Walter	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1911	Ba			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		44 306
			— Rhoda	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Spooler	Woolen Mill	W		45 532
			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1913	al		yes			England	English	England	English	England	English		none				46
			— Vera F	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none				47
	42	164	191 Bowden Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd	1877	Na	1887		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				48
			— Harriette E	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Operator	Telegraph Company	W		49 672
			— William J	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Government	W		50 666

Billowing Steam

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part 9
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 475

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number	Farm schedule number	Family visit number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, language of naturalization papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
42	164	191	Bowden George F	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Charles M	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Lena M	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Edith R	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Mabel	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
42-2	165	192	Bridge John	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1904	al			Yes	Yes
			— Florence	Wife			F	W	32	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes
42-4	166	193	Staveley Robert	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
			— Barbara E	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
			— Gladys M	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Roberta F	daughter			F	W	8 10/12	S						
48	167	194	Collins John W	Head	O		M	W	35	M	1917	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
			— Amelia M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
			— Leslie	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— George R	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Edith E	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						
62	168	195	Hill Samuel	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
			— Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
			— Thomas J	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
			— Ernest	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			— Samuel	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
			— Albert	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
67	169	196	Hughes Harry	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes
			— Joan	Wife			F	W	28	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes
			— Thomas A	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S						
65	197		Clarke John E	Head	O		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
			— Sarah P	Wife			F	W	2-	M					Yes	Yes
			— David J	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
			— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
			— Alice	daughter			F	W	11/12	S						
			Bruce Edward	father in law			M	W	56	Wd	1890	al		No	No	
			— Edith C	Sister in Law			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
2	170	198	Whitcomb James H	Head	O		M	W	57	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes
			— Clara M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			— Janet E	Step daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Arsenault Melina	Mother in Law			F	W	65	Wd	1895	al			Yes	
			Bynoteau Lena	Sister in Law			F	W	42	M					Yes	
14	171	199	Blake William H	Head	O		M	W	64	M						
			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	60	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
			— Frank C	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
			— James F	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
22	172	200	Burmann John A	Head	O		M	W	46	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
			— Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
			— Axel A	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Elsie L	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hyman Arthur	Lodger			M	W	32	Wd	1919	al			Yes	Yes
24	173	201	Conway Rose	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes
			— Edward	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			— George J	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Madeline	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes

Warwick St. Bellevue St.

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time out of work during year.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Knitting mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Cooper	Fertilizer Works	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Clerk	Electric Company	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
New Hampshire		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Servant	Private family	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Cigar manufacturer	Own Shop	O a	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
New Hampshire		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Munition Works	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Loom fixer	Woolen Mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Works	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Carder	Woolen Mill	W	
Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
Scotland	English	England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Watch man	Cotton mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton mill	W	
India	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Police man	City	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operative	Knitting Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Fire man	Cotton Mill	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none			
Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Wisconsin		yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pattern Maker	Foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pattern Maker	Foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundreds, boats, etc. — See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institutions, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

248 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1004
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 10A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9 Part of Precinct 4 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4F9 1193

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
1	24	198	201	Conway Helen R	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				1	
2				— Bertram	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				2	
3	28	194	202	Peltier Dana	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M	1885	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W		3	148
4				— Elvira	Wife			F	W	44	M 23 yrs	1897	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none				4	
5				Boisvert Blanche	Step daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Doffer	woolen Mill	W		5	5-32
6				— Alice	Step daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Home				6	
7	25	203		Peterson Peter J	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M	1914	Pa			yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	Carpenter	House	W		7	148
8				— Anonine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	none				8	
9				— William	Son			M	W	5	S	1914	al			yes		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		none				9	
10	32	175	204	Cowper James W	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M 23 yrs	1873	Pa			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		10	148
11				— Marion	Wife			F	W	63	M 23 yrs	1880	al			no	no	Scotland	English	England	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				11	
12				Morning David	Step son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		12	148
13				— John	Step son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none				13	
14	36	176	205	Casey James A	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1890	na	1898		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		14	5-22
15				— Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	43	M	1897	na	1898		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				15	
16				— Maurice	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		16	5-22
17				— Catherine L	daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Dresser	woolen Mill	W		17	5-32
18				— Margaret A	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Home				18	
19				— Richard	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		none				19	
20	38	206		Collins John W	Head		R	M	W	21	M	1911	na	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		20	362
21				— Frances	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	na	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				21	
22				— Harold	Son			M	W	6	S					no		New York		Ireland	English	England	English		none				22	
23				— Olive	Son			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		none				23	
24	42	177	207	Nilelle Joseph L	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Car seer	Woolen Mill	W		24	178
25				— Florence A	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		yes	none				25	
26				— Harold J	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Cotton mill	W		26	994
27	47	178	208	Harrington Michael	Head	O	R	M	W	64	M	1865	na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Track man	Steam Rail road	W		27	640
28				— Julia A	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				28	
29				— Catherine J	daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		29	522
30				— Anna E	daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Munition Works	W		30	420
31				— Julia A	daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Munition Works	W		31	420
32				— Teresa R	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Operative	Munition Works	W		32	420
33				— Mary B	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				33	
34	43	179	209	Cleveland Frank E	Head		R	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Machinist	Steam Rail road	W		34	362
35				— Inez M	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none				35	
36				— Frank E	Son			M	W	24	wid					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Sheet metal worker	Steam Rail road	W		36	396
37				Kenwin Emily	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill			37	532
38	48-1	180	210	Marshall Alice	Head	O	R	F	W	56	wid	1884	na	1889		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse	Munition Works	W		38	936
39				— Fred W	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Munition Works	W		39	362
40				— Melvin W	Adopted Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		[illegible]		Canada	English		none				40	
41	48-2	211		Hodgson William W	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M	1907	na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Compositor	News Paper	W		41	150
42				— Celia V	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Twister	woolen Mill	W		42	532
43				Shannon Minnie	Sister in Law			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	W		43	532
44	33	151	214	Robertshaw Henry	Head	O	R	M	W	64	M	1881	na	1885		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Wool sorter	Woolen Mill	W		44	532
45				— Agnes E	Wife			F	W	60	M	1884	na	1885		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				45	
46				— John	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Printer	News Paper	W		46	150
47				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Electrician	Contractor	W		47	158
48	29	182	213	Roelow William	Head	O	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Shoe maker	Own shop	Oa		48	578
49				— Ellen S	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	na	1904		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				49	
50				— Elsie	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Rhode [illegible]		Michigan		Sweden	Swedish	yes	none				50	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ | NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 207 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 4 Part of Precinct 4 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret A Gallagher ENUMERATOR. 4857

1291

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	29	182	214	Roslow Carl	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			
52				" Edith	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Michigan		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			
53				" Albert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Michigan		Sweden	Swedish		none			
54				" Gertrude	daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Michigan		Sweden	Swedish		none			
55	25	183	214	Hammock Anthony H	Head		O	M	W	B	29	M					20	Yes	Alabama		Spain	English & Spanish	Alabama		Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	O & E	986
56				" Frank	Brother			M	W	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Spain	English & Spanish	Alabama		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	198
57				" Willie	Nephew			M	W	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	198
58				Gordon James M	Boarder			M	W	B	57	M	1884	NA	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	198
59	20	-	215	Maynard Lonnie	Head	R		M	W	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	198
60				" Myrtle M	Wife			F	W	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	none			
61	21	184	216	Muldoon Peter J	Head	R		M	W	B	52	M					No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
62				" Mary E	Wife			F	W		47	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
63				" Harold E	Son			M	W		10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W	532
64				" James T	Son			M	W		19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	none			
65				" William A	Son			M	W		9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania			none			
66				" Frank W	Son			M	W		7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania			none			
67				" John J	Son			M	W		5 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania			none			
68				" Marion	Daughter			F	W		3	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania			none			
69	15	185	217	Neale Abraham	Head	R		M	W		44	M	1876	NA	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
70				" Emily	Wife			F	W		44	M	1876	NA	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Woolen Mill	W	532
71	15	-	218	Olsen Floyd M	Head	R		M	W		25	M					Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	Emp	767
72				" Ruth M	Wife			F	W		24	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Inspector	Musician's Instr.	W	420
73				Williams Charles	Boarder			M	W		14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Knitting Factory	W	524
74				Here ends the enumeration of Ward 4 Part of Precinct 4 Part of																									
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 249 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Hyer Jennison ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
WARD OF CITY Ward 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)
SHEET NO 4 90 A
3201
23

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, or road	Home number or farm no.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. For each person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm: Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

1	82	1	1	Hudson, Frank W	Head	/	O	F	m	w	52	m					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Manager	Ice Creamlo	w		1368
2				——, Eliza	Wife				f	w	51	m					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
3				——, Fridl	Son				m	w	29	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Truck Driver	Ice Cream Co	w		3612
4				——, Harry E	Son				m	w	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Public Garage	w		4610
5				——, Arthur H	Son				m	w	18	S					No	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Public Garage	w		5611
6				——, Marion	Daughter				F	w	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				6
7	84	2	2	Gray, Thomas	Head	/	O	F	m	w	59	m	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Fireman	Cotton Mill	w		7176
8				——, Flora	Wife				F	w	56	m	1885	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				8
9				——, Finley M	Son				m	w	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mill Office	w		9786
10				——, Esther	Daughter				F	w	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	w		10522
11				——, May F	Daughter				F	w	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	School Teacher	Grade School	S		11862
12	14	3	3	Woods, Josiah	Head	/	O	F	m	w	64	m	1871	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	w		12312
13				——, Ida	Wife				F	w	59	m	1911	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				13
14				——, Edith A.	Daughter				F	w	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Sewer	Woolen Mill	w		14532
15																															15
16	20	4	4	Sullivan, George C	Head	/	R		m	w	33	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Meat Market	w		15745
17				——, Jessie	Wife				F	w	27	m					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				16
18				——, Wilmuth	Son				m	w	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				17
19				——, Wesley	Son				m	w	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				18
20				——, Grace	Daughter				F	w	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				19
21				——, Rita	Daughter				F	w	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				20
22				——, Parlen	Son				m	w	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				21
23	32	5	5	Thompson, Arnold S	Head	/	R		m	w	46	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	w		22648
24				——, Margaret	Wife				m	w	32	m	1893	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				23
25				——, Ruth D	Daughter				F	w	12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Scotland	English		None				24
26	38	6	6	Fairthrop, Seth H	Head	/	R		m	w	41	m	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	w		25314
27				——, Mabel	Wife				F	w	38	m	1890	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				26
28				——, Norman L	Son				m	w	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				27
29	46	7	7	Morris, Frank	Head	/	R		m	w	48	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	w		28361
30				——, Emma	Wife				F	w	51	m	1891	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				29
31				——, Irving	Son				m	w	26	S	1891	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	Massachusetts	English	England	English	Yes	Sailor	Merchant Ship	w		30906
32				——, Winifred M	Daughter				F	w	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Yarn Mill	w		31542
33				——, Mildred	Daughter				F	w	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Helper	Electrical Supply Co	w		32554
34				——, Marion	Daughter				F	w	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	w		33522
35				——, Harold A	Son				m	w	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				34
36				——, Gladys E	Daughter				F	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				35
37	52	8	8	Bennett, Anthony	Head	/	R		m	w	65	m	1881	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Yarn Wrighter	Cotton Mill	w		36992
38				——, Miranda	Wife				F	w	65	m	1881	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				37
39				——, Thomas	Son				m	w	39	S	1881	Na	1902			Yes	No	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	w		38362
40	51	9	9	Ellis, William R	Head	/	R		m	w	40	m	1886	Ca				Yes	Yes	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	Cutter	Corduroy Mill	w		39522
41				——, Sara E	Wife				F	w	42	m	1906	Wal				Yes	Yes	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				40
42				——, Margaret O	Daughter				F	w	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	England	English	Yes	None				41
43				——, Edith B	Daughter				F	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	England	English	Yes	None				42
44				——, Doris E	Daughter				F	w	6	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	England	English		None				43
45				——, William O	Son				M	w	3 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	England	English		None				44
46				——, Gwendolyn	Daughter				F	w	8/12	S									Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	England	English		None				45
47	43	10	10	Allan, James	Head	/	R		m	w	54	m	1892	Na	1894			Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	w		46170
48				——, Jemima	Wife				F	w	55	m	1893	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				47
49				——, Agnes	Daughter				F	w	30	S	1892	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				48
50				——, Eleanor	Daughter				F	w	21	S						No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				49
51	31	11	11	Collins, Robert E	Head	/	R		m	w	35	m	1911	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Engla		English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	w		50177

Stanley Street
Bellevue Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayer Jennison ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the city or county. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Stanley Street	37	11	11	Collins, Mary J.	Wife			F	w	32	m		L			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				——, Muriel S	Daughter			F	w	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire			None			
				——, Roberta	Daughter			F	w	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire			None			
	24	12	12	Stuartly, Benjamin	Head	/	O	F	m	w	15	m	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Harriett	Wife			F	w	w	74	m	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Merle	Son			M	w	w	45	S	1886	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	W	198
				——, Edith S	Daughter			F	w	w	38	S	1895	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	582
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	w	w	33	S	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	W	522
	15	13	13	Wilbur, Henry F.	Head	/	R	M	w	w	61	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				——, May C.	Wife			F	w	w	40	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Connecticut		Yes	Salesman	Millinery Store	W	791
				——, Helen E.	Daughter			F	w	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Elbra E.	Daughter			F	w	w	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
	94	14	14	McDonald, Warren J.	Head	/	O	M	m	w	30	m					Yes	Yes	New York		New Jersey		New York		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	W	406
				——, Anna E.	Wife			F	w	w	36	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mary R.	Daughter			F	w	w	4 4/12	S							Connecticut		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Charles F.	Son			M	w	w	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Isabel T.	Daughter			F	w	w	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
Stanley Street	100	15	15	Bailey, George	Head	/	R	M	w	w	48	m	1899	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Wireman	Physic Mill	W	58
				——, Ada	Wife			F	w	w	48	m	1899	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Reeler	Corduroy Mill	W	522
				——, Roland	Son			M	w	w	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	102	16	16	Swan, George	Head	/	O	F	M	w	38	m	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Manufacturing Factory	W	406
				——, Agnes	Wife			F	w	w	35	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Burler	Woolen Mill	W	532
	106	17	17	Nolan, John	Head	/	O	M	m	w	47	m	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	Bleachery	W	802
				——, Lily	Wife			F	w	w	45	m	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Emily	Daughter			F	w	w	21	S	1906	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	530
				——, Arthur	Son			M	w	w	15	S	1906	al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operative	Bleachery	W	532
				——, Albert	Son			M	w	w	14	S	1906	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Eleanor	Daughter			F	w	w	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	112	17	18	Campbell, John	Head	/	R	M	w	w	33	m	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Tannery	W	5
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	w	w	31	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	120	18	19	Burgess, Jane	Head	/	O	F	F	w	59	m	1882	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	Emp	745
				Stringer, Robert	Lodger			M	w	w	47	Wd	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Holland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Stringer, Robert Jr.	Lodger			M	w	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Wilson Street	7	19	20	Roark, Mike	Head	/	O	M	m	w	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Surveyor	City Streets	W	62
				——, Rose	Sister			F	w	w	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Own Home	W	916
				——, Mary	Sister			F	w	w	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Matron	Manufacturing Factory	W	916
				——, Elizabeth	Sister			F	w	w	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Manufacturing Factory	W	420
				——, Mary	Niece			F	w	w	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
	19	20	21	Regan, William	Head	/	O	M	m	w	51	S	1870	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Manufacturing Factory	W	36
				——, Marjorie E.	Daughter			F	w	w	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	112	21	22	Sarrafain, Otto	Head	/	R	M	m	w	42	m	1895	Fil			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Barrel Maker	Barrel Factory	W	39
				——, Frongiana	Wife			F	w	w	40	m	1895	Fil			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				——, Albert	Son			M	w	w	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	By Day	W	19
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	w	w	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52
	122	22	23	Boisclair, Joseph	Head	/	O	F	M	w	58	m					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baster	Shoe Shop	O&W	90
				——, Parisse	Wife			F	w	w	58	m	1884	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	70	23	24	Jones, Andrew E.	Head	/	O	M	m	w	47	m					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W	14
				——, Annie M.	Wife			F	w	w	40	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Mildred	Daughter			F	w	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W	76

250

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayer Jennisons. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, Avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number on farm schedule.
1																												
Cormier Street		23	24	Lavoie, Marion	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Cop Maker	Box Factory	W	1574
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Flora	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Maine			None			
				——, Auldyn	Son			m	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Maine			None			
				——, Royal	Son			m	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Maine			None			
Cormier Street	10	24	25	Surprenant, Armand	Head			m	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Station	Cotton Mill	W	8522
				——, Ozilda	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Armand	Son			m	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Harvey	Son			m	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Cormier Street	10	26		LaMontain, Joseph	Head	2	R	m	W	53	M				No	No		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	W	1640
				——, Clara	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				——, John	Son			m	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Mailing	W	1990
				——, Josie	Daughter			F	W	19	M	1907	No	1915	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	1752
				——, Alton	Son			m	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire			None			
Cormier Street	47	25	27	Sampson, Mary L	Head		1	O	m	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	2065
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Barrel Maker	Barrel Factory	W	2150
				——, Theodas	Son			m	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
				——, Edouard	Son			m	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
				——, Alma	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None			
				——, Leo	Son			m	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
				——, Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None			
Fulton Street	18	26	28	Larson, Oscar	Head		1	O	m	m	W	43	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	Car Shops	W	3396
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1910	Pa			No	No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Ture	Son			m	W	15	S	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Nils	Son			m	W	10	S	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				——, Vira	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				——, Edgard	Son			m	W	6	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				——, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	90	27	29	Andersson, Augusta	Head		1	O	m	m	W	39	M	1905	All			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	By Way	W	1464
				——, Adila	Wife			F	W	27	M	1905	All			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Johnsson, Stella	Niece			F	W	10	S	1905	All		Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	81	28	30	Eastman, Edwin S.	Head		1	O	F	m	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill	W	1474
				——, Elizabeth B	Wife			F	W	56	M	1907	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	None			
Fulton Street	17	29	31	Plouffe, John	Head		1	R	m	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repair Man	Box Factory	W	3576
				——, Rose C	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Joseph	Son			m	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	4152
				——, Louisa	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Albert	Son			m	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Fulton Street	17	29	32	Surprenant, Alphonse	Head	2	O	m	m	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Fertilizer Co	W	3636
				——, Ozilda	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Rosilda	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Louisa	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Frederick	Son			m	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Rollan	Son			m	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

J—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice A. Jennison ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enter dwelling first in order of visitation.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cremince Street	77	29	32	Surprenant, Clement	Son			m	w	5	S				No		
	19	30	33	Pettis, Emil	Head	O	F	m	w	36	Wd	1901	Pa			No	No
	11	31	34	Poirier, Aquila	Head	R		m	w	30	m	1898	Fr			Yes	Yes
				——, Clara	Wife			F	w	31	m	X	al			Yes	Yes
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	w	8	S				Yes		
				——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	w	7	S				Yes		
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	w	2 5/12	S						
	11	32	36	LaChapelle, Joseph	Head	R		m	w	29	m	1893	Na	Fr16		Yes	Yes
				——, Irene	Wife			F	w	25	m	1897	Na	1916		Yes	Yes
				——, Claire	Daughter			F	w	3 7/12	S						
	154	34	36	Champagne, Napoleon	Head	R		m	w	42	m	1900	Na	1917		No	Yes
				——, Emma	Wife			F	w	35	m					Yes	Yes
				——, Leo	Son			m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		33	37	Cheriman, Eustache	Head	O	F	m	w	61	Wd	1870	Na	1889		No	No
		33	38	Chamberlain, Albert	Head	R		m	w	26	m					Yes	Yes
				——, Eva	Wife			F	w	27	m					Yes	Yes
				——, Wallo	Son			m	w	2 5/12	S						
				——, Muriel	Daughter			F	w	5/12	S						
Wilson Street		38	39	Desforges, Adolphus	Head	R		m	w	51	m	1895	Al			No	No
				——, Virginia	Wife			F	w	47	m	1895	Al			No	No
				——, Adelard	Son			m	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Orila	Son			m	w	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Antoinette	Daughter			F	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		39	40	Morrill, Harry	Head	R		m	w	46	m					Yes	Yes
				Cosgrove, Margaret	Lodger			F	w	51	m					Yes	Yes
				Norton, Mary	Lodger			F	w	33	m					Yes	Yes
				McCann, Frank J	Lodger			m	w	38	S	1899	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
	166	34	41	Bronsard, Frank J	Head	R		m	w	53	m	1888	Pa			No	No
				——, Delia	Wife			F	w	53	m	1888	Pa			No	No
				——, Harry	Son			m	w	21	S	1898	Pa		No	Yes	Yes
				——, Leo	Son			m	w	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Chastin, Blanche	Lodger			F	w	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	174	35	42	Lavoie, Adolphe	Head	O	M	m	w	50	m	1890	Fr			Yes	Yes
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	w	50	m	1890	Pr			Yes	Yes
				——, Ernest	Son			m	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Edward	Son			m	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Lester	Son			m	w	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Adolphe	Son			m	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Whilemine	Daughter			F	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Lucy	Daughter			F	w	10	S				Yes		
				——, Francis	Son			m	w	8	S				Yes		
				——, May	Daughter			F	w	7	S				Yes		
				——, Daniel	Son			m	w	5	S				Yes		
Foster Street	15	36	43	Coutu, Alexis	Head	R		m	w	37	Wd	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Elsie	Daughter			F	w	6	S				Yes		
	25	37	44	LaCroix, Eugenie	Head	O	M	F	w	59	Wd	1870	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
				——, Clara	Daughter			F	w	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Emil	Son			m	w	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	202	38	45	Mathieu, Arthur	Head	R		m	w	46	m	1905	Na	1920		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shaver	Tannery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Car Shops	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Fertilizer Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Night Watchman	Bobbin Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	By Day	Off	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Frame Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Fertilizer Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Presser	Hosiery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Surveyor	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire						Yes	Spare Hand	Fertilizer Co	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Fertilizer Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hand Hand	Fertilizer Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Back Boy	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Car Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Car Shops	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Car Shops	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Store house	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truck Driver	Fertilizer Co	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Press	Hosiery	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shops	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Store Keeper	Grocery Store		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
9–187
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
251
[D1—578]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36 3
SHEET NO. 3 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice A Jennison ENUMERATOR.

Census Avenue and Cushman Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Walton Street	202	38	45	Mcturin, Clarisse	Wife			F	w	39	m	1898	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	w	1771
	210	39	46	Buisson, Omer	Head	10	F	m	w	63	m	1876	FR			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	w	2362
				———, Emma	Wife			F	w	59	m	1896	FR			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			3
				———, Donat	Son			m	w	21	S	1903	FR			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Shoe Factory	w	4516
				———, Jean L,	Son			m	w	20	S	1903	FR			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			5
	20	40	47	Walsh, Henry	Head	10	m	m	w	51	m					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Farming	w	6518
				———, Johanna	Wife			F	w	46	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
				———, Raymond	Son			m	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			8
	36	41	48	Thériault, Thomas	Head	10	m	m	w	26	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	w	9147
				———, Laura	Wife			F	w	26	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			10
				———, William	Son			m	w	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			11
				———, Anetta	Daughter			F	w	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			12
				———, Harvey	Son			m	w	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			13
				———, Leo	Son			m	w	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			14
	46	42	49	Morriault, Lumina	Head	10	m	F	w	53	m	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			15
				———, Yvonne	Daughter			F	w	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	w	1522
				———, Blanche	Daughter			F	w	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Woolen Mill	w	1732
				———, Emil	Son			m	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			18
				———, Rhald	Son			m	w	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			19
				———, Edgard	Son			m	w	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			20
	46	42	50	Cossette, Corinne	Head	2	R	F	w	42	Wd	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			21
				———, Godfroid	Son			m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			22
				———, Elbe	Daughter			F	w	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			23
				———, Laurette	Daughter			F	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			24
				———, Roland	Son			m	w	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			25
				———, Madeline	Daughter			F	w	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			26
	200	48	51	Lindrieu, Fabian	Head	1	0	m	w	54	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaver	Tannery	w	2718
				———, Ellen	Wife			F	w	58	m	1891	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			28
				———, Hilbert A	Son			m	w	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			29
				———, Helen	Daughter			F	w	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			30
				L'Vassuer, Florence	Daughter			F	w	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			31
				———, Harry	Son			m	w	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			32
				———, Leo E	Son			m	w	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			33
				———, Harvey	Son			m	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			34
				L'Vassuer, Henry	Grandson			m	w	8 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			35
	41	44	52	Lafrance, Catherine	Head	1	0	F	w	55	Wd	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Burler	Woolen Mill	w	3532
				———, Catherine	Daughter			F	w	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	None			37
	35	45	53	Taffe, Thomas	Head	1	0	E	w	45	m	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Freight Loader	Cotton Mill	w	3306
				———, Nellie	Wife			F	w	54	m	1882	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			39
				———, Ella	Daughter			F	w	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	w	4522
				———, Christopher M	Son			m	w	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	w	4711
				———, John E	Son			m	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Velvet Mill	w	4528
	15	46	54	Murphy, John	Head	1	R	m	w	36	m	1906	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			43
				———, Lila	Wife			F	w	34	m					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			44
	15	48	55	Rodrigue, Alfred	Head	2	R	m	w	68	m	1876	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Fertilizer Co		45148
				———, Henriette	Wife			F	w	67	m	1885	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			46
				———, Alphonse	Son			m	w	39	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Preparer	Cotton Mill	w	4522
				Chartier, Elise	Lodger			F	w	8	S				Yes	Yes		[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			48
	11	47	56	Murphy, William	Head	1	R	m	w	31	m					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Truck Driver	Cotton Mill	w	4612
				———, Catherine	Wife			F	w	29	m	1901	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Irel[illegible]	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayer Jennison ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
WARD OF CITY 9(Partly) Precinct 4(Part 4)
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months of age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Concord St.	11	47	56	Murphy, Ann C	Daughter			F	W	24	S						
				Tully, Catherine	Aunt			F	W	62	S	1880	Na	1895			
	9	48	57	Gaudreau, Marguerite	Head	/	R	M	W	71	M	1865	Fr				
				——, Georgianna	Wife			F	W	57	M	1875	Ol				
	228	49	58	Cantin, Eugene	Head	/	O	M	W	40	M	1898	Na	1915			
				——, Alma	Wife			F	W	27	M	1900	Na	1915			
				——, Gerald	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				——, Irving	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
				Lambert, Benjamin	Lodger			M	W	40	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Shanahan, William	Lodger			M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	230	50	59	Cantin, Eugene	Head	/	O	M	W	51	M	1893	Fr				
				——, Melvina	Wife			F	W	49	M	1893	Fr				
				——, Alphonse	Son			M	W	26	S						
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Birtha	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Leo	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Armand	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Ernest	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	234	51	60	Carragher, Francis E	Head	/	R	M	W	49	M	1896	Na	1902			
				——, Elizabeth T	Wife			F	W	49	M	1896	Na	1902			
				——, Bernard C	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, Francis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——, James F.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Martha	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	360	52	61	Harding, Alden H	Head	/	R	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Frances H	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Mary E	Mother			F	W	78	Wd				Yes	No	No
				——, Alfred W	Brother			M	W	34	S				No	No	No
				McMahon, Ellen	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	344	53	62	Bell, William	Head	/	O	M	W	66	M	1882	Na	1882	Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	55	M	1884	Na	1894	No	No	No
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Lila	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	344	54	63	Hoole, Thomas	Head	/	R	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Esther	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						
Fletcher St.	12	54	64	Cole, Elmer	Head	/	R	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Edith A.	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
				——, Arnold Dr	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						
Woburn St.	22	55	65	Ahlsen, John A	Head	2	R	M	W	51	M	1891	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home has a radio set
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Labour	By Day	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yard man	Fertilizers Co	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Helper	Fertilizers Co	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizers Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizers Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Manufacturing Co	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Shoe Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy	Fertilizers Co	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sizer	Fertilizers Co	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Fertilizers Co	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Welsh	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Repairer	Shoe Repair Shop	O	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Electric Light Co	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Time keeper	Machine Factory	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Egg Inspector	Dairy	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Iron Worker	Machine Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

252 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part) Precinct 4 (Part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Hyde Jennison ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Wolcott St	18	54	65	Bjerson, Amanda	Wife			F	W	48	M	1891	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Walter L	Son			m	w	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	w	2362
				——, Ethel V	Daughter			F	w	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Public Sc.	w	3794
				——, Gregg H,	Son			m	w	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Fred H	Son			m	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	142	55	66	McFarlane, Myra	Head	/	O	F	W	42	W	1898	No	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Deschenes, Lily	Sister			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	120	56	67	Collins, Thomas J.	Head	/	O	m	m	38	m	1894	No	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Velvet Mill	w	8178
				——, Mary H	Wife			F	W	29	m	1895	No	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, James	Son			m	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Velvet Mill	w	10328
				——, Mary H	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			New York		England	English	England	English		None			
	386	57	68	Steele, Hannah	Head	/	O	m	F	W	71	W	1880	No	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Windsor, Mary	Daughter				F	W	43	W	1870	No	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Hairdresser	Hairdressing Parlor	Emp	9011
				——, Dorothy M	Granddaughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
		57	69	Courdray, Walter	Head	2	R		m	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Electric Car Barn	w	1748
				——, Anna	Wife				F	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	w	7911
	380	58	70	Croft, William	Head	/	O	F	m	W	64	m	1881	No	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Clip Mfgr.	Potato Chip Shop	Emp	3700
				——, Mary	Wife				F	W	64	m	1881	No	1891		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	65	59	71	Clark, Neal R	Head	/	O	m	m	W	36	m	1895	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Gas Fitter	Gas Light Co	w	1742
				——, Olive	Wife				F	W	36	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Edith	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	85	60	72	Roper, Fred L	Head	/	R		m	W	31	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Florist	Store	Emp	2034
				——, Amelia F	Wife				F	W	29	m					Yes	Yes	New York		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None			
				——, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
				——, John	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
	90	61	73	Kimball, Edwin M.	Head	/	O	m	m	W	54	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire						
				——, Minnie F	Wife				F	W	51	m	1885	No	1889		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bookbinding Co	w	988
				Clegg, William	Father-in-law				m	W	79	W	1885	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Stuart, John	Lodger				m	W	24	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Mountain Factory	w	3362
	74	62	74	Hebert, William	Head	/	R		m	W	42	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter Helper	Car Shop	w	1776
				——, Josephine	Wife				F	W	36	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Helina	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	70	63	75	Marquis, Edward	Head	/	R		m	W	36	m	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Car Shop	w	1408
				——, Ida	Wife				F	W	39	m	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Wilfred	Son				m	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Roland	Son				m	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Irene	Daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Ida	Daughter				F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	65	64	76	Cagnon, Albert	Head	/	R		m	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Fertilizer Co	w	178
				——, Gladys	Wife				F	W	23	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				——, Lawrence	Son				m	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
	68	64	77	Braubion, Thomas	Head	2	R		m	W	29	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	w	3622
				——, Alice	Wife				F	W	21	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Thomas R	Son				m	W	1	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Viola S	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Donald T.	Son				m	W	2 5/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
	66	64	78	Olsen, Olaf	Head	/	R		m	W	39	m	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Norway	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Norway	Swedish	Yes	Iron Moulder	Foundry	w	3386
				——, Ina	Wife				F	W	32	m	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaving	By Day	w	9725

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Ward 9) Precinct 4 (Ward 4)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayer Jennison ENUMERATOR

Commercial Ave

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number	Family number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
51	66	64	78	Oleen, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
52				, Constant	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
53				, Albion	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
54				, Edith	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
55				, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
56	19	65	79	Higgins, Astride	Head	/	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Munition Factory	W	36 2
57				, Nellie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
58				, Joseph	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
59	12	66	80	Jordan, John	Head	/	R	M	W	39	M	1891	Fl.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary Engr.	Steel Works	W	176
60				, Effie M	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			
61				, Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut		Yes	None			
62				, Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut		Yes	None			
63				, John A	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut			None			
64				, Edith H	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut			None			
65	15	67	81	Seaver, Charles H	Head	/	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Hostler	Printing Co	W	212
66				, Margaret	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
67				, Edith E	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Boarding School	W	96 2
68				, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-2 2
69				, Irma M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Drawing in Girl	Cotton Mill	W	3 2
70				, Ila M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
71	25	68	82	Hartwell, George W	Head	/	O	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Policeman	Cartridge Shop	W	820
72				, James D	Father			M	W	88	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
73				Ruddick, Emma	Sister			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
74	21	69		Hindle, Ambrose	Head	/	O	F	M	W	64	M	1888	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Primer	Munition Factory	W	4 20
75				, Margaret E	Wife			F	W	64	M	1880	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
76	24	70	83	Sennah, Edwin	Head	/	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Paymaster	Waterways Corp	S	994
77				, Alice	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
78				, Isabel	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
79	18	71	84	Jenkins, Ellery	Head	/	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chemist	Fertilizing Co	S	837
80				, Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
81				, Wayne	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
82				, Ralph	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
83	99	72	85	Bellefeuille, George	Head	/	R	M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Store Fitter	Shoe Shop	W	516
84				, Jennie	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
85				, Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
86	97	73	86	Bellefeuille, Phillipe	Head	/	R	M	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	3 7
87				, Marion	Wife			F	W	18	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Munition Factory	W	420
88				, Henry	Brother			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Cornflake Factory	W	46
89				, Mary	Mother			F	W	52	Wd	1885	Al.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
90				Normandin, Arthur	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S						No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Truck Driver	W	61
91	20	74	87	Gelineau, Sophia	Head	/	O	M	F	W	55	Wd	1868	Na	1890		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
92				, Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	
93				, Irene	Daughter				F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W	5-2
94				, Richard	Son				M	W	31	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Piper	Printing Co	W	47
95				, Harold	Grandson				M	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
96				, Genevieve	Granddaughter				F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
97	3	74	88	Howes, Richard	Head	/	O	F	M	W	73	M	1895	Fl.			Yes	Yes	New Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Hosiery	W	1 4
98				, Sarah	Wife				F	W	71	M	1895	Fl.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
99	212	75	89	Bowles, Edwin F	Head	/	O	M	M	W	74	M	1871	Eng.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Steel Corp	W	36
100				, Annie E	Wife				F	W	74	M	1880	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

253

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION

S—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayers Jennison ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Woburn Street	317	75	89	Brooks, Hazel W.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Clark, William T.	Lodger			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	By Day	W		2196
	293	76	90	Tyler, Miles F	Head	/	O	F M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Iron Tender	Railway Co.	W		3799
				——, Caroline B	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				4
				——, Frank W	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont	"	New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Electrical Repairs	W		5158
				Clogston, William	Lodger			M	W	86	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
	277	77	91	Gagnon, Peter	Head	/	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Fertilizer Co	W		7178
				——, Rose H	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
				——, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W		9791
				——, Bernice	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
				——, Doris	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				11
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				12
	267	78	92	Parent, Wilfrousine	Head	/	O	F F	W	40	WT	1893	Ca	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				——, Hilda	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Cost Maker	Shoe Shop	W		14516
				——, Wilfrid	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				15
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				16
				Costen, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		US?		? US	?		None				17
				Albion, Avisonnus	Lodger			M	W	7	S				Yes			NS		US?		? US	?		None				18
				Frias, Francisco	Lodger			M	W	6	S				Yes			NS		US?		? US	?		None				19
				Villa, Francisco	Lodger			M	W	6	S				Yes			NS		US?		? US	?		None				20
Lemon Court	22	79	93	Gilinsau, George	Head	/	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Fertilizer Co	W		21
				——, Eva	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	4	None				23
				——, Leo	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				24
				——, Oscar	Lodger			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Car Shop	W		25396
				——, Valerie	Lodger			F	W	21	M	1905	Na	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Hosiery	W		26542
	255	80	94	Nadeau, Jules	Head	/	O	F M	W	57	M	1898	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
Short Street	90	95		——, Zelire	Wife			F	W	60	M	1898	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				28
"	"	96		——, Silvio	Son			M	W	29	S	1898	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairman	Car Shop	W		29476
	81			——, Elie	Son			M	W	21	S	1898	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		30362
	82			——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1898	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Milliner Store	W		31352
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Fertilizer Co	W		32362
				——, Ilona	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Munition Factory	W		33420
				——, Aimé	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
				——, Juliette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				35
				——, Clairmont	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36
				——, Jules	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
Lemon Court	28	83	97	Rousseau, Honore	Head	/	R	M	W	46	M	1898	Na	1919		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38
				——, Marie Z.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1898	Na	1919		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				39
Lemon Court	34	85	98	Rodrigue, Arthur	Head	/	O	F M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	By Contract	C		40144
				——, Drusilla	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				41
				——, Henri	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				——, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
				——, Lionel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45
				——, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				46
				——, Charles T.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47
				——, Juliette	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48
	58	84	99	Massacotta, Joseph	Head	/	O	M M	W	52	M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Car Shop	W		49148
				——, Lea	Wife			F	W	48	M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 140 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 253 SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Flynn Jennison ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Farm No. or farm schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	58	84	99	Marcotte, Armand	Son			M	W	18	S	1907	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	W		51 148
52				——, Blondine	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1901	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
53				——, Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
54	74	85	100	Nadeau, Louis	Head	/	O	F	M	W	65	M	1886	Fr			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Building	W		54 148
55				——, Cezaris	Wife			F	W	W	61	M	1886	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				55
56				——, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		56 522
57				——, Grace	Daughter			F	W	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		57 522
58				——, Albertina	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W		58 316
59				——, Clara	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
60				——, Harry	Son			M	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60
61	76	86	101	Nadeau, Alphonse	Head	/	R	M	W	W	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Fertilizer Co	W		61 396
62				——, Blanche	Wife			F	W	W	23	M						Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		62 522
63				——, Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				63
64	76	86	102	LaVigne, Alexis	Head	2	R	M	W	W	48	M	1873	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	W		64 198
65				——, Marie L.	Wife			F	W	W	43	M	1900	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65
66				——, Fred	Son			M	W	W	4 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
67				——, Celia	Daughter			F	W	W	3 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				67
68				——, Alexis	Son			M	W	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				68
69	34	87	103	Hiscox, Alphonse	Head	/	O	M	M	W	56	M	1879	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	Hiscox	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	By Day	W		69 148
70				——, Cordelia	Wife			F	W	W	53	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				70
71	38	88	104	Dumbrain, Alfred	Head	/	R	M	W	W	46	M	1898	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		71 5-3 2
72				——, Adelphine	Wife			F	W	W	34	M	1898	Fr			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				72
73				——, Emma	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		73 5-3 2
74				——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W		74 5-2 2
75				——, Robert	Son			M	W	W	13	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Woolen Mill	W		75 5-3 2
76				——, George	Son			M	W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
77				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
78				——, Alphonse	Son			M	W	W	6	S					Yes	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
79				——, Leo	Son			M	W	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
80				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				80
81	42	89	105	Saudette, Albert	Head	/	R	M	W	W	32	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Fertilizer Co	W		81 324
82				——, Ethel	Wife			F	W	W	28	M	1896	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				82
83				——, Albert	Son			M	W	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				83
84				——, Clarence	Son			M	W	W	8	S					Yes		New Jersey		Massachusetts		England	English		None				84
85				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				85
86				——, Edgar	Son			M	W	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				86
87				——, Doris	Daughter			F	W	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				87
88	87	90	106	Lorangen, Serge	Head	/	R	M	W	W	44	M	1878	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Car Shops	W		88 136
89				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	W	39	M	1895	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				89
90				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W		90 522
91				——, Isola	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S	✓				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
92				——, Leo	Son			M	W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92
93				——, Annette	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S	✓				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
94				——, Ida	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94
95				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	W	3	S					No		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				95
96				——, Albert	Son			M	W	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				96
97	88	91	107	Stagnaro, Louis	Head	/	R	M	W	W	44	M	1913	Fil				Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Boxmaker	Box Shop	W		97 37
98				——, Isabel	Wife			F	W	W	37	M	1913	Fil				No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				98
99				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	W	14	S	1913	Al			No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Wool Mill	W		99 29
100				——, Angelo	Son			M	W	W	12	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 254 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253 | SHEET NO. 6

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice H. Jennin ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Number able to read.	Number able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	89	91	107	Stagnone, Mauro	Daughter			F	W	7 S		Italy		Italy		Italy			None				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 12 S		Italy		Italy		Italy			None				
Dan 7th	35	92	108	Trottier, Victor	Head	R		m	W	43 m		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	36 m		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Albert	Son			m	W	11 S		Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None				
				——, Charles	Son			m	W	8 S		Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	None				
				——, Delia	Daughter			F	W	5 S		Mass		Canada	French	Mass			None				
				——, Phillipas	Son			m	W	2 12 S		Mass		Canada	French	Mass			None				
Clifton Street	35	92	109	Soyette, Melvina	Head	O	F	F	W	54 W	1875	Can	1894	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——, Jules	Son			m	W	26 S				No	No	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	W		
	25	93	110	Foucher, Narcisse	Head	R		m	W	46 m	1890	Can	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	44 m				Yes	No	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——, Celida	Daughter			F	W	19 S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	18 S	1907	Can	1907	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	16 S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				——, Dora	Daughter			F	W	14 S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	Knitter	Hosiery	W		
				——, Wilfred	Son			m	W	13 S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	None				
				——, Eddie	Son			m	W	11 S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	None				
				——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	8 S				Yes	Yes	L	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				
				——, Girard	Son			m	W	6 S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				
				——, Emil	Son			m	W	5 S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				
				——, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	1 11 S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None				
	27	94	111	Sagnon, George	Head	R		m	W	42 m	1898	Can		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Factory	W		
				——, Amida	Wife			F	W	30 m				Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Harry	Son			m	W	8 S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, George	Son			m	W	6 S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Irabis	Daughter			F	W	4 12 S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Morris	Son			M	W	1 12 S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Bella	Daughter			F	W	1 12 S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
	26	95	112	Bilsri, Joseph	Head	O	m	M	W	36 m				No	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W		
				——, Ida	Wife			F	W	29 m				Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——, Armand	Son			m	W	3 12 S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Rene	Son			m	W	1 12 S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Rosa	Daughter			F	W	1 12 S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	38	96	113	Morse, Pierre	Head	O	F	M	W	57 m	1880	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	W		
				——, Philomaine	Wife			F	W	59 m	1880	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				——, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	23 S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cartridge Loader	Munitions Factory	W		
				——, Edmond	Son			M	W	20 S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	W		
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	12 S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
	44	97	114	Marchand, Eliacé	Head	O	M	M	W	48 m	1885	Can	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tanner	Tannery	W		
				——, Josephine	Wife			F	W	42 m	1887	Na	Naturalized				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Cora	Daughter			F	W	19 S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Hosiery	W		
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	17 S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
				——, Leo	Son			M	W	15 S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe Shop	W		
				——, Edgar	Son			M	W	13 S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Colette	Daughter			F	W	11 S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Albert	Daughter			F	W	9 S				Yes			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——, Henri	Son			M	W	7 S				Yes			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	5 S				No			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				——, Morris	Son			M	W	2 8 S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9 (Ninth) Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Flynn Jennison ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Boston Street	44	97	114	Marchand, Raymond	Son			m	w	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				51
				Saiwagan, John	Father-in-law			m	w	71	Wd	1873	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
	54	98	115	Dupros, Charles	Head	/ O	F	m	w	62	m	1873	Fr				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mountain Factory	w		53 2 0 2
				——, Marie E.	Wife			F	w	57	m	1880	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				54
	60	99	116	Norris, Harry N	Head	/ O	m	m	w	50	m	1888	Na	[illegible]	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Worsted Mill	w		55 3 3 2
				——, Virginia	Wife			F	w	48	m	1878	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	w		56 3 3 2
	63	100	117	Trottier, Arthur	Head	/ O	F	m	w	37	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Fertilizer Co	w		57 3 6 2
				——, Georgiana	Wife			F	w	34	m	1889	Na	1905		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				58
				——, Cecile	Daughter			F	w	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				59
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	w	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				60
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	w	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				61
	79	101	118	Brun, Anna	Head	/ O	m	F	w	64	m	1868	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				62
				——, Aurore	Daughter			F	w	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Velvet Mill	w		63 3 2 8
				——, Elsa	Daughter			F	w	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Twister	Woolen Mill	w		64 3 3 2
				——, Amedee	Son			m	w	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Bag Shop	w		65 3 4 2
				——, Elzina	Daughter			F	w	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	w		66 3 2 4
				——, Anthony	Son			m	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barrel Hoop	Barrel Factory	w		67 3 0 8
				——, Cosmus	Son			m	w	29	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	w		68 6 3 2
				——, Nina	Daughter-in-law			F	w	29	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				——, Jeannette	Granddaughter			F	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				70
				——, Violet	Granddaughter			F	w	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				71
				Winn, Mary	Lodger			F	w	28	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Corduroy Mill	w		72 3 2 2
	71	102	119	Mascotte, Joseph	Head	/ R		m	w	29	m	1908	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Car Shop	w		73 2
				——, Blanche	Wife			F	w	23	m	X	Cl				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
				——, Harvey	Son			m	w	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				75
				——, Rachel	Daughter			F	w	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				76
				——, Jeannette	Daughter			F	w	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				77
				——, Morris	Son			m	w	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				78
	122	120		Armstrong, Margaret	Head	2 R		F	w	45	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private Family	w		79 4 6 0
	72	122	121	Johnson, Charles	Head	3 R		m	w	34	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Fertilizer Co	w		80 3 6 2
				——, Josephine	Wife			F	w	33	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
				——, Doris	Daughter			F	w	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
				——, Earl	Son			m	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
				——, Roy	Son			m	w	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	w	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85
				——, Elsie	Daughter			F	w	1 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
Boston Street	25	103	122	Andreson, John	Head	/ O	m	m	w	46	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaver	Tannery	w		87 3 1 8
				——, Delia	Wife			F	w	43	m	1891	Na	1898		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				88
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	w	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Boxer	Hosiery	w		89 3 5 2
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	w	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	w		90 3 5 1
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	w	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	w		91 3 5 1
				——, Lucy	Daughter			F	w	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				92
				——, Jeannette	Daughter			F	w	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				——, Edward	Son			m	w	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				94
				——, Clara	Daughter			F	w	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				95
				——, Martha	Daughter			F	w	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				96
	58	104	123	Donnelly, Patrick	Head	/ O	F	m	w	73	m	1846	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	w		97 3 6 2
				——, Mary E	Wife			F	w	65	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				98
	66	105	124	Bean, Arthur	Head	/ R		m	w	32	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Fertilizer Co	w		99 3 6 2
				——, Virginia	Wife			F	w	34	m	1906	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

255 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) Precinct 4 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice A. Tennison ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Boston St	66	105	124	Brun, William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Jean	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Rachel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				——, Thérese	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				——, Claudia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				——, Eugene	Cousin			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	80	106	125	Savagrau, Zotique	Head	1	O F	M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	852
				——, Bernadette	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Cecil	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Eastern Ave	115	107	126	Duff, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M	1919	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Rubber Shoe	W	12
				——, Agnes	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	al			No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			13
				Charter, Alma (adopted)	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			14
				——, Henri	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			15
				——, Rita	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			16
	115	107	127	Planta, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	57	M	1880	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Surgeon	City Streets	W	17
				Maria	Wife			F	W	53	M					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			18
	10	108	128	Cutter, Harry	Head	1	O M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery Store	Emp	19
				——, Emily	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			20
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		Massachusetts			None			21
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							New York		New York		Massachusetts			None			22
				——, Amelia	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			23
				Pereau, Lewis	Father-in-law			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	W	24
				Perreau, Emily	Mother-in-law			F	W	50	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			25
				Perreau, Alice	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	26
				Perreau, Ambrose	Uncle-in-law			M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	W	27
				Perreau, Bertha	Cousin-in-law			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	28
				Perreau, Alice	Cousin-in-law			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			29
				Perreau, Alvina	Cousin-in-law			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			30
				——, Joseph	Brother			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Polisher	Shoe Shop	W	31
	40	109	129	Blatsis, Howard	Head	1	O M	M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	32
				——, Mathilda	Mother			F	W	62	Wd	1875	Na	1890		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			33
Acton St	46	110	130	Silincan, Cesar	Head	1	O M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Wood Co	OA	34
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1894	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			35
				——, Veronica	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Hosiery	W	36
				——, Delmore	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Makers	Shoe Shop	W	37
				——, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	38
				——, Romeo	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Box Factory	W	39
				——, Alphonse	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None			40
				——, Alma	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None			41
				——, Delana	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			42
	92	111	131	McNotte, Ernest	Head	1	O M	M	W	38	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Tannery	W	43
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			44
				——, Cora	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			45
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			46
				——, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			47
				——, Alfred	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			48
	92	111	132	Cabana, Arthur	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Railroad	W	49
				——, Maria	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9781]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253

SHEET NO. 7 B 450

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell City
WARD OF CITY 9(Part of) Precinct 4(Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice A. Jenness ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Adam Street	92	111	132	Catana, Irma	Daughter			F	W	5	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				51
				——, Hector	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				52
				——, Armand	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				53
	106	112	133	Pelletier, Alexandre	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1889	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bronze	Tannery	W		54 5-15
				——, Antonia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	Al			4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				55
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		56 5-24
				——, Dora	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Hosiery	W		57 5-24
				——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				——, Isabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S	✓				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59
				——, Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				60
				——, Thérèse	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
				——, Ernest	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
				——, Pita	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				63
				——, Claire	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
				——, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
				Tellinson, Philomene	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd					No	No	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
	161	113	134	Dumont, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Shoe Shop	W		68 5-16
				——, Alida	Wife			F	W	26	M	1894	Na	1913		4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				——, Annette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				70
				——, Maurice	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				71
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				72
	163	113	135	Dumont, Seize	Head	I	R	M	W	69	M	1854	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		73 3-6 2
				——, Frasie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1859	Al			4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				74
				——, Louis	Son			M	W	26	S					4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		75 9 5 4
				——, Jules	Son			M	W	24	S					4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Car Shop	W		76 3-6 2
				——, Sam	Son			M	W	19	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				77
	165	114	136	Turcotte, Elzear	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1918		4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocer	Grocery Store	Own		78 7-6 2
				——, Sarlina	Wife			F	W	41	M	1893	Na	1918		4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		79 7-0 2
				——, Elzear	Son			M	W	22	S					4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proof Reader	Printing Office	W		80 9-9 4
				——, Albani	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	4 yrs	9 yrs	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		81 3-2 2
				——, Camilla	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	9	S					4 yrs			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
				——, Simonne	Daughter			F	W	8	S					4 yrs			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
	149	115	136	Lessard, Serge	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M						4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Tramster	Rendering Co	W		85 6-1 2
				——, Marie	Wife			F	W	27	M						No	No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				86
				——, Eugene	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
				——, Victoire	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
	147	115	137	Lindsay, Serge	Head	I	O F	M	W	53	M						4 yrs	4 yrs	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W		89 1-3 6
				——, Elada	Wife			F	W	54	M	1873	Na	1897			4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				——, Edmund	Son			M	W	24	S						4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Blacksmith	Machine Shop	W		91 1-3 6
				——, Evelina	Daughter			F	W	22	S						4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Shaper	Hosiery	W		92 5-3 2
				——, Sara	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Box Maker	Box Factory	W		93 5-7 2
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				94
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Lininspector	Shoe Shop	W		95 5-7 2
				——, Aurore	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		96 5-2 2
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	15	S					No	4 yrs	4 yrs	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Solr Trimmer	Shoe Shop	W		97 5-7 2
				——, Florida	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				98
	148	116	138	Roticlaud, Placide	Head	I	R	M	W	47	M	1911	Na				4 yrs	4 yrs	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Factory Co	W		99 3-6 2
				——, Sara	Wife			F	W	41	M	x	al				4 yrs	4 yrs	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Middlesex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253 | SHEET NO. 8-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City | WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayer Jennison ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or name	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Walnut Street	148	116	138	Robichaud, Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		1 3 16
Sheet	9A	139		———, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Twister	Hosiery	W		2 3 24
				———, Charles	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
				———, Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
				———, Daniel	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
				———, Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				6
				Pendreau, Philomene	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	W	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				7
141	117	140	Minault, Arthur	Head / R				M	W	39	M	1894	Fr	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		8 3 6 0
				———, Lerma	Wife			F	W	38	M	1894	Fr	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				9
				———, Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
				———, Leo	Son			M	W	13	S	1907	Can		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
				———, Jean	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				12
				———, Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				13
				———, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				14
				———, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				15
				———, Arthur	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				16
				———, Irma	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				17
	75	118	141	Dumont, Enoch	Head / O	M	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Fertilizer Co	W		18 6 1 2
				———, Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1912	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
				———, Xavier	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				20
				———, Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				21
				———, Ernest	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				22
				———, Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				23
				———, George	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				24
				———, Henri	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				25
				———, Claire	Daughter			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				26
	15	119	142	Pendreau, Joseph	Head / O	F	M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe Shop	W		27 3 16
				———, Adele	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				———, Clara	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				29
				———, Roland	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				30
				———, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				31
Eugene Street	11	120	143	Morin, Albert	Head / O	F	M	W	57	M	1889	Fr				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Fertilizer Co	W		32 1 4 1
				———, Philomene	Wife			F	W	49	M	1889	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				33
				———, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		34 5 16
				———, Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Fertilizer Co	W		35 3 1
				———, Marion	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		36 3 16
				———, Eva	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
				———, Annette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				38
				———, Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				39
	11	121	143	Morin, Albert	Head / R			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W		40 3 0 0
				———, Emma	Wife			F	W	25	M	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spurrer	Hosiery	W		41 5 24
	53	122	145	Christman, Joseph	Head / O	M	M	W	49	M	1895	Fr				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	By Day	W		42 1 48
Short	8B	144		———, Minnie	Wife			F	W	33	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				———, Louis	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	W		44 1 99
				———, Homer	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	By Day	W		45 1 48
				Gourdreau, Hector	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		46 5 2
	17	124	145	Richards, Joseph	Head / O	M	M	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		47 6 4 4
				———, Catherine F	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				48
	17	126	146	Richards, Octave	Head / R	M	M	W	70	M	1887	Fr				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				49
				———, Virginie	Wife			F	W	67	M	1887	Fr			No	No	Nova Scotia	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which inmates, etc., are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 140
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 3486 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 9(Part) Precinct 4(Part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Cyr Jennings ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Farm, owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	128	125	147	Surprenant, Clement	Head	/	O	m	m	w	60	m	1873	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
52				——, Evelina	Wife				F	w	44	m					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
53				——, Harry	Son				m	w	30	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	w		53 5-22
54				——, Walter	Son				m	w	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	w		54 5-22
55				——, Albert L.	Son				m	w	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
56				——, Josephine	Daughter				F	w	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Drawing-in Girl	Cotton Mill	w		56 5-22
57				——, Arthur	Son				m	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				57
58				——, Noel	Son				m	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				58
59				——, Henry	Son				m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
60				——, Louis	Son				m	w	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				60
61				——, Hector	Son				m	w	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				61
62				——, Grace	Daughter				F	w	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				62
63				——, William	Son				m	w	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				63
64	128	125	148	Surprenant, Frank	Head	2	R		m	w	37	m	1883	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Liquor Store	w		64 717
65				——, May	Wife				F	w	32	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				65
66	128	125	149	Prusse, Albert	Head	3	R		m	w	35	m					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	w		66 148
67				——, Rosa	Wife				F	w	37	m	1890	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
68				——, Joseph	Son				m	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				68
69				——, Zephirin	Father				m	w	72	Wd	1855	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				69
70	31	122	144	Lagnon, Omar	Head	/	O	F	m	w	53	m	1875	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mule Spinner	Cotton Mill	w		70 5-22
71				——, Leontine	Wife				F	w	53	m	1877	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Presser	Hosiery	w		71 5-24
72				——, Eva	Daughter				F	w	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Hosiery	w		72 5-24
73				——, Elfida	Daughter				F	w	23	S	1903	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Hosiery	w		73 5-24
74	135	125	150	Mathieu, Alex	Head	/	R		m	w	65	m					No	No	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	Fertilizing Co	w		74 198
75				——, Adie	Wife				F	w	49	m					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None				75
76	141			Gilbert, Albert	Head		R		m	w	36	m	1902	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	w		76
77		157		Sheet 7B Line 78																										77

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 9 (Part) Precinct 4 (Part) Lowell City

Gilbert Street

Railroad Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Middlesex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supplementary
257 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 257-3
SHEET NO. 4 3496 Supplementary 7A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lowell City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 9 (Pct 4) Precinct 4 (Pct 7)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Beatrice Ayer Jenness ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Varnum Street	45	55	66	Conley, Mary E	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					4/25	4/25	Pennsylvania		England	English	Ireland	English	4/25	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				—, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	27	S					4/25	4/25	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		4/25	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W	
	185	81	95	Hall, Charley	Head	R		M	M	45	S					4/25	4/25	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		4/25	Helper	Fertilizer Co	W	
	183	82	96	Dullstir, Sinai	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M	1911	Na	1916		4/25	4/25	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4/25	Machinist	Car Repair Shop	W	
				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Na	1916		4/25	4/25	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				—, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	148	116	139	Pichette, Albert	Head	2 R		M	W	35	M	1892	Pa			4/25	4/25	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4/25	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				—, Mathilda	Wife			M	W	29	M	1899	Pa			4/25	4/25	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4/25	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				—, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	9	S				4/25	4/25	4/25	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
																4/25	4/25	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	4/25	Book keeper	Oil Company	W	
	35			Carter, Albin	Head	R		M	W	31	M					4/25	4/25	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	4/25	None			
				—, Elsa	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Na	1915				Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				—, Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			
				—, Arthur	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 3 B.

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling visited in order listed.	Name number of house (in cities and towns).	Name of each family living in order of visitation.	Number of each family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm loan number, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

